This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843579 8

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Gr-t. Brn.
Admiralty
YYBD
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Doc. Dept

[Crown Copyright Reserved.]

# ADMIRALTY.

JANUARY, 1923.

**By Authority.**

—o—

THE

# NAVY LIST.

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE AND RETIRED LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, ETC., ETC.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and
28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1; 37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER;
1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF; or 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH.

1923.

**Price Six Shillings, Net.**

Digitized by Google

# SACCONE & SPEED

## LIMITED

Wine & Spirit Merchants.

Whisky Blenders.

Manufacturers & Importers of Cigars, Cigarettes and Tobaccos.

*HOUSES AT*

LONDON : 14, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1

EDINBURGH. PORTSMOUTH.

CHATHAM. DEVONPORT.

GIBRALTAR. MALTA.

*Naval and Military and Air Force Messes supplied with Wines, Spirits, Tobacco, &c.*

**Cigarette Factory : : 44, MOLO PIETA, MALTA**

ESTABLISHED OVER 120 YEARS.

# H. & G. SIMONDS, LTD.

Brewers, Wine & Spirit Merchants

## READING

AND THE TAMAR BREWERY, DEVONPORT.

UNDER SAME CONTROL AND MANAGEMENT.

**Mackeson & Co., Ltd., Hythe, Kent.** **South Berks Brewery Co., Ltd., Newbury.**

**Unrivalled for the Supply of Naval, Military and Air Force Canteens and Messes.**

**Branch Stores and Offices**

ALDERSHOT—(Military Branch) Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
BRIGHTON—4 Castle Square.
FARNBOROUGH—(and for Royal Military and Staff Colleges, Sandhurst) — Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
HASTINGS—51 Robertson Street.
LONDON—32 York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.
LUDGERSHALL — (and for Andover and Salisbury Plain)—Tidworth Road.
OXFORD—30 Queen Street and 1 Cowley Rd.
PLYMOUTH—The Tamar Brewery, Devonport, and 6 The Octagon, Union Street, Plymouth (for Exeter and Western District).
PORTSMOUTH—(and for Gosport, Isle of Wight, Southern District and Channel Islands)—33 Marmion Road, Southsea; and Railway Station, Landport.
SALISBURY—Fisherton Brewery Stores.
SHORNCLIFFE—(and for Dover, Sandgate and South Eastern District)—Mackeson & Co., Ltd., The Brewery, Hythe, Kent.
SLOUGH—(and for Halton Camp, Windsor, Egham, Datchet, etc.)—High Street, Slough.
SWANSEA—43 Orchard Street.
WOKING—(and for Chertsey, Weybridge, Walton-on-Thames, Cobham, Guildford, Bisley Camp, etc.)—88 Chertsey Road.
WOOLWICH—(and for Colchester, Chatham, Sheerness, Shoeburyness and Warley)—51 Artillery Place, S.E.18.
DUBLIN—41, Wellington Quay.
MALTA—311 Strada Reale and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 Right Marina, Valletta.
GIBRALTAR—Alameda.
BRUSSELS — 23-25 Rue des Ateliers, Bruxelles-Maritime, Bruxelles.
EGYPT, SOUDAN, PALESTINE — *Agent:* Mr. J. B. Caffari, Military Contractor, Cairo.


Digitized by Google

# FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS

the particular requirements of Officers have been the subject of careful study, and comparison of prices and quality will be found to provide appreciable advantages to those who deal with the

## ARMY & NAVY

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY LIMITED

105 VICTORIA STREET WESTMINSTER LONDON SW1

Officers, Ex-Officers and Cadets of every branch of His Majesty's Forces are entitled to deal with the Society as Honorary Members, without payment of any subscription

**BRANCHES.**

| | Phone |
|---|---|
| Bombay ... | ... — |
| Calcutta ... | ... — |
| Plymouth ... | 710-711 |
| Portsmouth... | ... 3532 |
| Aldershot ... | ... 67 |
| Chatham ... | ... 550 |

Special Terms for Messes & Canteens

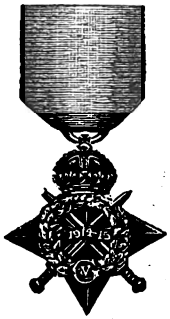
Write for illustrated Sports List No. L22




Digitized by Google

# MEDALS

4a Duncannon St.
Charing Cross,
London, W.C.2



WAR MEDALS
DECORATIONS.
MINIATURE MEDALS.
MEDAL RIBANDS.
MEDAL BROOCHES.

# COINS

40 Craven St.
Charing Cross,
London, W.C.2

COINS & TOKENS.
COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS
COIN CABINETS.
NUMISMATIC BOOKS.

LICENSED VALUERS.

**A. H. BALDWIN & SONS, Ltd.,**
ESTABLISHED 1872

*Choice of*

# Boys' or Girls' SCHOOLS

or of University and other Tutors and Families in England and on the Continent.

Prospectuses sent **Free of Charge** on receipt of details as to requirements by —

**GRIFFITHS, POWELL & SMITH**
*School Agents* ESTAB.
12 & 13 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden
London, W.C.2
*Telephone*: - - GERRARD

*Worthy the Name!*

## Lauder's Royal Northern Cream Scotch Whisky

**10 Years Old**

Guaranteed wholly distilled, matured and bottled in Scotland.
Its tonic properties make it the ideal spirit for Colonial and Tropical use.
Supplied to the Navy, Army and United Services Clubs throughout the World.

**Archibald Lauder & Co**
*Scotch Whisky Merchants*
**Glasgow**

HOWA


Digitized by Google

# CHARLES WALLIS, LTD.

*Tailors*

**9 Berkeley St., Piccadilly, London, W.1.**

SPECIALISTS in NAVAL UNIFORMS AND TROPICAL KIT.

12 years' practical experience in the East enables us to supply only materials which are suitable, and complete outfits may be confidently entrusted to our care.

Telephone: MAYFAIR 755 Telegrams: "ANALEPTIC, PICCY, LONDON."

# JOHN HARVEY & SONS, LIMITED

(FOUNDED 1796.)

BY APPOINTMENT

## BRISTOL

## NAVAL WINE MERCHANTS

NAVAL BRANCH:

14 Ordnance Row, Portsmouth

where Stocks are held ready for immediate delivery. Duty Free Price List will be sent on application and samples submitted free of charge.

SPECIALITIES

Harvey's Hunting Port
Harvey's Bristol Milk Sherry
Harvey's Bristol Cream Sherry




Digitized by Google

# ROBERTS & SHORT

## *TAILORS*

**4 & 6, BURY STREET, ST. JAMES', S.W.1**
**(Opposite St. James' Theatre).**

## THE EXPRESS FILM SERVICE, LTD.

**Overseas House, 3 Kingly Street, London, W.1**
**Phone—Gerrard 5007.** Telegrams—"INTERFILM, London."
Who have for many years supplied Films to H.M. Navy and Army, offer
**Programmes of Films for Hire**
**at 10/- to 25/- per Reel**
Made up to any requirements and any length, ready for screening
*Programmes for Fleet Cruises a special feature.* **PROMPT DESPATCH**
Absolute Reliability and Personal Attention Given to all Orders

# SCOTCH WHISKY

*Wholesale and Export Merchants.*

**JARDINE & Co.,**
**WATERLOO CHAMBERS, GLASGOW.**

## MARCHANT'S "GOLD LABEL"

## Extra Special Old Highland Whisky.

DISTILLED AND MATURED IN SCOTLAND.
Highest Quality; Superior Bouquet and Taste.
SHIPPED TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD.

**CHARLES MARCHANT, Scotch Whisky Merchant,**
**152, BATH STREET, GLASGOW.**


Digitized by Google

[Crown Copyright Reserved.

By Authority.

THE

# NAVY LIST,

FOR

## JANUARY, 1923,

CORRECTED TO

**The 18th DECEMBER, 1922.**

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller, or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S W. 1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
or 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH.

1923.

Digitized by Google

TO NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1924 L

Digitized by Google

## NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1.

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

---

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

---

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

---

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

---

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

---

*The* NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

*By command of their Lordships,*
O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

---

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospita Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1928-9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1918.

---

(2112.) Wt. 28210/P.91. 4,500. 1/28. J.J.K. & Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

# CONTENTS.


PAGE

Abbreviations . . . . . xxii
Accountant-General of the Navy —Department of the . . .1839

Accountant Officers—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350*b*
List of, in Seniority . . . 477
Retired, List of . . . 2012*a*
Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to . . . .2375
Accountant Officers who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries . 476
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries . . . . . 476*a*
Acting Engineer Lieutenants . . 441
Acting Lieutenants . . . . . 380
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 420

Active List—
Alphabetical List of Officers on . 2
List of Officers on, in Seniority . 321
Officers allowed on . . .2293
Removals from . . . .2423
Royal Naval Reserve . . .1169

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—
Office of . . . . . .1109
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 323
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 322
Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . .1943
Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . . . .1943

Admiralty— 1813
Accountant-General's Department . . . . . .1839
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment . . . . . .1830

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Armament Supply Department 1828
Chaplain of the Fleet. . .1819
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department . . . . .1834
Colonial Courts of . . .1883
Compass Department . .1830
Contract and Purchase Department . . . .1838
Costings Investigation Division 1840
Director of Dockyards Department . . . .1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department . . . .1831
Education Department . .1819
Electrical Engineering Department . . . . .1824
Engineer in Chief's Department 1821
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837
Gunnery Division . . .1816
Hydrographic Department .1817
Judicial Department . . .1880
Jurisdiction of . . . .1880
Local Defence Division . .1816
Medical Consultative Board .1843
Medical Department . .1819
Medical Examining Board .1843
Mobilisation Department . .1818
Naval Construction Department 1820
Naval Equipment Department .1829
Naval Intelligence Division .1815
Naval Ordnance Department .1825
Naval Recruiting Department .1818
Naval Staff . . . .1814
Naval Store Department . .1832
Operations Division . .1814
Pattern Rooms . . . .1838
Paymaster Director General, Department of . . .1819
Physical Training and Sports Department . . . .1818
Plans Division . . . .1814
Royal Marine Office . . .1820
Scientific Research and Experiment Department .1841


Digitized by Google

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Secretary's Department . .1813
Signal Department . . .1831
Statistics Department . .1841
Torpedo Division . . .1816
Torpedoes and Mining Department . . . . .1829
Trade Division . . . .1815
Training and Staff Duties Division . . . . .1816
Victualling Department . .1832
Visual Board . . . .1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the . . . . . 320, 1812
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of . . .1880
Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on . . 657
Admiralty Trawlers . . .1098
Admiralty Volunteer Committee .1687
Adviser on Education, Education Department . . . . .1819
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830, 1865
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve . . . . .1187
Agents—
Law . . . . . .1882
Navy and Prize . . . .2410
Surgeons and . . . .1873
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine . . . . . 317
Allowances—
Compassionate, for children of Officers . . . . .2356
Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed .2396
To children of widows of men 2373
To Ship's Company, scale of .2252
Almanac, Nautical, Office. . .1842
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Of Royal Indian Marine . .1160
Of Royal Naval Reserve . .1169
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve . . . . .1597
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines. . . 2
On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines . . . . .1910
Civilian Officers . . .1809

PAGE

Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers, and present Stations 721
Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of 2354*a*
Armament Depôts . . . .1857
Armament Supply Department .1828
Artificer Apprentices, Regulations for entry of . . . .2352
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of . .2078
Assessors for Shipping Casualties .1881
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act . . .1880
Assistant Engineers, Retired—
Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority . . . .2005
List of, in Seniority . . .2005
Attachés, Naval . . . .1842
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of . . . . .1884
Establishments of . . .1905
Ships of . . . . . 899

Badges, distinctive . . . .2256
Baptist Chaplains . . . . 453
Beaufort Testimonial . . .2333
Board of Admiralty . . 320, 1812
Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service . . .2395
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority . . . . 515
Retired, List of . . .2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority . . .5'6*a*
Retired, List of . . . .2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 515
Retired, List of . . . .2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority 516*a*
Retired, List of . . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . .1869

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Boy Artificers' Establishment, Devonport (*See under* 'Indus.')
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (*See under* 'Fisgard')
Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . 2354*a*
Boys, Entry of . . . . .2352
Boys Corps, R.N.V.R. . . .1801
Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . .1801
Cadets, Naval--
Entry and Training of . .2335
Entry of, from "Conway" .2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*
Cambridge University—
Officers serving at . . 1868*a*
Officers studying at . . 1868*a*
Canada, Establishments of . .1906
Naval Forces of . . .1900
Ships of . . . . . 905
Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 328
War Course for . . .2402
Captains Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1953
Promoted from Commanders' List, List of . . . . .1954
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of . . . . 1960*a*
Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of . . . .1961
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1961
Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade . .2395
Chadwick Naval Prize . . .2333
Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 447
List of, Retired . . .1988
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 1819, 1869
Chaplains—
Baptist . . . . . 453
Entry of, Regulations as to 2346*a*
To the King . . . . 318
List of, in Seniority . . . 447
Presbyterian . . . . 453
Retired List of . . . .1988
Roman Catholic. . . . 453
Wesleyan . . . . 453

PAGE

Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . .1869
Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 2001*a*, 2003
Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired, List of, in Seniority . .1992
Chief Officers of Coast Guard . 1111
Chief Schoolmasters—
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve 1360
Civil Departments of the Navy— (See Admiralty).
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department . . . . . .1834
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical List of 1809
Coastal Motor Boats . . . 739
Coast Guard—
Chief Officers of, Old Force .1111
Chief Officers of, New Force .1113
District Paymasters of . .1118
Inspecting Officers of Divisions .1110
Officers employed in Service of .1110
Officers of Districts of . .1118
Officers of Stations of . .1111
Retired Officers of . 2035*a*, 2040*g*
Scale of Retired Pay for Chief Officers, etc., of . .2269
Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109
Coast Guard Cruisers—
Officers of . . . . .1117
Colleges—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866
Royal Naval College, Greenwich :
Officers of . . .1865
Officers studying at 1865*a*
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham . . .1867
Regulations . . . .2402
Colonial Courts of Admiralty . .1882
Commander Egerton Prize . .2334
Commander Llewelyn Prize . .2334
Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . . 335
War Course for . . . .2402

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1954
List of, in Seniority . . .1963
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of . . . . 1965
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1976
Commissioned Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 515
Retired, List of . . . .2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Electricians . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 520
Retired, List of . . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268
Commissioned Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Retired, List of . . .2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 652
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery . . . . . 540
Commissioned Masters at Arms . 517
Retired, List of . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Mechanicians List of 525
Retired, List of . . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Ordnance Officers, List of . . . . . 526
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . 518
Retired, List of . . .2040
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Signal Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . .516*a*
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Supply Officers—
List of . . . . . 539
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Telegraphists, List of. 517
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Victualling Officers—
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268
Commissioned Wardmasters—
List of . . . . . 538

PAGE

Commissioned Wardmasters—
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Writers—
List of . . . . . 538
Retired, List of . . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. 320, 1812
Committees—
Admiralty Volunteer . . .1687
Medical Consultative Board .1843
Medical Examining Board .1843
Ordnance . . . . 1842*a*
Visual Board . . . .1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Commonwealth of Australia—
Naval Forces . . . .1884
Commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions, Regulations for . .2278
Compass Department . . .1830
Compassionate allowances for Children of Officers . . . 2356
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval .1845
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty . . . . .1838
'Conway,' Entry of Cadets from 2340
Cookery—
Lieutenant Instructor in . . 503
Retired Lieutenant Instructor in 2035*a*
Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in—
List of, in Seniority . . . 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Costings Investigation Division .1840
Course, War, for Senior Officers, etc .2402
Courts—
Colonial of Admiralty . .1882
Consular . . . . .1882
Cruisers—
Coast Guard, Officers of . 1110
Dartmouth Royal Naval College 1866
Deaths, Removals, etc. . . .2421
Declarations for Half and Retired Pay . . . . . .2273
Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. . . . . .2381
Decorations—
Order in which to be worn .2299
Dental Officers—
Regulations for entry of . .2350
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired with the rank of Inspector-General . 2006*a*


Digitized by Google

PAGE
Deputy Surgeon-General, Retired 2006a
Deputy Surgeons-General, Retired with rank of Surgeon-General 2006a
Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of . .2006
Distinctions, Honorary . xxv
District Paymasters, Coast Guard .1118
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the 1118
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard .1110
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of . 2354a
Dockyard Department . . .1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department . . . . . .1831
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the . . . .1847
Dockyards, of the Dominions . .1905
Royal Indian Marine . .1908
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff 1868b
Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia . . . . 899, 1884
Canada . . . . 905, 1900
Naval Establishments . .1905
New Zealand . . .906, 1904
Ships of . . . . 899
South Africa . . . . 906
Dress Regulations—
Naval Officers . . . .2298
Petty Officers Men and Boys . . . . .2312
Royal Marines . . . 2332a

Education Department . . .1819
Education Department, Office and Staff of . . . . . .1865
Educational Establishments . .1865
Of the Dominions . .1905
Egerton Prize, Commander . .2334
Electrical Engineering Department 1824
Electrical Lieutenants—
List of, in Seniority . . . 501
Retired from List of Commissioned Electricians . 2035a
Electricians, Commissioned . . 535
Retired, List of . . . 2040d
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Electricians, Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 535
Retired List of . . . 2040d
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Emergency Officers—
List of . . . . .2041
Regulations as to . . .2398

PAGE
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 430
Retired, List of . . . .1993
Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of .1995
Engineer Commanders, Retired—
As Engineer Captain, List of . . . . . .1995
List of, in Seniority . . .2000
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority. . . . . 431
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . 430
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of .1821
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 439
Engineer Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority . . . . 441
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . 438
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of . 2001a, 2002, 2033
Engineer Lieutenants—
Retired, List of . 2002, 2005, 2033
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, etc. . . . . 429
Engineer Officers, Special Reserve of—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044a
Regulations for . . 2399a
Engineer Overseers and Staff . .1822
Engineer Rear-Admirals—
List of, in Seniority . . . 430
Retired . . . . .1992
Retired from Engineer Captains 1993
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants—
Retired, List of . . . .2005
Special Reserve, List of . 2044e
Engineer Vice-Admiral Retired .1991
Engineers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 520
Retired, List of . . 2040b
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Engineers, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 521
Retired, List of . . 2040b
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Engineers on the Pensioned List—
List of, in Seniority . . .2005

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Engineers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2004
With Rank of Chief Engineer, List of . . . . .2003
Entry and Examination of Officers—
Physical Requirements for Candidates . . . . .2343
Regulations as to . . .2335
Entry of Artificer Apprentices .2352
Entry of Dockyard Apprentices 2354*a*
Entry of Boys and Youths . .2352
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 317
Equipment Allowances of Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed 2396
Examination and Entry of Officers—
Regulations as to . . .2335

Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . 693
Flag Officers—
In Commission, etc., List of . 693
List of, in Seniority . . . 321
War Course for . . . .2402
Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 1943, 1950
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. . . .1098
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . . .1999
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, retired as Inspector of Machinery1994
Fleet Paymasters Retired, list of .2016
Fleet Paymasters, Retired with rank of Paymaster-in-Chief . .2014
with rank of Paymaster Captain.2015
Fleet Surgeon, Retired with rank of Deputy Surgeon General . .2008
Fleet Surgeons, Retired . . .2009
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets . . .2007
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Surgeon Captain . . .2008
Foreign Languages—
Officers qualified as Interpreter in . . . . . .1155
Full Pay—
Royal Marines . . . .2249
Royal Navy . . . .2233

PAGE
Gilbert Blane Medal . . .2333
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to . . . .2391
Goodenough Medal and Fund . .2333
Good Service Pensions—
List of Officers holding . .2083
Rules as to . . . .2368
Graham Naval History Prize . .2334
Gratuities—
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
Good Conduct . . . .2391
To Medical and Dental Officers on withdrawal . . . 2267*a*
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—
List of Officers in receipt of .2087
Rules as to (Men) . . .2372
Rules as to (Officers) . . .2369
Rules as to (Widows and Relatives) . . . 2373
Greenwich, Royal Hospital . .1869
Greenwich Royal Hospital School .1869
Greenwich, Royal Naval College—
Officers of . . . .1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*
Greenwich, Royal Observatory .1842
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 502
Retired, List of, in Seniority .2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 507
Retired List of, in Seniority 2038*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, Commissioned Royal Marine—
List of, in Seniority . . . 652
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 652
Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff . . . . . .1816
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')
Gyro Research, Adviser on . .1830
Half-pay—
Declaration form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Royal Marines . . . .2261
Royal Navy . . . .2257

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Harbour Service, Ships on . . .1108
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on .1098
Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize .2334
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines 631

Headmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Regulations as to . . 2354*a*
Retired, List of . . 2030*b*, 2035*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269

Honorary Distinctions . . . xxv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet . . . . . 319
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve . . . . .1369
Honorary Physicians to the King . 318
Honorary Surgeons to the King . 318
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . .1869
Hospital School, Greenwich . .1869

Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . .1860
Pharmacists at . . . .1871
Store Matrons at . . .1871

Hydrographic Department, Admiralty . . . . . .1817
Hydrographic Duties, Officer engaged upon . . . . .1159

Indian Marine, Royal (*see* Royal Indian Marine).
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority2006

Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1993
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer . . .1994
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force . . . . . .1844
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 454
Retired, List of . . . .1991
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . . 454
Retired, List of . . . .1991
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of . . . .1991
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 455

PAGE

Instructor Lieutenants for Temporary Service—
List of, in Seniority . . . 455
Regulations as to Entry . .2347
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants . . . . 502
Commissioned . . . . 540
Commissioned Instructor in Cookery, retired as Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery . 2035*a*
Warrant . . . . . 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Intelligence Division of Admiralty Naval Staff . . . . .1815
Interpreters—
Officers, Qualified as . . .1155

Judicial Department . . .1880
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division . . . . . .1880

Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht . . . . 540
King George Prize Scholarships .2334
King's Chaplains . . . . 318
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons . . . . . 318
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp . . . . . 317
King's Naval Equerries . . . 317

Lantern Lecture Establishment .2443
Law Agents . . . . .1882
Law Officers . . . . .1880
Levees, Regulations for . . .2400

Lieutenant-Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . . 345
Retired, from List of Commissioned Warrant Officers. 2030*b*
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1977
Supplementary List . . . 383

Lieutenants—
Acting . . . . . 380
-At-Arms, List of, in Seniority . 501
-At-Arms, Retired, List of .2034
Electrical, List of, in Seniority. 502
Flag, List of . . . . 693
Instructor in Cookery . . 502
Instructor in Cookery, Retired, List of . . . . 2035*a*
List of, in Seniority . . . 359
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1985


Digitized by Google

PAGE

Lieutenants—
Retired from List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank . . . . .2031
Signal . . . . . 410
Signal, Retired List of 1987, 2032*b*
Supplementary List . . . 383
Telegraphist . . . . 410
Wardmaster . . . . 502

Livings, Greenwich Hospital held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869

Llewelyn Prize, Commander . .2334

Local Defence Division . . .1816

Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty . . . .320, 1812

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317

Marines, Royal (*see* Royal Marines)

Marriage of Officers, Report of . 2362

Masters-at-Arms—
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 517
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 518
Retired, List of, Commissioned and Warrant . . . .2040
Retired with rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms. . . . .2034
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Mates—List of, in Seniority . . 426
List of Retired . . . 1987*a*
Mates (E), in Seniority . . 447
Mates (E) Retired, List of . .2005
Pay . . . . . .2233
Retired Pay . . . .2266

Mechanical Training Establishments, Teaching Staff . . 1868*c*

Mechanicians' Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant—
List of . . . . . 525, 526
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

PAGE

Medals—
Good Conduct, Regulations as to 2391
Order in which to be worn .2299
Royal Naval Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct . .2382
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Long Service . . . .2383

Medical Consultative Board . .1843

Medical Department, Director-General of . . . . . 456

Medical Director-General, Department of . . . . .1819

Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at . . . . . .1871

Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . .1860

Medical Examining Board . .1843

Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service 657
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Reserve of, list . . . .2045
Reserve of, Regulations . .2349

Medical Officers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2006

Medical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy . . . . . .2343

Megaw, Ronald, Memorial Prize .2334

Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade Certificate for . . . .2395

Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve . . . . .1109

Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 427

Mining Depôts. . . . . .1859

Miscellaneous Circulars, Memoranda, etc. . . . .2895

Mobilisation Department, Admiralty 1818

Motor Launches . . . . . 801

Music, Royal Naval School of . . 656

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Nautical Almanac Office . . .1842
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . . . 2340*a*
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Naval Armament Depôts . . .1857
Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal (late) List of Officers of . .2078
Naval Attachés . . . .1842
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Naval Cadets—
Entry of, from 'Conway,' under New Scheme . . . .2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*
List of Articles Required by .2338
Regulations as to Entry of 2335, 2340, 2340*a*, 2341
Regulations while at Dartmouth.2336
Special Entry of . . .2341

Naval Construction Department .1820
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of 1845
Naval Equerries to the King . . 317
Naval Equipment Department .1829
Naval Forces, Dominion (*see* Dominion Naval Forces)
Naval Instructors, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . 1990*a*
Naval Intelligence Division, Naval Staff . . . . . .1815
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Service . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of . . . . .1825

PAGE

Naval Pensions—
List of Officers in Receipt of .2086
Rules as to (Officers') . .2369
Naval Prison, Bodmin .1869
Naval Recruiting Department .1818
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal . . . . . .1109

Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)

Naval Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Naval Staff, The, Admiralty . .1814
Naval Store Department . . .1832
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . .1859

Naval Uniforms—
For Men . . . . .2312
For Officers . . . .2298
Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . .1987
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 1987*a*
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad')
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes 1844
Navy and Prize Agents . . .2410
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize .2333
New Zealand, Naval Board of . .1904
Ships of . . . . . 906
Nonconformist Chaplains . . 453
Numbers of Officers allowed on Active List . . . . . .2293
Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval Reserve . . . . . .2297
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval—
Nursing Staff of . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Obituary . . . . . .2421
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope .1842
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich .1842
Office of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves . . .1109

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Officers—
Emergency List of . . .2041
Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Numbers Allowed on Active List 2293

Officers for duty at Cambridge University . . . . 1868*a*
Officers studying at . . 1868*a*

Ogilvy Medal . . . . .2334

Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff . . . . .1814

Orders—
Order in which to be worn .2299

Ordnance Committee . . 1842*a*

Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval . . . . . .1825

Ordnance Officers—
Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 501
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 526
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 526

Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers . *see Advertiser, page* 29

Pay—Full, Scale of . . . .2233
Half, Declarations for . .2273

Pay—Half, Scale of. . . .2257
Retired, Declarations for . .2274
Retired, Scale of . . . 2264*a*
Surveying . . . . .2235

Paymaster Director-General . 477
Department of . . .1819

Paymaster Director-Generals retired 2012*a*

Paymaster Rear-Admiral . . 477

Paymaster Rear-Admiral, Retired 2012*a*

Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 477
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2013, 2015, 2015*a*

Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 477

PAGE

Paymaster Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2016

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 480

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2017

Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 484

Paymaster Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . .2019

Paymaster Lieutenants Retired from the List of Cd. Victualling Officers . . 2035*a*

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . 487

Paymaster Sub Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2020

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Reserve of, Regulations . . . 2379*a*

Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 487

Paymaster Cadets—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350*b*
List of, in Seniority . . . 501

Paymasters, District, Coast Guard .1118

Paymasters-in Chief, Retired . 2012*a*
Fleet Paymasters retired with rank of . . . . .2014

Paymasters retired . . . .2018

Payments in Addition to Wages .2252

Pensions—
Awards to Widows and Children of deceased Seamen and Marines . . . .2373-80
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of . . . .2268
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
For Wounds, Officers Holding .2084
Good Service, Officers Holding .2083
Good Service, Rules as to . .2368
Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of . . . .2087

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Pensions—*contd.*
Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to 2369
Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines . . . .2372
Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives . . . 2373-4
Naval, Officers in Receipt of .2086
Naval, Rules as to . . .2369
Regulations for Commutation of . . . . . .2278
Seamen's Naval (Long Service) .2370
Travers, Officers in Receipt of .2091
Travers, Rules as to . . .2369
Widows, Scale of . . .2356

Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments . . . .1871

Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2343

Physical Training and Sports, Department of the Director of . .1818

Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory')

Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 318

Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff . . . . . .1814

Presbyterian Chaplains . . 453

Prize Agents for Naval Officers. 2410

Prize Bounty, Proclamation as to 2408*b*

Prize Money, Proclamation as to .2408

Prizes Advertised for Payment . .2410

Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of .2333

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Nursing Staff . . . .1870
Order in Council as to .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

PAGE

Rank and Command . . .2403

Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army . . . . .2404

Rank, Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers . . . .2407

Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 326

Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of. 1949*b*

Recruiting, Naval, Department of the Director of . . . .1818

Recruiting Service, Officers Employed on . . . . . 657

Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve .1593

Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . .1880

Regulations—
Artificer Apprentices . .2352
Chaplains, Entry of . . 2346*a*
Commutation . . . .2278
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from .2340
Dockyard Apprentices . 2354*a*
Emergency Officers . . .2398
Engineer Officers (Special Reserve) . . . 2399*a*
Head Schoolmasters . . .2354
Instructor Officers, Entry of .2347
Levees . . . . .2400
Medical Officers, Entry of . .2347
Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of . . .2349
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . 2340*a*
Naval Cadets, Entry and Training of . . . . .2335
Naval Cadets, Special Entry of 2341
Naval Instructors, temporary, Entry of . . . .2347
Paymaster Cadets, Entry of 2350*b*
Physical Requirements for Entry 2343-4
Rank and Command . . .2403
Reserve of Accountant Officers 2379*a*
Reserve of Marine Officers .2397
Reserve of Medical Officers .2349
Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training . . .2396
Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-employed . . . .2396

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Regulations—*contd.*
Retirement, General . . .2281
Retirement, Marine Officers .2287
Retirement, Naval Officers. .2281
Royal Indian Marine . . .2407
Royal Marines . . 2327, 2345
Special Reserve . .2397*a*
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers)
(*No longer shown in Navy List. Copies of the* 1911 *edition and the addenda thereto, dated* 1913, *price* 4*d. and* 1*d. respectively, may be purchased from the addresses shown on the front of the Navy List.*)
R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. Decoration and Medal . . . 2381-2
Schoolmaster Branch . .2354
Supplementary List of Officers, R.N. . . . . .2399
Uniform, Naval Officers . .2298
Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and Boys . . . .2312
Uniform, Royal Marines . 2332*a*
War Colleges . . . .2402

Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army . . . . .2404

Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine Officers . . . . . .2407

Removals from Active List . .2423

Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval . . . . . .1109

Reserve of Engineer Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044*a*
Regulations for . . 2399*a*

Reserve of Marine Officers . .2045
Reserve of Marine Officers, Regulations for . . . . .2397

Reserve of Medical Officers—
List of . . . . . .2045
Regulations for . . . .2349

Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Order in Council as to . .2401

Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)

PAGE

Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*See* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve)

Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109

Retired Lists . . . . . .1943

Retired Officers—
Alphabetical List of . .1910
List of, in Seniority . .1943
Regulations as to, called out or under Training . . .2396
Royal Marines, List of . .2021
Royal Naval Reserve. List of .2048
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 2077*a*
Voluntary Re-employment of .2396

Retired Pay—
Declaration Form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Regulations for Commutation of 2278
Royal Marines . . . .2271
Royal Navy . . . 2264*a*

Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Marine Officers, General Rules as to . . . . . .2287
Naval Officers, General Rules as to . . . . . .2281

Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize .2334
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . 453
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize. .2334
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors .1845
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . .1098
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . .1869
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich .1869

Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1160
Naval Establishments of . .1908
Officers of, in Seniority . .1163
Relative Rank of Officers of .2407
Uniform for Officers of . .2407

Royal Marines—
Artillery, Officers of . . . 632
Artillery, Staff of . . . 632
Chief Schoolmasters . . . 652

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Marines—*contd.*
Commissioned Gunners . . 652
Dress Regulations . . 2332*a*
Entry of . . . . .2345
Full Pay of . . . . .2249
Gunners . . . . . 652
Half Pay of . . . . .2261
Headquarters, Staff of . . 631
Light Infantry, Officers of . 640
Light Infantry, Staff of . . 638
Numbers allowed on Active List . . . . .2295
Officers of, in Seniority . . 632
Officers on Half-Pay, List of .2028
Pensions to Men of . . .2370
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 655
Reserve of Officers . . .2045
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for . . . . .2397
Retired Officers, List of . .2021
Retirement of, General Rules as to . . . . . .2287
Office of . . . . . .1820
Schoolmasters . . . . 653
Special Reserve of Officers .2047
Special Reserve of Officers, Regulations for . . 2397*a*
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) . . . . . 652
Temporary Honorary Officers . 653

Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of . . .2078

Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—
Officers of . . . . .1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*

Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham . . . . .1867

Royal Naval Armament Depôts and Factories . . . 1857

PAGE

Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff . . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Royal Naval Reserve—
Advisory Committee . . .1187
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1169
Australian Branch . . .1893
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1369
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct . . . 2382
New Zealand Branch . .1371
Number of Officers on Active List . . . . .2297
Officers of, in Seniority . .1323
Officers Flying Blue Ensign 1596*a*
Registrars of . . . .1593
Regulations as to . . .
(*No longer shown in Navy List. Copies of the* 1911 *edition and the addenda dated* 1913, *price* 4*d. and* 1*d. respectively, may be purchased from the addresses shown on the front of the Navy List.*)
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of . . . . .2048
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority . . . .2057
Temporary Officers for General Service . . 1340, 1359
Temporary Officers other than for General Service . .1371

Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels . . . . .1109

Royal Naval School of Music . . 656

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—
Alphabetical List of Officers of 1597
Boys' Corps . . . .1801
Cadet Corps . . . .1801
Committee . . . . .1687
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Divisions with their Officers List of . . . . .1697
Honorary Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps . . . .1802

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*contd.*
Medal for Long Service . .2382
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . . 1687
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority . . . 2077*a*
South African Division . .1702
Temporary Officers of . 1703
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . .1842
Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize .2333

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank—
List of . . . . . 536
Regulations as to . . .2354
Scale of Pensions for . . 2268*a*
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank—
List of . . . . . 536
Regulations as to . . 2354
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269
School of Music, Royal Naval . . 656
School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory')
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich .1869
Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff 1868*b*
Scientific Research and Experiment Department . . . .1841
Sea Cadet Corps—
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1802
Seamen and Marines—
Allowances to Children of .2373
Greenwich Hospital Pensions for .2372
Pensions to . . . .2370
Pensions to Widows of . .2373
Secretaries—
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . . 476
List of, to Flag Officers . . 693
Secretary's Department, Admiralty 1813
Senior Masters—
List of . . . . . 536
Regulations as to . . .2354
Shadwell Testimonial Prize . .2333

PAGE
Ships—
Admiralty Trawlers & Drifters, etc. . . . . .1098
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers . . . . . 721
Australian . . . . . 899
Canadian . . . . . 905
Coastal Motor Boats . . . 739
In Commission at Home and Abroad . . . . . 693
List of, arranged in their various Classes . . . . . 715
Motor Launches . . . 801
New Zealand . . . . . 906
Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service 1098
Torpedo Boats . . . . 844
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired . . . 2030, 2035
Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 501
Retired . . . 2030*a*, 2035
Shipwrights, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . . 518
Retired, List of. . . .2040
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Shipwrights, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 519
Retired, List of. . . 2040*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at . . . . . .1873
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . .516*a*
Retired, List of . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Signal Boatswains—List of, in Seniority . . . . .516*a*
Retired, List of. . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268
Signal Department . . .1831
Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of . . . 2032*b*
Signal Lieutenants . . . . 410
List of Retired . . 1987, 2032*b*
Signal School, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Signal School, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Skippers—
Royal Naval Reserve . . .1360

Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines—
List of, in Seniority . . .2047
Regulations for . . 2397*a*

Staff Captains Retired as Captains, List of . . . . .1961

Staff Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1961
As Commanders, List of . .1976
List of, in Seniority . . .1987

Staff Paymasters, Retired . .2017

Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . . .2011

Statistics Department . . .1841

Statutes and Qualifications for Orders and Medals—
Victoria Cross . . . .2385

Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals . . . . .1871

Store Ships, etc. . . . .1098

Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 410

Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 420

Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . . 1987*a*

Subsidised Merchant Cruisers . .1109

Supplementary List of Officers, R.N.—
Lieutenant-Commanders . . 383
Lieutenants . . . . 383
Regulations . . .2399

Supply Officers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority . . . . 539

Supply Officers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 540

Surgeon Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Retired, List of 2006*a*, 2008, 2008*a*
Retired with Rank of Surgeon Rear-Admiral . . 2006*a*

PAGE

Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 457

Surgeon Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . .2010

Surgeon Commanders (D), List of, in Seniority . . . . . 465

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 461

Temporary, List of, in Seniority 465

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) List of, in Seniority . . 465

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2012

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D), R.N.V.R. . . . .1703

Surgeon Lieutenants—
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 463
Temporary, List of . . . 465

Surgeon Lieutenants for temporary Service, Entry of, Regulations as to . . . . . .2349

Surgeon Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . .2012

Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority . . . . . 465

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . . . . . 456

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of . . . . 2006 2006*a*

Surgeons and Agents . . 1873

Surgeons General, Retired . .2006

Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 318

Surgeons, Retired . . . 2012

Surveying Pay . . . . .2235

Surveying Service . . . 1159

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools 1868*b*

Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments . . . .1869

Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, Lists of . . . . 517

Telegraphist Lieutenants . . 410

Retired from list of Commissioned Telegraphists . 2032*b*

Temporary Instructor-Lieutenants—

List of, in Seniority . . . 455

Regulations as to Entry . .2347

Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenant and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) . 465

Regulations as to Entry . .2349

Torpedo Boats in Commission with full or Nucleus Crews, with their Officers . . . . . 844

Torpedo Depôts . . . .1859

Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff . . . . . .1816

Torpedo Factory . . . .1859

Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance')

Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon')

Torpedo School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Actæon')

Torpedoes and Mining, Department of . . . . . .1829

Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff . . . . . .1815

Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff . .1816

Transport Officers, List of . .1119

PAGE

Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of . . . . .2091

Trawlers Drifters, and Store Ships .1098

Tugs employed on Harbour Service 1098

Uniform Regulations—

Naval Officers . . . .2298

Petty Officers, men and boys .2312

Royal Indian Marine . . .2407

Royal Marines . . . 2332*a*

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 324

Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . .1883

Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain . . . . . .1883

Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . . 1949*a*

Victoria Cross, Officers and Men to whom awarded. . . .2128

Statutes of . . . .2385

Victualling Department, Admiralty 1832

Victualling Officers, Commissioned—

Retired, List of . . 2040*f*

Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Victualling Officers, Warrant—

Retired, List of . . . 2040*f*

Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in . . . . 1856

Visual Board . . . . .1843

Volunteer Cadet Corps . .1801

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Volunteer Committee, Admiralty 1687

Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . . .2078

Wages of Royal Marines . . .2249

Wages of Ship's Company . .2244

War College, Royal Naval . 1865*b*
Regulations . . . .2402

War Course for Senior Officers, etc. 2402

Wardmaster Lieutenants—
List of . . . . . 502
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Wardmasters, Commissioned—
List of . . . . . 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Wardmasters, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Electricians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 521
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Special Reserve, List of, in Seniority . . . 2044*e*
Regulations for Special Reserve 2399*a*

Warrant Instructors-in-Cookery . 540
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Masters-at-Arms . . 518
Retired, List of. . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Mechanicians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 526
Retired, List of. . . 2040*d*

Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority . 518

PAGE

Warrant Officers, Scale of Retired Pay for . . . . . 2268

Warrant Ordnance Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 526
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . . 519
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Supply Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Telegraphists—
List of, in Seniority . . . 517
Retired, List of . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Victualling Officers—
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Wardmasters—
List of . . . . . 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority 539
Retired, List of . . 2340*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Wesleyan Chaplains . . . 453

Wharton Testimonial . . .2338

Widows Pensions—
Greenwich Hospital (Men) .2373
Scale of Officers'. . . .2356

Wireless Telegraphy Board . .1843

"Worcester," Entry of Cadets from .2340

Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding. . . . . .2084

Writers, Commissioned—
List of . . . . . 538
Retired, List of . . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 539
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Youths, Entry of . . . .2352


Digitized by Google

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTES.—(I) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Royal Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Royal Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

(II) *The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Officers denote the number of the ship in which the Officer is serving.*

A. F. . . . Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F. . Honorary do.
A. . . . . Admiral.
Hon. A. . . Honorary Admiral.
V. A. . . . Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A. . Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . . . Captain.
Cr. . . . Commander.
Lt.-Cr . . Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . . Staff Captain.
S. Cr. . . . Staff Commander.
E. V. A. . . Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A. . . . Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. . . . Engineer Captain.
E. Cr. . . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
E. Ins. . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
Cd. Eng. . . Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng. . . Warrant Engineer.
A. E. . . . Assistant Engineer.
Ch. F. . . Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. . . . Chaplain.
Bapt. Ch. . Baptist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch. . Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch. . . Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch. . Wesleyan Chaplain.
In. C. . . . Instructor Captain
In. Cr. . . Instructor Commander.
In. L. Cr. . Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In. L. . . Instructor Lieutenant.
Sg. V. A. . . Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R. A. . . Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg. C. . . . Surgeon Captain.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
Sg. Cr. . . Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr. . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Cr. (D) . Dental Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr. (D). Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. L. (D) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
P. R. A. . . Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C. . . . Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr. . . . Paymaster Commander.
P. Lt. Cr. . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant
P. Mid. . . Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt. . . Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr. . . Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. . . . Gunner.
Cd. B. . . Commissioned Boatswain.
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Sig. L. . . Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B. . . Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
S. B. . . . Signal Boatswain.
T. L. . . . Telegraphist Lieutenant.
Cd. T. . . Commissioned Telegraphis
W. T. . . . Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt. Cr. . Shipwright Lieutenant Commander.
Sh. Lt. . . Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh. . . Commissioned Shipwright.
Wt. Sh. . . Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L. . Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
S. Mr. . . Senior Master.
Hd. Mr. . . Headmaster.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster.
Schm. C.W.O. } Schoolmaster holding th rank of Commissione Officer from Warran Rank.
Schm. Cdte. Schoolmaster Candidate.
Wdr. Lt. . . Wardmaster Lieutenant.
Cd. Wdr. . Commissioned Wardmaste
W. Wdr. . Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L. . . Electrical Lieutenant.
Cd. E. . . Commissioned Electrician
W. E. . . Warrant Electrician, bu in the Royal Naval R serve denotes a Warra Engineer.
Cd. M. . . Commissioned Mechanicia

Digitized by Google

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

W. M. . . Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W. . . Commissioned Writer.
W. W . . . Warrant Writer.
Cd. S.O. . . Commissioned Supply Officer.
Wt. S.O. . Warrant Supply Officer.
Cd. V. O. . Commissioned Victualling Officer.
Wt. V. O. . Warrant Victualling Officer
L.A. . . . Lieutenant-At-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A. Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C. . Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
W. I. C. . . Warrant Instructor in Cookery.
O.L. . . . Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O. . Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
W. O. O. . . Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W.O. . . Warrant Officer
C. O. C. . . Chief Officer of Coastguard with relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Bank (Retired).
D. C. O. . . Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard.
R. M. . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. L. I. . Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R. M. Gen. . General Royal Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Gen Lieutenant-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj.-Gen. } Major-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. Cmdt. } Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. 2nd Cmdt. } Colonel 2nd Commandant, Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Bt. Lt.-Col. } Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. . Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. 2nd L. Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M.Q.M. . Quarter Master Royal Marines.
D.M. . . . Director of Music.
Cd. Bndr. . Commissioned Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Bndr. . . . Bandmaster Royal Marines
Sr. Mj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.

Cd. R. M. G. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
R.M.G. : . Royal Marine Gunner.
Ch. Skr. . . Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
Skr. . . . Skipper Royal Naval Reserve
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College (Military)
P. A. C. . . Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College.
*CG.* . . . Coast Guard.
*DY.* . . . Dock Yard.
*VY.* . . . Victualling Yard.
*NH.* . . . Naval Hospital.
*GH.* . . . Greenwich Hospital.
*TB* . . . Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
*GSP.* . . . Good Service Pension.
*PW* . . . Pension for Wounds.
*GHP.* . . Greenwich Hospital Pension.
*NP* . . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
*TP.* . . . Travers Pension.
*AdC* . . . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
*K. Ch.* . . Chaplain to the King.
*KHP* . . . Hon. Physician to the King.
*KHS* . . . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
*Sec.* . . . Secretary to a Flag Officer.
*AO.* . . . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.
(*AO*) . . After the name of an Accountant Officer below the rank of Paym.-Lieut.-Com. in the Seniority List denotes that he has served for 6 months or more as Clerk to Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore.
(*AS*) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties.
*CN* . . In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who has qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School.
*Coll.* . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
*Key. Coll.* . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham.
*War Coll.* . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval War College.

Digitized by Google

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

*Staff Coll.* . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.

*N.C.* . . Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.

*NZ* . . Against an Officer's name in the index denotes that he is serving in the New Zealand Division of the Royal Navy.

*RAN* . Royal Australian Navy.

*RCN* Royal Canadian Navy.

*SA* . . Against an Officer's name in the index denotes that he is serving in one of H.M. Ships transferred to the service of the Government of South Africa.

Sc.M. . Royal Naval School of Music.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant who has passed for Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.

† . In the Seniority List denotes an Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.

(†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Secretaries' course

(G†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.

(G) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(H) . . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.

(*I*) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter.

(I) . In a ship, denotes an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

Ⓝ . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.

Ⓝ† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.

(N) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(E) . . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer who has qualified, when a Lieutenant, in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.

(E†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Engineering Course at Greenwich.

*PN* . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.

*PN*† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.

*qs* . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination, in consideration of employment on Staff duties.

Ⓢ . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(S†) . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.
In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

*SB* . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.

(T†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.
*In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch* denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.
*In the case of a Medical Officer* denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V) . . After the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer was promoted from the List of Cd. Vict. Offrs.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

*ws* . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Staff Appointment.

W/T . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant - Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates, who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or Supernumerary.

## HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. — Knight of the Garter.
K.T. ... Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. — Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. — Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. ... Companion of ditto.
K.P. — Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. ... Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. — Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. — Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G. Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G. — Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. ... Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. — Commander of ditto.
M.V.O. — Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto
G.B.E. — Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.E. ... Commander of ditto.
O.B.E. ... Officer of ditto.
M.B.E. ... Member of ditto.
D.S.O. — Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C. — Distinguished Service Cross
M.C — Military Cross.
A.F.C. ... Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. — Royal Red Cross.
A.M. ... Albert Medal.
C.G.M. — Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M. ... Distinguished Service Medal.
M.S.M. — Meritorious Service Medal.
R.D. — Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.
V.D. — Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
VC ... Victoria Cross
Ⓐ ... Goodenough Medal.†

† *For conditions of award see pp.* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

## HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

[C] — The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize ;†

[ST] ... The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

⊕ ... Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

(*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least* 75% *of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)

Ⓜ — Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75% of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[HT] — Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

[KM] ... Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] — Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] ... Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] — Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] ... Ogilvy Medal.†

[RR] ... Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

m ... Medal for War Service.

* ... *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial.*)†

,, ,, *of an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†

,, ,, *of a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

E) — *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884 ; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

# THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

# ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

## THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

*Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.*



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 804 | ABBAY Ambrose T. N DSO | LtCr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 266 | Abbie Andrew A. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 20 |
| *Camb* | Abbot Evelyn D. J. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 561*b* | Abbott Edmund G. AM | L | 15 Aug 16 |
| 915 | Abbott William St. G. | L | 15 June 15 |
| 179 | Abel-SmithEdwardM.C. | L | 15 May 20 |
| *Coll* | Abelson Cecil E. ... BA | In L | 21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*) |
| 31 | Abrams William C. | Cd Eng | 1 Feb 22 |
| 947 | Acheson Leon S. ... DSC | Lt Cr | 21 Oct 22 |
| *L* 24 | Ackerman Alfred J. | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Page* 648 | Ackerman Francis A. RMLI | QM C | 16 May 17 18 Apr 20 |
| 212 | Ackerman John C. ... | Gr | 22 May 18 |
| 936 | Ackery Alan M. ... ... | P Cdt | 12 Jan 22 |
| 188*a* | AclandEdwardL.D. MVO | B Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 142 | Acland Hubert G. D. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 18 |
| 133*b* | Acland Kenneth F. D. | Lt Cr | 15 June 19 |
| *Page* 1816 | Acworth Bernard DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| | Adair Charles W.... RMA | C | 6 Mar 17 |
| 224 | Adair-Hall Harold D.... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 335 | Adam Charles K. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 21 |
| 137 | Adams Arthur A. ... ... | E L | 1 July 20 |
| *Page* 1816 | Adams Bryan F.,... DSO | Cr | 23 Apr 18 |
| 399 | Adams David ... ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 922 | Adams Edgar G. ... | Sg L (D) | 12Jan21 |
| | Adams Ernest ... ... | Cd Gr | 11 Nov 22 |
| 483 | Adams Francis E. ... | P Cr | 5 June 14 |
| 744 | Adams Geoffrey C. ... | L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 483 | Adams George F. W. .... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 238 | Adams Harold E.... ... | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| *NH Chat* | Adams Henry E. ... | Cd Wdr | 14 Feb 22 |
| 17 | Adams Henry R.... | W Eng | 1 June 20 |
| 80 | Adams Robert R. | Sg L Cr(D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| | Adams Thomas C. ... | W T | 1 July 16 |
| *Coll* | Adams William L. G (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 241*b* | Adams William R. ... | Cd Gr | 2 Apr 22 |
| 434 | Adamson James G. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| 886 | Adcock Norman H. ... | L | 30 June 19 |
| 238 | Addington Leonard G., DSO | L | 30 Mar 15 |
| 683*a* | Addis Charles T. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 407*a* | Addis Eric E. ... ... ... | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 980 | *GSP* Addison Albert P CMG (*Commodore 1st Class*) (*Lent to Australian Govt.*) (*Commanding Australian Fleet*) | C | 30 June 13 |
| *DY Gib* | Addison-Scott Duncan G. ... ... ... ... MB | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Page* 1825 | Addy Ernest ... ...MBE | O L | 1 Mar 19 |
| 188 | Adshead Alfred E. ... | Gr | 11 Feb 15 |
| 225*a* | Adshead Geoffrey P. MB | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 18 |
| *NZ* | *VC* Agar AugustineW S. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 393 | Agger Paul ... ... ... | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 924 | Agnew John A. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Coll* | Agnew Peter G. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 216*a* | Agnew William G. ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 747 | Agutter Geoffrey F. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *DY Pemb* | Ahearn William T. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Ahern Clive G. ... ... | B L | 15 July 17 |
| *Coll* | Ainger John Dawson (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Ainger John Delamain | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *NH S Qnsfy* | Ainley John F. MB | Sg Lt | 28 Aug 17 |
| 882 | Ainslie Henry H. C. DSC | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 142 | Ainslie Wallace St. J.... | L | 31 Aug 21 |
| *SC* | Ainsworth Douglas R. | Sg L | 14 Dec 22 |
| *Page* 660 | Airey Cecil P. B.Sc, RM | Schm | 1 Feb 19 |
| 929*b* | Airey Richard R. ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *PC* 73 | Aitchison John G. ... | L | 30 Jan 16 |
| *Key Coll* | Aitken David D. ... ... | L | *RAN* |
| 225*a* | Aitken Mark J. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 20 |
| 197*a* | Aitkenhead Thomas B. | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 742 | Akam Henry J. ... ... | WO O | 1 Dec 16 |
| 224 | Akehurst Arthur J. ... | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| *Coll Key* | Akhurst Algernon F. MA | In Lt Cr | 1June22 |
| 315 | Albery Horace S.... ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| *SC* | Albrecht August W. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Deal* | Alcock Alan B. F. DSC. RMLI | C | 21 Aug 18 |
| 399 | Alcock Gilbert St. A.... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 819 | Alderson Frank H. ... | L | 30 Jan 18 |
| *NH Plym* | Alderson Percy F. DPH | Sg Cr | 11 Feb 15 |
| | Alderson WilliamJ.S. CB | R A | 16 Sept 19 |
| *Camb* | Aldridge Raymond A.... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 519 | Aldridge William A J. | Gr | 12 July 17 |
| 219 | Alers-HankeyConrad B. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 225*a* | Alexander Arthur H. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 744 | Alexander Caledon C. ... | L | 30 Aug 16 |
| | Alexander Charles O. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 80 | Alexander Harry C. R. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 315 | Alexander John H. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 71 | Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Vice - Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*) | V A | 4 Apr 22 |
| 519 | Alexander-Sinclair Mervyn B. | L | 15 July 16 |
| 364 | Alington Argentine H. | C | 30 June 16 |
| | Alison *Sir* Archibald, *Bt.* | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 18 |
| 909 | Alison Arthur B. ... .. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| | Alison Roger V. ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| 926 | Alkin Thomas L. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 922 | Allan William J. McB.... | Sg Lt | 24 Jan 20 |
| 483 | Allchorn Arthur J. ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 13 |
| 216 | Allen Albert E. ... ... | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 703 | Allen Arthur C. ... ... | L | 30 Mar 15 |
| *See Page 1812* | Allen Bertram C. CB, MVO (*Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord*) | P C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 928 | Allen Cecil C. A. ... ... | L | 30 Dec 16 |
| 485 | Allen Charles H. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 15 July 21 |
| 407 | Allen Charles R. ... ... | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 930 | Allen Conway B. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 18 |
| 241*b* | Allen Ebenezer J. ... ... | H Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| | Allen Francis J. Campbell | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 16 |
| | Allen Frank H. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| 71 | Allen Franklyn H. G. | S | 15 May 22 |
| 911*a* | Allen George A. ... ... | Mid | 8 Jan 22 |
| 71 | Allen George B. ... ... | H L Cr | 1 May 18 |
| 519 | Allen George R. G. OBE | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 20 |
| 951*b* | Allen Hamilton C. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 225*a* | Allen Harry M. ... ... | H L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 909 | Allen James D. ... ... | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 915 | Allen J. Derwent ... CB | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| | Allen Leonard C. DSM | W Eng | 23 Aug 16 |
| 247 | Allen Percival W.... ... | H L Cr | 1 Nov 16 |
| *Camb* | Allen Roland C. ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 676 | Allen Thomas ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 13 |
| 258 | Allen Thomas ... ... | Gr | 14 June 17 |
| *Page 1823* | Allerton Thomas R. ... | H L | 1 Jan 19 |
| 769 | Alleyne *Sir* John M., *Bt.* DSO, DSC | Lt Cr | 15 July 18 |
| 171 | Alleyne Reynold M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 563 | Alleyne Victor P.... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 143 | Allfrey Jack R. ... ... | P Mid | 5 Oct 21 |
| 258 | Alliott Richard ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Coll Key* | Allison Frederick J. (*act*) | Mate (H) | 1 Jan 22 |
| *Coll* | Allison John H. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Page 637a* | Allison Sidney A. RMA | Qr Mr L | 3 Jan 20 |
| 915 | Alston Aubrey R. ... | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 750 | Alston Douglas R. ... | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 948 | Ambrose Geoffrey W. McN. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 54 | Amery-Parkes Guy B. | L | 15 June 19 |
| 255 | Amsden Charles J. ... | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| 727 | Amsden Philip H. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 218*a* | Anderson Andrew C MB | Sg L Cr | 1 Sept 21 |
| | Anderson David M. CMG, MVO | R A | 6 Apr 22 |
| *NZ* | Anderson Edward A. ... | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| *Page 648* | Anderson Gilbert I., RMLI | Lt Col | 3 Aug 19 |
| 901 | Anderson G. A. Melville | Sg L Cr | 24 Apr 20 |
| 137 | Anderson Ian D. ... ... | L | 30 Apr 20 |
| 915 | Anderson James W. ... | Cd S B | 19 Oct 20 |
| 742 | Anderson Joseph H. S. | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| | Anderson Lionel J. G., DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 12 |
| 747 | Anderson Peter C. ... | L | *RAN* |
| 15 | Anderson Robert J. ... | H L | 7 May 19 |
| *Page 1822* | Anderson Thomas ... | H L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 882 | Anderson William L. MA, DSC | Ch | 19 Jan 22 |
| 942*b* | Anderson - Morshead Duke J | L | 30 Jan 16 |
| 239 | Anderton Evelyn F. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 882 | Andrew George H. MA | In Cr | 22 Jan 18 |
| 315 | Andrew Henry T.... ... | L | 25 Jan 21 |
| | Andrew Oswald M. ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 915 | Andrewes William G.... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| | *GSP* Andrews Francis A. L. ... ... ... CBE | C | 30 June 13 |
| 915 | Andrews Henry D. ... | Gr | 20 Feb 14 |
| 822 | Andrews Herbert J. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| *Page 1825* | Andrews Robert W. B.... | H C | 30 June 22 |
| *Page 650* | Anley Frederick H. ... | Sg Cr | 21 Nov 16 |
| 123 | Annaheim Edward C. | P Lt Cr | 19 Sept 17 |
| 272 | Annesley John C.... DSO | L | 15 Mar 17 |
| | Annesley John S. ... ... | P Cr | 14 Apr 09 |
| 832 | Annetts Richard R. | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 21 |
| 910*a* | Annis Michael S. ... ... | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| 200 | Ansell George ... ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| R1 | Ansell Gordon L. ... ... | L | 28 Dec 15 |
| 224 | Anstey Harold ... ... | Gr | 1 Feb 15 |
| | Anstice Edmund W. ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 747 | Appleton Cyril ... ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 747 | Appleyard Sydney S. RMLI | L | 11 Oct 21 |
| 936 | Apps Edgar S. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 15 |
| | Apps John P. ... ... ... | L | 9 Nov 19 |
| 922 | Apps Joseph ... ... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 174 | Aratho n Edward B. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 946 | Arber John F. ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 948*a* | Arbuthnot Clive D. ... | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 483 | Arbuthnot Crofton K. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Page 1825* | Arbuthnot Geoffrey S. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Arbuthnot William P RMLI | Maj | 23 Sept 15 |
| *Page 1823* | Archard Albert G. ... | H Cr | 12 Sept 14 |
| 483 | Archard Ernest A. ... | H Cr | 1 Sept 17 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *DY Sheer* | Archbold Edwin L. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 15 |
| 272 | Archdale Humphrys ... | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 915 | Archdale Nicholas E., CBE | C | 30 June 15 |
| 922 | Archdale Patrick M. | L | 15 June 15 |
| 802*a* | Archer Ernest R. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 22 |
| 821*a* | Archer Humphrey H.... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 15 |
| | Archer William J. .. | W E | 30 June 17 |
| *DY Malta* | Archibald Fred. A. ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 485 | Archibald John ... BA | Ch | 17 Oct 15 |
| 925 | Ardill Hubert... ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 389 | Aris William L., MBE ... | Cd B | 1 Dec 20 |
| 122 | Arkle Edward W.... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| *SC* | Arkwright Godfrey W. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *Camb* | Arkwright John J. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 945 | Arliss Stephen H. T. ... | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| *CG Page 1118* | Armitage Alfred F. St. C. | Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| *RAN* | Armitage Arthur F. ... | L | 15 Dec 16 |
| 747 | Armitage Walter J. M. | M'd | *RAN* |
| 519 | Armour Andrew ... ... | Cd E | 11 Nov 17 |
| 744 | Armour Robert S. D. ... | L | 15 May 22 |
| *Coll* | Armstrong Edgar L. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 17 | Armstrong George V. .... | S | 9 Sept 14 |
| 936 | Armstrong Harold T. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *L 52* | Armstrong James W. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Page 638* | *GSP* Armstrong St. George B., CB, CMG RMLI | Col Cmdt | 30 Nov 20 |
| 727 | Armstrong John M. ... | L | *RAN* |
| 71 | Armstrong Sidney J. | Mate (E) | 1 Jan 21 |
| 132*a* | Armytage Reginald W. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 211 | Arnold George C. ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| *Page 637a* | Arnold Hubert P. RMA... | St Mj | 22 Aug 18 |
| 132*a* | Arnold Knighton H. ... | P Cr | 22 Apr 19 |
| 188*a* | Arnold Thomas ... ... | E L | 15 Dec 18 |
| | Arnold-Forster Forster D. ... ... ... CMG | C | 30 June 16 |
| 910 | Arnot Reginald G. ... | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 742 | Asbury Harold A.... | Mate (B) | 1 Jan 21 |
| *SC* | Ascherson Stephen R... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 944*c* | Ascott Henry W. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Nov 19 |
| 910*i* | Ash Harry E.... ... ... | E Cr | 1 Nov 20 |
| 139 | Ash Harry L. ... ... ... | Wt Sh | 26 June 17 |
| 239 | Ashby James I. M. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Ashdown Percy E. .. | r | 12 Dec 1 |
| | Ashe Percy . ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 909 | Ashfield Joseph R. DSM | B | 28 June 1 |
| *OG Page 1118* | Ashford John G. ... | P Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 188 | Ashley John M. ... ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| 727 | Ashmore Leslie H. ... | L | 15 Nov 15 |
| 371*a* | Ashton Charles J.... .. | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 346 | Ashton Francis H. .. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 493*a* | Ashton James ... DSO | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 198 | Ashton Reginald W. A. OBE | P L | 15 Oct 17 |
| *Camb* | Askew Geoffrey C. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Aspinal Percy H.... | W Eng | 1 June 13 |
| 922 | Asquith James W. ... | Gr | 5 Dec 17 |
| | Astley-Rushton Edward, CMG (*Director of Staff College*) | C | 30 June 16 |
| *P38* | Astwood William M. L. | L | 30 Apr 19 |
| 778 | Atkins Henry F. | W Eng | 22 May 16 |
| *Kev Coll* | Atkins Herbert F. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Coll* | Atkins Richard H. W. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 225 | Atkins Robert H. MB, RA | Sg Cr | 9 June 16 |
| 825*a* | Atkinson Alexander H. B. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Atkinson Arthur D. S. | M'd | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Coll* | Atkinson Charles J. N. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 258 | Atkinson Edward L. DSO, AM | Sg Cr | 1 Jan 18 |
| 123 | Atkinson John H.... ... | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| 221 | Atkinson Thomas K. W. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 224 | Attfield Henry J. ... .. | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 255 | Attwood Claude RMLI | C | 1 Jan 15 |
| 434 | Attwood Frank M. . | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 80 | Attwood Frederic N. .. | Lt Cr | 15 July 17 |
| *Coll Dart* | Atwill Arthur P. ... ... | P L | 15 July 20 |
| | Atwood Samuel R. ... | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| | Aubrey George ... ... | Sg Lt | 24 Jan 17 |
| 17 | Ault Walter S. ... .. | Cd Gr | 27 Jan 20 |
| 504 | Austen Francis H. ' ... | L | 15 July 15 |
| | Austin Cecil F. ... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| *Camb* | Austin Francis M. ... | C | 30 June 19 |
| 169 | Austin John S. ... MB | Sg Cr | 12 Nov 19 |
| *DY Sheer* | Austin Sidney ... ... | Cd B | 11 Feb 22 |
| 915 | Aveling Charles J. ... | Sg Cr | 12 May 20 |
| *Coll* | Avery George C. ... BA | In Cr | 8 Oct 14 |
| 241*b* | Avery Samuel ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| | Axten Stephen H. ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 239 | Axworthy Wilfred G. | P Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Ayling Ernest F.... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 930 | Aylmer Edward A. DSC | Lt Cr | 16 Dec 22 |
| | Aylmer Henry E. F. ... | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 132 | Aylward George H. ... | L | 13 Oct 18 |
| *See* 188*a* | Ayre Leslie C. E., OBE | P Lt Cr | 30 May 17 |
| 963*c* | Ayres William J. P. ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **B.** | | |
| | BABINGTON Harold H. | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 19 |
| *Page* 637*a* | Bach Julius ... RMA | WO | 19 July 19 |
| 216 | Back Edwin E. ... ... | WtSh | 2 May 13 |
| 928 | Back Geoffrey R. B. ... | L | 30 Nov 15 |
| 747 | Back Leonard W. | Wt S O | 7 July16 |
| | Back Terence H. ... ... | L | 30 July 16 |
| *Key Coll* | Backhouse Ivan O. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 936 | Backhouse Kendal S. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 936 | Backhouse Lionel J. .. | Gr | 2 May 13 |
| *Page* 1842*a* | Backhouse Oliver .. CB (*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*) | C | 30 June14 |
| | Backhouse Roger R. C., CB, CMG | C | 1 Sept 14 |
| 54 | Backler Leonard C. C. J. | B | 14 July 15 |
| 504 | Bacon Charles A. ... ... | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 315 | Bacon Charles F. ... ... | Cd Gr | 29 July 19 |
| | Badcock KennethE., DSO DSC | PLt Cr | 13Feb17 |
| 120*a* | Badger Harold G. ...DSO | PLt Cr | 24 May 18 |
| | Bagot Arthur G. D. ... | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| *Deal* | Bagot Reginald W. RMLI | C | 29 Nov 21 |
| 171 | Bagot Walter T. ... ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 15 |
| 840 | Baguley Joseph W. ... | E Cr | 1 Dec 19 |
| 369 | Bailey Albert E. ... ... | Gr | 2 Apr 15 |
| *Page* 1822 | Bailey Alfred ... ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 163 | Bailey Harry ... ... ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 519 | Bailey Robert ... ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 197*a* | Bailey Ronald... ... ... | P Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 498*a* | Bailey Sidney R. .. DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 198 | Baillie - Grohman H. Tom ... ... ... DSO | Lt Cr | 30 July 17 |
| 407 | Baillward Maurice W. ... | L | 15 July 15 |
| *Coll Key* | Baily Gilbert L. ... ... | Mid | 8 Jan 22 |
| 909 | Baily Walter F. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 21 |
| 811*a* | Bain Donald K. ... ... | L | 15 May 18 |
| *Page* 1818 | *PW* Baird George H. CB (*Director of Mobilisation Dept.*) | R A | 26 Mar 20 |
| *SC* | Baird Horace ... ... ... | P Cr | 9 Oct 16 |
| | Bake Orrell .. ... .. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| | Baker Alfred G. ... ... | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 821*a* | Baker Arthur ... ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| | Baker Arthur B. A., DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 316 | Baker Arthur T. B. BA | Ob | 24 June04 |
| 920 | Baker Casper V. ... ... | HL Cr | 1 Nov 20 |
| 226*a* | Baker Charles F. ... | P Lt Cr | 25 Jan 15 |
| 80 | Baker Charles W..... | W Eng | 1 June 20 |
| *Coll* | Baker Edmond R. G. ... (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 427 | Baker Edmund H. B. | L | 15 May 22 |
| | Baker Edward V. B. ... | L | 15 May 22 |
| *Coll Dart* | Baker Frank A. Conyers | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 20 |
| | Baker George A. ... ... | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| *Coll* | Baker Harold F. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Baker Harry B. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 21 |
| *ML* 473 | Baker Henry L. S. .. | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 806*a* | Baker Henry R. ... ... | H Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 915 | Baker James J. L. L. ... | Gr | 18 Aug 14 |
| 71 | Baker John C. ... ... | P Cr | 30 June11 |
| 676 | Baker John H. .. ... | Gr | 19 July 15 |
| 676 | Baker John P. ... ... | Cd Gr | 3 Nov 19 |
| 407 | Baker John S. ... ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| 519 | Baker Ronald J. ... | Wt S O | 29Jan 19 |
| *RAN* | Baker Samuel R. ... ... | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| *Page* 1841 | Baker Thomas Y. ... BA | In Cr | 19 June 13 |
| 936 | Baker William L. ... | W Eng | 1June14 |
| *Page* 1829 | Bald Gordon R. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 272 | Balderston Bernard(*act*) | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| 247 | Baldwin BenjaminA. W. | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| *SC* | Baldwin Cecil C. ... ... | S L | *RAN* |
| 255 | Baldwin Cecil W.... MA | In L | 7 Aug 20 (*tempy*) |
| 662 | Baldwin Edward J. ... | L | 1 Aug 17 |
| *DY Dev* | Baldwin George W. ... | E C | 22 Aug 18 |
| 128*a* | Balfour Robert A.... ... | W T | 1 Oct 14 |
| 80 | Balfour Ronald H.... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 80 | Ball Edward A. C. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *Coll* | Ball George P. C. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Coll RAN* | Ballance Frank A. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Ballantyne Reginald J. ... ... ... DSM | W Eng | 12 Sept 17 |
| | Ballard Casper B.... ... | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| *Page* 637 | Ballard John ... RMA | Q M C | 21 Aug 18 11 Oct 20 |
| | Balls Harold E. RMLI | Prob Lt | 1 Oct 22 |
| 216 | Balsdon James ... | Gr | 4 June 18 |
| | Bamford Cyril A.... DSC | L | 3 Sept 19 |
| 11 *RMB* | VC Bamford Edward DSO, RMLI | C Bt. Ma. | 1 Sept 16 43 Apr 18 |
| 188*a* | Bampfylde William C. | Wt Sh | 19 May 15 |
| 676 | Banbury Frederick A. F. | P Cr | 19 Feb 10 |
| *Page* 650 | Bangay JamesD. OBE, MB | Sg Cr | 16Jan20 |
| 742 | Banham Robert A. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 915 | Banister Gerald C. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 21 |
| 920 | Bankart Arthur R. ... CVO, MB, DPH, KHP | SgC | 30 June 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *AO* 718 | Bankart George H. ... | P L | 15 July 15 |
| 212*a* | Bankes Edward W. J.... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| *L* 52 | Banks Alexander H. .. | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| *Coll* | Banks William E. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 188*a* | Banner Francis S.... ... | E L | 6 Feb 20 |
| 71 | Banyard Robert J. ... | S B | 11 June 14 |
| | Barber Albert ... ... | Gr | 3 Apr 15 |
| 922 | Barber George ... ... | B | 23 Feb 18 |
| 326 | Barber Harold H. McC. | WtSh | 19 May 15 |
| 266 | Barber William ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 769 | Barchard Francis... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 747 | Barclay Albert E.... ... | Gr | 1 Nov 18 |
| | Barclay Hugh A. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| *AO* 928 | Barclay John C. H. ... | P L | 15 Oct 16 |
| | Barcroft Cecil L. RMLI | Prob Lt | 1 Sept 21 |
| 827 | Barcroft Penrose L. ... | Lt Cr | 30 May 22 |
| 74*a* | Bardwell William S. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 22 |
| 80 | Barham Thomas ... ... | W E | 4 Oct 16 |
| 272 | Barker Bertram C. ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 676 | Barker Douglas ... ... | Sg Lt (D) | 13 Mar 22 (*tempy.*) |
| 17 | Barker Edgar A. C. ... | Gr | 1 May 14 |
| 941 | Barker Francis N. ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| *NZ* | Barker Harold S. ... ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 399 | Barker Henry C. D. ... | E Cr | 1 June 16 |
| 132 | Barker Leonard R. ... | P Cr | 14 Apr 20 |
| 216 | Barker Leslie C. ... | Schm Odte | 1 Sept 22 |
| 915 | Barker William A. H.... | Cd Gr | 8 Sept 20 |
| 17 | Barker-Hahle John F. C. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 742 | Barlow Noel A. H. ... | Sg Lt | 25 Oct 17 |
| 519 | Barlow Peter ... ... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 744 | Barltrop Alfred H. ... | W O | 6 June 18 |
| *Coll* | Barnard Geoffrey (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Barnby Arthur C. RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| | Barnes Alexander P. ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 219 | Barnes Arthur ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 272 | Barnes Edward J. ... | Cd O | 1 Apr 17 |
| 399 | Barnes Frederick G. ... | B | 5 Nov 15 |
| | Barnes George B. F. ... | L | *RCN* |
| | Barnes George E. O. OBE | Lt Cr | 15 July 22 |
| 213 | Barnes Horace N. DSC | L | 11 Feb 20 |
| 910*g* | Barnes Hugh M. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| | Barnes John B. ... ... | W T | 16 Feb 15 |
| 434 | Barnes Sidney U. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| | Barnes Walter G. ... ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 790 | Barnes William ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 881 | Barnes William S.... | W Eng | 1 Feb 14 |
| | Barnett Charles R. ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| *Coll* | Barnett Guy St. J. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 407*a* | Barnicoat Charles B | W Eng | 1 Feb 14 |
| 483 | Barns Harold E. (*act*).. | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| *L* 25 | Barraclough Edward M. C. | L | 15 Feb 15 |
| 915 | Barratt Gilbert A.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 21 |
| 922 | Barratt Seth ... ...DSM | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Page* 1829 | Barrett John F. B. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 80 | Barrett Richard H. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 46 | Barrett Tim M. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 326 | Barrett William G. ... | S Mr | 29 Nov 18 |
| 91 | Barrie Archibald ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 703 | Barrow Arthur D. ... | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 188*a* | Barrow Benjamin W., DSO | C | 30 June 20 |
| *Coll* | Barrow Guy R. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| *CG* *Page* 1118 | Barrow Hubert L.... | P Lt Cr | 1 Sept 20 |
| 71 | Barry Claud B. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 22 |
| *Page* 1829 | Barry Francis E. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 183 | Barry George J. B. ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| | Barry Hubert W. ... .. | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| *L7* | Barry Robert S. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 944*a* | Barry Stephen ... ... | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| *RAN* | Barstow Willoughby N. | L | 15 Apr 18 |
| *P47* | Barter Charlie R.... | W Eng | 1 Nov 16 |
| *DY* *Gib* | Barter Frederick ... OBE | E C | 30 June 20 |
| 214 | Barter John A. ... ... | L | 11 Dec 19 |
| 255 | Bartlett Ernest E. ... | E Cr | 3 Jan 17 |
| 123 | Bartlett Henry ... ... | Cd Gr | 29 Aug 22 |
| 179 | Bartlett William J. DSM | W Eng | 1 Mar 18 |
| 747 | Bartley Edward L. D.... | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| *L24* | Barton Donald H.... ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 133*a* | Barton Gerald ... ... | S B | 26 July 17 |
| 922 | Barton Herbert H. BA | In Cr | 27 July 12 |
| *RAN* | Barton Reginald V. ... | L | 30 May 16 |
| *Page* 1817 | Barton Walter J. Bright | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 18 |
| | Barttelot Brian H. F., CB, MVO | R A | 26 Aug 18 |
| 909 | Bartwell Stanley T. G. | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Barwick George W. RMLI | W O | 3 Jan 20 |
| 888 | Barwise Ernest R. ... | E L | 7 May 19 |
| 71 | Barwood James B. S. ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| 258 | Baseby Basil DSC, RMA | L | 1 Feb 17 |
| | Bashall William E. V. RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| *Page* 1816 | Bashford John E. L. ... | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| | Bass Herbert A. RMLI | L | 1 Dec 17 |
| 483 | Bassett Francis W. N. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 144 | Bassett Samuel J. RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| | Bastian William ... ... | Sg Cr | 2 Aug 14 |
| 796 | Bastow Richard J. L. ... | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 255 | Batchellor Francis H. MA | In Cr | 12 Nov 14 |
| 940*a* | Batchelor Bert ... ... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 146 | Batchelor James H. ... | P C | 19 Nov 19 |
| 910*g* | Bate Claude L. ... DSO | Crr | 31 Dec 17 |
| | Bate Henry T. ... ... | L | *RCN* |
| 427 | Bate William J. ... ... | B | 1 Apr 14 |
| 672*a* | Bateman George D. OBE | Sg Cr | 21 Nov 16 |
| 915 | Bateman Gerald A. ... | L | 15 Aug 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Bates Albert W. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 915 | Bateson Stuart L. ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 334 | Bath Alan G. OBE | P Lt Cr | 18 Oct 21 |
| | Bath John A. DSC, RMLI | C | 11 Mar 17 |
| 303 | Bath Richard... ... | W Eng | 1 Mar 18 |
| CG Page 1118 | Batt Charles H. ...CMG | P Cr | 19 Apr 10 |
| 197a | Batt Hugh ... ... ... | W M | 1 Jan 15 |
| 787 | Battle Henry... ... ... | E L | 1 Aug 18 |
| 381 | Baverstock Harry... ... | Cd OO | 1 Mar 19 |
| 936 | AdC GSP Bax Robert N. ... ... ... ... CB | C | 1 Jan 13 |
| SC | Baxendell Arthur K. ... | L | RAN |
| 188 | Baxter Charles T.... ... | Sg Cr | 2 Aug 14 |
| 744 | Baxter Francis R. ... | L | 30 Jan 16 |
| 804 | Baxter Lawrence E. ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| Coll | Baxter William J. BA | In L | 21 Sept 22 (tempy) |
| | Bayley Frederick W. ... | P L | 15 Jan 19 |
| 922 | Bayley Lawrence H. ... | L | 16 Apr 15 |
| 272 | Bayliss Horace T.T. ... | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 272 | Bayne Ronald C. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 703 | Beadnell Charles M. ... | Sg RA | 4 Feb 22 |
| Page 1814 | Beal Alister F. ...CMG (*Deputy Director of Operations Division*) | C | 30 June 15 |
| 928 | Beal John G.... ... | Wt Wdr | 25 Sept 16 |
| 94 | Beal Noel A. ... ... ... | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| PC 73 | Beale Francis... ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| | Beale William A. .. | Cd W M | 1 Oct 22 |
| 775a | Beall Alan E.... ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 16 |
| Sec 265 | Beall Norman H. OBE | P Lt Cr | 15 July 22 |
| | Bean Algernon C. ... | Sg Cr | 25 May 11 |
| 938 | Bearcroft Ernest C. L., RMLI | L | 4 May 17 |
| 144 | Beard Anthony .. ... | Gr | 27 June 13 |
| Deal | Beard Henry G. W. RMLI | Q M Maj | 12 Mar 15 18 Apr 20 |
| Coll | Beard Kenneth W. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| AO 364 | Beardsworth Stanley T. | P L | 15 Apr 21 |
| | Bearman Harold (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Jan 09 |
| 948 | Beasley Frank M.... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Beatty *Earl*, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) LL.D (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) | A F | 3 Apr 19 |
| | Beatty John ... MA | Ch | 1 Mar 01 |
| 502 | Beatty Thomas R. ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 763 | AdC GSP Beaty-Pownall Charles P. CMG | C | 30 June 13 |
| 910 | Beauchamp Lawrence K. | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 858 | Beauchamp Richard R. ... ... ... ... ... | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 381 | Beaumont John G. DSC | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 924 | Beaver Noel H. ... ... | L | 15 Sept 15 |
| Page 1829 | Beavis William ... ... | Cd B | 1 Dec 20 |
| 133 | Beazley Ernest G. ... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 255 | Beazley Gerald W., RMLI | L | 26 Sept 17 |
| Coll | Beckett Roger C. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 178 | Beckett Thomas B. ... | Cd Gr | 26 June 19 |
| 727 | Beckett Walter N. T., DSC | L | 15 Nov 15 |
| PC 74 | Beckford Walter H. .. | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| Coll | Bedale John L. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 22 |
| K 14 | Bedells Arthur S. ... | E L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 334 | Bedford Arthur E. F.... | C | 30 June 19 |
| SC | Bedford Denham M. T. | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| | Bedwell Edward J. ... | E L Cr | 7 Apr 16 |
| DY Portl | Bedwell Harold B. ... | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 933 | Beech William J. R. ... | L | RCN |
| 268 | Beeley Ernest DSO | L | 14 Feb 15 |
| Page 1821 | Beeman Robert ...CMG | E Cr | 25 July 17 |
| 346 | Beer William R. ... ... | W S O | 31 Mar 19 |
| | Beere Charles W. ... | Cd Gr | 19 Jan 22 |
| | Beese John .. ... ... | Gr | 18 July 17 |
| 808 | Beetham Ernest W. | L | 15 Nov 18 |
| 200 | Beevor Thomas L. ... | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 315 | Begbie Hugh H. G. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 17 |
| | Begg James M. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 133a | Behr Rudolph I. C. ... | P S L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 211 | Belben George D. DSC, AM | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| | Belcher Jonathan ... | W E | 17 July 16 |
| 178 | Belfield Joseph T. ... | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| 71 | Belgium, *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| Page 1815 | Bell Aidan I., OBE, RMLI | C Bt Maj | 1 Sept 15 1 Jan 19 |
| 703 | Bell Archibald C.... ... | Lt Cr | 7 June 15 |
| | Bell Charles C. ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 48 | Bell Charles S. ... ... | M Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| | Bell Charles S. ... ... | L | 22 Sept 20 |
| 930 | Bell Frederick S. ... ... | L | 15 June 18 |
| DY Portl | Bell Henry F. ... ... | E Cr | 1 July 08 |
| Sec 182 | Bell John M. ... ... ... | P Lt C | 10 May 16 |
| 676 | Bell John W. ... ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| | Bell John Wallace ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 922 | Bell Kenelm D. ... ... | Sg Cr | 21 Dec 16 |
| Coll | Bell Leonard H ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 22 |
| L 2 | Bell Thomas I. S.... ... | L | 15 July 17 |
| 331 | Bell Walter J. ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 928 | Bell William ... .. ... | P Cr | 28 Oct 08 |
| Page 1812 | Bellairs Roger M....CMG | C | 30 June 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 742 | Bellars Edward G. H. .... | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| 216 | Bellingham James E. .... | Gr | 30 Jan 13 |
| 852 | Bellis William H. .... | W Eng | 20 Aug 15 |
| 893a | Bell-Salter Basil O. .. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Benett Henry C., CMG, BMLI | Maj | 27 June 15 |
| 132a | Benfield Albert H. DSO | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 22 |
| Page 648 | Benham Frederick E. RMLI | Q M Maj. | 6 Sept 19 |
| 71 | Benn Edward P. St. J. | E C | 30 June 21 |
| 238 | Benn William G. .... .... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 18 |
| Coll | Bennet Robert R. .... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 930 | Bennett Alan C. M., DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 21 |
| 561b | Bennett Arthur J. ... | Gr | 23 Sept 15 |
| 909 | Bennett Cecil R. P. | Mate E | 1 Jan 21 |
| 226 | Bennett David C. .... ... | RLCr | 1 Aug 17 |
| 71 | Bennett Edward .... ... | WOO | 1 Dec 16 |
| | Bennett Frederick C. .... | Gr | 14 Mar 13 |
| | Bennett Frederic W. .... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 46 | Bennett Harry T .... DSO | Lt Cr | 30 July 17 |
| 71 | Bennett Hubert W. E. | P S L | 15 Oct 21 |
| | Bennett Humphrey E. | Lt Cr | 30 July 15 |
| 922 | Bennett Martin G., OBE | P Or | 8 Aug 18 |
| | Bennett Maurice F., BMLI | Maj | 23 Sept 15 |
| M3 | Bennett Robert .... | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 178 | Bennett Stuart J. L. .... | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 21 |
| AO 71 | Bennett Thomas P. G. | P S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Bennett William E. .. | W M | 1 Jan 15 |
| 293 | Bennetts Sydney OBE | P Or | 11 Oct 09 |
| 80 | Bennetts Sydney W. F | Mid | 15 Jun 22 |
| 440 | Benney Frederic S. .... | L | 11 Nov 22 |
| 886 | Benning Charles S. DSO | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 1205 | Bennitt Wilmot P. .. | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 303 | Benoy William J. .... MBE | WtSh | 29 Sept 15 |
| 288 | Benson Arthur W., DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 808b | Benson Cyril H. G., DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| SC | Benson Eric J. .... ... | Sg L | 24 Oct 22 |
| 381 | Benson Henry P. D'A. .... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 272 | Benson Richard S ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 22 |
| Coll | Benstead Charles R. MC, BA | In L | 21 Sept 22 (tempy.) |
| Coll | Bent Eric R. .... ... DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| | Bent Harry P. H. .... .. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 483 | Bentinck Sir Rudolf W. KCMG, CB (Commander-in-Chief, Africa) | R A | 3 Jan 19 |
| 364 | Bentinck Wolf W. R. .... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Beresford Henry B. S. .... | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 21 |
| 910b | Berger George E. .... ... | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| | Bermingham Cecil H. A. | E C | 23 July 19 |
| Page 653 | Bernau Frederick W. RM | HonL | 27 Apr 21 (tempy.) |
| K26 | Berridge William L. | L | 15 June 19 |
| | Berry Ernest E. .... | W Eng | 1 June 20 |
| 747 | Berry Frederick E. .... | Schm | 19 Jan 20 |
| Coll | Berry Philip A. ...(act) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 909 | Berry Ralph .... ... ... | E Cr | 25 July 17 |
| Coll | Berry Ronald J. .... .... | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 265 | Berry William J. .... .... | Cd Gr | 26 Apr 19 |
| 935c | Berryman Paul F. P. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| DY Dev | Berthon Charles P. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 22 |
| 882 | Berthon Edward L. DSO | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| Camb | Berthon Henri J. M. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 519 | Bertie Hon. James W. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 886 | Besant Andrew L. .... ... | L | 15 Apr 17 |
| 94 | Besant Henry F. OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 948b | Besley Philip R. .... .... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 123 | Best George W. .... .... | P S L | 15 July 21 |
| 922 | Best Kenneth B. .... .... | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| Page 1816 | Best The Hon. Matthew R. .... .... DSO, MVO (Director of Local Defence Division.) | C | 31 Dec 16 |
| 915 | Bestall William .. .... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 80 | Betenson Ernest A. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 914 | Bethell Aubrey .... .... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| Coll | Bethell Frank Y. (act) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 219 | Bethell Jocelyn S. .... | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 744 | Bethell Peter .... .... .... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 197a | Bethell Richard A. S. .... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 21 |
| 381 | Bett Ronald C. W. .... | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| NH Has | Bett William CB, MVO | Sg RA | 18 Feb 20 |
| 407 | Bettey Thomas J. .... | WM | 1 Dec 16 |
| 434 | Bettridge, William T. | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 718 | Betts Arthur G. .... .. | S Mr | 5 Apr 20 |
| CG | Betts Ernest E. A., CBE | Cr | 30 June 12 |
| | Betty Arthur K. ... DSO | C | 30 June 18 |
| 915 | Bevan Louis H. B. .... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 920 | Bevan Richard H. L. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 483 | Bevan Robert H. .... .... | L Cr | 15 Oct 21 |
| 505a | Bevan William J. .... .. | Gr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 121 | Bevans William .... .. | WtSh | 26 June 17 |
| 505 | Beverley William Y. La R. .... .... .... .... | L | 15 June 17 |
| 272 | Bevir Oliver .... .... .... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 20 |
| 171 | Bevis Charles .... .... .... | W W | 1 May 16 |
| 315 | Bevis Ernest C. .... | Sg L (D) | 22 Mar 22 |
| 369 | Bevis George .... .... .... | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 914b | Bevis Harry .... .... .... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 381 | Bews Samuel T. .... | W Eng | 1 Jan 13 |
| Coll | Bickford Bertram R., DSO | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| Page 1842a | Bickford Edward P. RMA | L | 26 Sept 17 |
| 950a | Bickford Jack G. .... .... | L | 15 May 19 |
| CG | Bickford John E. P. .... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 10 |
| 434 | Bickford-Smith John A. | L | 15 July 16 |
| | Bicknell Herbert C. .. | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 21 |
| 558b | Biddulph Michael A. O | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 703 | Biddulph Robert N. W. W .... .... .... .... | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| 505 | Bidwell Roger E. S. .... | L | RCN |
| 801b | Bigden Henry A. .... | Gr | 12 Dec 18 |
| 916 | Bignell Lawrence D'O. | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 407 | Billing Joseph .... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 20 |
| 727 | Billings Frederick S. | L | 15 May 22 |
| Page 1822 | Bills Walter W. ... OBE | E C | 31 Dec 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 926 | Billyard-Leake Edward W. ... ... ... ... DSO | L | 15 Mar 17 |
| *Page* 653 | Bilney Thomas RMLI | Q-M Maj | 18 Jan 22 |
| | Bindley William R. | Cd Eng | 1 Nov22 |
| 915 | Bindloss Edward C. ... | L | 30 May 16 |
| 561*b* | Bingemann Alfred M.... | L | 15 Dec 21 |
| 561*b* | VC Bingham *The Hon.* Edward B. S. ... OBE | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| 258 | Bingham Francis D. ... | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 830*b* | Binmore Henry A. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| | Binney Ralph D. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 133*a* | Binney Thomas H. DSO | C | 30 June 22 |
| 124 | Binnie John A. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 561*b* | Binnie William A. C. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Key Coll* | Binning Hew G. R. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 371*a* | Binnington John J. R. | W M | 1 Apr 18 |
| | Birch Arthur T. ... | W Eng | 1 Nov13 |
| *DY Sheer* | Birch Edmund J.... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 12 |
| 211 | Birch Laurence ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Bird Arthur T. B.... | W Eng | 1 Jan 13 |
| 928 | Bird Edward G. ... MA | Ch | 1 Jan 06 |
| *SC* | Bird George W. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| | Bird Harold S. G. RMLI | C | 1 Jan 15 |
| 915 | Bird Neilson M. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 331 | Bird Walter T. A. DSC | L | 28 Aug 15 |
| 840 | Bird William S. ... .. | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 143 | Birkett M. Brock ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| *Coll* | Birley Geoffrey H. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 910*c* | Birtwhistle John T. ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *Camb* | Bisgood John W. W. (*act*) | L | 15 May 22 |
| 226 | Bishop Alfred J. ... ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 434 | Bishop Cecil S. ... ... | PSL | 15 Oct 21 |
| 17 | Bishop Eric L. N., RMA | C | 30 Jan 17 |
| *DY Berm* | Bishop Frank H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 16 |
| *Page* 1836 | Bishop Freeman C. N., RMA | Maj | 1 Jan 18 |
| 54 | Bishop Lionel B. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 17 |
| *Coll* | Bishop William A. BA | In L | 21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*) |
| *Coll* | Bisset Arthur W. La T. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 21 |
| 111 | Bittleston Colin J. L., DSC | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| 139 | Black Arthur R. M. ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| | Black David G. ... ... | E Cr | 13 July 17 |
| *NH Has* | Black Francis G. H. R., MD | Sg Cr | 6 Nov 20 |
| | Black Ian R. H. ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 727 | Black James ... ... | W Eng | 1 Mar 18 |
| 806*a* | Black Lancelot H. .. | E Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| *L* 56 | Blackburn James A. P., DSC ... ... ... ... ... | L | 20 July 15 |
| 110 | Blackburn John F. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 911*a* | Blackburn Stanley N., DSC | L | 30 July 16 |
| 915 | Blackburn William H... | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 934 | Blackler Charles H. ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 936 | Blackler Leonard OBE | P Cr | 5 Oct 16 |
| *K22* | Blacklock Ronald W. DSC | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 924 | Blackman Charles M., DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 18 |
| 676 | Blackman George ... | Wt Wdr | 9 May21 |
| *Page* 1829 | Blackmore George E., DSC | L | 7 May 18 |
| 519 | Blackwell Ernest E. ... | Mate | 1 Dec 20 |
| | Blagg Raymond C. ... | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Page* 1812 | Blagrove Henry E. C. | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 258 | Blair Ronald H. ... DSC | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| *DY Port* | Blake Alfred ... ... ... | Cd Sh | 4 May 21 |
| | Blake Charles K. ... ... | L | 3 May 20 |
| 224 | Blake Cuthbert P. DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 15 |
| 272 | Blake Edward W. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 18 |
| 718 | Blake Geoffrey ... DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 162 | Blake Harold M. ... ... | L | 3 Apr 20 |
| 747 | Blake Harry .. MBE | Cd Sh | 4 May 21 |
| 742 | Blake John ... ... .. | Cd Gr | 26 Feb 22 |
| 703 | Blake Marcus ... | P Lt Cr | 4May19 |
| 744 | Blake William ... ... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 188*a* | Blanchflower Edward C. OBE | P Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| 171 | Blanden Harold ... ... | Cd T | 29 Feb 16 |
| 519 | Blandford Henry O. G. RMLI | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| 504 | Blane Ernest V. ... ... | Wt Sh | 24 Oct 17 |
| 124 | Blatchford William N. | Sg Cr | 21 Nov 16 |
| 137 | Blaxland Robert G. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 741 | Bleackley Hubert, MVO | El Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Page* 1859 | Blight Edward S.... | E L Cr | 1 Nov 19 |
| *H52* | Blood Morice ... ... ... | L | 15 Apr 18 |
| 293 | Blood William J. S. ... | Cd W | 15 Oct 22 |
| 718 | Bloodworth William S MBE | Cd T | 27 Mar 22 |
| 928 | Blount George R. B., DSO | C | 30 June17 |
| 407 | Blount Harold, DSO, RMA | Maj | 10 Jan 17 |
| *Pages* 631 & 1820 | Blumberg Herbert E. CB, RMLI (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines 30 Nov 20*) | Maj Gen | 1 Jan 21 |
| | Blundell Frederick O. (*act*) | R C Ch | 22Aug14 |
| *Coll Dart* | Blundell George A. J.... | Cd Gr | 1 July 21 |
| 341 | Blundell George C. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *NH Has* | Blunt Thomas E.... ... | Sg Cr | 1 June17 |
| 769 | Blyth Geoffrey F. ... | L | 15 Mar 21 |
| 120*a* | Boal Jackson G. MB | Sg L Cr | 4Oct18 |
| *Sec* 407 | Boardman John C. CMG (*Paym.-Capt., temp.*) | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| *RAN* | Boase Bernard K.... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 910*g* | Boatfield Gerald K. ... | L | 15 Sept 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Coll* | Bockett-Pugh Ian H. *(act)* | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 718 | Boddam - Whetham Edye K. ... ...DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 91 | Boddie Alfred C. ... ... | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| *Page* 1821 | Boddie Ronald C.... DSO | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 744 | Boddy Herbert H. ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 827 | Boddy Robert H. G. ... | E Cr | 1 Jan 20 |
| *Page* 1825 | Bodell George W. ... | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| *Camb* | Bodoano Geoffrey L. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 111 | Bodycomb William K | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 20 |
| 935*a* | Bodys John H. ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 407 | Boffey Thomas ... RM | R M G | 15 June 16 |
| *Pages* 1831 1843 | Boissier Martin E. S. DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 768 | Bolston William R. DSM | W Eng | 18 Nov 15 |
| | Boles Geoffrey C ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 16 |
| 561*b* | Bolitho William A. A.... | Lt Cr | 30 July 22 |
| *SQ Shot* | Bolster Francis, CMG, MD, BA | Sg Cr | 29 Nov 11 |
| *AO* 399 | Bolster Richard M. ... | P L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 910 | Bolster Thomas C. C., DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| *Key Coll* | Bolt Charles R. W. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 747 | Bolt Frederick G. H. .. | L | *RAN* |
| 823 | Bolton Frank E. ... ... | Sg Cr | 9 June 16 |
| 915*a* | Bolton Harry... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 22 |
| *Coll* | Bolus Guy H. *(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 216 | Bond John M. ... ... | Gr | 11 Dec 20 |
| *Coll* | Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS (Ed.), MRCP, DPH. | Sg Cr | 23 May 12 |
| 849*a* | Bond William J. ... .. | SL Cr | 1 Oct 19 |
| 505*a* | Bond William L. ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 727 | Bonham Charles O. ... | Mid | 1 Apr 21 |
| 80 | Bonham Henry T. R. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 2. |
| *L71* | Bonham James D. C. DSM | W Eng | 1 Nov 18 |
| 188 | Bonham-Carter Philip H. | Lt Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 216*a* | Bonham-Carter Stuart S. DSO | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 928 | Boniface Alonzo ... ... | Cd T | 13 Jan 17 |
| 930 | Bonnar James E. *(act)* | S.Mr | 13 Apr 22 |
| *RAF* | Bonning Hubert B. | PLt Cr | 9 Oct 18 |
| *Coll* | Bonny Arthur D. *(act)* | L | 15 July 21 |
| 769 | Boord Sydney J. S. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| | Booth Arnold F. MA | In Lt Cr | 16 Aug 22 |
| 225*a* | Booth Charles S.... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 915 | Booth Christopher H.... | W E | 30 June 17 |
| 241 | Booth John W. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 922 | Booth William ... ... | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| 910 | Bordiss Joseph W. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 91 | Boroughs Leslie R. ... | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| 560 | Borrett Charles ... ... | Mid | 15 Aug 17 |
| | Borrett George H... CB | R A | 16 Aug 18 |
| 505 | Borrett Giles ... ... .. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 258 | Borrett Jack T. ...OBE | L | 30 June 16 |
| 505 | Borrett Simon ... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 272 | Bosanquet Raymond F. | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 910*a* | Bostock John ... ... | L | 30 June 18 |
| 505 | Boswell Charles ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 232*a* | Boswell Frederick T. ... | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| *Coll* | Boswell Lennox A. K. | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 915 | Botley Montague H., DSM | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 948*b* | Botley Thomas W. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 505 | Botterill Frank O. MBE RM | R M G | 11 June 15 |
| 171 | Botwright Samuel ... | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 171 | Botwright Tom W. ... | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 200 | Boucher Edward ... ... | P Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| *Page* 1816 | Boucher Maitland W. S. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 17 |
| *SC* | Boucher Sidney ... ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| 949 | Boultbee Gerald E. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Boultbee Walter R. P., RMA | C | 1 Sept 15 |
| 918*a* | Boulton Edward N. ... | L | 15 July 17 |
| 882 | Bounton Charles H. ... | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 21 |
| | Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. ... ... ...RMA | Maj | 11 Mar 17 |
| | Bourdas John ... ... | Sg Cr | 1 Feb 18 |
| | Bourne Alan G. B., DSO, MVO, RMA | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 881 | Bourne Percy F. F. ... | P Cr | 1 June 22 |
| 718 | Bousfield Henry H. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 128*a* | Boutwood John W. ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 46 | Boutwood Laurence A. | P L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 241 | Bovell Henry C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 22 |
| | Bowden Frank W. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 928 | Bowden George W. ... | Gr | 9 Jan 14 |
| 133 | Bowden John ... ... | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 777 | Bowden Thomas ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| | *GSP* Bowden - Smith William CBE | C | 1 Jan 13 |
| 272 | Bowen Basil H. ... ... | P L | 15 Jan 17 |
| | Bowen Charles A ... | P Lt Cr | 7 Apr 22 |
| *Key Coll* | Bowen David N. H. ... | EL Cr | 1 Aug 17 |
| 519 | Bowen Gerald P. ... OBE | Lt Cr | 15 June 18 |
| | Bowen Harold T. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 193 | Bowen John F. D. ... | L | 7 Mar 20 |
| 922 | Bowen John H. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 928 | Bower Cyril W. ... DSO | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| 819 | Bower David ... MBE | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 200 | Bower John G. ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 935*b* | Bower Robert T. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| 742 | Bowerman Harold G. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 71 | Bowers Henry W. S. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 128*a* | Bowes-Lyon Ronald G. | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| *Page* 1829 | Bowing John ... ...OBE | B C | 30 June 20 |
| 485 | Bowlby Cecil H. S. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| 171 | Bowlby Cuthbert F. B. DSO | L | 15 May 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Bowlby Hugh S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 364 | Bowlby Vivian R. S. ... | L | 15 Mar 17 |
| 161 | Bowles Guy P. ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| | Bowles John G. ... ... | L t Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 923 | Bowman Alfred ... ... | L | 15 Dec 16 |
| | Bowman Fred C. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Mar 22 |
| | Bowring Edwin RMLI | C | 9 Aug 17 |
| 258 | Bowring Frederick G.S. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 399 | Bowring Humphrey W. DSO | C | 30 June 14 |
| | Bowstead Thomas C. ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| 922 | Bowyer-Smyth Philip W. | L | 15 Aug 15 |
| *Coll* | Boxall Kenneth F. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 906 | Boxer Henry P. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 920 | Boxer Herbert M., CMG... | P Cr | 6 Jan 21 |
| | Boyan John ... ... ... | Sg Cr | 8 Nov 12 |
| 351 | Boyd Denis W. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 19 |
| 930 | Boyd James L. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 21 |
| 718 | Boyd John J. ... | Wt S O | 29 Jan 19 |
| 909 | Boyd John G. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 18 |
| 425 | Boyd John M. ... OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 139*a* | Boyd William J. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 22 |
| 708 | Boyd - Richardson Sydney B. ... ... | Cr | 1 Jan 14 |
| 315 | Boyde Henry W. .. | W Eng | 1 May 18 |
| 936 | Boyes Arthur A. H. ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| *Page* 1668 | Boyes Guy N. W.... ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| | Boyes Hector ... CMG | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| *SC* | Boyland Frank J. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| | Boyle *The Hon.* Algernon D. H. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) | R A | 9 Jan 19 |
| 336 | Boyle Edmund M. G. L. | L | 15 Aug 17 |
| 922 | V C Boyle Edward C. ... | C | 30 June 20 |
| 703 | Boyle Harry L. ... CBE | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 371*a* | Boyle James C. M. OBE | H Cr | 25 July 17 |
| *Coll* | Boyle Richard C. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Coll* | Boyle Vivian F. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 928 | *ADC GSP* Boyle William H. D. CB (*Commodore 2nd Class.*) | C | 30 June 13 |
| 84 | Brabant Francis H. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 201 | Bracegirdle Henry D. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 892 | Bracey Walter S. ... | W Eng | 1 June 14 |
| 922 | Bracey-Wright Louis | R C Ch | 15 July 21 (*tempy.*) |
| 936 | Bradburne John F. ... | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| | Bradbury Reginald A. | P Lt Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| | Bradbury Samuel MB, DPH | Sg Cr | 12 May 20 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 241*b* | Bradbury William DSO, MB | Sg Cr | 6 Nov 20 |
| 224 | Braddyll Hubert S. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 15 |
| 769 | Bradford George F. N. | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 923*d* | Brading Stanley J. ... | B L | 1 Jan 19 |
| 804*a* | Bradley Frederic C. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| | Bradley John ... ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 14 |
| 505*a* | Bradley William H. | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 18 |
| 143 | Bradley William H. ... | P L | 15 Jan 20 |
| *AO* 133*a* | Bradshaw Alan R.... ... | P L | 15 July 20 |
| *CG* | Bradshaw Hardwick F. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 13 |
| 703 | Brady Gerald H. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 915 | Bradyll-Johnson Victor A. L. ... ... ... ... | L | 15 June 18 |
| 171 | Bragg Edward T. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 744 | Braidwood Ronald F. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| *AO* 718 | Braine Richard A. ... | P S L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 909 | Braithwaite Henry M. MD | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Camb* | Braithwaite Lawrence W. ... ... ... ... CMG (*In command of Officers at Cambridge University.*) | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 225 | Bramall Francis M. RMLI | L | 20 Sept 16 |
| 371*a* | Bramble Frank G. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 519 | Brame John A. S..... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 672*a* | Brand Eric S.... ... ... | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 216*a* | Brand *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G., KCMG, KCVO, CB ... ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*) | R A | 12 Feb 19 |
| *DY Pemb* | Brander John A. ... ... | Cd B | 2 Oct 22 |
| 199 | Brandon Vivian R. CBE | Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| | Branson Cecil J. W. .. | L | 30 Aug 17 |
| | Branson David ... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 21 |
| *RAN* | Branson Douglas M. DSC | L | 15 Apr 18 |
| 240 | Branson Edward H. C. | L | 15 June 16 |
| 742 | Branson Geoffrey C. F. | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 928 | Branson William S. | W Eng | 18 Sept 14 |
| 138*a* | Brasier-Creagh Brian R. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 360*a* | Brass John H. P. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 505 | Bratt Thomas L. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Page* 1859 | Bray Alfred C. ... ... | EL Cr | 1 Nov 19 |
| 922 | Bray A. H. ... OBE | Bapt Ch | 2 Aug 20 (*tempy*) |
| 882 | Breaks James... ... ... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| *Page* 1821 | Breaks John H. ... ... | EL Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| *SC* | Bredin Hugh W. ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 485 | Bremner Archibald G. OBE | H Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 928 | Bremner Ernest A. ... | P C | 31 Dec 21 |
| *Coll* | Bremner William H. DSO, DSC | L | 15 May 16 |
| 823 | Bremridge James P. A. | L | 30 Jan 16 |
| 193 | Brennan Joseph R. MB | Sg Lt | 28 Feb 18 |
| 407*a* | Brent Charles R. ... ... | L | 29 Feb 16 |
| 703 | Brent Ernest C. ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 272 | Breton William K. D.... | Sg Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| | Brett Isaac J. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 882 | Brett Reginald E.... ... | P Cd | 15 July 22 |
| 928 | Brevetor Thomas H. | Sg Lt (D) | 29 Nov 21 |
| 913*b* | Brewer Godfrey N. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| 483 | Brewer Herbert R. RMLI | Maj | 1 Sept 17 |
| 80 | Brewer Jehoiada J. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 399 | Brewer Richard E. .... | Cd Sh | 25 May 21 |
| 272 | Briard Frederick W. ... | Gr | 13 Jan 14 |
| 925 | Brice Henry S. ... ... | WtSh | 15 Apr 15 |
| | Bridge Arthur R. M.... | L | 30 Nov 15 |
| 238 | Bridge Lionel M ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 2 |
| 346 | Bridger Sidney C. T..... | L | 11 June 20 |
| *Page* 1829 | Bridges Henry D....DSO (*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*) | C | 30 June 21 |
| *Key* *Coll* | Bridgwater Frederick E. | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 922 | Briggs Henry S. ...OBE | E Cr | 15 Dec 17 |
| | Briggs Hugh F. ... MB | Sg Cr | 14 May 21 |
| 519 | Briggs William A. .. | Ch | 19 Aug 14 |
| 676 | Brightman Ernest H.... | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 865 | Brightman Rowland | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 22 |
| 282*a* | Brightmore James R.... | WtSh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 171 | Brimacombe Robert ... | W E | 17 July 18 |
| 908 | Brimming Frank ... ... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 138*a* | Brind Eric J. P. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 22 |
| *P40* | Brind Maurice A. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| *NH* *Malta* | *PW*Bringan James C. OBE, MB | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| | Briscoe Lancelot D., RMA | Maj | 30 Jan 17 |
| *Coll* | Brister Hugh P. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 505 | Brittain Wilfrod G. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| | Britten John A. ... DSC | W T | 5 Apr 18 |
| | Britton Charles S. ... | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 87 | Britton Thomas F....DSO | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 251 | Broad Ambrose ... ... | WtSh | 11 Apr 17 |
| 384 | Broad George ... ... | Mate (E) | 1 Feb 19 |
| 915 | Broadhurst Evan M. | E L | 1 July 20 |
| 498*a* | Broadhurst William | W Eng | 1 Jan 18 |
| 928 | Broadhurst William R. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Camb* | Broadley Edward O.DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| | Broadwood Daniel RMLI | C | 23 May 18 |
| 381 | Brock Alan ... ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| *L* 11 | Brock Christopher de S. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 519 | Brock Donald C. ...OBE | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| *Page* 1857 | Brock Leonard W. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 381 | Brock Neville B. C. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 407 | Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Acting Admiral*) (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*) | V A | 3 Oct 19 |
| *Coll* | Brock Patrick W. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| 936 | Brock Sydney ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 942*b* | Brocklebank Denys E. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 182 | Brockman Cecil W. ... | P L | 15 Jan 19 |
| 241*a* | Brockman Ernest St. J., RMLI | C | 21 Sept 21 |
| 200 | Brockman Henry S. ... | H Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 293 | Brockway Thomas G.... | B | 23 Feb 18 |
| 139 | Broderick William L. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Brodeur Victor G. ... | L | *RCN* |
| | Brodie Charles G.... ... | C | 30 June 22 |
| | Brodie Ian E.... ... ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 894*c* | Bromidge Harold T. ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 197*a* | Bromley Bernard A. S. | P Cr | 2 Mar 18 |
| 123 | Bromley Frederick W., DSO | H Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| *DY* *Hong* *Kong* | Bromwich George H. DSO, OBE | H C | 30 June 21 |
| 120*a* | Brook Alfred C. ... ... | H Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 929 | Brook Archibald W. J... | H L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 519 | Brook Charles G. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 293 | Brook Vernon A. ... ... | H L | 27 *Feb* 05 |
| 71 | Brooke Basil C. B. .... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| *DY* *Hong* *Kong* | Brooke Cecil H. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| | Brooke Eric D. ... ... | L | 30 Jan 17 |
| 120*a* | Brooke John ... ... DSC | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| | Brooke-Booth Reginald J. ... ... ... DSC | Lt Cr | 26 Nov 22 |
| 519 | Brooke-Short Cecil RMLI | C | 1 Oct 17 |
| 505 | Brooker Albert E. ... | Gr | 26 Aug 18 |
| 558*b* | Brooker Percy R. ... ... | H L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 407 | Brooker Thomas E. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 216*a* | Brooking Cyril A. H. ... | L | 15 Nov 15 |
| *Page* 1822 | Brooking Henry R.G. | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 21 |
| *Coll* | Brooking Patrick W. B. | L | 30 Oct 17 |
| 369 | Brooks Alfred ... ... | Cd W | 9 Apr 21 |
| | Brooks Arthur W. DSO | Cr | 3 Dec 19 |
| 936 | Brooks Claude H. ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| | Brooks Dallas G. ... BA | Ch | 20 Apr 98 |
| *L*25 | Brooks Eric P. A.... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | | C | 7 May 18 |
| | Brooks Reginald A.D., DSO, RMA | Bt Maj | 7 May 18 |
| 940*b* | Brooks Samuel A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 219 | Brooksmith Eldred S. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 18 |
| 928 | Broom Albert ... ... | Gr | 31 Oct 13 |
| 871*a* | Broom William M. .... | Cd Gr | 14 May 20 |
| *Camb* | Broome John B. ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 122*a* | Broomfield Frederick C. | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| *RAN* | Broomhead Harry B., DSM | W Eng | 1 Mar 16 |
| 216 | Brotheridge Thomas E. AMIEE | Cd E | 1 Nov 16 |
| 504*a* | Brotherwood Albert | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Page* 1826 | Brougham John H., DSO | Lt Cr | 15 June 19 |
| 742 | Broughton Stephen P.... | L | 15 Apr 18 |
| 216*a* | Brounger Thomas M. DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 727 | Brown Alan R. P. (*act*) | P S L | 15 July 21 |
| 182 | Brown Alban F. ... ... | B | 23 Feb 18 |
| | Brown Albert R. ... ... | H Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| *Page* 645 | Brown Albyn H. RMLI | Qr Mr / Maj | 25 Jan 15 / 10 May 17 |
| *Coll* | Brown Alexander J. R. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| *SC* | Brown Annesley G. L. DSO | Sg L | 25 Oct 22 |
| 808*b* | Brown Arthur (*c*) ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| 718 | Brown Cecil P. F. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Brown Cecil T. OBE, RMA | C | 5 July 17 |
| *PC* 72 | Brown Charles A. .. | H L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 331 | Brown Charles A. M. ... | Cd Sb | 13 Sept 18 |
| 175 | Brown Charles C.... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 882 | Brown Duncan U.... | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 315 | Brown Edgar W. ... ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| 216 | Brown Edward W. B.SC. | Schm Cdte | 1 Sept 22 |
| 440 | Brown Elias ... ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 22 |
| 744 | Brown Eric R. J. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 62 | Brown Ernest... ... ... | L | 28 Aug 16 |
| *DY Chat* | Brown Frank G. ... ... | H Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 915 | Brown George A. D. ... | Hd Mr | 13 Apr 22 |
| 504 | Brown George H.... ... | L | 28 Apr 20 |
| *Page* 1821 | Brown George H. H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 171 | Brown Gordon R.... ... | Lt Cr | *1 Sept 21* |
| *Page* 1842 | Brown Harold A. ... ... | H Cr | 25 July 17 |
| 884*a* | Brown Harold H. R. ... | H L | 7 May 19 |
| 864 | Brown Henry N. S. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *Coll Key* | Brown Herbert C. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 816 | Brown Horace H.... ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| *Page* 650 | Brown John C. ... ... | Sg Lt | 16 Oct 18 |
| 228 | Brown John R. S .... ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| *OG Page* 1118 | Brown Leslie S. ... | P Lt Cr | 25 Jan 17 |
| | Brown Lewis G. D. ... | Gr | 23 Sept 13 |
| 782 | Brown Maurice G. B. ... | P Or | 31 Dec 17 |
| 876 | Brown Murdoch ... MB | S Lt | 16 June 21 |
| | Brown Percival R. T. ... | H C | 30 June 20 |
| *Page* 1829 | Brown Richard C. OBE | H Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 782 | Brown Richard J.... DSO | H Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *Coll* | Brown Robert A. MB | Sg Lt / Or | 7 Aug 20 |
| 407 | Brown Robert L. ... | W Eng | 1 Aug 18 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 225*a* | Brown Roy S. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| *SC* | Brown Stephen B. (*act*) | Sg L / (D) | 30 Nov 22 |
| 747 | Brown Stuart... ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 683*a* | Brown Sydney ... ... | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 727 | Brown Sydney H. ... | W E | 12 Feb 18 |
| 703 | Brown Vincent C. DSC, RMA | C | 2 Mar 17 |
| 742 | Brown Walter D.... DSC | L | 15 July 19 |
| 272 | Brown William ... ... | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 703 | Brown William J. A., OBE | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| | Brown William McK., RMLI | W O | 16 Apr 20 |
| 120*a* | Browne Charles A. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 910 | Browne Douglas H. ... | L | 30 June 16 |
| *Dy Po* | Browne Robert R. Gore | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 18 |
| *Camb* | Brownfield Leslie N. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *Coll* | Brownfield Owen D. OBE, MB | Sg L / Cr | 12 Oct 20 |
| | Browning Harry ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| *NH Port* | Browning Herbert A. MA | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 18 |
| *Camb* | Browning Hugh W. S. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 399 | *PW* Browning *Sir* Montague E. GCMG, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*) | A | 1 Nov 19 |
| 171 | Brownlow Malby D. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 483 | Brownrigg Henry J. S. DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 132*a* | Brownrigg John G. P.... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Coll* | Brownrigg Thomas M. (*act.*) ... ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | *GSP* Bruce Alan C. CB, DSO | C | 30 June 13 |
| 364 | Bruce Arthur... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 22 |
| 922 | Bruce *The Hon.* John B. | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 22 |
| | Bruce Kenneth M. DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| *Page* 1825 | Bruce-Gardyne Evan DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| | Bruen Edward F.... CB | V A | 16 Nov 22 |
| *Coll* | Bruford Alan D. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *SO* | Brumham Herbert W. | W Eng | 1 Oct 18 |
| 822 | Brunger Henry A. ... | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| 241 | Brunt David ... ... ... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| *H28* | *PW* Brunton Thomas B. | L | 27 Nov 18 |
| 744 | Bryan Thomas L. G. RMLI | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| 819 | Bryant Albert ... ... | L | 1 May 18 |
| *DY Dev.* | Bryant Charles H.... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 505 | Bryant John ... ... ... | W E | 19 Feb 15 |
| | Bryant John H. ... ... | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 918*b* | Bryce Charles ... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 407 | Bryer Sydney M. G. ... | H C | 1 Dec 19 |
| 909 | Buchanan Alfred H. ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| *L15* | Buchanan Archibald G. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 951 | Buchanan Edgar W. DSO | Lt Cr | *1 Sept 21* |
| 171 | Buchanan Frederic G. OBE | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *Coll* | Buchanan Herbert J. (*act.*) | S L | *RAN* |
| 561*b* | Buchanan Lionel G. ... | H Cr | 30 June 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Buchanan - Wollaston Herbert A. ...CMG | C | 30 June 17 |
| 736 | Buck Alfred H. ... | Cd Eng | 1Nov21 |
| 936 | Buck George R. ... BA | In L | 27 Apr 20 (*tempy*) |
| *Page* 1819 | Buckeridge Guy L. ... | Sg Cr | 1Mar 17 |
| *SA* | Buckland Arthur E. DSO, DSC | LtCr | 30 Sept 19 |
| 317*a* | Buckle Henry ... AM | L | 28 Dec 19 |
| 197*a* | Buckle Hugh C. ... ... | C | 30 June 21 |
| 171 | Buckle John M. ... | P LtCr | 16June 16 |
| *Deal* | Buckley Arthur H. R. RMA | Proby 2ndLt | 1 Sept 21 |
| | Buckley Frederick A. ... | Or | 30 June20 |
| 519 | Buckley John H. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 909 | Buckley Kenneth R. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 455*a* | Buckley Roger G.... .. | S L | 15 May 2 |
| 930 | Buckmaster Frederick H | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 797*c* | Bucknall Job B. ... ... | E L | 1 Jan 19 |
| 925 | Budden Ernest E. | W Eng | 1 Sept 18 |
| 272 | Budden Henry F. .. | Gr | 30 Jan 14 |
| 364 | Buddle Roger, OBE, MB | SgLt Or | 5 Aug 20 |
| *Page* 1821 | Budge James G. ... ... | E Or | 1 Oct 18 |
| 936 | Budge John S. ... ... | EL Cr | 1 May 19 |
| *AO*718 | Budge Leo B. H. ... .. | P S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 742 | Budgen Douglas A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 19 |
| *L*20 | Bufton John E.... | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| | Bulbeck Charles H. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 407 | Bull Harry ... .. ... | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| *Page* 1838 | Bull Walter H. ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 128*a* | Bull William R. DSM | Mate | 11 Sept 20 |
| 922 | Bullen Alfred J. C. | W Eng | 1 June 13 |
| 920 | *AdC* Buller Henry T. CB CVO | R A | 21 Nov 21 |
| | Bullimore Gustave L.... | S B | 19 June 16 |
| 878 | Bullock Frank G. L. ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 123 | Bullock Reginald C., RMLI | L | 28 June 19 |
| 1 | Bulmer Herbert ... ... | Cd Gr | 6 Oct 19 |
| 364 | Bulteel Tom O. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 263 | Bunbury Charles T. A. OBE | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| *P.46* | Bunce James ... ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 830*b* | Bunn Alfred J. ... ... | Gr | 15 Jan 17 |
| 930 | Bunyard Reginald H.... | L | 18 Dec 18 |
| 226 | Burbidge James C. ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 305 | Burch Edward A. ... | W Eng | 14Apr17 |
| 198 | Burden Francis W. ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 247 | Burden Henry L. H. ... | WtSh | 22 Feb 18 |
| *NH Malta* | Burdett John H. ... ... | Sg Cr | 6 Nov 20 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 742 | Burge Charles R. O. | L | 15 Jan 19 |
| 485 | Burge Henry S. ... ... | WtSh | 1 Apr 15 |
| 744 | Burges Richard Y. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Burges Roger ... ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 120*b* | Burgess Cecil R ... ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 407 | Burgess Ernest G. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 407 | Burgess John L. C. (*act*) ... ... ... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| 407 | Burgess Joseph M. ... | Gr | 31 Oct 13 |
| 11*RMB* | Burgess Philip J. RMLI | L | 26 Sept 17 |
| 882 | Burgess Roland S. RMLI | C | 7 May 18 |
| 407 | Burghard Geoffrey F. | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| 142 | Burke Charles D. ... ... | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| 232*a* | Burke Irwin B. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 225 | Burkitt Francis H. BA | Ch | 4 June 13 |
| *War Coll* | Burmester Rudolf M. CB, CMG | C | 30 June 14 |
| 407 | Burnett Alan C. ... | P Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 272 | Burnett Joseph ... | L | *RAN* |
| 143 | Burnett Malcolm S. L. | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 718 | Burnett Robert L. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| | Burnett Thomas A. ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| | Burney *Sir* Cecil, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG | A F | 24 Nov 20 |
| 519 | Burnish Frank ... ... | W T | 28 Oct 15 |
| 928 | Burniston Hugh S. ... CMG, MB | Sg C | 30 June 22 |
| 909 | Burns Frank ... ... | Cd S O | 1 Apr 19 |
| | Burns Henry OBE, MB | Sg Cr | 14 May 21 |
| 84 | Burrell George W. ... | L | 13 Dec 18 |
| 950*a* | Burridge Henry W. ... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 676 | Burridge Robert A. M Burrough Harold M. ... | P Cr Cr | 30 Sept 09 31 Dec 21 |
| | Burroughs John H. F. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *SC* | Burrows Edmund G. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *Camb* | Burrows James D. W.... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 744 | Burrows John T. L., MBE. | Cd Gr | 23 Nov 22 |
| 232*a* | Burstall John E. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 71 | Burt Edward J. E. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Page* 648 | Burt George RMLI | Qr Mr L | 10 Apr 19 |
| 811*a* | Burt Gerald G. P. ... | EL Cr | 1 Aug 17 |
| 922 | Burt William T. ... ... | S B | 10 Feb 15 |
| 121 | Burtenshaw William E. G.... ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 922 | Burton Arthur DSM | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| *SC* | Burton Edward A. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *AO* 228 | Burton Edward S. ... | P L | 15 Apr 19 |
| *DY Berm* | Burton Edward T. ... | Sg Cr | 15 May 13 |
| 216 | Burton John P. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 19 |
| 272 | Burton Rupert de H.... | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 200 | Bury Claude D. ... ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 827 | Bury Herbert G. St. J.. | L | 15 Aug 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *L12* | Bury Leonard ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 22 |
| *R10* | Busbridge Frank P. DSC | 1 tCr. | 30 Apr 22 |
| *RAN* | Bush A. Paul ... ... DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 22 |
| 918*a* | Bush Charles F. ... ... | LtCr | 22 June 19 |
| *NZ* | Bush David G. H.... DSC | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| 169 | Bush Eric W. ... DSC | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 226 | Bush Frederick ... ... | HdMr | 3 May 17 |
| *Page* 1819 | Bushe Charles K. OBE, MD, BA | Sg Cr | 9 Dec 15 |
| *Coll* | Bushe Charles S. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 226 | Buss Stuart A. ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 143 | Butcher Reginald, CMG, MVO. | P Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 272 | Butcher Walter J. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 272 | Butler Francis J. MBE | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 71 | Butler Frank A. ... | E Cr | 1 June 15 |
| | Butler Horace A. ... ... | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| *Key Coll NH Has* | Butler Hugh G. C. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Key* | Butler Jasper... ... | Od Wdr | 10 Aug 21 |
| 121 | Butler Reginald J. S. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| *SC* | Butler Reginald T. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *SO* | Butler Richard E.... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Butler Vernon S. ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 434 | Butlin Claude M. DSO | L | 15 Oct 16 |
| 676 | Butt Francis D. ... ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| *Coll Key* | Buttar Charles P.... ... | Mid | 8 Jan 22 |
| 42*2a* | Buttenshaw William C. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 718 | Butter Patrick ... .. | Lt Cr | 22 June 19 |
| *DY Chat* | Button Philip N. OBE | Sg Lt Cr | 10 Sept 20 |
| | Buxton Bernard ...DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 718 | Buxton Roden H. V. .. | Lt Cr | 30 June 21 |
| *Coll* | Buzzard Anthony W. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Coll* | Byas Cyril W. ... (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 228 | Byrne Charles J. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 929 | Byrne Francis E. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 257*b* | Byrne George P. ... DSO | WtSh | 1 Apr 15 |
| 882 | Byrne Harold J. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 22 |
| | Byron Fitzroy H. D. ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 228 | Byron John ... ... | W Eng | 15 Mar 17 |

## C.

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *SC* | Cadell Alexander R. | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 893*a* | Caffin John H. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 169 | Caffyn Lawrence D. RMLI | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| *Coll* | Cahill David ... ... BA | In L | 21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*) |
| *Key Coll* | Cairns Allan D. ... ... | S L | *RAN* |
| 936 | Calcutt George ... ... | P L | 15 July 19 |
| *Coll* | Calder Norman K. ... | L | *RAN* |
| 742 | Calder William M. | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 21 |
| 747 | Calderbank Alexius... | R O Ch | 19 Mar 17 (*tempy*) |
| 769 | Calderon Philip H. ... | L | 30 Nov 15 |
| 498*a* | Caldwell Richard H. DSC | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 91 | Caley Henry H. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *CG* | Callaghan Cyril ... ... | Lt Cr | 17 Oct 11 |
| 951 | Callaway George W. ... | L | 1 Sept 17 |
| 672*a* | Calvert Thomas F. P. DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| *Coll* | Cameron Archibald E. H. | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 505*a* | Cameron Cyril St. C. OBE | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 922 | Cameron Ewen ... MB | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 823 | Cameron Gordon McL., DSO | Lt Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 331 | Cameron John E. CB, MVO | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| 293 | Camfield Oscar S. H. ... | WtSh | 22 Jan 16 |
| 46 | Camidge William G. ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 315 | Camp John ... ... BA | In Cr | 5 Dec 12 |
| | Camp Walter ... ... ... | Cd Gr | 24 Feb 20 |
| *Camb* | Campagnac David R. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 931*a* | Campbell Alan F. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 676 | *ADC GSP* Campbell Alexander V. DSO, MVO (*Commodore 2nd Class*) | C | 30 June 13 |
| 139 | Campbell Colin ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Coll* | Campbell Colin M. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 21 |
| | Campbell George BMA | L | 5 Feb 16 |
| *Page* 1825 | Campbell George D. DSO | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| *Page* 1818 | Campbell George W. McO. CMG | C | 30 June 16 |
| 14 *DY Cape* | Campbell Gordon DSO | C | 7 June 17 |
| 915 | Campbell Gordon T. ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 216 | Campbell Henry J. E. B.Sc | Schm Odte | 1 Sept 22 |
| *Coll* | Campbell Ian M. R. ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 179 | Campbell James D., MVO, OBE | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 272 | Campbell James F. M. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 13 July 21 |
| 69 | Campbell John D. DSO | Lt Cr | *1 Sept 21* |
| 434 | Campbell Joseph A. ... | Schm | 12 Apr 19 |
| 676 | Campbell Kenneth L.... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 22 |
| | Campbell Percy D ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 12 |
| *Deal* | Campbell Robin H. MC, RMLI | C | 23 July 17 |
| | Campbell Victor L. A. DSO, OBE | Cr | 9 May 17 |
| 211 | Campbell-Johnson Gordon C. C. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 255 | Campsie Alexander, MA, MC | Pres Ch | 10 Sept 20 (*tempy.*) |
| 80 | Canadine Ronald D. MA | Ch | 12 Jan 19 |
| 399 | Candey Willie ... | Schm C W O | 29 Nov 18 |
| 922 | Candy Geoffrey C. OBE | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| | Candy John H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 216 | Cann Sidney H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 238 | Canning Henry T. ... | E Cr | 1 July 12 |
| 178 | Cannon Albert E. ... | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| *Coll* | Cant Glen L. ... (*act*) | S L | *RAN* |
| *L20* | Cantlie Colin ... ... DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| | Cantrell Arthur S., RMA | Maj / Bt / Lt Col | 3 June 18 |
| . | Cantwell Harold L. | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 828 | Capner Cyril W. ... ... | P Cr | 23 June 19 |
| 928 | Carbery Edward O. B., OBE, MB | Sg Cr | 8 Nov 12 |
| 928 | Cardale Ernest L.... ... | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 915*a* | Cardwell Vincent B. ... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 558*b* | Carey William M. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 407 | Carkeet George H. ... | WT | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Coll* | Carless George P. RMLI | Prob. 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 22 |
| 258 | Carlill Stephen H. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 883 | Carline Albert W. ... | Cd Gr | 16 Oct 18 |
| 303 | Carlisle Frank S. ... ... | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 293 | Carlisle Geoffrey ... ... | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 19 |
| 804*c* | Carlisle William A. ... | EL Cr | 1 Nov 16 |
| *L6* | Carlton Charles A. | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Coll* | Carnduff Edwin B. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 915 | Carne William P. ... | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 676 | Carnegie *The Hon.* Alexander B. ... ... ... | L | 15 Jan 17 |
| | Carpendale Charles D. CB | R A | 6 July 21 |
| 137 | VC Carpenter Alfred F. B. ... ... ... ... | C | 23 Apr 19 |
| | Carpenter George DSC, RMLI | Maj / Bt / Lt Col | 23 Sept 15 / 3 June 18 |
| 315 | Carpenter Henry L. .. | Schm | 29 Nov 21 |
| 915 | Carr Cuthbert J. ... ... | L | 15 Nov 18 |
| 381 | Carrie Alec M.... ... ... | L | 15 June 16 |
| 756 | Carrier Percy C. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 19 |
| *DY* *Dev* | Carrington John W. DSO | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 294 | Carroll George N. ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 114 | Carroll John J. ... MB | Sg L / Cr | 17 Oct 22 |
| *Coll* | Carruthers Peter W. MB | Sg L / Cr | 21 Oct 20 |
| 502 | Carslake Henry L. ... | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 915 | Carslake John F. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 18 |
| *H29* | Carson *The Hon.* Walter S. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 10 Aug 22 |
| *DY* *Po* | Carson William C. .... | Sg Cr | 18 Sept 21 |
| 676 | Carter Andrew J. | P Lt Cr | 30 Sept 18 |
| | Carter Bernard ... | P Lt Cr | 22 June 18 |
| 502 | Carter Charles N.... BA | Sg L | 24 June 21 |
| | Carter Donald B. RMLI | C | 17 Oct 18 |
| 946 | Carter Eric Q. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 293 | Carter Frederick E. | Wt / S O | 29 Jan 19 |
| 143 | Carter Geoffrey A.... ... | P L | 15 Apr 21 |
| *Coll* | Carter Geoffrey G. ... | S L | *RAN* |
| 918*b* | Carter Henry H. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Aug 16 |
| 272 | Carter James W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 20 Nov 22 |
| 928 | Carter Oswald ... ... | P Cr | 25 Jan 14 |
| 676 | Carter Percival ... ... | T L | 13 Sept 18 |
| | Carter Wilfrid J. A. ... | P Cr | 28 Feb 07 |
| 55*a* | Carter William C | W Eng | 1 Mar 14 |
| 225 | Carter William E. ... | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| *Key* *Coll* | Carter William L. C. ... | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| 835*c* | Carthy William T. ... | E L | 1 July 18 |
| | Cartwright Charles H. A. | Cr | 26 Feb 17 |
| 915 | Cartwright Frank ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 744 | Cartwright Philip A. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 121 | Cartwright William A. E. | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 819 | Carty John W. ... ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| *Key* *Coll* | Caruana Paul B. A. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Carver Bernard N. BA | Ch | 3 Oct 16 |
| 74*a* | Cary John P. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 22 |
| 144 | Case Claude W. ... ... | Gr | 15 June 14 |
| 718 | Case Gerald F. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 May 20 |
| 188 | Casement John M. ... | C | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Coll* | Casey Alan D. ...(*act*) | S L | *RAN* |
| *SO* | Casey Robert C. ... ... | L | *RAN* |
| | Casey William C. S. ... | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 676 | Cashen John F. ... ... | Gr | 23 Dec 13 |
| *DY* *Chat* | Cashman Patrick ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 782 | Cashman William ... | B | 7 Oct 16 |
| 922 | Casley Thomas G. V. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| 133*a* | Caslon Clifford ... ... | L | 15 Apr 17 |
| *Camb* | Caslon Harold D. .... .. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 255 | Cassar Joseph ... | R C Ch | 2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*) |
| 827 | Cassidi Robert A. ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 80 | Caswell Arthur H. S. DSC | L | 15 July 15 |
| *L12* | Castens George W. H. | L | 15 May 20 |
| *P59* | Castle Frederick C. ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 171 | Cater Samuel ... ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Cater Stanley ... ... | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 128 | Cather Dermot P. ... | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| 741 | Catley William ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 315 | Catt Stephen J. ... ... | Gr | 17 Feb 14 |
| *Page* 1814 | Caulfeild St. George F. G. ... ... ... RMA | Maj | 30 Jan 17 |
| 272 | Cavan Thomas ... ... | Gr | 29 Apr 14 |
| 142 | Cavanagh Francis G.... | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| 925 | Cavanagh Herbert . | E L | 1 July 22 |
| 219 | Cavanagh Herbert G. | P Lt Cr | 9 May 15 |
| 504*a* | Cavanagh John D. M. CMG | P Cr | 9 Oct 20 |
| 922 | Cavaye Frederick L. ... | L Cr | 30 Dec 21 |
| 948 | Cave Arthur S. ... ... | S L | *RAN* |
| 922 | Cavendish Evan G. C. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 742 | Cavendish Henry J. F. DSO | L | 15 Aug 15 |
| | Cavendish James R. C. | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 232a | Cavers Allan ... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| | Cavis-Brown Geoffrey A. | L | 30 Apr 18 |
| 17 | Cazalet Peter G. L. ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| | Cecil *The Hon.* Henry M. A. ... ... ... ... | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| *Coll* | Cecil Richard F. B. *(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 944c | Chads Henry C. ... ... | L | 15 May 22 |
| *SO* | Chafe Edwin ... *(act)* | Mate | 1 Dec 22 |
| 727 | Challis Henry ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| *Coll* | Chalmers William S. DSC | Cr | 10 June 21 |
| 455a | Chamberlain John C. S. | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| | Chambers Ennis T. R.... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 14 |
| 171 *CG* | Chambers Godfrey R.... | Lt Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 773 | Chambers Grant B. ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| *NH Plym* | Chambers Joseph, CMG, MB, BA | Sg RA | 17 Apr 20 |
| 369 | Chambers Stanley ... | W Eng | 1 Aug 18 |
| 936 | Champness Charles H. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 747 | Champness Francis Q. | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| | Chancellor John B. RMA | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 80 | Chandler Geoffrey F.... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 22 |
| 941a | Chandler John M. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| 71 | Chandler William A. O. ... ... ...DSM | W Eng | 16 Dec 17 |
| | Chandler William D. ... | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| *Page* 648 | *PW* Channer Hugh W. RMLI | Maj. & Bt Lt Col Bk Mr | 23 Sept 15 / 1 Jan 19 |
| | Chant George W. RMLI | W O | 26 Sept 17 |
| 239 | Chanter Frederick J. | W Eng | 14 Sept 18 |
| 576 | Chaplin John M. ... ... | L | *1 Apr 11* |
| 258 | Chapman Albert M. W. | Cd Gr | 5 Feb 21 |
| 407 | Chapman Alexander C. | L | 15 June 19 |
| 922 | Chapman Arthur S.... | Schm C W O | 29 Nov 18 |
| 122 | Chapman Donald P. ... | Sg Cr | 21 Nov 16 |
| 886 | Chapman Herbert J.... | B | 4 Nov 13 |
| *Sec* 399 | Chapman Hubert P. ... | P L | 15 Jan 19 |
| *SC* | Chapman Lionel V. G. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 915 | Chapman Robert ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 936 | Chapman Rowland P.... | L | 15 Sept 15 |
| 928 | Chapman Samuel ... ... | L | 23 June 20 |
| 840 | Chapman Samuel C. ... | Gr | 5 June 18 |
| | Chapman William R. A. | W B | 1 June 16 |
| 178 | Chappell Harry B. ... | Cd Sh | 29 July 21 |
| | Chappell Sidney J. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| *SC* | Chapple John D. DSC | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 124 | Charles Edward F. ... | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 245 | Charles Richard ... ... | P Cr | 6 Feb 13 |
| *DY Pc* | Charley John P. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 20 |
| 703 | Charlton *Sir* Edward F. B. KCB, KCMG (*President of Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*) | A | 5 July 21 |
| 197a | Charlwood David W. | W Eng | 1 Jan 13 |
| *DY Malta* | Charman Arthur G. H. | Cd B | 10 Nov 21 |
| | Charnaud Cecil A. R.... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Charnock Richard S. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 744 | Charsley John H.... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 315 | Chase Arthur B. ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| | Chater Arthur R. DSO, RMLI | C Bt Maj | 17 Sept 17 / 23 Apr 18 |
| *DY Haul* | Chater Francis A....OBE | E Cr | 10 Apr 14 |
| *Page* 1819 | Chater Harold J. ... ... | Sg Cr | 23 May 12 |
| 133a | Chatfield, *Sir* Alfred E.M., KCB, KCMG, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron*) | R A | 31 July 20 |
| 782 | Chattock Thomas R. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 893b | Chatwin Cecil A. N. ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| 922 | Cheer William A. ... .. | Wt Sh | 26 June 17 |
| *Page* 650 | Cheeseman Algernon E. P.... ... ... ... ... | Sg Cr | 4 Nov 22 |
| 922 | Cheesman Ernest G. RMLI | Maj | 1 Sept 17 |
| 8 | Cherry William N. L.... | Sg Cr | 8 Feb 16 |
| *SC* | Chesterman Henry S.... | S L | *RAN* |
| 211 | Chetwode George K., CB, CBE | C | 30 June 17 |
| 146 | Chevallier Felix E. DSO | L | 23 Jan 18 |
| *Page* 648 | Chichester Frank H. C.B. ... ... RMLI | Lt Col | 6 Jan 18 |
| 364 | Chichester Ronald G.... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 769 | Chilcott William W. D | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 18 |
| 929a | Child Miles A. G. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 369 | Chillistone William D. | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 46 | Chilton Francis G. G... | C | 30 June 19 |
| *L69* | Chippendale Cecil R. | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Key Coll* | Chisholm-Batten Alexander W. ...*(act)* | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Page* 1822 | Chisman Edward ... ... | E C | 21 Sept 18 |
| 142 | Chiswell Cyril A. ... ... | P S L | 15 Apr 22 |
| 134 | Chiswell Sydney C. ... | Cd Sh | 30 June 22 |
| 198 | Chiswell Sydney H. ... | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 15 |
| *SC* | Chittenden Christopher G. S. ... ... ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 928 | Chivers Oliver ... ... | Schm C W O | 29 May 19 |
| 144 | Choules William A. ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| *Camb* | Chovil Albert M. ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 381 | Chown Alfred ... ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| 519 | Christian-Edwards, Roger S. | Mid | 15 May 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 200 | Christie Alexander G. | W Eng | 2 July 17 |
| 193 | Christie Charles P. ... | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| | Christmas Walter ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 169 | Chubb Augustus J. V. | P S L | 15 July 21 |
| 241*b* | Chubb Hugh P. ... ... | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| | Chubb John W. A. DSC | Cd Gr | 17 Sept 19 |
| 133 | Chubb William H. ... | WtSh | 18 May 16 |
| 922*XI* | Church Edmund A. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 849*a* | Church Edward T. W. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 22 |
| 985*b* | Church Maurice McC. | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| *Sec* 718 | Churcher Eric D. T. (*Paym. Lt.-Com. (temp.)*) | P L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 120*a* | Churcher John ... | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 440 | Churchill Charles F. H | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 258 | Churchill Peter N. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 133*b* | Churchill Robert R. MA | Ch | 1 Sept 15 |
| | Clanchy Arthur J. L. RMLI | L | 24 Sept 16 |
| | Clanchy Henry ... ... | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| 930 | Clare Ernest J ... ... | W T | 9 Feb 18 |
| *L* 5 | Claridge Gilbert P. ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 882 | Claris Douglas J. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 111 | Clark Alfred B. MB, DPH | Sg Lt Cr | 24 Nov 17 |
| *H*23 | Clark Brian L. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 17 |
| *Coll* | Clark Charles C. ... ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| 676 | Clark Edward S. ... | Sen Mr | 10 May 21 |
| *H*34 | Clark Edwin B. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 505 | Clark Ivo T. ... ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 429*b* | Clark John E. ... ... | Sg L | 31 Dec 21 |
| 910*l* | Clark John H. ... ... | Gr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 11 *RMB* | Clark Joseph A. M.A. CMG, RM | Lt Col | 1 Feb 11 – 1 June 20 |
| 928 | Clark Richard F. ... DPH | Sg Cr | 25 May 11 |
| 928 | Clark Roland A. ... OBE | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 17 |
| 936 | Clark-Hall James R. A | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Coll* *Key* | Clarke Archibald G. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 892*a* | Clarke Arthur W. ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 951 | Clarke Cedric W. ... DSC | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| *Page* 653 | Clarke Charles H. ... RM | Hon L | 28 May 20 |
| *Coll* | Clarke Charles P. ... | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| | Clarke Christopher G. | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| | Clarke Coltman S. ... | L | 15 Dec 21 |
| *Key* *Coll* | Clarke Donald J. H. ... | L | *RAN* |
| 878 | Clarke Edwin H. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 71 | Clarke Frederick W. H. | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 407 | Clarke Henry C. C. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 19 |
| | Clarke Henry J. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 915 | Clarke Laurence H. L. | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 881 | Clarke Malcolm ... RM | RMG | 13 Feb 14 |
| *Page* 1816 | Clarke Marshal L. ... DSC | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| *Coll* | Clarke Richard P. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 676 | Clarke William ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 143 | Clarke William H. DSO | B Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 744 | Clarkson Geoffrey A., BA | In Lt Cr | 21 Feb 22 |
| *RAN* | Clavell Richard C. ORE | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 22 |
| 224 | Claxton Ernest W. ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *AO* 188*a* | Clay Norman Y. ... | P L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 914*b* | Clayton Glyn C. H. ... | L | 15 Nov 15 |
| 364 | Clayton John W. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| *Deal* | Clayton Valentine G., RMLI | C | 1 Oct 21 |
| 238 | Clayton Wilfred H. ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| 922 | Cleary James P. ... ... | W T | 8 Oct 15 |
| 804*b* | Cleave Arthur S. ... ... | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| 789 | Cleave William J. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| *DY* *Sheer* | Cleaver Walter H. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Clegg Harry J. R. ... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| *Coll* | Clegg Hugh N. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 188 | Clegg John H. K. OBE | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 226 | Clegg Tom ... ... | W Eng | 1 May 13 |
| 407 | Clemitson Francis E. ... | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 780 | Clendinning Robert V. | Sr Mte P C F | 1 Jan 12 |
| 915 | Cleverly Mark H. J. ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 422 | Cliffe John J. ... ... | WtSh | 24 Oct 17 |
| | Clifford Eric G. A. ... | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 927*b* | Clift Dennis V. ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *DY* *Dev* | Clift Harold ... ... .. | E Cr | 17 Oct 16 |
| 769 | Clifton Joseph W. RM | RMG | 11 June 15 |
| 823 | Clinton-Baker *Sir* Lewis, KCVO, CB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station*) | V A | 1 July 22 |
| 239 | Clitherow Christopher B. S. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Cloete Edward B. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 881 | Clough John B. ... ... | Cd B | 1 Nov 16 |
| *Coll* | Clouston James C. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 676 | Clover Cyril T. ... ... | S L Cr | 1 Aug 17 |
| 272 | Clover Isaac B. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| *RAN* | Clover Nelson ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 143 | Cluett Alfred B. ...(*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| 742 | Clutterbuck Bernard W. G. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Clutterbuck Noel S. DSO RMLI | Maj | 1 June 16 |
| 884*a* | Clutterbuck Richard I. | L | 30 Sept 19 |
| | Coates Henry V. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Mar 12 |
| *Coll* | Coats Ernest C. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 910*g* | Cobb Gerald ... ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 727 | Cobb Jocelyn ... ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Cobb John B. ... ... ... | Gr | 3 Dec 12 |
| 936 | Cobb Robert ... ... ... | L | 15 May 22 |
| *Coll* *RAN* | Cobbold Robert C. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Cobby John H. ... ... | L | 28 Apr 18 |
| 301 | Cobley Walter St. J. ... | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 944*c* | Cochrane Alexander F. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 169 | Cochrane Archibald, CMG | C | 30 June 18 |
| *Page* 1815 | Cochrane Edward O. ... (*Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence Division*) | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 928 | Cock Alfred B. ... ... | E Cr | 14 Mar 16 |
| 910*c* | Cock Arthur J. ... ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 930 | Cook Charles J. E. ... | Sg Cr | 15 May 09 |
| 48 | Cook Frederick ... ... | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| | Cook Thomas ... ... | Sg LCr | 19 May 17 |
| 218*a* | Cockburn Robert ... ... | L | 31 Dec 21 |
| 676 | Cockcroft William | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| *SQ Qnsfy* | Cocking Alfred W. ... | Sg Lt | 17 July 18 |
| 293 | Cockram Sidney A. ... | E L | 1 Feb 22 |
| 434 | Cockrem Guy B. ... ... | Sg Lt Cr | 24 Nov 17 |
| *NZ* | Cockrem Harald M. | P Lt Cr | 14Mar18 |
| 918*a* | Cocks George ... ... ... | HL Cr | 1 Nov 16 |
| 928 | Cocks Leonard P. ... | Gr | 31 Oct 13 |
| *Coll Key* | Coe Alan H. C. ... ... | Mid | 8 Jan 22 |
| 232*a* | Coe William ... ... ... | Gr | 19 May 14 |
| 742 | Coghlan William P. ... | Cd M | 1 Apr 19 |
| *Camb* | Cohen Kenneth H. S.... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 346 | Coker Frederick W. M. | Cd Art | 19 Oct 20 |
| 71 | Coker Richard ... ... | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| 169 | Colborne William J. | Sg Lt Cr | 30Oct22 |
| 315 | ColclaughBeauchampD. CBE | P O | 31 Dec 20 |
| 407 | Cole Ambrose J. ... ... | WtSh | 18 May 16 |
| 922 | Cole Edwin ... ... | E Cr | 25 July 17 |
| 188 | Cole Edward J. ... ... | WtSh | 24 Oct 13 |
| 839*b* | Cole William J. ... ... | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 504 | Cole William T. ... ... | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Key Coll* | Coleby Francis J. A. | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 226 | Colegrave Edward H.M. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 742 | Coleman Henry J. ... | Cd S | 10 Aug 21 |
| 171 | Coleman John C.... ... | Cd Sh | 21 Dec 18 |
| | Coleridge Guy L. ... | Cr | 30June 17 |
| 133*a* | Coles Alfred A. ... ... | WtSh | 24 Oct 17 |
| 182 | Coles Charles H. ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 703 | Coles Edwin G. *(act)* | W W | 15 Oct 22 |
| | Coles Gordon A. ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| *P47* | Coles Harold W. ... .. | L | 18 Apr 16 |
| 928 | Coles Thomas... ... ... | Cd B | 15 Mar 22 |
| | Collacott Joseph S. ... | WtSh | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Page* 1816 | Collard Bernard St. G. DSO (*Director of Gunnery Div. Admiralty Naval Staff.*) | C | 30 June 15 |
| 737 | Colles Alexander C. | P Lt Cr | 16 Oct 15 |
| 703 | Colles Ernest D. G OBE | P L Cr | 5 Apr 20 |
| 11*RMB* | Collet Mark H., MC,RMA | C | 10 Feb 22 |
| 80 | Collett Charles T. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| *SC* | Colley David S. ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 369 | Collie James C. ... ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| *K26* | Collier Mark T. ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *NH Gib* | Collings Bernard S. ... | Sg Lt | 26 Oct 17 |
| 465 | Collings Edmund ... | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| 331 | Collins Edgar H. ... ... | W B | 4 Oct 16 |
| 929*b* | Collins Edward B. .. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 952 | Collins Ernest B. ... ... | E L | 7 May 19 |
| 940*b* | Collins George ... ... | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 137 | Collins George H. ... | Od Gr | 1 Oct 22 |
| 346 | Collins Harold W. ... | Schm | 17 Nov 16 |
| 239 | Collins James I. ... ... | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| *Coll* | Collins John A. ... ... | L | *KAN* |
| 915 | Collins John H. ... | Wt S O | 29Jan 19 |
| 936 | Collins Kenneth St. B. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 224 | Collins Sidney A.... ... | Cd W | 30 Apr 20 |
| 399 | Collins William ... ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 909 | Collins William J. ... | W B | 4 Oct 16 |
| 676 | Collinson Alfred C. ... | L | 30 Oct 15 |
| 407 | Collis Charles G. R. RMLI | Prob L | 18ept21 |
| *M* 1 | Collis Thomas W.... | W Eng | 15 June 17 |
| | Colomb Philip H. CB | R A | 27 Apr 18 |
| 915 | Colomb Philip H. F. ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| 519 | Colpoys Gerald B. ... | L | 30 Dec 15 |
| | Colquhoun John S. P... | Lt Cr | 30 July 18 |
| 769 | Colquhoun Kenneth S. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 953 | Colsell Edward L. ... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 504*a* *AH Berm* | Colson Henry St. C. MB | Sg Cr | 23 Apr 22 |
| 31 | Colston Frank ... ... | B | 25 June 17 |
| *L11* | Coltart Cyril G. B. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| *Camb* | Colthurst Anthony P.... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 483 | Colthurst Cyril J. B.... | L | 29 Feb 16 |
| 188 | Colvile Mansel B. F.DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 935*a* | Colvill James C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| 407 | Colville George C. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 944*c* | Colvin Ivan B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 10 Aug 22 |
| *Page* 1842 | Colvin Ragnar M. OBE (*Naval Attache*) | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 399 | Colwill Archibald B... | Schm | 14 Oct 16 |
| | Combe Anthony B. ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| | Combe Robert H. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 216 | Comben Harold C. | Schm Cdte | 18ept22 |
| 881 | Combs John ... ... ... | Od SB | 18 Sept 18 |
| 213 | Comstock John H. ... | W M | 1 Aug 18 |
| 922*XI DY Portl* | Condé-Williams Maurice M. F. OBE | PLt Cr | 16 Jan 16 |
| 283 | Conder Alfred A. ... | L | *RAN* |
| *Camb* | Conder Edward R. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 11*RMB* | Congdon Charles H. RMLI | C | 30 Jan 17 |
| | Congreve Geoffrey C. | L | 15 June 18 |
| 329 | Conn Arthur R.... ... | L | 1 Dec 17 |
| 260 | Connolly Michael ... | B | 25 June 17 |
| 212 | Connolly Patrick *(act)* | Gr | 2 Nov 22 |
| 295 | Connolly Thomas... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *DY Malta* | Connors Ernest J....OBE | H Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 369 | Constable Robert... ... | L | 28 Apr 16 |
| 272 | Constantine David .. | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| | Conway Harold R. *(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 142 | Conway Patrick ... ... | Gr | 1 Feb 15 |
| *Paye* 631 | Conway-Gordon Lewis CB, RMA | Maj Gen | 3 Oct 21 |
| *Deal* | Conybeare Charles B. RMLI | C | 4 Oct 17 |
| | Coode Cuthbert H. RMLI | C | 1 Sept 14 |
| 915 | Cook Albert H. DSM | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| *Dart* *Coll* | Cook Arthur ... ... ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 922 | Cook Bernard W. G. ... | P Cr | 26 Dec 12 |
| 465 | Cook Edward J. ... ... | L | 28 June 19 |
| 272 | Cook Eric W. L. ... ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| | Cook Frank V. ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| *Coll* | Cook George G. P. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Coll* | Cook Gerald R. ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 80 | Cook Henry J. ... ... | CdS B | 13 Sept 18 |
| 71 | Cook John F. ... .. | Gr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 133*b* | Cook Robert W. W. ... | L | 15 Apr 17 |
| 729 | Cook William H. ... ... | Gr | 23 July 17 |
| 258 | Cooke Geoffrey C.... ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 20 |
| *Paye* 1881 | Cooke George A. ... ... | P Cr | 1 June 22 |
| *Coll* | Cooke Hugh G. ... ... | Mid | 1 Apr 21 |
| 124 | Cooke Stanley W.... ... | S Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 315 | Cooke Thomas G. | Sen Mr | 5 Apr 20 |
| | Cooke Theodore F. V. DSO, RMLI | Lt Bt. Maj | 7 May 18 |
| 272 | Cooke Walter C. ... ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| 182 | Coomber Thomas G. DSO | S Cr | 21 Apr 17 |
| 925 | Coomber William H. | P Cr | 27 Mar 22 |
| 922 | Coombes Roland ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 258 | Coombes William H. ... | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 676 | Coombs Henry M. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 576 | Coombs Sidney B. ... | B | 25 June 17 |
| | Cooper Archibald F., OBE | P Lt Cr | 7 Mar 16 |
| 951*a* | Cooper Derek H. C. ... | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| *Coll* | Cooper Edward T. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Key* *Coll* | Cooper Geoffrey A. D.... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Coll* | Cooper Geoffrey R. F. T. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 910*b* | Cooper Harold S. ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 188 | Cooper Herbert S.... ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 937*a* | Cooper Ivor M, ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 216*a* | Cooper John T. ... ... | W T | 18 Apr 18 |
| *Deal* | Cooper Kenneth L. M. RMA | Proby 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 21 |
| 238 | Cooper Norman T. P. ... | P L | 15 Apr 21 |
| *Coll* | Cooper Patrick F.... ... | L | 15 Dec 16 |
| 915 | Cooper Philip S. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 15 |
| 239 | Cooper Richard B. ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| *M22* | Cooper Robert F. B. ... | L | 30 June 22 |
| *Coll* | Cooper Sydney A. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 739 | Cooper Thomas ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 14 |
| 676 | Cooper Walter W. ... | Gr | 13 Sept 13 |
| 909 | Cooper William G. L. ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 14 | Cooper William S. ... | P L | 15 Apr 21 |
| | Cooper-Key Astley D.C., DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 216 | Coopper Sidney F. ... | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 915 | Coore Edmund G. B. ... | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 519 | Cope Lidbrooke F. OBE | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 407 | Cope Robert B. ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 20 |
| 122 | Copland Gordon ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| *Paye* 1688 | Coppinger Brendan ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 137 | Coppinger Cuthbert, DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 20 |
| 272 | Corbett Noel M. F. ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 369 | Corby John ... ... ... | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| *CG* | Corbyn Frederick C. .. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 13 |
| 922 | Cordeaux Edward C. .. | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Coll* | Cordeaux John K. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 742 | Corfe John ... ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 178 | Corker Robert ... | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 293 | Corless Thomas A. B. | Sg Lt Cr D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| | Corlett Geoffrey ... ... | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| | Cormac William P. B | PLt Cr | 13 Oct 18 |
| 213 | Cornabé Archibald B.... | Lt Cr | 15 May 15 |
| *Paye* 1818 | Cornabé William H. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 747 | Cornhill Alfred C. ... | W E | 10 Sept 18 |
| 139*a* | Cornick Walter J. ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 120*a* | Cornish James H. RMLI | C | 21 June 21 |
| 915 | Cornish Samuel H. ... | Cd Gr | 11 Nov 21 |
| | Cornwall Richard F. RMLI | 2nd Lt *proov* | 1 Oct 20 |
| 718 | Cornwallis Oswald W. OBE | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| 109 | Corsar John K. ... DSO | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| | Corson Eric R. MVO, DSO | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 769 | Cory Robert F. P. BA | Sg Lt Cr | 4 Oct 18 |
| 216 | Cotter Cornelius, MB ... | Sg L | 10 June 19 (*temmy.*) |
| *NH* *Ch* | Cotton Arthur J. ... | W Wdr | 25 May 22 |
| 346 | Cotton David ... ... ... | E L | 14 Jan 17 |
| 914*d* | Cotton Hugh P. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 272 | Cottrell Alfred E. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| | Coucher Frank H. RMLI | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| 922 | Coullie William L. | Sg Lt Cr | 12 Apr 21 |
| | Coulter Thomas H. ... | Gr | 9 Mar 16 |
| 171 | Coulton Frederick J. ... | Cd Gr | 18 Nov 20 |
| 953 | Couper Charles G. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 407 | Courage Archibald D... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Coll* | Courage Rafe E. (*act*)... | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 808*b* | Courthorpe - Munroe Noel R. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 239 | Courtier Gerald H. ... | P L | 15 July 21 |
| 272 | Cousin Alan P. ... ... | L | *RAN* |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 255 | Cousins Gerald R. DSO | L | 15 May 16 |
| 132a | Coutts Alexander ... | Schm | 26 Apr 1[illegible] |
| 744 | Couzins William J. C. B. | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 133b | Cove Ernest ... ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| | Cove William W. ... | PLt / Cr | 9 Oct 21 |
| 897 | Covell Thomas G.... .. | W T | 4 Sept 17 |
| 718 | Coventry Arthur B. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Coventry Charles W. G. | L | 15 July 21 |
| | Cowan Charles H. L. MA | Oh | 23 Aug 97 |
| 294 | Cowan David L. ... ... | L | 6 Oct 15 |
| 272 | Cowan Robert H. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 381 | Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO (*Rear Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet*) | R A | 2 Sept 18 |
| | Coward Charles F. RM | W O | 19 July 19 |
| 882 | Cowell Charles H. ... | W M | 14 Apr 17 |
| 915 | Cowie John S. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 258 | Cowland William G. ... | L | 15 Dec 16 |
| 216 | Cowlishaw Harold BSc | Schm / Cdte | 1 Sept 22 |
| 258 | Cowle Henry ... ... ... | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 15 |
| | Cox Alfred E.... ... MB | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |
| 80 | Cox Ernest H. ... ... | W T | 11 Oct 16 |
| 519 | Cox Ernest W. ... ... | P Cr | 23 Sept 20 |
| 910A | Cox Lewis D. S. ... ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 909 | Cox Nigel C. B. ... | L | 15 Apr 21 |
| *Page* 1859 | Cox Ralph D... ... ... | E Cr | 15 Dec 17 |
| 676 | Coxon Arthur ... ... | Schm | 11 Apr 17 |
| 735 | Coxon Ralph ... ... | W / Eng | 1 Aug 14 |
| 11 | Crabbe Frank W. ..... | E L | 7 May 19 |
| 922 | Crabbe Lewis G. E. DSO | C | 30 June 22 |
| 211 | Crace John G. ... .. | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| | Craddock James B. ... | E L | 7 May 19 |
| PC78 | Craddock William H. | W / Eng | 1 Sept 13 |
| | Craig Archibald M. OBE RMLI | C | 6 June 17 |
| 949 | Craig Arthur ... ... | Sg L / Cr | 7 May 21 |
| 364 | Craig Desmond L. C. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| | Craig John W. ... MB | Sg Cr | 13 May 10 |
| 258 | Craig Robert W. ... ... | W T | 1 July 16 |
| 188 | Craig-Jeffreys Andrew L. | P S L | 15 Oct 21 |
| 928 | Crane Ernest H. (*act*) | Wt MAA | 14 Feb 22 |
| 241 | Crane Henry B. .. ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 744 | Craske, Robert H. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| | Craufurd Arthur G. ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*) (*Capt. Supt. Sydney Dockyard.*) | C | 30 June 16 |
| 407 | Craven Douglas H. S.... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 381 | Craven Francis N. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Coll Rep* | Craven-Phillips Geo. H. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 224 | Crawford Albert ... ... | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| | Crawford John B.... | Sg Lt / Cr | 1 Apr 21 |
| 422 | Crawford John S. .... ... | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| 133b | Crawford Mark ... | W / Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| 407 | Crawford William R. CMG | E Cr | 5 May 14 |
| 505 | Crawfurd, Alan ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 171 | Crawfurd James L. .... | Cd / Eng | 1 Nov 21 |
| *Camb* | Crawshay Charles... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Page* 1814 | Creagh James V. ...DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| *Page* 1830 | Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*) | C | *Retd.* |
| 986 | Creal Archibald E. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*) | E L | 18 May 17 |
| *NH Has* | Creaser Thomas, MD, BA | Sg Cr | 14 Nov 18 |
| 346 | Creasey Harry ... ... | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 915 | Creasy George E. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 16 |
| 883 | Crebbin Frank ... ... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| *Page* 1815 | Cree Aubrey McM. ... | P Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 272 | Cree Thomas N. B. ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| *CG Page* 1119 | Creighton John W. ... | P Cr | 1 Oct 08 |
| *War Coll* | Creighton Kenelm E. L. MVO | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| 139 | Cresswell Addison J. B. | Mid | 1 Apr 21 |
| 132a | Cresswell Arthur C. ... | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 937a | Cresswell George H. DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| *R4* | Cresswell John ... ... | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| 916 | Crewe-Read Stuart H. | L | 15 June 21 |
| | Crichton James R. M. M. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 16 |
| 80 | Crichton Marcus H. R. | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| *AO* 76 | Crichton Stuart T. ... | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 182 | Crick Geoffrey M. RMLI | C | 1 Sept 16 |
| *Dart Coll* | Crick Thomas MVO, MA | Oh | 14 June 11 |
| *Camb* | Crick Trevor G. P. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 17 | Crimp Patrick H. H. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| *AO* 255 | Crisp Ellis C.... ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 22 |
| 258 | Crisp Reginald K.... | E L / Cr | 1 Jan 20 |
| 951 | Crispie John ... ... ... | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| | Critchett Frederick ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 859 | Crocker Cecil J. ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 171 | Crocker George H. ... | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| | Crocker Harry A. | W / Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| *DY Hong Kong* | Crocker Sidney P. ... | Cd Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| 922 | Crocker William E. .. | P Cr | 19 Feb 10 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 916 | Crockett George M. ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 915 | Crocombe Francis L. .. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 239 | Croft Arthur J. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 915 | Crofton Philip D.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 16 |
| 305 | Crohan Patrick B. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 231*b* | Croisdale Percy D. ... | H Cr | 30 June 22 |
| *Page* 1859*a* | Croker Edward J. O'B. | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *Page* 1859 | Croker George F.... ... | H Cr | 30 June 21 |
| | Crole-Rees Herbert S. MA | Ch | 14 July 08 |
| 742 | Crombie John H. F. ... | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| *DY Chath* | Cronin Richard ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *Coll* | Cronk Basil H. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *Camb* | Cronyn St. John ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 188 | Crook Frank L. ... ... | E Cr | 17 Sept 16 |
| | Crooke H. Ralph ... CB | R A | 25 July 22 |
| 936 | Crookshank Godfrey C.C. | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 19 |
| *Page* 1825 | Crookshank Thomas H. | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| 258 | Crosbie John H. B. MB, BA | Sg Lt | 8 Feb 21 |
| | Crosbie Pierce L. FRCS | Sg Cr | 23 Sept 15 |
| 910*l* | Cross Archibald W. ... | E L | 27 May 16 |
| | Cross Benjamin O. ... | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 24 | Cross Geoffrey J. A. ... | L | 15 June 18 |
| *NH Has* | Cross Gerald C. ... ... | Sg Cr | 21 Nov 16 |
| | Cross Sydney ... ... ... | Gr | 2 Apr 15 |
| 143 | Cross William K. R. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 124 | Crosse Reginald E. I. | P Lt Cr | 28 June 16 |
| 381 | Crosse Reginald J. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 238 | Crosse Robert D. S. ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 179 | Crossen Edward ... | W Eng | 1 June 13 |
| 907 | Crossley John G. ... ... | L | 30 Dec 16 |
| 483 | Crossley Nigel J. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *Coll* | Crossman John D. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 927*b* | Crouch Arthur ... ... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 178 | Crouch Charles H. A. OBE | P Lt Cr | 6 Aug 17 |
| 505 | Crouch Gunton H. MA | Ch | 7 Oct 14 |
| 920 | Crouch Walter G. C. DSC | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 922 | Croughan Frederick S. | Gr | 13 Jan 14 |
| 211 | Crousaz Augustus G. ... | E Cr | 1 May 19 |
| 942*a* | Crow Ernest C. ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *NH Portl* | Crowdon William A. | Wt Wdr | 25 Sept 16 |
| 17 | Crowell Seymour C. ... | Mid | *RCN* |
| *AO* 399 | Crowley Clive H. S. ... | P L | 15 July 17 |
| 123 | Crowther Francis W. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 July 19 |
| 519 | Crumbie Edwin ... ... | Schm | 9 June 17 |
| 882 | Crutchley Victor A. C. DSC | L | 30 Sept 15 |
| 946 | Cubison Arthur J. DSC | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 747 | Cudd Norman B. .. ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 941 | Cuff Edward J. ... ... | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| *Sec Page* 1812 | Cull Malcolm G. S. OBE (*Paym. Commander tempy.*) | P Lt Cr | 7 Mar 22 |
| 121 | Cullen James... ... ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| *Sec* 703 | Cullinan William F. CMG | P Cr | 16 June 09 |
| 402 | Cullingford Samuel V. | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 399 | Cullum Percy J J. DSC | Gr | 26 May 15 |
| 91 | Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bt.* KCB, MVO | V A | 7 Oct 20 |
| | Culverwell William DSM | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 955 | Cumberbatch Henry C. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Coll* | Cuming Robert J. A. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Cumming Alexander P. DSC | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| *L52* | Cumming Alistair S. | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| 91 | Cummings Charles J. A. | W M | 20 Aug 15 |
| *Page* 1819 | Cummings Raleigh R., MA | In C | 1 Oct 22 |
| 71 | Cummins Frederick J. | Wt S O | 29 Jan 19 |
| 142 | Cummins George H. | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| *X1922* | Cummins William G. | WW | 13 Sept 18 |
| 782 | Cundall John R. ... | P Lt Cr | 15 July 22 |
| 718 | Cunliffe Robert L. B.... | L | 15 Jan 17 |
| 933*b* | Cunningham Andrew B. DSO | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| 882 | Cunningham Arthur J. | Wt Sh | 19 May 15 |
| 823 | Cunningham Frederick G. | P Cr | 1 June 22 |
| 399 | Cunningham John E. G. | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 238 | Cunningham John H. D. | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| *Camb* | Cunningham Maxwell | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *AO* 922 | Cunningham Robert C. | W W | 1 May 16 |
| 407 | Cunninghame-Graham Angus E. M. | Lt Cr | 10 Aug 22 |
| 676 | Curgenven Leonard W. | E Cr | 25 July 17 |
| 769 | Currey C. N. Ebden | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 19 |
| *Coll* | Currey Harry P. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Currey Hugh S. ...DSO | C | 31 Dec 16 |
| 219 | Currie Christopher ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| *Coll* | Currie Donald F. ... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 258 | Currie John T. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Key Coll* | Currie Lorne ... ... ... | Mid | 5 Sept 22 |
| 915 | Curry Douglas G. W. .. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 16 |
| 360*a* | Curry Hugh F. ... DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 20 |
| *SC* | Cursham Miles ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 914*b* | Curteis Alban T. B. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| | Curteis Gerald ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 22 |
| 899 | Curtis Berwick, CB, CMG, DSO | C | 30 June 16 |
| | Curtis Francis S. .... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 17 |
| 80 | Curtis Frank M. C. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 804 | Curtis Harry C. ...DSM | E L | 1 Jan 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 747 | Curtis Herbert H. ... | W I C | 19 Apr 21 |
| *Coll* | Curtis William T. W. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 925 | Curzon Chambre G. W. P. | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 1206 | Curzon-Howe Leicester O. A. St. J. | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| 909 | Cusack James M. L. ... | P Cr | 30 June 18 |
| *Page* 1815 | Custance Wilfred N. ... | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| *Coll* | Cuthbert John W. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 124 | Cutler Selwyn G. RMLI | L | 26 Sept 17 |
| *DY Rosy* | Cutler William A. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Cuttle Howell H. ... | L | 15 June 21 |

## D.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 922 *XI DY Portl* | D'Arth Arthur C. S.H. CB | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| *L19* | D'Aeth John R. H. ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 17 | Dagg Joseph H. ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| | Dalley Frederick E. DSC | Sh Lt | 14 Oct 20 |
| | Dains Herbert C. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 742 | Daintry George M. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *SC* | Dalby Robert ... ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 331 | Dale Jack H. ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| | Dale James G. ... ... | E | 1 July 20 |
| 860 | Dale William R. ... ... | Cd Gr | 12 Sept 21 |
| *Key Coll* | D'Alessio Edward R. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Dalglish Robin C.... ... | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Dalison John S. ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 139 | Dallas Oswald C. D. ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| *RAF* | Dalley Geoffrey C. L.... | L | 30 Nov 16 |
| 922 | Dallimore George A. ... | Cd B | 4 Jan 19 |
| 175 | Dallmayer William A. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Page 637a* | Dally Arthur T. ... | Sg Lt / Cr (D) | 26 Apr 21 |
| 920 | Dalrymple - Hamilton Frederick H. G. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 19 |
| 133*a* | Dalrymple-Smith Hugh | L | 15 Oct 21 |
| 399 | Dalton Bernard N. ... | P L | 15 Oct 16 |
| *NH Hmg Kong* | Dalton Frederick J. A CMG | Sg C | 30 Jun 20 |
| 744 | Dalton Lionel S. ... ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| *Coll Key* | Dalton Norman E.... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 805 | Dalton Roland P. ... ... | EL Cr | 1 May 19 |
| 241 | Damant Eric L. B. ... | L | 15 Apr 17 |
| *DY Pb* | Damant Walter S. DSO, MVO | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| *RAN* | Danby Clinton F. S. ... | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| 727 | Danckwerts Victor H.... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 18 |
| | Dand Alexander H. ... | L | *RCN* |
| 519 | Dand William B. DSM | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 676 | Dane Clement R. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 922 | Dangerfield Edward ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| 381 | Daniel Charles S. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Page 1825* | Daniel Henry M.... DSO | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 199 | Daniels Alfred J..... | W Eng | 1 Dec 13 |
| 11 | Dankester Edwin C. C. | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| | Dannreuther Hubert E. DSO (*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee*) | C | 30 June 20 |
| *NH Malta* | Danson James G. MD ... | Sg Cr | 4 Nov 22 |
| 315 | Darbin Frederick W.... | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 915 | Darby Ernest R. ... ... | Cd SO | 29 Jan 19 |
| *Coll* | D'Arcy Kenneth J. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Coll* | D'Arcy Norman J. H. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 144 | D'Arcy Thomas N. ... | Sg Lt | 17 Apr 19 |
| 886 | D'Arcy-Evans Hardress W. | L | 15 June 20 |
| 763 | Darke Reginald B. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Darley Frederick C. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 258 | Darley Frederick R. ... | W E | 4 Oct 16 |
| 909 | Darley William G. ... | Gr | 26 Aug 18 |
| *Page 631* | Darlow Henry RMLI | W O | 3 Jan 20 |
| 361 | Dartnell Louis E.... ... | Sg Cr | 10 Nov 10 |
| 364 | Darwall Robert H. CBE, DSO RM, | Maj Bt Lt-Col | 18 June 16 / 3 June 19 |
| 315 | Darwin Francis W. ... | L | 15 May 18 |
| *SC* | Dash Percy F. ... ... | L | *RAN* |
| *Coll* | Dathan James H. B. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *Page 637a* | Dauglish John ... MA | Ch | 1 June 05 |
| *SC* | Daulman Harry ... | W Eng | 1 Aug 13 |
| 922 | Dauphin Bernard T. W. | W T | 16 Feb 15 |
| | Davenport Robert C. ... | C | 30 June 22 |
| 434 | Davey Thomas H. DSM | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| 258 | Davey Walter E. ... ... | Gr | 4 Nov 16 |
| 211 | David Aubrey C. M. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| *ML291* | David Charles M ... | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 171 | Davidge George S. ... | Sg Cr | 10 Aug 15 |
| 80 | Davidson Abraham ... | W M | 1 Sept 18 |
| 910 | Davidson Alastair G. ... | L | 30 Jan 16 |
| 76 | Davidson Alfred W. ... | P L | 7 Aug 18 |
| | Davidson Arthur ... MB | Sg Cr | 21 Nov 16 |
| 293 | Davidson Arthur R. MB | Sg Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| *Coll* | Davidson George L. DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 19 |
| | Davies Archibald W. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 272 | Davies Arthur J. ... ... | C | 31 Dec 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 819 | Davies Bernard S. ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 924 | Davies Cromwell F. J. L. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 315 | Davies Ernest V. ... | Schm | 10 Jan 20 |
| | Davies George P. S. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| | Davies Gerald O. C. ... | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| *Coll* | Davies Henry A. M. *(act)* | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 922 | Davies Irving ... ... | Wes Ch | 25 Oct 19 *(tempy)* |
| 272 | Davies Jack L. ... ... | L | 30 July 16 |
| | Davies James ... ... ... | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| | Davies James H. ... ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 15 | Davies John ... ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 747 | Davies Percival F. | W Eng | 1 Nov 13 |
| 703 | VC Davies Richard B. DSO, AFC | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 261 | Davies Richard H. | W Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| 315 | Davies Ronald T. ... ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| *Page* 1838 | Davies Thomas G. R. DSO | E Cr | 13 June 16 |
| 915 | Davis Charles W.... | W Eng | 1 Aug 14 |
| *RAN* | Davis Eric A.... ... ... | L | 15 July 15 |
| 826 | Davis Greswolde L. O. | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 258 | Davis James ... ... ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| *Page* 1816 | Davis John C. ... OBE | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| *K6* | Davis John R. ... ... | E L | 1 Aug 21 |
| *DY Po* | Davis Samuel G. ... | Cd B | 19 Sept 21 |
| | Davis Wilfred ... ... | L | 1 Sept 18 |
| 226 | Davis William G. ... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Davis William W. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| 17 | Davy Arthur C. M. ... | Mid | *RCN* |
| *Page* 1817 | Davy Bishop O. M. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 08 |
| 282*a* | Davy William E. C. ... | Mid | 15 May 20 |
| 399 | Daw Leonard J. ... ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| 676 | Daw Richard E. ... ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| 928 | Dawe Charles H. ... DPH | Sg Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| | Dawe Frederick E. ... | B | 16 July 17 |
| 143 | Dawes Bertram C. ... | W E | 10 Sept 18 |
| | Dawes Frederick ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 293 | Dawes George W.... ... | P L | 15 Oct 15 |
| 870*a* | Dawes Reginald W. | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| 928 | Dawes William H ... | L | 16 Sept 18 |
| 143 | Dawnay Peter ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Page* 650 | Dawson Arthur P. RMLI | C | 30 Jan 17 |
| | Dawson Francis J. H.... | Lt Cr | 30 June 18 |
| | Dawson Lionel G. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 718 | Dawson Oswald H. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 399 | Dawson Patrick F. M | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| *Coll* | Dawson Richard S. ... | S L | 15 May 23 |
| | Dawson Sidney ... | W Eng | 1 Feb 14 |
| 294 | Day Archibald ... ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| *SC* | Day Arthur H. B.... ... | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| *Caub* | Day Francis T. M. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 768 | Day Frederick G. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 121 | Day Harry M.A. AM, RMLI | L | 26 Sept 17 |
| | Day Horace T. ... ... | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 226 | Deacon Charles ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 139 | Deacon Donald C. ... | Mid | 1 Apr 21 |
| 823 | Deacon Frank ... ... | Cd Cr | 30 Aug 21 |
| *RAN* | Deacon John L. ... ... | EL Cr | 1 Aug 18 |
| 744 | Dean Arnold ... ... | Cd T | 12 Apr 21 |
| 129 | Dean Arthur S. ... ... | L | *RCN* |
| 945 | Dean Brian ... ... ... | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| *SC* | Dean David L. ... | W Eng | 18Sept18 |
| 933*b* | Dean Edward C. ... DSO | W T | 1 Oct 14 |
| 315 | Dean Francis E. ... ... | E Cr | 8 Sept 18 |
| 225 | Dean Harry ... ... ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 213 | Dean Henry P. J. ... | Wt Sh | 29 Sept 15 |
| | Dean Joseph ... RM | R M G | 28 May 17 |
| 823 | Dean Norman E. ... | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 399 | Dean Thomas H. H. ... | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| | Dean William P. N. RMLI | Prob L | 1 Jan 22 |
| 909 | Deane Denis W. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 272 | Deane Malcolm R. B. ... | L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 703 | Deane Ralph H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 14 |
| 11 *RMB* | Deane Ralph P. RMLI | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| *Deal* | Deane Victor H. RMLI | Prob 2nd Lt | 1 Jan 22 |
| 169 | Deans William J.... ... | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| | Dearden Peregrine R. | L | 15 May 19 |
| 753 | Dearden Richard L. ... | Lt Cr | *1 Sept 21* |
| 922 | Deare Nigel B. ... ... | L | 15 June 16 |
| | De'ath Robert H. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 241 | de Berry Hubert A. P. RMLI | C | 16 Oct 21 |
| 11 | de Burgh Charles ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| | de Burgh Hubert H. DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| *Coll* | De chaineux Emile F. V. *(act.)* | S L | *RAN* |
| | De Chair *Sir* Dudley R. S. KCB, MVO *(President of the Inter-Allied Naval Commission for the disposal of enemy vessels.)* | A | 25 Nov 20 |
| *RAN* | de Courcy Ireland Stanley B. | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| *Sec* 341 | de Denne Cecil H. DSO | PLt Cr | 9 Sept 16 |
| 189*a* | Deedes Hugh B. .. ... | L | 15 June 15 |
| 133 | de Jersey Carey R. B. . | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 188*a* | de Labalmondière Arthur V. | L | 15 Jan 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | de Lacy-Bacon Cedric O. H. | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| 928 | de la Motte John V. B. | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| | Delap Bredin ... ... ... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 741 | De la Poer Edmond A. T. de P. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| 910i | Dell Richard ... ... ... | Gr | 21 Nov 18 |
| *Coll* | Dellbridge Arthur F. | E L | 1 Jan 22 |
| *Page* 653 | Delmer Frederick S. RM | Hon L | 21 June 20 |
| 920 | de Merle Martin J. C., MVO | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 933*a* | Dendy Ronald J. R. ... | L | 15 Apr 21 |
| *L*16 | Deneys James G. W. ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| *ML* 8 | Denham Henry M. ... | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 922 | Denison Edward C. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| | Denison Ernest W. ... | C | 31 Dec 16 |
| 162 | Denison Harold E. ... | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 928 | Denley John W. ... ... | P L | 1 Apr 19 |
| 928 | Denman Arthur C. ... | P Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| | Denmark, *His Majesty King* Christian X. of, KG, GCB | Hon A | 29 Nov 20 |
| 936 | Denn Thomas ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Sept 21 |
| 422 | Dennett Ernest W. ... | Mate | 1 Dec 20 |
| 882 | Denning Norman E. ... | P Cdt | 15 July 22 |
| 840 | Dennis Edward N. ... | W T | 16 Oct 17 |
| *SC* | Dennis John ... B.Sc | Schm Cdre | 22 Sept 22 |
| 915 | Dennitts James S. ... | Gr | 2 Mar 18 |
| *NH Cape* | Denny Herbert R. H. ... | Sg Cr | 26 Feb 14 |
| 253 | Denny Michael M. ... | L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 272 | Densum Frederick C. ... | Schm | 14 Aug 20 |
| *Page* 1822 | Dent Douglas L. CB, CMG (*Director of Naval Equipment Department.*) | R A | 3 Aug 19 |
| | Dent John ... ... ... | P L | 15 Apr 22 |
| 358 | Denton William M. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 909 | de Pass Daniel ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 21 |
| 718 | de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet.*) | A | 24 Mar 20 |
| *AO* 71 | Derry John G. ... ... | P L | 15 July 16 |
| 364 | de St. Croix Bernard J. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 211 | De Salis Antony F. ... | L | 15 Apr 17 |
| 915 | De Salis Rodolph H. F. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 July 18 |
| *Page* 653 | Descombes Alphonse, RM | Hon L | 21 June 20 |
| *Coll* | Despard Maximilian C., DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 22 |
| | de Ste Croix John A. | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 933*b* | Devane Michael B. ... | Sg L | 30 June 22 |
| 504 | Devas Horace C. | Sg Cr | 14 May 21 |
| | Dever Edward ... ... | S B | 10 Feb 15 |
| 123 | Deverell George R. ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 114 | Deverell Percy C. ... | W M | 1 Jan 18 |
| 747 | Devereux Thomas D. ... | Cd SB | 13 Sept 18 |
| 241 | Deverill Ernest A. ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 4*a*3 | De Villiers Lindsay ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *Page* 1859 | Devine Joseph ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *H*28 | Devlin Rupert R. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 769 | Dewar A. Ramsay ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 17 | Dewar Ewen C. M. D. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Dewar John G. ... DSC | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 120*b* | Dewar Kenneth G. B. OBE | C | 30 June 18 |
| *CG* *Page* 1119 | Dewar Robert G. D. ... | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| 928 | Dewey Edward ... | RC Ch | 3 Feb 21 (*tempy.*) |
| 944*f* | Dewey Henry C. ... ... | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 505 | Dewhurst Frederick W. ... ... ... RMLI | C | 1 Apr 19 |
| 928 | De Wilton Gordon A. St. J. M. ... ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 22 |
| 915 | Dewing Alfred P. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 91*b* | de Winton Francis S. W. ... ... ... ... | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 744 | Dewolf Harry G. ... ... | Mid | *R.N.* |
| 133*b* | Diaper Albert T. ... ... | Wt Sn | 24 Oct 17 |
| 407 | Dibben Arthur D. H. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 742 | Dibley Albert K. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| 272 | Dick Hugh A. C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 19 |
| 823 | Dick Royer M. ... DSC | L | 15 Nov 18 |
| *Page* 1842 | Dicken Edward B. C. DSC | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 133*b* | Dickens Gerald C., CMG | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| *Page* 1819 | Dickenson George C. M. ... ... ... MB | Sg Cr | 1 Feb 17 |
| 483 | Dicker Arthur ... ... | Schm | 25 Apr 19 |
| | Dickery Charles (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Nov 03 |
| *Coll* | Dickins Godfrey C. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 407 | Dickinson Cecil C. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 22 |
| 182 | Dickinson Charles P. (*act*)... ... ... | Wt M A A | 20 Sept 16 |
| *Coll* | Dickinson Harold G. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Camb* | Dickinson Norman V. DSC | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *Coll* | Dickinson William H. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Dicks William J. R. ... | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 121 | Dickson Arthur C. ... ... | P L | 8 Sept 22 |
| 727 | Dickson Harold H. L. | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 120*b* | Dickson John H. ... | W Eng | 1 July 15 |
| 915*a* | Dickson Robert K. ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| *L*7 | Dickson Thomas H. ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| 909 | Dickson Walter A. C. ... | L | 15 June 15 |
| 769 | Didham Richard C. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| | Digby George R. N. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 882 | Digby Noel S. ... ... | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| | *PW* Diggle Neston W CMG | Cr | 30 June 13 |
| 232*a* | Dight Sydney R. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| | Dike Frederick C. ... ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| | Dilks William H. ... ... | Gr | 2 Apr 15 |
| *Coll* | Dillon George C. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 928 | Dimond James F. W. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 924 | Dimsdale Peter W. ... | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| *Page* 1826 | Dinwiddy Ralph G. ... | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 315 | Diplock Frederick H DCM | Schm | 1 Sept 20 |
| 941*a* | Disbery George H. ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 944*a* | Disbrowe Edward F. ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Coll* | Ditton Hugh ... (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Diviani Peter W.. ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| *Page* 618 | Dixon Alec J. RMLI | Qr Mr L | 22 Oct17 |
| 727 | Dixon Geoffrey F. ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| *RAN* | Dixon Geoffrey P. ... | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 146 | Dixon Hugh ... ...DSC | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| *Page* 1821 | Dixon Robert B. ... CB (*Engineer-in-Chief*) | E V A | 8 June 22 |
| 505*a* | Dixon William J.... ... | E Cr | 7 Mar 15 |
| *DY Ports* | Dobbyn Aubrey F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 21 |
| 17 | Doble Douglas O.... ... | Mid | 1 Apr 21 |
| *RAN* | VC Dobson Claude O. DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 483 | Dobson Frank R. ... ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 747 | Dobson William H. H. | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 944*a* | Docksey Thomas E. ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| | Dodd Edmund R. ... | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| | Dodd James F. ... | E Lt Cr | 1 Apr16 |
| 838 | Dodge Herbert ... ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 718 | Dodington Alec E. | L | 15 June19 |
| | Dodridge John F. | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 742 | Dodridge Leslie ... ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| *AO* 18*a* | Doig Douglas H. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 20 |
| *Coll* | Dolan Gerald E. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Dolman Percy ... | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| | Dolphin Desmond F. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *Coll* | Dolphin George V. M. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 272 | Dominey Arthur J. DSM | Gr | 1 May 17 |
| 272 | Dominy John O. ... ... | Cd Gr | 2 Mar 21 |
| 268 | Dommett William T.... | B | 25 June17 |
| 407 | Domvile Barry E. CB, CMG | C | 30 June 16 |
| *SC* | Donald Archibald St. C. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *K6* | Donald Colin D. .. ... | L | *RCN* |
| 505 | Donald Colin G. W. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *L11* | Donald George M. ... | W Eng | 1 Aug 13 |
| *Page* 1829 | Donaldson Leonard A. B. CMG (*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*) | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| | Donaldson Robert H. RMA | Proby 2nd Lt | 1 Oct 20 |
| 886 | Donaldson Thomas E. K. | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 878 | Donley Herbert ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 80 | Donne Lancelot V., DSC | L | 30 June 16 |
| | Donne Lewis P. RMB | WO | 25 Mar 21 |
| 676 | Donnelly Thomas | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 884*a* | Donovan Alexander M. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 915 | Donovan Andrew S. ... | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| *Coll* | Donovan Jack (*act*) | S L | *RAN* |
| 930 | Donovan Richard C. ... | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| *DY Rosy* | Doran James A. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 293 | Dore Edgar .. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 863*c* | Dorling H. Taprell DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| *Page* 1814 | Dorling James W. S.... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 258 | Dorman-Smith Victor C. | L | 30 Jan 18 |
| 809*b* | Dormer Archibald P .... | E L | 7 May 19 |
| 922 | Douglas Alexander S .. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 120*a* | Douglas Berwick M ... | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 576 | Douglas Henry P. CMG... | C | 31 Dec 15 |
| 943 | Douglas Howard L. ... | Sg Lt | 21 Apr 17 |
| 171 | Douglas Robert ... ... | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 757 | Douglas Roderick D. ... | Gr | 26 Jan 17 |
| *SC* | Douglas William T. L. (*act*) | Sg L (D) | 30Nov22 |
| 364 | Douglas Hamilton James A. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 20 |
| 226 | Douglas-Pennant Cyril E. ... ... ... DSC | L | 15 Oct 15 |
| 912 | Douglas-Watson Francis | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 742 | Dove John S. .... ...OBE | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 914*f* | Dover Laurence J. .... | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 225*a* | Dowdeswell Algernon L. | P L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 937*a* | Dowdeswell Walter L. | L | 25 July 17 |
| 219 | Dowding Arthur N. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 121 | Dowding Edwin ... ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| *Coll* | Dowding William K. D. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 21 |
| | Dowell Thomas C. ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| *Coll* | Dowler Donald T. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 809*b* | Dowling Dudley B. ... | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 742 | Dowling Horace E. OBE | E Cr | 17 Aug 15 |
| *SC* | Dowling Roy R. ... ... | S L | *RAN* |
| 225*a* | Dowman Alfred H A .. | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 315 | Down James H. ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| *Page* 1842 | Down Richard T. DSO... | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 255 | Downes Henry J. T. . | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| *H24* | Downie Basil N. .. DSC | L | 30 Sept 15 |
| 727 | Downing Harry F. ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 951 | Downing Leopold A.... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| | Dowse John D. F.... ... | L | 15 Apr 18 |
| 915 | Doyle Thomas J. (*act*) | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| 225 | Doyle William ... ... | W S O | 8 May 19 |
| 922 | D'Oyly John R. ... .. | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 226 | D'Oyly-Hughes Guy, DSO, DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 21 |
| 133*a* | Drage Charles H. ... ... | L | 30 June 18 |
| 718 | Draisey John W. J., MBE | Cd Gr | 26 Feb 22 |
| 137 | Drake Arthur H. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 727 | Drake Charles H. ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 182 | Drake Francis R. H. ... | P Cr | 15 Jan 15 |
| 768 | Drake Henry W. ... ... | Cd B | 12 July 22 |
| | Draper Frederick A. ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 272 | Draper William F. P. ... | WOO | 27 Nov 16 |
| 910*l* | Drawbridge William N. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 407a | Drayson Edwin H. ... | PL Cr | 3 Aug 20 |
| NH Chat | Dreaper George A. CB. | SgRA | 14 Sept 19 |
| Coll | Dredge Felix A. St. G. (act) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 928 | Drennan Henry D., DSO, MB, BA | Sg Cr | 14 May 19 |
| 483 | Drew David H. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 216 | Drew Edward ... ... | Od Gr | 8 Sept 20 |
| 915 | Drew Frederick J. ... | Od Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| 676 | Drew Harold ... ...DSC | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 948a | Drew Reginald C. ... | H L | 1 Jan 19 |
| | Drew Thomas B. ... OBE | Ur | 30 June 22 |
| 505 | Drewett Edwin ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 742 | GSP Dreyer Frederic C. CB, CBE | C | 30 June 13 |
| 925 | Dring Charles ... ... | B | 3 Oct 15 |
| | Dring Harry H. ... ... | L | 28 Dec 15 |
| RAN | Drinkwater John ... ... | L | 1 June 15 |
| 928 | Driscoll Edward ... ... | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| 178 | Driscoll Frederick C. ... | P S L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 936 | Driscoll Thomas ... ... | Od Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 132 | Driscoll Walter J.... DSC | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 718 | Drummond The Hon Edmund R.... ...MVO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 909 | Drummond Eric A. ... | L | 15 July 20 |
| 823 | Drummond Jocelyn H., DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 17 |
| 561b | Du Boulay Charles J. H. | L | 15 May 15 |
| Key Coll AO 407 | Du Cane Peter ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 381 | Dudding John S.... ... | Sg Cr | 2 Aug 14 |
| SO | Dudgeon-Stretton George O. ... ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| Key Coll | Dudley Kelvin ... ... | S L | RAN |
| Coll | Dudley Sheldon F. OBE, MD, DPH | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 18 |
| | Duff Sir Alexander L., KCB, KCVO | A | 1 July 21 |
| 747 | Duff Arthur A. M. CB (Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron.) | R A | 24 Nov 20 |
| 505 | Duffett Charles H. ... | S D | 15 May 21 |
| Sec 718 | Duggan Eyre S. OBE | P Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 247 | Dugmore Eric V. F. R. | C | 31 Dec 16 |
| 372 | Duke Kenneth W. G.... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| Sec 226 | Duke Mansergh V. ... (Paym. Lieut.-Com. (temp)) | P L | 15 Oct 16 |
| 882 | Duke Robert G. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 407 | Dun Edward B. RMLI... | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| 238 | Dunbar Ronald E. C ... | L | 15 Nov 15 |
| 407 | Dunbar-Nasmith Martin E. ... ... ... | C | 30 June 16 |
| Page 650 | Duncan George H. OBE | Sg Cr | 28 May 12 |
| 727 | Duncan George M. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 742 | Duncan George W. D... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 308 | Duncan James ... ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 219 | Duncan John B. ... ... | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| 519 | Duncan Samuel ... ... | EL Cr | 1 Nov 14 |
| CG | Dundas Harold V. ... | Cr | 30 June 12 |
| 364 | Dundas John G. L. ... | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| DY Po | Dunlop Samuel H. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 200 | Dunn Archibald H. M. DSC | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| | Dunn Charles F. ... ... | E C | 30 Apr 19 |
| 909 | Dunn Edward J. DSM | Wt Sh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 747 | Dunn Harold S. MBE | Od Gr | 9 Jan 21 |
| 718 | Dunn Keith L. ... ... | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| SC | Dunn William F. J. (act) | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| 485 | Dunnaway Ernest A. ... | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 607 | Dunne Joseph F. ... | L | 7 Mar 16 |
| 782 | Dunstan William ... .. | Cd OO | 29 July 21 |
| 864 | Dunwich Viscount ... | M d | 15 May 21 |
| Coll | du Pasquier Francis V. (act) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 504a | Durban George ... ... | W T | 1 Oct 14 |
| 71 | Durden Charles L. ... | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 727 | Durlacher Lawrence G. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 922 | Durman Richard F. ... | P L Cr | 2 May 17 |
| | Durman Vincent G. ... | P L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 922 | Durnford Frederick J. | L | 15 May 18 |
| 822 | Durnford John W. . | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 22 |
| Coll | Durnford-Slater, Leonard F. ... (act) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| Page 1825 | Durston Arthur S. W... | E Cr | 12 Feb 14 |
| 318 | Dustan John C. ... ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| Coll Key | Dustin Henry ... | Mate (E) | RAN |
| 703 | Duthy Archibald H. D. C. | L | 15 May 15 |
| DY Pemb | Dutton The Hon. Arthur B. S. CMG | C | 31 Dec 15 |
| 226 | Dwane Norman L. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| | Dykes Oswald C. T. RMLI | Prob 2ndLt | 1 Oct 20 |
| 213a | Dymott Edward R. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |

## E.

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| AO Page 1109 | Eagar Alexander H. A. ... ... ... ... | P L Cr | 5 Feb 22 |
| 121 | Eagle Herbert J. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 5 |
| 381 | Eames William E. J. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 132 | Eardley-Wilmot Frederick N. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| NH Haslar | Earle George W. ... ... | P L | 12 Aug 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 782 | Barwaker Geoffrey D'O. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Page* 1108 | Bason Victor C. G. OBE, DSC (*Paym. Capt. temp*) | P Lt Cr | 28 Dec 17 |
| 898*g* | Bastabrook Ernest R.... | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| | Basterbrook John W. D. W. | Lt Cr | *1 Feb 22* |
| 11*RMB* | Bastman Neil I. ...RMA | C | 30 Jan 17 |
| 224 | Bastwick-Field Edward | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 20 |
| | Bastwood Hugh R. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| | Bastwood Thomas | W Eng | 1 Jan 18 |
| *Coll* | Baton John W. M. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 364 | Beccles John A. S.... ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 910*b* | Beckersley Ernest W. ... | B L | 15 Feb 17 |
| *L*71 | Beddis Paul L..... ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 21 |
| 133*a* | Beddowes George W. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| | Beddy Victor C. ... ... | L | 15 July 18 |
| 17 | Bede Lioucl J. S. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 216*a* | Bedelston John H.... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 21 |
| 364 | Beden Frederick A. M.... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *PC* 74 *DY Sheer* | Bdens Edward ... ... | Cd M | 1 Oct 19 |
| | Bdgar William H. MD... | Sg Cr | 12 Nov 19 |
| 744 | Bdgecombe Colin G. ... | B | 14 July 15 |
| | Bdgell John A. ...OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| *AO* 899 | Bdmonds Archibald C. M. ... ... ... OBE | P Lt Cr | 13 Jan 18 |
| *Page* 1822 | Bdmonds Percy L. ... | E C | 30 June22 |
| *Coll* | Bdmondson Robert A. RMLI | Prob 2ndLt | 1 Sept22 |
| 823 | Bdmonstone Edward St. J. ... ... ... ... ... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 941 | Bdmunds Evelyn R. .. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 15 |
| | Bdmunds Henry W. RM | R M G | 29 Oct 15 |
| *M*1 | Bdridge Herold C. ... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 175 | Bdward William S. G.... | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 364 | Bdward-Collins George F. B. ... ... ... ... | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| | Bdwards Albert G. S. ... | Cd Sh | 4 May 21 |
| 407 | Bdwards Aubrey St. J. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Bdwards Charles L. RMLI | Prob Lt | 1 Oct 22 |
| 364 | Bdwards Cyril L. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *Page* 638 | Bdwards Frederick C. ... ... ... RMLI | Col 2nd Cmdt | 30 Nov 20 |
| 858 | Bdwards Henry F. ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 224 | Bdwards Herbert T. ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 928 | Bdwards Herbert W.... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| | Bdwards John C. I. ... | L | *RCN* |
| *K*2 | Bdwards John H. ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| *SC* | Bdwards John L. (*act*) | Sg L (D) | 30Nov22 |
| 381 | Bdwards Kenneth... DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 20 |
| 407 | Bdwards Kenneth P. M. | Mid | 8 Jan 22 |
| 1014 | Bdwards Lawrence V. | W Eng | 1 Oct 18 |
| 886 | Bdwards Macleod G. A., OBE | B Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 144 | Bdwards Murray G. ... | L | 15 May 19 |
| 381 | Bdwards Ralph A. B. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Page* 1816 | Bdwards Richard L. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 886 | Bdwards Roderick L. M. | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| 951 | Bdwards Thomas S. ... | Lt Cr | *1 June 22* |
| | Bdwards Walter G. ... | Sg Cr | 9 June16 |
| 951 | Began Percy B., MD, BA... | Sg Cr | 12 May 20 |
| 188*a* | Bgerton Brian ... ... | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 238 | Bgerton Henry J. ... | Lt Cr | 30 May 22 |
| 823 | Bgerton Wilfrid A. CMG | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Bgerton Wion de M. DSO | C | 30 June 17 |
| 183 | Bglen Harold W. G. ... | Mate | 1 Apr 21 |
| 676 | Bglington Dudley C. | Sg Lt (D) | 22 Mar 22 |
| 260 | Binchcombe Alfred | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 241*b* | Bke Frederick G. ... ... | WtSh | 26 Aug 13 |
| 110 | Blbourne Henry J. L.... | Gr | 13 June18 |
| 727 | Blbrow Claude B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 171 | Bldred Eustace M. ... | P S L | 15 July 21 |
| 744 | Bldridge Arthur V. .. | E Lt | 1 Nov 18 |
| 759 | Bley Frank M. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 Oct 22 |
| 774 | Blfick James H. .. MBE | L | 31 Dec 21 |
| 133*a* | Blgie George T. ... ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 76 | Bliot Ralph ... ... OBE | C | 30 June 18 |
| 381 | Blkins Robert F. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Elland Cyril W., B.SC. | Schm Cdte | 22 Sept 22 |
| 124 | Ellender Henry W. ... | Gr | 26 Aug 18 |
| | Ellerton Walter M. OB | R A | 2 July 21 |
| 922 | Ellingworth Marshall J. W. ... ... ... | L | 28 June 19 |
| 884*a* | Elliot Archibald G. ... | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 742 | Elliot Ian D. ... ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| | Elliot James O. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 12 |
| *P*31 | Elliott Cecil G. ... .. | Gr | 3 July 16 |
| *Page* 1842*a* | Elliott Frank ... ...OBE | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 703 | Elliott Frank L. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 703 | Elliott Harry M. C. ... | P Cr | 14 Jan 09 |
| | Elliott Maurice H. MBE | P L | 15 July 19 |
| *SC* | Elliott Samuel B. ... | W Eng | 20 Aug 15 |
| 915 | Elliott William C. (*a*) .. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 258 | Ellis Alexander ... | W Eng | 1 Oct13 |
| 272 | Ellis Arthur J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 20 July 19 |
| *Page* 637*a* | Ellis Charles RMA | WO | 22 Oct 19 |
| 882 | Ellis Clement ... ... | L | 15 Mar 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hillis Ernest F. ... ... | Sg Cr | 11 Feb 15 |
| 802a | Hillis George ... ... ... | E L | 3 Sept 17 |
| 171 | Hillis George ... ... | Wt SO | 7 July 16 |
| 175 | Hillis Gordon H.D. OBE | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 18 |
| 862 | Hillis Herbert M. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 22 |
| 124 | Hillis John E. ... ... | P Mid | RCN |
| 360a | Hillis Reginald C. ... ... | L | 11 Oct 20 |
| 124 | Hillis Robert M. .. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| | Hillis Thomas ... ... ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 519 | Hillson Edward J.O. BMA | L | 20 Sept 16 |
| 407 | Hillson Henry B. ... ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| 718 | Hillwood Michael O. D. | L | 18 Apr 16 |
| 46 | Hilmsley Theodore K. AFC | Lt Cr | 30 June 15 |
| *Coll* | Hlse Sydney A. M. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 558b | Hlson George F. ... ... | L | 18 Apr 16 |
| *Sec* 928 | Hlstob Eric B. OBE | P Lt Cr | 2 Aug 16 |
| 676 | Hly Walter D. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 May 20 |
| | Hmdin Archie R. OMG | E A | 17 Oct 18 |
| *L21* | Hmley Frank G. ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| 255 | Hmmerson George ... | Cd Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| 920 | Hmmerson Harry ... | Cd Sb | 30 Jan 21 |
| 907 | Hngland Hugh T. ... ... | Or | 30 June 15 |
| 505 | Hnglish Frederick St. G. BMA | Prob L | 1 Sept 21 |
| 718 | Hnglish William G. ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| *CG* | Hnnals Charles C. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 727 | Hnnis Henry ... ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 315 | Hnnor Arthur W. ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| *Page* 1825 | Hnright Daniel P.J., MVO, DSC | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 950a | Hnright Hdward ... ... | L | 7 May 16 |
| 1680 | Hnright Philip K. ... ... | L | 28 June 19 |
| *Page* 1812 | Hnright William G.B. OBE | P Lt Cr | 2 Jan 19 |
| 171 | Hpworth Henry J. DSC | Cd Gr | 28 Feb 22 |
| 727 | Hrmen Anthony C. G. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| | Hrrington Donald... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 10 |
| 226 | Hrrington Herbert ... | L | 16 Sept 18 |
| *Page* 1816 | Hrrington Reginald H. | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| | Hrskine James S. ... ... | E L | *Spec Res* |
| | Hshelby Robert H. | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 242 | Hsmonde Anthony C. ... | Sg Lt | 11 May 21 |
| | Hssery Ernest E. ... ... | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| 915 | Htherington Frank B. ... | Cd E | 12 Dec 19 |
| | Human Charles ... ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| *Page* 1814 | Evans Alfred H. ... OBE | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 918b | Evans Alfred F. L. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 369 | Evans Arthur ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 863c | Evans Charles W. ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| *Camb* | Evans Dering P. ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Page* 631 | Evans Edward.... RMA | W O | 13 Dec 20 |
| 360a | Evans Edward R. G. R. CB, DSO | C | 21 Apr 17 |
| 893g | Evans Edwin C. ... | W Eng | 1 Nov 16 |
| *RAN* | Evans, Ernest J. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 255 | Evans Evan ... ... MBE | W M | 1 Jan 15 |
| 80 | Evans George A. ... ... | Wt Sh | 22 Sept 14 |
| 485 | Evans Godfrey F. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| 232a | Evans Harold E. ... OBE | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| 947 | Evans Harold T. ... ... | El Cr | 1 May 17 |
| *AO* 407 | Evans Howard V. ... ... | P L | 15 July 21 |
| 922 | Evans James P. ... BA | Ch | 11 June 14 |
| 750 | Evans John H. DSC | Gr | 3 Apr 13 |
| *Page* 650 | Evans John W. ... BA | Ch | 2 June 15 |
| 955 | Evans Laurence A. L. | L | 30 Jan 16 |
| 364 | Evans Martin J. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 137 | Evans Michael G. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 399 | Evans Thomas C. ... | Schm C W O | 21 July 22 |
| 258 | Evans-Lombe Edward M. | L | 15 Oct 21 |
| 434 | Evan-Thomas Charles L. DSC | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 21 |
| | Evan-Thomas Charles M | L | 15 May 19 |
| 676 | Evan-Thomas *Sir* Hugh, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1 Mar 21*) | A | 7 Oct 20 |
| 31 | Evelegh Aldridge ... | E L Cr | 1 Nov 20 |
| 188 | Evelegh Markham H. | L | 15 June 18 |
| 24 | Everard Richard H. B. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 927 | Evered Hugh F. G. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Page* 1884 | Everett *Sir* Allan F., KCMG, KCVO, CB (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board*) | V A | 3 May 22 |
| 922 | Everett Douglas H. MBE | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 519 | Everett Michael A. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 272 | Everett Percy V. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 157a | Everitt Clement N. ... | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 505a | Everitt Richard A. ... | L | 15 June 17 |
| | Everitt William F. ... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 143 | Everitt William G. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 364 | Every George E. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Mar 22 |
| 915 | Eves Arthur ... ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| *RCN* | Eves William H. ... ... | P Cr | 11 May 12 |
| 933a | Evington Cyril B. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Aug 16 |
| | Ewart Hilary S. L. ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| *SC* | Ewart John H. ...(*act*) | L | 31 Aug 21 |
| 91 | Ewbank Maurice ... ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| 771 | Exton Joseph ... ... | Gr | 5 Dec 17 |
| *Camb* | Eykyn William C. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Eyre Ralph V. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 915 | Eyre Wilfrid R. P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 928 | Herne Walter C. T. ... | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 909 | Ezechiel Herbert C. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| | **F.** | | |
| *AO* 381 | FAED James G. L. ... | PL | 15 July 19 |
| 769 | Fair John ... ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 232*a* | Fairbairn Bernard W.M. OBE | C | 30 June 19 |
| 827 | Fairbairn William D. ... | L | 30 Sept 16 |
| *Page* 654 | Fairfield Samuel MVO, LRAM, RMB | L | 1 July 22 |
| 703 | Fairley Archibald MB ... | Sg Cr | 5 Nov 21 |
| 832 | Fairlie William K. V.... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| *Page* 654 | Faithfull William E. RM | Qr Mr L | 24 Aug 20 |
| | Fallowfield Walter H.G. | Lt Cr | 30 June 18 |
| | Falls John B. | L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 951*a* | Fancourt Henry L.St.J. | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| 727 | Fanshawe Aubrey B. ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 892*a* | Fardell Kenneth M. ... | L | 28 Feb 15 |
| | Farleigh William H. RM | Schm W.O. | 7 Dec 21 |
| 581*b* | Farley John W. ... ... | Gr | 11 Feb 15 |
| 797*a* | Farlow Frederick W. ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 70 | Farmer Donald W. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Farmer Edward T. N. RMLI | C | 1 Jan 15 |
| 213 | Farmer Frederick T. | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| | Farmer John P. RM | schm W.O | 13 Dec 21 |
| 133*b* | Farquhar Arthur R., DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| *Coll* | Farquhar John W. ... | L | 15 July 18 |
| 46 | Farquhar Malcolm ... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 561*b* | Farquharson Eric R. A. | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| *Deal* | *GSP* Farquharson Harry D., CMG, RMLI | Col Comdt | 1 Oct 20 |
| 213*a* | Farquharson John P., DSO, OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 922 | Farquharson Keith R., DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 283 | Farquharson William I. | L | 15 June 21 |
| 399 | Farr Frederick J.... ... | S Mr | 29 Nov 18 |
| *Coll* *Dart* | Farr Herbert F. MA | In Lt Cr | 4 Jan 22 |
| 161 | Farrant Charles E. S.... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 22 |
| 238 | Farrant Ivan S. ... ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| *Coll* | Farrant James G. ... | Mid | 1 Apr 21 |
| *NZ* | Farrell Joseph A. ... | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| *Deal* | Farrington George B. O. L. ... ... RMA | Proby 2ndLt | 1 Sept 21 |
| 864 | Fathers Alfred ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| *Coll* | Faulkner George H., DSC | Lt Cr | 21 Oct 22 |
| 360*a* | Faulkner George V. B. | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 718 | Faulkner Hugh W. ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| 139 | Faunce Bonham de L. | L | 15 June 20 |
| 858 | Faure Cyril M. ... ... | L | 15 June 18 |
| 422 | Favell Francis B. ... .. | Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 48 | Faviel Douglas, MVO, OBE | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| | Fawcett Harold W. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 21 |
| 951 | Fawcett John... ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Fawckner William F.S., RMA | C | 3 Feb 16 |
| 927*b* | Fawkes George B. H.... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 139 | Fay Oliver W. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| 226 | Fayrer William G. ... | P L | 1 Apr 18 |
| 178 | Fearn Alec ... ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 178 | Feast George W. ... | W Eng | 1 Nov 13 |
| *Coll* | Featherstone Ernest C. H. .. ... ... ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *RAN* | Featherstone George J. | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| *Page* 653 | Featherstonhaugh Albany H. S. RM | Hon L | 7 Aug 20 (*tempy.*) |
| 710 | Feeley John ... ... ... | Gr | 7 June 13 |
| 821*a* | Fegen Edward S. F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 21 |
| 498*a* | Fegen Richard F.... ... | L | 15 Apr 17 |
| | Fell Colston J. RMLI | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| 91 | Fell David M.... ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 122 | Fell Joseph H. ... ... | W E | 17 July 16 |
| 941*a* | Fell Patrick E. ... ... | L | 15 July 15 |
| 1013 | Fell William R. ... ... | L | 30 June 19 |
| 297*b* | Fellowes *The Hon.* Eric W. E. .. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 17 |
| 519 | Fellowes Horace F. ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 825*b* | Fellowes Thomas B. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 21 |
| 928 | Feltham James ... ... | L | 22 Feb 21 |
| *Coll* *Dart* | Felton Charles ...MBE | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 485 | Felton Evelyn S.... ... | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 251 | Fendick Walter R. OBE | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 576 | Fenton Eric C. ... | P Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 146 | Fenton Henry G. ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 407 | Fenton James E. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 676 | Ferguson Adam ... | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 22 |
| *DY* *Po* | Ferguson Samuel P. OBE | H C | 17 Oct 18 |
| 198 | Fergusson George D. G. | Sg Lt Cr | 24 Nov 17 |
| | Fergusson *Sir* James A., KCMG, CB | V A | 6 Apr 22 |
| 407 | Fergusson James H. ... | Sg Cr | 29 Nov 11 |
| 182 | Fern William N. ... ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 894*a* | Ferns Joseph W. ... ... | Gr | 1 Nov 18 |
| *Deal* | Festing Maurice C., DSO, RMLI | Maj | 7 Jan 17 |
| 381 | Field Alfred ... ... ... | Gr | 31 Oct 13 |
| 727 | Field Arthur H. D. ... | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| | Field Frederick L. CB, CMG (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) | R A | 11 Feb 19 |
| 157*a* | Field George W. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 21 |
| | Field Henry C. D. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 10 |
| | Field John L. ... ... ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| | Field Staunton A. RMLI | C | 20 May 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 114 | Figgins James ... ... | L | 14 Nov 15 |
| 80 | Finch Charles E. MBE | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 922 | Finch Ernest J. ...CMG | SgC | 30 June 20 |
| | Findlay John V. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Findlay Noel C. M. ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| | Finemore Samuel A. | Cd / S O | 1 Apr 19 |
| *Deal* | Finlaison JohnB. CMG | Col / 2nd Cmdt | 21 June / 21 |
| *SC* | Finlay Archibald H. ... | L S | 15 Jan 21 |
| 891 | Finlay John A. ... | W / Eng | 1Jan 15 |
| 71 | Finlayson AlfredW. J.... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 782 | Finlayson John F. ... | C | 30 June 21 |
| 434 | Finney David... ... ... | W M | 1 Nov 16 |
| 122 | Finnis Frederick C. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 16 |
| *Page* 1844 | Finnis Sterliker ... | P / Lt Cr | 24 July / 16 |
| *Coll* | Finter Alec N. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *Camb* | Firth Charles L. (*act*) | L | 31 Aug 22 |
| *Coll* | Firth Cyril J.... (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 146 | Fisher Arthur R. ... ... | Sg Cr | 12 Nov 19 |
| *Coll* | Fisher Ben. J. ... (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 718 | Fisher Douglas B. OBE | LtCr | 30 Aug 20 |
| *DY Malta* | Fisher Frederick C. ... | C | 30 June 17 |
| 224 | Fisher Frederick C. ... | E Cr | 25 July 17 |
| 769 | Fisher Ralph L. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 1 | Fisher William J. ... | L | 28 Aug 19 |
| 718 | Fisher William W., CB, MVO (*Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet.*) | R A | 1 Nov 22 |
| 676 | Fisk Harry J.... ... | Wt MAA | 20Jan 20 |
| *Coll* | Fitch Edward W.... BA | In Cr | 8 Feb 14 |
| 948 | Fitt Percy A. ... ... ... | Gr | 5 Dec 17 |
| 797*b* | Fittock Ernest M. DSC | E L | 18 May 17 |
| 15 | Fitz Percy ... ... ... | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 929*a* | FitzGerald Edmund F. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| *Coll* | FitzGerald John U. P.... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 928 | Fitzgerald Peter J. ... | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 483 | FitzGerald Robert F. U. P. ... ... ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| *Key Coll* | Fitz-Gibbon James .. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| | Fitzherbert *The Hon. Sir* Edward S. ... KCB | V A | 27 Jan 20 |
| 407 | Fitzherbert Herbert, CMG | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| *Page* 637*a* | Fitzmaurice Francis E. ... ... ... ... | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 20 |
| *Page* 1815 | FitzMaurice Maurice S. CB, CMG (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division.*) | R A | 26 Nov 20 |
| 955 | Fitzmaurice Raymond, DSO | C | 30 June 18 |
| *M3* | Fitzpatrick Daniel T. | L | 1 Apr 18 |
| 676 | Fitzroy Robert O. ... | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Coll* | Fitzroy-Williams Herbert W. ... | Sg L Cr | 3 Apr 20 |
| 255 | Flawn Frederick J. RMLI | W O | 18 Jan 16 |
| 922 | Fleet William R. M. ... | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 80 | Fleming Alovsius F. DSO | Sg Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| 80 | Fleming Archibald H.T. | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 676 | Fleming Arthur O. ... | Cd IC | 15 Apr 21 |
| 247 | Fleming David H. ... | B | 15 Jan 13 |
| 886 | Flemming Charles C.... | L | 15 June 16 |
| 369 | Fletcher Alexander L... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| *Page* 1819 | Fletcher Edward E. OBE | Sg Cr(D) | 1 Jan 21 |
| 703 | Fletcher Evelyn N. R. MBE | P L | 15 Jan 19 |
| *H 22* | Fletcher John L. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 381 | Fletcher Rawdon A. ... | L | 15 Nov 16 |
| | Fletcher Reginald T. H. | Lt Cr | 19 Sept 22 |
| 71 | Fletcher Samuel, DSM | W / Eng | 1 Apr 18 |
| 171 | Fligg Henry W. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 17 |
| 929*b* | Flint John C.... ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Nov 20 |
| 922 | Flower William J.... ... | W I C | 1 Feb 18 |
| 769 | Floyer William A. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 21 |
| 293 | Fluelien Robert F. ... | B | 4 Nov 16 |
| *Coll* | Fly Maurice W. ... ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| 71 | Flynn Benjamin S. ... | Cd Gr | 25 May 19 |
| 272 | Flynn Francis C. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 16 |
| 315 | Flynn Frederick J. ... | S B | 11 Aug 14 |
| *Page* 1839 | Foden Harry ... ... ... (*Paymaster of Contingencies*) | P Cr | 12 Dec 07 |
| 804*b* | Fogden William O. ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| | Fogg William... ... ... | Gr | 19 May 14 |
| 757 | Fogg-Elliot Mark ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 924 | Fogg-Elliot Oliver ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *Key Coll* | Fogg-Elliott Lancelot... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 676 | Foley Albert J. ... ... | L | 3 Apr 16 |
| 951 | Foley Denis ... ... ... | Gr | 29 Apr 13 |
| 143 | Foley Hubert F. St. P., BA | Ch | 27 June 19 |
| 915 | Foley Laurence F. ... | L | 29 Feb 16 |
| 80*b* | Folland Samuel J. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 703 | Foot Harold C. F. ... (*Paym. Commr. tempy.*) | P / Lt Cr | 12 Aug / 17 |
| 123 | Foote Charles H. R. ... | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| *Coll* | Forbes Charles M. ... DSO (*Deputy Dir. of Staff Coll.*) | C | 30 June 17 |
| *CG Page* 1118 | Forbes Charles S. .... ... | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 703 | Forbes Duncan F..... | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 576 | Forbes Haydon M.S. DSC | L | 15 May 19 |
| *CG Page* 1118 | Forbes-Sempill *The Hon.* Arthur L. O. ... ... | C | 30 June 16 |
| 951*b* | Ford Charles W. ... ... | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 718 | Ford Denys C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 21 |
| 219 | Ford Edward R. B. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| *L21* | Ford Frederick C.... | W / Eng | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Coll* | Ford Geoffrey C. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 928 | Ford John A.... ... ... | Cd OO | 1 Mar 19 |
| *Coll* | Ford Richard A. W. | Sg Lt Cr | 4Aug20 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Ford Richard B. ... ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| *Page* 632 | Ford Richard V. T., ... CBE, RMA | L Co | 1 Jan 18 |
| 178 | Ford Walter A. ... ... | L | 28 Sept 19 |
| 225 | Ford Wilbraham T. R. | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 434 | Ford William ... ... DSM | W E | 20 June 18 |
| 15 | Ford William J. ... .. | E Cr | 22 Nov 15 |
| | Forester Wolstan B. C. W. | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 915 | Forlong Charles J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 18 |
| 133 | Forman Philip C. ... ... | L | 15 Jan 17 |
| | Forrest James A. ... MB | Sg Cr | 8 Nov 12 |
| 179 | Forrest John W. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 823 | Forster Alfred L., DSO, RMA | C Bt Maj | 1 Sept 14 / 3 June 18 |
| 823 | Forster Herbert A. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 922 | Forsyth Douglas W. O'B. | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 866a | Forsyth George B. ... | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| 71 | Forsyth Reginald G. ... | E L | 1 Jan 22 |
| *Page* 1838 | Foster Edward M. .. | E Cr | 17 Mar 14 |
| 862 | Foster Edwin ... | W Eng | 1 Dec 13 |
| 124 | Foster Ernest J. ... ... | P S L | 15 Apr 21 |
| | Foster Frederick ... ... | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 910b | Foster Frederick A. P. | Lt Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 718 | Foster George H. S. ... | Cd T | 27 Mar 22 |
| 369 | Foster Joseph P. ... ... | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| | Foster Richard F. C., CMG, DSO, RMA (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*) (*Lent to Army*) | Maj Bt. Lt Col | 23 Sept 15 / 3 June 17 |
| *Coll* | Foster William G. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 922 | Fothergill Charles G., RMLI | C | 1 Sept 16 |
| | Fothergill Henry M. ... | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| | Fothergill Ronald N. .. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 213a | Foulerton Alexander B. B. | L | 15 Aug 22 |
| 239 | Foulkes Thomas J. ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| | Fountaine Charles A. ... | C | 3 Mar 15 |
| 928 | Fowle Frank G. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 17 |
| 99 | Fowler Harry A. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| 1 | Fowler Lawrence P. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 519 | Fowler Richard E. J. | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| *Key* *Coll* | Fox Francis J. S. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 934 | Fox Louis J. ... ... | W Eng | 1 Aug 13 |
| 239 | Fox Robert R. L. ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 465 | Foxley Charles H. B. ... | Lt Cr | *1 Sept 21* |
| 930 | Foxworthy Oscar G. ... | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| 922 | France Charles C. DSM | W T | 20 July 17 |
| 272 | France-Hayhurst Reginald G. ... ... ... ... | L | 15 Sept 17 |
| 298 | Francis Albert H. ... ... | S L Cr | 1 Nov 17 |
| 133a | Francis Beauchamp A. | Lt Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 46 | Francis Guy B. H. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 19 |
| *NA* *Hong* *Kong* | Francis Reginald ... | W Wdr | 22 Apr 20 |
| 133a | Francis Sidney W. ... | W T | 17 Oct 17 |
| 369 | Francis Tom E. J. ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 676 | Francis William H. ... | B | 5 Dec 17 |
| *Coll* *Dart* | Franklin Charles S. P., BA | In Cr | 19 June 13 |
| 71 | Franklin Harold G. C. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| *Sec* 483 | Franklin Robert H. G.. | P L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 769 | Franks Harold M. RMA | C Bt Maj | 30 June 16 / 30 June 16 |
| | Franks Ivan B. ... ... | L | 15 May 15 |
| *K14* | Frary Ernest ... ... ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| *Page* 1829 | Fraser Bruce A. ... OBE | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 369 | Fraser *The Hon.* George DSO | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 886 | Fraser James F. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| *Page* 1814 | Fraser John S. G. ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 519 | Fraser Joseph... ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 886 | Frayn Charles T. ... ... | Wt Sh | 11 Apr 17 |
| 890c | Frederick Roger ... .. | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| *Camb* | Freeman Arthur E. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Freeman Benson F., OBE | E Cr | 13 July 17 |
| | Freeman Edward ... | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 21 |
| 241 | Freeman Frank MA | Ch | 26 Nov 17 |
| 28 | Freeman Henry ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| *SC* | Freeman John R. D. DSC | L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 407 | Freeman Percy J. ... | W E | 5 Aug 15 |
| 224 | Freeman Vincent P. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 505 | Freemantle Robert J. .. | W T | 1 Oct 14 |
| 944c | Freer George F. D., DSC | L | 15 June 19 |
| 80 | Fremantle Edmund S. D. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| | Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO | A | 15 Nov 22 |
| 142 | French A. G. Valpy ... | Sg Cr | 5 Nov 21 |
| 238 | French Godfrey A. ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 137 | French James A. W. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 91 | French Oliver S. ... ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 179 | French Wilfred E. ... ... | E L | 14 Jan 17 |
| | French Wilfred F., CMG | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| | Frend Charles P. ... | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| *K12* | Frew Sydney O. ... ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 948a | Frewen-Laton Ivo W. DSC | L | 28 Feb 15 |
| *Page* 1817 | Freyberg Geoffrey H., OBE | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 947 | Fricker Rupert D. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 928 | Fricker William J. ... | L | 22 June 21 |
| *H34* | Friedberger W. H. Dennis ... ... ... | L | 15 Aug 17 |
| 742 | Frise Allen B. ... ... ... | Wt Sh | 24 June 13 |
| 944c | Frith Horace ... ... ... | Gr | 5 Dec 17 |
| 1206 | Frost Frank ... ... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 133a | Frost William A. ... | W Eng | 1 Feb 14 |
| P38 | Fry Frederick G. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 326 | Fry James H. ... ... ... | B | 1 Oct 18 |
| 188 | Fry Sydney D. ... ... | W W | 12 Dec 19 |
| 672a | Fry William A. ... ... | Gr | 9 Mar 16 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 224 | Fryer Arthur ... ... ... | Gr | 13 June 16 |
| 295 | Fryer Douglas H.... ... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 804*b* | Fryer Geoffrey O.... ... | L | 15 June 17 |
| 915 | Fudge George ... ... | Cd Gr | 11 Nov 21 |
| 71 | Fulcher Percy ... ... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 175 | Fulford Percy D.... ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 915 | Fullarton John ... MB | Sg Cr | 8 Feb 16 |
| 676 | Fullbrook Henry T. | Wt MAA | 20 Jan 20 |
| | Fuller Cyril T. M. CB, CMG, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) | R A | 19 June 21 |
| 142 | Fuller Edwin J. L. | W Eng | 15 June 17 |
| 718 | Fuller George M. F. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 137 | Fuller Granville R. ... | L | 15 May 22 |
| 11 *RMB* | Fuller John M. RMLI | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| *NH Chat* | Fuller Richard G.... | Wdr Lt | 14 Feb 22 |
| 718 | Fullerton Eric J. A. CB DSO, MA | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| | Furmadge Frederick W. | Cd Gr | 8 Dec 20 |
| 216 | Furmston Wilfred L. | Schm Cdte | 1 Sept 22 |
| 232*a* | Furneaux Arthur H. ... | Gr | 2 Apr 14 |
| | Fursden Clifton R. ... | W E | 30 June 17 |
| 315 | Furse Arthur E. ... ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| *Coll Key Cambo Coll* | Furse John P. W.... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Furse Peter R. ... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Fyfe Ronald W. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 183*a* | Fyson Daniel W. ... ... | Gr | 23 Apr 14 |

## G.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 179 | GABBETT Joseph S. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 194 | Gabe Ivor S.... ... | Sg Lt Cr | 11 Apr 19 |
| 193 | Gadd Richard... ... | W Eng | 1 Nov 16 |
| 983 | Gage Charles F. L. ... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 223 | Gage Henry F. ... ... | E L | 7 May 19 |
| 498*a* | Gairdner Cecil R. W. | L | 15 May 19 |
| *NH Plym* | Gaisford Albert ... ... | P L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1206 | Gaisford-St. Lawrence Stephen F. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 22 |
| *P* 40 | Gale Ernest J. A. MDE | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 928 | Gale Frederick T. J. ... | Gr | 3 Apr 14 |
| 188 | Gale George F. ... | W Eng | 1 Mar 19 |
| | Gale William J. ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 893*b* | Galletly Thomas W. DSC | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| *Key Coll* | Gallimore Charles P. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *L* 9 | Galpin Bernard W. ... | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 805 | Gambier Robert M. G. | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 364 | Gamblen George F. ... | E L | 1 Apr 11 |
| | Gambrell Hubert A.... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 802*a* | Gamon John S. ... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 747 | Gandell Wilfrid P. ... | Or | 30 June 19 |
| *Coll* | Gander Bernard V. ... MBE, B.SC | In L | 21 Sept 22 |
| 887*b* | Gandy Gerard L. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| *SO* | Gann Henry C. ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Garbe Frank J. RMLI | W O | 11 Aug 17 |
| 283 | Gard Thomas J. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 20 |
| *DY Haul* | Garde Walter H. O. FRCS. Ed | Sg Cr | 25 May 11 |
| | Gardiner Bernard C. CB, RMLI | Maj Bt Lt Col | 2 Nov 15 / 3 June 17 |
| 519 | Gardiner Edward A. N. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 91 | Gardiner George W | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 226 | Gardner Albert J.... ... | Gr | 11 Feb 15 |
| 912 | Gardner Lewes G. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| | Gardner Lycett ... ... | L | 15 July 18 |
| *Coll* | Gardner Robert J. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 672*a* | Garland John A. ... ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 48 | Garlick Archibald M. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 909*a* | Garner John H. ... ... | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 483 | Garner Joseph H.... ... | W T | 5 Apr 15 |
| 676 | Garner Thomas A. | W Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| *DY Sheer Coll* | Garnett Herbert N. CMG | C | 30 June 14 |
| | Garnett Richard N. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 17 | Garnett Richard P. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 915 | Garnham Horace J. (*act*) | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| 255 | Garnier Henry K. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 381 | Garnier Walter K. RMLI | Maj | 6 June 13 |
| 272 | Garnons-Williams Gerald A. ... ... DSC | L | 30 July 15 |
| | Garnons-Williams Nevill G. ... MBE | L | 15 June 19 |
| 132*a* | Garrard Charles E. ... | E Cr | 17 Oct 16 |
| 936 | Garrett Charles R. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Garrett Horatio M. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Page* 648 | Garrett John R. OBE | Lt Col P | 21 Aug 17 |
| 882 | Garrett Percy L.... .. | W E | 4 July 19 |
| *Deal* | Garrett Ralph ...RMA | Proby 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 21 |
| 139 | Garside Frederick R. ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 505 | Garside James ... ... | Cd Gr | 2 Apr 22 |
| 886 | Garthwaite William C. | W Eng | 15 June 17 |
| 825*a* | Gartside-Tippinge Hugh ... ... ... | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| | Garvey Douglas ... ... | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 315 | Garvey Michael ... ... | B | 12 Dec 12 |
| 364 | Garwood Hugh S. OBE | E C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 226 | Garwood Robert C. S. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 676 | Gask Walter ... ... CB | P C | 31 Dec 20 |
| *NH Chat* | Gaskell Arthur, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH | Sg C | 30 June 20 |
| 498*a* | Gasparro Francis C. MBE | S B | 11 Aug 14 |
| *Key Coll* | Gatey Colin ... ... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| | Gaunt *Sir* Ernest F. A. KCB, CMG | V A | 21 Feb 19 |
| 934 | Gaussen James F. H. MB | Sg Lt | 13 June 21 |
| *Sec Page* 1812 | Gavin Charles M.... ... (*Paym. Com. tempy.*) | PL Cr | 27 Apr 17 |
| | Gay Albert B. ... ... | L | 1 Jan 18 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *DY Malta* | Gay George M. ... ... | E Cr | 21 Dec 15 |
| 381 | Geary Charles J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 315 | Geekie Bernard J. | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| 942*b* | Geer Arthur E. ... ... | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 718 | Gell Robert J. ... ... | W M | 14 Apr 17 |
| *Page* 1817 | Gell William H. ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| *NH Chat* | Gemmell Leonard W. MB | Sg L Cr | 26 Nov 21 |
| 910 | Gentry Arthur G. ... | Gr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 882 | George Eric F. B. ... | P Cdt | 15 July 22 |
| 399 | George Francis B. ... | HdMr | 12 July 20 |
| 718 | George *His Royal Highness Prince* George William E. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 381 | Gerard Oswald J. ... | L S L | 15 July 21 15 May 22 |
| *H* 32 | Gerard William G. ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| 676 | Germaney Alexander T. | Cd Sh | 20 May 22 |
| 909 | Germon William J. | W Eng | 1 Dec 13 |
| *NH Has* | Gerrard William I. MB, DPH | Sg Lt Cr | 4 Aug 20 |
| *SO* | Gerrish William J. | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 200 | Gerry Ernest ... ... | W E | 10 Sept 18 |
| 944*c* | Gervers Ronald C. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Gibb Charles A. ... | P Lt Cr | 12 June 21 |
| 224 | Gibb Charles A. R. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| | Gibb Roger B.... ... ... | L | 15 May 18 |
| | Gibbings Edward M. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| *Key Coll* | Gibbon Edward A. A. (*act*) | L | 15 May 22 |
| 951 | Gibbons Frederick G. ... | Gr | 29 Apr 13 |
| 258 | Gibbons Hume A.... ... | P L | 15 Oct 15 |
| 933*b* | Gibbons Robert R. OBE | L | 15 May 16 |
| 676 | Gibbs Charles R. ... ... | Cd SB | 26 June 17 |
| *AO* 676 | Gibbs Charles R. V. ... | P L | 15 Oct 20 |
| | Gibbs Christopher E. I. | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 718 | Gibbs Edward A. ... .. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| | Gibbs George L. D. DSO | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| *Coll* | Gibson Alexander P. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 922 | Gibson Arthur K. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 19 |
| 909 | Gibson Cuthbert W. S. | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 21 |
| 672*a* | Gibson Edward R.... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *War Coll* | Gibson Isham W. OBE, MVO | C | 30 June 20 |
| | Gibson James G. C. ... | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 703 | Gibson Percy L. MB, MA | Sg Lt Cr | 4 Oct 18 |
| 782 | Gibson Walter ... ... | W E | 4 July 19 |
| 1*l* | Gick Herbert E. ... BA | Ch | 18 Oct 21 |
| | Giddy Robert M. RMA | Prob Lt | 1 Oct 22 |
| 922 | Giffard Frederic ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 120*a* | Giffard John A. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| *RAF Page* 1825 | Gifford Charles M. E.... | L | 15 June 19 |
| *CG* | Gilbert Archibald OBE | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 09 |
| *CG Page* 1118 | Gilbert Francis G. W. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 10 |
| 20 | Gilbert Henry H. ... | P Cr | 1 Apr 08 |
| *H* 29 | Gilbert Henry L. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 139 | Gilbert Humphrey R. | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| | Gilbert Reginald R. | P Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 381 | Gilbert Thomas D. CB | R A | 7 Apr 22 |
| | Gilbertson Arthur D. MA | Ch | 20 Jan 09 |
| 858 | Gilbertson George N. DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| | Gilchrist Warden S. L. | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 19 |
| | Gildard Robert G. T. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| | Gilderson John S. ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 915 | Giles Ferdynand S. A. | W E | 10 Sept 18 |
| 197*a* | Giles Frederick J. ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 928 | Giles Harry L. ... ... | E Cr | 9 Sept 14 |
| | Giles Robert C. RMLI | Prob Lt | 1 Oct 22 |
| 823 | Gilhespy John W. E. ... OBE | P Cr | 14 Sept 22 |
| 942*b* | Gill David H. L. ... | E Lt Cr | 15 Dec 20 |
| 171 | Gill John H. ... ... ... | W W | 12 Dec 19 |
| 886 | Gill William ... ... BA | Ch | 25 Aug 14 |
| *Page* 1109 | Gillespie Edward, DSO RMLI | Maj | 1 Sept 18 |
| *Chat Div* | Gillespie Harold H. OBE, RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 434 | Gillett Arthur O. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 369 | Gillett Harold S. ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| 703 | Gillett William ... ... | L | 16 Oct 16 |
| 288 | Gilling Lloyd F. ... ... | L | *RAN* |
| 213*a* | Gilman Francis E. J. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 272 | Gilmour David ... ... | L | 15 July 18 |
| 768 | Gilroy John W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Jan 19 |
| 31 | Gimlette Charles H. M. ... MB, BA | Sg Lt Cr | 4 Aug 20 |
| 742 | Gittings Fred C. B. MD | Sg Cr | 23 May 12 |
| | Gittus Alfred ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 16 |
| 922 | Given David H. C. MD, DPH | Sg Cr | 12 Nov 19 |
| *Coll Key* | Given John G. C. ... | Mid | 8 Jan 22 |
| 144 | Gladstone Gerald V. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Coll* | Glasfurd Charles E. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 576 | Glasgow James J.... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Gledhill Thomas H. | L | 15 Aug 17 |
| 124 | Gleed Frederick W. S. | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 18 |
| *Page* 1817 | Glen Graham C. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 14 |
| *Page* 1829 | Glencross John B. DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 71 | Glenister Clement E. | P L | 15 Sept 19 |
| *Dart Coll* | Glennie Irvine G. ... | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| *Page* 1817 | *GSP* Glennie Robert W. CMG (*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy*) | C | 30 June 13 |
| 407 | Glenny Arthur H. T. ... | Lt Cr | 22 June 19 |
| | Gloag Ernest R. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 483 | Glover Philip F. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| 703 | Glunicke Robert C. A. RMLI | C | 1 Sept 15 |
| 258 | *PW* Goble Frederick G. | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 18 |
| | Goddard Charles S. | W Eng | 15 June 17 |
| *Coll Key* | Goddard Edward T. ... | Mid | 8 Jan 22 |
| | Goddard Philip L. DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 10 |
| 915 | Goddard Walter ... ... | W E | 5 Aug 15 |
| 241*b* | Godfrey Charles G. de B. ... ... ... RMLI | C | 7 Nov 21 |
| 224 | Godfrey Harry R. CB, DSO | C | 30 June 15 |
| *Page* 1814 | Godfrey John H. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *Page* 1865*a* | Godfrey William W. CMG, RMLI | Maj Bt Lt Col | 17 June 16 31 May 17 |
| | Godley Richard H. F. RMLI | Prob Lt | 1 Oct 22 |
| 922 | Godsell Reginald ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 20 |
| 936 | Godsell Thomas A. ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| *Page* 1829 | Godwin Claud H. .... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| *Deal* | Godwin, John G., RMA | Proby 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 21 |
| 188*a* | Goldfinch Arthur E. A. | Gr | 1 May 17 |
| *Page* 1816 | Goldingham Cecil S. RMLI | C | 1 Sept 16 |
| | Goldsmith Edward P. | P Lt Cr | 15 July 18 |
| *Coll* | Goldsmith Edward T. BA, B.SC ... ... ... | In Cr | 8 Feb 14 |
| 918*a* | Goldsmith Frank ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 124 | Goldsmith Malcolm L. DSO | C | 30 June 19 |
| 928 | Goldstein Lewis ... | B | 27 Jan 13 |
| 132*a* | Gooch Niel C. S... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 886 | Good Cyril S.... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 120*b* | Good Frederick J. | P Lt Cr | 1 May 21 |
| 80 | Goodenough Michael G. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 948*b* | Goodenough *Sir* William E. ... ... KCB, MVO Goodey Ernest W. ... | V A Gr | 31 July 20 1 Mar 18 |
| 211 | Goodfellow Harry S. ... | WtSh | 11 Apr 17 |
| 133 | Goodfellow Thomas G. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 882 | Goodger Frederick M.... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| *Key Coll* | Gooding Cecil W. V ... Goodman John M. ... | L S L | 15 Sept 18 15 Jan 21 |
| *SC* | Goodsell Edward J. | W Eng | 15 July 18 |
| *Key Coll* | Goodwin Aubrey J. H. | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 241 | Goodwin Ernest St. G. S. MB, MA, DPH | Sg Lt Or | 24 Nov 17 |
| 381 | Goodwin Frank R. DSO | E Cr | 17 Jan 16 |
| *Page* 1812 | Goolden Francis H. W. | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Goolden Massy ... DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| *CG* | Gordon Alastair ... DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 15 |
| 346 | Gordon Charles E. ... | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| 402 | Gordon Henry H.... ... | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 272 | Gordon John M. ... MB | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |
| 914 | Gordon Oliver L. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 17 |
| 928 | Gordon Richard J. ... | Cd Gr | 8 Nov 19 |
| 910*i* | Gordon Robert F. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Gordon Robert W. RMLI | L | 26 Sept 17 |
| *PC* 73 | Gordon Roderick C. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 381 | Gordon William R. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 483 | Gordon-Cumming Henry R. ... ... ... | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| 718 | Gordon-Duff Randall T. | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 369 | Gore Cyril ... ... ... | Lt Cr | *1 Sept 21* |
| 922 | Gornall James P. ... | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 561*b* | Gornall Lawrence G. | P L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 232*a* | Gorton Horace G. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 20 |
| 224 | Gosden George ... ... | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 807*a* | Gosham Alexander ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| *Coll Dart* | Goss Leslie S. OBE, BA | Sg Lt Cr | 20 Nov 21 |
| 953 | Gossage Ralph B. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 16 |
| *Camb* | Gotto Renfrew ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 272 | Goudge William H. MA | Ch In Cr | 25 Sept 02 18 Feb 17 |
| | Goudy Lawrence J. ... | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 483 | Gough Ernest E. ... DSM | S B | 26 July 17 |
| 676 | Gough Paschal C. BA | Ch | 1 Jan 14 |
| 922 | Gough-Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCB, GCMG, GVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*). | A | 31 July 19 |
| *SC* | Gould Gordon A. ... ... | L | *RAN* |
| *RAN* | Gould Henry J. R. | Cd Eng | 1 May 22 |
| 381 | Gould James F. ... ... | WtSh | 18 May 16 |
| 910*l* | Gould James G. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 171 | Gould Richard ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *Page* 1817 | Gould Rupert T. ... ... | Lt Cr | *retd.* |
| 224 | Gourley Brian C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 16 |
| *DY Malta* | Govier William T. ... | S Mr | 29 Nov 18 |
| 179 | Gow Francis R. W. R.... | L | *RCN* |
| | Gowans Francis J. MB, BS | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| 676 | Gowen John J. ... ... | Cd SB | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Coll* | Gower Sydney T. M. ... | S L | *RAN* |
| 143 | Gowland Geoffrey ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 17 | Gowland Langton ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 122 | Gowney David J. DSC, DCM, RMLI | Maj | 31 Dec 18 |
| 225*a* | Grace Edgar W. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 858 *DY Hong Kong* | Grace Henry E. ... ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commodore Hong Kong*) | C | 31 Dec 14 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 915 | Grace Norman V.... ... | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| 742 | Grace W. K. Campbell | PLtCr | 18 June 21 |
| 922 | Graham Alexander G. | W W | 2 Nov 17 |
| 863c | Graham Charles G. N.... | L | 15 May 16 |
| *NH* *Has* | Graham Christopher OBE, MA | Ch | 1 Apr 06 |
| 910*h* | Graham Cosmo M. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 929*a* | Graham Derrick W. ... | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 806*a* | Graham Fergus S. ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| *Page* 1823 | Graham Francis ... ... | E C | 31 Dec 21 |
| 434 | Graham Frederick L. | W Eng | 1 Dec 20 |
| *Page* 631 | Graham Hamilton M. C. W. CMG, RM | Maj Gen | 6 Apr 22 |
| *Coll* | Graham Harry R. (*act*). | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 569 | Graham James ... ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 364 | Graham John H. P. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *RAN* | Graham James A. DSC | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| *Sec* 676 | Graham Leslie J.... ... | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 936 | Graham Philip S.... ... | P Cr | 19 Feb 22 |
| 219 | Graham Quintin D ... | L | 30 Dec 16 |
| *Camb* | Graham Robert B. .. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Graham-BrownDavidT. MVO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 381 | Graham-WatsonClaudB DSO | L | 30 Sept 15 |
| *Page* 1817 | Grant Alan F. S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 14 |
| 272 | Grant Alexander ... DSC | L | 30 June 16 |
| 727 | Grant Alfred A. ...B.Sc | In L | 27 Apr 20 (*tempy*) |
| *ML* 542 | Grant Alfred D. S. ... | L | 15 July 17 |
| 879 | Grant Arthur B. ... MB | Sg L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 226 | Grant Cecil C. L'E. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Coll* *Key* | Grant Charles R. A, ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Grant *Sir* Edmund P.F. G. KCVO, CB (*AdmiralSuperintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard.*) | R A | 17 Jan 19 |
| | Grant Harold G. RMLI | Maj | 1 Sept 18 |
| 727 | Grant Harold T. W.... | L | *RCN* |
| *Coll* | Grant Heathcoat A. J.... (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB (*Admiralty representative on Conference with War Office on responsibility for defence of Defended Ports*) | V A | *retd.* |
| 144 | Grant Ian R. ... ... ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| *SC* | Grant John W. ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 952 | Grant Kenneth H. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 21 |
| *Camb* | Grantham Guy (*act*) ... | L | 31 Aug 22 |
| 951 | Grashoff Ernest E. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 247 | Gravener Samuel M. G. | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 16 |
| 121 | Graves William H. ... | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| 703 | Gray Alfred W. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 505*a* | Gray Colin J.... .. DSO | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 111 | Gray Donald N. ...MBE | L | 15 May 22 |
| *Page* 648 | Gray Mark K. RMLI | Maj | 1 Jan 18 |
| 146 | Gray Oswald S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 17 |
| *Coll* | Gray Robert ... ... ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| *Coll* | Gray Rognvald E. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *Page* 1816 | Gray Wharton S.... ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| *Page* 650 | Grazebrook Edwyn R... | Sg Cr | 10 Nov 10 |
| 31 | Grearson James ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Page* 1825 | Greathed Bernard W... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 21 |
| 272 | Greaves Edward S.K.E. | L | 15 June 18 |
| 297*b* | Green Albert ... ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| | Green Albert H. ... ... | Gr | 1 Feb 15 |
| | Green Arthur C. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| *Page* 650 | Green Arthur C. V. | Sg Lt Cr | 7 Aug 20 |
| 804 | Green Arthur N. E. ... | P L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 771 | Green Clarence V. ... | L | 22 Oct 20 |
| | Green Edward B. ... ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| 261 | Green Edward C. DSO | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 76 | Green Edward T. M. ... | P Cr | 22 Nov 11 |
| *Page* 637 | Green Ernest C. RMA | QrMr L | 16 Apr 20 |
| 718 | Green Frank ... ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| *Coll* | Green George D. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 171 *DY* *Ros* | Green *Sir* John F. E. KCMG, CB (*Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*) | V A | 1 Nov 22 |
| *Coll* *Dart* | Green John G. ... BA | In Cr | 3 July 14 |
| 519 | Green John I. T. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| *AO* 718 | Green Kenneth F. ... | P L | 15 Apr 22 |
| 139 | Green William B.... ... | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| *Coll* | Green William S.... ... | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| 886 | Greener Cuthbert C. | W Eng | 1 Aug 13 |
| | Greenhalgh John P. H. MD | Sg Cr | 15 May 13 |
| 727 | Greenhill Arthur C. .. | W T | 5 Apr 15 |
| 769 | Greening Charles W. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| *NZ* | Greening Robert J. ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 802*a* | Greenland Geoffrey S.... | L | 15 July 17 |
| *Coll* | Greenlaw Harold S. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Camb* | Greenlees Ean C. C. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 179 | Greenslade Harry .. | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 744 | Greenslade William G. | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| *Coll* | Greenstreet Eric R.O.C. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | Greenstreet Norman B. de M. MA | Sg Lt | 17 Apr 18 |
| 213a | Greenway Thomas C. | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| Coll | Greenwood Charles (act) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 226 | Greeson Clarence E. MD | Sg Lt / Cr | 3 Apr 20 |
| DY Haul | Greet George A. ... ... | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 915 | Gregg Walter ... ... | Gr | Retd. |
| AO 858 | Gregory Brian O'F. ... | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 747 | Gregory Charles A. ... | W T | 1 July 16 |
| 293 | Gregory Leslie ... OBE | HL Cr | 1 Oct 16 |
| 483 | Gregson Edward H. G. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Greig Alexander B. DSO | Lt Cr | 22 June 19 |
| 429a | Greig Kenneth M. ... | L | 30 Dec 16 |
| 422 | Grenfell Russell ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 22 |
| CG Page 1118 | Greason Arthur L. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| Coll | Grey Andrew N ... ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| 258 | Grey Aubrey A. D. ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 216a | Grey Cecil C. F. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| Coll | Grey Donald J. RMLI | Proby 2ndLt | 6 Apr 21 |
| | Grey William A. RM | Schm | 1 Feb 20 |
| DY Dev | Gribbell William B. ... | Sg Cr | 2 Aug 14 |
| 360a | Gribbon Frederick T. | Gr | 16 Feb 18 |
| 146 | Grice John E. ... ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 961 | Gridgeman George A. | W Eng | 1 May 18 |
| 840 | Grierson Alan G. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 19 |
| | Grierson Alexander G. W. ... ... RMLI | Maj | 1 Jan 19 |
| 928 | Grierson John BD | Presb Ch | 2 Aug 20 (tempy.) |
| | Grieve Edward L. DSO | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 219 | Grieve Peter ... ... | W Eng | 1 Mar 15 |
| 258 | Griffin Charles W. F. | Wt S O | 29 Jan 19 |
| 266 | Griffin Niall O'D. ... ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| | Griffin Thomas ... ... | L | 10 Nov 20 |
| 258 | Griffith Victor I. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 216a | Griffiths Cyril V. DSO | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 18 |
| | Griffiths Dennis H. ... | L | 30 Mar 18 |
| 815 | Griffiths Edwards H. L.Th. | Ch | 11 Apr 19 |
| 703 | Griffiths Francis H. RMLI | Lt Col | 21 Sept 21 |
| | Griffiths Frank ... ... | W E | 4 July 19 |
| 155 | Griffiths George ... ... | L | 28 Aug 15 |
| 399 | Griffiths Idwal ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 795 | Griffiths James P. K. | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 22 |
| 922 | Griffiths William B. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 894f | Grigg Robert C. ... ... | HL Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| 911a | Griggs Gladwyn J. ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| 226 | Grigson Charles S. | W Eng | 1 Jan 13 |
| NH Malta | Grimes Peter J. ... MB | Sg L | 22 Aug 22 |
| 950a | Grimes Richard C. D.... | L | 15 July 21 |
| 144 | Grimwade Sidney W. OBE, MB | Sg Cr | 4 Nov 21 |
| Coll | Grindle John A. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 894f | Grinney Frederick DSO | Gr | 1 Sept 13 |
| 171 | Grinter Arthur J. ... | Wt Sh | 24 Oct 17 |
| 216 | Grinter Ernest S. G. ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 747 | Grisman John R. BA | In L / Cr | 1 Sept 21 |
| 936 | Grogan Robert T. ... ... | L | 15 July 21 |
| 80 | Grose Albert W. ... DSO | Cd Cr | 26 July 22 |
| 218a | Grose William N. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Mar 22 |
| 744 | Grove Geoffrey M. B. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Grover George W. M. RMA | C | 2 Mar 19 |
| Page 1859 | Groves Edgar ... .. | H Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 933b | Groves Herbert W. ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 216 | Growse Frederick W. ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 369 | Grunsell Leonard... ... | Cd Gr | 11 Oct 22 |
| 241b | Grylls Heny J. B.... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 71 | Guard John ... ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| 171 | Gubbey Charles W. ... | Wt Sh | 29 Sept 15 |
| 167 | Guernsey Hugh C. ... | L | 15 May 22 |
| SO | Guerrier Henry E. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 928 | Guest Albert J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| | Guest Thomas R. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 261 | Gully Alfred W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Apr 22 |
| 11 RMB | Gumm Alfred P. RMLI | L | 11 Oct 21 |
| | Gumm Reginald J RMLI | L | 14 June 18 |
| 399 | GunnAlexanderW. MB | Sg Lt / Cr | 28 July 21 |
| 225 | Gunn Phillip L. ... ... | L | 22 Oct 20 |
| 747 | Guppy Frederick J. | Sen Mr | 5 Apr 20 |
| Page 1812 | Gurnell Thompson ... | H Cr | 25 July 17 |
| 928 | Gush Alick W. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 18 |
| 916 | Guthrie Andrew ... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 569 | Guthrie Harry A. L. ... | Sg Lt | 25 July 17 |
| 54 | Gutteridge Fred ... ... | W E | 4 Oct 16 |
| OG | Guy Basil J. D. DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 407 | Guy Henry ... ... .. | W W | 12 Dec 19 |
| 676 | Gwilliam Thomas H.... | Cd Sh | 4 Nov 20 |
| 171 | Gwynne-Jones Tudor | Sg Lt / Cr | 19 June 21 |
| Coll | Gwyther Arthur H. (act) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| PW | Gyles Donald A. DSO | L | 21 Dec 20 |
| 858 | Gyles Herbert A. D. J. | P Cr | 5 June 08 |

## H.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | HACKETT Henry F. ... | L | 22 June 21 |
| 211 | Hackford John ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| K12 | Hackforth-Jones Frank G. ... ... ... ... ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hackman Edward J. | Cd MAA | 15 Dec 20 |
| | Hackney John ... | P Lt Cr | 12 Apr 20 |
| 11 *RMB* | Haddon John H. RMLI | C | 5 Aug 18 |
| *Page* 1818 | Haddon Ralph D. B. DSO | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 128*a* | Haddy Alfred E. ... ... | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 922 | Haddy Frederick G. MVO | E Cr | 25 July 16 |
| *Page* 325 | Haddy Herbert G. W.... | E Cr | 1 Jan 20 |
| 676 | Hadley Walter C. ... | Cd Gr | 26 July 22 |
| 505 | Hadow Philip H. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| | Haes Edmund M.... ... | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 22 | Haes Eric A. M. ... ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| *Page* 1816 | *AdC GSP* Haggard Vernon H. S. CMG (*Director of Training & Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*) | C | 1 Jan 13 |
| 676 | Haig Arthur ... ... | Presb Ch | 11 July 18 (*tempy*) |
| 213*a* | Haig Rodolph C. D. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 17 | Haig-Ferguson, Patrick H. W ... ... ... ... | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 239 | Haigh John N. F. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 886 | Haigh Jonas ... ... ... | W E | 30 June 17 |
| 742 | Haines Edmund N. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 915 | Haines Frank A. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 20 |
| | Haines Henry R. OBE, RMLI | C | 1 Sept 15 |
| 922 | Haines John R. S. ... | L | 15 Oct 17 |
| *Page* 650 | Hainsselin Montague T. BA | Ch | 30 July 03 |
| *H* 49 | Halahan Frederick J. C. | L | 15 June 20 |
| 11 | Hale Frederick W. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 742 | Hale John W. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Hale Reginald D. DSM, RMLI ... ... ... ... | L | 17 Mar 21 |
| 672*a* | Halfhide Arthur E. ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 19 |
| 255 | Hall Allison B. ... .. | P Cr | 30 Apr 08 |
| *Key Coll* | Hall Arthur E. ABCS | In L Cr | 1 Sept 21 |
| 887*b* | Hall Cecil E. F. ... ... | L | 15 July 20 |
| *Coll* | Hall Cecil M. ... ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 46 | Hall Charles E. P. ... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 941*a* | Hall Francis H. ... ... | EL Cr | 1 Nov 17 |
| *Page* 638 | Hall Francis H. H. RMLI | Lt Col | 21 June 21 |
| 676 | Hall Frank A.... ... ... | L | 15 Dec 16 |
| *SC* | Hall Geoffrey A. ... ... | S L | *R A N* |
| 505 | Hall Hamilton J. B. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 922 | Hall Hugh S.... ... CBE | P C | 31 Dec 20 |
| *SC* | Hall John B. ... BA | Schm Cdte | 23 Sept 22 |
| 922 | Hall John B. E. ... ... | L | 30 Apr 17 |
| *NH Has* | Hall John F. CMG, MB | Sg C | 13 Sept 19 |
| 744 | Hall John W. .. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| *V Yd Dept* | Hall Joseph ... ... ... | P Cr | 30 July 08 |
| 727 | Hall Joseph T. ...RMLI | L | 1 Sept 21 |
| 226 | Hall Richard A. ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *Page* 1819 | Hall Robert W. B. ... | Sg Cr | 2 Aug 14 |
| 17 | Hall Walter S. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jun 21 |
| 399 | Hall William T. DSC | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 22 |
| 922 | Hallaran Charles F. G. T. | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 255 | Hallding Percy MC ... | Wes Ch | 4 Apr 15 (*tempy*) |
| | Hallett Charles G. H. | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| *Page* 1688 | Hallett John I. ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *Page* 1812 | Hallett Theodore J. CBE (*Naval Asst. to 2nd Sea Lord*) | C | 30 June 17 |
| *Coll* | Hallewell Edmund G.... | Lt Cr | *R C N* |
| *Page* 638 | *PW VC* Halliday Lewis S. T. CB, RMLI | Col 2nd Cmdt | 1 Oct 20 |
| | Halliday William ... | Cd M | 1 Apr 21 |
| 909 | Hallifax Guy W. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| *K* 6 | Hallifax Oswald E. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 18 |
| | Hallifax Ronald H. C.... | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 369 | Halliley Alan K. McC. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *Key Coll* | Halliwell Robert B. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 936 | Halloran William... ... | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| 951 | Hallowell-Carew Robert R. ... ... DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 15 |
| 825*a* | Hall-Patch Kenelm D. P. | E L | 7 May 19 |
| | Halls Henry E. ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| *SC* | Hall Thompson Derrick H. ... ... ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *CG Page* 1110 | *AdCGSP* Hall Thompson Percival H. ... CMG | C | 30 June 13 |
| 927 | Halsey Thomas E. ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 769 | Halsey William E. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 915 | Ham Charles G. ... ... | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Page* 1102 | Ham Edgar P. ... | Wt Wdr | 27 Oct 21 |
| *DY Rosyth* | Ham Henry ... ... ... | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 241 | Ham John D. N. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 20 |
| *Page* 1822 | Ham William H. ... ... | E Cr | 7 Jan 14 |
| 747 | Hambly John N. ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| *Page* 1815 | Hamer Frederick A. RMA | C | 1 Sept 14 |
| 887*b* | Hamer Richard L. ... | Or | 30 June 18 |
| 676 | Hamilton Alan F. BA | Ch | 14 Nov 22 |
| | Hamilton George ... ... | Gr | 21 Jan 18 |
| 232 | Hamilton George A. S. | Sg Cr | 21 July 21 |
| 54 | Hamilton George E. MB | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 128a | Hamilton Henry ... .. | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 1013 | Hamilton Hugh D. ... (*Lent for Duty under New Zealand Govt.*) | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| *Page* 1821 | Hamilton John ... ... | E Cr | 29 Aug 14 |
| *Page* 1814 | Hamilton John C. ... (*Deputy Director of Plans Div., Admiralty Naval Staff*). | C | 30 June 20 |
| 718 | HamiltonLouisH.K. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 219 | Hamilton Robert C. ... | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| *Camb* | Hamilton Rowan T. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Hamilton-Gordon Hugh OBE | Lt Cr | 30 June 12 |
| 46 | Hamley Cyril W. A. G. | L | 28 June 19 |
| 727 | Hamlyn Edwin P. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 381 | Hamlyn Horace P. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Apr 20 |
| 744 | Hammacott George ... | Cd Gr | 10 June 19 |
| 893b | Hammersley-Heenan Vernon ... ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 914 | Hammet Cecil F.J. ... | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| *Page* 1829 | Hammick Alexander R. | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 676 | Hammill Charles F. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 21 |
| 71 | Hammill John S.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 20 |
| 718 | Hammond Frederick C. | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| 128a | Hammond Harry L. ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| | Hammond Lefebvre ... | P Cr | 15 Nov 12 |
| | Hammond LeonardH.P. | E Cr | 1 June 16 |
| 920 | Hammond Samuel M. (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*) | — | 22 June 11 |
| *DY Po* | Hammond Stephen T. MBE | Cd B | 10 Nov 21 |
| 519 | HamnettBernard OBE | P Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 224 | Hamond Charles E. DSC | LtCr | 1 Apr 16 |
| 272 | *PW* Hampden Geoffrey C. E. ... ... ... ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| 927b | Hampson John C. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 225 | Hampton Charles J. ... | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| 239 | Hampton Thomas C. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 915 | Hampton William C. (*act*) | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| 261 | Hamsher Harry J. ... | Cd Gr | 15 Dec 21 |
| 80 | Hancock Stanley ... ... | Gr | 21 Jan 18 |
| 364 | Hancox Henry R. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 128a | Handcock Ralph ... ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 21 |
| | Handley Harold F. B.... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| | Handley Walter J. B. | L | 11 Dec 20 |
| *NH Chat* | Hankin Henry J. J. | W Wdr | 25 Sept 16 |
| 676 | Hanna William P. ... | Cd Gr | 12 Sept 19 |
| 928 | Hannaford John F. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 943 | Hannah Revell C. ... | L | 15 May 21 |
| *SC* 966 | Hannan John M. ... | Mate | *RAN* |
| 315 | Hannay Gordon F. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 14 |
| *Coll* | Hannay Robert S E (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 225 | Hanson Francis B. ... | Lt Cr | 29 Apr 21 |
| 17 | Hanson William A. M. MC, BMLI | L | 4 May 17 |
| | Harbord Arthur E. ... | Lt Cr | 1 *Apr* 21 |
| 364 | Harbord Charles S. ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| | Harbottle Thomas C. B. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 947 | Harcourt Cecil H. J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 21 |
| 399 | Harcourt Guy H. ... MA | Ch | 12 Feb 14 |
| 258 | Hardcastle Maurice A. C. H. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *Page* 1826 | Hardcastle Sydney U. CB | E Cr | 1 Jan 12 |
| 11*RMB* | Harden Ernest T. RMLI | C | 17 Mar 19 |
| 232a | Harden George E. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 17 |
| *DY Rosyth* | Harding Charles A. ... | E C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 224 | HardingGeoffreyB.O'B. | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| | Harding George S. ... | L | 3 Sept 16 |
| 124 | Harding John ... ... | L | 30 July 15 |
| 910*l* | Harding Morys H. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *DY Dev* | Harding William G. ... | Cd B | 29 Apr 19 |
| | Hardman - Jones Everard J. ... ... OBE | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 922 | Hardy Cecil C. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 398 | Hardy Charles ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 19 |
| | Hardy Charles T. CBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*) (*Second Naval Member of Naval Board.*) | C | 30 June 15 |
| 841 | Hardy Eric W. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 22 |
| | Hardy Henry N.M. DSO | Cr | 23 Apr 18 |
| 407a | Hardy Norman A. C. ... | L | 15 June 18 |
| 434 | Hardy Walter J. ... ... | E L | 1 Feb 22 |
| 226 | Harfield William L. ... | Cd Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| 676 | Harfoot William ... ... | P L | 1 Apr 20 |
| *CG Page* 1118 | Hargraves Herbert J. OBE | P C | 30 June 21 |
| 925 | Hargreaves George E.L. | P L | 15 July 16 |
| | Hargreaves Harry ... | H L | 1 Apr 17 |
| *H44* | HargreavesWilliamD.R. | L | 22 Mar 19 |
| *CG* | Hargreaves William S. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 14 |
| *SC* | Harker Frederick W. G. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *RAN* | Harker Harry W. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| 301 | Harkins Alexander H. MB | Sg L | 26 July 21 |
| | Harkness Kenneth L. (*act*) | L | 15 May 22 |
| *Coll* | Harland Thomas ... (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 747 | Harman William R. S. | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| | Harmar Charles D'O. DSO, RMLI | Maj | 23 Sept 15 |
| 124 | Harold Henry R. ... | P Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 505 | Harper Charles F. ... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 213a | Harper Duncan H. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 907 | Harper Geoffrey C. ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| *Coll* | Harper Geoffrey W. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 922 | Harper Gerald ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 744 | Harper John E. T. MVO | C | 31 Dec 13 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Harrington Leonard C. W. ... ... ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 226 | Harris Alan M. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| *RAN* | Harris Arthur G. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 727 | Harris Arthur L. S. RMA | O | 27 Oct 21 |
| 226 | Harris Charles F. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 933*b* | Harris Christopher J. B. | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 71 | Harris, Cuthbert A. ... | Mid | 1 Apr 21 |
| 936 | Harris David H. ... ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| 703 | Harris Edward ... ... | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| | Harris Frederick S. ... | WtSh | 26 June 17 |
| 886 | Harris Guy C. ... ... ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| *Page* 1817 | Harris John S. ... .. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 09 |
| *DY Rosyth* | Harris Noel H. ... ... | Sg Cr | 2 Aug 14 |
| 31 | Harris Percy G. OBE | E Cr | 1 Mar 19 |
| 258 | Harris Reginald L. RMLI | L | 20 Sept 16 |
| 197*a* | Harris Richard R. ... ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| 838 | Harris Robert E. M. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 346 | Harris Thomas A. ... | Cd Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| 171 | Harris William RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 769 | Harris William H. ... | Cd Gr | 18 Mar 21 |
| 214 | Harris William V. H. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 July 22 |
| 188 | Harrison Arthur ... ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 888 | Harrison Cyril E. P. .. | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Harrison Edmund W. ... | L | 1 Feb 18 |
| 915 | Harrison Francis C., DSO | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 929 | Harrison George A. M. V. | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 922 | Harrison George E. ... | Cd Gr | 26 Aug 20 |
| 892*b* | Harrison Gerald C. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 922 | Harrison Guy ... RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| *Cam-berley* | Harrison Harold C. DSO, RMA | O<br>Bt<br>Maj | 30 Jan 17<br>1 Jan 19 |
| *Coll* | Harrison Hubert S. ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| 882 | Harrison Jesse H. ... ... | E Cr | 25 July 17 |
| 676 | Harrison John R. ... ... | Gr | 1 Dec 14 |
| 863 | Harrison Julian DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 15 |
| *SC* | Harrison Maurice L. ... | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Coll* | Harrison Richard J. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 198 | Harrison Thomas G. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 20 |
| *Camb* | Harrison Wilfred H. L. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *NH Chat* | Harrison William R. OBE | Sg Cr | 9 June 16 |
| | Harrison-Wallace Henry S. M. | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| *SC* | Harry Roy O. (*act*) | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| 225 | Hart Arthur A. ... ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| *AO* 171 | Hart Ernest A. ... ... | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 143 | Hart Frederick G. ... | L | *RCN* |
| 91 | Hart Frederick P. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| *Page* 1825 | Hart William ... OBE | E C | 30 Sept 19 |
| 841 | Harter Richard ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 19 |
| 840 | Hartley William G. B. | L | 15 Dec 16 |
| 407 | Hartnoll Henry J. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 21 |
| 91 | Harvey Alfred J. ... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 519 | Harvey Angus McD. .. | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 519 | Harvey Bertram .. ... | E Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 331 | Harvey Cecil E. H. OBE | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 381 | Harvey Charles H. | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| *RAN* | Harvey Edmund H. N. | L | 15 June 16 |
| 80 | Harvey Edward I. B. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 326 | Harvey Eric H. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 22 |
| 370 | Harvey George E. | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 794 | Harvey Gerald S. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Oct 19 |
| | Harvey Gilbert N. ... | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 139 | Harvey Harold G. L. ... | Lt Cr | 29 Feb 20 |
| 76 | Harvey Harold L. ... ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 132*a* | Harvey Henry H. ... | P L | 15 July 19 |
| *Page* 1831 | Harvey Herbert J. ... | Sig L | 1 May 18 |
| 703 | Harvey James R. OBE | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 825*a* | Harvey John D. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| *Coll* | Harvey John D. ... (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 769 | Harvey John R. G. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| | Harvey Richard M. ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 213*a* | Harvey Thomas ... ... | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| | Harvey Thomas C. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| | Harvey Victor W. | W Eng | 1 Feb 14 |
| 768 | Harvey Walter H. | Sen Mr | 10 May 21 |
| 747 | Harvey William H. ... | RMG | 10 Apr 18 |
| 744 | Harwood George P. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| *Page* 1814 | Harwood Henry H. OBE | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 427 | Haselfoot Francis H. B. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| *Coll* | Haskett-Smith, Reginald C. ... (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Haslehurst Edgar ... | P L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 211 | Haslehurst William J. ... | Gr | 13 Oct 15 |
| *Page* 680 | Haslewood Frank L. RM | Maj | *Retd* |
| 331 | Hassard-Short John ... | Lt Cr | *1 June 22* |
| 676 | Hastings Alfred J. ... | E Cr | 5 Sept 13 |
| | Hastings Cosmo B. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 133*a* | Hastings Edward G. G. OBE | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| *Page* 650 | Hastings Francis G. B. BA | Ch | 9 Feb 05 |
| 178 | Hastings William H. MB, MA, | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 18 |
| 742 | Haszard Gerald F. . OBE, DSC, RMA | C | 4 Nov 20 |
| 315 | Hatcher Hubert H. .. | Schm | 17 Nov 16 |
| 120*b* | Hatton Richard J. ... | Gr | 8 Nov 13 |
| *SC* | Havers Arthur A. ... ... | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 858 | Haves Robert ... OBE | P Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| *Coll* | Haward Geoffroy A. RMLI | Prob 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 22 |
| | Hawes Melville A. ... | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 951 | Hawkes William M. ... | PL Cr | 20 Feb 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *AO Page 1109* | Hawkesworth Richard A. OBE | P Lt Cr | 18 Nov 21 |
| | Hawkins Geoffrey A.B. DSO | L | 15 July 17 |
| *Coll* | Hawkins George R. RMLI | Proby 2ndLt | 6 Apr 21 |
| *Page 660* | Hawkins Harold W. RM | Schm | 1 Feb 19 |
| 272 | Hawkins James F.W.C. | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| *Coll* | Hawkins John W. *(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Hawkins Marchant J. | WtSh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 407 | Hawkins Thomas RMB | Bndr (WO) | 22 Oct 21 |
| 200 | Hawkins William C. ... | B | 23 Feb 18 |
| | Hawkins William L. ... | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |
| 935*c* | Hawkridge Frederick W. DSO | L | 28 Aug 15 |
| 703 | Hawkridge John M. ... | L | 30 June 22 |
| | Haworth-Booth Osbert M. ... ... ... RMLI | C | 7 May 18 |
| 163 | Hawton Thomas B. ... | E L | 1 July 18 |
| 922 | Hay Henry M. ... ... | WtSh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 171 | Hay Kenneth S. ... ... | P C | 1 Jan 22 |
| | Haycock Howard H. ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 898*a* | Hayden Alfred ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 13 |
| 219 | Haydon Edward A. ... | Gr | 14 Feb 16 |
| 121 | Haydon Maurice W. ... | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 197*a* | Haydon Walter T. ... | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |
| 928 | Haydyn Robert H. T.... | Cd Gr | 26 Nov 18 |
| *NH Hong Kong* | Hayes George H. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Oct 19 |
| 137 | Hayes John M. ... ... | Sg Cr | 12 May 20 |
| *Key Coll* | Hayes Trevor S. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 139*a* | Hayes William H. .. | Cd B | 2 Nov 20 |
| 676 | Hayles Trevor ... .. | P Cr | 1 Apr 08 |
| 143 | Hayman Gerald S. RMA | C | 10 May 18 |
| 944*e* | Haynes Alfred E. .. | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 882 | Haynes Henry J. ... DSC | L | 15 May 16 |
| 928 | Haynes Herbert A. ... | Gr | 1 Nov 13 |
| 950 | Haynes John F. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 30 Oct 22 |
| 133*b* | Haynes Reginald ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 915 | Haynes William ... ... | L | 30 July 16 |
| 951 | Haynes William F. ... | P Cr | 30 June 12 |
| | Haysom George ... ... | W E | 24 Aug 17 |
| | Hayter Edwin G.... ... | W M | 1 Dec 16 |
| *Deal* | Hayter John O. G. RMA | Proby 2ndLt | 1 Sept 21 |
| | Hayter Reginald G. B. *(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *NH Cape* | Hayter William F. ... | W W | 1 Apr 19 |
| 927 | Hayward Hubert M. ... | E L Cr | 7 Nov 16 |
| | Hazel James ... RMLI | Maj | 23 Sept 15 |
| 133*a* | Hazel Percy J. ... ... | P Cr | 24 Feb 18 |
| | Hazelwood Henry T. RMLI | W O | 24 Nov 16 |
| 143 | Hazzeldine Charles E.... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 21 |
| *Coll* | Head Henry W. ...*(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 483 | Head John S.... ... ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| | Head Peter P. ... ... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| *H48* | Healey Geoffrey ... ... | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 71 | Healey Percy E. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| | Healing John W.M.*(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *NH Portl* | Heap H. Arnison ... ... | Ch | 1 Dec 04 |
| | Heard Hugh L. P. DSO *(Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard.)* | R A | 26 Feb 21 |
| 910*b* | Heard Patrick B. V. ... | L | 30 May 16 |
| 360*a* | Hearn Clement W. ... | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 381 | Hearson Glynn ...*(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Heath Charles ... ... | Gr | 17 June 15 |
| *NH Plym* | Heath George E. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 21 Mar 22 |
| *Coll* | Heath John B. .. *(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 755 | Heath John M. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 21 |
| *Coll* | Heath John W. ... .. | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 892*a* | Heath Louis H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| | Heath Walter E. ... ... | Sg Lt | 18 July 18 |
| 878 | Heath-Caldwell Cuthbert H. ... ... ... DSC | Lt Cr | 15 May 18 |
| 211 | Heathcote Eustace C., RMLI | C | 6 June 17 |
| *Coll* | Heathcote Ralph ...*(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 936 | Heather Joseph W. ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| | Heather Paul ...OBE | P Cr | 1 Nov 20 |
| 807*a* | Heaton Hugh E. ... ... | L | 15 July 15 |
| 858 | Hefferman Edward, MB | Sg Lt Cr | 7 Dec 20 |
| 407 | Hefford Edward O. OBE | E C | 18 Dec 19 |
| 331 | Hegarty Abraham ... | Cd Gr | 21 Sept 18 |
| *K12* | Helbert Reginald R. ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 132*a* | Helm Leslie R. D.... ... | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 369 | Hemming Arthur V. ... | Lt Cr | 4 Sept 22 |
| 744 | Hemsted James R. | P Lt Cr | 7 Dec 18 |
| 676 | Henderson Andrew R.... | P L | 15 Apr 15 |
| | Henderson Denys A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 18 |
| 862 | Henderson Harold P. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 928 | Henderson John G. ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 114 | Henderson John M. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 137 | Henderson John R. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *DY Hong Kong* | Henderson Patrick W.S. | Lt Cr | 15 June 16 |
| *War Coll* | Henderson Reginald G. H. ... ... ... ... CB | C | 18 Oct 17 |
| 381 | Henderson William Y. | Cd IC | 1 Jan 20 |
| 71 | Hendle George ... ... | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| 505 | Hendrie Hugh A. MA | In L | 7 Aug 20 *(tempy)* |
| *Page 1825* | Henley Joseph C. W. *(Director of Naval Ordnance)* | C | 30 June 16 |
| 364 | Henley Tom ... ... ... | P Cr | 15 Mar 13 |
| 224 | Hennessy Joseph ... ... | L | 13 Feb 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Page* 1815 | Henniker-Heaton Reginald ... ... ... | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| | Hensman Melvill DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 219 | Henstock Michael F. L. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 54 | Henstridge Philip H. ... | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| 399 | Henwood Arnold E. ... | W W | 21 July 19 |
| 769 | Henwood Charles A. | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 930 | Henwood Douglas O. ... | P L | 15 Dec 19 |
| | Heppel Walter G.... ... | E O | 30 June 22 |
| 139 | Heraud Stanley F. MBE | E L | 7 May 19 |
| 878 | Herbert Charles H. | W Eng | 1 Oct 13 |
| 48 | Herbert Hubert H. ... | Mate | 1 Dec 20 |
| 255 | Herbert James H. B. ... | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 301 | Herbert John H. ... ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| *DY Chat* | Herbert Sidney J.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 21 |
| 718 | Herdman Claudius A.... | P Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 315 | Herley William G. N.... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| 183 | Hermon-Hodge Claude P. ... ... ... ... DSO | Lt Cr | 15 July 17 |
| 216*a* | Heron George ... | W Eng | 1 Nov 13 |
| 732 | Herridge Charles ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| | Herring Herbert T. ... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| 570*a* | Herriott Thomas A. ... | L | 31 Dec 21 |
| 169 | Hervey Maurice W. B. | L | 15 June 19 |
| *Page* 1841 | Hervey Richard G. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| 283 | Hervey Thomas A. L.... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| 744 | Heseltine Philip E. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 198 | Hewetson Hubert F. ... | PLt Cr | 13 Feb 17 |
| *NH Plym* | Hewitt Alfred J. ... ... | Sg Cr | 26 Feb 14 |
| *Page* 1102 | Hewitt David W. OB, CMG, MB, FRCS | Sg C | 5 July 20 |
| | Hewitt George H.... MA | Ch | 5 Aug 14 |
| 811*a* | Hewitt Harry ... ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| | HewittHeathcoteG. OBE | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 12 |
| *Coll* | Hewitt John G. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| *SC* | Hewitt Joseph E.... ... | S L | *RAN* |
| 729 | Hewitt Sidney ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| *Coll* | Hewlett Joseph H. BA | In Cr | 3 June 16 |
| 171 | Hewlett William C. ... | S Mr | 29 Nov 18 |
| 17 | Hewson Wilfred G. ... | P S L | 15 Oct 21 |
| | Hext George W. B. ... | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| *CG* | Heycock Cecil C. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 13 |
| 519 | Heywood-Lonsdale Edward G. ... ... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 915 | Hibbard Godfrey M. ... | L | *RCN* |
| 303 | Hibbs Frederick ... ... | Gr | 31 Oct 13 |
| 769 | Hick Geoffrey ... ... | EL Cr | 1 Oct 16 |
| 272 | Hickling Harold ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 22 |
| | Hickman Cecil S. B. ... | P L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 662 | HickmanGeoffreyV. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 198 | Hicks Frederick T. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 747 | Hicks John G. ... ... | WM | 1 Dec 16 |
| *Page* 1865*d* | Hicks John S. RMLI | C | 1 Sept 16 |
| 144 | Hicks Wilfred H. ... | W Eng | 1 June 18 |
| 381 | Hickson Gerald R. S. CBE, RMLI | Maj | 23 Sept 15 |
| *Camb* | Higgins Alfred R.... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 823 | Higgins Henry C. ... | Cd Gr | 29 Nov 21 |
| *K2* | Higgins Henry G. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 June 17 |
| 71 | Higgins John D. S. MB, BA | Sg Lt Cr | 4 Oct 18 |
| | Higgins Lawrence R.... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 20 |
| 915*a* | Higgins Wilfred A. ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| *Coll Key* | Higgs Henry A. (*act*) | Mate (E) | 1 Jan 22 |
| *M* 1 | Higham Walter E. ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 71 | Highton Jack K. ... .. | P Odt | 12 Jan 22 |
| *Sec* 182 | Hiland Percy J. ... ... | P L | 15 Jan 18 |
| *SC* | Hilbeck Harold B. (*act*) | Mate | 1 Dec 22 |
| 211 | Hilditch James ... .. | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| | Hilken Thomas J. N. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Hill Alexander ... ... | H Cr | 1 Aug 16 |
| 747 | Hill Chandos E W. RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 80 | Hill Charles ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 22 |
| 381 | Hill Clifford L. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 922*a* | Hill Cyril J. H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| *RAN* | Hill Cyril J. P. ... ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| 162 | Hill Douglas ... ... ... | H Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 71 | Hill Duncan C. ... ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| 804*a* | Hill Edward E. ... ... | L | 14 Sept 16 |
| 381 | Hill Francis J. ... | Sen Mr | 5 Apr 20 |
| *H* 31 | Hill Geoffrey F. K. ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 91 | Hill George ... ... ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 211 | Hill George W. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 19 |
| 255 | Hill Gerald P. O.... BA | Ch | 7 Nov 16 |
| | Hill Godfrey ... RMLI | Prob Lt | 1 Oct 20 |
| *RAN* | Hill Heneage ... ... ... | Gr | 4 Nov 16 |
| 769 | Hill Herbert J. ... ... | W M | 1 Jan 15 |
| 882 | Hill Horace B. MB, BS, MRCP | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| | Hill James A. C. ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 183 | Hill John G. ... DSM | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 197*a* | Hill Laurence B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 22 |
| 918*b* | Hill L. T. Creery ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 178 | Hill Norman ... ... ... | Gr | 19 Mar 13 |
| | Hill Reginald A. K. RMA | Prob. Lt | 31 Oct 22 |
| 703 | Hill Richard A. S. ... | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| *Page* 1819 | Hill *Sir* Robert, KCB, KCMG, CVO, FRCS Ed. (*Director General of the Medical Dept.*) | Sg VA | 1 Nov 20 |
| | Hill Rupert C. O. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 260 | Hill Sidney A. Geary DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 71 | Hill Sydney W. ... ... | Schm | 25 Apr 19 |
| 933*b* | Hill Thomas B. ... ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 381 | Hill W. Scott ... ... | E C | 31 Dec 20 |
| *SC* | Hilliard Frederic N. *(act)* | S L | *R C N* |
| 272 | Hillier Charles H. ... | W O O | 6 June 18 |
| | Hillier Ernest G. ... | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 505 | Hills Gilbert A. B. ... | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 505 | Hill-Walker Thomas H. | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 91 | Hilton Ian C. S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 933 | Hilton Stanley R. ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 928 | Hindman Horace E. ... | S Mr | 29 Nov 18 |
| 54 | Hindmarch John R. ... | Wt Sh | 22 Jan 16 |
| *SC* | Hinds Herbert A. ... .. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 364 | Hindson William T. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Hine A. Gordon ... DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 17 |
| 346 | Hines Ernest D. ... ... | W E | 17 July 16 |
| *NH Yokohama* | Hingston William P. ... | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| 840 | Hinks Alfred ... ... ... | S B | 19 June 16 |
| *Coll* | Hinton Eric P. ...*(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Page* 1825 | Hinton Reginald W. S | E Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| 744 | Hird John ... ... ... | W Eng | 1 Mar 15 |
| 676 | Hirst Valentine D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 19 |
| 884*a* | Hiscock William E. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 909 | Hitch Frederick G. MB | Sg Cr | 6 Nov 20 |
| 315 | Hitchings Arthur .. | Cd Sh | 29 June 22 |
| | Hitchins Henry L .. | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 915 | Hoad Arthur S. ... ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| 315 | Hoar Alfred G. ... | Wt S O | 29 Jan 19 |
| 133*b* | Hoar Edward C. RMLI | L | 4 May 17 |
| | Hoare Cecil R. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Nov 20 |
| *Coll* | Hoare Dennis J. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| *Page* 1859 | Hoare Henry E. ... ... | E Cr | 15 July 18 |
| | Hoare Reginald M. Ratcliffe ... ... ... | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 747 | Hoare Robert R. OBE | P Cr | 5 June 13 |
| 381 | Hoare-Smith Gerald W. | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| *CG Page* 1119 | Hobart Francis E. H. G. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 12 |
| 407 | Hobbs Gordon V. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 18 |
| 80 | Hobbs John B. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 17 |
| *Coll* | Hobbs Lionel M. ... | E C | 30 June 22 |
| 922 | Hobden Alex. L. *(act)* | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| | Hoblin Frederick ... ... | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| 11 *RMB* | Hobson Gerald S. RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| *Coll* | Hobson Robert D. *(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Hoby John C. J., Mus. Doc. *(Oxon.)* LRAM, ARCM, RMLI | L | 14 Nov 17 |
| 986*a* | Hocken Alfred J. ... ... | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| *DY Hong Kong* | Hocken John H. ... ... | E Cr | 25 July 17 |
| *DY Hong Kong* | Hocken Stanley ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| | Hocking Sidney J. ... | Wt Sh | 11 Apr 17 |
| *Page* 631 | Hockley Albert E. RMLI | W O | 20 Nov 21 |
| | Hodder Peter C. ... RM | Schm | 18 Nov 07 |
| 703 | Hodder William R. ... | P Cr | 30 June 12 |
| | Hodge John M. DSO, OBE | P Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| 94 | Hodge Levo ... ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 120*a* | Hodges Frank C. ... ... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 80 | Hodges Michael ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Hodges Michael H. OB, CMG, MVO | R A | 26 Jan 20 |
| *SC* | Hodges Richard E. ... | Cd M | 1 Apr 22 |
| 747 | Hodgkinson Guy B. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Page* 1817 | Hodgson Francis M. ... | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| *Key Coll* | Hodgson Frederick C.... | L | *RAN* |
| 272 | Hodgson Harry E. ... | Gr | 11 Feb 15 |
| | Hodgson Harry H. J.... | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 110 | Hodgson John C. ... DSO | C | 30 June 20 |
| 921*b* | Hodgson John G. G. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 768 | Hodgson William C. H. | W Eng | 1 May 14 |
| *CG* | Hodson Gerald L. .... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| *Coll Key* | Hodson Thomas W. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Coll* | Hoffman Guy C. *(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *SC* | Hogan Percy J. N. ... | E Cr | *RAN* |
| 287*a* | Hogben Harold ... ... | Gr | 26 June 15 |
| *Coll Key* | Hogg Audley A. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| *DY Chat* | Hogg Esmond P. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 219 | Hogg James ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 727 | Holle Frank ... ... ... | R M G | 6 Nov 17 |
| 31 | Hok Edward R. F. ... *(Actg. Paym. Sub-Lieut.)* | P Mid | 11 Apr 20 |
| *Sec Page* 1819 | Holborn Arthur S., OBE | P Lt Cr | 19 Sept 17 |
| 124 | Holbrook Ernest ... ... | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 198 | Holbrook L. Stanley MVO | C | 30 June 20 |
| 910*y* | Holden Geoffrey S. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 399 | Holder Stuart E. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 936 | Holder William H. E. *(act)* | W O O | 17 Oct 22 |
| *NH Plym* | Hole Kenneth H. MB ... | Sg Cr | 14 May 20 |
| 769 | Holford Cecil F. L. RMLI | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| 703 | Holl Francis H. ... ... | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 19 |
| 315 | Holland Arthur W. ... | Hd Mr | 12 July 20 |
| 407 | Holland Cedric S.... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 19 |
| 407 | Holland Lancelot E. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| *Deal* | Holland Roland B. RMLI | W O | 15 Dec 19 |
| *Coll* | Hollebone Leslie H. T. *(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Camb* | Holliday Ronald J. M., MA | In Cr | 22 Jan 18 |
| 200 | Hollingdale Leonard L. H. | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 951 | Hollings Richard E. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 948*a* | Hollins William F. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 197*a* | Hollis Leslie C. RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 727 | Hollis Robert J. ... ... | Gr | 12 Sept 18 |
| 143 | Hollocombe John ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 183 | Hollond Hugh E.... DSC | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| *AO* 133*a* | Holmes Alfred W.... | P L | 15 Apr 22 |
| | Holmes Benjamin T. | W Eng | 1 Dec 13 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 241*b* | Holmes Henry B. C. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Holmes James H.... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *NH* *Chat* | Holmes James McA. DSO, MB, FRCS, Ed | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Page* 1844 | Holmes John D. ... CBE | P Cr | 25 Jan 11 |
| *DY* *Ports* | Holmes John N. ... ... | B | 12 June 13 |
| 944*f* | Holms William B.L.(*act*) | S L | *RCN* |
| 272 | Holmstrom Frederick R. | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 80 | Holt Arthur ... ... | Mate (E) | 1 Jan 21 |
| 241*b* | Holt Frank ... ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Coll* | Holt John L. ... ... MA | In Cr | 3 July 14 |
| 133*b* | Holt Norman T. B. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 910*a* | Holt Reginald V.... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| | Holt Walter ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *Coll* *Key* | Holt-Wilson Daniel S. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Page* 637*a* | Holtom Ernest C. OBE | Sg Cr | 4 Nov 22 |
| *Page* 1829 | Homan Edwin A. ... DSO | Cr | 30 Jun 16 |
| 703 | Home Alexander C. | P Lt Cr | 19 Feb17 |
| *Page* 1843 | Home Francis W. RMLI | Maj | 6 June17 |
| 407*a* | Homer Percival C. H.... | Sg L | 1 Sept 22 |
| 906 | Homewood Richard ... | Gr | 1 Nov 18 |
| | Hone Edward E. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 915 | Honeysett Arthur E.... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| *Sec* 718 | Hood Basil F.... ... DSO (*Pay Capt. tempy*) | PLtCr | 27 Aug 15 |
| 855*b* | Hood Edward A. ... ... | E L | 1 Jan 19 |
| 788 | Hood Frederick G. | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 16 |
| 315 | Hook Tom W. S.... | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 930 | Hooper Brereton R. ... | L | 15 June 18 |
| 747 | Hooper Cecil A. N. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 364 | Hooper Geoffroy W. W. OBE | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 22 |
| 36 | Hooper William A. ... | RMG | 10 Apr 18 |
| 331 | Hooppell Herbert E. ... | E Cr | 1 Mar 19 |
| *Coll* | Hope Adrian M. ... ... | L | *RCN* |
| *SC* | Hope Charles W. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 May 22 |
| | Hope *Sir* George P. W. KCMG, CB | V A | 26 Nov 20 |
| *Page* 1842*a* | Hope Herbert W. W. CB, DSO (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*) | C | 30 June 15 |
| | Hope Richard H. K. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 16 |
| 928 | Hopkins Frederick J. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 247 | Hopkins Harry...MBE | W Eng | 1Dec16 |
| 882 | Hopkins Leonard C. ... | S B | 10 Feb 17 |
| 364 | Hopkins Turner R. ... | W E | 17 July 16 |
| 823 | Hopkinson Edmund H. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| *SC* | Hopkinson Lionel F. ... | L | 15 May 22 |
| | Hopkyns John W. ... | E Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 498*a* | Hopper Humfrey G.... | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 91 | Hoppins Frank A. | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| | Hopson Montague F. | Sg L Cr (D) | 1 Jan 21 |
| 915 | Hopson Walter J.... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 225*a* | Hopwood Geoffrey CBE | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 948*a* | Horan Henry E. ... DSC | Lt Cr | 15 July 19 |
| 225 | Horan James M. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 20 |
| 703 | Hordern Philip ... ... | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| *SC* | Hore Basil E. ... ... | S L | *RAN* |
| *Page* 648 | Hore Frederick J. RMLI | Q M C | 14 Aug 19 |
| 309 | Hore Reginald W. DSC | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 272 | Hore William J. B. ... | Hd Mr | 9 Feb 20 |
| | Horgan Patrick ... ... | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| | Horley Richard R. ... | Sg Cr | 26 Feb 14 |
| | Horn John S.... ... ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 80 | Horn Sydney K. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 892 | Hornabrook *Rev.* J. Oliver ... ... OBE | Wes Ch | 18ept 21 (*tempy.*) |
| 171 | Hornbrook Charles T.... | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| 933*b* | Hornby Windham M. Phipps ... ... ... ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 827 | Horne Harold M. ... ... | P L | 15 Apr 22 |
| 258 | Horne Harry R. ... RM | R M G | 12 May 14 |
| *Page* 654 | Horne John G. RMLI | Maj. | 28 Apr 16 |
| *DY* *Ch* | Horne Richard ... DSO | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 485 | Horne Richard H.... ... | Gr | 5 June 14 |
| | Hornell Robert A.... DSO | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 915 | Horniman Henry ... ... | P C | 1 Jan 22 |
| 31 | Horrell Alfred E. ... | L | 22 June 20 |
| *Sec* *Page* 1812 | Horsey Frank L. OBE, DSC | P Cr | 30 Nov 22 |
| *L* 71 | Horsfall Thomas M. ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 951 | Horsfield Joseph ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 759 | Horton Alaric T. ...(*act*) | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 683*a* | Horton Cyril I. ... ... | L | 30 Mar 18 |
| 91 | Horton Frank... ... ... | Od Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| *NH* *Malta* | Horton John S. F. ... | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| 178 | Horton Max K. ... DSO | C | 30 June 20 |
| 84 | Horton William C. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 422 | Horwill Benjamin C. ... | L | 1 May 18 |
| | Hosken Albert E. B. ... | P Cr | 6 Dec 07 |
| 293 | Hoskin Edwin T. ... | W Eng | 1Oct 17 |
| 928 | Hosking Richard B. ... | P C | 31 Dec 21 |
| 827 | Hoskyn Richard F. B.... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 18 |
| 139 | Hoskyns John W.... . | L | 15 Apr 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 910*l* | Hoskyns-Abrahall Anthony L. H.... ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 1013 | *AdC GSP* Hotham Alan G. CMG (*Commodore, 2nd Cl.*) (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*) | C | 30 June 13 |
| 179 | Hotham Charles H., DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 21 |
| 132 | Hough Frederick ... ... | WtSh | 1 Apr 15 |
| 120*a* | Houghton Frank L. ... | L | *RCN* |
| *Page* 648 | Houghton Henry N. H RMLI | Lt Col | 21 Sept 21 |
| 272 | House Albert E. V. (*act*) | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| 886 | Housley Robert J. ... | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 676 | Hovenden Ronald C. ... | L | 15 June 18 |
| 258 | How George E. P. ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| *RAN* | Howard Alan F. W. ... | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 769 | Howard Atholl C. ... ... | Schm | 11 Sept 18 |
| 935*b* | Howard Francis, DSC ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 20 |
| 893*f* | Howard John ... ... | Cd M | 1 May 18 |
| 909 | Howard Richard G. B.SC, AMICE | In L | 21 Sept 21 (*tempy*) |
| 925 | Howard Ronald ... ... | C | 30 June 18 |
| *DY & NH Hong Kong* | Howard Thomas G. C. MA | Ch | 4 May 08 |
| | Howard William G. CBE | Cr | 30 June 12 |
| *Coll Key* | Howard-Mercer Lionel J. F. ... ... ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 672*a* | Howe Cecil L. ... .. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 91 | Howe William F. J. | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 18 |
| 216 | Howell Albert F. ... ... | Schm | 10 Jan 20 |
| 922 | Howell George F.... ... | T L | 29 Feb 16 |
| 886 | Howell Harry S. ... ... | P S L | 15 Oct 21 |
| 17 | Howell Hugh W. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 676 | Howell Richard R... ... | W W | 1 July 10 |
| 795*a* | Howell Thomas C... ... | H L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 718 | Howells Christmas D. BA | In L | 21 Sept 21 (*tempy*) |
| 915 | Hows George W. ... ... | El L | 12 Dec 19 |
| 197*a* | Howse Humphrey F.... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 18 |
| 200 | Howsego William A. ... | E L | 1 Aug 21 |
| 505*a* | Howson John M. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Coll* | Hoyle Roger I. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 951 | Hoyle William H.... ... | Gr | 1 Nov 18 |
| *Coll* | Hubback Arthur G. V. (*act*) | S. L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 455*a* | Hubbard Edward H. T.. | L | 15 July 15 |
| | Hudleston John W.. RMA | Maj Bt.Lt-Col. | 28 Nov 16 1 Jan 18 |
| 804*a* | Hudson Colin G. ... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 718 | Hudson Harry ... | W Eng | 1 Aug 18 |
| 301 | Hudson Henry V.... OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| *Coll* | Hudson John R. G. BA | In L | 21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*) |
| 296 | Hughes Alfred M. ... | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 922 | Hughes Augustus P. ... | P Cr | 26 Feb 10 |
| 266 | Hughes Claude B. | P Lt C | 15 Oct 22 |
| 741 | Hughes H. G. de S. Jukes ... ... ... ... | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 11 *RMB* | Hughes Evan J. OBE, RMLI | C | 1 Sept 15 |
| 76 | Hughes Frank G.... ... | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| 922 | Hughes Garnet ... | W Wdr | 10 June 20 |
| *Coll* | Hughes Gordon I. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *CG Page* 1110 | Hughes Henry P.... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 15 |
| 942*a* | Hughes Herbert M. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 188*a* | Hughes John B. .. ... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 46 | Hughes Reginald H. St. B. B. ... ... ... ... ... | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| | Hughes Robert ... ... | Sg Cr | 15 May 13 |
| *Coll* | Hughes Rupert D. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 922 | Hughes Thomas E. ... | E Cr | 25 July 17 |
| 272 | Hughes-Hallett Cecil C. | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 188*a* | Hughes-Hallett John | S L | 15 May 22 |
| | Hughson Angus W. ... | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 922 | Hugill Réne C. MVO, OBE | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 216 | Hugill Thomas W. BA | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 226 | Hugonin Rowland E. S. | L | 15 June 22 |
| 272 | Huke William D. (*act*) | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| | Hull Francis A. ... ... | L | 1 Aug 17 |
| *NH Chat* | Hull Herbert R. B. | Sg Lt Cr | 24 Nov 17 |
| 293 | Hulls Hugh H. ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 225*a* | Hulton Edward C. ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 814 | Humby Percy C. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| | Hume Julian G. RMLI | Prob Lt | 1 Oct 22 |
| 110 | Hume Wellington B. ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 893*g* | Humphery William F.. | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 283 | Humphreys Arthur F.. | PL | 15 Apr 16 |
| 901*a* | Humphreys Ernest A | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 19 |
| *DY Sheer* | Humphreys Kenneth N. | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Camb* | Humphreys Lawrence A. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 936*b* | Humphries Henry C.... | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 407 | Hungerford Thomas G. RMLI | C | 1 Sept 15 |
| | Hunt Allen T. CB, CSI | V A | 1 June 22 |
| 727 | Hunt Bertie ... ... ... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| | Hunt Dudley G. ... ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| *SQ Shot* | Hunt Frederick G. MB | Sg Lt | 1 Dec 17 |
| *DY Sheer* | Hunt Harold F. Du M. | E L Cr | 1 Nov 19 |
| *K14* | Hunt John L. F. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 143 | Hunt John P. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Hunt Kenneth RMLI | Prob 2nd Lt | 1 Oct 20 |
| 858 & *DY Hong Kong* | Hunt Lawrence C. ... | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Coll* | Hunt Robert B. A. ... | S L | *RAN* |
| *Page* 1826 | Hunt Roland C. S. CMG | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| | Hunt Wilfrid W. .... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| *DY Rosy* | Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 12 |
| | Hunter Charles ... ... | W M | 14 Apr 17 |
| 915 | Hunter Francis G. ... | L | 15 May 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hunter George H.... | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Sec* 922 | Hunter Herbert P. DSO | PL Cr | 9 Dec 19 |
| 878 | HunterJames A. H. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 407 | Hunter Percy A. ... ... | Schm | 10 Jan 20 |
| 727 | Hunter Thomas H. ... | E L | 1 Feb 21 |
| 676 | Hunter William D. ... | L | *RAN* |
| 133 | Hunter-BlairGaspard P. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| *Page* 648 | Huntingford John P. RMLI | Qr Mr L | 5 July18 |
| | Huntingford Walter L. OBE, RMA | Maj | 6 June17 |
| 915 | Huntington - Whiteley Herbert M. ... ... ... | L | 15 June 18 |
| *Coll* | Huntley John H. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Hunton Thomas L. OBE, RMLI | C Bt Maj | 1 Sept 14 / 1 Jan 19 |
| | Hurd-Wood Norman F. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| *NH Plym* | Hurford Arthur ... RM | C | *retd.* |
| 519 | Hurley William ... ... | W M | 1 Dec 16 |
| 936 | Hurrell Harold ... ... | Schm | 26 Apr 19 |
| 910*h* | Hurry Edward ... ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 143 | Hurry George E. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 951 | Hurst Alfred E. ... ... | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| *DY Rosy* | Hurst Arthur E. ... ... | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 907 | Hurst Henry ... ... ... | Sg Lt | 16 Jan 18 |
| *CG* | Hurst Richard G.... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 11 |
| 941*a* | Husband-Clutton Frank C. | L | 30 June 19 |
| 120*b* | Hussey John A. ... ... | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 179 | Hussey Thomas A. ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 226 | Hutchings John F. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| *Page* 1819 | Hutchings Samuel L. OBE | HdMr | 3 May 17 |
| *H44* | Hutchinson Alexander S. ... ... ... ... ... | L | 15 Sept 17 |
| 402 | Hutchinson James A. S. | W Eng | 1 Sept14 |
| | Hutchinson Reginald B. C. ... ... ... DSC | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 336 | Hutchinson Richard D. P. ... ... ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 922 | Hutchinson Royle J. W. | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| *Page* 638 | *Ad C. GSP* Hutchison Alexander R. H. CB, CMG, DSO, RMLI | Col Cmdt | 11 Apr 21 |
| *Coll* 123 | Hutchison Archibald M. | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 381 | Hutchison Colin A. G. | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 18 |
| | Hutchison George I. C. | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Huth Sydney S. ... ... | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Hutson Edgar T. ... ... | Gr | 5 June 18 |
| 505 | Hutson Kenneth A. B... | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 241*b* | Hutton Edward M. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 703 | Hutton FitzRoy E. P.... | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 216*a* | Hutton James N.... | W Eng | 1 June14 |
| 505 | Hutton Joseph V... | W Eng | 1 June14 |
| 769 | Hutton Peter C. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 821*a* | Hutton Reginald M. J. | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 883 | Huxham Harold H. DSO | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *DY Dev* | Huxham Percy J. B. ... | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 928 | Huxley Alfred H. ... | L | 1 Dec 17 |
| 936 | Hyatt Joseph W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 5 Aug 21 |
| *War Coll* | Hyde George F. ... ... | C | *RAN* |
| 948*a* | Hyde Richard... ... ... | Gr | 1 Nov 13 |
| *DY Dev* | Hyde-Smith Alan S. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 241 | Hyde-Smith Richard E. | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 910*h* | Hyde-Smith Samuel N. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Hylands Alexander ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| *Page* 1821 | Hyne Arthur E. CMG | E C | 30 June 21 |
| *Page* 1816 | Hynes William B. DSO | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 144 | Hyslop Alexander H. M. | L | 15 Jan 17 |
| | Hyslop James M. | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |

## I.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 886 | Ibbett William ... ... | L | 15 Aug 17 |
| 782 | Iliff Edward ... ... ... | EL Cr | 15 May 17 |
| *Coll Key* | Illingworth John H. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Page* 648 | Ilton George H. S. RMLI | Qr Mr L | 1 Aug18 |
| | Imms David H.... ... | B | 12 June 13 |
| | Imrie William A. R. ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 144 | Im Thurn John K. CBE | C | 30 June 18 |
| 866 | Inett James T. ... ... | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| 727 | Ingham Cameron St. C. | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 951 | Ingham Frank J. ... ... | Gr | 13 Feb 14 |
| *Coll* | Ingham Lancelot G. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| *Page* 1819 | Ingles *Ven. Archdeacon* Charles W. C., DD (*Chaplain of the Fleet, and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*) | Ch | 9 Apr 96 |
| 934 | Inglis Colin S. ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| *Camb* | Ingpen James P. ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 769 | Ingram Alfred G. ... | Cd Sh | 7 July 20 |
| 742 | Ingram David C. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 769 | Ingram Henry H.... ... | W I C | 18 Nov 19 |
| *Deal* | Inman Henry B. MC, RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| | Inman Robert J. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 15 July 21 |
| 923 | Instance Frederick S.... | B | 7 Mar 17 |
| 676 | Inston James ... ... ... | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 226 | Ionides Hugo M. C. ... | L | 15 Dec 21 |
| 326 | Ireland Arthur R. ... | P Cr | 8 Oct 09 |
| 14 | Iremonger Harold E. W. DSO, RMA | Maj Bt Lt Col | 6 June 17 / 1 Jan 19 |
| 137 | Irvine John D. ... | W Eng | 1 Sept14 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Sec 188a* | Isaac Hugh T. ... ... | P L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 676 | Isaacson Egerton W. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 422 | Isacke Robert V. H. ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 242 | Ison William J. ... | W Eng | 30 Jan 17 |
| | Ives Arthur J. ... ... | Gr | 2 Apr 15 |
| 811a | Izat Ralph G. H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 20 |

## J.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 199 | Jack Charles V. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 1338 | Jackman Albert E. ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| | Jackman Ernest W. H. | P Cr | 10 Feb 12 |
| 144 | Jackson Albert E. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Dec 21 |
| 926 | Jackson Alfred F. ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 396 | Jackson Arthur L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 17 |
| *SO* | Jackson Charles F. B.SC. | Schm Cdte | 22 Sept 22 |
| 241 | Jackson Eric R. S. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 31 | Jackson Gerald E. A. ... | L | 15 July 17 |
| | Jackson *Sir* Henry B. GCB, KCVO, FRS, D.SC, LLD | A F | 31 July 19 |
| *RAF* | Jackson Henry L.. CBE | PLtCr | 7 Apr 17 |
| 744 | Jackson Henry W. L. J. M. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 946 | Jackson Ralph ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| | Jackson Reginald A. ... | Lt Cr | 15 July 18 |
| 768 | Jackson Stanley OBE | EL Cr | 1 Nov 17 |
| | Jackson Thomas, CB, MVO | V A | 28 Mar 20 |
| 909 | Jackson Thomas E. ... | Schm | 3 May 19 |
| 744 | Jackson Thomas S. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| P31 | Jackson William ... | W Eng | 1 Feb 14 |
| 367 | Jackson William G. ... | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 272 | Jackson William L. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 18 |
| 935b | Jackson William McK. | Gr | 12 July 18 |
| 823 | Jacomb Humphrey B.... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 22 |
| 922 | Jacomb William W. ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 928 | Jago Alphonso ... ... | Cd IC | 1 Feb 18 |
| 71 | Jago Jack A., BA | In L | 21 Sept 21 (*tempy*) |
| 236 | James Alfred W. ... | W Eng | 2 Apr 16 |
| 933a | James Arthur D. B. ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 936 | James Edward J. S. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 747 | James Edward R. W. ... | Lt Cr | 4 Nov 22 |
| 922 | James Frederick A. | Hd Mr | 4 Nov 20 |
| 909 | James Frederick R. ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| 241b | James George H. G. ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| *AO* 676 | James Kenneth W. ... | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 910b | James Percival H. G. | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 961 | James Percy F. ... ... | L | 1 Aug 17 |
| 936a | James Peter V. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 54 | James Richard B.... | W Eng | 1 May 14 |
| 756 | James Richard O.... .. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 915 | James Rupert W. ... | L | 15 Mar 17 |
| *Page 1844* | James Thomas N. ... | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| | James Thomas S. (*act*) | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| *Coll* | James Ughtred H. R. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | James William M.... CB | C | 18 Oct 17 |
| | Jameson Thomas H. DSO, RMLI | C | 11 Nov 17 |
| 407 | Jameson William S. ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 718 | Jamie George H. MA | Pres Ch | 26 Oct 20 (*tempy*) |
| *Coll* | Jamieson George S. MA | In L | 21 Sept 22 (*tempy*) |
| 915 | Jane Albert W. ... ... | W E | 4 July 19 |
| 28 | Janes George A. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 20 |
| 915 | Janion Ralph P. ... ... | EL Cr | 1 Nov 19 |
| *Page 1825* | Janvrin Ralph B. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Jaques Frank ... ... ... | E L Cr | 15 May 18 |
| | Jaques Gilbert R.... ... | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| 347 | Jarrett Augustus G. ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 782 | Jarrett Ernest ... ... | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| 922 | Jarvis Edwin C. RMLI | W O | 19 July 19 |
| | Jarvis Frank H. ... ... | L | 11 Oct 20 |
| 823 | Jarvis John H. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 933b | Jarvis John R. ... ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 200 | Jarvis Percy H. ... ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 929 | Jauncey John H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 22 June 19 |
| 71 | Jay Alan D. H. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 915 | Jay Raymond F. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 272 | Jeans Francis W. H. ... | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| *NH Plym* | Jeans Thomas T. CMG, MB | Sg C | 30 June 22 |
| 31 | Jefferis John ... ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *Camb* | Jefferson Francis H. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Jefferson Frank H. ... | E L | *RCN* |
| | Jefferson Ronald G. ... | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| 272 | Jeffery Eric G. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| *Page 1828* | Jeffery George H. OBE | E C | 30 June 22 |
| 381 | Jeffery Harry ... ... ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 882 | Jeffery Leonard A. ... | P Cdt | 15 July 22 |
| 505 | Jeffery Thomas W. OBE | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| 744 | Jeffery Trethowan ... | Wt Sh | 26 June 17 |
| 483 | Jeffrey Ian ... ... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 915 | Jeffreys Edmund V. ... | L | 15 Feb 15 |
| | Jeffreys Robin E. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 20 |
| 662 | Jeffreys Tudor ... ... | Ch | 1 Mar 21 |
| *Page 1825* | Jehan Herbert D. DSO | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Jehan Thomas J. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 769 | Jellicoe Christopher T. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| | Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount*, GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD (*Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*) | A F | 3 Apr 19 |
| 864 | Jenkin Peter O. ... | Sen Mr | 10 May 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 71 | Jenkins Charles A. ... | Mid | 1 Apr 21 |
| 213*a* | Jenkins David H. T. L. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 909 | Jenkins Humphrey L. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| *Coll* / *Key* | Jenkins John H. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 866 | Jenkins John Walter | W Eng | 1 June 13 |
| 886 | Jenkinson William J.... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| *H43* | Jenks Thomas J. T. C. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| *Camb* | Jenks William C.... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 929*a* | Jenner Harry D.... ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 915 | Jennings Henry J. ... | Gr | 1 Feb 15 |
| 676 | Jennings William J. ... | W W | 12 Dec 19 |
| 17 | Jennings Richard B. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 718 | Jephson Selwyn V. ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| 483 | Jepson Charles F.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 22 |
| 241*b* | Jermain Harry B. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| *L56* | Jerome Henry J. A. S. | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 839*c* | Jerome Wilfred S. ... | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| | Jerram Charles F. CMG, DSO, RMLI | Maj | 1 Sept 17 |
| *Sec* / 133*a* | Jerram Rowland C. DSO | PLt Cr | 20 Feb 21 |
| 123 | Jervis Clifford A.... ... | Schm | 28 Apr 19 |
| *Coll* | Jessel Richard F. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 80 | Jewell Herbert J.... .. | Schm | 25 Apr 19 |
| 718 | Jinkin Robert A. ... ... | P Cr | 7 Sept 11 |
| 893*e* | Joel David N. W. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 19 |
| 407 | John Casper ... ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| *AO* / 922 | John H. Brynmor MBE | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 219 | Johns Bertram J. G. ... | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 258 | Johns Christopher W.... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 331 | Johns Ernest C. H. ... | W W | 2 Nov 17 |
| 941 | Johns Francis W. G. ... | Cd Sb | 28 Aug 22 |
| *DY* / *Dev* | Johns James P. ... ... | EL Cr | 1 Aug 18 |
| 315 | Johnson Arthur R. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 483 | Johnson Bryan F. ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| | Johnson Cecil H. ... DSO | E Cr | 1 Nov 15 |
| *DY* / *Pem* | Johnson Charles C. ... | Cr | 30 June 13 |
| | Johnson Charles D. CB, DSO, MVO | R A | 12 Oct 20 |
| 120*b* | Johnson Cyril S. ... DSO | P Cr | 9 Oct 20 |
| 11*RMB* | Johnson Elliot E. RMA | L | 21 Nov 15 |
| 48 | Johnson Ernest S. | W Eng | 1 Aug 13 |
| 267*b* | Johnson Ernest S. G. J. ... ... ... DSM | W Eng | 1 Sept 18 |
| 498*a* | Johnson Frank M. .. | P L | 15 July 20 |
| 399 | Johnson Frederick R. M. | Lt Cr | 15 June 19 |
| 935*c* | Johnson Gage D. S. ... | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 827 | Johnson Harry C. R. DSO | E Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| | Johnson Harry H. DSO | E C | 30 June 22 |
| 162 | Johnson Hugh C.... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 12 |
| *Sec* / 71 | Johnson James G.... | P Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 301 | Johnson Leonard A. W. | L | 17 Aug 17 |
| 91 | Johnson Malcolm C. ... | E Cr | 1 Mar 13 |
| 561*b* | Johnson Reginald H. ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| | Johnson Richard ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 822 | Johnson Robert H. | Wt MAA | 5 Nov 18 |
| 676 | Johnson Robert T. ... | P Cr | 25 Mar 20 |
| *AO* / 922 | Johnson Royston H. ... | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| | Johnson Sydney H. ... | L | 15 July 21 |
| *RAN* | Johnson Thomas A. ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 289 | Johnston Albert B. | PLt Cr | 23 Oct 19 |
| 945 | Johnston Archibald B. | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *Page* / 1815 | Johnston Basil L.... ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 927 | Johnston Clarence D. H. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Coll* | Johnston Douglas H. ... (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 143 | Johnston Duncan L. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *RAF* | Johnston George S. N. | L | 15 May 17 |
| | Johnston James E. MB, BA | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| 846 | Johnston Stewart R. | Sg L Cr | 24 Oct 22 |
| | Johnston William ... | Gr | 19 Dec 13 |
| *Page* / 1839 | Johnston William J. C. | P Cr | 30 June 13 |
| 819 | Johnstone Andrew DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 718 | Johnstone Felix G. .. | Mid | 15 May 23 |
| 718 | Johnstone Henry J. ... | L | 30 Dec 16 |
| 858 | Johnstone Hope ... ... | Cd T | 12 Apr 21 |
| | Johnstone James G. RMLI | C | 30 Jan 17 |
| 17 | Johnstone Richard B. H. | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 76 | Johnstone Robert V. S. ... ... RMLI | C | 25 Jan 22 |
| | Jolley Allan C. G. ... | L | 15 July 21 |
| 840 | Jolley Eric A.... ... ... | P L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 213*a* | Jolley Norman K. RMLI | C | 6 June 17 |
| 226 | Jolliffe Edward T. ... | W W | 1 May 16 |
| | Jolliffe Stuart A. ... ... | P S L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 925 | Jolliffe Thomas A. ... | L | 3 Oct 16 |
| 84 | Jolliffe William A. ... | Sg Lt | 15 Feb 18 |
| 369 | Jolly Richard F. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| | Jolly William A. ... RMA | Maj | 16 Dec 16 |
| 169 | Jolly William E. H. | P Lt Cr | 11 Sept 18 |
| 239 | Jonas Ronald McC. P.... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *NH* / *Has* | Jones Alfred E. CGM (*act*) | W Wdr | 18 Jan 22 |
| *AO* / 80 | Jones Alfred G. ... ... | P L | 15 July 21 |
| 260 | Jones Alun ... ... ... | L | 15 July 21 |
| 703 | Jones Arthur H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 216 | Jones Arthur R. B.Sc. | Schm Cdte | 1 Sept 17 |
| 255 | Jones Arthur R. J. ... | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 804 | Jones Basil ... ... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *DY* / *Portl* | Jones Bertie C. ... ... | B | 23 Jan 17 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 929*a* | Jones Charles G. P. ... | L | 15 Aug 15 |
| 346 | Jones David J. B.SC. | Ch | 11 Aug 14 |
| 238 | Jones Edmond F. L. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 18 |
| 91 | Jones Edward ... ... | Gr | 1 Feb 14 |
| 505 | Jones Edward P. ... ... | P Cr | 4 Nov 15 |
| 132*a* | Jones Edward R. ... ... | C | 30 June 18 |
| 936 | Jones Eric S. ... ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Page* 1869 | Jones Francis H. OBE, MA | Ch | 4 Apr 04 |
| | Jones Francis R. RMLI | C | 1 Sept 15 |
| 179 | Jones Frank H. ... ... | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| *See* 255 | Jones F. P. Bayly... ... | PL Cr | 9 Nov 20 |
| 17 | Jones Frederick W. | Mate (E) | 1 Jan 21 |
| 294 | Jones George ... ... ... | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| 769 | Jones George E. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 936*a* | Jones Guy O. ... ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 169 | Jones Henry ... ... ... | Gr | 29 Apr 14 |
| *Page* 638 | Jones Henry A. H. RMLI | Lt Col | 7 Nov 21 |
| 928 | Jones Hubert L. OBE, RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 676 | Jones John C. ... | RC Ch | 28 Apr 15 (*tempy.*) |
| 272 | Jones John E. ... ... | P C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 760 | Jones John W. ... | W Eng | 1 Aug 13 |
| *Page* 681 | Jones John W. ... RM | C | *retd.* |
| 293 | Jones Kenneth H. ... MB | Sg Cr | 29 Nov 11 |
| 742 | Jones Leonard O. RMA | L | 2 Sept 17 |
| 933*b* | Jones Lewis D. ... ... | L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 364 | Jones Lewis J. P. ...DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 20 |
| *DY Dev* | Jones Lewis T. L.... ... | Cr | 30 June 13 |
| 272 | Jones Murray P. ... ... | Sg Cr | 12 Nov 09 |
| *Key Coll* | Jones Oswald O. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 909 | Jones Owen C. RMLI | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| *P* 59 | Jones Peter H. ... ... | L | 28 Aug 15 |
| 143 | Jones Ralph M. ... ... | HL Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 718 | Jones Ralph W. ... ... | P Cdt | 12 Jan 22 |
| *NZ* | Jones Reginald L.... BA | Sg Cr | 9 June 16 |
| 213*a* | Jones Rhys R. P. MA | In L Cr | 4 Jan 22 |
| *NH Plym* | Jones Thomas R. L. ... | Sg Cr | 6 Nov 20 |
| *Page* 638 | Jones Walter T. C. CB, DSO, RMLI | Lt Col | 23 Apr 18 1 Oct 20 |
| 899 & 943 | Jones William (*a*)... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *SC* | Jones William (*b*)... | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 504 | Jones-Parry Sydney H. | P Cr | 9 Nov 08 |
| 258 | Jope Edward S. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 199 | Jordan John I. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 951 | Jordan Martin H. ... | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 882 | Jordan Victor R. ... ... | P S L | 15 Apr 21 |
| | Jordan William T. A., OBE | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 219 | Josselyn John W. ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| 955 | Jotham Warren H. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 17 |
| 123 | Joy Arthur H. ... MB | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| 915*a* | Joyce Arthur de B. MB | SgL | 3 Mar 22 |
| 132*a* | Joyce Harold O. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 909 | Joynes Harry ... ... | Cd Gr | 21 Apr 20 |
| 225 | Joynes Sidney H.... ... | B | 25 June 17 |
| 727 | Junor Bruce B. ... ... | Mid | 1 Apr 21 |
| 46 | Jupp Ernest ... ... ... | B | 17 May 16 |
| | Jupp Tom ... ... ... | W I C | 1 Feb 18 |

## K.

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Page* 703 | KAPPEY Frederick G.... | Lt Col | *retd.* |
| 315 | Kavanagh Charles J. ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 922 | Kay Ernest E. ... ... | B | 1 Aug 14 |
| 315 | Kay Richard ... ... ... | Schm | 25 Apr 19 |
| | Kearn Albert E. ... ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 882 | Keate Harry A. D. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 July 19 |
| 935*c* | Keats Charles W.... ... | HL Cr | 11 Mar 16 |
| 132*a* | Keats William C. G. | W Eng | 15 July 18 |
| *L* 69 | Keays Cyril Y. C.... ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 519 | Keefe Daniel F. ... ... | W O O | 29 July 21 |
| 197*a* | Keeling Edward O. T. | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 260 | Keene Austin N. R. ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| 947 | Keene Henry J. ... ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| *Coll* | Keighly-Peach Charles L. ... ... ... ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 133*b* | Keir John D. ... ... ... | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |
| 71 | Keir William W. CMG, MB | Sg Cr | 8 Nov 12 |
| 364 | Keith William B.... ... | L | 30 Aug 19 |
| | Kekewich Piers K. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 17 |
| 80 | Kellaway Cecil J. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| 54 | Kellaway John F.... | W Eng | 11 Mar 18 |
| 46 | Kelley Ernest B. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 5 Apr 22 |
| *NH Chat* | Kellond-Knight Harry A. | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |
| 258 | Kelly Frederick ... ... | H Cr | 10 Sept 14 |
| *NH Portl* | Kelly James C. DSC, MD, BA | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 20 |
| 80 | Kelly John D. ... CB (*Rear-Admiral, Fourth Battle Squadron.*) | RA | 21 Nov 21 |
| 909 | Kelly Robert C. ... ... | Cd Gr | 3 Sept 18 |
| 915 | *PW* Kelly Thomas A. | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Kelly William A. H. CB, CMG, MVO | R A | 8 May 22 |
| 266 | Kelsey Marcel H. A. DSC | L | 30 Apr 16 |
| *Page* 637*a* | Kelsey Thomas C. RMA | W O | 11 Aug 17 |
| 80 | Kemball Vere E. ... | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| 676 | Kemble Edward R. B. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 94 | Kemmis Harry W. A. ... | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| 80 | Kemp Albert V. C. RM | R M G | 19 June 14 |
| 293 | Kemp Alfred E. ... | H L | 7 May 19 |
| 769 | Kemp Charles W. ... | W O O | 19 Oct 18 |
| 364 | Kemp Herbert V. RA | Ch | 2 Oct 17 |
| 137 | Kempson Francis K. | P / Lt Cr | 13 Apr / 15 |
| 142 | Kempster Algernon D. | E L | 1 Feb 22 |
| 121 | Kendall Bernard E. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 120*b* | Kenden Henry ... ... | W M | 1 Apr 18 |
| | Kenderdine Derek C. | L | 15 May 19 |
| 80 | Kendle George H. RMA | Maj | 1 Jan 19 |
| 948*b* | Kennaway Warwick V. | H L Cr | 1 Aug 16 |
| 255 | Kennedy Charles ... | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| *AO* *Page* 1109 | Kennedy Edward ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 17 |
| *CG* *Page* 1109 | Kennedy Edward C. ... (*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserve.*) | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 882 | Kennedy Edward H. N. | P / Lt Cr | 30 July / 15 |
| 519 | Kennedy Francis H. ... | L | 15 July 21 |
| | Kennedy Frederick C. C. | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 18 |
| 239 | Kennedy James ... | W Eng | 1 Nov 18 |
| *AO* 922 | Kennedy John H. ... | P S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Coll* | Kennedy Reginald H. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *SQ* *Shot* | Kennedy Robert MB | Sg Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| 864 | Kennedy Rowley ... | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| *SO* | Kennedy Vincent E. ... | S L | *RAN* |
| *Page* 1831 | Kennedy - Purvis Charles E. (*Naval Member of W/T Board.*) | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| 346 | Kennell Sidney C. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 922 | *PW* Kenny Edward B. MB | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| 239 | Kent Norman B. OBE | Ch | 3 Oct 14 |
| 928 | Kent Thomas P. ... | R C / Ch | 2 Aug 14 (*temp.*) |
| 505 | Kentsbeer John J. | Wt / S O | 29 Jan 19 |
| 295 | Kenyon Frank ... ... | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| 188 | Kenyon Guy V. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 16 |
| 11 | Keogh Maurice V. ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| *CG* | Kerr Charles L. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 15 July 15 |
| 399 | Kerr Mark P. C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 22 |
| 909*a* | Kerr Ralph ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 22 |
| 863*a* | Kerr Robert ... ... | W Hng | 14 Apr 17 |
| *DY* *Rosy* | Kerr William M. CBE | C | 31 Dec 15 |
| 192 | Kerrigan Owen J. M. | Sg Lt / Cr | 17 Oct / 22 |
| 923 | Kershaw Cecil A. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| *Page* 1815 | Kershaw Charles A. N. | P L / Cr | 17 June / 20 |
| *SC* | Kershaw Tom (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| 718 | Kew Leonard A. ... ... | Schm | 10 Jan 20 |
| 272 | Kewish William H. DSC | Od Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| | Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B., *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO., LLD., DCL. (*Oxon*) (*A Lord Commissioenr of the Admiralty.*) | V A | 16 May 21 |
| | Keyes Thomas H. ... DSC | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *Coll* | Keymer Ronald W. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 769 | Kidd John H. ... MA | Ch | 14 Feb 16 |
| *DY* *Chat* | Kiddle Edward B. CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*) | R A | 26 Oct 18 |
| 909 | Kiddle Gerald D. C. | P / Lt Cr | 9 Nov 17 |
| *L56* | Kidston George P. G. ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| *CG* | Kilgour Philip V. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 12 |
| 718 | Kilroy Robert A. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 71 | Kilvert Robert E. DSO, RMA | Maj | 30 June 16 |
| 483 | Kimber Albert H. C. ... | P S L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 331 | Kimber Albert W. ... | P Cr | 7 Feb 13 |
| 892*a* | Kimmins Anthony M. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Coll* | Kinahan Harold R. G. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| *RAF* | King Charles ... ... | Gr | 3 May 18 |
| 225 | King Claude B. ... ... | H L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 915 | King Cornelius W. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 718 | King Edward L. S. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 928 | King Eric W. Malcolm | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| *Page* 1821 | King Frank V. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 May 19 |
| 769 | King Frederick W. | Wt / S O | 2 Nov 17 |
| *Sec* 922 | King Harold G. ... | P L / Cr | 13 Dec / 21 |
| 71 | King Henry A. ... ... | Mid | 1 Apr 21 |
| *K2* | King Hugh V. ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 909 | King James T. ... ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 301 | King Lancelot ... ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 120*a* | King Louis A. J. ... ... | Wt Sh | 18 May 16 |
| 955 | King Percival F. ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| *Page* 1829 | King Philip W. S. DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 955 | King Richard G. ... ... | H Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 676 | King Richard M. DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 213*a* | King William H. H. DSO | W Eng | 1 Aug 13 |
| 133*a* | King William J. ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 241*b* | King-Hall William S. R. | L | 28 Feb 15 |
| *RAN* | King-Harman Robert D. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 188 | King-Landale Geoffrey J. ... ... ... ... ... | L | 30 Nov 16 |
| *Coll* / *Green* | Kingcome John ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Aug 18 |
| 331 | Kingdom Charles M. S. | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| 193 | Kingdon William N. ... | L | 30 July 18 |
| 707*a* | Kingsbury John ... ... | Wt Sh | 20 Feb 14 |
| 120*a* | Kingsley Harry ...(*act*) | S L | *RCN* |
| 600 | Kingswell Frank H. M. | Gr | 7 June 18 |
| 80 | Kinnear Ronald C. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 809*b* | Kirby Henry A. ... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 676 | Kirby James ... ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 238 | Kirby Kenneth W. ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| *Coll* | Kirk William H. N. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Kirkby Ernest W. DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 188*a* | Kirkby Henry J. ... .. | P L | 15 Jan 16 |
| *K22* | Kirkcaldy John McK. DSM | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| 936 | Kirker Gilbert ...MB | Sg L | 19 May 22 |
| *Coll* | Kirker James... ... | Sg / Lt Cr | 16 Sept / 20 |
| 295 | Kirkland William T. | W / Eng | 1 May 18 |
| *RAN* | Kirkman Frederick ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 239 | Kirkpatrick Henry L. I. | Lt Cr | 15 July 21 |
| 157*a* | Kirton Ernest ... ... | Gr | 19 May 19 |
| 258 | Kitcat Charles A. de W. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *Coll* | Kitcat John P. de W. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 175 | Kitchin Courtenay A. H. RMLI | L | 26 Sept 17 |
| 485 | Kitchin Reginald H. ... | P L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 922 | Kitson Edward H. ... | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 120*b* | Kitson Edward W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 17 |
| *Page* / 1831 | Kitson Henry K. ... ... (*Director of Signal Dept.*) | O | 30 June 17 |
| 882 | Kitson James B. ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 922 | Kitwood Philip M. ... | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 198 | Knapp Arthur M. ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| | Knapp Christopher R... | WM | 1 Jan 15 |
| 179 | Kneebone Thomas H. ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| *DY* / *Sheer* | Knight Alfred G.... ... | Cd B | 10 Nov 21 |
| 915 | Knight Frederick W. .. | WW | 17 Feb 19 |
| 922 | Knight Gordon V. ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| 676 | Knight Harold A.... ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 16 |
| | Knight John H. de M. H. ... ... ... RMLI | Maj | 1 Jan 18 |
| 825*b* | Knight John N. K. ... | L | 15 Apr 22 |
| 862 | Knight Maurice R. T.... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| | Knight Robert F.... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 22 |
| 305 | Knight Samuel H. MBE | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 519 | Knight William G. ... | B | 6 Feb 17 |
| 718 | Knight-Adkin Walter K. OBE BA | Ch | 31 May 10 |
| 219 | Knights Harry E.... ... | Gr | 17 Feb 15 |
| 272 | Knocker Edward J. S. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 718 | Knothe Albert ... ... | E Cr | 15 July 18 |
| 782 | Knott Frederick R. ... | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 912*a* | Knott George C. ... ... | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| *DY* / *Sheer* | Knott Richard A.... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 505 | Knowles Berthold W. RMLI | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| 74*a* | Knowles Charles H. DSO | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| *War* / *Coll* | Knowles George H. DSO | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| 232*a* | Knowling Richard G. K. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 744 | Knowlton John G. ... | Mid | *RCN* |
| 178 | Knox John N. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 May 21 |
| | Knox Thomas E. N. RMA | Prob / Lt | 31 Oct / 22 |
| | Knox-Little Charles H. | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 922 | Knubley Alban ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 22 |
| 123 | Koelle Harry P. ... ... | P S L | 16 Aug 21 |
| *Page* / 1881 | Krabbé Frederick J. CB (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*) | P H A | *retd.* |
| 955 | Kreis Percy H. ... ... | P L | 17 Feb 21 |
| 922 | Kyerday Charles H. | Wt MAA | 20 Jan 20 |
| 782 | Kyrke Vernon ... MA | Ch | 26 Aug 18 |

## L.

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 893*a* | Lacey Alfred E. ... ... | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 371*a* | Lacey Ernest J. ... | Cd / Eng | 1 Apr 19 |
| 255 | Lacy Alexander D. ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| | Laffan Michael J. MB, BA | Sg Cr | 21 Nov 16 |
| 217*c* | Laggett Frederick G. (*act*) | W T | 1 Oct 14 |
| 951 | Laidlaw Stanley F. W. | Lt Cr | *1 June* 22 |
| 385 | Laing George A. T. ... | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 948 | Laing Michael B. ... .. | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 169 | Laird Hugh R. M. ... ... | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 315 | Lake Atwell H. ... OBE | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 21 |
| 886 | Lake Henry N. DSO, DSC | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 24 | Lake Jabez G. ... ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| *Coll* | Lake Walter J. C. ... ... (*Captain of R.N. College, Greenwich*) | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 440 | Lake William H. ... ... | Gr | 5 June 14 |
| 909 | Lakeman Peter S. V. ... | Gr | 14 Mar 13 |
| 213 | Lamb Henry J. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| *Camb* | Lambe Charles E. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 957 | Lambert Albert J. ... | E L | 5 Jan 18 |
| 216 | Lambert Aubrey ... ... | O | 31 Dec 18 |
| *DY* / *Rosyth* | Lambert Charles W. | H L / Cr / P | 1 Nov 19 |
| 226 | Lambert David S.... | Lt Cr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 485 | Lambert Francis J. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 20 |
| 143 | Lambert Geoffrey T. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 579 | Lambert George ... | W / Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| | Lambert Harold R. DSC, RMA | C | 17 Sept 17 |
| 200 | Lambert Henry W. ... | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Coll* | Lambert Louis A. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Lambert R. O. Kemble DSO | O | 30 June 14 |
| 121 | Lambert Richard F. ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 232*a* | Lambert Robert E. ... | L | 15 Jan 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 317*a* | Lambert Walter O. H... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 16 |
| 91 | Lamble James G. ... ... | L | 16 Oct 16 |
| 219 | Lambton Hedworth ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 402 | Lamey Alfred ... ... | Od Sh | 4 May 21 |
| 808*b* | Lamond John ... | Od Eng | 1 Apr 20 |
| 483 | Lampen, David ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 71 | Lampen Lewis C. RMLI | Maj Bt Lt Col | 23 Sept 15 16 July 16 |
| 11 *RMB* | Lamplough Charles R. W. ... ... DSC, RMLI | C | 3 Aug 18 |
| 139 | Lamplough Leslie W. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 407 | Lamport Alfred E. J. | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 225 | Lancaster George S. DSM | W Eng | 1 Oct 18 |
| 188 | Lancaster Humphrey J. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 17 |
| 133*b* | Lancaster John S. ... | P Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 71 | Lancaster Thomas ... | Cd Gr | 2 Dec 21 |
| *DYBermuda* | Landman Leopold H., MA | Ch | 8 Apr 02 |
| 504 | Landman Robert H. ... | Lt Cr | *1 Sept 21* |
| *Page* 1815 | Landon Arthur J.... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 139 | Landon Herbert W. | P Lt Cr | 7 Oct 15 |
| *Coll* | Lane Edgar W. E *(act)* | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 71 | Lane Geoffrey H. ... | P Lt Cr | 30 Jan 22 |
| 157*a* | Lane Harold F. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 213*a* | Lane Herbert A. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 563 | Lane Lillistone P ... | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 915 | Lane Richard B. ... ... | r | 30 June 21 |
| 927 | Lane Robert H. D. ... | L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 258 | Lane Thomas ... ... ... | W M | 14 Apr 17 |
| 381 | Lane William... ... RM | R M G | 11 June 15 |
| 381 | Lane-Poole Richard H.O. OBE | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| *Coll* | Lang Cyril J. M. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 21 |
| 197*a* | Lang Douglas C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 22 |
| 485 | Lang G. Colin ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 22 |
| 266 | Lang George H. ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 211 | Lang Harold ... ... ... | El | 1 July 20 |
| 744 | Lang John E.... ... | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 110 | Lang Robert G. ... ... | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| 200 | Langdale Harry M. ... | Sg Cr | 14 Nov 18 |
| 889 | Langdon James B. | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 19 |
| 830*b* | Langham Guy ... ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| *Coll* | Langlands Norman M. S. MA, BSC | In L Cr | 4 Jan 22 |
| | Langley Alfred J. G. ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| 171 | Langley Edgar ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 18 |
| | Langley Gerald M. B. OBE | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 258 | Langmaid Kenneth J. E. ... ... ...*(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 384 | Langstaff Edward G. | L | 15 May 20 |
| *Camb* | Langton Richard H. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 724 | Langton-Jones Ronald, DSO | Lt Cr | 11 Aug 22 |
| 936 | Lansdale Roderick S. RMLI | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| 17 | Lansdown Charles S. E. | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 915 | Lansley Percy W. ... | Gr | 19 May 14 |
| | Lant Percy D. ...*(act)* | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| 288 | Lanyon George T. ... | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 922 | Lapham Joseph W. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 211*b* | Larcom Charles A. A.... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 20 |
| | Larg Alfred D. ... ... | E Cr | 23 May 15 |
| 909 | Larken Frank ...CMG | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| *J2* | Larkins Frank L....*(act)* | S L | *R A N* |
| 922 | Lashmore Harry CB, DSO | E A | 13 Sept 21 |
| 483 | Latham Guy D. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| *ML*291 | Latham Percy B. ... ... | E L | 7 May 19 |
| *Coll* *Dart* | Laughton Jeffrey K. ... | L Cr | 30 Sept 22 |
| 505 | Laughton Reginald W. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 840 | Laurence Gerald de O. B. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 121 | Laurence Guy S. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| *War* *Coll* | Laurence Noel F. ... DSO | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| 422 | Lavender Alfred T. ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 171 | Lavender William G. H. | S B | 11 Aug 14 |
| | Lavertine Albert X. ... | Sg Cr | 15 May 09 |
| | Lavis Richard ... ... | Cd M | 1 Jan 18 |
| 213*a* | Law Charles H. ... ... | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 283 | Law Edward F. B. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 21 |
| 909 | Law Francis C. DSC, RMLI | C | 1 Feb 18 |
| | Law Frederick W. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Mar 12 |
| 915 | Law George F. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| | Law James G. ... DSC | Gr | 2 Oct 13 |
| 703 | Lawder Keith M. OBE | P L | 15 July 15 |
| 143 | Lawder Patrick B. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 21 |
| 922 | Lawrence Edwin A. .. | WtSO | 7 July 16 |
| 915 | Lawrence Frederick S.. | Cd Sh | 28 Dec 21 |
| 268 | Lawrence Leonard C. | L | 11 June 20 |
| 192 | Lawrence Reginald W. DSC | Lt Cr | 19 Dec 22 |
| 862 | Lawrence William H.... | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 399 | Lawrey Andrew ... | Sg Lt Or(D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| 727 | Lawrey Martin ... ... | P L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 807*a* | Lawrie Edward McC. W. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| | Lawrie Frank B.A. RMLI | Maj | 23 Sept 15 |
| *Coll* | Lawrie James D. ... ... | L | *RCN* |
| *Coll* | Lawson Edward F. H. *(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *ML* 339 | Lawson George A. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 21 |
| 488 | Lawson George C. H.... | Lt-Cr | 30 June 16 |
| *Coll* | Lawson Harold F. ... | Mid | 1 Apr 21 |
| 744 | Lay Horatio N. ... ... | Mid | *RCN* |
| *Coll* | Lay Hugh N. ...*(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 80 | Layard Arthur F. C. | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| *Page* 1814 | Layard Brownlow V. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| *AO* 364 | Laybourne Alan W. ... | P L | 15 Jan 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| 198 | Layman Herbert F. H. | L | 15 July 21 |
| 485 | Layton Geoffrey ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| | Layton Harold H. ... | WtSh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 909 | Lazenby William ... | W Eng | 1 Nov 18 |
| *Coll* | Lea Wilmot S. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Leach John C. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| *CG Page* 1118 | Leah Edward T. ... ... | PL Cr | 2 Mar 17 |
| *DY Malta* | Leahy James P. ... OBE | H C | 30 June 20 |
| 273 | Leahy Terence ... ... | Mate | 21 Jan 21 |
| 915 | Lean Alfred B. ... ... | Cd Gr | 26 Nov 18 |
| 928 | Lean John L. ... ... | Sg L (D) | 13Mar22 |
| 241 | Lean John T. ... ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 928 | Lean Philip S. ... ... | Gr | 13 July17 |
| *Page* 1817 | Learmonth Frederick C. ... ... CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*) | RA | *Retd.* |
| 922 | Leary Alfred ... ... ... | L | 15 June17 |
| 122 | Leask Mackenzie ... ... | P Cr | 26 Aug 11 |
| 718 | Leason Albert V. ... ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 407 | Leatham Ralph ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| | Leather Harold ... ... | EL Cr | 20 July 16 |
| 84 | Leatherdale Herbert H. | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| *H50* | Leathes John D. de M. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 915 | Lebbon William P. ... | Schm | 10 Jan 20 |
| 936*a* | Lecky Arthur M. DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 676 | Lecky Halton S. CB, AM | Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| 198 | Le Cras Philip C. ... ... | P S L | 15 Apr 21 |
| | Lee Alan C. ... ... ... | S L | *RCN* |
| *ML* 287 | Lee Ambrose N. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 19 |
| 255 | Lee Arthur ... ... ... | W I C | 16 Nov 19 |
| 883 | Lee Charles A. ... ... | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| *AO* 823 | Lee Cyril P. ... ... | P S L | 15 Apr 22 |
| 258 | Lee Thomas ... ... | W Eng | 1 Sept14 |
| *Coll Key* | Lee Thomas S. ... ... | Mid | 5 Jan 22 |
| 886 | Leech Percy H. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| | Leech-Porter John E. RMA | C | 22 Oct 18 |
| 364 | Leeds Roland ... ... ... | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| | Leeds Reginald A. St. J. | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 71 | Leeper Nathaniel G. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 76 | Lees Dennis M. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 238 | Lees Hric V. ... ... ... | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| | Letroy Francis E.... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Leftwich Henry F. G. | L | 15 May 22 |
| 910*y* | Legg Edward ... ... ... | Gr | 1 Nov 18 |
| | Legg Francis E. RM | Oh Schm C | 1June18 1 Feb 19 |
| 225 | Leggatt Alfred E.... ... | WtSh | 22 Sept 14 |
| 238 | Leggatt Claud M.... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 942*b* | Leggatt Donald H. M. | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Leggatt Ronald B. ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 807*a* | Leggatt William R. C. | L | 15 Oct 21 |
| 241*b* | Legge Heneage C. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 20 |
| 943 | Legge Montague G. B. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 882 | Leggett Oliver H. ... CB | C | 30 June 15 |
| 71 | Leicester Bernard W. RMLI | Prob L | 1 Sept21 |
| 216 | Leicester Charles H. S.. | P L | 15 July 17 |
| 48 | Leigh Frederic B. ... ... | L | 15 May 17 |
| *SC* | Leighton Evelyn I. R. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *DY Ch* | Leir Ernest W. ... DSO | C | 30 June 19 |
| *Page* 1688 | Leith George P. ... CBE | Cr | 30 June 13 |
| | Lejeune Jean H. B. ... | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 258 | Le Mare Malcolm H. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 219 | Le Mesurier Edward K. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 909 | Lemon Mark ... ... ... | W T | 28 Oct 15 |
| 128*a* | Lemon Sydney P. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 21 |
| 936 | Lemon Thomas W. S. J. H. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *War Coll* | Le Mottée Douglas B.... | C | 30 June 21 |
| 91 | Lendy Thomas ...MBE | Cd M | 1 Oct 20 |
| 936 | Lennox Nigel RMLI | Prob L | 1 Sept21 |
| 399 | Le Noury Herbert... ... | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| 744 | Lentaigne Charles N. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 46 | Leonard Courtney ... | Gr | 4 Nov 16 |
| *Page* 1815 | Le Page George W. DSO | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 894 | Le Poidevin Harry E.... | E L | 28 Feb 17 |
| 144 | Leppan Evelyn C. R.... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 315 | Lepper Charles W. V. T. S | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| *CG Page* 1118 | Leslie Arthur G. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 12 |
| 407*a* | Leslie George A. R. J. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 293 | Leslie George N. ... ... | E C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 922 *CG* | Leslie Maurice B.... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 12 |
| 823 | Lester Arthur E. DSO, OBE | E Cr | 25 July 16 |
| 747 | L'Estrange Guy P. .. | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 188 | Letchford Cecil A. ... | Cd Eng | 1 May22 |
| *AO* 399 | Lethbridge Roy W. ... | P L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 216 | Letherby Alfred ... ... | HdMr | 12 July 20 |
| 188 | Lever Darcy, BA, B.SC | In L Cr | 4 Jan 22 |
| 846 | Leverett Albert E. | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 364 | Leveson *Sir* Arthur C. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief China Station.*) | A | 1 June 22 |
| 169 | Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G. ... ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 951 | Leveson Gower *The Hon.* William S.... DSO | C | 30 June 18 |
| 951 | Lewarne William E. ... | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| 238 | Lewes Arthur P. M. DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *H32* | Lewes John H. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 769 | Lewes J. Hext ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| | Lewin George ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 676 | Lewin William J. ... ... | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| 676 | Lewington Samuel ... | W T | 1 Oct 14 |
| 171 | Lewis Albert ... ... ... | OdSB | 13 Sept 18 |
| 17 | Lewis Albert J. ... ... | WtSh | 24 Oct 17 |
| 120*a* | Lewis Arthur ... ... ... | P S L | 15 Oct 21 |
| 915 | Lewis Arthur D., B.Sc. | Sen Mr | 5 Apr 20 |
| 216*a* | Lewis Cyril B. N. .. .. | P Cr | 27 Feb 19 |
| 802*a* | Lewis Edward A. E. ... | Gr | 27 Mar 17 |
| *RAN* | Lewis Edward R. ... DSC | L | 15 May 15 |
| 225*a* | Lewis Edwin G. ... ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 169 | Lewis Evan D. ... | W Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| | Lewis Henry B. ... ... | E L | 1 July 20 |
| 179 | Lewis Reginald W. ... | P L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 498*a* | Lewis Samuel R. ... ... | E Cr | 17 Sept 16 |
| 121 | Lewis William ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 434 | Lewis William A. ... | W Eng | 1 May 13 |
| 133 | Lewty John H. ... ... | L | 29 Feb 20 |
| 369 | Ley Harry G. ... ... ... | P Cr | 1 Oct 08 |
| | Ley James C. CB, CVO | R A | 5 Oct 17 |
| 179 | Leyshon Edward G. ... | P Cr | 1 Sept 21 |
| 936 | Liddell Julian ... ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Lidwell Louis A. C. ... | L | 15 May 19 |
| 928 | Light William ... ... | Cd W | 26 June 19 |
| 928 | Lightfoot John H. ... | Sg Cr | 15 May 13 |
| 804*b* | Lilley Austen G. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 20 |
| *Coll Dart* | Lilley Reginald H. DSC | L | 15 Sept 15 |
| *Page* 1829 | Lillicrap Herbert R. MBE | Cd Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| *NH Plym* | Lillicrap Seymour W. | W Wdr | 25 Sept 16 |
| *Page* 1829 | Limpenny Charles J. DSO | E Cr | 1 July 18 |
| 858 | Linberry Thomas J. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 13 |
| 909 | Lindley Albert E. ... ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| 364 | Lindop Llewellyn ... ... | Sg Cr | 2 Aug 14 |
| 171 | Lindsay William ... ... | P Cr | 7 Oct 19 |
| 364 | Lindsay-Watson William A. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *L19* | Lindsell Arthur S. ... | L | 15 Jan 16 |
| 188*a* | Linfield Charles J. .. | S B | 11 Aug 14 |
| 928 | Ling Eric W. W. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 272 | Lingard Hugh ... ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 120*b* | Lingard-Guthrie Charles H. | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 922 | Linnington Thomas E. | Cd Gr | 29 Nov 21 |
| 925 | Linsey John S. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 169 | Lintern Charles R. J. | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 823 | Linzee Robert G. H. ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| 922 | Lippiett John ... ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 239 | Lipscomb Frank W. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 915 | Lissimor Cecil J. (*act*) | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| *Coll* | Lister Francis A. ... (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 455*a* | Lister-Kaye Russell OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 399 | Litchfield William G. MA | Ch | 4 Sept 00 |
| | | In Cr | 7 Dec 14 |
| 71 | Litchfield-Speer John S. S. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 143 | Lithgow Campbell M. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Page* 638 | Little Arthur G. CMG RMLI | Lt Col | 1 Apr 21 / 3 June 17 |
| 407 | Little Charles J. C. CB | C | 30 June 17 |
| *SC* | Little Colin G. ... ... | S L | *RAN* |
| *Page* 1825 | Little Henry A. ... ... | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| *Page* 1859*a* | Littledale Bernard J. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 21 |
| *NH Chat* | Littlejohns William J. | P L | 15 Oct 22 |
| 31 | Littleton Edward T. W. | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Page* 637 | Littleton George H. RMA | QrMr / Maj | 10 Mar 16 / 11 Oct 20 |
| 399 | Littleton Hugh ... ... | P Lt Cr | 9 May 21 |
| 71 | Littleton Richard C. A. | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 18 |
| *Coll* | Littlewood Charles .. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 858 | Livesay Augustus F. B | P Cr | 9 Oct 20 |
| *Coll* | Livingson Basil ... (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *NH Chat* | Livingstone Norman M. DCL, LL.B, MA | Ch | 1 Feb 10 |
| *DY Chat* | Llewellyn George St. J | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| | Llewellyn Llewellyn S. E. | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| *Coll* | Lloyd Arthur J. ... (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *AO* 399 | Lloyd Cecil K. ... | P Lt Cr | 13 Jan 20 |
| *L11* | Lloyd David J. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| *Coll* | Lloyd Francis B. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 882 | Lloyd Frederick J. ... | P Lt Cr | 22 Nov 19 |
| 272 | Lloyd Frederick J. H. ... | L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 242 | Lloyd George D. ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 200 | Lloyd Harold Q. ... BA | Ch | 15 Nov 10 |
| 849*a* | Lloyd Lionel V. ... ... | L | 30 Jan 16 |
| 171 | Lloyd William A. ... ... | P L Cr | 7 Apr 16 |
| | Lochhead Robert McL. | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| *Coll* | Lochnis Clive ... (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 224 | Lock Herbert H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 21 |
| | Lock Walter W. ... ... | E Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| 742 | Locke Charles E. ... | Wt SO | 29 Jan 19 |
| 485 | Locke Samuel E. ... ... | Cd W | 1 Apr 20 |
| *L24* | Lockhart Anthony B. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 18 |
| 407*a* | Lockhart Charles S. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 20 |
| 922 | Lockwood Samuel W. ... | Schm | 26 Apr 19 |
| 718 | Lockyer Hugh C. ... (*A.t. Paym. Sub-Lieut.*) | P Mid | 3 Sept 20 |
| | Lockyer William R. DSC | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| *DY Dev* | Loder Frederick C. ... | Cd B | 26 Sept 21 |
| *Page* 1817 | Loder-Symonds Frederick P. ... ... CMG (*Director of Navigation*) | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| 407 | Lodge Harry G. ... ... | Wt SO | 1 Apr 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 381 | Lodge Henry ... RMB | Bndr WO | 24 Jan 20 |
| 928 | Loe Gerald ... ... ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 22* |
| 72 | Loft Benjamin G.... .. | Cd W | 1 Apr 20 |
| 718 | Loly Edward M. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 17 |
| 255 | Loman Frederick T. ... | S Mr | 29 Nov 18 |
| 653 | Long Alfred W.J.... ... | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| *Page* 1826 | Long Eustace R.D. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| | Long Henry W. ... ... | Cd B | 12 July 22 |
| 179 | Long James ... ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 703 | Long Paul A. M.... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 22 |
| 915 | Long Rupert B. M. ... | L | *RAN* |
| 909 | Long Samuel G. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 915 | Long William... ... DSC | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 915 | Long William D. ... ... | Gr | 7 June 13 |
| 909 | Longden Hugh M. .. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *Page* 1829 | Longden Horace W. CMG (*Asst. Director of Naval Equipment*) | C | 30 June 16 |
| 168*b* | Longford Terence A. F. | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| *DY Dev* | Longridge Michael MA | Ch | 26 Sept 98 |
| *Coll* | Longsdon Edward H.... | L | 15 June 18 |
| *DY Gib* | Longstaff Cuthbert D.... | Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 379 | Looker Albert H.... ... | Gr | 8 Dec 13 |
| 11 *RMB* | Lordon Francis P. C. RMLI | L | 1 Feb 19 |
| | Loring Ernest K.... CB | R A | 9 Mar 21 |
| 71 | Loriston - Clarke Geoffrey N. ... ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| 922 | Lough Gordon ... | Sen Mr | 5 Apr 20 |
| 823 | Lough Reginald D. H. DSO, OBE, RMLI | Maj | 1 Jan 19 |
| 909 | Lovatt Richard S. ... | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 132*a* | Love Phillip T. A. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 199 | Loveband John G. Y.... | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| 139 | Loveband Rochfort Y.... | Lt Cr | 30 July 20 |
| 258 | Lovegrove Herbert ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 260 | Loveless Cyril F. ... ... | L | 15 July 21 |
| 909 | Lovell Arthur E. F. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 216 | Lovett-Cameron Archibald A. ... ... ... ... | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 364 | Low Allan J. ... MA | In L Cr | 21 Feb 22 |
| 46 | Lowdell Alan K. ... | P Lt Cr | 3 Nov 18 |
| 807*a* | Lowe Cecil H. ... ... | EL | 15 Dec 18 |
| *Coll* | Lowe Clive B. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Lowis Arthur W. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 08 |
| 272 | Lowry Robert G. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 123 | Lowry William J. | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| *Page* 638 | Luard Trant B. DSO, RMLI | LtCol | 30 Nov 20 5 May 18 |
| *Coll* | Lubbock Rupert E. ... | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| *Deal* | Lucas Charles A. C. OBE, RMLI | C | 30 Jan 17 |
| 216*a* | Lucas Ernest H. ... ... | S L | *RAN* |
| 198 | Lucas Joseph H. ... | W Eng | 1 June 18 |
| 407 | Luce Alfred C.... ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 255 *DY Malta* | Luce John ... ... CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*) | R A | 25 Mar 20 |
| 922 | Luck Henry J. ... | Sg L (D) | 2 Dec 21 |
| 407*a* *Coll* | Lucy Richard H. ... ... Luke James M. (*act*) | L S L | 15 Oct 20 *RAN* |
| *Page* 1865*c* *CG* | Lukis Wilfrid B. F. RMLI Lumb Frank ... ... ... | C Lt Cr | 11 Sept 17 30 June 15 |
| 293 | Lumb Harry ... ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 18 |
| 407 | Lumley Heaton ... RMA | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| 245 | Lundholm Torkel... ... | Lt Cr | 22 June 19 |
| 255 | Lupton Isaac C. T. ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 928 | Luscombe Ernest J. .... | Gr | 25 June 13 |
| | Lush Cecil H. ... ... | LtCr | 15 Aug 20 |
| 225*a* | Lush Harry I. W. ... | WtSh | 26 June 17 |
| 364 | Lushington Stephen W. | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| | Luxmoore Charles M.G. RMLI | L | 26 Sept 17 |
| | Luxmoore Coryndon O. | L | 15 July 22 |
| 315 | Luxon Stuart H. ... ... | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 175 | Lydekker Guy O. ... DSC | Lt Cr | 30 July 18 |
| 146 | Lyle Kenneth S. ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 922 | Lyle Ronald R. ... ... | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 224 | Lynch Denis ... ... ... | Gr | 3 July 16 |
| 133 | Lynch Thomas ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Jan 22 |
| 91 | Lyne Thomas J. S... DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| *Sec* 922 | Lynes Charles E. CMG (*Paym. Capt. tempy*) | P Cr | 16 Feb 11 |
| 48 | Lynne Heron S. ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 928 | Lyon FitzHugh C. ... | L | 30 Apr 17 |
| 922 | Lyon George H. D'O.... | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| *DY Ros'th* | Lyon Reginald MB | Sg Lt Cr | 16 July 21 |
| 71 | Lyster Arthur L. St. G. DSO | Cr | 30 June 21 |

## M.

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 255 | McARTHUR Gordon K. BA | In L | 27 Apr 20 (*tempy.*) |
| | McBean Russell H. DSO, DSC | L | 15 May 16 |
| | McBride James T. ... | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| *Sec* 864 | McBride William ... ... | P L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 916*b* | McBroom James ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | McCall Henry W. U. ... | L | 15 Apr 17 |
| 821*a* | McCallum John R. ... | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 225 | McCambley Francis R. | Sg Lt (D) | 20 Oct 17 |
| 951*a* | McCartan Patrick H.... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 498*a* | McCarthy Edward D.B. | L | 15 Feb 16 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *NH Plym* | McCarthy James D. MA | Ch | 26 Dec 02 |
| 399 | McCarthy John ... ... | Gr | 25 June 13 |
| 216 | McCarthy Michael ... | Gr | 7 Apr 17 |
| 161 | McCarthy Sidney J. MBE | Gr | 23 June 18 |
| 80 | McCarthy William J. ... | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| 364 | McCausland Henry L. M. ... BM LI | C Bt Maj | 30 Jan 17 / 30 Jan 17 |
| *944d* | McClelland Peter... ... | L | 3 Apr 16 |
| 80 | McClement Frederick K. DCL, MA | R C Ch | 2 May 18 (*tempy.*) |
| *Coll* | McClintock Hubert V. P. *(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| | McClintock John W. L. CB, DSO | R A | 2 July 22 |
| 381 | McClounan Sydney C. | Cd Sh | 29 Feb 22 |
| 858 *DY Wei Hai Wei* | McCloy Alexander ... MB | Sg Cr | 21 Nov 16 |
| *NH Has* | McCoach William... ... | Sg L | 11 Sept 22 |
| 272 | McConnell Thomas ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 744 | McCormick Robert ... | Gr | 7 Mar 18 |
| 703 | McCowen Gerald R., OBE, MD | Sg Cr | 6 Nov 20 |
| 922 | McCowen Randal B. DSO | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| *910g* | McCoy James A. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 519 | McCoy John W. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 364 | McCrum Cecil R. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 22 |
| | McCullagh Alexander B. | Lt. Cr | 26 June 10 |
| 676 | McCusker Ralph H. J., MBE | Wt S O | 7 July 16 |
| *Page* 1102 | McCutcheon James, MB, BA | Sg Cr | 23 Apr 16 |
| 505 | McDermott John ... ... | Gr | 20 May 13 |
| 28 | McDonald Bertie M. ... | L | 15 June 17 |
| 676 | McDonald George | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 19 |
| 773 | McDonald Harry ... .. | L | 3 Apr 16 |
| *Coll* | McDonald Hector A., B.SC. | In L | 21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*) |
| *K 22* | McDonald Lionel E. ... | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| 226 | McDonald Patrick B. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 71 | McDonald Ronald P. ... | W T | 11 Oct 16 |
| 769 | McDonald William E.... | B | 23 Apr 14 |
| *K 2* | McDonald William G. | E L | 1 Nov 18 |
| 133 | McDowall John H. MB | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |
| | McDowell Daniel DSO | Lt Cr | 26 June 11 |
| | McEachran Eric R. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | McEver William ..... | L | 13 July 19 |
| 703 | McEwen George E. ... | H Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| *840a* | McGhee William J. ... | E L | 7 May 19 |
| 434 | McGiffin Robert H. OBE, MB | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 121 | McGlashan Alexander D. | Mid | 1 Apr 21 |
| | McGlashan Edward A. E. | L | 3 Aug 18 |
| *SC* | McGolrick Leo ... MB | Sg L | 13 Dec 22 |
| *894f* | McGrath Donal S. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 21 |
| *NH Has* | McGrath John S ... MB | Sg Lt | 1 May 17 |
| *SC* | McGregor Alan J. B.SC. | Schm Cdte | 22 Sept 22 |
| | McGregor Donald F. MB | Sg L | 2 Mar 22 |
| *911a* | McGregor Eric G.... ... | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| 226 | McGrigor Rhoderick R. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| *RAN* | McGuffie John J. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 22 |
| *SQ S Qns-ferry* | McHaffie Alexander D. | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 7 Feb 22 |
| 951 | McIntyre Lionel ... ... | L | 14 Feb 15 |
| 953 | McIvor Ivor ... ... ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 676 | McIvor Murdo ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| | McKay Denis ... ... ... | L | 15 July 19 |
| 505 | McKee Alexander G. | Sg Lt Cr | 2 Nov 21 |
| *929b* | McKenna Gerald M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 21 |
| | McKennan William | W Eng | 1 May 18 |
| 676 | McKenzie Donald N. C. *(act)* | Mate | *RAN* |
| 676 | McKew Robert CBE, BA, BD | Ch In Cr | 30 Dec 02 / 1 June 17 |
| 253 | McKillop Alec M. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 747 | McKinlay Alfred W. OBE | E Cr | 1 Dec 16 |
| 239 | McLaughlin Patrick V. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *SC* | McLaurin William M.... | A E | *RCN* |
| 853 | McLean William C. | W Eng | 1 Feb 14 |
| *197a* | McLennan George L.... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 121 | McLennan John P. | W Eng | 1 Mar 18 |
| | McLeod Simon S. ... ... | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| *561b* | McLuckie John ... | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| *Key Coll* | McMahon Otto F.... ... | L | *RAN* |
| 936 | McMath Walter S. | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| *SC* | McNeale Sydney H. | W Eng | 15 June 17 |
| 928 | McNeil-Smith Edward F. | P L | 15 Apr 20 |
| *DY Ports* | McNeill Arthur ... ... | Cd B | 10 Nov 21 |
| 171 | McRorie Allan W. MB | Sg Lt | 16 Nov 18 |
| 169 | McVittie Cecil H. ... | E L | 1 July 20 |
| 768 | McVittie Reuben J. DSC | Gr | 7 June 13 |
| 381 | McWilliam Henry H.... | L | 15 May 16 |
| *Coll* | MacBrayne Alan B. *(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| *DY Sheer* | MacDermott Anthony F. J. ... OBE | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 08 |
| | MacDermott Richard F. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| *ML* 291 | Macdonald Allan R. A. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 922 | Macdonald Hamilton MA | R C Ch | 2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*) |
| 915 | Macdonald Henry C. DSC | L | 15 May 18 |
| 326 | Macdonald Ian C. R. ... | L | *RAN* |
| *NH Berm* | MacDonald John ... MD | Sg Cr | 11 Feb 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving | Name | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 219 | MacDonald John C. ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 422 | MacDonald Malcolm H. S. ... ... DSO, OBE | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 915 | Macdonald Ronald A. | L | 15 June 19 |
| 143 | Macdonald Somerled ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 914a | MacDonald Thomas S. | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| | MacDonnell Randal RMLI | C | 17 June 18 |
| DY Haul | MacDowel Francis L. H. | Sg Lt | 14 Nov 17 |
| 886 | MacEwan Ernest ... ... | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| 257b | Macey John R. ... ... | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| Coll Key | Macey William H. ... | Cd B | 1 Jan 22 |
| 922 | MacFarlan Robert S. ... | C | 30 June 22 |
| Coll | Machin John L. ...(act) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 283 | MacintoshGeorgeD. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 24 Nov 17 |
| 219 | Macintyre Donald G. F. W. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 930 | Macintyre Ian A.P. ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 915 | Mack Arthur G. ... ... | L | 30 Nov 16 |
| Sec 80 | Mack Frederick R. J. ... (*Paym. Lieut.-Com. tempy.*) | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 860 | Mack Philip J. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 22 |
| 407 | Mack Richard H. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 17 |
| Camb | Mack Richard P ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| SC | Mackay Ronald G. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 71 | MacKendrick Douglas W. | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 920 | Mackenzie Cecil J. G.... | E L Cr | 1 Nov 19 |
| | MacKenzie Colin CIE, DSO | C | 19 July 15 |
| L21 | Mackenzie Colin C. L... | L | 15 July 15 |
| Key Coll | Mackenzie Kenneth A. | E L | *RCN* |
| 718 | Mackenzie Kenneth A.I. MB | Sg Lt | 18 Dec 16 |
| RAN | MackenzieKenneth H.L. | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 18 |
| 143 | Mackenzie Patrick H. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 18 |
| 171 | Mackenzie Reginald P. | P L Cr | 11 Mar 20 |
| | Mackenzie Rioull C. G. RMLI | C | 18 June 18 |
| 915 | Mackenzie Roderick E. F. McQ. DSC | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| Camb | Mackenzie Walter G. B. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 258 | Mackenzie WilliamB.(b) | Cr | 30 June 7 |
| 120a | Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| | MacKeown Robert J. OBE, MB, DPH | Sg Cr | 15 May 09 |
| 71 | MacKichan Edward W. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| DY Rosyth | Mackie James M. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 915 | MacKinnon Arthur A.... | L | 15 May 16 |
| | MackinnonEdmondJ.G. DSO | C | 30 June 21 |
| 922 | MacKinnonLachlanD.I. | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| Coll | Mackintosh Kenneth (act) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 718 | Mackintosh Lachlan D. DSO | L | 15 May 18 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 381 | Mackworth Geoffrey CMG, DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 76 | Maclachlan Crawford,CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*) | R A | 17 Feb 20 |
| SC | MacLaren Douglas Van L. H. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| NH Gib | Maclean Alexander DSO, MB | Sg R A | 11 Oct 22 |
| 922 | MacLean Colin K. CB, DSO | C | 30 June 16 |
| | Maclean Hugh C. ... | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 381 | Maclean Iain G. .. (act) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 200 | Maclean John C. ... ... | L | 15 June 15 |
| 676 | Maclean Robert W. ... | Cd O O | 1 Mar 19 |
| | MacLeish Alan A. F.... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 703 | MacLeod Kenneth ... | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| 407 | Macleod Malcolm B. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 23 July 21 |
| 121 | Macleod William S. F. OBE | Lt Cr | 30 July 17 |
| 315 | MacMahon Brian P. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 955 | MacMahon Robert F... | Sg Cr | 21 Nov 16 |
| | MacMillan James C.N. OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 22 |
| H33 | Macnair John H. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 16 |
| 216a | Macnair Smith James, RMLI | Maj | 11 May 17 |
| 747 | Macnamara Patrick ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 922 | Macneal Alastair N. ... | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| NH Po | Macpherson Andrew | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 9 Mar 22 |
| 676 | Macpherson John S. ... | Gr | 18 Oct 13 |
| 742 | Macpherson Kenneth D.W. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 258 | Macrorie Arthur K., CMG, MVO | C | 24 Apr 14 |
| L21 | MacVicker Evelyn R. C. | L | 15 June 21 |
| 823 | Madden Alexander C.G. | L | 30 Dec 16 |
| | Madden *Sir* Charles E., *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) | A | 12 Feb 19 |
| | Maddox Frank E. ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 183 | Madill Thomas ... MB | Sg Lt | 18 June 21 |
| 750 | Magee William E. B. DSO | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 132a | Magee William P.... .. | E L | 1 July 20 |
| 216a | Magnay David H.... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 139a | Magner William H. ... | L | 15 June 17 |
| 483 | Magrane James V. V.... | Lt Cr | 15 June 17 |
| 928 | Maguire Alfred ... DSC | L | 22 Aug 20 |
| SC | Maguire Patrick J. MB | Sg L | 19 Oct 22 |
| 247 | Maher Thomas ... | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 175 | Mahoney Charles... ... | Gr | 28 May 13 |
| 747 | Mahoney Patrick ... ... | B | 25 June 13 |
| 434 | Main Sidney E. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 July 17 |
| 925 | Main Wilfrid G. ... ... | E Cr | 15 July 18 |
| 381 | Maitland John F. W..... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| P38 | Maitland PelhamA. DSC | L | 15 Aug 15 |
| 718 | Maitland-Douglall Arnold ... ... ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Maitland-Kirwan Lionel F. ... ... ... ... ... | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| *K* 6 | Majendie Lewis B. A.... | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 179 | Major Hric V. ... ... | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 718 | Makeig-Jones W. Tofield ... ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 18 |
| *OG* | Makin Robert... ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 892*a* | Malcolm Alfred G. MB | Sg Cr | 14 May 21 |
| 936 | Malcolm Charles J. O. | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Malcolm Edwin G. ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 505 | Malcolm James H. M.... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 120*b* | Malcolm Pulteney W. OBE, RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| *Page* 1821 | Malden Gilbert C.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 21 |
| | Male Maurice T. MB, DPH | Sg Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| 662 | Malet-Warden Edward C. | H Cr | 30 June 22 |
| *Coll* | Malleson Hugh St. A. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 178 | Malleson Rupert St. A. | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| *L* 19 | V.C. Malleson Wilfrid St. A. | L | 30 Mar 18 |
| 326 | Mallett Alfred J. ... DSC | Cd Gr | 27 July 21 |
| *NH* *Plym* | Malone Albert E. MB, BA | Sg Lt Cr | 4 Oct 18 |
| 216 | Maltby Geoffrey M. D. | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 197*a* | Maltby Henry B. ... ... | Cr | 31 Aug 20 |
| 133*b* | Manders Thomas E. B. | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| *Key* *Coll* | Mandeville Geoffrey F. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *Coll* | Mandeville *Viscount* (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Mandley Raymond ... | L | 15 May 19 |
| 137 | Manicom Samuel R. ... | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 992 | Manisty H. W. Eldon OB, CMG | P Cr | 5 Oct 09 |
| *Coll* | Manly John D. H. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Manley John S. ... ... | B | 15 Jan 12 |
| *L* 11 | Manley Joseph ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 18 |
| *Coll* | Mann Edgar H. ... ... | L | 15 May 18 |
| 69*a* | Mann Frederick ... ... | Cd M | 1 May 18 |
| 910*f* | Mann John ... ... ... | H L | 1 Aug 18 |
| 381 | Mann Laurence... | RC Ch | 24 Sept 16 (*tempy.*) |
| 747 | Mann Wilfred S. ... ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 46 | Mann William S.... OBE | H Cr | 25 July 17 |
| 718 | Mannell Frederick ... | CdOO | 1 Mar 19 |
| 676 | Manners Ernest M. ... | L | 28 June 19 |
| 272 | Manners Errol ... ... | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 742 | Mannin Frank R. ... | P Cdt | 12 Jan 22 |
| 727 | Manning Ernest J. ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 915 | Manserg h Cecil A. L. DSC | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| | Manserg h Maurice J.... | L | 30 Oct 17 |
| 928*a* | Mansfield George G. ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 71 | Mansfield James C. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 703 | Mansfield John M. DSC | L | 15 May 16 |
| *DY* *Rosyth* | Manson William ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 272 | Manton Reginald ... | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 912*a* | Manwaring Percival C. W. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| *NZ* | Marchant Charles ... ... | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 224 | Marchant Herbert J ... | Od Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Deal* | Marchant Maurice RMLI | Proby 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 21 |
| | Marchant Richard V. | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 225*a* | Marden George ... DSC | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| *SC* | Marescaux Geoffrey D. St. Q. ... ... ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Marett John R. de la H. | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 742 | Marfell George C. G. | P L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 364 | Margetts Dennis J. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| | Markham Ernest L. OBE, MB | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| 676 | Marks Charles ...RMB | Bndr (W O) | 3 Nov 20 |
| *Sec* 488 | Marks Percy D'H....CMG | P Cr | 23 June 22 |
| 915*a* | Marks William ... ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| *DY* *Chat* | Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *Page* 1529 | Mark-Wardlaw William P. ... ... ... ... DSC | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| *Page* 1815 | Markwick Gordon F. ... | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 922 | Marlow William F. ... | Cd W | 12 Aug 22 |
| *M3* | Marrack Hugh R. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 June 18 |
| *OG* *Page* 1118 | Marrack Philip ... | P Lt Cr | 2 July 16 |
| | Marriott Michael G. ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| | Marriott Thomas F. H. | L | 15 June 18 |
| *OG* | Marryat Hugh D. ... | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 948 | Marsden Charles V. S. J. | L | 3 Aug 17 |
| *NH* *Has* | Marsh Alex B. BA | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |
| 769 | Marsh Frank ... ... . | Gr | 14 Sept 17 |
| 742 | Marsh Thomas W. ... | Mate | 11 Sept 20 |
| 46 | Marshall Daniel M. ... | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| | Marshall Edward T. ... | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 399 | Marshall Frederick W. | H C | 21 Aug 18 |
| | Marshall George H. ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 944*d* | Marshall Harry G. ... | S L Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 782 | Marshall Henry G. .... | Gr | 29 Apr 13 |
| 910 | Marshall Hugh D. S. .. | Mid | 8 Jan 22 |
| 133 | Marshall James H. ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 928 | Marshall John ... ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| *Coll* | Marshall Maurice R. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *Key* *Coll* | Marshall Richard W. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| | Marshall Robert G. ... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| *Coll* | Marshall Walter R. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Marshalsea Percy G. .... | Gr | 16 Feb 18 |
| 928 | Marston Edward D. .. | L | 15 July 15 |
| 137 | Martell Albert A. G. DSC | H Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| *Page* 1822 | *GSP* Martell Richard W | E C | 1 Jan 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 364 | Martelli George A. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Marten Francis A. CMG, CVO | C | 30 June 16 |
| *Coll* | Martin Albert M....(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Martin Benjamin C. S. | L | 13 Oct 18 |
| 169 | Martin Frank L. MBE | W Eng | 1 Sept14 |
| 213*a* | Martin George F.... | P Lt Cr | 30Aug15 |
| 804*a* | Martin Harry J. ... ... | Gr | 22 Apr 13 |
| 676 | Martin James... ... ... | Schm | 4 Sept 20 |
| 80 | Martin John ... ... ... | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 747 | Martin John ... ... ... | Sg Cr | 23 May 12 |
| 928 | Martin John H. B. MB, BA | Sg Cr | 5 Nov 21 |
| 886 | Martin Robert W.... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 569 | Martin Robin B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 20 |
| | Martin Sidney H.... | W Eng | 1 Feb 14 |
| 936 | Martin William H. ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| *Page* 650 | Martin William L. OBE, FRCSI | Sg Cr | 13 May 10 |
| 922 | Martin William N. MA | Ch | 1 Oct 01 |
| 769 | Martineau Ian M. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 11*RMB* | Martini Edmund I. S. RMLI | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| *Coll* | Martinnant Leslie W. MC, B.SC | In L | 21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*) |
| 718 | Martino Edward B. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 676 | Martyn Frederick C. ... | W W | 12 Dec 19 |
| 407 | Marx George F. L. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 19 |
| 747 | Masefield William B. BA | Ch | 3 Jan 12 |
| 676 | Mason Charles F. BSC | Sen Mr | 10 May 21 |
| *Page* 1825 | Mason Emlyn H. G. ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Mason Frank M. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| *Key Coll* | Mason Frank T. ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 197*a* | Mason Horace R. ...DSM | S B | 19 June 16 |
| 936 | Mason Hubert J. ... ... | W T | 22 Mar 17 |
| 219 | Mason Maurice C. ... | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| 911*a* | Mason William R. ... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 328 | Massey George L.... ... | C | 30 June 19 |
| *SC* | Massey Robert H....(*act*) | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 369 | Master Ernald G. H. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 May 16 |
| 911*a* | Masterman Thomas K. | Mid | 8 Jan 22 |
| 121 | Masterman Thomas W. A | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 11*RMB* | Masters Cyril H. C. RMA | Prob L | 1 Sept21 |
| 121 | Masterton Henry W. BA | In L | 17 Sept 17 |
| 936 | Mather Alan C. ... ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| 175 | Matheson Hector McL. | E L | 1 Jan 22 |
| 922 | Mathew George RMA | Maj | 17 Jan 16 |
| 858 | Mathew Gerald W. ... | H Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| *NH Has* | Mathew Owen R.... ... | P Cr | 3 July 09 |
| | Mathew William H. ... | Sg Cr | 13 May 10 |
| *Page* 654 | Maton Charles E. RMA | Qr Mr L | 14 May 15 |
| | Maton Reginald F. P. OBE | Lt Cr | 30 June 15 |
| *DY Dev* | Matters John C. ... ... | E Cr | 25 July 17 |
| | Matthews Charles G. | W Eng | 1 Nov 13 |
| 399 | Matthews George H. C. | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 744 | Matthews Ralph RMA | C | 11 Apr 21 |
| 823 | Matthews Sidney H. ... | P L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 930 | Matthews William B. G. H. ... ... ... | Ch | 21 Nov 16 |
| *Pages* 931 & 1820 | Mattison Frederick W. RMLI | Qr Mr Maj | 11 Jan 17 16 Apr 20 |
| 407 | Maud Colin D. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Coll* | Maude Maurice A. ... | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 922 | Mauger Ernest F. ... ... | Cd B | 13 June 21 |
| *Coll Key* | Mauger Leslie H. W. (*act*) | Mate (E) | 1 Jan 22 |
| *Coll* | Maund Loben E. H. ... | L | 30 Dec 14 |
| 133 | Maunder Frederick L. | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 505*a* | Maunder Reginald J. ... | Gr | 23 July 17 |
| *DY Malta* | Maundrell William H. MA | Ch | 20 Dec 07 |
| 936*b* | Maunsell Frederick R. G. | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 71 | Maunsell-Smyth George H. | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 143 | Maurice Frank H. P.... | L | 30 June 16 |
| 216*a* | Maurice-Jones Charles A. | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| | Maw William J. ... ... | W M | 1 Dec 16 |
| | Mawbey Henry L. CB, CVO | R A | 10 Feb 19 |
| *DY Sheer* | Maxted Thomas ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *Deal* | Maxwell Arthur R. RMLI | Maj | 23 Jan 17 |
| *Page* 653 | Maxwell David H. RM | Hon L | 3 Sept20 (*tempy.*) |
| *Coll* | Maxwell *The Hon.* Denis C | L | 15 Feb 15 |
| | Maxwell Desmond ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 23 | Maxwell Joseph A. MB, BA. | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 20 |
| 283 | Maxwell Patrick S. E. ... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 676 | Maxwell Wellwood G. C. CMG | C | 30 June 22 |
| 224 | Maxwell-Scott Malcolm R. J. DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 922 | May Alfred T. ... ... | P L | 1 June 20 |
| 683*a* | May Archibald S. OBE, MVO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 158 | May Cecil W.... ... ... | L | 15 July 21 |
| 858 | May Edward ... ... | Cd MAA | 13 Mar 22 |
| 703 | May Edwin J. C. ... | Cd S O | 1 June 20 |
| 882 | May Eric A. ... ... ... | P Cdt | 15 July 22 |
| 925 | May Francis W. M. | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 505*a* | May George ... ... ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| | May John ... ... DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 08 |
| 213*a* | May John B. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| | May William ... ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | May William H. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 258 | May William S. ... ... | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| | Mayers Colin ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 20 |
| *Page* 638 | Mayhew Charles L. RMLI | Lt Col | 1 Apr 21 |
| | Maynard Gerald E. | P Lt Cr | 26 Dec 20 |
| 46 | Mayne Howard B. MA | Cb | 22 Sept 08 |
| *DY Haul* 937*a* | Mayo Herbert C. ...OBE | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| | Mayston William ... ... | Gr | 9 Mar 16 |
| 315 | Mead Hilary P. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 17 |
| 97 *Coll Dart* | Meade *The Hon.* Herbert CVO, DSO | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| *NH Plym* | Meagher Edward T. ... | Sg C | 31 Dec 21 |
| *SC* 966 | Mears Arthur C. W. — | E L | *RAN* |
| 407 | Measham Herbert S. CMG | P Cr | 7 July 10 |
| 226 | Measures Arthur H. ... | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| *CG Page* 1118 | Medd Walter H. ...OBE | PLt Cr | 18 Feb 17 |
| 17 | Medland John ... ... | Gr | 25 June 17 |
| 328 | Medway Frederick ... | L | 28 Aug 15 |
| *NH Has* | Meek Harold M. ... | Sg Lt Or (D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| *Coll Key* | Meggs Cecil J. ... ... | EL Cr | 1 Nov 19 |
| 17 | Meiklejohn Norman S. DSO | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| 727 | Meiklem Robert A. R. ... | E Cr | 1 Nov 14 |
| 247 | Melbourne Bertie... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 769 | Melling Samuel ... ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| *Page* 1111 | Mellor Arthur J. RMLI | C | 1 Sept 14 |
| | Mellor Edward S. MB | Sg Lt Or | 19 Dec 20 |
| | Mellows Arthur F. ... | G | 2 Apr 15 |
| 241 | Melrose Walter J. DSC | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 188 | Melsome Francis J. K. | P Cr | 25 Oct 13 |
| *SC* | Melville Harry G. K.... | L | *RAN* |
| 315 | Melville Henry ... ... | Gr | 26 June 13 |
| 768 | Mends Robert ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 17 |
| 364 | Menzies Aubrey F. F. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *L* 33 | Menzies George C. P.... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 133 | Mercer Lawrence RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 662 | Merchant Henry P. ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| | Meredith Horace D. C.... | P Cr | 10 Nov 22 |
| *Coll* | Meredith Oswald L. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Key Coll* | Merriman Arthur D. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Merriman Claud A. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 18 |
| *M1* | Merriman Frank L. ... | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 676 | Merrin Percy A. .. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| *Sec* 188 | Merry Colin C. OBE (*Paym. Comdr, tempy.*) | PLt Cr | 23 Feb 15 |
| 124 | Metaxa *Count* Andrea D. R. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *DY Cape* | Metcalf Francis W. R. MA | Cb | 1 Sept 00 |
| | | In Cr | 21 Jan 15 |
| 183 | Metcalfe Humphrey W. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 948 | Metherell Frank ... ... | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 216*a* | Methuen Mark ... DSC | Gr | 1 Nov 13 |
| 137 | Metters Harry L. ... ... | WtSh | 19 May 15 |
| 744 | Metters Thomas L. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *Page* 1859 | Mew William H. ... ... | E Cr | 9 June 17 |
| *SC* | Mews Arthur A. ... | W Eng | 1 Nov 18 |
| 718 | Meyrick Michael D. C. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 747 | Meyrick Sidney J. ... | C | 30 June 19 |
| 161 | Michell George G. ... | Sg Lt | 8 June 22 |
| 747 | Michell Kenneth DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Coll Key* | Michell Rowland A. C. | SL Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 179 | Michell Walter J.... ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *DY Chat* | Michell William H. ... | E Cr | 1 Dec 16 |
| *Camb* | Micklethwaite St. John A. ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 915 | Middleton Gervase B. | L | 15 May 15 |
| *Page* 1826 | Middleton Hugh P. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 18 |
| *Coll* | Middleton Raymond P. (*act*) | S L | *RAN* |
| | Milbourne Charles D. | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 91 | Mildren Arthur G. ... | Cd M | 1 Jan 18 |
| 197*a* | Miles Francis N. OBE | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 188*a* | Miles Geoffrey J. A. .. | Lt Cr | 15 June 19 |
| 161 | Miles George R. ...(*act*) | S L | *RCN* |
| | Miles John ... ... .. | Gr | 17 Mar 17 |
| | Miles Roderick B. T. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *Page* 1831 | Miles William G. H. RMLI | C | 1 Jan 15 |
| | Milford Albert J. ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| *Coll* | Milford Haven *The Marquess of* ... KCVO | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 22 |
| 505 | Millar Guy D.... ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 17 |
| 936*b* | Millar Kenneth B... .. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 17 |
| *Coll* | Miller Alexander A. L. | L | 15 May 16 |
| *Coll* | Miller Alfred J. A. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 17 | Miller Cecil S. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 16 |
| | Miller Charles B. CB | R A | 17 Feb 20 |
| *Page* 1104 | Miller Ernest C. MBE, DSC | WtSh | 26 June 17 |
| 305 | Miller George W.... ... | Cd Sb | 13 Sept 18 |
| 920 | Miller Grenville A. CBE | P Cr | 17 July 11 |
| | Miller Hugh ... ... DSO | P Cr | 1 July 16 |
| 369 | Miller John A. ... ... | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 369 | Miller John A. | W Eng | 15 June 17 |
| *SC* | Miller John R. ... ... | S L | *RAN* |
| *Page* 638 | Miller Leander W. RMLI | Col 2nd Cmdt | 21 Sept 21 |
| *RAN* | Miller Roland C. ... ... | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Miller Ronald W. ... ... | L | 15 July 21 |
| *RAN* | Miller Stanley R.... ... | C | 31 Dec 15 |
| 175 | Miller Walter T. F. ... | Cd Sh | 29 Feb 22 |
| 399 | Miller William S.... ... | Cd Gr | 16 Aug 19 |
| *Coll Key* | Millett Hugh M. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 263 | Millican Henry J. ... | Cd Gr | 26 July 22 |
| 933*b* | Milligan Robert G. H. | L | 15 Nov 15 |
| *Deal* | Milliken Frank A.... RMLI | Proby 2ndLt | 1 Sept 21 |
| 927 | Millington Richard C. St. V. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 331 | Milln James D. S. MB | Sg Cr | 29 Nov 11 |
| 225 | Mills Arthur W. ... .. | Sclm | 17 Nov 16 |
| 747 | Mills Charles F. ... ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| 922 | Mills John ... ... ... | Cd W | 1 Apr 21 |
| 804*b* | Mills John Y.... ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 225*a* | Mills Ronald G. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 364 | Mills William H. ... | WtSh | 26 June 17 |
| 903 | Milne James ... ... ... | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 198 | Milner Edmund R. ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 741 | Milner John W. ... MVO | E Cr | 27 Aug 14 |
| *DY Chat* | Milner Louis P. M. ... | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| 910*a* | Milner-Barry John O.B. | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 132*a* | Milner-Gibson Jasper W. F. ... ... ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 169 | Minchin Henry F. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 18 |
| | Minhinnick Frank B.... | EL Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 188*a* | Minter John H. C. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 22 |
| 676 | Misselbrook Sidney G. | E Cr | 9 June 17 |
| 936 | Mitchell Amyot J. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 21 |
| 881 | Mitchell Brian G. B. RMA | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| 260 | Mitchell Edgar B. ... | WtSh | 22 Jan 16 |
| 727 | *GSP* Mitchell Francis H. DSO | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| 124 | Mitchell Frank ... | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| *GR Sch* | Mitchell Frederick M.... | P Cr | 25 Aug 08 |
| 293 | Mitchell Frederick W.... | B | 6 Oct 15 |
| | Mitchell George A. ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| | Mitchell Henry K. B.... | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| 745 | Mitchell John (*b*) ... | Cd Eng | 1 Feb 22 |
| 742 | Mitchell John ... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 399 | Mitchell John E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 17 Sept 22 |
| 379 | Mitchell John E. ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 120*b* | Mitchell John H. ... ... | Schm | 29 May 19 |
| *Coll* | Mitchell Philip H. F. ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 830*b* | Mitchell Seton S. C. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| | Mitchell Stuart F. ... | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 823 | Mitchell William M. H. L. Th. | Ch | 22 July 18 |
| *L 4* | Mitford John B. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 915 | Mobley William H. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Moens William A. ... | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| | Moir Andrew B. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| | Moir Dashwood F. DSO | C | 30 June 19 |
| 239 | Moir Ronald W. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 216 | Mole Lewis W. ... ... | CdW | 1 Apr 20 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Page* 638 | Molloy Percy ... RMLI | Lt Col | 31 Jan 21 |
| 928 | Moloney William H. ... | L | 11 Dec 20 |
| 143 | Monckton Edward W.... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 882 | Monorieff John G. ... | L | 15 July 20 |
| | Monorieff Leonard A. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 19 May 17 |
| 922 | Money Brien M. ... DSO | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| | Money Ernle W. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| *Coll* | Money John M. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 364 | Money John P. ... ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| | Money Norman A. K.... OBE | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 13 |
| 171 | Money Rupert I. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 22 |
| 11 *RMB* | Monk George T. RMLI | Qr Mr C | 18 Jan 22 |
| 143 | Monk Harry J. ... ... | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| | Monkhouse John ... ... | E L | *Res.* |
| *Page* 1819 | Monro Alexander E., BA (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.*) | In C | 31 Dec 21 |
| 255 | Monroe Hubert S... DSO | C | 30 June 18 |
| | Montague Hugh M. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 17 |
| 519 | Montgomery James H. | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Montgomery James R. C. ... ... ... ... ... | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| *DY Rosy* | Montgomery Robert ... | E C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 379 | Montgomery Robert J. R. ... ... ... (*act*) | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 272 | Moody Clement ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 20 |
| *Sec 76* | Moon G. Loste ... ... | P Cr | 7 Oct 19 |
| 936*b* | Moor William S. ... . | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 922 *XI* | Moore Albert J. C. OBE | E Cr | 1 June 16 |
| 936 | Moore Barrington L. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Moore Charles ...MA | Ch In Cr | 25 Apr 94 1 Jan 09 |
| 769 | Moore Charles D.... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 20 |
| 498*a* | Moore Edmund L. D.... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 120*a* | Moore Edward S.... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 483 | Moore Geoffrey A. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Moore Gerald .. OBE | E Cr | 29 July 15 |
| 915 | Moore Hartley R. G. OBE | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 703 | Moore Henry R. ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 80 | Moore Herbert E. ... | WtSO | 17 Sept 18 |
| 143 | Moore Humfrey J. B. ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| *DY Po* | Moore John H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 20 Aug 19 |
| *DY Po* | Moore John I. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 171 | Moore John W. B. ...MA | Ch | 27 Dec 11 |
| *NH Qnsfy* | Moore Maurice S. MD, BA, DPH | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 20 |
| 769 | Moore Norman C. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 July 17 |
| 747 | Moore Percival J. A. ... | P L | 15 Oct 22 |
| 912 | Moore Richard ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 266 | Moore Roderick L. ... | L | 15 Jan 16 |
| | Moore Rutherford W.... | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 293 | Moore Stephen St. L.... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| | Moore Thomas R.... ... | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 224 | Moore Vernon F. ... ... | WtSh | 10 Feb 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Moore William ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 21 |
| *Page* 1823 | Moorey Ernest H.... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 46 | Moorhead Hercules B.F. | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| | Moorshead Herbert B. CBE | E A | 14 July 22 |
| 188*a* | Moorshead John E. ... | E C | 17 Apr 19 |
| | Moorsom Winstanley R. C. ... ... ... OBE | Cr | 30 June 13 |
| 909 | Moran William T. A. ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| 381 | Morant Ernald L.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 18 |
| 188 | More John McL. DSC | P Lt Cr | 10 Jan 22 |
| *DY Dev* | Morey Harold W.... ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 16 |
| 951 | Morgan Alfred E. ... | Wt S O | 29 Jan 19 |
| 742 | Morgan Charles E. DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 19 |
| | Morgan David B. *(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 17 | Morgan Edward C. H.... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 120*b* | Morgan Geoffrey ... ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 928 | Morgan Herbert G. RMLI | W O | 3 Jan 20 |
| 928 | Morgan Herbert W. ... | W I C | 1 Feb 18 |
| 915 | Morgan Horace L. DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 505 | Morgan John M. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| *SC* | Morgan Joseph W. ... | S L | *RAN* |
| 922 | Morgan Llewellyn V. MVO, DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 21 |
| *SC* | Morgan Norwood P. ... | S L | *RAN* |
| *Page* 638 1818 | Morgan Reginald H. RMLI *(Director of Naval Recruiting.)* | Col 2nd Cmdt | 1 Dec 20 |
| *Coll* | Morgan Norwood P. *(act)* | S L | *RAN* |
| *Camb* | Morgan Sydney T. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Camb* | Morgan-Smith Arthur B | P Cr | 25 Oct 14 |
| *SQ Shot* | Morgans Andrew J. | W Wdr | 25 Sept 16 |
| 951 | Morice Reginald F. ... | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| *RAN* | Morison Alexander ... | Lt Cr | *1 Sept 21* |
| *Kay Coll* | Morison Richard B. CMG | E C | 30 Jun 20 |
| *Page* 637*a* | Mornement Robert H. OBE | Sg Cr | 25 May 11 |
| | Morrell Christopher M. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| | Morrell John S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 13 |
| *M2* | Morris Arthur S. H. ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| | Morris Charles E. | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| 823 | Morris Edward A. ... | Wt Sh | 11 Apr 17 |
| 915 | Morris Edwin G. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| *L 2* | Morris Frank D. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Coll* | Morris Franklyn B. *(act)* | S L | *RAN* |
| 198 | Morris George H. RMLI | L | 4 May 17 |
| | Morris George H.... ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| 928 | Morris George P. ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| *Page* 648 | Morris Herbert A. RM | Qr Mr L | 17 July 18 |
| *Page* 1814 | Morris Jack A. A.... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 744 | Morris Leslie M.... OBE | Sg Cr | 8 Feb 16 |
| 858*c* | Morris Walter ... ... | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 260 | Morris William J. MB | Sg LCr | 7 Dec 20 |
| *Coll* | Morrish William D.T.... | P Cr | 1 Nov 20 |
| 933*a* | Morrison Donald C. ... | L | 5 Jan 17 |
| *Page* 1859 | Morrison Frank ... ... | E Cr | 16 Dec 13 |
| 294 | Morrison George W. ... | L | 14 Feb 16 |
| *Coll* | Morrison Gordon *(act)* | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 744 | Morrison William S. E. *(act)* | E L | *RCN* |
| *AO* 747 | Morrissey Patrick H. MBE | P L | 15 July 18 |
| 883 | Morrissey William MBE | Cd Sh | 28 Sept 20 |
| *Sec* 703 | Morse Alexander d'O | P Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 292 | Morse Christopher W. | W Eng | 1 Aug 18 |
| 915 | Morse Harold E. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 20 |
| 718 | Morse John A. V. DSO | L Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| | Morshead Walter ... ... | P Cr | 4 Feb 07 |
| 519 | Morten Ian H. ... ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 948 | Mortimer Edward N.... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 188 | Mortimer Laurence ... | Cd Gr | 6 Sept 21 |
| 933*b* | Morton Ronald G. ... | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| *CG* | Mosse Harry T. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 13 |
| *H30* | Mott Frederick C. ... | L | 22 June 21 |
| 122 | Mott Geoffrey W. ... | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| | Motton Frederick G. ... | P Cr | 12 Sept 08 |
| 707*a* | Mould Herbert ... ... | Gr | 2 Apr 15 |
| 505*a* | Moules Andrew ... | Cd Eng | 1 Feb 22 |
| *Deal* | Moulton John F. M. RMLI | Proby 2ndLt | 1 Sept 21 |
| 747 | Mountbatten *Lord* Louis F. A. V. N. ... KCVO | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| *DY Chat* | Mountifield James CBE | E A | 11 Nov 22 |
| *Page* 1829 | Mowat Francis D. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 505 | Mowlam Ernest J. ... | E Cr | 9 Sept 14 |
| | Moxham James H. RMLI | 2nd Lt *proby* | 1 Oct 20 |
| *Page* 1119 | Moxly Stephen H. S. | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 14 |
| | Moxon-Browne Edward | Sg Cr | 4 Nov 22 |
| | Moy Herbert ... | Mate (E) | 1 Jan 21 |
| 915 | Mudford James F. W. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| *SO* | Mudge Arthur ... ... | P Cr | 30 June 12 |
| 910*l* | Mudie Ian M. N. ... ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| | Mugridge George H. ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| *Page* 1827 | Muir Arthur T.... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 10 |
| *NH Has* | Muir John R. ... ... MB | Sg Cr | 26 Feb 14 |
| | Muirhead William ... | E L | 15 Nov 16 |
| | Muirhead-Gould Gerard C. ... ... ... ... DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 18 |
| | Mulcahy Cornelius M. | L | 15 June 18 |
| | Mulcahy-Morgan Robert R. ... ... ... ... ... | L | 15 Apr 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 178 | Muller Frank S. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 22 |
| | Mullins Charles B. RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| *Page* 638 | *GSP* Mullins George J. H. CB, RMLI | Col Comd | 21 June 21 |
| 727 | Mulready Christopher H. ... ... ... ... ... | Schm | 14 June 19 |
| 483 | Munday Edgar J. J. ... | WtSh | 28 Nov 13 |
| 247 | Mundell John M. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 17 |
| 226 | Mundy Hugh M. S. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Mundy-Cox Robert (*act*) | L | 15 July 21 |
| 171 | Munro Percy C. ... ... | E L | 18 May 17 |
| 216 | Murch Arthur ... ... | Cd Gr | 22 Oct 22 |
| 232*a* | Murch Edgar G. .. ... | Schm | 25 Apr 19 |
| | Murdoch James ... RM | R MG | 13 Feb 14 |
| | Murmann William L. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 922 | Murphey James P ... | S B | 11 Aug 14 |
| 255 | Murphy Alexander ... | Schm | 23 Aug 15 |
| 132 | Murphy David ... .. | Cd Gr | 13 Mar 22 |
| *M3* | Murphy Henry J. ... | L | 13 Oct 18 |
| 561*b* | Murphy James D. MB, BA | Sg L Cr | 2 Dec 21 |
| 216 | Murphy John... ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 272 | Murphy Sydney H. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| *Coll* | Murray Alec A. ... (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Murray Alexander D. S. | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| | Murray Archie A. S. ... | L | 15 Nov 15 |
| 757 | Murray Arthur J. L. DSO, OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| *Page* 1815 | Murray Edward F. ... | P Cr | 11 Sept 10 |
| *SC* | Murray Herbert P. W. G. DSO | PCr | 9 Sept 16 |
| *Page* 1842 | Murray James W. DSO | C | 30 June 20 |
| *H49* | Murray John ... ... ... | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| 747 | Murray Leonard W. ... | L | *RCN* |
| *Coll* | Murray Michael R. H... | L | 30 Sept 15 |
| *SC* | Murray Robert B. | Schm Cdte | 22 Sept 22 |
| 200 | Murray Ronald G. ... | L | 15 Jan 19 |
| 676 | Murray Walter C. | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| 182 | Murray William H. | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Oct 19 |
| 915 | Murray William T. C.... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 505 | Murray-Smith Arthur R. ... ... ... ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| *NH Malta* | Mussen Robert W. MB | Sg L | 22 Aug 22 |
| 80 | Musson William C. ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 21 |
| 769 | Musters John D. A., DSC | L | 15 July 15 |
| 179 | Mutton George H. ... | WtSh | 24 Oct 17 |
| *DY Chat* | Mutton William E. ... | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 763 | Myers Lancelot L. B. (*act*) | L | 15 May 22 |
| 471 | Myles Thomas W., CBE. MD. FRCS, Ed., BA | Sg Cr | 8 Feb 16 |
| 258 | Mylius Victor I. H. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 741 | Myott John ... ... MBE | WtSh | 26 June 17 |

## N.

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Key Coll* | Naish George O. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 272 | Nalder Harold F. ... | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 902*c* | Nancarrow Alfred G. | W Eng | 1 Nov 13 |
| 225*a* | Nangle Henry N. M. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 144 | Napier *Hon.* Archibald L. C. W. J. G. | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 769 | Napier *Hon.* Neville A. J. W. E. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *SC* | Napier Trevylyan M. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 769 | Napier William R. CMG, DSO | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| 747 | Napper Charles ... ... | B | 25 June 17 |
| *Page* 1817 | Nares John D. ... DSO (*Superintendent of Charts*) | C | 30 June 19 |
| 434 | Nash Cecil C. ... ... | W T | 24 June 18 |
| 272 | Nash Charles H. ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 703 | Nash Geoffrey S. Fleetwood ... ... ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 951 | Nash Henry F. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 *Apr* 22 |
| 505 | Nash Reginald ... DSC | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| | Nash Walter M. ...OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 336 | Naylor Cedric DSO, DSC | L | 19 Dec 16 |
| *Coll* | Naylor Charles G. MVO | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 928 | Neal Arthur E. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1205 | Neal John ... ... ... | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 918*b* | Neale Frederick C. ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 258 | Neame Douglas M. L. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Neate Charles B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 778*a* | Neave George H. ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 144 | Neeves Cyril G. ... ... | P L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 886 | Neish Donald C. G. ... | L | 15 June 16 |
| 54 | Nellthorp Christie J. | Cd S O | 1 Apr 19 |
| 211 | Nelson Donald H.... ... | Cr | 1 Nov 22 |
| 381 | Nelson George ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 293 | Nelson Ralph V. DSM | W Eng | 1 Mar 18 |
| *DY Po* | Nelson Robert D.... OBE | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Page* 1838 | Nepo John W. ... ... | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 859 | Nesbitt Robert W. ... | Sg Lt | 6 Apr 18 |
| 258 | Neville Edward ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 849*a* | Neville Grey A. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| | Neville Philip L. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| | Neville Ralph... ... ... | Cr | 31 Aug 22 |
| 1205 | Newbery Francis W. ... | Wt Sh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 505 | Newbold Aubrey O. ... | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 951*a* | Newbold Dudley ... ... | Gr | 11 Feb 15 |
| 258 | Newbury Albert ... ... | Cd Gr | 6 Oct 19 |
| 124 | Newby Albert W. ... | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 914*b* | Newcomb Harvey M. ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| | Newcombe John P. RM | Schm | 10 Dec 07 |
| | *PW* Newcombe Percy F. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 14 |
| 171 | Newcombe Peter T. ... | B | 17 Sept 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 199 | Newman George G. ... | Sg Lt | 9 Oct 20 |
| | Newman Hubert T. RMLI | C | 7 May 18 |
| 922 | Newman Jack B. ... ... | L | *RAN* |
| 15 | Newman William H. A. | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| | Newmarch Henry C. MVO, MBE | Cd Gr | 29 May 19 |
| 718 | Newnham John R. F.... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| *Camb* | Newport Alexander C. W. ... ... ... CVO | Sg Cr | 21 Nov 16 |
| *Coll* / *Key* | Newsom John B. ... ... | Mid | 8 Jan 22 |
| 928 | Newton John ... ...(*act*) | Mate | 1 Dec 21 |
| 239 | Niblett Ernest W. ... | Gr | 5 Dec 17 |
| | Niblock John ... ... ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 863*c* | Nichol Henley D.... ... | L | 15 Aug 15 |
| 146 | Nicholas John D. | W Eng | 1 May 18 |
| 293 | Nicholas Leslie W. ... | L | 13 Dec 18 |
| 809*b* | Nicholl Angus D.... ... | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| *L24* | Nicholl Hugh R. M. ... | L | 15 May 22 |
| 841 | Nicholls Francis J. ... | Gr | 21 Nov 13 |
| 742 | Nicholls George H. (*act*) | S Mr | 13 Apr 22 |
| *NH* / *Malta* / *DY* / *Sheer* | Nicholls Harry W. ... | Sg Cr | 14 Nov 20 |
| 915 | Nicholls Reginald M. ... | Ch | 29 Sept 15 |
| 940*b* | Nicholls Thomas J. ... | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 505 | Nichols Charles A. G.... | L | 15 May 20 |
| | Nichols Christopher H. DSM | W Eng | 1 Aug 18 |
| *RAN* | Nichols Frederick W. | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 840 | Nichols Reginald F. ... | L | 15 Dec 21 |
| *SC* | Nicholson Adelbert W. C. J. ... ... ... ... | S L | 15 Sept 20 |
| | Nicholson Alfred T. ... | Cd B | 28 Nov 22 |
| *K26* | Nicholson Charles H. ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 22 |
| 175 | Nicholson Christopher H. ... ... ... ... ... ... | P S L | 15 Apr 22 |
| 188 | Nicholson *Sir* Douglas R. L. ...KCMG, KCVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*) | V A | 29 Jan 20 |
| *Page* 1825 | Nicholson Geoffrey ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| | Nicholson James B. DSO | E Cr | 25 Dec 16 |
| *Page* 648 | Nicholson James S. RM | D M L | 3 Mar 17 |
| *SC* | Nicholson John ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Nicholson John B... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| *H31* | Nicholson Ralph A. ... | L | 15 Jan 17 |
| | Nicholson Randolph S. G.... ... ... ... DSC (*Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of Straits Settlements.*) | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| *Coll* | Nicholson Reginald W. J. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Nicholson Vernon E. B. | L | 15 July 21 |
| | Nicholson *Sir* William C. M.... ... ... KCB | V A | 24 Nov 20 |
| 197*a* | Nicholson Wilmot S. CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron.*) | R A | 30 July 20 |
| *SC* | Nicol Arthur F. ... | W Eng | 1 Nov 18 |
| 944*a* | Nicol David B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 17 |
| 504*a* | Nicolle Sidney E. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 17 | Nicolson *The Hon.* Erskine A. ... ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 407 | Nicolson Hugh St. L.... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 892*a* | Nightingale Eric J. ... | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 922 | Nimmo Frank H. MVO | Sg Cr | 10 Nov 10 |
| 915 | Nimmy William A. ... | W E | 10 Sept 18 |
| *NH* / *Yarm* | Ninnis Roger P. MB | Sg L Cr | 1 Dec 21 |
| | Nithsdale Charles... ... | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 909 | Nixon Wilfrid J. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 930 | Noake Lionel C. S. ... | E L | 7 May 19 |
| *L9* | Noakes Arthur L.... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 22 |
| 929 | Noakes Cecil S. D. (*act*) | L | 15 July 21 |
| 676 | Noble John W. ... ... | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 71 | Noble Percy L. H. CVO | C | 30 June 18 |
| | Nock Charles F. ... .. | L | 15 July 21 |
| 909 | Noel Montague W. ... | L | 15 Oct 15 |
| 747 | Nonweiler Wilfrid I. RMLI | L | 1 Sept 21 |
| *DY* / *Malta* | Nops Vivian D. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| *Page* 1828 | Norbury Herbert R., CB (*Director of Armament Supply*) | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| 120*b* | Norcock Lawrence RMLI | Maj | 23 Sept 15 |
| *L22* | Norfolk Stanley H. ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 122 | Norgate Bertram K. H. | P L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 505 | Norkus Ernest F. ... ... | Gr | 14 Aug 16 |
| | Norman Alfred H. CMG | C | 30 June 19 |
| 769 | Norman Arthur H. F. | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 80 | Norman Harold D. | P Lt Cr | 2 Jan 23 |
| 80 | Norman Hilary ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 272 | Norman Horace G. ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| *SC* | Norman Masters ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Norman Richard ...MBE | Cd Gr | 16 Dec 19 |
| *DY* / *Pem* | Nörregaard Arthur H. H. M. ... ... ... MA | Ch | 8 Sept 03 |
| 17 | Norrington Guy S. ... | L | 15 Dec 21 |
| 434 | Norris Alan J. ... ... | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 241*b* | Norris Charles F. W. ... | L | 15 July 21 |
| *Page* 1815 | Norris David T. CB, CMG *Director of Trade Divn.* | C | 30 June 14 |
| 505 | Norris Stephen H. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 31 | Norsworthy Martin ... | Cd Gr | 13 Mar 22 |
| 882 | North Alfred W. ... | Sg L Cr | 19 May 22 |
| 121 | North Dudley B.N. CSI, CMG, CVO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*) | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| 944*f* | North Oliver ... ... DSO | Lt Cr | 30 May 22 |
| *Deal* | North Walter S. RMLI | Proby 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Northcott Leonard T.... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 224 | Northcott Lionel H. ... | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 747 | Northcott William H. | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| | Northrop Harold M. ... | Cd Sh | 4 May 21 |
| | Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon, VII of KG, GCB, GCVO | Hon A | 25 Nov 05 |
| *SC* | Norwood Henry P. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 16 |
| | Noss William E. ... ... | W T | 4 Sept 17 |
| 182 *DY Gib* | Nowell Cradock W.C. J. | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 14 |
| 407 | Noyes Eric J. B. RMLI | C | 9 May 17 |
| 143 | Nunn Gerald ... ... OBE | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |
| *CG Page* 1118 | Nunn Wilfrid CB, CSI, CMG, DSO | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| *Coll* | Nurse Edwin S. ...(*act*) | L | *RAN* |
| 331 | Nuthall Clement T. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 16 |
| *Coll Key* | Nutter Edward H. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 727 | Nye Alfred T. L. OBE | P Cr | 28 May 15 |
| 727 | Nye William J.... ... | W M | 1 Oct 21 |

## O.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Coll* | OATLEY Eric S. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| *SC* | Obbard Edward O. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 364 | O'Brien Daniel ... ... | W M | 1 Oct 18 |
| 815 | O'Brien Eugene H. MBE | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 838 | O'Brien James W. | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 22 |
| 283 | O'Brien Patrick J. ... | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| *H22* | O'Callaghan Charles, DSO | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| | O'Callaghan Denys P.... | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 928 | O'Connell Charles J. ... | Sg Cr | 9 June 16 |
| 379 | O'Connell Donal B. ... | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| 936 | O'Connor Frederick M. | Mate | 1 Dec 20 |
| 171 | O'Connor Percy W. ... | ROCh | 17 Jan 18 (*tempy.*) |
| 915 | O'Connor William ... | Cd Gr | 5 June 22 |
| 122 | O'Conor Edmond H. ... | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| 272 | O'Conor Rory C. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 133*b* | Odam George W. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 234 | Odell George ... ... ... | Cd Gr | 16 Nov 22 |
| 164 | O'Dogherty Francis B. CMG | E Cr | 1 June 16 |
| | O'Dogherty Henry B .... | E Cr | 25 July 17 |
| *Page* 649 | O'Donnell Bertram W. ARAM, RMLI | L | 2 Aug 21 |
| 505 | O'Donnell Brian I. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| *NZ* | O'Donnell George E. M. | L | 15 July 15 |
| *Page* 649 | O'Donnell Percival S. G. MVO, Mus. Bac., LRAM, RMLI | L | 2 Aug 21 |
| *Page* 637*a* | O'Donnell Rudolph P. RMA | L | 2 Aug 21 |
| 928 | O'Donnell Thomas P.... | Schm | 10 Jan 20 |
| 882 | O'Dowd Henry E. ... | P Cr | 9 May 10 |
| 371*a* | O'Dwyer Daniel P. ... | E L | 7 May 19 |
| 17 | Offer Ernest C. ... ... | Cd E | 1 Nov 16 |
| *NH Chat* | O'Flynn Joseph A. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 18 |
| 142 | O'Gara Edward E. J. ... | Wt Sh | 18 May 16 |
| 505 | Ogborne Edwin J. ... | W M | 1 Dec 20 |
| | Ogeley John T. ... ... | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| *Page* 657 | O'Hea John ... ... ... | Sg Cr | 26 Feb 14 |
| 926 | Ohlenschlager Norman A. G. ... ... ...DSO | Lt Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *H48* | Okell Tom B. ... ... ... | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 915 | Oland John E. W. DSO | L | *RCN* |
| | Oland Richard H.... ... | L | *RCN* |
| 241*b* | Olden Harry B. ... ... | E L | 7 May 19 |
| *Page* 1816 | Oldham Ronald W. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 753 | Oldreive William M. | W Eng | 1 Nov 16 |
| *Page* 653 | Oldroyd Charles A. RM | Hon 2nd L | 18 Sept 19 (*tempy.*) |
| 272 | O'Leary John ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 703 | O'Leary Michael J. ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| *Coll* | Oliphant Frank H. G. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *DY Gib* | Olive William E ... ... | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 672*a* | Oliver Frederick N. L. | P L Cr | 23 Mar 20 |
| 272 | Oliver Geoffrey N. ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 747 | Oliver Harry G. D. ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| | Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) | V A | 1 Jan 19 |
| *Coll* | Oliver Henry L. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Oliver Hubert C. ... ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| 928 | Oliver Percy J. ...(*act*) | Mate | 1 Dec 21 |
| *Coll* | Oliver Philip D. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 272 | Oliver Robert D. ... DSC | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 742 | Oliver Ronald ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Coll* | Oliver Thomas ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Coll* | Oliver-Bellasis Richard | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| 935 | Olivier Reginald H. D. | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 399 | Ollerhead Roy S. ... | L | 2 Dec 17 |
| 703 | Ollis Roland ... ... ... | Cd Gr | 6 Feb 22 |
| 371*a* | Olliver Alwyne G ... ... | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| *CG Page* 1118 | Ommanney Henry M.... | P C | 31 Dec 21 |
| 933*a* | Ommanney Lawrence F. N. ... ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 21 |
| | Ommanney Owen G. | L | 15 June 19 |
| 381 | O'Neil Thomas J. ... | Cd B | 1 Jan 22 |
| 922 | O'Neill Niel ... ... ... | C | 30 June 19 |
| | Onslow Richard F. J. DSC | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 936 | Onslow Richard G. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 893*g* | Openshaw Francis R. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 16 |
| *H27* | Oram Harry P. K. ... | L | 4 Aug 17 |
| 17 | Orchard Harry S.... ... | P Cr | 30 Oct 19 |
| 747 | Orchard Richard W. | W Eng | 1 Sept 20 |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| 928 | Ord Rupert G. W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 19 |
| | Orde Godfrey P. RMLI | Maj | 1 Jan 18 |
| | | Bt Lt Col | 1 Jan 18 |
| | O'Reilly James ... (*act*) | RO Oh | 22 Aug 14 |
| 225*a* | Organ Percy C. ... ... | Od Gr | 10 Aug 19 |
| | O'Riordan Timothy J. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 20 |
| | Orlebar Knightley V. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 14 |
| | Orme Stanley C. V. P. | P L | 15 Apr 20 |
| *Page* 650 | Ormsby Henry H. MB, BA | Sg Cr | 4 Nov 22 |
| *Pages* 631 1820 | Ormsby Robert D. RMLI (*DAAG, RM*) | Maj Bt Lt Col | 1 June 16 1 Jan 19 |
| 727 | Ormsby William H. OBE, MB, BA | Sg Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| *SC* | O'Rourke *The*, Patrick J. A. ... ... ... ... | Sg L | 13 Dec 22 |
| 951 | O'Rourke Cornelius ... | Gr | 29 Apr 15 |
| 71 | Orpen Arthur F. St. G. | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Key Coll* | Orr John S. ... ... ... | EL Cr | 1 May 17 |
| 922 | Orr-Ewing David ... ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| 120*a* | Orwin James S. .. MB | Sg Cr | 14 Nov 20 |
| 48 | Osborn Stanley ... ... | W M | 1 June 18 |
| *War Coll* | Osborne Edward O. B. S. DSO | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 742 | Osborne George B. ... | P Cr | 31 Mar 16 |
| *Page* 637*a* | Osborne Harry J. RMA | W O | 16 Mar 17 |
| 909 | Osborne Horace ... ... | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 216 | Osborne Richard S. ... | Sg Cr | 8 Nov 12 |
| 54 | Osborne Sidney F. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 718 | Osborne William H. ... | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 909 | Osborne William R. ... | WO O | 1 Dec 16 |
| 216 | Osmond George W. F. ... | P Cr | 14 Apr 08 |
| *Deal* | O'Sullivan Hugh D. CBE, RMLI | Lt Col | 1 Dec 20 17 May 18 |
| 297*b* | O'Sullivan John ... ... | B | 17 May 16 |
| | O'Sullivan Wallace | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 16 |
| 132*a* | Oswald George H. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *AO* 928 | Oswin Horace G. ... ... | P L | 15 Sept 19 |
| *Key Coll* | Ottley Guy F. B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 20 |
| 198 | Otway-Ruthven Robert J. O. ... ... ... ... ... | L | 3 June 22 |
| 941*a* | Ouchterlony Thomas C. A. H. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 703 | Ousley Solomon ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *NZ* | Outfin William H. ... | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 139 | Ouvry Aymé A. C. .. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 915 | Ouvry John G. D. ... | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| *P 46* | Ovenden Ernest ... ... | L | 1 Aug 17 |
| 727 | Owen Alban L. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 54 | Owen Basil W. L. MVO | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 16 |
| 909 | Owen Geoffrey D. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 21 |
| 944*c* | Owen Herbert ... DSC | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 676 | Owen Hilary D. ... ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| *L 16* | Owen John H ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 20 |
| *Deal* | Owen Percival RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| | Owen Walter ... RMLI | W O | 11 Aug 17 |
| *L 25* | Owles Garth H. F. ... | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 662 | Oxford Charles W. ... | Cd Sh | 19 July 22 |
| 744 | Oxley Christopher B. DSC | L | 15 May 16 |
| 810 | Oyler Harold E. ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 399 | Ozanne Harold DSO, RMLI | Maj Bt Col | 23 Sept 15 3 June 18 |

## P

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 399 | Pace John F. ... MB | Sg Lt Cr | 1 Mar 21 |
| | Pack Alfred N. ... ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| *Camb* | Packard Geoffrey P. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 289 | Packer Herbert A. .. | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| 519 | Padden Frederick A. Mcl. | W Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| 46 | Padden William J. Mcl. | W Eng | 1 Dec 20 |
| | Paddy Edgar D. ... ... | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| *NH* *Plym* | Padwick Harold B. DSO, BA | Sg Lt Cr | 19 May 21 |
| | Padwick Victor O. ... | P Cr | 15 Jan 15 |
| *SC* | Paffard Reginald D. OBE | P Lt Cr | 7 Feb 18 |
| 381 | Paffard Ronald W. ... | P Cdt | 12 Jan 22 |
| 707*a* | Paffett William F. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 272 | Page Arthur ... ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 198 | Page Cecil ... ... ... | Schm | 11 Sept 18 |
| 434 | Page Gerald W. AKC | Ch | 26 June 17 |
| *Page* 1825 | Page Gilbert H. ... ... | E Cr | 1 July 11 |
| *NH* *Has* | Page John H. L. ... ... | Sg Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| 909 | Paget James F. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 19 |
| 827 | Paige William ... ... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 80 | Paine Sidney G. B. RMA | L | 26 Sept 17 |
| 909 | Pakenham Thomas A. C. | L | 15 June 21 |
| 120*b* | Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*) | A | 6 Apr 22 |
| 239 | Palairet Richard S. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Palk William H. ... ... | W T | 16 Feb 15 |
| 747 | Palliser Arthur F. E. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 19 |
| *DY* *Pemb* | Pallot Elias G. ... DSO | E Cr | 29 Oct 14 |
| 892*a* | Palmer Alexander R. ... | O | 31 Dec 17 |
| 823*II* | Palmer Charles ... DSC | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *AO* 676 | Palmer Edward G. ... | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| | Palmer Edwin M. OBE | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 225*a* | Palmer Frank D. P. ... | L | 15 Sept 17 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *SC* | Palmer Frederick C. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| | Palmer Frederick J. ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 922 | Palmer Henry H. ... ... | L | *RAN* |
| 133 | Palmer Irving M. DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 225*a* | Palmer Jack B. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 928 | Palmer John R. OBE | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 5 Aug20 |
| 922 | Palmer Laurence R. DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 727 | Palmer Vincent G. ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 823 | Palmer William H. R. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| | Palmes Manfred J. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| *Page* 1822 | Paltridge Harry ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 915 | Panteny Percy G. ... | Cd Gr | 6 Oct 19 |
| 71 | Pantling Frederick MBE | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| | Pappin William G. ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 258 | Pares Anthony ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 747 | Pares George M ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Parfitt Charles F. RMLI | WO | 16 May 17 |
| 938 | Parham Frederick R. ... | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 922 | Paris William R. MBE | CdSB | 19 Oct 20 |
| 910*a* | Parish Frank R. W. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 777 | Park Allan ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Sept22 |
| *SC* | Park John M. (*act.*) | Sg L (D) | 30 Nov 22 |
| 216*a* | Parker Alfred J. ... ... | Wt Sh | 2 May 13 |
| 922 | Parker Alfred R. ... CB | P C | 6 Aug 19 |
| | Parker Berkeley J. ... | L | 25 Jan 20 |
| 225 | Parker Charles W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 16 |
| 111 | Parker Dudley A. ... | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| *Deal* | Parker Edmund M. C. RMLI | C | 16 June 17 |
| | Parker E. Hyde ... CB | R A | 23 Oct 17 |
| 827 | Parker Frederick A. ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 727 | Parker Henry B. DSC, MB | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 20 |
| | Parker Henry G. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| *Page* 1814 | Parker Henry W. ... CB (*Director of Operations Div., Admiralty Naval Staff.*) | C | 30 June 14 |
| 922 | Parker Norman L. B. ... | P L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 146 | Parker Patrick H. ... DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 742 | Parker Robert W. ... | W E | 19 Feb 15 |
| *Coll* | Parker Robert W. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 744 | Parker *The Hon.* Trevor T. .. ... ... ... DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 20 |
| *VVd Dept* | Parkes Joseph W. ... ... | Cd B | 26 Aug 21 |
| 272 | Parkes-Buchanan Maurice J. ... ... | L | 15 July 18 |
| *Page* 1825 | Parkin William H. J. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Parkinson Thomas ... | L | 3 Aug 16 |
| *Page* 1821 | Parnall Walter R. ... ... | E C | 31 Dec 21 |
| | Parnell Gerald L. DSO, OBE | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| | Parnell Roderick J. G. | Sg Cr | 5 Nov 21 |
| 144 | Parrick Edward P. ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 407 | Parrott Jasper ... ... | P Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 926 | Parry Alexander H. ... | E L Cr | 1 Nov 16 |
| 94 | Parry Cecil R. L. ... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 775 | Parry George T. ... ... | Gr | 20 May 13 |
| *Page* 1827 | Parry Herbert L. OBE | E Cr | 24 Oct 13 |
| | Parry John G. ... ... | EL Cr | 1 Oct 16 |
| 498*a* | Parry Joseph W. ... ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 133 | Parry Reginald St. P., DSO, MVO | C | 30 June 19 |
| *Coll* | Parry William E. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 June 22 |
| 744 | Parsons Arthur H. ... | P L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 142 | Parsons Charles Q. RMLI | C | 25 Apr 19 |
| *Page* 631 | Parsons Cunliffe McN. CB, RM | Lt Gen | 11 Dec 22 |
| 928 | Parsons Frederick J. (*act*) | Wt MAA | 13 Mar 22 |
| 703 | Parsons Oswy L. OBE | P Lt Cr | 10Mar18 |
| *Sec* 823 | Parsons Stanley S. C. (*Paym Commander, tempy.*) | P Lt Cr | 10Dec18 |
| | Parsons William A. ... | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 155 | Partridge William G. | B | 18 Jan 15 |
| *Sec* 676 | Pasmore Dennis H. ... | P L | 9 Dec 15 |
| 928 | Patchett James ... ... | L | 16 Sept 18 |
| *Page* 650 | Paterson Adrian C. | Sg Lt Cr | 19 May 17 |
| 925 | Paterson Alexander S. MB | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| 676 | Paterson Andrew ... | CdOO | 1 Mar 19 |
| *Coll* | Paterson Basil S. M. MA, B.Sc | In L | 21 Sept 22 (*tempy*) |
| 505 | Paterson Charles E. E. | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Page* 1102 | Paterson David ... | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 5 Aug20 |
| *Page* 1826 | Paterson Quentin H. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 May 18 |
| *Page* 632 | Paterson Robert O. OBE, RMA | Lt Col | 1 Jan 21 |
| *Coll* | Paton Stuart H. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 122 | Paton William D. DSO, MVO | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| *Page* 1825 | Patterson Julian F. C. OBE | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| *NZ* | Patterson Thomas C. MB, DPH | SgCr | 5 Nov 21 |
| 434 | Patterson Wilfrid R. ... | L | 30 July 15 |
| 951 | Pattinson John ... ... | EL Cr | 1 Oct 16 |
| 175 | Pattison Joseph ... | W Eng | 1 Nov 16 |
| *Page* 1823 | Patton Alfred ... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| | Paul Alfred J. ... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 17 | Paul Charles E. ... ... | E L | *Res* |



Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Paul Charles F. ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| *NH* / *Plym* | Paul Frederick W. | Sg Lt / Cr (D) | 10 Sept / 20 |
| 272 | Paul George A. M. ... | L | 15 May 17 |
| 409 | Pavely Henry G. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 929*b* | Pawle Ernest ... ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 922 | Pawley Sylvester G. ... | Cd Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| 746 | Pawsey Henry T.W. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| *SC* | Pawson Alfred C. B.Sc. | Schm / Cdte | 22 Sept / 22 |
| | Payn Henry J. E.... ... | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 360*a* | Payne Alexander H. | P L / Cr | 3 Apr 20 |
| 483 | Payne Charles E. ..... | Ch | 18 Nov 15 |
| | Payne Charles H.... ... | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| 505 | *AdC. GSPP* Payne Christopher R. ... ...CBE | C | 31 Dec 12 |
| 48 | Payne George ... ... | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 806*a* | Payne Joseph S. E. ... | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 928 | Paynter Edward V. ... | S Mr | 29 Nov 18 |
| 951 | Payton James H.... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 676 | Payze Robert G. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 676 | Peace Alfred G. ...DSO | Or | 31 Dec 18 |
| 364 | Peachey Allan T. G. C. | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 216 | Peake Alfred F. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 364 | Pearce Francis D.... ... | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 918 | Pearce Henry J. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *SC* | Pearce Herbert P. ... | Sch m / Cdte | 22 Sept / 22 |
| | Pearce Jesse R. ... ... | Lt Or | *1 Sept 21* |
| *Sec* 407 | Pearce Reginald H. ... | P L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 54 | Pearce Richard S. ... | E Cr | 10 July 17 |
| 744 | Pearce Samuel P. | W Eng | 1 Oct 18 |
| 827 | Pearce William ... ... | S B | 11 Dec 17 |
| 914 | Pearce William G. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| | Pearcy Harry ... RM | RMG | 28 May 17 |
| *Coll* | Peard Kenyon H.T. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 505*a* | Pears Arthur L. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 16 |
| 769 | Pears Herbert A. ... ... | W T | 1 Jan 17 |
| 128*a* | Pears Steuart A. ... ... | L | 30 Apr 16 |
| 882 | Pearse Fabian J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| | Pearse Raymond W. ... | P L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 399 | Pearson Albert E.... ... | Cd B | 7 Sept 21 |
| | Pearson Charles G. G. MA | Ch | 8 Dec 14 |
| 381 | Pearson Devonshire P. H. | Sg Lt / Cr | 11 Apr / 19 |
| *XI* 922 | Pearson Harold B. | P Cr | 6 Mar 09 |
| 80 | Pearson Herbert ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 74*a* | Pearson James P.... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 22 |
| *Page* 1823 | Pearson John C. ... ... | E Cr | 20 Sept 14 |
| *Coll* | Pearson John L. CMG | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 84 | Pearson Leonard E. DSO | L | 18 Apr 16 |
| *Coll* | Pearson Robert S. (*act*) | S L | *RAN* |
| 804*a* | Pearson William ... ... | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 91 | Pearson William T. ... | Cd Gr | 2 May 19 |
| *RAN* | Peart Donald A. ... ... | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| | Peavitt George S. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 182 | Peck Ambrose M. DSO | C | 21 Apr 17 |
| 769 | Peck Basil M.... ... | P / Lt Cr | 9 June 19 |
| 909 | Pedder Arthur R.... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *Page* 1109 | Pedrick Frederick J. ... | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| *DY* *Haul* | Peebles Aubrey W. DSO, MVO | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 171 | Peebles John G. ... MB | Sg Cr | 8 Feb 16 |
| *Page* 1815 | Peel Arthur CMG, RMLI (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*) (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*) | Maj / BtLt / Col | 6 June 17 / 24 June 21 |
| 239 | Peers Robert W. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 272 | Peet Frederick H.... ... | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| 80 | Pegg Harry ... ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 255 | Pegg William R. ... ... | L | 10 Nov 20 |
| 676 *V* | Pegler Edgar W. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 15 |
| 928 | Pegram Frank H.... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 20 |
| 14 | Pelham-Kent Arthur C. OBE | P Cr | 6 Aug 20 |
| | Pellowe Ernest W. S.... | P Cr | 25 Nov 13 |
| *Coll* | Pelly Charles S. .. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 182 | Pelly Gilbert C. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 182 | Pelly Henry B. CB, MVO (*Vice-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar.*) | V A | 3 May 22 |
| 422 | Pelly John N. .. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 505 | Pelly Peter D. H. R. ... | M'd | 15 Sept 22 |
| 483 | Pemberton Edward L... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Coll* | Pendal Leslie E. B.Sc. | In L | 21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*) |
| | Pendleton Charles F. B. | E C | 13 July 17 |
| *Deal* | Penfold Philip H.O RMLI | Froby / 2nd Lt | 1 Sept / 21 |
| 744 | Pengelly George F. | W Eng | 1 Oct / 21 |
| 920 | Pengelly James E. ... | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 198 | Pengelly John ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 936 | Pengilley Albert E. | Cd S O | 1 Apr 20 |
| 922*a* | Penman James ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| | Penney Patrick J. M. | L | 15 Apr 18 |
| 216*a* | Pennington Lionel G.... | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 676 | Penny Herbert L. OBE | Sg C | 3 July 20 |
| 139 | Penrow Theodore F. (*act*) | W T | 22 Aug 17 |
| 132 | Pentelow Howard M. S. (*act*) | S L | *RCN* |
| *ML* 473 | Pentland Thomas P. | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 676 | Peploe Charles R. DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 930 | Peploe Napier R. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 935*b* | Pepper Frank S. C. ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| *DY* *Hong Kong* | Pepperell William ... | Cd B | 22 Sept 19 |
| *AO* 133*a* | Percival George A. ... | P S L | 15 Jan 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 708 | Percival George T. ... | Gr | 15 May 13 |
| 933 | Percival Percy R.P. DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 683a | Peregrine Hugh L. P MB | Sg Lt Cr | 27 Apr 21 |
| 189 | Perkins Herbert E. ... | Sg Cr | 4 Nov 22 |
| Coll Dart | Perkins Seymour ... ... | B | 23 Feb 18 |
| 840 | Perriam William J. | W Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| DY Po | Perring Harold H. ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 91 | Perrott Charles J. V. | W W | 12 Dec 19 |
| | Perrow Theodore F. ... | W T | 30 June 17 |
| 835a | Perrow William J. ... | E L | 1 July 20 |
| RAN | Perry Albert C. ... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 825b | Perry Alfred E. ... DSM | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 915 | Perry Charles P. ... ... | El L | 12 Dec 18 |
| 801a | Perry Robert A. ... ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 502 | Perryer Henry J. ... ... | Gr | 9 Mar 16 |
| 809b | Perryman Cecil R.E.W., DSC | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 200 | Persse Arthur J. ... ... | WtSh | 18 May 16 |
| 771 | Persse William J.... ... | L | 3 Apr 16 |
| 915 | Pert Ernest ... ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 676 | Pertwee Herbert G. DSO | P L | 15 July 16 |
| Pags 650 | Peshall Charles J.E. DSO MA | Ch | 4 May 08 |
| Page 1109 | Pestell Frank L. ... ... | Sig L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 213a | Petch Charles H. L. ... | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 19 |
| | Peter Robert H. S. ... | L | 15 May 22 |
| 381 | Peters Alfred E. ... | Wt S O | 7 July 16 |
| 922 | Peters Arthur M. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 18 |
| 80 | Peters Geoffrey H. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 91 | Peters George ... ... | WtSh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 801b | Peters Gordon G.... ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| Camb | Peterson Jack ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 823 | Petherick Arthur C. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Mar 11 |
| 769 | Petley Frank T. ... ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| Page 652 | Petley William E. RMA | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| M 2 | Peto Henry F. M.... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 19 |
| 422 | Petre Walter R. G. DSO | C | 30 June 15 |
| 922 | Pettit William J. P. ... | P Cr | 1 Oct 08 |
| 139 | Petty Alfred ... ... ... | Schm | 2 Aug 20 |
| 379 | Peyton Edward I. ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| Coll | Peyton Richard A. (act) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| DY Sheer | Peyton-Burbery Robert J.P. ... ... ... MA | Ch | 22 June 09 |
| 142 | Peyton-Ward Dudley V. | L | 30 Nov 15 |
| 676 | Pharoah Frank ... | Lt IC | 1 Jan 20 |
| 894c | Phayre John E. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 22 |
| RAN | Phelips Guy V. A. ... | L | 15 June 17 |
| | Phelp Awbery R. B. ... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| | Phibbs Patrick W. O'H.... ... ...RMLI | 2ndLt proby. | 1 Oct 20 |
| 120b | Philip George T. ... DSC | L | 30 June 16 |
| DY Chat | Philips Christopher H. | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 293 | Phill Victor ... .. ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 143 | Phillimore John M. F. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Phillimore Sir Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO | V A | 24 Jan 20 |
| 242 | Phillimore Stephen ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 16 |
| Page 1818 | Phillimore William R. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| Deal | Phillipps Peter RMLI | Proby 2ndLt | 1 Sept 21 |
| Page 632 | AdC Phillipps Picton, CMG, MVO. RMA | Col Cmdt | 11 Dec 22 |
| 17 | Phillips Albert E. MB | Sg L | 19 May 22 |
| 505a | Phillips Alfred J. L. ... | L | 15 Feb 15 |
| 133b | Phillips Arthur B. ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 17 | Phillips Arthur T. ... | P S L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 561b | Phillips Bernard G. H. | L | 11 Nov 16 |
| 315 | Phillips Charles F. ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 900 | Phillips Charles S. ... | WM | 1 Jan 15 |
| 232a | Phillips Christopher W | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 910 | Phillips Ernest McK. .. | El Cr | 1 Nov 16 |
| 226 | Phillips Ernest S. MA | Ch | 10 Oct 03 |
| 336 | Phillips Francis J. ... | L | 15 Apr 21 |
| | Phillips Francis W. RMLI | W O | 4 Dec 16 |
| 504a | Phillips Frederick ... | Gr | 19 May 14 |
| 877 | Phillips George A. | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 364 | Phillips George C. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| Page 1830 | Phillips George W. ... | E Cr | 25 July 17 |
| SQ Qnsfy | Phillips Harry (act) | W Wdr | 18 Jan 22 |
| 915 | Phillips Henry C ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 19 |
| 15 | Phillips Henry J.... ... | W M | 1 Aug 18 |
| Deal | Phillips John M. RMA | Proby 2ndLt | 1 Sept 21 |
| 381 | Phillips John W.... ... | E LCr | 1 Oct 16 |
| | Phillips Leonard W. H. | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| H 33 | Phillips Lionel H. ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 200 | Phillips Owen W.... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 21 |
| | Phillips Philip E.... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| NH Plym | Phillips Richard H. G. OBE | P Cr | 1 June 09 |
| 703 | Phillips Tom S. V. ... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 519 | Phillips William H. ... | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| Page 1842a | Phillpotts Edward M. CB (President of the Ordnance Committee) | R A | 15 Jan 18 |
| 912 | Philpott Reginald T. ... | Gr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 226 | Philpott Thomas W. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 485 | Phipps Charles A. G. ... | Sg Cr | 9 June 16 |
| 175 | Phipps Walter J. ... | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 133b | Pibworth John E. ... | P L | 15 July 21 |
| 399 | Pick Bryan P. ... ... | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |
| 17 | Pickard Frederick L. S. | Mid | RCN |
| NH Berm | Pickard William H. | W Wdr | 3 Feb 20 |
| 399 | Pickerill Colin J. ... ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 909 | Pickup William A. | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 21 |
| 178 | Pickworth Herbert ... | W T | 4 Sept 17 |
| 718 | Picot Harold S. ... ... | WtSh | 18 May 16 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name | Rank | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Dart* / *Coll* | Picton Arthur L. ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 928 | Pidcock Frederick C. | P Lt Cr | 21 Jan 18 |
| 188*a* | Pierce Ernest ... ... ... | Gr | 3 Apr 17 |
| 936 | Piercy Basil H. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| *NZ* | Pigott Adrian M. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 71 | Pigott John R. ... | W Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| 929*b* | Pigou Frederick A. ... | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 182 | Pigou Gerard C. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| 48 | Pike Cecil A. ... ... ... | Wt Sh | 22 Jan 16 |
| 936 | Pike George B. ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 910*e* | Pike George J. ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 232*a* | Pilbeam William H. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 504 / *DY* / *Berm* | Pilcher Cecil H. ... DSO | C | 30 June 17 |
| *Camb* | Pilcher Guy R. ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 46 | Pilcher Sidney L.... ... | Wt Sh | 29 Sept 15 |
| | Pilditch John P. W. ... | L | 15 Aug 17 |
| 860 | Pile Alfred G. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Mar 22 |
| 718 | Pilfold Charles ... ... | Cd Gr | 6 Oct 19 |
| 927 | Pilgrim Cyril R. ... ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 255 | Pillage George T.... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 19 |
| *RAN* | Pillans David C. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 910*g* | Pillar Herbert H. ... ... | E L | 1 July 18 |
| *Coll* | Pilling Arthur M. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 928 | Pim J. Bernard ... MA | Ch | 10 Aug 14 |
| *Coll* | Pinckney Erlysman P. H. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *AO* / 718 | Pine George F. ... ... | P L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 232*a* | Pine Richard Q. ... ... | P S L | 15 July 20 |
| *AO* / 407 | Pink Raymond F. ... | P S L | 15 Oct 21 |
| 272 | Pinner Bertie .. ... | Wt MA A | 1 Nov 21 |
| *Page* / 1815 | Pinsent Olive... ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 922 | Pinsent Harold C. F. | PLt Cr | 28 Mar 15 |
| 928 | Pipe John H. ... ... ... | L | 11 Dec 19 |
| | Piper Frederic S. ... ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| 427 | Piper George F. ... | W Eng | 4 Sept 15 |
| 216*a* | Pipon James M. MVO, OBE | C | 31 Aug 20 |
| 944*a* | Pisani Neville L. J. DSC | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 54 | Pitcairn James E... ... | P Cr | 2 Jan 21 |
| 930 | Pitt Alfred ... ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 18 |
| 364 | Pitt St. John G. H ... | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| | Pitts Percy ... ... CBE | Cr | 31 Dec 10 |
| 915 | Pitts Walter E. ... ... | Gr | 8 Nov 13 |
| 211 | Pizey Charles T. M. ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 922 | Place James F. ... | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| *Page* / 1859*a* | Plant Ernest C. ... ... | EL Cr | 1 Nov 19 |
| 216*a* | Plant William F. ...(*act*) | S Mr | 13 Apr 22 |
| *Coll* | Platt Arthur H. ... BA | In Cr | 5 Dec 15 |
| | Platt Francis C. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 30 July 15 |
| 407 | Pledger Frederick V.... | Cd Gr | 12 Sept 21 |
| 188*a* | Plent Benjamin ... ... | Cd Gr | 9 Jan 21 |
| 823 | Pleydell Bouverie *The Hon.* Edward ... ... | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| *War* / *Coll* | Plowden Richard A. A. DSO | C | 30 June 21 |
| 925 | Plowden Trevor O. C.... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| *M2* | Plumer Claude ... ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 744 | Plumer John H. ... ... | L | 15 July 21 |
| 241 | Plumtre Montague W. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 703 | Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax *The Hon.* Reginald A. R. ... ... DSO | C | 30 June 16 |
| *Page* / 687 | Poë William S. DSO, RMA | Maj Bt Lt Col | 23 Sept 15 / 1 Jan 19 |
| 744 | Poignand Cecil W. MA | Ch | 24 Aug 09 |
| 915 | Poland Albert L. DSC | L | 30 Apr 17 |
| *K 26* | Poland Allan ... ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 232*a* | Poland John R. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 15 |
| 928 | Pollard Charles F. CB, CMG | P C | 1 Jan 20 |
| 305 | Pollard Percy... ... ... | E Cr | 18 June 17 |
| 255 | Pollard Sydney B. ... | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 71 | Pollen Anthony C. H. DSC | R C / Ch | 16 Mar 15 (*tempy.*) |
| 894*d* | Pollitt Alfred... ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Pollock John K. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 951 | Pollock Joshua T. ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| | Pollock William G. ... | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 505*a* | Pomfret Arnold A. MB | Sg L | 22 Aug 22 |
| 501 | Pontifex John W.... ... | L | 30 Mar 15 |
| 505 | Pook William A. ... ... | Wt Sh | 11 Apr 17 |
| *Page* / 631 | *AdC* Poole Gerald R. CB, CMG, DSO, RMA | Maj Gen | 11 Dec 22 |
| 188*a* | Poole John A.... ... | W Eng | 1 June 14 |
| 123 | Poole Robert G. ... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 133*a* | Pope Albert C ... ... | S Mr | 29 Nov 18 |
| *Staff* / *Coll* / 966 | Pope Cuthbert J. ... ... | Cr | *RAN* |
| | Pope Henry C. RMLI | Maj | 1 Jan 18 |
| 179 | Pope Rowland K C. DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 197*a* | Pope Walter J. ... ... | Gr | 10 June 13 |
| *SC* | Pope William... ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Pope William H. ...OBE | Sg Cr | 29 Nov 11 |
| *Coll* | Portal Nigel H. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 915 | Portal Reginald H. DSC. | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| 744 | Porteous William W.... | Mid | *RCN* |
| 407*a* | Porter Alfred A. ... ... | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| | Porter Basil E. ... ... | P Cr | 19 Nov 19 |
| 505 | Porter Bertie C. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 20 |
| 364 | Porter Charles T. ... ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| *AO* / 120*b* | Porter Felix R. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 17 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 951 | Porter John M. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 331 | Porter John P. ... ... | Cd Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Coll* | Porter Ludovic E. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 504 | Porter Walter S. ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| *DY Malta* | Portman Maurice P. B. | Lt Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 922 | Pott Herbert ... ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| *890c* | Potter Eric V. ... ... | Gr | 18 Oct 18 |
| *RAN* | Potter Francis W. DSC | Gr | 30 Jan 14 |
| 169 | Potter George W. ... | WtSh | 24 Oct 17 |
| 226 | Potter Leonard F. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| *Page* 1818 | Pound Alfred D. P. R. CB (*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff*) | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| 915 | Pounds Charles J.... DSC | CdGr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 1013 | Pout Clifton ... ... ... | E L | *Res.* |
| 175 | Powel Charles V.... ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 930 | Powell Anthony C. ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 915 | Powell Arthur (*b*)... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| *910h* | Powell Christopher C. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 266 | Powell ChristopherF.B. | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 483 | Powell Frank T. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 14 |
| 744 | Powell Henry T. ... .. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| *Coll* | Powell James... ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| *Coll* | Powell John T. ... (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *L89* | Powell Thomas A. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 20 |
| 272 | Power Arthur J ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 18 |
| | Power Charles A... RMLI | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| *DY Haul* | Power John ... ... ... | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| *Page* 1830 | Power *Sir* Laurence E. KCB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards*) | V A | *retd.* |
| 219 | Power Man'ey L. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 882 | Power William T.... ... | Gr | 22 Aug 13 |
| | Powles Godfrey O. ... | E L | 7 May 21 |
| 718 | Pragnell Arthur RMB | Bndr W O | 17Apr17 |
| *RAF* | Prall Warneford G. W. ... ... ... ... | PLt Cr | 30 Nov 18 |
| 772 | Prato William ... ... | Gr | 10 June 14 |
| *893e* | Pratt Alfred ... ... .. | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 744 | Pratt Alfred E. (*act*) | W I C | 28 July 22 |
| 798 | Pratt Frank H. ... ... | EL Cr | 1 Nov 16 |
| *216a* | Preece George ... ... | E Cr | 24 Jan 17 |
| 54 | Preedy Walter F. ... ... | Lt Cr | 29 Feb 20 |
| *133a* | Prentice James D. ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| *505a* | Prentice Richard St. J. | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| *225a* | Prescott Arthur W. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 200 | Prescott-RobertsJohn S. | Lt Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *887a* | Presland Benjamin J.. | E L | 1 Jan 19 |
| 922 | Preston Lionel G. CB | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| 272 | Preston-Thomas Quintin B. ... ... .. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 10 |
| *NZ* | Prevett Harry ... ... | P S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 364 | PreviteKennethE. RMLI | L | 4 May 17 |
| *Coll* | Prevost Edward J. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *SO* | Prew Walter F. ... ... | W M | 14 Apr 17 |
| 211 | Price Albert E. ... .. | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| *RAN* | Price Cresiock R.... ... | L | 15 May 17 |
| 133 | Price Edward J. F. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 20 |
| *Coll* | Price Edward O. F. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *910g* | Price Hugh P. ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *317a* | Price John A. ... ... | Cd B | 28 Nov 22 |
| *Coll* | Price Maurice ... (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| *929b* | Price Walter W. ... .. | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| *Page* 653 | Prichard Charles H. RM | Hon C | 7 Aug 20 (*tempy.*) |
| *Coll* | Prichard Neville A. ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| | Prickett Cecil B. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Government.*) | C | 30 June 22 |
| 928 | Prideaux George H. MBE | W W | 1 May 16 |
| 519 | Pridham Arthur F. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 334 | Pridham Hubert L. ... | Sg Lt | 23 Oct 18 |
| | Pridham - Wippell Henry D. ... ... ... | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 718 | Priestley Lancelot RMLI | L | 1 Sept 21 |
| 241 | Prior Cunningham OBE | P Cr | 7 Oct 20 |
| 17 | Prior Leslie C. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| *Page* 1858 | Priston Harold R.... ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| *Coll* | Priston Julian L. MB, MRCP, DPH | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 20 |
| | Priston William R. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| *DY Chat* | Procter Cecil G. ... ... | L | 15 June 17 |
| 272 | Procter Charles L. ... | L | 15 May 17 |
| 724 | Procter Henry ... | W Eng | 1 Aug 14 |
| *Page* 1822 | Procter William A. ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *RAN* | Proctor Victor W.L. ... | L | 30 Aug 19 |
| *AO* 381 | Prophit William J.G.... | P L | 29 Aug 22 |
| 920 | Prosser William H. ... | Cd Gr | 6 Oct 19 |
| | Proudfoot Francis B. | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 315 | Prowse George ... ... | Schm | 1 May 19 |
| 676 | Pryce Atkins H. ... ... | G | 1 Aug 14 |
| *Page* 637 | Prynne Alan H. L. RMA | Maj | 30 Jan 17 |
| | Prynne Gordon H. H. RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| *225a* | Puckle Kenneth A. B. RMLI | C | 22 Aug 18 |
| *420b* | Pudner William H ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 407 | Pugh Charles R. V. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| *120a* | Pugh Frederick H. ... | E L | 7 May 20 |
| *863* | Pugh Hugh S.... ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| *136a* | Pugh John ... ... | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 897 | Pugh Richard R. ... ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| | Pugsley Anthony F. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *P40* | Pullan William ... | W Eng | 1 Dec 13 |
| 137 | Pullen Basil W. Le Geyt ... ... ... | L | 15 Mar 17 |
| | Pullen Herbert ... | W Eng | 1 Aug 18 |
| | Pulliblank John B. DSO, OBE | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| | Punshon Alfred D. ... | Cd SB | 27 Jan 19 |
| *RAN* | Purcell Arthur W. | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 364 | Purcell William H. ... | ROCb | 6 July 16 (*tempy.*) |
| *371a* | Purdon Henry M.C.OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 727 | Purkis Cecil H. J. ... | EL Cr | 1 Nov 17 |
| 945 | Purnell James C. DSO | Cd Eng | 1 May 22 |
| *P40* | Pursey Harry... ... ... | L | 11 Feb 20 |
| | Purvis Herbert C. ... | L | 6 Sept 18 |
| 676 | Putman William ... ... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 505 | Putnam Victor C. ... | W Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| 213 | Putt William P. OBE | P Cr | 22 Apr 20 |
| 143 | Puxley Horace ... RM | Cd RMG | 21 Nov 22 |
| 727 | Puxley William L. ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| | Pym Frederick B. RMLI | L | 26 Sept 17 |
| *Deal* | Pym John L. R. RMLI | Proby 2ndLt | 1 Sept21 |
| 759 | Pysden Edmund J. AM | E L | 7 June 19 |

## Q.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 211 | Quaas Gustave H. | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 21 |
| 505 | Quainton Samuel ... ... | B | 17 May 16 |
| *SC* | Quantrill Ernest J. | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| *830a* | Quantrill Leonard G. ... | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 858 | Quianlan William G. RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| | Quick John ... .. ... | B | 1 Sept 13 |
| *Coll* | Quicke John ... .. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Quill Raymond H.RMLI | C | 25 Feb 19 |
| *371a* | Quinn George ... ... | B | 11 Sept 13 |
| 91 | Quinnell Ernest J. ... | Gr | 11 Aug 17 |
| 381 | Quinton Richard F. | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 20 |

## R.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *See Page 1812* | Radcliffe Cyril ... ... | P Cr | 15 Aug 11 |
| 399 | Radcliffe Frederick M. RMB | Bndr (W O) | 24 Aug 20 |
| | Radcliffe Gerald P. M. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 676 | Radford Henry G. ... | E Cr | 26 Dec 14 |
| *AO 488* | Rae Charles H. ... ... | P L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 746 | Rae James F.... ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 22 |
| 71 | Rae John R. ... ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 922 | Raggett Frederick G.... | W T | 1 Oct 14 |
| | *GSP*Raikes Cecil D. S. | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| 272 | Raikes George L. DSC, RMA | Lt Col | 15 May 21 |
| *X1* | Raikes Robert H. T. DSO | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| *940a* | Rainier Daniel H. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Rainier John W. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 10 |
| 60 | Rainier William P. | P L Cr | 16 Oct 19 |
| | Rainsford Seymour G. MB | Sg L | 2 Aug 22 |
| 485 | Raleigh Thomas G. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| *933b* | Ralph Herbert ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 747 | Rampling Henry J. ... | H L Cr | 1 Oct 16 |
| 121 | Rampling Robin ... DSO | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 827 | Rampling Ronald E. ... | Sg Lt | 18 Apr 17 |
| | Ramsay *The Hon.* Alexander R. M... ... DSO | C | 30 June 19 |
| 80 | Ramsay BertramH.MVO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 346 | Ramsay Palmer D. ... | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| 316 | Ramsay Philip ... ... | P Cr | 6 Oct 10 |
| 504 | Ramsay Robert B. ... | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| *225a* | Ramsbotham Reginald | Lt Cr | 15 June 21 |
| | Ramsey Charles G. ... | C | 30 June 22 |
| 137 | Ramsey Kenneth G. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 272 | Randall Henry S. ... DSC | Cd Gr | 20 Aug 20 |
| *Coll* | Rands Walter H. S. ... | S L | *RAN* |
| 255 | Rann James H. F. ... | Cd M A A | 14 Feb 22 |
| 399 | Ransom Alfred C ... | P Cr | 4 Aug 08 |
| 742 | Ransome Charles E. C. RMLI | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| 823 | Ransome Godfrey ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 769 | Ransome Philip C. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 183 | Rapkin Geoffrey J. OBE | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| 247 | Rapley James J. ... ... | W M | 1 Mar 18 |
| 216 | Rashbrook William | Wt S O | 29 Jan 19 |
| *CG* | Rashleigh Vernon S. CBE | Cr | 30 June 13 |
| 858 | Ratcliff John P. ... ... | P Cr | 9 Aug 12 |
| 407 | Ratcliffe Cecil N. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 18 Oct 22 |
| *914a* | Ratsey Franklin ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 17 |
| *Page 1821* | Rattey William CB, OBE (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*) | H C | 17 Apr 19 |
| *SC* | Ravenhill Richard W. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| | Ravenshaw Harold B. RMLI | C | 1 Sept 14 |
| *951d* | Raw Frederick E. DSC | L | 1 Feb 15 |
| *L33* | Raw Sidney M. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| *SC* | Rawlings Geoffrey N. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 216 | Rawlings Graham R. A. ... ... ... ... | Schm Cdte | 1 Sept 22 |
| *225a* | Rawlings Henry B. OBE | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 18 |
| | Rawlings Henry C. DSO | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 381 | Rawlings Herbert H. MBE | W T | 9 Aug 17 |
| *SC* | Rawson Selwyn G. C. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *Coll* | Rayment Guy V. CBE, BA | In Cr | 7 June 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 769 | Rayment John F.... ... | L | *RAN* |
| 505 | Raymond Duncan L. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 910*f* | Raymond Hugh E. DSC | Lt Cr | 22 June 19 |
| | Raymond John K. MB | Sg Cr | 8 Nov 12 |
| 928 | Rayne Geoffrey M. R... | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 955 | Rayner John W. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 440 | Raynes John S. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| *AO* 747 | Rea Basil S. ... MBE | P L | 15 Oct 15 |
| 928 | Rea James ... .. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 676 | Read Arthur D. ... .. | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 18 |
| 910*f* | Read Arthur J. ... ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 247 | Read Eric ... ... ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 71 | Read Nevin R. ... ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| 707*a* | Read Thomas A. ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 272 | Reade Frederick H. ... | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 936 | Reader Arthur W. ... | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 258 | Reading Arnold H.H. RMLI | C | 7 May 18 |
| 835 | Reay James W. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 20 |
| *Key Coll* | Rebbeck Leopold E. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 827 | Rede Roger L'E.M. DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Redhead Norman R.F. | P Lt Cr | 2 Dec 20 |
| *NH Chat* | Redman Ernest A. ... | P Cr | 7 Mar 07 |
| *Coll* | Redman Reginald F. A. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept. 22 |
| 200 | Reed Basil D.... ... ... | P L | 15 Jan 19 |
| 948*b* | Reed Eric R. ... ... ... | L | 15 Oct 15 |
| 703 | Reed John C. G. ... ... | Sg Cr | 13 May 10 |
| 922 | Reeks William J. ... ... | Sig L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Reely Herbert ... RMB | Cd Bndr | 1 Feb 19 |
| *Coll* | Reep Ernest W. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 422 | Rees Idris T. ... ... ... | P S L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 945 | Rees James C. ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| | Rees John L. L. RMLI | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| | Rees William O. M. ... | L | 15 July 22 |
| 505*a* | Reeve Henry G. ... ... | S B | 20 May 18 |
| 886 | Reeves Reichel W. V.... | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 316 | Reeves Thomas S. .. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| | Regan Daniel ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 747 | Regan Robert H. ... MBE | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| | Reger Fritz J. ... | P Lt Cr | 21 Feb 16 |
| | Regnart Cornelius O.... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 16 |
| 326 | Reid Duncan G. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| | Reid Howard E. ... ... | L | *RCN* |
| 782 | Reid James J. ... ... | Wt Sh | 24 Oct 17 |
| 407 | Reid John P. L. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 928 | Reid Joseph ... ... ... | L | 22 June 21 |
| 727 | Reid Philip H. S. ... | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| 769 | Reid William R. G. .. | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 915 | Reilly Winn L. ... ... | L | *RAN* |
| 238 | Reinold Harold O. ... | C | 30 June 17 |
| 146 | Reiss-Smith Basil R.... RMLI | L | 4 May 17 |
| 928 | Remfry William B. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 619 | Rendall Henry B. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 July 18 |
| 132*a* | Rendell Albert ... RMLI | C | 7 May 18 |
| 241 | Rendell William H. ... | Wt Sh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 769 | Rendle Stanley J. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| *DY Cape* | Rendle William B. ... | Cd B | 10 June 19 |
| | Renny Alexander C. | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| *Page* 1829 | Renouf Edward de F.... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| | Renshaw John W. MBE | E L | 1 July 20 |
| 498*a* | Renton Joseph ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| *Camb* | Renwick George F. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Renyard Harry ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| *Page* 1829 | Repton Leonard ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 747 | Revel Edgar W. ... .. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 455*a* | Rex Ernest H. J. (*act*) | S L | *RAN* |
| 922 | Reyne Cecil N. ... ... | C | 30 June 22 |
| | Reyne Frederick A. ... | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 928 | Reynolds Albert E. ... | L | 1 Aug 18 |
| 600 | Reynolds Frank H. | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 22 |
| 369 | Reynolds James A. DSM | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| *DY Dev* | Reynolds William J. ... | Cd B | 30 Sept 22 |
| | Rhind William A. MBE | L | 7 Apr 21 |
| 225 | Rhys-Jones Rowland .. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 214 | Ribbans Albert E. DSM | B | 17 May 16 |
| 124 | Ricardo Leslie R. ... ... | L | 30 Mar 16 |
| 676 | Ricci Lewis A. da C. | P Lt Cr | 29 Apr 17 |
| 907 | Rice Arthur J. MBE | W Eng | 1 Oct 13 |
| 17 | Rice Arthur R. ... ... | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 315 | Rice Herbert C. ... ... | Schm | 29 Nov 20 |
| 132 | Rice Robert A. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 09 |
| | Rice William V. DSO, DSC | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| | Rich Charles R. St. J.... | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| *RAF* | Richard Arthur ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 20 |
| *Page* 1823 | Richards Charles A. ... | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 91 | Richards Harry ... | W Eng | 1 June 13 |
| 505 | Richards John C.... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 197*a* | Richards John de C. ... | L | 15 May 18 |
| 779 | Richards Michael ... | Cd Eng | 1 Mar 22 |
| 346 | Richards Percy G. | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| 922 | Richards Ramsey M. ... | Sg Cr | 23 May 12 |
| *Page* 1817 | Richards Robert A. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| 742 | Richards Robert J. ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 31 | Richards Stanley ... ... | Wt Sh | 19 May 15 |
| 928 | Richards Thomas F. ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *DY Chath* | Richards Thomas W. ... | E Cr | 1 July 13 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *L* 1 | Richards Walter C. DSM | W Eng | 15 July 18 |
| 718 | Richards William L. ... | Cd E | 12 Dec 19 |
| *N H Has* | Richardson Arthur H. S. | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| 731 | Richardson Benjamin... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Richardson Charles D. OBE | Lt Cr | 21 Aug 13 |
| 769 | Richardson Frank H. | Gr | 12 Dec 18 |
| 11 *RMB* | Richardson Frank R. RMLI | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| 948*b* | Richardson Frederick A. ... ... ... DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 21 |
| 892*b* | Richardson Hector du P. | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| | Richardson Hugh M. OBE | P Cr | 3 Aug 22 |
| 241*b* | Richardson Hugh N. A. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Coll* | Richardson Llewelyn G. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 13*a* | Richardson Norman S.. | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 676 | Richardson Stephen ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| | Richardson William J. | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 22 |
| *K* 12 | Richardson William R. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 18 |
| | Richmond Herbert W. CB (*President and Flag Officer Commanding the R.N. College, Greenwich*) | R A | 29 Jan 20 |
| *Coll* | Richmond Maxwell (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *L* 56 | Rickaby George A. DSC | W Eng | 1 Jan 16 |
| 483 | Rickard Cecil R. ... ... | Sg Cr | 2 Aug 14 |
| *DY Rosy* | Rickard William J. ... | Cd B | 13 Sept 18 |
| 225 | Rickcord Edward P. ... | P Cr | 19 Apr 17 |
| *RAF* | Rickcord Percival S. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 09 |
| 272 | Rickers George H. I. | Sen Mr | 5 Apr 20 |
| 422 | Ricketts George W. S. | W W | 12 Dec 19 |
| 157*a* | Riddell Francis R. C. ... | L | 16 Aug 17 |
| *L*5 | Riddell Kenneth J. ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 662 | Riddells William H. ... | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| *Page* 1830 | Rider Sydney ...CMG (*Asst. Dir. of Dockyards*) | E A | 14 May 21 |
| 769 | Ridge Christopher F. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 676 | Ridler George C. R. ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 225*a* | Ridler Percy H. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 922 | Ridley William H. W.... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| | Rigg Robert O. ... ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| 768 | Riley Edgar W. ... ... | E Cr | 1 June 16 |
| *Page* 1828 | Riley Gerard B. ...CBE | Cr | *retd.* |
| 910*k* | Ringrose Christopher H. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 21 |
| *DY Rosyth* | Risch Clifford L. J. ... | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| | Rishman Arthur R. ... | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| *DY Po* | Ritchie David R. ... .. | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 744 | Ritchie George L. MC, MB | Sg Lt Cr | 8 Jan 21 |
| *Page* 1816 | Ritchie James S. M. .. | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 662 | Ritter Frederick W. ... | Gr | 2 Sept 16 |
| 944*f* | Ritter Maxwell A. C. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| | Rivaz Percy M. ... MB | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 120*b* | Rivers Arthur T. ... ... | Sg Cr | 12 May 20 |
| 703 | Rivett-Carnac James W. DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 20 |
| 175 | Roach Arthur J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| *Coll & G H Sch* | Roach Sidney... ... ... | Sg Cr | 25 May 11 |
| | Robbins Herbert DSC | W Eng | 1 Nov 13 |
| *DY Rosy* | Roberts Arthur C.... OBE | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 14 |
| 866 | Roberts Arthur M. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 886 | Roberts C. Betton... ... | P Cr | 21 July 12 |
| | Roberts Edward W. ... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 933*b* | Roberts Ernest D.... | W Eng | 1 Jan 13 |
| 703 | Roberts Ernest V.... ... | Cd Gr | 10 Oct 18 |
| *Page* 1818 | Roberts Ernest W. ... (*Asst. Dir. of Physical Training and Sports*) | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| *DY Berm* | Roberts George ... ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| *Coll* | Roberts Gilbert H. ... | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 80 | Roberts Isaac E. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| *DY Sheer* | Roberts Ivor E. S. .. | E C | 31 Dec 21 |
| 399 | Roberts James A. ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 91 | Roberts John H. ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 13 |
| 894*c* | Roberts John T. ... ... | E L | 1 Nov 18 |
| 502 | Roberts Michael ... ... | Cd M | 1 Oct 21 |
| 920*b* | Roberts Peter H. H. ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| 364 | Roberts Philip Q. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 782 | Roberts Ralph W. H. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 821*a* | Roberts William H. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *Coll* | Robertshaw Ballin I. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 920 | Robertson Albert J. ... | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 909 | Robertson Alister M. RMA | L | 20 Sept 16 |
| *Coll* | Robertson Charles L. ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| 226 | Robertson Charles P. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| | Robertson F. Leslie ... | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Coll* | Robertson George R. M. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 216*a* | Robertson Gerard W. T | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 18 |
| 422 | Robertson James A. B. OBE | P Lt Cr | 30 Sept 15 |
| *SC* | Robertson James I. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 188 | Robertson John A. .. | Gr | 1 Feb 15 |
| 133*b* | Robertson John F. M. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 293 | Robertson Norman S.... | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| *Coll* | Robertson Stanley W. S. ... ... ... (*act*) | S L | *RAN* |
| *Coll* | Robertson Wilfred J. C. ... ... ... ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 121 | Robertson - Aikman Hugh F. ... ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Robertson - Macdonald Alan D. J. ... ... ... | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 806 | Robins Gerald ... ... | H Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 407 | Robins Joseph H. DSC | Cd SB | 13 Sept 18 |
| 80 | Robins Leslie .. OBE | E Cr | 28 Aug 14 |
| *DY Hong Kong* | Robins Stuart .. ... ... | HL Cr | 1 Nov 19 |
| 137 | Robins William J. | W Eng | 7 May 17 |
| *Page* 631 | Robinson Arthur J. D. RMLI | W O | 18 Apr 20 |
| 272 | Robinson Cecil E. C. | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 823 | Robinson Charles E. ... | W M | 1 May 18 |
| *Coll Dart* | Robinson Charles G. ... | P L | 15 July 16 |
| 922 | Robinson Charles V. ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 703 | Robinson Clive A. DSC | Lt Cr | 21 Oct 22 |
| 364 | Robinson Cloudesley V. | C | 30 June 21 |
| 806*a* | VC Robinson Eric G. OBE | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 193 | Robinson Ernest J. ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| *Page* 650 | Robinson Francis T. MA | Ch | 1 Aug 06 |
| *DY Dev* | Robinson Frederick C... | Sg Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| 331 | Robinson Hugh B. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| *Coll* | Robinson Joe RMLI | Probj 2ndLt | 6 Apr 21 |
| 188*a* | Robinson John C. | W Eng | 1 Oct 13 |
| 718 | Robinson John C. T. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 727 | Robinson John D. M.... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 71 | Robinson John L.... MA | Ch | 7 Feb 18 |
| 111 | Robinson Kenneth M. L. | L | 15 Jan 18 |
| *Coll* | Robinson Leslie W. ... | HL Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| 124 | Robinson Lionel F. MVO, DSC | Lt Cr | 30 July 17 |
| 951*b* | Robinson Ludovick G. H. | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 718 | Robinson Terence C. .. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| | Robinson Thomas A. | W Eng | 1 Mar 14 |
| 519 | Robinson Vincent S. ... | Cd Gr | 27 Aug 22 |
| 128*a* | Robinson Vivian J. ... | L | 15 May 18 |
| | Robinson William M. M. | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 676 | Robley Harrington ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| 928 | Robson Briton S. ... MB | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |
| 922 | Robson Charles E. H. ... | W T | 21 Mar 18 |
| 144 | Robson Humphrey M. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 July 18 |
| *SC* | Robson William G. A. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| | Roch Sydney G. ... OBE | H Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 928 | Roch William R. ... | Wt S O | 7 July 16 |
| | Roche Thomas G. MB, B.Sc | Sg L | 19 Apr 22 |
| 224 | Roche Thomas P. ... DSM | Gr | 26 June 15 |
| | Rock Herbert E. ... ... | H Cr | 1 July 11 |
| 928 | Rodd John ... ... ... | Cd Gr | 29 Oct 18 |
| *NH Has* | Rodd Montague L. B. CBE | Sg C | 2 July 20 |
| 505 | Rodd Patrick G. T. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 272 | Rodger Alexander G. ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 769 | Rodger Robert H. S. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Camb* | Rodgers John M. ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 944*e* | Rodgers John W. ... ... | H L | 15 Feb 17 |
| | Rodham Cuthbert H., OBE | P Cr | 29 Nov 06 |
| *Dart Coll* | Rodham Harold... CMG | P Cr | 31 Aug 09 |
| 485 | Roe Arthur C. ... ... | P Cr | 23 Nov 15 |
| | Roe Donovan C. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 15 |
| | Roe Edward G. M. RMLI | C | 12 Feb 18 |
| 142 | Roe Harry E.... ... ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 742 | Roe Robert C. T. ... ... | L | 14 Oct 16 |
| *SC* | Roe William R. ... ... | P Cr | 5 Mar 21 |
| 907 | Rogers Charles A.... ... | Gr | 6 Feb 14 |
| 364 | Rogers George ... ... | Cd B | 13 Sept 18 |
| 922 | Rogers George H.... ... | Cd S B | 4 Aug 21 |
| 915 | Rogers Harold H. ... ... | L | 28 Mar 17 |
| 703 | Rogers Henry... OBE | P Lt Cr | 12 July 18 |
| *Dart Coll* | Rogers H. Hext MVO, OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| | Rogers John D. W. | P Lt Cr | 31 Jan 22 |
| *SC* | Rogers William ... ... | W M | 20 Aug 15 |
| 258 | Rogers-Tillstone Benjamin J. L. W. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| 133*a* | Rolfe Guy N.... ... ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| *Page* 648 | Rombulow-Pearce Arthur E. ... RMLI | Lt Col P | 19 Oct 18 |
| *NZ* | Romer Leslie R. ... ... | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| | Ronson John J. ... ... | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| | Rook Thomas .. ... .. | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 922 | Rooke Leonard S. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| 703 | Roome Henry S. ... ... | L | 15 July 17 |
| | Rooney John J. H. ... | Sg Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| 909 | Rooper John B. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 936 | Roper Frederick G. ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| *Coll* | Roper James G. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 505 | Roper Snelling D. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 364 | Rorison Harry G. G. MA | Ch | 7 Oct 04 |
| *SC* | Rorke Francis T. ... ... | S L | *RAN* |
| 272 | Rose Albert E. ... ... | Gr | 22 Aug 13 |
| 171 *SQ S. Qnsfy* | Rose Christopher P. G. BD, MA | Ch | 15 June 11 |
| 128*a* | Rose Frank F. ... DSO | C | 30 June 18 |
| | Rose Richard E. B. .. | L | 15 May 22 |
| *SC Camb* | Rosenthal Alford S. ... | S L | *RAN* |
| | Roseveare Harry L. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Rosevere Allan G. G. ... | H Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 241*b* | Roskill Stephen W. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *NH Cape* | Ross Campbell ... MD | Sg Cr | 14 May 19 |
| *Coll* | Ross David ... ... (*act*) | S L | *RAN* |
| 364 | Ross George C. ... .. | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Coll* | Ross Gerald W. ... | Prob 2ndLt | 1 Sept 22 |
| 207*b* | Ross John D. .... ... ... | L | 22 Feb 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *NH Chat* | Ross Richard A. ... ... | Sg C | 4 July 20 |
| *Camb* | Ross Richard C. V. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 326 | Ross Robert J. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| | Ross William E. ... ... | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 255 | Rossetter John ... ... | Cd S B | 26 Nov 18 |
| 198 | Rossiter Charles H. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 882 | Rotherham Eustace ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 21 |
| *Page* 1841 | Rotter Charles J. E. CB *(Director of Statistics Dept.)* | P C | 31 Dec 20 |
| *Key Coll* | Roughton John R. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 364 | Roundell Richard H. S. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 213*a* | Round-Turner Charles W. ... ... ... ... ... ... | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 171 | Rounthwaite Hartley K. | WOO | 6 June 18 |
| | Routh Charles A. R. ... | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| 742 | Routley George H. | W Eng | 1 Dec 20 |
| 882 | Row Philip J.... ... .. | P Cdt | 15 July 17 |
| *Page* 1819 | Row Philip J. H. L. CB *(Deputy Paym. Dir. General)* | P C | 30 June 20 |
| 915 | Rowbotham William B. | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 10 |
| | Rowe Albert V. *(act)* | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| 808 | Rowe Arthur ... ... | B | 1 Aug 14 |
| *SC* | Rowe Arthur ... ... ... | Cd M | 1 Apr 20 |
| 483 | Rowe Charles A. K. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 676 | Rowe Edmund F.... ... | P C | 30 June 21 |
| 727 | Rowe James H. ... ... | WOO | 2 Feb 18 |
| 928 | Rowe John A. ... | Hd Mr | 5 Apr 19 |
| 272 | Rowe Reginald D. DSC | L | 8 Sept 16 |
| | Rowe William S. RM | Ch Schm C | 3 June 19 3 June 19 |
| 124 | Rowland Charles V. ... | Wt Sh | 29 Sept 15 |
| 485 | Rowland David P. ... | B L Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 213*a* | Rowland James M. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| *SC* | Rowland Richard W. .. | Cd M | 1 Apr 21 |
| *Key Coll* | Rowlands Richard M.... | L | *RAN* |
| 893*g* | Rowley Henry A. ... | L | 15 Aug 17 |
| | Rowse Reginald H. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 171 | Rowse Reginald W. ... | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| 750 | Roy David ... ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 907 | Roy Joseph W. R. *(act)* | S L | *RCN* |
| *RAN* | Roy Norman F. ... ... | P Cr | 27 Jan 17 |
| 315 | Royall William H. MBE | Wt Sh | 21 Oct 14 |
| 922*a* | Roycroft Richard ... ... | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| *Page* 1818 | Royds Charles W. R. CMG *(Director of Physical Training and Sports)* | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| | Royds Percy M. R. CMG | R A | 3 May 22 |
| | Royle Guy C. C. ... CMG | Gr | 30 June 16 |
| | Royston Lindsay E. ... | L | *RAN* |
| *Coll* | Ruck-Keene John H. *(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 886 | Ruck-Keene Philip ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 238 | Rudyerd-Helpman Gordon B. R. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 22 |
| *DY Dev* | Ruffle Newman ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *Camb* | Rump Robert H. ... ... | P S L | 15 Oct 21 |
| *Coll* | Rumsey Harry V. MM, BA | In L | 21 Sept 22 *(tempy.)* |
| 213*a* | Rundell William H. ... | Gr | 14 Mar 13 |
| *Coll* | Rundle Aylmer M. *(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 188 | Rundle Mark ... ... DSO | E C | 30 June 20 |
| 211 | Rusack Albert C. MB | Sg Gr | 5 Nov 21 |
| 225*a* | Rusby Victor E. ... ... | P S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 928 | Ruse William B. ... ... | Cd W | 1 Apr 20 |
| *Coll Dart* | Rushbrooke Edmund G. N. ... ... ... ... DSC | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| *L* 5 | Rushbrooke Jermyn | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 20 |
| 381 | Russan Robert G. ... ... | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| 807*a* | Russel Frederic A. H. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 498*a* | Russell Alfred S. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| *SC* | Russell Archibald B. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 272 | Russell Edward ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 272 | Russell Frederick C. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 825*b* | Russell *The Hon.* Guy H. E. ... ... ... ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| *Sec* 399 | Russell Henshaw R. CMG *(Paym. Capt, (tempy.)* | P Cr | 7 July 10 |
| *Coll Key* | Russell Leslie S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Russell Somerville P. B. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| *Page* 1119 | Russell Spencer F. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 912 | Russell Sydney J. .. ... | E L | 7 May 19 |
| 862 | Rust Henry T. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 769 | Rutherford Cecil H. ... | P Cdt | 12 Jan 22 |
| 922 | Rutherford Ernest D. MB | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 94 | Rutherford Gordon S.... | Sg L | 28 Jan 22 |
| *Page* 1816 | Rutledge George RMA | Maj | 1 Sept 17 |
| *SC* | Ryan John... ... *(act)* | Mate | 1 Dec 22 |
| 922 | Ryan Richard C. F. ... | Lt Cr | 13 May 20 |
| 241 | Ryan Richard J. H. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 315 | Ryan William R. F. MA | Ch | 8 Feb 12 |
| *H23* | Ryder Archibald S. D. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 777 | Ryman Charles R. ... | L | 13 Feb 19 |
| | Ryman Charles W. RM | RMG | 29 Oct 15 |

## S.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | St. Aubyn Cyril E. ... | L | 15 July 20 |
| 166 | St. Aubyn Erskine K. H. DSO | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| *CG* | St. Clair F. C. Guy ... | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 519 | St. Clair-Ford Aubrey ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| | St. Clair-Morford Albert C. MC, RMLI | C | 14 Feb 17 |
| | St. John Francis G. CB, MVO | R A | 3 May 21 |
| 80 | St. Quintin Charles F. W. ... ... ... ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| *SC* | Sabine Charles W. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 132*a* | Sadd Charles W. J. ... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| *DY Po* | Sadleir Ralph G.... BA | Ch | 10 Jan 00 |
| | Sadler Bertie L. ... ... | Gr | 23 July 17 |
| *Page* 1823 | Sagar Ernest L. ... ... | E C | 17 Apr 19 |
| 309 | Sainsbury James ... ... | W I C | 10 Apr 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *NZ* | Sale John R. ... ... | P Lt Cr | 17 Aug 17 |
| 906 | Salmon Frederick J. ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 922 | Salmond James S. C. ... | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 910*g* | Salmond Rawdon F. G. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Pace* 637*a* | Salter Charles G. RMA | W O | 8 Jan 20 |
| | Salter Cosmo La R. RMLI | 2ndLt *proby.* | 1 Oct 20 |
| 258 | Salter George L. M. (*act*) | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 794 | Salter Jocelyn S. C. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 144 | Salter Terence M.... ... | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| 224 | Saltren-Willett George A. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 381 | Sambells Alexander T... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 744 | Sammons Geoffrey C. | PCdt | 12 Jan 22 |
| *Sec* 216*a* | Sampson Leslie N. MVO, OBE | P Lt Cr | 19 Jan 19 |
| 936 | Sampson William E.A | Sg Lt Or (D) | 20 Feb 21 |
| | Sams Cecil H. H. .. | Or | 30 June 17 |
| | Samson Campbell | H Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| *AO* 407 | Samways William H., MBE | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| 11*RMB* | Sandall Thomas B W. RMA | C | 7 May 18 |
| *Key Coll* | Sandars Reginald T. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| *NH H Kong* | Sanders Arthur A. OBE, MB | Sg Or | 14 Aug 20 |
| *SC* | Sanders Arthur L. ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| 226 | Sanders Charles P. L.... | L | 15 Oct 21 |
| 910*f* | Sanders Edward G. ... | H L Cr | 1 Nov 16 |
| *Coll* | Sanders James ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 676 | Sanders William C. DSO | E A | 7 June 22 |
| *Pages* 631 & 1820 | Sanderson Alfred G. RMA | Qr Mr L | 13 Dec 20 |
| 951*b* | Sanderson Ian C. McD. | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| *SC* | Sanderson Percy G. ... | L | 15 June 22 |
| *Page* 1829 | Sandford Cecil S. ... OBE | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 17 |
| 381 | *PW* Sandford Francis H DSO | Cr | 23 Apr 18 |
| 11*RMB* | Sandilands Prescott, DSO RMLI | Maj | 21 Oct 15 |
| *AO* 216*a* | Sandison Harold J. V... | P L | 15 Sept 19 |
| *DY Dev* | Sandover Thomas.. ... | L | 11 Apr 22 |
| *Coll* | Sands Arthur B. R. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Sands James L.... ... | H Cr | 5 Oct 14 |
| | Sandwith Edward P. G. | L | 15 July 21 |
| 71 | Sandwith Humphrey R. | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| 218 | Sangwell Alfred G. ... | Od Gr | 10 May 19 |
| 31 | Sangwell Herbert S. ... | Od Gr | 18 Jan 19 |
| 360*a* | Sankey Charles F. O. MB | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| *Page* 1859 | Sankey Villiers J. H. H. | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 21 |
| 930 | Sansford Hubert S. ... | Wt Sh | 8 Aug 13 |
| 54 | Sarel Colin A. M.... OBE | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 371*a* | Sargent Francis T. ... | Wt Sh | 26 May 13 |
| 216*a* | Sargent Henry B.... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| *Page* 1821 | Sargent James J. .... ... | H Cr | 13 July 17 |
| 197*a* | Sartain Michael J. J. ... | Od Gr | 30 June 20 |
| 882 | Sartain William J. ... | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| *Coll* | Satow Christopher P.... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 20 |
| *AO* 188 | SatterthwaiteEdwardS. | P L | 15 July 22 |
| 364 | Saumarez Philip L. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 407 | Saunders Alfred C. ... | Od Gr | 26 Aug 19 |
| 882 | Saunders Archibald H. BA | In L Cr | 4 Jan 22 |
| *DY Rosy* | Saunders Arthur P. OBE | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| | Saunders Francis P. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 11 |
| *Coll* | Saunders John E .... | L | 15 Nov 16 |
| 922 | Saunders Leslie S..... | L | 15 Apr 18 |
| 827 | Saunders Malcolm G. ... | L | 30 Dec 17 |
| 272 | Saunders Thomas H. ... | Gr | 13 Oct 15 |
| 928 | Saunders William R. MAA | Wt | 15 Dec 20 |
| 188 | Savage Alfred H. ... ... | Od Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 910*k* | Savage Ernest ... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 241 | Savage Harold G. ... ... | P L | 23 Oct 22 |
| *Page* 648 | Savill Charles T. RMLI | Qr Mr L | 18 Jan 22 |
| 162 | Savory Willie... ... ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 226 | Sawbridge Henry R. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| *NH Portl* | Sawdy Edward C.... ... | Sg Cr | 8 Nov 12 |
| | Sawyer Arthur F.... ... | E C | 30 June 22 |
| *Coll* | Sawyer John F. H. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *Coll Key* | Saxton William I. BA | In L Cr | 1 Sept 21 |
| 915 | Sayer Arthur F. ... | W E | 4 Oct 16 |
| 381 | Sayer Guy B. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 364 | Sayers Walter T. ... | W T | 13 July 18 |
| 219 | Saysell Thomas ... ... | Od Sh | 4 July 22 |
| 272 | Scanlan Maurice ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 928 | Scanlon Richard D. ... | L | 11 Dec 19 |
| 239 | Scargill Henry E. | Sg Lt Cr | 19 May 17 |
| 28 | Scarlett Charles L. ... | B | 15 Sept 13 |
| 915 | Schloegell Albert J. ... | Cd Gr | 28 Feb 22 |
| *NH Has* | Schofield Arthur R. MB | Sg Cr | 23 Nov 14 |
| 561*b* | Schofield Brian B. ... | L | 15 June 17 |
| *L22* | Schofield Clarence | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 22 |
| *AO* 483 | Schofield Geoffrey A. J. | P L | 15 Apr 22 |
| 216 | Schofield Tom G. B.Sc | Schm Cdte | 1 Sept 22 |
| 225*a* | Scholes Henry P. ... ... | L | 15 July 16 |
| | Schreiber Frederic E. E. G. ... ... ... ... | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| *Coll* | Schunck Frank .. | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 157*a* | Schurr Frederic G. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 936 | Schwerdt Charles M. R. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 20 |
| 718 | Scorey Ernest G. ... ... | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| *RAN* | Scotland William R. | P Lt Cr | 23 May 16 |
| | Scott Arthur A. ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 123 | Scott Charles A. ... ... | C | 30 June 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 *RMB* | Scott Charles R.L. RMLI | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| 910*k* | Scott Geoffrey T.A. ... | L | 30 Oct 16 |
| 942*b* | Scott George A. ... DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 407 | Scott Gilbert B. ... DSO | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 19 |
| 908 | Scott Henry I. M. L. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 727 | Scott Humphrey G. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 255 | Scott John A.... ... ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 198 | Scott John M. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| | Scott John W. ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| *SC* | Scott Thomas L. (*act*) | W Eng | 1 Oct 22 |
| 928 | Scott Richard J. R. AM | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 676*V* / *DY* / *Dover* | Scott T. Bodley ... ... | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| | Scott Victor G. DSM | W Eng | 16 July 18 |
| 909 | Scott Walter F. ... BA | Ch | 22 Sept 13 |
| 718 | Scott-Moncrieff Alan K. | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| *DY* / *Dev* | Scribner Robert B. ... | Sg Cr | 2 Aug 14 |
| 882 | Scrimshaw Charles T.... | Gr | 8 Nov 13 |
| 941 | Scrivens Ernest D. ... | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| 315 | Scrivens James H. ... | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 188*a* | Scrymgeour - Wedderburn William O. DSC | L | 15 June 16 |
| 922 | Scullard George H. ... | E Cr | 1 July 13 |
| 407 | Scurfield Brian G. ... | Mid | 8 Jan 22 |
| | Seager Edward C.... ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 91 | Seal Ebenezer W. E. ... | Cd Gr | 6 May 19 |
| 897*b* | Seaman George M. | W Eng | 11 Sept 13 |
| | Seaman Harold E. ... | L | 15 July 16 |
| 933*b* | Seaman Harold W. ... | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 132*a* | Searle Cyril T. R. ... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 69*a* | Searle Malcolm W. St. L. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 808 | Searles-Wood Valentine | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 128*a* | Sears Harold B. ... DSO | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 258 | Sears Harold P. ... .. | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 703 | Seath Gordon H. DSO, RMLI | C Bt Maj | 1 Sept 16 1 Jan 18 |
| 255 | Sebastian Brian L. G.... | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 21 |
| *Page* 1821 | Seccombe Arthur E. S. | E L Cr | 1 May 19 |
| *Coll* | Secker Derek H. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 504 | Secretan Frederick B... | E L | 1 July 20 |
| *Page* 1825 | Sedgwick Cyril G. ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 930 | Seed Robert ... ... ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| *L22* | Seeger Norman M. S. ... | L | 15 July 21 |
| 768 | Selby Henry C.S.C. ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| 272 | Selby Roger P. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| *Coll* | Selby William H. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 255 | Self George ... ... ... | B | 23 Feb 18 |
| | Selk Ernest F. ... .. | S L | *RAN* |
| *Page* 1816 | Selle William F. CMG (*Deputy Director of Local Defence Division*) | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 174 | Selway Harry C. ... ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| *AO* 407 | Selwood George D. ... | P S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 364 | Semmens Percy J. ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 123 | Semple Hugh E. ... ... | L | 15 July 19 |
| 928 | Sennett Richard G. T. | P Lt Cr | 12 Apr 15 |
| *SC* | Sercombe Albert E.(*act*) | Mate | 1 Dec 22 |
| | Sergeant Clive M. DSC, RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 936 | Serridge Henry B. ... | W E | 26 Dec 16 |
| *Coll* | Servaes Reginald M. ... | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 945*a* | Sessford James H. ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Seton George W. S. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 15 |
| 909 | Seyd George ... RMLI | R M G | 11 June 15 |
| 255 | Seymour Albert E. ... | L | 30 June 22 |
| 922 | Seymour Claude ...DSO | C | 31 Dec 15 |
| *DY* / *Dev* | Shackle Augustus ... | E L Cr | 1 July 17 |
| | Shackleton Henry E. F. RMA | L | 4 May 17 |
| *L52* | Shadwell Lancelot M. | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 718 | Shambrook Harold C.... | S B | 19 June 16 |
| *NH* / *Malta* | Shand Jonathan ... MB | Sg R A | 24 Mar 20 |
| 922 | Shannon Frank E. MBE | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 801*b* | Sharman Laurence C. | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 434 | Sharp William A.... ... | P L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 293 | Sharpe Alfred V. ... ... | E Cr | 15 July 18 |
| 241*b* | Sharpe Harry W.... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *CG* | Sharpe Philip W. C. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 13 |
| 505 | Shattock Ernest H. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Coll* | Shaw Archibald C. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 6 Aug 20 |
| *Sec* 922 | Shaw Arthur P. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| | Shaw Cyril A. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| 241*b* | Shaw Henry L. ... | P Lt Cr | 19 June 19 |
| 880 | Shaw *Sir* John J. K., *Bt.* | L | 15 Mar 17 |
| 742 | Shaw John V.... ... ... | E L | 1 Feb 22 |
| *SC* | Shaw Norman H. ... ... | L | *RAN* |
| *Coll* | Shaw Reginald K. MC, MB | Sg Lt Cr | 2 Jan 21 |
| *Key* / *Coll* | Shaw Robert E. ...B SC. | In L | 21 Sept 21 (*temp*) |
| 315 | Shaw Robert J. ...MBE | L | 31 Aug 20 |
| *NH* / *Plym* | Shaw Thomas B. ... MB | Sg Cr | 10 Aug 15 |
| 718 | Shaw Walter B. ... ... | R M G | 10 Apr 18 |
| 407 | Shaw-Hamilton John D. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 434 | Shea John ... ... ... | B | 12 Dec 12 |
| 137 | Shearburn Norman H... | P S L | 15 July 21 |
| 137 | Shears Harold A. ... ... | L | 15 June 18 |
| 727 | Shears Reuben G. ... | Wt SO | 29 Jan 19 |
| 171 | Sheen Charles C. ... CB | E A | 13 Dec 19 |
| 944*f* | Sheffield Alan M. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| | Sheffield Hugh N. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 188 | Sheffield Tom N. ... | L | 15 July 21 |
| *Po* | Sheldon Arthur I. ... | Sg Cr | 2 Aug 14 |
| *Page* 637*a* | Shell Alfred ... MA | Ch | 1 Sept 10 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1206 | Shelley Eric J. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 218a | Shelley Richard ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| 925 | Shelton John A. ... ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 600 | Shelton John W. C. O. | L | 15 July 15 |
| | Shephard Derek A. C. RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 896 | Shepherd Harry ... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 21 |
| 519 | Shepherd Joseph F. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 515b | Sheppard William H. | W Eng | 1 Jan 13 |
| 132a | Sherbrooke Robert St. V. | L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 399 | Sherbut Alfred ... ... | Cd SO | 2 Dec 20 |
| 791 | Sheridan Henry A. ... | H Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| *Coll* | Sheridan-Patterson Richard ... ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 440 | Sherston George P. ... | Gr | 30 June 17 |
| 902b | Shervell Henry W. | Cd Eng | 1 Mar 22 |
| 183 | Sherwin Lewis A. ... | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| | Sherwood Edson C. .... | Mid | *RCN* |
| *Camb* | Sherwood Martyn B. .... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 676 | Shettle John B. .. ... | P Cr | 9 Oct 20 |
| 326 | Shewell Herbert W. B. OBE, MB, MA | Sg Cr | 23 May 12 |
| 217 | Shillcock Arthur E. ... | H Cr | 13 July 17 |
| *Page* 648 | Shine John P. ... RMLI | Maj / Bt Lt-Col | 1 Sept 11 / 1 Sept 18 |
| 825a | Shipcott Richard H. ... | Gr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 239 | Shipway Hugh S.... ... | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| 936 | Shirley-Rollison Waldemar W. P. ... ... ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| | Shonk Samuel J. ... ... | Gr | 9 Mar 16 |
| 504 | Shooter John F. ... ... | W T | 16 Feb 16 |
| 925 | Shoppee Denys C.G. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 June 22 |
| P59 | Shoring Albert P. | W Eng | 1 Oct 13 |
| 258 | Short Harold F. ... ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 724 | Short James ... ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| P47 | Short James N. ... ... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 928 | Short Philip J. ... ... | L | 22 June 21 |
| 747 | Shorten James P. DSC | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 18 |
| | Shotter Alfred ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 13 |
| *CG* *Page* 1118 | Shove Cyril A. OBE | P Lt Cr | 23 Feb 15 |
| 915 | Shrubsole Percy J. DSO | H Cr | 1 Sept 15 |
| | Shuker William ... ... | Gr | 28 Apr 13 |
| 769 | Shurlock Frederick W. MA | In L Cr | 1 Sept 21 |
| 272 | Shute Albert E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 Aug 21 |
| 936a | Shute William J. ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| *Sec* 1013 *NZ* | Siddalls John ... ...OBE | P Cr | 2 Mar 18 |
| *Page* 1821 | Sidgwick John B.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 20 |
| 926 | Silcock Ronald K.... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 747 | Silk Ernest F.... ... ... | S L | *RAN* |
| 576 | Silk Horace V. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 915 | Silk Walter T. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 936 | Sillar David A. C. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Coll* | Sillitoe Frederick G. RMLI | 2nd Lt *proby* | 6 Apr 21 |
| 918a | Sim Edward W. B. ... | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 272 | Simcox Albert E. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 232a | Simeon Charles E. B. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 19 |
| 293 | Simmonds Fred ... | Wt O S O | 29 Jan 19 |
| *NZ* | Simmonds Victor S. ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 21 |
| *Page* 1825 | Simmons Fellowes T.... | H Cr | 24 Oct 13 |
| 346 | Simmons Geoffrey L. | P Lt Cr | 16 Apr 19 |
| 01 | Simmons George C. F.... | H Cr | 1 July 19 |
| *Key* *Coll* | Simms Charles E....(*act*) | L | 15 Oct 21 |
| 422 | Simon Frederick M. ... | Lt Cr | 1 *Feb* 22 |
| 890c | Simon William ... .. | E L | 18 May 17 |
| *Page* 650 | Simpson Alexander MB | Sg Lt Cr | 11 Apr 19 |
| 142 | Simpson Cecil ... DSO | H Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 260 | Simpson Christopher... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 930 | Simpson George W. G. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 918 | Simpson Gibson W. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 768 | Simpson Hamilton W. RMLI | C | 11 Sept 17 |
| *Page* 1831 | Simpson Harry ... ... | T L | 29 Feb 16 |
| 910c | Simpson H. Antony DSO | L | 15 June 15 |
| 747 | Simpson Humphrey H. | P Lt Cr | 15 July 29 |
| *RAN* | Simpson Salisbury H. DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 823 | Simpson Thomas H. ... | L | 15 Sept 17 |
| 519 | Simpson William B. C.... | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 139 | Simpson William H. ... | Gr | 1 May 14 |
| 944f | Sims Leonard... ... ... | H L | 7 May 19 |
| | Sims Robert H. ... ... | Cd M | 1 Jan 18 |
| *Deal* | Sims Roderick D. RMLI | Proby 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 21 |
| 920 | Sims Stanley H. ... ... | H L Cr | 1 Nov 17 |
| *Page* 681 | Simson Arthur F. OBE, RMA | Maj | *retd.* |
| *Dart* *Coll* | Simson David J. R. .. | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 922 | Sinclair Edward, MBE | Lt A A | 16 Nov 17 |
| 188a | Sinclair Edward W. . | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 17 |
| 226 | Sinclair Hugh F. P. GB | R A | 25 Nov 20 |
| 11 | Sinclair John C. ...MB | Sg Lt Cr | 24 Apr 21 |
| 399 | Sinclair Robert... RMLI | Maj | 1 Sept 17 |
| *Coll* | Sinclair Walter OBE, RMLI | Maj | 12 Oct 16 |
| 84c | Sinclair - Loutit William H. A. ...MB | Sg Lt Cr | 4 Aug 20 |
| 925 | Sindery Charles G. G.... | H L | 6 Aug 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Singer *Sir* Morgan KCVO, CB (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard & Reserves.*) | V A | 12 Feb 19 |
| 369 | Singleton Albert H. MBE | Cd Gr | 30 Nov 18 |
| | Singleton Mark ...DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| *Coll* | Sinker Leonard C. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 144 | Sinnock Albert E.... ... | Gr | 26 Aug 18 |
| 928 | Sissmore John E. ... DSC | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| *Coll* | Sitwell Walter W.... ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| | Sivewright Robert H.V. | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 662 | Skegg William J. ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 294 | Skelton John ... ... | Cd / Eng | 1 Aug 21 |
| 232*a* | Skelton Peter... ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 718 | Skelton Reginald W. CB, CBE, DSO | E C | 26 Dec 18 |
| 718 | Skey Arthur R. H. MB | Sg Cr | 10 Nov 10 |
| 922 | Skilling John... ... ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 592*b* | Skinner Henry C.... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 133*b* | Skinner Hugh C. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| *Coll* / *Key* | Skinner Osborne W. ... | H Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 703 | Skinner William S. OBE | PLt / Cr | 19 Dec 17 |
| | Skinner William T. ... | Gr | 2 Oct 13 |
| *Coll* | Skipwith Arthur G.(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Coll* | Skipwith Lionel P. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 811*a* | Skrine Charles J.... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 727 | Skrine Harris W. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 22 |
| 422 | Skuse Frank P. ... ... | L | 18 June 16 |
| 915 | Skuse Peter J. ... DSC | Cd Gr | 22 Sept 21 |
| 326 | Skuse Thomas H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 1 July 21 |
| *K2* | Skyrme Frank H. E. ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 407 | Slacke Randal C. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| *NZ* | Sladden Hugh ... ... | W / Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| *L8* | Slade Gerald G. ... ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| *Key* / *Coll* | Slade Herbert A. ... ... | EL Cr | 1 Aug 17 |
| 364 | Slade William... ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 364 | Slade William G. S. ... | Cd SB | 1 Oct 22 |
| *NH* / *Chat* | Sladen Geoffrey M. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Slaney Charles W. OBE, RM | Maj | *retd.* |
| | Slater Horatio M. RMA | L | 17 Mar 21 |
| 955 | Slater John ... ...DSO | Cd Gr | 26 May 21 |
| 769 | Slater Robert ... ... ... | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| *Page* / 1819 | Slator Thomas ... BA | In C | 4 June 22 |
| 910*b* | Slatter Alfred D. ... .. | E L | 1 Jan 19 |
| *Coll* | Slattery Matthews.(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 676 | Slayter William R. DSC | L | 15 Apr 17 |
| 951 | Sleeman Samuel E. ... | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Coll* | Slessor Evelyn H.P.(*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Slight William H. | W / Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 122 | Slipper Michael A. C.... | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 80 | Slocum Frank A.... ... | L | 14 May 19 |
| 304*d* | Sloman Richard C. ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 838*a* | Smale William G.... ... | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| 272 | Small Alastair G. M. ... | L | 15 Apr 18 |
| 315 | Small Wilfred ... .. | W T | 28 Oct 15 |
| 407 | Smallwood Harry D. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 71 | Smallwood William M... | W E | 26 Jan 16 |
| 122 | Smart Alfred T. ... | Wt / S O | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Coll* / *Key* | Smart David A. (*act*) | Mate (E) | 1 Jan 22 |
| 407 | Smeeton Edgar P. | W / Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 272 | Smith Albert W. ... ... | W O | 29 Oct 19 |
| 326 | Smith Arthur ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 407 | Smith Arthur D. W. ... | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 175 | Smith Arthur G. ... | PLt / Cr | 20 Apr 17 |
| 255 | Smith Aubrey C. H. CB, MVO. (*Lent to Greek Navy as Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*) | R A | 2 Feb 21 |
| 225*a* | Smith Charles J. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 239 | Smith Charles N.S. RMLI | L | 26 Sept 17 |
| | Smith David E. ... ... | P Cr | 20 June 18 |
| | Smith David J. C. ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 924 | Smith Douglas H. ... | EL Cr | 1 Nov 20 |
| 777*a* | Smith Edward E. ... | E L | 1 July 20 |
| 407 | Smith Edward R. A. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 175 | Smith Ernest F. ... | W / Eng | 1 Nov 13 |
| 519 | Smith Francis F. ... | Cd Sh | 30 Mar 22 |
| 718 | Smith Francis H. .. | E L | 1 Feb 22 |
| 874*a* | Smith Frederick ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 727 | Smith Frederick B. C. | Mid | 1 Apr 21 |
| 928 | Smith Frederick C. ... | WO O | 22 Feb 15 |
| 742 | Smith Frederick C. ... | Gr | 23 July 17 |
| 128*a* | Smith Frederick J. ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| *Page* / 1859*a* | Smith Frederick W. G.. | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| *NH* / *Chat* | Smith F. Lewis ... ... | Sg Cr | 5 Nov 21 |
| 133*a* | Smith Geoffrey B. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 769 | Smith George E. ... ... | Cd Gr | 26 Feb 19 |
| 84 | Smith George H.... ... | Wt Sh | 11 Apr 17 |
| 505 | Smith Harold J. ...(*act*) | WO O | 7 July 22 |
| | Smith Harry L. ... RM | Bndr | 14 July 20 |
| 272 | Smith Harry S. M. ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| *DY* / *Berm* | Smith Henry F. ... DSO | E C | 30 June 21 |
| 17 | Smith Herbert W. ... | EL Cr | 1 Oct 16 |
| 922 | Smith Humphrey H. DSO | C | 30 June 15 |
| | Smith James ... ... ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| *L9* | Smith James ... ... | W / Eng | 1 Mar 18 |
| | Smith James W. ... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 15 | Smith John ... ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 239 | Smith John A. ... ... | Wt Sh | 28 June 17 |
| 329 | Smith John C. ... | Cd / Eng | 1 Aug 21 |
| 864 | Smith John E. D. | P / Mid | 15 Jan 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *DY* *Dev* | Smith John H. ... ... | Cd B | 10 Nov 21 |
| *951b* | Smith John P. de B. ... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| *RM* *Ghat* | Smith John W. RMLI | W O | 11 Aug 17 |
| *Key* *Coll* | Smith Kenneth E. *(act)* | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 188 | Smith Lancelot E. ... | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 882 | Smith Lionel H. ... ... | HL Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| *157a* | Smith Maurice C.... ... | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 15 |
| | Smith Oscar N. A. .. | Gr | 9 Mar 16 |
| 859 | Smith Patrick C. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 82 | Smith Percival S.... | W Eng | 1 Nov 16 |
| *Coll* | Smith Peter G. ...*(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 48 | Smith Philip S. ... ... | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| *429a* | Smith Plato ... ... ... | B | 12 Dec 12 |
| *197a* | Smith Raymond ... ... | W T | 11 Oct 16 |
| 925 | Smith Richard H.... ... | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| 128 | Smith Roy H. ... | W Eng | 1 Dec 15 |
| *216a* | Smith Samuel G. ... ... | S B | 13 May 14 |
| *DY* *Po* | Smith Sidney N. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 16 |
| 922 | Smith Sydney G.... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 18 |
| 298 | Smith Sydney L. ... ... | Cd B | 12 July 22 |
| | Smith Thomas M.... ... | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 483 | Smith Walter ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| *951b* | Smith Walter G. ... ... | Gr | 26 Aug 18 |
| 143 | Smith William *(b)* | W Eng | 1 Sept 18 |
| 676 | Smith William C. B. ... | Sg Or | 1 June 17 |
| *DY Gib* | Smith William J.... ... | B | 4 Nov 16 |
| 137 | Smith-Hill Philip R. RMLI | L | 20 Sept 16 |
| *NH* *Sth* *Qnsfry* | Smith-Shand Alexander K. ... ... ... ... MB | Sg Or | 8 Feb 16 |
| 922 | Smithwick Algernon R. DSO | Or | 31 Dec 19 |
| *910i* | Smithwick Walter F. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 21 |
| 422 | Smyth Arthur D. D. DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 216 | Smyth David W. ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Sec* 747 | Smyth Geoffrey T. OBE | P Lt Cr | 21 Mar 15 |
| *DY* *Sheer* | Smyth Sydney K. ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 422 | Smyth Thomas A. MB | Sg Cr | 21 May 16 |
| *Coll* | Smyth Vernon F....*(act)* | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 80 | Smythe Theodore A. RMLI | L | 1 Sept 21 |
| 252 | Smythies Francis P. ... | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Snagge Arthur L.... ... | C | 30 June 19 |
| *K8* | Snell Cecil W.... ... ... | HL Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 144 | Snell George F. ... ... | Wt Sh | 11 Apr 17 |
| *950a* | Suepp Hamilton E. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| | *PW* Snepp John W. OBE, RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| | Sneyd Ralph S. ... DSO | C | 23 Apr 18 |
| 744 | Snow George R. I.... ... | L | 15 June 17 |
| 718 | Soar George ... ... ... | Cd SB | 19 Oct 20 |
| *Coll* | Sobey Frederick C. ...BA | In L | 21 Sept 22 *(temp'y)* |
| | Solicet Gerald ... ... | P Cr | 30 June 11 |
| 773 | Solway Edward G. ... | L | 11 Mar 20 |
| | Somerset-Thomas Vyvyan J. ... ... ... | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 928 *CG* | Somerville Hugh G. C. DSO | C | 30 June 14 |
| 80 | Somerville James F. DSO | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| 226 | Sommerville Frederick A. ... ... ... ... ... DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| *120a* | Sonnen Martin W. ... | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| 928 | Soper Charles H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 23 Nov 22 |
| 747 | Soper Walter J. S.... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| | Soulsby Henry W. S. ... | L | *RCN* |
| 928 | Southard Edwin J. ... | W W | 1 May 16 |
| *CG* | Southby Evelyn J. J.... | Lt Cr | 30 June 13 |
| *830a* | Southby John H. P. .. | Lt Cr | 15 June 22 |
| *Camb* | Southern John D. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 427 | Southern Richard M. ... | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| *H52* | Southgate Kenneth J T. | L | 15 Oct 12 |
| *806b* | Southin Ralph S. ... ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 725 | Southron George C. | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| *SO* | Southwell *The Hon.* John M. ... ... ... ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *910b* | Southwell *The Hon.* Robert A. W. J.... ... | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 703 | Soutter James C. J. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| *H47* | Sowdon Ronald M. H. | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 882 | Sowman Arthur G. ... | P Cdt | 15 July 22 |
| | Sowter Ernest R. ... .. | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| *927b* | Spalding Meredith S. DSO | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 718 | Spalding Robert L. ... | L | 30 Jan 18 |
| *672a* | Spalding Thomas ... ... | HL Cr | 1 Nov 16 |
| *133a* | Spann Harry P. ... ... | W M | 31 Oct 17 |
| | Sparkes George ... ... | W M | 1 Oct 17 |
| | Sparkes Percy W. RM | R M G | 15 June 16 |
| | Sparks John N. ...*(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *DY* *Po* | Sparks John W. ... ... | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 519 | Sparks Louis B. ... ... | Gr | 19 May 14 |
| 216 | Sparks Percival G. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| | Sparrow Albert V. RMB | Bndr WO | 27 Nov 14 |
| 71 | Sparrow Claude P. RMA | L | 20 Sept 16 |
| *287a* | Spear Richard T. ... ... | Cd M | 1 Oct 20 |
| *Key* *Coll* | Spear William L. ...*(act)* | L | 15 May 22 |
| 80 | Spearman Alexander Y. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| *AO* 718 | Spears Alfred G. ... ... | P L | 15 Jan 20 |
| | Spence Edgar H. D. ... | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 17 | Spence Malger P.... .. | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 16 |
| 929 | Spencer, *The Hon.* George C. ... ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Key* *Coll* | Spencer Robert G.... ... | L | *RAN* |
| *232a* | Spencer Rodney M. ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 17 | Spencer Samuel E. H... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Coll* | Spens Walter J. McC.*(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Sperring Harold R. ... | L | 22 June 21 |
| 922 | Spicer Alexander A. J.... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| | Spicer Maxwell H. RMLI | C | 26 June 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 726 | Spicer Stewart D.... ... | Or | 31 Dec 21 |
| *Coll* | Spicer-Simson Geoffrey E. F. ... ... ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Sec* / *Page* / 1812 | Spickernell Frank T. OB, DSO (*Paym. Capt. tempy.*) | P Or | 5 Apr 17 |
| | Spickernell Sidney G.... | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| *SC* | Spillane Michael ... ... | Gr | 18 Aug 14 |
| 255 | Spittle Edward A. MBE | Cd Gr | 25 Oct 22 |
| | Spooner Ernest J....DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 17 |
| *RAN* | Spooner Lancelot A. W. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| | Spragg Samuel J. ... ... | WO O | 27 Nov 16 |
| *H21* | Spragge Harold E. ... | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| 11 *RMB* | Spraggett Richard W. MC, RMLI | L | 22 Aug 17 |
| 188 | Sprague Cecil G. ... ... | Sg Cr | 5 Nov 21 |
| 407 | Sprague Denis V.... .. | Mid | 8 Jan 22 |
| 915 | Spreadbury Sydney ... | W E | 4 July 19 |
| 703 | Spreckley Herbert M ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 744 | Spriddle Sydney R. G. | Cd E | 2 Jan 20 |
| 676 | Spriddle William P. C. CMG | E Cr | 17 May 14 |
| | Spriggs Harold J. D. OBE | P Cr | 19 Feb 10 |
| 519 | Sproson Eustace T. .. | Cd Gr | 21 Nov 18 |
| 909 | Sprott Alfred W. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 15 |
| 928 | Spry Frederick W. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| 727 | Spry Geoffrey C. M. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *Sec* / 188 | Spry William B. ... ... | P L | 15 July 15 |
| 146 | Spurgeon Arthur H.... | L | *RAN* |
| *Coll* | Spurgeon Stanley H. K. (*act*) | S L | *RAN* |
| | Spurgin John B. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 434 | Spurrell Walter O. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 389 | Spyers Victor ... ... | Cd Gr | 12 Sept 21 |
| 258 | Squance Herbert S. ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 94 | Squirrel Frederick A. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| | Stacey Matthew J. RMLI | W O | 9 Nov 18 |
| 381 | Stacey William J. | W Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| *DY* / *Malta* | Stack Charles M. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Staddon Norman O. ... | Sb L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 216*a* | Stafford David ... ... | Gr | 25 June 12 |
| | Stallybrass Edward O. | L | 15 May 16 |
| 853 | Stanborough Frederick C. | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 22 |
| *H 50* | Standley Hugh de L. ... | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| *P 31* | Stanfield Charles A. E. | L | 15 June 20 |
| 936 | Stanford Arthur C. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 930 | Stanford Ernest E. ... | Gr | 19 July 15 |
| 346 | Stanistreet Henry D. O. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 17 |
| *DY* / *Chat* | Stanistreet Richard W. | Sg Cr | 10 Nov 10 |
| 74*a* | Stanley Arthur H. ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| *M1* | Stanley Edward G. DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 272 | Stanley Gilbert L.... ... | Sg Lt | 28 Nov 19 |
| | Stanley *The Hon.* Victor A. OB, MVO | VA | 1 July 21 |
| 916 | Stansmore Reginald ... | EL Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| | Stanton Hector C. ... | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 928 | Staple Ernest J. E. ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 91 | Stapleton Stuart F. ... | P L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 143 | *AdC GSP* Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. OBE, MVO | C | 30 June 13 |
| 823 | Stapley William S. A.... | P L | 15 Apr 21 |
| | Stares John P. ... ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| *L16* | Stark Harry L. ... | W Eng | 1 Mar 18 |
| 886 | Starkie Herbert H. | W Eng | 20 Aug 15 |
| 46 | Starr George C. ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| *RAN* | Starr George H. ... ... | E Cr | 10 June 16 |
| *Oamb* | Start Sidney P. ... ... | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| *Coll* / *Dart* | Startin Robert A. OBE, AM | L | 28 Mar 16 |
| 258 | Statt Gordon W. B. ... | Ch | 2 Oct 17 |
| 922 | Staveley Cecil M....CME | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| *SC* | Stedall Eric A. ... .. | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 791 | Steedman John G. H.... | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| 519 | Steel Douglas M. BA | In L | 21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*) |
| 258 | Steel Hugh P. de C. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Coll* / *Key* | Steele Frederick A. (*act*) | Mate (E) | 1 Jan 22 |
| *P 31* | VC Steele Gordon C. ... | L | 19 Nov 15 |
| 923 | Steele John ... ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 505 | Steele William R. C. | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 17 | Steemson John F. ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| 122 | Steer Lewis A. .. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 928 | Stentiford Ernest J. ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 336 | Stephen Harry F. MB | Sg L Cr | 17 Dec 21 |
| 143 | Stephens Alexander W. | Gr | 2 Jan 14 |
| 922 | Stephens Ernest G. | Cd S O | 1 Apr 20 |
| | Stephens Francis R. | P L Cr | 20 Oct 19 |
| *G H* / *Sch* | Stephens Frank H. OBE | Sg Cr | 12 May 20 |
| 670 | Stephens George L. ... | E L | *RCN* |
| *Page* / 648 | Stephens Gilbert H. RMLI | Q M C | 10 Oct 19 |
| *Page* / 1827 | Stephens Henry K. RMA | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| | Stephens Horace E. R. OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH | Sg Cr | 6 May 22 |
| 718 | Stephens John F.... | P Lt Cr | 2 Mar 18 |
| 742 | Stephens Philip M. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 576 | Stephens Reginald A.... | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| *K22* | Stephens W. Derek ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| | Stephenson Frank M.R. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Camb* | Stephenson Frank N.... | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *War Coll* | Stephenson Gilbert O. CMG | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 922 | Stephenson Harry W. V. | L | 15 Oct 21 |
| *Coll* | Stephenson John K. B. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 232*a* | Stephenson William A. | W Eng | 1 June 18 |
| 922 | Stern Ernest H. ... ... | PLt Cr | 8 Aug 16 |
| | *GSP* Stevens Charles CBE | E C | 25 Apr 18 |
| *SC* | Stevens Eric B. K. (*act*) | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| | Stevens Geoffrey H. (*act*) | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 369 | Stevens George J. ... | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| 515*b* | Stevens Harold G. C. ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| *Camb* | Stevens John F. ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 600 | Stevens Paul R. B. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 703 | Stevens Percy R. DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 315 | Stevens Thomas H. ... | W I C | 16 Nov 19 |
| 727 | Stevens Thomas G. | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 915 | Stevens Walter W. S. MBE | Gr | *Retd.* |
| 808*b* | Stevens-Guille George F. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| | Stevenson Ernest ... OBE | Cr | 30 June 10 |
| 922 | Stevenson James D. ... | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| | Stevenson James L. M. | Lt C | 15 Aug 22 |
| 747 | Stevenson Shannan ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 727 | Stevinson Owen S. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Coll* | Stewart George S. (*act*) | S L | *RAN* |
| *CG* | Stewart Herbert N. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 10 |
| 747 | Stewart Kenneth P. ... | L | 15 Feb 15 |
| 69*a* | Stewart Kenneth W. ... | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 241 | Stewart Richard G. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Coll* | Stewart Robert R. ... | L | 15 Feb 15 |
| 239 | Stewart Robert W. ... | E L | 7 May 19 |
| *NH Chat* | Stewart Robert W. G. OBE, MB | Sg Cr | 26 Feb 14 |
| 434 | Stewart Rupert A. G. RMA | C | 4 Apr 17 |
| 331 | Stewart William D. | PLt Cr | 24 Aug 21 |
| 241 | Stidston Harold W. G. D. ... ... ... | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 951 | Stidston Stanley T. ... | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 928 | Stileman Arthur M. C. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 188*a* | Still Henry A. ... ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| 272 | Stinton Basil A. ... | PLt Cr | 10 Aug 16 |
| 171 | *PW* Stirling Anselan J. B. CB | C | 31 Dec 15 |
| 213*a* | Stirling-Hamilton Robert W. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| *Camb* | Stitt George M. S. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 859*a* | Stiven Charles B. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 336 | Stobart John ... DSC | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 18 |
| 915 | Stock Alexander G. DSC | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 11 *RMB* | Stock Frederick C. G. RMLI | C | 23 Oct 17 |
| 336 | Stock Howard C. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *Camb* | Stocker Eric A. ... .. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 226 | Stocker Percy ... OBE | E C | 30 June 21 |
| 255 | Stocker William P. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 22 |
| *Coll* | Stocks John A. A. (*act*) | S L | *RAN* |
| | Stoddart John MB, DPH | Sg Cr | 8 Nov 12 |
| 124 | Stoddart Walter ... ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| *RAN* | Stokes Alick ... ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| | Stokes Geoffrey D. ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| *Coll* | Stokes Graham H. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Stokes Henry G. W. ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 15 | Stokes Oliver M. F. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 600 | Stokes Richard C. ... | L | 28 June 20 |
| 137 | Stokes-Rees Rowland H. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 928 | Stone Ernest S. MBE | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 174 | Stone Frank (*a*) ... ... | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 122 | Stonehouse Thomas H. | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 15 |
| 933*b* | Stoneman Charles J. B. | E Cr | 1 Dec 19 |
| 498*a* | Stoneman John H. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 155 | Stoneman Sidney D. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 293 | Stonestreet Frederick J. | W Eng | 1 Nov 16 |
| 984 | Stonham Cyril E. ... | L | 15 June 18 |
| *War Coll* | Stopford *The Hon.* Arthur CMG | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 80 | Stopford Frederick V. | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 1013 | Stopford *The Hon.* Guy | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 505*a* | Stopford Robert M. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 19 |
| *PC 74* | Stopford Robert N. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 216 | Storer Frederick | Sen Mr | 5 Apr 20 |
| 161 | Storey Jocelyn L. ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 504*a* | Storr Roy A. ... ... | L | 10 May 20 |
| | Storrie Max E. B. P. ... | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *DY Po* | Stow Charles F. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Coll Dart* | Strachan-Smith William D. ... | E L Cr | 1 Aug 17 |
| 334 | Stranack Wallace D. ... | P L | 15 Jan 19 |
| *CG Page* 1110 | Strange Andrew L. ... | Cr | 30 June 13 |
| | Strangways James G. V. | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| | Stratton William A. RMLI | W O | 19 July 19 |
| | Strawbridge Harry T. | L | 13 Oct 18 |
| 197*a* | Strawn Albert J. ... ... | Gr | 19 May 14 |
| 928 | Street Charles A. ... ... | Cd B | 19 Nov 22 |
| *DY Roxyth* | Street Ebenezer J. ... | Cd B | 6 Aug 19 |
| 763 | Street Mark R. ... ... | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 438 | Strevens William E. ... | Gr | 1 May 17 |
| 915 | Strickland Arthur F. ... | P Cr | 30 Oct 20 |
| 505 | Strickland Paul S. | P Lt Cr | 25 Nov 16 |
| 936*a* | Stride Desmond A. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Nov 22 |
| 882 | Stride William J. ... ... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| | Stromqvist John S. ... | P Cr | 30 Oct 20 |
| *Page* 653 | Strong Arthur *D.* | Hon Lieut | 21 May *temp* 20 |
| 399 | Strong Harold S. J. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| *Page* 631 | Stroud Edward J. CMG, RMLI | Maj Gen | 8 Apr 22 |
| 171 | Stroud Thomas ... ... | Wt Sh | 25 Aug 13 |
| *Camb* | Struben Robert F. C. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 76 | Strugnell Lionel F. MB | Sg L Cr | 22 Jan 12 |
| | Strutt *The Hon.* Arthur C. | C | 30 June 17 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Page* 1815 | Stuart Charles G. DSO. DSC | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| *ML*291 | Stuart Robert L. ... | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| *DY Chat* | Stubbs Albert H. ... | Cd B | 26 Aug 21 |
| 71 | Stubbs Edward C.... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 747 | Studholme John W. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Sturdee *Sir* F. C. Doveton, *Bt.* GCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD | A F | 5 July 21 |
| 239 | Sturdee Lionel A. D. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 123 | Sturges Guy L'E. M. | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| | Sturges John A. M. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| *Deal* | Sturges Robert G. RMLI | C | 30 Jan 17 |
| *DY Chat* | Sturrock John D.... ... | E Cr | 30 Jun 22 |
| 789 | Styles Edward G. OBE... | P Cr | 10 Apr 17 |
| 258 | Styles William J. ... | Gr | 4 Nov 16 |
| *Coll* | Sullivan Norton A. ... | C | 30 June 17 |
| 364 | Sullivan Dennis M. ... | Cd Gr | 23 May 19 |
| 830*b* | Sullivan Edward G. ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 744 | Sullivan George T. ... | E L | 1 Nov 16 |
| 74*a* | Sullivan Richard MBE | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| 942*a* | Summerfield William R. | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 920 | Summerford Horace G. CMG | E C | 23 July 19 |
| 718 | Summerford Ronald B. | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 161 | Summons William V. | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| | Sumner Charles G. C.... | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 672*a* | Sunderland John R. | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 20 |
| 505 | Surtees Leonard P. (*act*) | E L | 7 Aug 20 |
| 951*a* | Surtees Villiers N. ... | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| *NH Malta* | Susans Albert L. G. | Cd Wdr | 10 Aug 21 |
| | Sutcliff George H. ... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| *NH Yarm* | Sutcliffe Francis H. BA | Ch | 1 Aug 06 |
| 915 | Suter Arthur J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 28 Sept 21 |
| 399 | Suter Roy N. ... ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 326 | Sutherland Robert ... | Cd SB | 7 Jan 19 |
| | Sutherland William ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 225 | Sutton Charles H.... ... | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 757 | Sutton Christopher L. | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| *Page* 1819 | Sutton Edward ... CMG (*Deputy Director General Medical Dept.*) | Sg C | 30 June 20 |
| *H*47 | Sutton John G.... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 22 |
| 171 | Sutton William M. DSC | W Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| *Page* 1825 | Swabey George T. C. P. DSO *Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance.* | C | 30 June 18 |
| 676 | Swailes Harold ... ... | L | 15 May 17 |
| 676 | Swain Harold G. RMLI | W O | 28 Aug 17 |
| 852 | Swales Henry ... ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 143 | Swallow Ralph G. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 381 | Swan Edgar B. ... ... | P Cr | 1 Apr 10 |
| 143 | Swanson Ernest V. | W Eng | 1 May 18 |
| 179 | Swanston Douglas S. ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| *Coll* | Swash Stanley V. MC, MB | In L | 21 Sept 22 (*temp.*) |
| 238 | Swayne Charles B. C.... | L | 15 Mar 17 |
| 315 | Swayne Henry J. ... | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| 488 | Swayne John C. ... ... | L | 28 Oct 19 |
| *RAN* | Sweaney William ... | Cd E | 1 Sept 21 |
| | Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of, KG, GCB | Hon A | 3 Nov 08 |
| 941 | Sweeney Charles ... ... | L | 28 June 19 |
| 224 | Sweeting George H. ... | P Cr | 7 July 10 |
| 14 | Sweetingham Frederick W. ... ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| | Sweetlove Lancelot D. | EL Cr | 1 Nov 17 |
| 225 | Sweetman Frederick ... | W E | 19 Feb 15 |
| 241 | Sweett Francis M. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| *AO* 823 | Sweny Mark A. W. ... | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 197*a* | Swinley Casper S.B. ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 198 | Swinley Roland F. B.... | L | 15 July 17 |
| *Page* 1828 | Swithinbank C. Winthrop ... ... ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 782 | Switzer James St. V.... | Cd SO | 1 Apr 19 |
| 157*a* | Switzer Walter R. J. F | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 21 |
| *DY Dev* | Sydenham Ernest D. ... | E Cr | 18 Sept 13 |
| *DY Cape* | Sydenham Frederick W. OBE | E C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 272 | Syfret Edward N. ... | Cr | 30 Jun 22 |
| 226 | Sykes Edgar J. ... ... | Cd B | 2 Aug 21 |
| 703 | Symes Edward A.... | PLt Cr | 5 May 22 |
| 893*b* | Symes Lionel A. ... ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 91 | Symmonds John A. | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| 935*c* | Symonds William G.... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 124 | Symonds William T. ... | W M | 1 Oct 17 |
| 892*b* | Symonds-Tayler Richard V. DSC ... | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 24 | Symons Frederick J. S. | R L | 15 Dec 18 |
| *ML*291 | Symons Herebert E OBE | P L Cr | 13 Aug 19 |
| *Coll Dart* | Syms Gilbert F. ... ... | Sg Cr | 14 May 20 |
| | Syson John L. ... OBE | P Cr | 9 Oct 20 |

## T.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 188 | Tack John P. ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 139 | Tailby Frank J. ... ... | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 139 | Tait Arthur A. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 132*a* | Tait John N. ... ... DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 17 |
| 864 | Tait William E. C. MVO | Cr | 31 Aug 21 |
| *Coll* | Talbot Arthur G. ... ... | L | 30 Dec 14 |
| 226 | Talbot Cecil P. ... DSO | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| | Talbot John C. ... OBE | E Cr | 1 Apr 13 |
| *Coll* | Talbot Roger H. G. ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| 381 | Tall Percy H.... ... ... | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 188 | Tamplin John F. W. ... | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 407 | Tancock Edward B. ... | Mid | 8 Jan 22 |
| *DY Cape* | Tancred Walter C. ... | Cr | 30 June 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 485 | Tanguy Desiré ... ... | W E | 17 Jan 17 |
| 747 | Tanner Geoffrey ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Tanner Percy R. ... ... | L | 1 Apr 18 |
| 742 | Tanner Philip C. ... .. | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 505 | Tannett Robley J. ... | P Cdt | 12 Jan 22 |
| 946 | Targett John R. ... ... | E L | 7 May 20 |
| 915 | Tarrant Frank ... | W Eng | 1 May 18 |
| 17 | Tate Alban E. T. ... DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 21 |
| 744 | Tate Arthur J. G.... ... | L | *RAN* |
| 915 | Tate Hugh R. ... ... | L | 15 June 19 |
| 778*a* | Tatford Albert E. ... | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 224 | Tatterson Reginald ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| *SC* | Taverner Stanley J. | W Eng | 24 Dec 18 |
| *SC* | Tayler John J. ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 782 | Taylor Alexander G. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 11 Nov 21 |
| *Page* 1812 | Taylor Alfred H. ... OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| | Taylor Alfred R. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 80 | Taylor Archibald ... OBE | P Cr | 2 Nov 11 |
| 334 | Taylor Basil A. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| | Taylor Crispin C. B. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| *CG* *Page* 1118 | Taylor Ernest A. CMG, OVO | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| 827 | Taylor Ernest A. ... | W Eng | 1 Nov 16 |
| | Taylor Frederick ... ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| *Page* 1829 | Taylor Frederick H. DSC | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 929 | Taylor Frederick L. ... | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| 272 | Taylor Geoffrey D. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 326 | Taylor Geoffrey St. J. A. | L | 15 Dec 16 |
| 434 | Taylor George F. ... .. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 163 | Taylor George F. ... | Mate (E) | 1 Jan 21 |
| 399 | Taylor George W.... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| *NZ* | Taylor Harold J. ... ... | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 434 | Taylor Herbert B. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 306 | Taylor Herbert R. H. (*act*) | L | *RCN* |
| 238 | Taylor Hugh A. ... ... | L | 30 Nov 15 |
| 283 | Taylor John ... ... | L | 12 June 17 |
| 80 | Taylor John C. N., B. Eng. | In L | 21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*) |
| 142 | Taylor John R. N. ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 806*a* | Taylor Jonathan R. S. | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 213*a* | Taylor Lionel A. ... | L | 30 Sept 19 |
| 238 | Taylor Neville D. B. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 19 |
| 80 | Taylor Philip C. ... (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 273 | Taylor Raymond M. T. | L | 15 June 19 |
| 505*a* | Taylor Robert ... ... | W T | 30 June 17 |
| 519 | Taylor Rupert C. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 226 | Taylor Samuel H.... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 283 | Taylor Thomas ... ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 930 | Taylor T. Mark ... ... | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 782 | Taylor William ... ... | W M | 1 Oct 17 |
| 293 | Taylor-Young William H. | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| *RND* | Teale Guy N. ... ... ... | 2nd Lt | 20 Sept 14 |
| 228 | Teale Herbert H. J. F. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 91 | Tearle William ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 407 | Tearrio Louis .. ... ... | WO O | 24 July 16 |
| 272 | Teasdale-Buckell Montagu C. ... ... ... ... | L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 171 | Tector James V. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| 742 | Tedder Arthur V.... ... | Cd Gr | 10 Nov 19 |
| | Teek Reginald H. S. RMLI | L | 26 Sept 17 |
| | Telford Alexander ... | W M | 1 Oct 17 |
| 128*a* | Telling Frederick J. ... | P L | 15 Apr 21 |
| *Page* 648 | Temple Frank V. CMG, RMLI | Maj Bt Lt Col | 21 Oct 15 1 Jan 17 |
| *RAN* | Temple Grenville M. ... | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| *Pages* 631 1820 | Temple Reginald C. OBE, RMA (*Asst. Adjt.-Gen. RM*) | Lt Col | 17 Feb 17 |
| 238 | Tennant William G. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 576 | Tennent Hugh P. L. ... | P L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Tennyson Charles A. RMLI | Maj | 1 Sept 18 |
| 407 | Terry Arthur H. L. DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 21 |
| 801*b* | Terry Charles... ... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 133*b* | Terry John ... ...(*act*) | L | 1 May 22 |
| 315 | Tetley Edward M. ... | P L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 887*b* | Thackara Leonard ... | E L Cr | 1 Nov 16 |
| 887*a* | Tharratt Joseph W. ... | Gr | 3 Dec 18 |
| *AO* 197*a* | Thatcher Arthur R. ... | P L | 15 Apr 20 |
| *DY* *Po* | Thatcher Charles M. R. ... ... ... MB | Sg Lt Cr | 24 Nov 17 |
| | Thaxter Ernest DSC | Cd Eng | 1 Sept 22 |
| | Theobald Frederick G. A. | L | 3 Apr 16 |
| | Thesiger Bertram S. CB, CMG | R A | 16 Nov 22 |
| *Page* 1688 | Thom James H. ... OBE | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 09 |
| *RCN* | Thomas Alfred H. C. DSM | W Eng | 1 June 18 |
| 782 | Thomas Arthur R. OBE, FRCS Ed | Sg Cr | 11 Feb 15 |
| *Camb* | Thomas Cecil H. ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 769 | Thomas Earle H. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 216*a* | Thomas Edward P. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 20 |
| 182 | Thomas Harry F.... .. | L | 28 June 19 |
| 120*a* | Thomas Henry M. | W Eng | 1 Nov 18 |
| *H27* | Thomas John H. ... .. | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 915 | Thomas John W. ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 922 | Thomas Leonard P. ... | Cd SB | 13 Sept 18 |
| 676 | Thomas Louis A. ... ... | Cd Sh | 29 Nov 22 |
| 505 | Thomas Matthew... ... | Cd Gr | 21 Apr 19 |
| 910*a* | Thomas Mervyn S. ... | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 718 | Thomas Norman H. | W Eng | 1 Oct 21 |
| *Coll* | Thomas Philip C. P. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 676 | Thomas Samuel V. ... | E L | 1 Nov 16 |
| *NZ* | Thomas Stanley E. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 71 | Thomas Tom B. V. ... | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| | Thomas Vivian D. RMA | L | 21 Nov 15 |
| 241*b* | Thomas Walter S. | W Eng | 1 May13 |
| 892*a* | Thomas William C. ... | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 143 | Thomas William D. ... | WtSh | 29 Sept 15 |
| 915 | Thomas William J. ... | WW | 2 Nov 17 |
| 258 | Thomas William S. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 951 | Thompson Charles E.... | Gr | 6 Feb 14 |
| 71 | Thompson Charles G.... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 143 | Thompson Charles R.... | L | 15 June16 |
| 825*b* | Thompson Edgar C. J... | E L | 1 Nov 16 |
| 124 | Thompson Edwin A. | L | *RCN* |
| *NH Hong Kong* | Thompson Frederick, OBE | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| 915 | Thompson George R.... | B | 19 Sept 14 |
| *SC* | Thompson Gerald H. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 364 | Thompson Harold A. | PLt Cr | 15 July 22 |
| *NH Yarm* | Thompson James A. MB, BA | Sg Cr | 9 June16 |
| 315 | Thompson John R. P.... | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 498*a* | Thompson Joseph ... | W T | 24 June18 |
| 255 | Thompson Reginald ... | Sg Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| 703 | Thompson Wilfred A.... | Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 937*a* | Thomson Alan L.... ... | L | 15 May 18 |
| 71 | Thomson Alpin E. DSC | L | 15 May 16 |
| 927 | Thomson Colin S.... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 130*a* | Thomson Evelyn C. O., DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| *RAF* | Thomson George H. OBE | P Lt Cr | 28Jan15 |
| *Page* 1815 | Thomson GeorgeP., OBE | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 226 | Thomson Spencer A. M. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Camb* | Thorman Harry ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 171 | Thorn Robert W.... ... | P L | 29 Jan 19 |
| 369 | Thorne Alfred ... ... | Cd Sh | 30 Sept 20 |
| 369 | Thornhill John ... MB | Sg Cr | 11 Feb 15 |
| | Thornley George N. ... | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 927*b* | ThorntonEdwardC. DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 20 |
| 224 | Thornton Frederick W. ... ... ... ... | W Eng | 14 Apr17 |
| 928 | Thornton James F. W.. | Cd Gr | 31 Aug 21 |
| 138 | Thornton Reginald H... | S L | 15 May 20 |
| *Coll* | Thornton-JonesHoratio | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| *Page* 1829 | Thorogood Walter ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 239 | Thorold Anthony H. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Lib* | Thorp Charles A. R. ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 922 | Thorrowgood Charles F. | Wt Sh | 22 Jan 16 |
| 137 | Thring George A.... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Page* 1814 966 | Thring Walter H. C. S. CBE | C | *RAN* |
| 407 | Thruston Edmund W... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Thurlby William H. ... | L | *RAN* |
| | Thursfield Aubrey C. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 175 | Thursfield Henry G. ... | C | 30 June 20 |
| *Sec* 364 | Thursfield Raymond S. CMG | P Cr | 30 Oct 20 |
| 273 | Thurstan Norman M. C. DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 519 | Thwaytes William G. MD | Sg Lt Cr | 3 Apr 20 |
| *H24* | Thyne George G. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| *DY Po* | *GSP* Tibbits Charles OBE, MVO | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| 407 | Tibbs Geoffrey W. ...MA | Ch | 18 Sept 13 |
| 951 | Tickell Edgar ... ... ... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 71 | Tidd Alec L. ... ... .. | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| *Camb* | Tidd Cyril B. ... ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 123 | Tidman Herbert ... ... | WtSh | 22 Jan 16 |
| 143 | Tidy George H. ... ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 238 | Tier Leonard E. ... ... | P Cr | 6 Apr 11 |
| | Tierney James ... ... | L | 1 Oct 17 |
| 266 | Tighe John W. ... ... | Sg L | 12 Feb 21 |
| 139 | Tillard Aubrey T. DSO | C | 30 June20 |
| | Tillard Stephen D. ... | C | 30 June22 |
| 505*a* | Timins Phillip D. B. .. | P L | 15 Apr 22 |
| *Page* 1817 | Tindal Morgan ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 238 | Tingley Harold R. ... | L | *RCN* |
| 213*a* | Tink Alfred R. ... ... | WtSh | 22 Jan 16 |
| 918*a* | Tinley Charles B.... ... | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 407*a* | Tinson Charles W. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 922 | Tippett Percy J. .. | Schm C WO | 29 Nov 18 |
| 549 | Tippett Peter K. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 71 | Tippin Cecil T. ... ... | Schm | 24 Jan 20 |
| *DY Dev* | Tisdall Ernest J. F. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June14 |
| 951 | Titball Francis J.... ... | Gr | 5 Dec 17 |
| 407 | Titheridge Arthur H. J. | Gr | 22 June18 |
| *NH* 922 | TitheridgeWilliam H.J. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 238 | Titterton George A. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 19 |
| *Coll* | Tod David ... ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 293 | Tod Eric B. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 293 | Todd Albert W. G. ... | Wt Sh | 26 June 17 |
| | Todd Percy ... ... ... | L | 15 Mar 17 |
| 519 | Todd Philip G. T.... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 823 | Todd Sidney J. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov22 |
| 769 | Todhunter Robert C. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 54 | Todman William J. | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 17 | Tollemache Douglas H. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 247 | Tollemache Humphrey D. ... ... ... ... ... | L | 30 May 15 |
| 925 | Tollemache Humphry T. ... ... ... RMLI | L | 20 Sept 16 |
| 881 | TollemacheLawrenceL. | L | 15 May 16 |
| | Tollick John W. ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 13 |
| 747 | Tomkins Charles E. C... | P Cdt | 12 Jan 22 |
| 676 | Tomkinson Wilfred CB, MVO | C | 30 June16 |
| 703 | Tomlin George N. CMG, MVO (*Lent to Chilean Govt.*) | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| 922 | Tomlin Thomas ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 17 | Toms Charles W. ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 13 |
| *SC* 966 | Tonkin John P. ... ... | Mate | *RAN* |
| 928 | Tonkin William J. ... | L | 22 June 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *SC* | Toole Michael J. *(act)* | Mate | 1 Dec 22 |
| *Page* 1812 | Toop William ... CB | E A | 18 Jan 20 |
| 707*a* | Tooth Cecil E. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 18 |
| 764 | Tope Harry M. ... | W Eng | 1 Dec 13 |
| 225*a* | Topley Samuel M. ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 937*a* | Topp John H. ... ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| 727 | Toppin Henry C. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 121 | Torbock Richard H. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 936*b* | Torlesse Arthur D. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 718 | Torlesse John Y. G. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 241 | Torry Alexander I. | W Eng | 1 May 13 |
| *Page* 1822 | Tostevin Harold B. DSO | E Cr | 1 Jan 19 |
| | Tothill *Sir* Hugh H. D. KCMG, KCVO, CB | V A | 15 June 21 |
| *Page* 1842 | Tottenham Edward L. *(Pay Lieut. Com. (tempy.)* | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| *Page* 1842 | Tottenham Francis L. *(Naval Attaché)* CBE | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| *See* 407 | Totton Humphrey K.... | P L | 15 Jan 16 |
| *SC* | Tours Frank B. ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 272 | Tout Alfred J... ... ... | Cd SO | 29 Jan 19 |
| 801*b* | Tovey John C... ... DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 769 | Tower Cyril F. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| *Coll* *Key* 718 | Tower Ernest C. ... ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Tower Francis T. B. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| | Tower Ion B. B. ... DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 17 |
| *SC* | Towers Lovell J. ... ... | L | *RAN* |
| 211 | Towle Geoffrey A. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 858*b* | Towler Frederick W. | W Eng | 1 May 14 |
| | Townsend Arthur ... | L | 13 Apr 19 |
| *Coll* | Townsend Claude R. *(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 922 | Townsend Cyril S.... OB *(Commodore 2nd Class)* | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| 823 | Townsend Edward R.... | P S L | 23 Aug 20 |
| 226 | Townsend Evelyn R. ... | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| *SC* | Townsend Frederick ... | SL | *RAN* |
| | Townsend Henry ... ... | Gr | 22 Aug 13 |
| | Townsend Wilfred RMLI | WO | 28 Oct 20 |
| 188 | Townshend Philip E. U. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 15 |
| *NH* *Plym* | Tozer Arthur J. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 11 Apr 19 |
| 213*a* | Tozer Edward T. ... ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| *Coll* | Tozer Laurence E. *(act)* | S L | *RAN* |
| *Page* 660 | Trace Frederick A. RM | Schm | 24 Nov 08 |
| *Deal* | Tracey Harry A. RMLI | Proby 2ndLt | 1 Sept 21 |
| 258 | Traill Henry A. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 676 | Traill William *(act)* | Mate | *RAN* |
| 951 | Treby Robert ... ... ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| *NZ* | Tregillis Percy W. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 911*a* | Treherne Henry C. ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 22 |
| | Trelawny Clarence W. E. | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 859 | Tremayne John W. L. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 483 | Trench Bernard F. RMLI | Maj | 1 May 17 |
| *Camb* | Trencham Clive G. ... | S L | 15 May 21 |

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Coll* | Trendell Edward R. BA | In L | 21 Sept 22 *(tempy)* |
| 858*c* | Trepess Francis A. ... | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| *Camb* | Trevelyan Roger de T. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 24 | Trevethan John ... .. | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 676 | Trevett Alfred J. ... ... | Od Gr | 14 Dec 19 |
| 226 | Trevor Ronald A. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 19 |
| 17 | *AdC GSP* Trewby George CMG, DSO | C | 30 June 13 |
| *RAN* | Trier Patrick A. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 772 | Trillo Edward J. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 922 | Trimboy William V. ... | WtSn | 26 June 17 |
| *CG* | Trimmer Philip H. DSO | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| | Trimmer Thomas W. RMB | Bndr (WO) | 23 July 20 |
| | Trinick William ... RM | Schm | 12 Oct 08 |
| 11 *RMB* | Tripp William H. L., DSO, MC, RMA | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| | Tritton Franklin G ... | E L | 1 July 20 |
| | Trodd Harold W. RM | Schm | 26 Oct 20 |
| *Page* 631 | Trotman *Sir* Charles N. KCB, RM | Lt Gen | 8 Apr 22 |
| *Page* 632 | Trotman Nathaniel F. RMA | Lt Col | 30 May 17 |
| | Troubridge Thomas H. | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| | Trounce William J. ... | Wt Sh | 29 Sept 15 |
| | Troup Hugh R. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 16 |
| | Troup James A. G. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 301 | Trowbridge William H. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| *Page* 1823 | Truckle Frank A. DSC | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 922 | Truscott John R. ... ... | W W | 12 Mar 19 |
| *Page* 1815 | Trust Thomas H. ... ... | P L | 15 Oct 16 |
| | Tuck Ernest S. ... ... | Sg Cr | 12 Nov 09 |
| *Coll* | Tuck Gerald S. ...*(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Page* 1816 | Tuck Oswald T. ... ... | In Cr | 19 June 13 |
| 855 | Tucker Colin R. St. G. | Lt Cr | *1 Apr 21* |
| *DY* *Po* | Tucker Joseph N. ... ... | E Cr | 1 July 13 |
| 211 | Tucker Leonard W. ... | Schm | 26 Apr 19 |
| 346 | Tucker Walter R. ... ... | P L | 17 Oct 16 |
| 744 | Tucker William G. ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| *RAN* | Tuckett Edward F. ... | E L | 1 Dec 16 |
| | Tudway Lionel C. P. DSO, DSC | L | 1 Dec 15 |
| | Tufnell Desmond N. C. DSC | L | 15 Feb 15 |
| 91 | Tufnell Eric E. C. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| *Deal* | Tuke John M. RMA | C | 1 Sept 14 |
| *Camb* | Tuke Samuel F. G. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 744 | Tuke Seymour C.... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 224 | Tull Albert E. DSM | Wt S O | 29 Jan 19 |
| 742 | Tunnicliffe William J. W. | Ch | 8 Dec 19 |
| *Page* 648 | Tupman John A., OBE, RMLI | Lt Col P | 20 Aug 18 |
| 139 | Tuppen John S. S RMLI | C | 24 Dec 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Tupper Henry de B. AM | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| *Coll* | Tupper-Carey Peter C.S. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 922 | Turgoose Albert ... ... | W T | 11 Oct 16 |
| *Coll* | Turle Charles E. ... DSO (*Asst. Director of Staff College.*) | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| 146 | Turnbull Arthur C. ... | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 211 | Turnbull Claude S. B.... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 238 | Turnbull Hugh P. ... | Sg Cr | 25 May 11 |
| 315 | Turnbull Walter ... ... | Cd T | 31 Aug 17 |
| *Page* 1821 | Turner Alfred... ... ... | E Cr | 1 Feb 18 |
| 31 | Turner Archer ... BA | Ch | 9 Mar 15 |
| 133*a* | Turner Arthur W. J. ... | E Cr | 11 Apr 19 |
| 742 | Turner Benjamin J. J. A. ... ... ... ... | W Eng | 1 Sept 20 |
| 727 | Turner Brian L. C. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 272 | Turner Cecil B. ... ... | L | 15 June 17 |
| 727 | Turner Claud W. C. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| | Turner Douglas D. ... | Sg Cr | 1 June 17 |
| 910*k* | Turner Errol C. L. ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| 315 | Turner Frederick G. .... | Schm | 30 Oct 14 |
| 407 | Turner Frederick R. G. OBE | EL Cr | 1 Feb 18 |
| 928 | Turner George ... ... | Gr | 25 June 13 |
| 676 | Turner George H. ... | S Mr | 29 Nov 18 |
| 260 | Turner Harold E. .. ... | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 258 | Turner Herbert C. W. | P Lt Cr | 15 Sept 16 |
| 46 | Turner John W. ... | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 178 | Turner Lawrence ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 20 |
| *DY* *Dev* | Turner Percy ... ... ... | Cd Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| | Turner Price G. C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 17 |
| 930 | Turner Robert R. ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 485 | Turner Wilfred ... ... | Cd B | 9 Apr 22 |
| | Turnor Harold R. W. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 369 | Turtle Eric B. ... ... | Lt Cr | *1 Sept 21* |
| 272 | Turton Alfred H. ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| *Coll* | Turvey Alfred W. B.Sc | 1n L | 21 Sept 22 (*temp*) |
| 519 | Tweedie Hugh J. ...CB | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| *L22* | Tweedy George J. D.... | Lt Cr | 15 July 22 |
| *Page* 1814 | Twigg Alan G. D. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| *NH* *Chat* | Twigg Francis J. D. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 8 Apr 18 |
| 336 | Twigg Francis W. D OBE | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 120*b* | Twinberrow Ralph W. K. | L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 136*a* | Twine Harry... ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 171 | Twomey Hugh B. ... | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 331 | Tyacke Cecil S. ... ... | L | 11 Jan 20 |
| *RCN* | Tyers Seymour F.C.T. | P Lt Cr | 31 Jan 18 |
| | Tyler Trevor St. V. F... | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| | Tyndall John S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 13 Mar 12 |
| 407 | Tyrwhitt Lionel R. K. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y., *Bt.* KCB, DSO, DCL, (Oxon.) | R A | 2 Dec 19 |

## U

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 188 | Ulyat Edward S.... MA | Ch | 11 Sept 12 |
| | Underhill Edwin V. CB | R A | 3 Feb 19 |
| 928 | Underhill Frank ... ... | Cd Gr | 14 May 20 |
| *CG* | Underwood Alexander C. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 11 |
| | Unwin Edward H. M. RMA | L | 20 Sept 16 |
| *RAN* | Urell Alfred E. ... ... | W E | 4 July 19 |
| *Page* 1816 | Usborne Cecil V. ...CMG (*Deputy Director of Gunnery Divn. Adlty Naval Staff*) | C | 30 June 17 |
| 391 | Usher Andrew B.... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 211 | Usher Cecil C. M. ... | L | 15 May 18 |
| | Usher Charles R. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *Page* 1815 | Usher William A.... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 434 | Usmar Bertie... ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 915 | Usmar Harry... ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |

## V

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Vacher Cecil C. B. DSO | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 747 | Vallance Ernest B. ... | Mid | *RAN* |
| *Coll* | Vallance John E. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 744 | Vanstone Jim ... ... | Cd SO | 1 July 20 |
| 171 | Vaughan Francis H. M. | L | 15 Aug 15 |
| *Page* 1815 | Vaughan Herbert R. H. | P L | 15 Oct 16 |
| 257*b* | Vaughan Trevor W. ... | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 144 | Vaughan-Hughes Herbert D. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| 287*a* | Vaughan-Jones Hubert | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| *RAN* | Vaughan Lewis William M. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 882 | Vaughan-Williams Hugh L. ... ... ... | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 915 | Vavasour *Sir* Leonard P. *Bt.* | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| *RAN* | Veal Stephen H. ... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 216 | Veale Geoffrey E. L. ... | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| *NZ* | Veale Sydney H. ... ... | Cd B | 10 Nov 21 |
| | Veater Arthur W.... BA | 1n Cr | 3 July 14 |
| 315 | Veerhault Walter J. ... | Cd SB | 19 Oct 20 |
| | Veitch Harry C. C. ... | Sg Lt | 13 Oct 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Kay* / *Coll* | Venables Gilbert H. ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| | Venn Lindsay R. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 12 |
| 747 | Vennard Samuel H. ... | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| 928 | Venville John H. ... | L | 22 Apr 21 |
| 742 | Vereker Charles W. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 434 | Vereker Stanley L. ... | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 166 | Veresmith Noel L. ... | L | 15 June 15 |
| *SQ* / *Shotley* | Verry Guy T. ... ... | Sg Cr | 19 Nov 19 |
| *Camb* | Vertue Marcus B.... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 182 | Veryard Ernest T. MBE | Cd SB | 13 Sept 81 |
| 399 | Veryard William J. ... | Cd SB | 13 Sept 18 |
| 133*b* | Vesey-Fitzgerald William P. D. ... | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 915 | Vey Frank H. ... | Sg Lt / Cr | 7 Nov 22 |
| 272 | Vian Philip L. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| *Page* / 650 | Vicary Walter P. ... | Sg Lt / Cr | 5 Aug 20 |
| 940*c* | Vick Leonard H. ... ... | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| *Coll* | Vickers Horace ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 17 | Vickery Alfred F. BM | R M G | 15 June 16 |
| 188*a* | Vickery George G. OBE MB, BA | Sg Cr | 14 May 19 |
| 886*a* | Vickery Ivor C. ... ... | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| | Villar George ... ... ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 884*a* | Villiers Thomas H. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 485 | Vince George... ... ... | W T | 24 June 18 |
| 268 | Vincent Albert E. ... | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| *Coll* / *Dart* | Vincent Eustace H. ... | L | 30 Nov 15 |
| 276 | Vincent James W. H.... | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| | Viner George A. ...RMA | L | 30 Apr 19 |
| | Vining Frederick W. F. | P Cr | 24 Aug 07 |
| *RCN* | Vinnicombe William A. | Gr | 2 Apr 15 |
| 17 | Vinton Lionel ... ... | W O O | 1 Oct 17 |
| 830*a* | Vivian Eric P. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| *Staff* / *Coll* | Vivian John G. P. .. | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| | Vizard Arthur H. H. MD | Sg Cr | 14 Nov 08 |
| *L71* | Voelcker George A. W. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 910*h* | Voelcker Paul C. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 22 |
| 830*a* | Voelcker Vivian J. ... | L | 15 June 18 |
| 315 | Voke Edward W. ... ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| *DY* / *Dev* | Vosper Thomas J.... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 747 | Voysey Theodore F. A. | L | 15 May 16 |

## W.

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Wace Eustace H. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| *Key* / *Coll* | Wackett Ellis C. ... ... | S L | *RAN* |
| *Coll* | Waddington William T. B.SC | In L | 21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*) |
| 71 | Wadham Geoffrey W... | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| 922 | Wagstaff Joseph L. ... | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 775 | Waight Henry F ... ... | L | 15 May 17 |
| 519 | Wailes John de B.... ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 346 | Wain Charles ... ... ... | W O O | 29 Apr 21 |
| 893*b* | Wainewright Robert W. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Wainwright Gerald C. RMLI | Maj | 7 Jan 17 |
| 188*a* | Waistell Arthur K. OB | R A | 1 July 21 |
| 258 | Wait Arthur R. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Page* / 1842*a* | Wake St. Aubyn B. ... | C | 30 June 21 |
| 928 | Wakeham William G.... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Wakeling William A.... | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 676 | Wakeling William H. ... | Gr | 21 Aug 15 |
| *Page* / 1814 | Wake Walker William F. OBE | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 928 | Waldron Herbert C. | P Lt / Cr | 24 Mar 19 |
| 727 | Wale Leopold W. ... MA | Ob | 18 June 13 |
| | Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, KT, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) | C | 8 July 19 |
| 137 | Walford Frederick S. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 871*a* | Walkem Alfred E. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 915 | Walker Alfred H.... ... | Gr | 20 Feb 14 |
| 120*a* | Walker Arthur H. OBE | C | 30 June 20 |
| 727 | Walker Arthur V. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 272 | Walker Brian M. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 211 | Walker Charles F. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 915 | Walker Edward H. ... | Cd Gr | 6 Oct 19 |
| 951*a* | Walker Francis H. G. ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 826 | Walker Frederic J. ... | L | 15 Aug 17 |
| 676 | *PW* Walker Harold T. C. | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 21 |
| 407 | Walker Herbert V. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| *CG* | Walker Horace ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| *SC* | Walker Jefferson H. ... | S L | *RAN* |
| 505 | Walker Philip E. F. ... | L | 15 Apr 18 |
| 226 | Walker Reginald P. CMG | P Cr | 30 July 08 |
| 922 | Walker Richard RMB | Bndr (W O) | 19 July 15 |
| 122 | Walker Robert ... ... | E Cr | 15 July 18 |
| 216*a* | Walker Robert J. T. ... | L | 15 July 18 |
| 211 | Walker Thomas A. H. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| *Coll* | Walker Thomas K. RMA | Prob 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 22 |
| 808*b* | Walker William B. ... | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 869 | Walker-Jones Geoffrey W. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 178 | Walkey Howarth S. .. | L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 364 | Walkey Percy S. ... | Cd / Eng | 1 Apr 21 |
| *Page* / 1825 | *PW* Wall Henry CMG | E A | 29 May 22 |
| 925 | Wall Thomas H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 2 Dec 21 |
| 878 | Wallace Leo F. MB, DPH | Sg L | 16 Jan 22 |
| 132 | Wallace Peter K. ... ... | L | 15 May 20 |
| 241*b* | Wallace Richard R. .. | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 676 | Wallace William DSM | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| | Wallace William H. B. | L | 15 May 22 |
| *Coll* / *Dart* | Waller Charles L.... MA | Ob | 30 Sept 12 |
| *SC* | Waller Hector M. L. ... | L | *RAN* |
| 727 | Waller James M. ... DSC | B | 27 May 14 |
| 915 | Waller John W. A. ... | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 21 |
| 216 | Walling Sidney A. (*act*) | S Mr | 13 Apr 22 |
| 241*b* | Wallis Arthur H. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 744 | Wallis Arthur J. W. ... | L | 15 July 20 |
| *DY* / *Haul* | Wallis James H. ... ... | B | 18 Aug 10 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Wallis Joseph P. ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 228 | Walls Harry ... ... ... | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| 741 | Walmsley George ... | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 808*b* | Walmsley Wilfred... ... | L | 28 Oct 19 |
| 216 | Walsh George D. ... ... | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| 253 | Walshe Francis W. MVO, OBE | P Cr | 2 Mar 18 |
| 893*a* | Walter Arthur .. | W Eng | 1 Aug 13 |
| 80 | Walter Keith M. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 909 | Walter Phillip N. ... | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 882 | Walters Harry ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 14 |
| | Walton Frank M. ...(*act*) | L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 744 | Walton Guy V. RMLI | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| 840 | Walwyn Humphrey T. DSO | C | 31 Dec 16 |
| *Page* 1817 | Warburg Harold D. ... (*Hydrographic Dept.*) | Cr | *retd* |
| | Warburton Arthur H... | Cd T | 12 Apr 21 |
| *RAN* | Warburton Geoffrey DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 16 |
| 213*a* | Warburton Harry F. ... | Schm | 17 Jan 20 |
| *Coll* | Warburton Llewellyn R. ... ... ...OBE | Sg Lt Cr | 21 Sept 20 |
| | Warburton-LeeBernard A. W ... ... ... | L | 15 Jan 17 |
| 741 | Ward Alfred J. ... ... | Cd Gr | 26 July 22 |
| *Sec* 1205 | Ward Cecil A. ...CMG | P Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| 922 | Ward Edward H. RMA | C Bt Maj | 1 Sept 14 1 Jan 18 |
| 407 | Ward Michael F. B. ... | Mid | 8 Jan 22 |
| 928 | Ward Richard C. ... ... | Cd Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| 944*d* | Ward Robert A. ... ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| *Page* 650 | Ward Robert S. ... ... | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| 132*a* | Ward Thomas W. ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 515*b* | Ward Victor R. ... ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 381 | Ward William S. ... | E L | 1 Jan 22 |
| 211 | Ward-Smith William G. | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 703 | Warde Thomas H. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 519 | Wardell George .. RM | RM G | 28 May 17 |
| 502 | Wardlaw-RamsayDavid | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 255 | Wardle Thomas E. DSO (*Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece*) | C | 30 June 15 |
| 930 | Wardroper Richard F.... | P Cr | 1 Oct 09 |
| 331 | Ware John T... ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 662 | Wareham Dennis S. ... | P S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 182 | Wareham Stuart W.OBE | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 727 | Waring Alfred N. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 922 | Warleigh Lionel G. .. | P Cr | 12 Aug 12 |
| 936 | Warne James H. ... ... | WtSh | 29 Sept 15 |
| 505 | Warne Robert S. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 128*a* | Warner Arthur C. ... | S B | 3 Aug 18 |
| 407 | Warner Gerald H. DSO | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| 542 | Warner Oliver C. ... .. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 910*a* | Warner Percy... ... ... | E L | 6 Feb 20 |
| *R4* | Warner Wilfrid E. DSO | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 519 | Warrand Selwyn J. P. | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 381 | Warren Alan G. RMLI | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| 924 | Warren Aylmer R. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 927*b* | Warren Frank M. ... | E L | 1 Nov 16 |
| 123 | Warren George Henry | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 143 | Warren George H. (*b*) | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 121 | Warren Guy L. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 929*a* | Warren Harold S. .. | E L Cr | 1 Nov 19 |
| *Page* 1102 | Warren Leonard OBE, MB | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 18 |
| *DY Malta* | Warwick Percy W. ... | ELCr | 1 Oct 15 |
| 241*b* | Washington Basil G. CMG, DSO | C | 30 June 19 |
| | Washington John T. de S. ... ... RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 676 | Wasley William J. ... | Gr | 17 Feb 14 |
| 381 | Watch Harold S. P. ... | P Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 174 | Waterer Philip H. ... | Cr | 30 June 13 |
| *Coll* | Waterfield Donald C. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 505 | Waterhouse Thomas B. | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 955 | Waterhouse Thomas R. OBE | P Cr | 2 Mar 18 |
| 144 | Waters Aubrey E. ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| | Waters Frederick C. RM | RMG | 29 Oct 15 |
| 823 | Waters Geoffrey M. ... | P S L | 27 Feb 21 |
| 909 | Waters Reginald K. ... | P Cdt | 12 Jan 22 |
| 31 | Watkins Geoffrey R. S. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 504 | Watkins George F. P. | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 909 | Watkins Richard D. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 727 | Watkins Thomas ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Jan 22 |
| 916 | Watkins Trevor J. L. ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| 142 | Watkinscn Donald J. G | L | 15 July 21 |
| *Deal* | WatkissHerbertM.RMLI | W O | 11 Jan 17 |
| 944*a* | Watling Frederick ... | Gr | 14 Mar 17 |
| *Coll* | Watson Arthur O. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 742 | Watson Arthur W. ... | W T | 5 Apr 15 |
| | Watson Bernard C. ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 379 | Watson Bertram C.,DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| | Watson Cecil F. L. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 07 |
| 504 | Watson Edward ... ... | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 922 | Watson F. Burges ...DSO | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| *Sec* 171 | Watson George W. OBE | P Lt Cr | 25 Mar 16 |
| 197*a* | Watson Harry ... ... | WtSh | 11 Apr 17 |
| *DY Dev* | Watson Horace C....CBE | C | 31 Dec 16 |
| *Page* 1812 | Watson Hugh D. R. CB, CVO, CBE (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.*) | R A | 29 Jan 20 |
| *SC* | Watson Ian K. ... ... | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 440 | Watson James A. | Sg Lt Cr | 20 Oct 20 |
| *Page* 1821 | Watson Lewis J. ... OBE (*Asst Engineer-in-Chief*) | E O | 17 Apr 19 |
| 922 | Watson Reginald J. ... | Schm | 17 Nov 16 |
| 519 | Watson Robert D.... ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| 922 | Watson Ronald C. ... | L | *RCN* |
| 315 | Watson Thomas B. ... | Schm | 1 Sept 20 |
| 886 | Watson William ... ... | W T | 1 Oct 14 |
| | Watt Albert V. . .. | Wt Sh | 24 Oct 17 |
| 399 | Watt Frederick W. ... | Sg L (D) | 17 Mar 22 (*tempy*) |
| 744 | Watton Arthur H. RM | RMG | 28 May 17 |
| 768 | Watts Ernest A. ... ... | Wt Sh | 22 Jan 16 |
| 858*c* | Watts George F. ... ... | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| | Watts John ... RMLI | W O | 18 Jan 16 |
| 331 | Watts Oliver ... ... ... | Gr | 3 Feb 13 |
| 922 | Watts Philip H. ... | Schm C W O | 29 Nov 18 |
| 132*x* | Watts William P. ... | Wt Sh | 1 Nov 14 |
| *Camb* | Watts-Russell Neville D. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| *Ca~b* | Waud Pierre F. R. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 703 | Waugh Alfred C. ...MBE | Wt SO | 7 July 16 |
| 958 | Wauhope Colin ... ... | L | 15 June 21 |
| 238 | Wavish Allan J. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 293 | Way Albert E. ...MBE | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 922 | Way Charles F. ... | Schm C W O | 29 Nov 18 |
| 519 | Way Frederick C.... ... | Gr | 29 Oct 13 |
| 890 | Way Herbert P. ... | W Eng | 1 Mar 14 |
| 727 | Way Joseph H. C. RMLI | L | 1 Jan 22 |
| *Camb* | Waymouth Gilbert R.... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 929 | Waymouth Nigel de G. | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 504 | Weatherdon Frank L.... | W E | 17 July 16 |
| *Camb* | Weatherhead Robert OBE, BA | In Cr | 23 Dec 13 |
| 315 | Weaver Walter G.... ... | Schm | 17 Nov 16 |
| | Webb Arthur G. G. ... | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 272 | Webb Basil R.... ... ... | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 757 | Webb Joseph F. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 22 |
| *DY Chat* | Webb Joseph H. ... ... | Cd Gr | 7 Aug 20 |
| 858 | Webb Lancelot V., OBE | P L | 13 Dec 15 |
| | Webb *Sir* Richard, KCMG, CB | R A | 3 Sept 18 |
| 80 | Webb Robert ... ... ... | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 718 | Webb-Bowen Mostyn H. W. ... ... ...RMA | C | 30 Oct 18 |
| | Webber Frank H.... | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 20 |
| 123 | Webber Harold N. C.... | L | 15 Apr 17 |
| *Deal* | Webber Hubert A. C. OBE, RMLI | C | 1 May 17 |
| | Webber James T. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Aug 18 |
| 769 | Webber Reginald F. ... | W E | 19 Feb 15 |
| | Webber William E. RMLI | W O | 16 May 17 |
| *NH Plym* | Weber Lawrence ... | Cd Wdr | 10 Aug 21 |
| 272 | Webley Arthur G. ... | WW | 13 Sept 18 |
| 703 | Webster John T. V. DSO | P Lt Cr | 30 Oct 16 |
| *AO Page* 1109 | Wedgwood Frederick W. | P L | 15 Oct 17 |
| *Coll* | Weedon Frank A. W. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Weekes Nelson W. H.... | L | 30 Sept 16 |
| | Weekes Victor H T. ... CB, CMG | P C | 1 Jan 22 |
| 846 | Weeks Courtenay M. ... | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| | Weeks Donald J. ... ... | E L Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 504 | Weeks George E. ... | W Eng | 27 Jan 16 |
| 827 | Weight Arnold G. ... | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 742 | Weightman William F. RM | RMG | 28 May 17 |
| 11 *RMB* | Weir Harry D. RMLI | C | 11 May 17 |
| 17 | Weir Norman B. ... ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| 944*a* | Weir Patrick W. R. ... | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| | Weir Robert K. ... | Cd Eng | 1 Feb 22 |
| 947 | Weir William D.G. ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 505 | Welby Mark E. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 804*b* | Welby Richard M. ... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| *Coll* | Welby-Everard Philip H. E. (*act*) | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Deal* | Welch Alfred D. RMLI | Maj | 1 Sept 17 |
| *Coll Key* | Welch David ...(*act*) | Mate (E) | 1 Jan 22 |
| 676 | Welch Edward H. ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 121 | Welchman Ernest G. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Coll* | Weld James J. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 331 | Wellman Evan E. DSC | W Eng | 1 Aug 14 |
| 914 | Wellman Harry E. ... | L | 23 June 19 |
| 434 | Wells Arthur M... ... | P Cr | 20 Jan 13 |
| | Wells Frederick A. ... | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 769 | Wells Geoffrey W. ... | L | 15 July 22 |
| *Page* 1842 | Wells Gerard A. ... ... | C | 30 June 18 |
| 381 | Wells Lionel V. ... DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| *RAN* | Welman Herbert L. ... | L | 15 Aug 17 |
| 930 | Welsh James F. ...MBE | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Page* 654 | Welsh John G. MBE, RM | L | 3 Nov 20 |
| *DY Gib* | Welton Claude H. ... | Schm | 17 Nov 16 |
| *L4* | Wemyss David E. G. ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| *Camb* | Wentworth Michael W. (*act*) | L | 31 Aug 22 |
| *Camb* | West Arthur G. ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Page* 637*a* | West Charles W. RMA | W O | 22 Aug 18 |
| *SO* | West Cyril J. ... ... ... | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 823 | West Edwin R. ... ... | B | 14 July 15 |
| 915 | West Harold ... ... ... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| | West Rawden H. P. ... MC, RMLI | C | 4 May 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 910e | West Sydney G. ... DSC | E L | 6 Feb 19 |
| 143 | West William ... ... | WO O | 23 June 17 |
| 381 | West William G. BA ... | In L | 7 Aug 20 (*tempy.*) |
| | Westall John C. RMLI | Prob Lt | 1 Oct 22 |
| *Coll* | Westcott Albert E. RMLI | Prob Lt | 1 Aug 22 |
| 922 | Westcott Robert H. W. | Cd T | 29 Feb 16 |
| | Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GCB, OMG, MVO, DCL (*Ozon*) | A F | 1 Nov 19 |
| 80 | Westlake John H. MBE | CdOO | 1 Mar 19 |
| 928 | Westmacott Horatio ... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 742 | Westmacott John R. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| 744 | Weston Arthur F. OMG | P Cr | 3 Feb 16 |
| *Page* 1816 | Weston Eric C. ...RMA | C | 30 Jan 17 |
| *Coll Key* | Weston William K. ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| | Wethered Harold E. ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 929 | Wethered Owen F. M. | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 946 | Wetherfield John G. D. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 232a | Wethey Edwin H. OBE | P Lt Cr | 29 Sept 18 |
| 364 | Wevell Malcolm E. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *Coll* | Whapham Richard H. MA, BSC | In Cr | 2 June 12 |
| 505 | Wharton Eric F. G. ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 22 |
| | Wharton Eric L. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| *Page* 680 1818 | Wharton Richard G. OBE, RMLI | Qr Mr Lt.- Col. | 3 June 21 |
| | (*Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting.*) | | |
| *SC* | Whatley Noel H. ... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Page* 1821 | Whayman William M. CBE (*Deputy Engineer in Chief*) | E A | 14 Sept 22 |
| *SO* | Wheatley Ross V.... ... | L | *RAN* |
| 198 | Wheble Francis W. ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 369 | Wheele William B. ... | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 293 | Wheeler Albert T. ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| *AO* *Page* 1109 | Wheeler Aubrey J. ... | P L | 15 July 17 |
| | Wheeler George F. ... | B | 7 June 13 |
| | Wheeler George W. ... | Gr | 14 Aug 19 |
| 74a | Wheeler Hubert L. ... | L | 15 Mar 15 |
| *Coll Key* | Wheeler Sidney G. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 331 | Whelan Hamlet M. | Sg Lt Cr | 4 Oct 18 |
| | Whelan John... ... ... | Sg Cr | 2 Aug 14 |
| *Camb* | Whetstone Lindsay B. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 955 | Whettingstall George F. | Od Eng | 1 Apr 19 |
| 718 | Whitaker Geoffrey C. F. | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 255 | Whitaker Watkin L. .. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 922 | Whitaker Wilfred A. ... | L | 1 Feb 18 |
| 293 | White Arthur C. ... MA | Ch | 29 June 15 |
| 91 | White Arthur W. ... | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 933a *Page* 1688 | White Charles E. G. ... White C. E. Hughes DSO | Gr Lt Cr | 18 Nov 15 31 Dec 14 |
| 171 | White Cyril T. H.... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 936 | White Geoffrey M. K.... | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| 884b | White Harry ... ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | White Henry E. Y. MVO, MB | Sg Lt Cr | 11 Apr 19 |
| 948 | White Henry J. ... ... | E L | 7 May 19 |
| 882 | White Herbert M. S. ... | P Odt | 15 July 22 |
| 928 | White Horace... ... .. | L | 22 Apr 21 |
| 17 | White Hugh R. ... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 272 | White Ion W. G. ... DSC | L | 15 Aug 16 |
| *RAN* | White James ... ... ... | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| *Coll* | White John ... ... MA (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*) | In C | 31 Oct 21 |
| 399 | White John P. ... DSC | L | 1 Aug 17 |
| *AO* 858 | White Kenneth U. ... | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 255 | White Leonard ... ... | Cd Gr | 2 Oct 21 |
| 515b | White Oswald H. ... ... | Gr | 9 Mar 16 |
| 941 | White Richard F.... OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 12 |
| 925 | White Stanley M. ... ... | P S L | 15 July 21 |
| 672a | White Thomas E. ... ... | WtSh | 29 Sept 15 |
| 315 | White William F. ... ... | Schm | 27 July 20 |
| 226 | White William H. | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| | Whitehead Frederic A. CB | R A | 16 May 21 |
| 950 | Whitehorn Ivan W. ... | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 882 | Whitehouse Frank L... | P Odt | 15 July 22 |
| 91 | Whitehouse Henry D. | W Eng | 1 Nov 13 |
| 894c | Whitehouse Holly R.. | E L | 7 May 19 |
| 132a | Whitelocke Gilbert C. A. | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| *SQ* *Dar* *Coll* | Whiteside Henry C. ... | Sg Cr | 23 May 12 |
| 727 | Whitfield John F. .. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 676 | Whitfield Paul DSO, OBE | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| *Page* 654 | Whiting Albert E. RMLI | Q M L | 17 Apr 17 |
| 272 | Whiting Ernest J. MBE | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 882 | Whiting Ralph O., MA ... ... ... ... | In L | 21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*) |
| 915 | Whiting William G. P. | W E | 4 Oct 16 |
| *Coll* | Whitmarsh William F. P. RMLI | Prob 2nd Lt | 1 Sept 22 |
| *Camb* | Whitmy-Smith George K. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 139 | Whittaker George MA | Ch | 3 Apr 18 |
| *Page* 1827 | Whittaker James H. ... | W E | 4 Oct 16 |
| 950a | Whittaker William H... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 519 | Whitting George A. | P Lt Cr | 5 Dec 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 133*b* | Whittington-Ince Edward W. ... ... | P Lt Cr | 3 Oct 16 |
| 369 | Whittle George R. ... | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 381 | Whittle Richard ... ... | W M | 15 June 17 |
| 914*a* | Whittle William A. ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 91 | Whitwam Leonard S. MB | Sg Cr | 26 Feb 14 |
| | Whitworth Allan RMA | C | 23 May 18 |
| | Whitworth William J. DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| *Page* 1102 | Whyham Arthur S. ... | P Cr | 4 Oct 22 |
| 607 | Whyham Sydney C. ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| *Page* 1819 | Whyte *Sir* William M. O. Beresford KCB, CMG (*Paym. Director-Gen.*) | P R A | 1 July 18 |
| *Page* 1829 | Wickham Evelyn T. OBE | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 24 | Wickham Frederick St. B. ... ... ... OBE | Sg Lt Cr | 4 Oct 18 |
| 928 | Widger James F. ... ... | Gr | 2 Apr 15 |
| *Coll* | Wield Ronald C. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| *AO* 80 | Wiggett Albert S.... ... | P L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 142 | Wight Robert L. DSC | L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 315 | Wigram Ernest CMG, DSO | C | 30 June 15 |
| 407 | *PW* Wilby Harold W. RMLI | C | 30 Jan 17 |
| 198 | Wild Arthur ... ... ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 422 | Wildbore Albert M. MBE | Gr | 4 Sept 13 |
| 272 | Wildig Albert.... ... ... | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| | Wildish Harry W. ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 936 | Wildman - Lushington Godfrey E. RMA | C | 7 May 18 |
| | Wiles Roger L. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 488 | Wilkins Alfred T.... | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| | Wilkins Thomas J. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 915*a* | Wilkinson Bernard H. | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| 226 | Wilkinson Brian J. H. | E Lt Cr | 1 Aug 20 |
| 676 | Wilkinson Edgar S. MB | Sg Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| 133*a* | Wilkinson Edward A. G. ... ... ... OBE, BA | Sg Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| 914*b* | Wilkinson Frank ... ... | E L | 1 Dec 16 |
| 742 | Wilkinson Frank M.SC | In L | 21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*) |
| *Key Coll* | Wilkinson Frederick H. (*act* | L | 15 May 22 |
| 915 | Wilkinson Gordon C.... | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 142 | Wilkinson James W. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| *DY Dev* | Wilkinson Joseph... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 934 | Wilkinson K. Max ... | L | 15 July 15 |
| 133*a* | Wilkinson Lionel S. RMLI | C | 1 Sept 15 |
| 143 | Wilkinson Philip... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 22 |
| 890*c* | Wilkinson Ralph W. ... | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| | Wilks Henry .. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 2 Sept 20 |
| 369 | Willan Leonard L. P ... | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 676 | Willan Richard ... ... | Sg Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Page* 653 | Willans William H. RM | Hon C | 15 Feb 21 (*tempy.*) |
| 801*b* | Willcocks Benjamin R. S. ... ... ... ... ... | E L | 1 Jan 19 |
| 936 | Willcocks William J. S. | W Eng | 1 Nov 13 |
| *DY Malta* | Willcox Howard J. L. W. K. ... ... ... ...CBE | C | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Page* 1827 | Willes Francis C. RMA | C | 1 Sept 15 |
| 747 | Willett Basil R. ... DSC | L | 15 Aug 17 |
| | Willey Donald A. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 142 | Willey Henry ... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 326 | William-Powlett Newton J. W. ... ... DSC | L | 30 Mar 17 |
| 80 | William-Powlett Peveril B. R. W. ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 188 | Williams Albert B. ... | W E | 24 Aug 17 |
| 267*a* | Williams Allen M. ... | L | 13 Oct 18 |
| | Williams Archibald, DSM | W T | 10 May 18 |
| 71 | Williams Arthur H. | Cd Eng | 1 Feb 22 |
| 858 | Williams Arthur N. RMLI | C | 2 Oct 17 |
| 188 | Williams Cuthbert RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| *NH Ply* | Williams Cyril M. | Sg Lt Cr | 14 Dec 21 |
| 485 | Williams David C. .. | L | 15 June 21 |
| *Coll* | Williams David G.V. (*act* | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 175 | Williams Douglas S. ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 199 | Williams Edward ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 282*a* | Williams Edwin J. RMLI | C | 11 Sept 17 |
| | Williams Eric G. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| *M2* | Williams Ernest A. D. | W Eng | 1 May 13 |
| 955 | Williams Frank ... ... | Wt Sh | 19 May 15 |
| 315 | Williams Frank R. P. | Sg Lt (D) | 21 Nov 21 |
| | Williams Frederick R. | W Eng | 1 June 14 |
| 915 | Williams Geoffrey A. C. | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 124 | Williams George A. M. | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 769 | Williams Harry G. ... | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| *QG Page* 1119 | Williams Henry P. DSO | P Lt Cr | 21 Aug 15 |
| 804 | Williams Herbert W. ... | L | 15 Nov 18 |
| *L*18 | Williams John DSM | W Eng | 3 May 16 |
| 188*a* | Williams John P. ... ... | W T | 16 Feb 15 |
| 139 | Williams Jonathan ... | W M | 1 Jan 15 |
| | Williams Percy E. ... | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| | Williams Reginald ... | W Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| 936 | Williams Thomas BA | Ch | 16 Feb 13 |
| 216 | Williams T. J. ... B.SC. | Schm Cdte | 1 Sept 22 |
| *R*10 | Williams Tom D. K. ... | L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 718 | Williams William BA | Wes Ch | 26 Oct 15 (*tempy.*) |
| 763 | Williams William J. DSC | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 239 | Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Page* 1821 | Williamson Edwin ... | E Cr | 30 June 21 |
| | Williamson Frederick V. | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 718 | Williamson George E... | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 910*k* | Williamson Josiah ... | E L | 31 Mar 22 |
| *Page* 1829 | Williamson Walter F.... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *Coll* | Williamson William H. (*act*) | S L | *RAN* |
| *Coll* | Willis Algernon U. DSO | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 326 | Willis Charles M. J. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 20 |
| | Willis Edward R. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| *Page* 1826 | Willis Frank R. ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 09 |
| *Page* 652 | Willis Richard ff ...CB RMLI | Lt Col | 1 Apr 21 |
| *Page* 1816 | Willis Stanley L. ... ... (*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*) | C | 31 Dec 15 |
| | Willis Thomas G. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 928 | Willis William J. A. CGM | L | 22 June 21 |
| 777 | Willock William A. ... | L | 30 Nov 15 |
| *Coll* | Willoughby Guy ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 143 | Willoughby Joe H. C.... | L | 2 Nov 16 |
| *C G* | Willoughby Percival F. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 11 |
| 171 *CG* | Willoughby Ronald J. E. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| | Wills George E. RMLI | WO | 14 Aug 19 |
| *Deal* | Wills John H. G. RMA | L | 26 Sept 17 |
| 272 | Willson John A. B. ... | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 225*a* | Willsteed Allan ... | W Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| 937*a* | Wilmot-Sitwell Francis E. | L | 15 June 20 |
| 936 | Wilmot-Sitwell Robert B. | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| | Wilmot-Smith Andrew DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 676 | Wilmott Charles J. | Wt MAA | 25 Nov 21 |
| 794 | Wilson Alexander G. B. DSO | 1 t Cr | 30 Mar 21 |
| 892*b* | Wilson Alexander H. ... | E L | 1 Jan 19 |
| 11 *RMB* | Wilson Bertram I. RMLI (*act*) | W O | 17 Sept 21 |
| | Wilson Brownlow V. ... | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 676 | Wilson Charles A.... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 188*a* | Wilson Charles T.... ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 769 | Wilson David R. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 882 | Wilson Dennis A. .. ... | P Odt | 15 July 22 |
| 211 | Wilson Edward R. ... | L | 15 Dec 22 |
| 676 | Wilson Frederick G. MB | Sg Cr | 30 May 17 |
| | Wilson George ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 272 | Wilson George E.... ... | Gr | 29 Apr 14 |
| | Wilson George P. . ... | P Cr | 10 Sept 07 |
| 171 | Wilson Graham F. W. DSO | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 928 | Wilson Harry G. ... ... | P C | 3 June 22 |
| *DY Po* | Wilson Harry H. ... .. | EL Cr | 1 July 19 |
| *P46* | Wilson Harry R. T. | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 935*a* | Wilson Henry A. ... ... | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 744 | Wilson Henry P.... ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 796 | Wilson James P. ... ... | Gr | 7 Dec 17 |
| 727 | Wilson James W.... ... | L | 11 Sept 22 |
| 198 | Wilson John ... ... | W Eng | 1 Aug 13 |
| *Page* 1825 | Wilson John D. ... ... | E C | 2 July 19 |
| 747 | Wilson John F. S. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Wilson John H RMLI | W O | 19 July 19 |
| 914*b* | Wilson Kenneth B. ... | L | 15 June 20 |
| | Wilson Maurice F.F. DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 485 | Wilson Percy G. ... | W Eng | 1 Apr 18 |
| 213*a* | Wilson Philip L. ... ... | E L | 1 Jan 22 |
| | Wilson Stuart D. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 20 |
| 742 | Wilson Thomas F. S, ... | Mid | 15 May 22 |
| *SO* | Wilson Thomas R. ... | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| *Coll* | Wilson William E. (*act*) | S L | 15 May 21 |
| | Wilson William W. ... | Cr | 30 June 12 |
| 676 | Wilsone Thomas C. OBE | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| *Page* 1822 | Winch Herbert T. ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 272 | Windel Henry ... | Wt S O | 29 Jan 19 |
| *Camb* | Windeyer Guy S.... ... | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| *Camb* | Windsor Leonard C. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 952 | Windsor William ... ... | Gr | 22 Aug 13 |
| 80 | Wingfield Bryan ff. ... | L | 30 Mar 16 |
| *AO* 120*b* | Winn William H. W. ... | P L | 15 Oct 14 |
| *DY Sheer* | Winstanley John ...MBE | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *DY Berm* | Winter Edward ... ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| | Wintle George H. ... | Od Gr | 27 Aug 20 |
| 483 | Winwood-Smith Christopher W. ... ... BA | In L | 21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*) |
| 255 | Wippell Arthur C. ... | E Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 226 | Wisden John P. ... ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 769 | Wisden Thomas P. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| | Wisdom John.... ... ... | E Cr | 15 Dec 17 |
| 505*a* | Wise Alfred S. ... ... | E Cr | 1 Dec 19 |
| 830*a* | Wise Desmond O. ... | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 226 | Wise Garnet H. ... ... | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 178 | Wiseman Frederick A. J. O. | S B | 11 Dec 17 |
| | Wiseman-Clarke Freke W. | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| | With John N. ... | P L Cr | 16 Dec 17 |
| 504 | Withey Robert H. ... | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| *RAF* | Witt Albert T. E. ... ... | WtSh | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Page* 1825 | Wodehouse Norman A. | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 953 | Wodehouse Philip G. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 226 | Wolfe Henry E. ... OBE | E Cr | 13 July 17 |
| 219 | Wollocombe Henry B. | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 676 | Wonham Charles S. CBE | P Cr | 9 June 07 |
| 922 | Wood Albert H. ... ... | Gr | 26 Aug 18 |
| 241 | Wood Alexander ... | EL Cr | 29 Aug 19 |
| 232*a* | Wood Christopher J. F. DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 727 | Wood Daniel ... ... ... | Wt Sb | 22 Feb 18 |
| | Wood Edward J. RMLI | W O | 18 Jan 22 |
| *RAN* | Wood Frederick J. ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 912 | Wood George E. C. ..... | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 742 | Wood James T. ... ... | Sg Lt (D) | 31 Mar 17 |
| 925 | Wood John C. ... ... | W M | 1 Mar 18 |
| *SC* | Wood John G. ... ... | S L | 15 May 22 |
| *SC* | Wood John H. I. ...(*act*) | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 64 | Wood John O. N. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 935*c* | Wood Maurice A. ... ... | L | *R C N* |
| 840 | Wood Percy F. P. ... ... | L | 15 June 16 |
| 179 | Wood William H. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| 909 | Woodburne John R. C. | Mid | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Woodcock George C. OBE, RMA | Maj | 23 Sept 15 |
| 179 | Woodhall Alfred B. RMLI | L | 8 Oct 16 |
| 935*b* | Woodhall Eric L. ... ... | L | 15 Dec 21 |
| 294 | Woodhouse Alfred F. B. | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 272 | Woodhouse Charles H. L. | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| *Coll* | Woodhouse Claude W. G. M. | Mid | 1 Apr 21 |
| 576 | Woodhouse Frederick C | L | 15 June 19 |
| 769 | Woodhouse Geoffrey W. | E Cr | 11 July 17 |
| 109 | Woodhouse Guy W. BA | Sg Lt Cr | 4 May 21 |
| *Sec* 197*a* | Woodhouse Hector R. M. OBE | P L Cr | 15 Feb 20 |
| *RCN* | Woodhouse John A E. (*Paymr. Commander*) (*tempy.*) | P Lt Cr | 28 Apr 16 |
| 11*RMB* | Woodington Ernest J. RMLI | L | 4 May 17 |
| 241 | Woodman Henry A. ... | W M | 15 June 17 |
| 940*a* | Woodman Jesse ... ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 211 | Woodriffe Percival W. | Mate | 11 Sept 20 |
| *SC* | Woodriffe Reginald E. (*act*) | Mate | 1 Dec 22 |
| 197*a* | Woodrooffe Thomas B. R. (*act*) | L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 272 | Woodruff Eric W. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 22 |
| 922*XI* *DY* *Portl* | Woodruff-Minett Percy F. | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 346 | Woods Alexander R. W. DSO | C | 3 June 19 |
| 46 | Woods Herbert J. .... | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 120*b* | Woods Richard ... ... | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| *Coll* | Woods Richard T. C. (*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| | Woods Samuel H. OBE, MD, BA | Sg Cr | 15 May 13 |
| 216 | Woods Sidney ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 407 | Woodward Frederick J. | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 71 | Woodward Henry W. ... | P Cr | 8 May 18 |
| 951 | Woodward Hugh J. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 346 | Woolf Thomas A. OBE | P Cr | 9 Oct 20 |
| 272 | Woolgar Charles ... ... | Gr | 13 Oct 13 |
| | Woollard Claude L. ... | Lt Cr | *1 June 22* |
| 676 | Woollcombe Alfred DPH | Sg Cr | 29 Nov 11 |
| 241 | Woollcombe Charles G. L | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| | Woollcombe Louis C. S. CB, MVO | R A | 3 May 22 |
| | Woollerton Guy P. | P Lt Cr | 31 Jan 15 |
| 519 | Woollerton Robert C. ... | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 19 |
| 162 | Woolley Arthur ... ... | Wt Sb | 18 Mar 15 |
| 909 | Woolley Herbert G. A. DSC | P L | 15 Apr 19 |
| | Woolley John B. ... DSC | L | 15 June 19 |
| | Woolley Sydney C. RMLI | Proby 2nd Lt | 1 Oct 20 |
| 315 | Woolman Wilfred. ... ... | Schm | 1 June 16 |
| 886 | Woolrych Humphry C. | L | 15 May 15 |
| *SC* | Wootten Patrick W. W. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 272 | Workman Alexander H. | O L | 15 July 19 |
| 930 | Worsh William G. ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 504*a* | Worsley Frederick C. ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| | Worsley Hugh B. ... DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 12 |
| 922 | Worth George A. ... ... | L | *R C N* |
| *Sec* 859 | Wortbington Roger E. DSC | P L Cr | 19 Nov 20 |
| 915 | Wotton John V. ... ... | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 742 | Woyen Joseph W. ... ... | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 768 | Wragg Walter H. ... ... | W E | 4 Oct 16 |
| 11*RMB* | Wrangham Louis H. MC, RMLI | L | 28 Dec 16 |
| 219 | Wrey Edward C. ... ... OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 224 | Wrey Hugh B ... .. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 255 | Wright Alfred W. ... | Cd Gr | 27 July 21 |
| | Wright Alwyn D. ... | P L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 769 | Wright Archibald J. RMLI | Prob L | 1 Jan 22 |
| 951 | Wright Arthur E. H., DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 399 | Wright Cecil E. ... ... | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 120*b* | Wright Cecil E. S. RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 759 | Wright Francis E. ... | Lt Cr | 27 Mar 19 |
| 174 | Wright Frank ... ... | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 485 | Wright Frank E. | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 483 | Wright Frederick C. | Sg Lt Cr | 11 Apr 19 |
| 951 | Wright Geoffrey T. ... | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| | Wright Henry D. ... | B | 7 June 13 |
| *Coll* | Wright John P. ...(*act*) | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 676 | Wright Lancelot A. ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 823 | Wright Leonard A. H. ... | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| | Wright Leonard W. S. | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| *Page* 1815 | Wright Noel ... OBE | P Lt Cr | 24 Dec 21 |
| 504 | Wright Percival A. ... | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| 272 | Wright Rowland A. (*act*) | Gr | 12 Nov 22 |
| | Wright Thomas A. V. RMLI | Maj | 1 Jan 18 |
| 915 | Wright Warren S. ... | P L | 15 July 17 |
| | Wurtele Alfred C. ... ... | L | *R C N* |
| 483 | Wyatt Alexander ... ... | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 427 | Wyatt Arthur G. N. | L | 30 Sept 15 |
| | Wyatt Sidney C. . . ... | P L | 15 Jan 19 |
| | Wykeham - Musgrave Wenman H. ... ... | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| | Wyld Herbert W. DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| *Page* 631 | Wylde Edward A. RM | Gen | 8 Apr 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Where serving. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 718 | Wylie John T. ... MB | Sg Lt | 25 Apr 17 |
| 718 | Wylie Francis J. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 91 | Wyllys Gerard A. E. ... | P Cr | 29 Oct 09 |
| *SC* | Wyndham Reginald G. D. .. ... ... ... ... ... | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 911*a* | Wyndham-Quin Valentine M.... ... ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 20 |
| | Wynne Frederick G. *(act)* | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| *L* 25 | Wynne Sydney S. | W Eng | 1 Apr 18 |
| 183 | Wynne Trethowan C. T. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 31 | Wynne Walter R. M. ... | Lt Cr | 30 June 15 |
| *Coll* | Wynne-Edwards Cecil J. ... ... ... ... ...*(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| *Camb* | Wynter Gerald C. DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |

## Y

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 364 | YALE George W. .... ... | Mid | 15 Sept 21 |
| 703 | Yandell George F. ... | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 144 | Yarrell James B. ... | W Eng | 1 Mar 18 |
| 742 | Yates Andrew V. S. ... | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| 360*a* | Yates Gerald D. ... ... | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| | Yates Harry ... ... ... | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 326 | Yates William ... ... | P L | 15 July 22 |
| 293 | Yeates Frank E. ... ... | E L | 1 Feb 21 |
| 915 | Yeatman Morgan J. ... | L | 15 July 17 |
| 121 | Yendell William J. ... | Mid | 15 Jan 22 |
| 132 | Yeo Frederick H.... ... | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| | Yeo Moritz R. OBE, RMLI | C | 1 Sept 14 |
| *K* 12 | Yeoman Thomas ... ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 255 | Yonge Reginald A. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 15 |
| 955 | Yonge William H. N.... | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 16 |
| | Yorath John H. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| *RAF* | York *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, GCVO *(Personal Aide de-Camp to the King.)* *(Group Captain R.A.F.)* | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 910*c* | Yorke Joseph H. L. .. | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 18 |
| 744 | Yorke Philip C. L. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| *AO* 922 | Youle Gerald A. ...OBE | PL Cr | 22 May 20 |
| 909*a* | Young Andrew ... ... | E L | 7 May 20 |
| *Coll* | Young Conrad ... BA | In L | 21 Sept 22 *(temp.)* |
| 188*a* | Young Edgar P. ... ... | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| 886 | Young Frederick ... | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| *DY Po* | Young George B. W. DSO | C | 31 Dec 15 |
| | Young Henry W. K. ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 16 |
| 840 | Young James H. ... ... | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| 828*a* | Young John ... ... .. | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| *Page* 1816 | Young John H. ... ... | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 936*b* | Young John S. N. ... | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| 255 | Young Joseph ... ... | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Page* 1823 | Young Leonard H. ... | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 909 | Young Malcolm H. C. .. | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| *Coll* | Young Reginald S. *(act)* | S L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 505 | Young Robert ... | W Eng | 1 Jun 17 |
| 928 | Young Robert T. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| | Young William A. RM | Cd RMG | 21 Nov 22 |
| 910*k* | Younghusband John L. | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 399 | Young-Jamieson Douglas ... ... ... | L | 15 May 16 |
| | Yunge-Bateman John E. J. ... ... ... ... | L | 30 June 18 |

Digitized by Google

# The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... ... 7th May, 1910.
Rear-Admiral. 1st January, 1901. Vice-Admiral. 26th June, 1903. Admiral. 1st March, 1907.

## PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

*Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of* Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... —
*Commander His Royal Highness the Duke of* York, K.G., G.C.V.O. —

## FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

*Admiral Sir* Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 15 Aug 22

## NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rear-Admiral* Henry T. Buller, C.B., C.V.O. (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yacht.*) | *Appointed* | 1 Apr 22 | *Seniority* | 21 Nov 21 |
| *Captain* Christopher R. Payne, C.B.E. | ,, | 6 Apr 22 | ,, | 31 Dec 12 |
| *Captain* Robert N. Bax, C.B. | ,, | 7 Apr 22 | ,, | 1 Jan 13 |
| *Captain* Vernon H. S. Haggard, C.M.G. | ,, | 3 May 22 | ,, | 1 Jan 13 |
| *Captain* Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G. | ,, | 3 May 22 | ,, | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O. | ,, | 3 May 22 | ,, | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* P. H. Hall Thompson, C.M.G. | ,, | 2 July 22 | ,, | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* Alexander V. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. | ,, | 24 July 22 | ,, | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O. | ,, | 25 July 22 | ,, | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* William H. D. Boyle, C.B. | ,, | 1 Nov 22 | ,, | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* Alan G. Hotham, C.M.G. | ,, | 16 Nov 22 | ,, | 30 June 13 |

## MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Colonel Commandant* Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. | *Appointed* | 1 Oct 20 | *Seniority* | 11 Apr 21 |
| *Colonel Commandant* Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O. . . . . | ,, | 1 Dec 22 | ,, | 11 Dec 22 |

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D. . . . . | *Appointed* | 24 Dec 20 | *Seniority* | 16 Mar 17 |
| *Captain* Newenham R. de la C. Cornwall, R.D. . . . . | ,, | 30 June 21 | ,, | 31 Dec 18 |



Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

*Captain* Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. . . . *Appointed* 2 Jan 22 *Seniority* 1 June 20

*Captain* Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E. . ,, 17 July 22 ,, 5 Apr 19

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

*Captain Sir* Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E

*Captain Sir* Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

*Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.

*Admiral Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.

*Captain The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

*Admiral of the Fleet Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)

*Admiral Sir* Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.

*Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

*The Rev.* Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) ... 17 June 10

*Rev.* John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

*Rev.* W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

*Rev.* John H. Berry, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

*Rev.* Francis Flynn, M.A. LL.D., B.D.

*Rev.* Arthur W. Plant, M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets* Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).

*Surgeon Captain* Arthur R. Bankart, C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.

*Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

*Surgeon-General* Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.

*Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets* William H. Lloyd, M.D.

*Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets* Alfred G. Delmege, M.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).

*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir* Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

*Surgeon-General* Howard Todd, C.B.

*Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Digitized by Google

# HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

*ADMIRALS.*

*His Majesty King* Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... ... 25 Nov 1905

*His Majesty King* Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. 3 Nov 1908

*His Majesty King* Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... ... 29 Nov 1920



Digitized by Google

## *COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.*

---

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURICE STENNETT AMERY, M.P.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY FRANCIS OLIVER, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

REAR-ADMIRAL FREDERICK LAURENCE FIELD, C.B., C.M.G.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. ALGERNON DOUGLAS EDWARD HARRY BOYLE, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW KEYES, BT., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (OXON).

REAR-ADMIRAL CYRIL THOMAS MOULDEN FULLER, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF LINLITHGOW.

*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary* — BOLTON MEREDITH EYRES MONSELL, ESQ., M.P.

*Permanent Secretary*—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF OFFICERS

## ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

# THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

## DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

# FLAG OFFICERS.

## *ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.*

| | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *****m *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. (*Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*) 3 Apr 19 | 5 Mar 15 | 18 Sept 11 | 8 Feb 07 | 1 Jan 97 |
| *********m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) 3 Apr 19 | 1 Jan 19 | 9 Aug 15 | 1 Jan 10 | 9 Nov 00 |
| **m *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. 31 July 19 | 10 Feb 14 | 15 Mar 11 | 18 Oct 06 | 30 June 96 |
| *********m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 1 Nov 19 | 21 Feb 19 | 6 Dec 16 | 19 Apr 11 | 6 Nov 01 |
| *****m *Sir* Cecil Burney, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. 24 Nov 20 | 9 June 16 | 20 Sept 12 | 10 Oct 07 | 1 Jan 98 |
| *****m *Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. 5 July 21 | 17 May 17 | 13 Dec 13 | 12 Sept 08 | 30 June 99 |



Digitized by Google

## *ADMIRALS.*

| | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *****m *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) 12 Feb 19 | 10 June 16 | 12 Apr 11 | 30 June 01 |
| 922*******m *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 20) 31 July 19 | 26 Apr 17 | 27 Aug 11 | 1 Jan 02 |
| 899* *P W* m *Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth* 30 *Sept* 20) 1 Nov 19 | 26 Apr 17 | 22 Sept 11 | 1 Jan 02 |
| 718 **** *Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *Aug* 22) 24 Mar 20 | 17 May 17 | 1 Dec 11 | 1 Jan 02 |
| 676**** *Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. 7 Oct 20 (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 1 *Mar* 21) | 19 Sept 17 | 9 July 12 | 26 June 02 |
| *m *Sir* Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*President of the Inter-Allied Naval Commission for the disposal of Enemy Vessels*) 25 Nov 20 | 5 Oct 17 | 31 July 12 | 26 June 02 |
| **** *Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 1 July 21 | 15 Jan 18 | 2 Mar 13 | 31 Dec 02 |
| 703*** m *Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (E) (*President of the Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*, 31 *August* 19) 5 July 21 | 30 Jan 18 | 10 May 13 | 1 Jan 03 |
| 120*b**** (*I*) *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*, 16 *Oct* 20) 6 Apr 22 | 1 Sept 18 | 4 June 13 | 30 June 03 |
| 364*** *Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. *(E) ⓐ (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*, 10 *Sept* 22) 1 June 22 | 1 Jan 19 | 1 Dec 13 | 30 June 03 |
| (*I*) **** *Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle, *K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) ⓐ... 15 Nov 22 | 1 Jan 19 | 7 Dec 13 | 30 June 03 |



Digitized by Google

## *VICE-ADMIRALS.*

| | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **m *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*) ... ... ... | 1 Jan 19 | 8 Dec 18 | 30 June 03 |
| *** *Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*, 23 *July* 21) ... ... | 12 Feb 19 | 14 Sept 14 | 31 Dec 03 |
| **m *Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., C.M.G. ... ... ... ... | 21 Feb 19 | 24 Oct 14 | 31 Dec 03 |
| 407**** *Sir* Osmond De Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) (*Acting Admiral*, 7 *Apr* 22) (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 7 *Apr* 22) ... | 3 Oct 19 | 5 Mar 15 | 1 Jan 04 |
| ****m *Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... | 24 Jan 20 | 9 Aug 15 | 30 June 04 |
| **m *The Hon. Sir* Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, K.C.B. ... ... ... ... | 27 Jan 20 | 24 Oct 15 | 30 June 04 |
| 188*m *Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet* 3 *Oct* 22) ... ... ... ... ... | 29 Jan 20 | 10 Jan 16 | 30 June 04 |
| ****m Thomas Jackson (E), C.B., M.V.O. | 26 Mar 20 | 9 June 16 | 1 Jan 05 |
| **m *Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O. ... ... ... | 31 July 20 | 10 June 16 | 1 Jan 05 |
| ****m *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O. ... ... ... ... | 7 Oct 20 | 10 June 16 | 1 Jan 05 |
| * *Sir* William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B. ... ... ... | 24 Nov 20 | 10 June 16 | 30 June 05 |
| ** *Sir* George Price Webley Hope, K.C.M.G., C.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Nov 20 | 3 Apr 17 | 30 June 05 |
| ****m *Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*) ... ... | 16 May 21 | 10 Apr 17 | 30 June 05 |



Digitized by Google

| | | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | m*Sir* Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. ... ... | 15 June 21 | 17 Apr 17 | 30 June 05 |
| | ***m*The Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... ... ... | 1 July 21 | 26 Apr 17 | 30 June 05 |
| 71 | ***Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron* 3 *Oct* 22) ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Apr 22 | 26 Apr 17 | 30 June 05 |
| | ***m*Sir* James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G., C.B. ... ... ... ... | 6 Apr 22 | 27 Apr 17 | 31 Dec 05 |
| *Page* 1884 | *****Sir* Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board* 15 *Sept* 21) ... ... | 3 May 22 | 28 Apr 17 | 31 Dec 06 |
| 182 | ***Henry Bertram Pelly, C.B., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral in Charge, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar* 17 *Dec* 20) ... ... ... ... | 3 May 22 | 17 May 17 | 1 Jan 06 |
| | mAllen Thomas Hunt, C.B., C.S.I. ... | 1 June 22 | 3 July 17 | 30 June 06 |
| 823 | **m*Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.B.E. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies* 29 *Sept* 21) ... ... | 1 July 22 | 19 Aug 17 | 30 June 06 |
| 171 *DY Rosy* | **m*Sir* John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B., (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard*, 1 *Apr* 20, *and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*, 1 *Apr* 22) ... ... ... | 1 Nov 22 | 1 Sept 17 | 30 June 06 |
| | **Edward Francis Bruen, C.B. ... ... | 16 Nov 22 | 28 Sept 17 | 30 June 06 |



Digitized by Google

*REAR-ADMIRALS.*

| | | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **James Clement Ley, C.B., C.V.O. (E) ... ... | 5 Oct 17 | 30 June 06 |
| | *Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B. ... ... ... | 23 Oct 17 | 30 June 06 |
| *Page* 1842*a* | **mEdward Montgomery Phillpotts, C.B. (E) (*President of the Ordnance Committee*, 1 *May* 20) | 15 Jan 18 | 30 June 06 |
| | *mPhilip Howard Colomb, C.B. ... ... ... | 27 Apr 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| | mGeorge Holmes Borrett, C.B. ... ... ... | 16 Aug 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| | *Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot, C.B., M.V.O. | 26 Aug 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| 381 | ***m*Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O. M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet*, 31 *Mar* 21) ... | 2 Sept 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| | *****Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B. ... ... | 3 Sept 18 | 1 Jan 07 |
| *DY Chat* | ***mEdward Buxton Kiddle, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*, 28 *Sept* 21) | 28 Oct 18 | 30 June 07 |
| 483 | *****m*Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*, 12 *June* 1922) | 3 Jan 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| | ****The Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (A) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*) ... ... ... ... ... | 9 Jan 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| | **m*Sir* Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard*, 30 *Sept* 22) ... ... ... | 17 Jan 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| | *mEdwin Veale Underhill, C.B. ... ... ... | 3 Feb 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| | *Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B., C.V.O. ... ... | 10 Feb 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| | ***mFrederick Laurence Field, C.B., C.M.G. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Feb 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| 216*a* | *The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*). (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron*, 15*th April* 1922) ... ... ... | 12 Feb 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| *Page* 1829 | *(*I*)Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.* (*Director of Naval Equipment Department*) ... ... | 3 Aug 19 | 30 June 08 |
| | *mWilliam John Stanly Alderson, C.B. ... | 16 Sept 19 | 30 June 08 |
| | **Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) ... ... ... ... | 2 Dec 19 | 30 June 08 |
| | **(*I*)mMichael Henry Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. | 26 Jan 20 | 31 Dec 08 |
| | *Herbert William Richmond, C.B. (*President and Flag Officer Commanding the R.N. College, Greenwich*, 15 *Nov* 22) ... ... ... ... | 29 Jan 20 | 31 Dec 08 |
| *Page* 1812 | mHugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*) ... ... ... ... ... | 29 Jan 20 | 31 Dec 08 |
| | ***mCharles Blois Miller, C.B. ... ... ... | 17 Feb 20 | 31 Dec 08 |
| 76 | **mCrawford Maclachlan, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*, 8 *Aug* 21) ... | 17 Feb 20 | 31 Dec 08 |
| 255 *DY Malta* | *John Luce, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25 Mar 20 | 30 June 09 |



Digitized by Google

| | | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Page* 1818 | ***PW George Henry Baird, C.B. (*Director of Mobilisation Department.*) ... ... ... | 26 Mar 20 | 30 June 09 |
| 197*a* | *Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron* 14 *May* 21) ... ... ... ... ... | 30 July 20 | 30 June 09 |
| 133*a* | *Sir* Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron*, 11 *Dec* 22) ... | 31 July 20 | 30 June 09 |
| | ***Charles Duncan Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. | 12 Oct 20 | 31 Dec 09 |
| 747 | *Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron* 3 *May* 22) ... ... | 24 Nov 20 | 31 Dec 09 |
| 226 | **Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral (S)* 25 *Aug* 21) ... ... ... ... | 25 Nov 20 | 31 Dec 09 |
| *Page* 1815 | ***mMaurice Swynfen FitzMaurice, C.B., C.M.G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*) ... ... ... ... | 26 Nov 20 | 30 June 10 |
| 255 | *Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, C.B., M.V.O. (*Lent to Greek Navy as Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Feb 21 | 30 June 10 |
| | *Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, D.S.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*, 20 *Sept* 22) | 26 Feb 21 | 30 June 10 |
| | *Ernest Kindersley Loring, C.B. ... ... ... | 9 Mar 21 | 30 June 10 |
| | mFrancis Gerald St. John, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... | 3 May 21 | 30 June 10 |
| | *Frederic Aubrey Whitehead, C.B. (E) ... ... | 16 May 21 | 30 June 10 |
| | ***Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) ⓐ (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 June 21 | 31 Dec 10 |
| 188*a* | *Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B. ... ... ... (*Rear Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *July* 22.) | 1 July 21 | 31 Dec 10 |
| | Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B. ... ... ... | 2 July 21 | 31 Dec 10 |
| | mCharles Douglas Carpendale, C.B. (E) [R] ... | 6 July 21 | 31 Dec 10 |
| 80 | **m(*I*)John Donald Kelly, C.B. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral, Fourth Battle Squadron.*) | 21 Nov 21 | 22 June 11 |
| 920 | *AdC* Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., C.V.O. ... ... (*R.A.C., H.M. Yachts.*) | 21 Nov 21 | 22 June 11 |
| | ** (*I*) mDavid Murray Anderson, C.M.G., M.V.O. | 6 Apr 22 | 11 Aug 11 |
| | *Thomas Drummond Gilbert, C.B.... ... ... | 7 Apr 22 | 31 Dec 11 |
| | **(*I*)m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... ... ... ... | 3 May 22 | 31 Dec 11 |
| | **m Percy Molyneux Bawson Boyds, C.M.G. ... | 3 May 22 | 1 Jan 12 |
| | *m Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O. | 3 May 22 | 15 Feb 12 |
| | *John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. | 2 July 22 | 30 June 12 |
| | *Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B.... ... ... ... | 25 July 22 | 30 June 12 |
| 718 | **(*I*)William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., M.V.O. (*Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet*) ... ... ... | 1 Nov 22 | 1 July 12 |
| | *Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. ... | 16 Nov 22 | 31 Dec 12 |



Digitized by Google

# CAPTAINS.

## 1912

505 *AdC, GSP* ** Christopher Russell Payne, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

## 1913

936 *AdC GSP* *Robert Nesham Bax, C.B. ... ... ... 1 Jan

*Page* 1816 *AdC GSP* m * Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.M.G. ... ... ... 1 Jan
(*Director of Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

*GSP* William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Jan

*Page* 1817 (H) *GSP* Robert Wood-year Glennie, C.M.G. 30 June
(*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy.*)

*GSP* *Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews, C.B.E. ... 30 June

293 *AdC GSP* m Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G. ... 30 June

(*I*) *GSP* Alan Cameron Bruce, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

143 *AdC GSP* Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O. 30 June

*CG Page* 1110 *AdC GSP* *Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.M.G.. 30 June

676 *AdC GSP* *Alexander Victor Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

17 *AdC GSP* George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

928*** m *AdC GSP* William Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B., *qs* ... ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

1013** *AdC* Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.M.G. ... ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Sqdn.*)
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

980 *** *GSP* Albert Percy Addison, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class in Commd. of Australian Fleet.*)
(*Lent to Australian Govt*)

742 *** *GSP* Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June

*DY Port* m *GSP* Charles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

727 ** *GSP* Francis Herbert Mitchell (E), D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*GSP* *Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes ... ... ... 31 Dec

331 (*I*) m John Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

922 (*I*) *Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B., *qs* ... ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

922 ** m Cecil Minet Staveley, C.M.G. ... ... ... 31 Dec

744 *m John Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

915 m John Derwent Allen, C.B. 31 Dec

*CG Page* 1118 Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

*Page* 1828 *Herbert Reginald Norbury, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Armament Supply.*)

909 *** Frank Larken, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

922 *XI DY Portl* Arthur Cloudesley Shovel Hughes D'Aeth, C.B., *qs* ... ... ... 31 Dec

*CG Page* 1118 *Ernest Augustus Taylor, C.M.G. C.V.O., *qs* ... ... ... 31 Dec

769 William Rawdon Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

## 1914

258 ***Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O.... ... 24 Apr

928 CG — Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville, D.S.O. ... 30 June

Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert, D.S.O. ... 30 June

399 ****mHumphrey Wykeham Bowring, D.S.O. [ST] *qs* 30 June

DY Sheer — Herbert Neville Garnett, C.M.G. [R] *qs* ... 30 June

War Coll — ***mRudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June

David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Page 1814 — mHenry Wise Parker, C.B. 30 June
(*Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Page 1842a — **mOliver Backhouse, C.B. ... ... ... 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)

Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. [E] *qs* ... ... ... ... 1 Sept

858 DY Hong Kong — *Henry Edgar Grace (E) 31 Dec

122 mWilliam Douglas Paton, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

922 mLionel George Preston, C.B. ... ... ... 31 Dec

CG Page 1118 — mWilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* 31 Dec

703 mGeorge Napier Tomlin, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)

97 Coll Dart — *PW The Hon.* Herbert Meade, C.V.O., D.S.O. 31 Dec



Page 1817 — Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Navigation.*)

Page 1814 — **Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B., *qs*... 31 Dec
(*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff.*)

Page 1818 — mCharles William Rawson Boyds, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Physical Training and Sports.*)

Page 1829 — mLeonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedoes and Mining*)

519**mHugh Justin Tweedie, C.B. 31 Dec

718 Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. 31 Dec

## 1915

Charles Andrew Fountaine ... ... ... 3 Mar

422 Walter Reginald Glynn Petre, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

255 *Thomas Erskine Wardle, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
(*Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece.*)

Page 1814 — *Alister Francis Beal, C.M.G.... ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Operations Division of Naval Staff.*)

Page 1816 — (*I*) Bernard St. George Collard, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
(*Second Naval Member of Naval Board.*)

922 Humphrey Hugh Smith, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

882**mOliver Elles Leggett, C.B. 30 June



Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

*Page* 1841 *Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
224 mHarry Rowlandson Godfrey, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
315 *Ernest Wigram, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
mColin MacKenzie, C.I.E. D.S.O. ... ... ... 19 July
*DY Po* *George Bennett Weston Young, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
**Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
171** *PW* mAnselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B. 31 Dec
188 John Moore Casement 31 Dec
*DY Malta* mHoward James Lionel Walter Kox Willcox, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
272 Arthur John Davies, *qs* ... 31 Dec
966 Stanley Ray Miller ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
922 Claude Seymour, D.S.O.... 31 Dec
*DY Pem* *The Hon.* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.M.G.... 31 Dec
(*Captain Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard and Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven.*)
*DY Rosy* William Munro Kerr, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
576 *(H) Henry Percy Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec

*Page* 1829 Horace Walker Longden, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Equipment.*)
*OG Page* 1110 *mThe Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 30 June
*Page* 1825 Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* [E] ⓐ (E) *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
*Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Staff College.*)
399* mBerwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Francis Arthur Marten, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1818 mGeorge William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... 30 June
Arthur Goodenough Craufurd 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(*Captain Supt. Sydney Dockyard.*)
703 **The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June
407 VC* Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June
247 Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore ... 31 Dec
*mErnest William Denison 31 Dec
*DY Dev* Horace Cyril Watson, C.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*Hugh Schomberg Currey, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1816 **The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, D.S.O., M.V.O., *qs* ... ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Local Defence Division.*)
840 *mHumphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

## 1916

*Forster Delafield Arnold-Forster, C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
407 Barry Edward Domvile, C.B., C.M.G.*(E) ⓐ [R] *qs* 30 June
922 *Colin Kenneth MacLean, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
364 Argentine Hugh Alington ... 30 June
676** mWilfred Tomkinson C.B., M.V.O. ... ... ... 30 June



## 1917

182 Ambrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. ... ... ... 21 Apr
360*a* ***** mEdward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] ... 21 Apr
14 *DY Cape* VC Gordon Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... ... 7 June



Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

*Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... 30 June

*Coll* *mNorton Allen Sulivan 30 June

*Page* 1831 m**Henry Karslake Kitson ... ... ... 30 June (*Director of Signal Dept.*)

238 mHarold Owen Reinold ... 30 June

928*George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

504 *DY* *Berm* Cecil Horace Pilcher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

*Page* 1812 mTheodore John Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June (*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*)

*Page* 1816 **(*I*)Cecil Vivian Usborne*C.M.G.(E)(A)[R] 30 June (*Deputy Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

*DY* *Malta* **mFrederick Charles Fisher ... ... 30 June

211**mGeorge Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E ... 30 June

*Coll* *Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June (*Deputy Director of Staff College.*)

407 ***mCharles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. ... 30 June

**The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt ... ... ... 30 June

*William Milbourne James, C.B., *qs* ... ... ... 18 Oct

*War* *Coll* *****mReginald GuyHannam Henderson, C.B. 18 Oct

*mCasper Boucher Ballard... 31 Dec

369 *Leonard Laurence Peel Willan ... ... ... 31 Dec

*DY* *Ch* *mRichard Horne, D.S.O. 31 Dec

892amAlexanderRobinsonPalmer 31 Dec

225aGeoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. 31 Dec

*Coll* Walter John Challoner Lake, *qs* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec (*Captain of R.N. College, Greenwich.*)



*mHenry Evans Freke Aylmer ... ... ... 31 Dec

*War* *Coll* **m*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G., *qs* 31 Dec

922 Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

*War* *Coll* ***mGilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec

*Coll* *John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. 31 Dec

*DY* *Dev* John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

*CG* *Page* 1109 *mEdward Coverley Kennedy ... ... ... 31 Dec (*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves.*)

922 Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. ... ... ... 31 Dec

*Camb* mLawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec (*In command of Officers at Cambridge University.*)

Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland-Kirwan ... ... ... 31 Dec

*Page* 1844 *mThomas Norman James 31 Dec (*Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee*)

*Page* 1842 Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (E) ... ... 31 Dec (*Naval Attaché*)

## 1918

*Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O. 23 Apr

137*VC mAlfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter, *ws* ... ... 23 Apr

169 **Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... ... ... 30 June

120*b* mKenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June

Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... ... ... 30 June

255 Hubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

925 Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June

955*Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. 30 June

128a*PW* Frank Forester Rose, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June



Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

*Page* 1842 **Gerard Aylmer Wells... 30 June

*Page* 1825 **George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O., qs [R] ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance*)

15 Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

144 John Knowles im Thurn, *qs*, C.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June

76 *Ralph Eliot, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June

951 *(*I*) m *The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

71 Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... 30 June

132*a*** m Edward Roynon Jones ... ... ... 30 June

*Page* 1816 **William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Local Defence Division.*)

505*a* m Cyril St. Clair Cameron C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

146 *Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

219 ** m Robert Cecil Hamilton 31 Dec

381 Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

216 Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec

213*a* Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... ... ... 31 Dec

703 *(*I*) m Richard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec

483 * m Henry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

823 *** m Wilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

827 ** Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*Page* 1842 *Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E., *qs* (*Naval Attaché*) 31 Dec

498*a* m Sidney Robert Bailey, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

226** Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec

718 *Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O... 31 Dec

Robin Campsie Dalglish 31 Dec

91 m Thomas John Spence Lyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec



## 1919

346 (*I*)** Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

** m Arthur Lionel Snagge 30 June

*Page* 1817 (H) John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
(*Superintendent of Charts*)

326 George Lawrence Massey... 30 June

241*b* Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

133 m Reginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

*Camb* m Francis Murray Austin 30 June

232*a* m Bernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... 30 June

46 ** Francis George Gillilan Chilton ... ... 30 June

m Dashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

334 (*I*) Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June

m Alfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... ... ... 30 June

124 *Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

*DY Ch* *m Ernest William Leir, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

* *The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... ... ... 30 June

922 *Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June

747 *Sidney Julius Meyrick ... 30 June

*His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... 8 July

(*I*)* Gerald Langston Parnell, D.S.O., O.B.E.... 31 Dec

1335*** (*I*) Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G., *qs*.... 31 Dec

226 *Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

239 Hugh Skinner Shipway ... 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

142 *mCharles Dominick Burke ... ... ... 31 Dec
mFrederic Ernest Edward Godfrey Schreiber ... 31 Dec
561*b**VC *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec
121 (*I*)*Dudley Burton Napier North, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
*War* / *Coll* ***Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
933*b*mAndrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

## 1920

123 *(*I*)Charles Arthur Scott ... 30 June
120*a*Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
175 Henry George Thursfield (E) *ws* ... ... ... 30 June
188*a*mBenjamin Wingate Barrow, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*War* / *Coll* Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. (A) (E) 30 June
198 Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) *qs* ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1842 James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O. 30 June
Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee.*)
139 mAubrey Thomas Tillard D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
110 *John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
178 *SB*****Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1814 John Claude Hamilton ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Plans Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
922 *SB*VC****Edward Courtney Boyle ... ... ... 30 June



*Page* 1812 Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*)
216*a***James Murray Pipon, M.V.O., O.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Aug
54 Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec
225 *Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... 31 Dec
922 *mJames Sacheverell Constable Salmond, *qs* ... 31 Dec
806*a** VC m Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1815 Edward Owen Cochrane 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence Division Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
1013*Hugh Dundas Hamilton... 31 Dec.
(*Lent for duty under New Zealand Govt.*)
*Everard John Hardman-Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
179 *James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
886 *SB*Charles Stuart Benning, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*War* / *Coll* mEdward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O ... .. ... 31 Dec

## 1921

364 *mCloudesley Varyl Robinson 30 June
782 John Francis Finlayson ... 30 June
Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Page* 1829 mHenry Dalrymple Bridges, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)
*War* / *Coll* *Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... ... 30 June
*War* / *Coll* mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... 30 June
197*a* *mHugh Charles Buckle... 30 June
*Page* 1842*a* *mSt. Aubyn Baldwin Wake ... ... 30 June
922 Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1831 Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Member of WIT Board.*)
*War* / *Col* George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
703 Kenneth MacLeod, *ws* ... 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

*Page* 1825 *Julian Francis Chichester Patterson, *O.B.E.(R)*ws* 31 Dec
180 James Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*War Coll* Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
*Coll* *Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Staff College.*)
Clinton Francis Samuel Danby ... ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

## 1922

922 Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

239

*Charles Gordon Ramsey... 30 June
**Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... 30 June
922 mCecil Nugent Reyne ... 30 June
*mRobert Clutterbuck Davenport ... ... 30 June
922 *mRobert Stedman Macfarlan ... ... ... 30 June
*Stephen Dowell Tillard... 30 June
**mCecil Burnaby Prickett 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
*Charles Gordon Brodie ... 30 June
133*a* Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

248

# COMMANDERS.

## 1907

mCecil Francis Lacon Watson 31 Dec

## 1908

*Arthur Welland Lowis ... 30 June
*mErnest Stevenson, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1817 (H) Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy... ... 31 Dec

## 1909

132 mRobert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec

## 1910

Percy Pitts, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

6

## 1912

*CG* *****Ernest Edward Alexander Betts, C.B.E. ... 30 June
*William Werden Wilson ... 30 June
William Gilbert Howard, C.B.E. ... ... ... ... 30 June
*CG* *Harold Victor Dundas ... 30 June
*Lionel John Garfit Anderson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
941 mRichard Forster White, O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec

## 1913

*CG* Harry Tylden Mosse ... 30 June
174 *Philip Hyde Waterer ... 30 June
*CG* *Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh, C.B.E. ... ... ... ... 30 June
*DY Der* (NT) mLewis Tobias Loftus Jones ... ... 30 June
*DY Pem* (NT) Charles Cockin Johnson ... ... ... 30 June

17

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

*Page* 1688 *mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June
(NT) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**PW(I)Neston William Diggle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
*CG* *Page* 1110 *Andrew Lumisden Strange [E] ... ... ... 30 June
182 *mGerard Clarence Pigou... 31 Dec
703**mHarry Lumsden Boyle, C.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec
676 m**Halton Stirling Lecky, C.B., A.M. ... ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1817 (NT) mRobert Alven Richards 31 Dec
*CG* *Page* 1118 mArthur Leslie Gresson 31 Dec
*Page* 1841 **Richard George Hervey, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
922 *Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth ... ... ... 31 Dec

*Page* 1826 Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt, C.M.G. ... ... ...30 June
915 Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
*CG* *Page* 1118 mAlfred Frank St. Clair Armitage ... ... 31 Dec
*CG* (NT) (*I*) Charles Cutlack Ennals, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
422 (NT) Francis Baker Favell ... 31 Dec
199 *(*I*)Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
6 mGeorge Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
703 *mWilfred Arthur Thompson... ... ... ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1817 (NT) mMorgan Tindal, *qs* 31 Dec
*DY* *Gib* (NT) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... ... 31 Dec
Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 31 Dec

## 1914

703 *IV* *Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson, *ws* ... 1 Jan
703 *Arthur Douglas Barrow ... 30 June
422 *mMalcolm Henry Somerled MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. 30 June
*CG* Philip Henry Trimmer, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1815 Reginald Henniker-Heaton 30 June
mHarold Edmund Denison 30 June
*CG* *Page* 1118 Charles Stuart Forbes ... 30 June
676 *V* *DY* *Dover* (NT) *Thomas Bodley Scott ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1817 (NT) Francis Mary Hodgson ... ... 30 June
*DY* *Portl* (NT) (*I*)*Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 30 June
*CG* mHugh Dennis Marryat ... 30 June



## 1915

*CG* Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair ... ... ... 30 June
*Edward Leonard Grieve, D.S.O. *ws*... ... ... 30 June
928 *Ernest Leslie Cardale ... 30 June
*Page* 1826 (*I*)Ralph George Dinwiddy* (E) ... ... 30 June
763 Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury, O.B.E. ... 30 June
703 Gerald Hepburn Brady ... 30 June
859 *mCecil James Crocker, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
mReginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Page* 1817 (NT) mGeoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E. 30 June
George Louis Downall Gibbs, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
907 mHugh Turnour England, *qs*. 30 June
676 *Clement Richard Dane ... 30 June



Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Frederick Vere Williamson 31 Dec
**(*I*) mHector Boyes, C.M.G. 31 Dec
*DY Haul* (NT) Aubrey William Peebles, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Alick Stokes ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
915 *Sir* Leonard Pius Vavasour, *Bt.*... ... ... ... 31 Dec
(H) John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*DY Sheer* (NT) mKenneth Noel Humphreys ... 31 Dec
mJohn Wilfred Scott, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
84 mFrancis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec
Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., *ws* 31 Dec
399*mGeorge William Taylor ... 31 Dec
*mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner ... ... ... 31 Dec

## 1916

Hubert Henry de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June
676 *Paul Whitfield, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June
*Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny ... ... ... 30 June
936*a** mArthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
(H) Frederick Algernon Reyne ... ... ... 30 June
928 (NT) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne ... 30 June
*Page* 1842 *mRichard Thornton Down, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Geoffrey Corlett ... ... 30 June
*Camb** mGerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
928**mLachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1829 **mEdwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. ... 30 June



*Page* 1816 mJohn Cecil Davis, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**(*I*) Basil Richard Poë, *ws* 30 June
741 *Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes Hughes ... ... 30 June
216 *Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... ... 30 June
703 *mPercy Richard Stevens, D.S.O., *qs*... ... ... 30 June
David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. (A) ... 30 June
922 mGeoffrey Charles Candy, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June
381 Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... 30 June
273 mNorman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
922 George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon ... ... ... 30 June
676 Richard Matthew King, D.S.O. 30 June
258 **mBertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
Alan Frederic William Howard ... ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Australian Navy.*)
845**FredericGiffard, D.S.O. (E), *qs* ... ... ... ... 30 June
**Kenneth Mervyn Bruce, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
143 Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... ... ... 30 June
672*aSB* Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
272 *mErrol Manners ... ... 30 June
946 Eric Quintin Carter ... 30 June
*Page* 1814 (NT) John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O., *qs* 30 June
Guy Charles Cecil Royle, O.M.G. ... ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1814 James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. 30 June
801*b** John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
15 Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
71 (NT) mEdward Carleton Stubbs ... ... 31 Dec
*Gordon Alston Coles, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

mJames Andrew Gardiner Troup — 31 Dec
936 *⊗Basil Hamilton Piercy... 31 Dec
747 William Rodolph Skeffington Harman — 31 Dec
676 *Egerton Wootton Isaacson 31 Dec
407*a*(H)Charles Wills Tinson, O.B.E., *qs* — ... 31 Dec
910 Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E.(E)(E), *ws*... 31 Dec
934 Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*Ralph Vincent Eyre, D.S.O. 31 Dec
718 Oswald Henry Dawson ... ... ... 31 Dec
434 Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *ws* ... ... ... ... 31 Dec
951*b*mHamilton Colclough Allen 31 Dec
*Page* 1818 mWilliam Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] — ... 31 Dec
*Coll Dart* Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
807*a*mEdward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*mWilfrid Ward Hunt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
863*c*mHenry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Steuart Macnaghten Harrison-Wallace — 31 Dec
133*a*mEvelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. — 31 Dec
381 mLionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*Page* 1816 James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie ... ... 31 Dec
882 *James Buller Kitson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
485*SB**Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. 31 Dec
930 *SB*Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

## 1917

Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright .. ... 26 Feb
mVictor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell, D.S.O, O.B.E. 9 May



Edward Tierney Marshall 30 June
*mHenry Maclean Fothergill... ... ... ... 30 June
727 Arthur Henry Durrant Field 30 June
922 ⊗Francis Edward Byrne ... 30 June
⊗Edwin Mansergh Palmer, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June
364 mGeorge Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, *qs*... 30 June
*Cecil Henry Hulton Sams 30 June
*Page* 1815 Wilfred Neville Custance 30 June
909 *Guy Waterhouse Hallifax 30 June
mWilliam Malcolm Martyn Robinson (E) ... ... 30 June
920 Albert John Robertson 30 June
*Guy Lushington Coleridge 30 June
258 William Beveridge Mackenzie (*b*) ... ... ... 30 June
440 George Ponsonby Sherston 30 June
Charles Courtenay Bell, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
mHenry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. .. ... ... 30 June
703 *(*I*)Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... 30 June
James Millar Begg ... 30 June
Henry Luxmoore Hitchins Ⓐ 30 June
**Henry de Beauvoir Tupper, A. M. ... ... ... 30 June
188*a*Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... 30 June
*Page* 1814 Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June
336 mFrancis Walter Despard Twigg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
238 mJohn Henry Dacres Cunningham ... 30 June
504 *SB*Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 June
922 Randal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. ... 30 June
48 *Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June



Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

X1 *SB* *Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O... ... 30 June

260 (H) mSidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

*Page* 1876 mJohn Harold Young ... 31 Dec

315 *Brian Patrick MacMahon, *ws* ... ... ... 31 Dec

381 (NY) mNeville Brevoort Carey Brock... ... ... 31 Dec

mSomerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell ... 31 Dec

742 (NY) Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 31 Dec

*ML* 291 Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec

892*b* Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec

*Page* 1826 Eustace Ruffel Drake Long 31 Dec

807*a* Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... ... 31 Dec

(NY) Edward Balfour Cloete 31 Dec

331 Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

910*g* Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

943 Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

305* mPatrick Birmingham Crohan 31 Dec

*Page* 1825 mEvan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

*Archibald Seaburne May, O.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

17 (*I*)*** *The Hon.* Erskine Arthur Nicolson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... ... 31 Dec

1013 *The Hon.* Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec

326 Henry Richard Sawbridge ... 31 Dec

*Page* 1815 Arthur Jermyn Landon... 31 Dec

*SB* Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle ... ... ... 31 Dec

808*b* (NY) Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson, D.S.O. [ST] 31 Dec

71 Edward Wilson MacKichan (A) 31 Dec

718 *Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

*Page* 1812 Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. (E) **ws* ... ... 31 Dec

910*e* Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O. 31 Dec

407 Ralph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec

293 mStephen St.Leger Moore, *qs* 31 Dec

71 Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... ... ... 31 Dec

920 **Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec

407 **Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. ... ... ... 31 Dec



## 1918

Henry Noel Marryat Hardy, D.S.O. ... ... ... 23 Apr

381 *PW* Francis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 23 Apr

*Page* 1816 Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 23 Apr

*CG* VC mBasil John Douglas Guy, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

238 Arthur Winnifred Benson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June



Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

703 mErnest Cyril Brent, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

(NT) mArthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker ... 30 June

241 mCharles George Ley Woollcombe ... ... 30 June

*DY Sheer* (NT) Sydney Keith Smyth 30 June

Arthur Avison Scott, D.S.O. 30 June

744 *Henry Percival Wilson ... 30 June

*Page* 1858 Harold Robert Priston (E) 30 June

399 *mStuart Elton Holder ... 30 June

224 Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... 30 June

188*a* ⊗Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June

887*b* *Richard Lloyd Hamer ... 30 June

399 ⊗mRoy Neville Suter, D.S.O. 30 June

188 *John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June

*Page* 1826 Cuthbert Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. 30 June

VC Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

John Lainson Field ... 30 June

232*a*m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 June

*Page* 1818 William Raigersfeld Phillimore ... ... ... 30 June

*Page* 1829 (*I*) Gordon Reinhold Bald 30 June

718 *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond, M.V.O. ... 30 June

922 Alexander Sholto Douglas 30 June

Ernle William Money ... 30 June

*Page* 1825 Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... 30 June

255 John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June

William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June



*Page* 1842*a* *Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... 30 June

47 **Patrick Macnamara [KM] *ws* ... ... ... 30 June

225*a* Percy Hughes Ridler (A) ... 30 June

*Page* 1831 1843 Martin Edward Scobell Boissier, D.S.O. ... 30 June

364 John Otho Nicholson Wood 30 June

Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 30 June

*Page* 1829 *SB* John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June

379 (NT) Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. ... 30 June

*CG* (NT) mGerald Lord Hodson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O ... 31 Dec

46 ⊗Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] 31 Dec

*Page* 1814 *Alan George Despard Twigg ... ... ... 31 Dec

925 Hubert Ardill ... ... 31 Dec

890*c* Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson 31 Dec

953 Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

(NT) Bernard Knightley Boase 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

703 (NT) Donald William Farmer, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

951 John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec

239 Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee ... ... ... 31 Dec

219 Arthur Ninian Dowding ... 31 Dec

*Page* 1814 *SB* Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

*Page* 1825 mRalph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

287*a* *SB* Hubert Vaughan-Jones 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Page 1816 (*I*) Richard Lloyd Edwards ... ... 31 Dec
226 Leonard Fosbrooke Potter 31 Dec
(Nt) Stanley Evans Thomas 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
80 (Nt) m Johoïada Jeaffreson Brewer ... ... 31 Dec
Roger Vincent Alison, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
213*a* John Phelips Farquharson, D.S.O., O.B.E.... ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 Jack Arthur Atwood Morris... ... ... 31 Dec
371*a* Frank George Bramble, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 *Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Clive Pinsent ... ... 31 Dec
⊗John Arthur Mansfield Sturges ... ... ... 31 Dec
483 Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *ws*... 31 Dec
157*a* Frederic Graham Schurr ... 31 Dec
769 Alan Ramsay Dewar ... 31 Dec
Page 1812 Francis Hugh Walter Goolden, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
676 Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. ... ... .. 31 Dec
Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec
823 Herbert Acheson Forster 31 Dec
Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
763 *SB* Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Frederic Walter Bennett, *ws* 31 Dec
427 (H)*Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

## 1919

747 Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (R) *ws* 30 June
703 Philip Hordern ... ... 30 June



Page 1829 *Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O.... ... 30 June
*SC* Denham Maurice Turner Bedford ... ... ... 30 June
14 *DY* *Cape* m (Nt) Walter Cecil Tancred ... 30 June
(Nt) Maurice Fiennes Fitz-Gerald Wilson, D.S.O. 30 June
(*I*) Melville Adams Hawes, *qs*... ... ... ... 30 June
*DY* *Chat* (Nt) Christopher Hooper Philips ... ... 30 June
Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Page 1815 (Nt) Gordon Frederick Markwick ... 30 June
*Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell ... ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 *SB* Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
922 Laurence Reynolds Palmer D.S.O. ... ... .. 30 June
Page 1825 *Norman Atherton Wodehouse ... ... ... 30 June
216*a* (Nt) Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Coil* Rupert Egerton Lubbock... 30 June
Page 1829 William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1816 (*I*) John Edward Lake Bashford, *ws* ... ... 30 June
200 *SB* m John Graham Bower, D.S.O. ... ... ...30 June
Ernest Walter Kirkby, D.S.O. ... ... ...30 June
(Nt) Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax, *ws* ...30 June



Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

*Page* 1829 Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] ... ...30 June
407 **Arthur Douglas Wales Smith, *ws*... ... ... 30 June
226 *SB*John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*Camb* EdwardOsborneBroadley, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
703 James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter ... ... ... 31 Dec
Ernest Richardson Gloag, *ws* 31 Dec
James Robert Carnegie Cavendish ... ... 31 Dec
238 (NT) Claud Methuen Leggatt 31 Dec
757 Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. 31 Dec
951 Hugh Joseph Woodward, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(NT) Harold Townshend Bowen ... ... 31 Dec
910i (*I*)Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec
241i⊗Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*DY Hong Kong* (NT) Cecil Edward Brooke 31 Dec
922 (NT) Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
*Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
407 Lancelot Ernest Holland ... 31 Dec
915 m*Gordon Cooper Wilkinson ... ... ... 31 Dec
703 (NT) Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
718 Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1816 *Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
915 Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Otway Alexander. . 31 Dec
703** VCRichard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. 31 Dec



718 Edward Leigh Stuart King** [M] (E) *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
519 Arthur Francis Pridham ... 31 Dec
*Coll* Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
*Page* 1812 Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove ... ... 31 Dec

## 1920

916 mLawrence D'Oyly Bignell 30 June
mDesmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 30 June
703(H)James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June
Frederick Campbell Darley 30 June
Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... ... ... 30 June
908 mHenry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... 30 June
David Craufurd Pillans ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
906 Henry Percy Boxer ... 30 June
*Page* 1688 John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Lionel George Dawson ... 30 June
Arthur Gerald Harris ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
171 Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1815 *SB*(*I*)mGeorge Pirie Thomson,O.B.E.[KM]*ws* 30 June
171 (NT) mFrederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E. *ws* ... 30 June
915 John Valentine Wotton ... 30 June
*Page* 1829 Francis Douglas Mowat** 30 June
*Coll* George Crozier Dillon ... 30 June
John Francis Benjamin Barrett ... ... ... 30 June
945 Archibald Edward Johnston 30 June
*DY Rosyth* (NT) Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. 30 June
*Page* 1814 William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E., *ws* ... 30 June
11*SB*Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June
Frederick Arthur Buckley 30 June



Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

19*7a* (NT) Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1814 (NT) **John Henry Godfrey, *qs* ... ... 30 June
951*a* Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... ... 30 June
197*a* Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug
301 Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. 31 Dec
*SB* Andrew Wilmot-Smith, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
819 Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. 31 Dec
George Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
915 Edwin Grave Morris ... 31 Dec
(NT) mWilliam Reginald Priston ... ... 31 Dec
Roger Burges... ... ... 31 Dec
922 William Henry Wake Ridley 31 Dec
(NT) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. 31 Dec
31 *SB* Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Staff Coll* (NT) John Guy Protheroe Vivian, *ws*... ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1829 (T) Francis Reginald Barry ... ... ... 31 Dec
951 Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
676 Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
718 Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
171 (NT) Malby Donald Brownlow 31 Dec
211 John Gregory Crace ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1825 Geoffrey Nicholson ... 31 Dec
928 Eric William Westgarth Ling ... ... ... 31 Dec
Ralph Douglas Binney, *ws* ... 31 Dec
922 Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec
*L20* *SB* Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
747 Francis Quiller Champness 31 Dec
***His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Group Captain R.A.F.* 30 *June* 21)



1921

915*a* (NT) Vincent Byrne Cardwell ... ... ... 30 June
283 *(H) Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... ... 30 June
*DY Po* (NT) *David Ronald Ritchie 30 June
* (NT) George Ernest Sutcliff 30 June
(NT) Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
Charles Hugo Knox-Little . 30 June
928 Horatio Westmacott ... 30 June
915 Richard Burnell Lane ... 30 June
703 (NT) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, *ws* ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1814 Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 30 June
Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E. *ws* ... ... ... 30 June
804*b* Richard Martin Welby . 30 June
750 William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
188*a* John Bernard Hughes ... 30 June
*Page* 1818 Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1816 Reginald Hugh Errington 30 June
71 Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1816 William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1814 James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] *ws* ... 30 June
*Coll* (NT) William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 30 June
216*a* Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O ... ... 30 June
364 William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
161 Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. 31 Dec
226 Charles Frederick Harris ... 31 Dec
407 (NT) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1815 (NT) William Arthur Usher, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
*Coll* *Charles Granville Naylor, M.V.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1817 (NT) William Hope Gell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
364 (NT) John Wittewronge Clayton ... ... 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

*Page* 1829 Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1829 Edward de Faye Renouf 31 Dec
*Coll* (*I*)John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald ... ... 31 Dec
*K*26 *SB*Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1815 Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 31 Dec
mCosmo Bowyer Hastings... 31 Dec
Harold Martin Burrough ... 31 Dec
914*b*Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis ... ... ... 31 Dec
726 Stewart Dykes Spicer, *ws* ... 31 Dec
*Coll* Lancelot Gordon Ingham ... 31 Dec
272 Geoffrey David Taylor**(E) 31 Dec
*SB PW* Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

## 1922

369 Alexander Leslie Fletcher... 30 June
74*a*(H)CharlesHintonKnowles, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
*Coll* (Nt) James Powell, D.S.O.... 30 June



*Page* 1829 (G)mAlexander Robert Hammick ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1816 (G)Wharton Stanley Gray 30 June
369 *The Hon.* George Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
703 (Nt) Herbert Malcolm Spreckley ... ... ... 30 June
(T)Hugh Percival Cotton 30 June
*Page* 1816 (Nt) Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.O. *ws* 30 June
Harold Francis Beckham Handley ... ... ... 30 June
(T)**Robert Holmes De'ath 30 June
928 Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. ... ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1842 **(S)Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, D.S.C. ... 30 June
*Page* 1829 *SB* Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. ... 30 June
*Page* 1825 (G)Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June
*Coll* (T†)Algernon UsborneWillis, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
272 Noel Marcus FrancisCorbett 30 June
*Page* 1815 (T)Basil Lyall Johnston 30 June
272 (G†)Edward Neville Syfret 30 June
*Ralph Neville ... ... 31 Aug



Digitized by Google

# LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

## 1908

mJohn May, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*DY Sheer* (NT) Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott, O.B.E. 31 Dec

## 1909

*RAF* (G) *Percival Scott Rickcord* 30 June
(*Wing Commander R.A.F.*)
*Page* 1817 (H) John Smythe Harris 1 Oct
*Page* 1638 (G) mJames Henry Thom, O.B.E. ... — 15 Nov
*Page* 1826 (G) Frank Reginald Willis — ... 15 Nov
*Page* 1825 (G) Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. *ws* ... ... — 31 Dec

## 1910

*CG* (G) Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb
22 (T) mWilliam Bevill Rowbotham ... ... ... 15 Mar
*OG* mFrancis Gordon William Gilbert ... ... ... 1 Apr
272 (G) Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas ... ... ... 1 Apr
mHenry Chalker Durrant Field ... ... ... 1 Apr
*OG* (*I*) John Edmund Power Bickford ... ... ... 1 Apr
mAlexander Bowser McCullagh ... ... 26 June
(T) Donald Errington ... 15 Sept
(G) mJohn Walter Rainier ... 15 Sept
*Page* 1827 (T) Arthur Thomas Muir 1 Oct
*CG* Philip Leslie Goddard, D.S.O. 31 Dec



## 1911

823 *Arthur Collier Petherick ... 31 Mar
⊛Daniel McDowell, D.S.O. 29 June
mFrancis Perceval Saunders 30 Sept
*OG* mCyril Callaghan ... ... 17 Oct
*CG* (NT) mRichard Gilkison Hurst ... ... 31 Dec
*CG* Alexander Cook Underwood 31 Dec
*CG* (NT) mPercival Francis Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec

## 1912

Henry Venour Coates ... 31 Mar
John Spencer Tyndall, *qs* 31 Mar
Frederick Wilfred Law ... 31 Mar
Percy Dumayne Campbell ... 30 June
mHugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June
*DY Rosyth* Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 30 Sept
922 *OG* Maurice Brett Leslie ... 30 Sept
(*I*) mHeathcote George Hewitt, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
*OG Page* 1119 *Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart ... 30 Sept
*CG Page* 1118 ⊛Arthur Gordon Leslie ... 31 Dec
*DY Sheer* m (NT) Edmund John Birch 31 Dec
162 mHugh Coningsby Johnson 31 Dec
James Oliver Elliot ... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Barrington Worsley, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*CG* mPhilip Vere Kilgour ... 31 Dec
Lindsay Richard Venn ... 31 Dec

## 1913

*CG* mCecil Chard Heycock ... 1 Apr
John Sinclair Morrell ... 30 June
858 **Thomas John Linberry ... 30 June
*CG* Evelyn John James Southby 30 June
*CG* (NT) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw ... ... ... 15 Aug



Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

*CG* (NT) mCharles Dene Richardson, O.B.E. 21 Aug
*CG* (NT) Philip William Carwithen, Sharpe ... ... 30 Sept
Norman Angel Kyrle Money, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 Sept
*CG* Frederick Colnett Corbyn ... 30 Sept
741* Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer... ... 31 Dec
676 Thomas Clarence Wilsone, O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec

## 1914

*Page* 1852 (NT) Arthur Cecil Roberts, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Mar
*DY* 182 *Gib* (NT) Cradock William Calmady John Nowell, *ws* ... ... ... 30 Mar
703 ⊗Ralph Hawtrey Deane ... 1 Apr
*DY Dev* (NT) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... 30 June
William Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis ... ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*DY Malta* (NT) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman 30 June
*CG* Robert Makin ... ... 30 June
*CG* William Spencer Hargreaves 30 Sept
*CG* Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers... ... ... 1 Oct
*PW* Percy Frederic Newcombe 1 Oct
*Page* 1817 (H)Alan Francis Steel Grant ... ... 1 Oct
Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 Oct
*Page* 1817 (NT) Graham Cunningham Glen, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
mStephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly ... ... ... 15 Nov
(T)Knightley Vere Orlebar 15 Nov
Spencer Francis Russell ... 31 Dec
171 *OG* Ronald James Edward Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec
*CG* Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec
132 mFrederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot ... ... ... 31 Dec
224 Harold Dallas Adair-Hall ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1683 Charles Everard Hughes White, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec



## 1915

676 *V* (*I*) (NT) Edgar Worton Pegler 30 Jan
171 (*I*) Walter Theodore Bagot, *qs* ... ... ... 28 Feb
George William Seymour Seton ... ... ... 30 Mar
255 Reginald Anstey Yonge ... 1 Apr
951 Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
*DY Po* Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr
224 Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1 Apr
*CG* Alastair Gordon, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
*CG Page* 1110 Henry Phillips Hughes ... 1 Apr
213 Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May
703 Archibald Colquhoun Bell... 7 June
174 Edward Benedict Arathoon 30 June
31 (NT) Walter Robert Morant Wynne ... ... 30 June
823 Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
*CG* Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June
46 Theodore Keppel Elmsley, A.F.C. ... ... ... 30 June
(G)mReginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*CG* ****Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. ... ... ... 15 July
Francis Cuthbert Platt, D.S.O. 30 July
863 mJulian Harrison, D.S.O. ... 15 Aug
188 (T)Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept
224 Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... 30 Sept
941 Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... 1 Oct
922 Gerald Harper ... ... 31 Dec
224 George Augustus Saltren-Willett .... ... ... 31 Dec

## 1916

122 *(G)Frederick Cobb Finnis D.S.O. ... ... ... 15 Feb
*SB* Cornelius Octavius Regnart ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O. 15 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T)Francis John Campbell Allen ... ... ... 15 Mar



Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

915 William Humphry Nigel Yonge 1 Apr
James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 1 Apr
224 Charles Edward Hamond, D.S.O. ... ... ... 1 Apr
915 (T) Philip Duke Crofton ... 15 Apr
369 Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May
922 (T) Geoffrey Coleridge Boles 15 June
*DY Hong Kong* (NT) Patrick William Stirling Henderson 15 June
133*a* Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis 30 June
676 Harold Aveling Knight ... 30 June
488 George Cecil Herbert Lawson 30 June
893*g* m Francis Reginald Openshaw 30 June
242 Stephen Phillimore... ... 30 June
*DY Dev* (NT) Harold William Morey, ... ... 30 July
*Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener ... ... ... 30 Aug
*DY Berm* (NT) Frank Hallam Bishop 15 Sept
*DY Po* (NT) m Sidney Neville Smith 15 Sept
317*a* Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert ... ... ... 15 Sept
225 (NT) Charles Wolseley Parker ... ... 15 Sept
17 (NT) Malger Powis Spence ... 15 Sept
*SC* (NT) Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept
188 *(G) Guy Victor Kenyon ... 30 Sept
*(I)* Richard Henry Kenard Hope ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Hugh Rose Troup ... ... 1 Oct
54 Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct
Henry Winstanley Keith Young ... ... ... 1 Oct
915 (T) Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... 15 Oct
331 (G†) Clement Turner Nuthall ... ... ... 15 Nov
224 Brian Cameron Gourley ... 15 Dec
Orrell Bake ... ... ... 31 Dec
933 *Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec



Desmond Maxwell ... ... 31 Dec
422 (NT) Arthur Dru Drury Smyth, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
910*j* Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... ... ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1688 Brendan Coppinger ... 31 Dec
188 Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*DY Chat* Esmond Popham Hogg... 31 Dec
951 Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... 31 Dec
515*b SB* Victor Essendene Ward 31 Dec

## 1917

944*a* David Bruce Nicol ... 30 Jan
(NT) Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jan
955 (NT) Warren Howard Jotham 30 Jan
146 (G) Oswald Stannus Gray... 28 Feb
914*a* *Franklin Ratsey ... ... 15 Mar
188 (NT) Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
295 (H) Arthur Lambert Jackson 15 Mar
Hugh Monthermer Montague ... ... ... 15 Mar
228 m Herbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... ... 1 Apr
91 *SB* *David Mark Fell ... 1 Apr
455*a* Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E. 1 Apr
804 Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
91 Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton 1 Apr
600 Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens 1 Apr
369 Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones ... ... ... 1 Apr
558*b* William Melvin Carey ... 1 Apr
910*h* Cosmo Moray Graham ... 1 Apr
505 (G) Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 June
483 (NT) *James Victor Vincent Magrane ... ... 15 June
*K2 SB* Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... ... ... 15 June
*DY Dev* Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith ... ... ... 30 June
434 (NT) Walter Oliver Spurrell 30 June



Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

294 (H)Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse — — 30 June
*DY Chat* George St. John Llewellyn 30 June
William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
331 (NT) Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. — 30 June
838 Robert Edward Meade Harris 30 June
782 Ralph William Hallam Roberts — ... — 30 June
120*a* *John Brooke, D.S.C. — 30 June
866 *Arthur Millington Roberts, D.S.O. — — ... 30 June
912 Lewes George Gardner — 30 June
168*b* Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... — 30 June
183 Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 July
769 (G)Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O. ... ... ... 15 July
80 (T†)Frederic Newton Attwood ... ... ...15 July
315 (S)Hilary Poland Mead ... 30 July
46 (NT) Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
193 *Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 July
121 (NT) *William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... 30 July
124 *(G)Lionel Frederick Robinson, M.V.O., D.S.C. 30 July
297*b* *The Hon* Eric William Edward Fellowes ... 31 Aug
928 Roland Arbuthnot Clark, O.B.E. ... ... ... 15 Sept
171 (G)Henry William Borton Fligg ... ... ... 15 Sept
183*a* (T†) Edward Wortley Sinclair, *ws* ... ... 15 Sept
George Noel Gilbertson, D.S.O. ... — ... 1 Oct
(NT) Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker ... ... 1 Oct
Charles Eden Neate... ... 1 Oct
369 Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
563 Victor Percy Alleyne ... 1 Oct
504*a* Sidney Erle Nicolle... ... 1 Oct
171 Cyril Thomas Howard White 1 Oct
747 *Kenneth Michell, D.S.C.... 1 Oct
*SB* Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. — — ... 15 Oct



369*b* Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
(NT) Piers Keane Kekewich 15 Oct
928 (G)Frank George Fowle, D.S.O. — ... ... 15 Oct
315⊗Hugh Hope Grant Begbie 20 Oct
132*a* (NT) John Norman Tait, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Oct
346 *Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
768 (G)**Robert Mends ... 15 Nov
823 (NT) Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
31 (T)*Price Guthrie Chase Turner ... ... ... 15 Nov
*Page* 1816 (N) Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher D.S.O. [ST] 30 Nov
(G)*Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
232*a* (NT) George Elliott Harden, D.S.O , *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
120*b* (NT) Edward Wollaston Kitson 15 Dec
*Page* 1829 (T)Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E.... ... ... 30 Dec
Aubrey Charles Thursfield.. 31 Dec
809*b* Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... ... 31 Dec
114 John Milne Henderson ... 31 Dec
Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Harold Richard Ware Turnor 31 Dec
133*a* (NT) Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E. 31 Dec
Edward Maurice Gibbings... 31 Dec
Mark Singleton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
542 Oliver Clive Warner .. 31 Dec
948 Edward Neville Mortimer ... 31 Dec
179 Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec

## 1918

225*a* (T)Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E. ... ... ... 15 Jan
272 (G)Edward William Herford Blake [KM] ... 15 Jan
(NT) *Claud Anthony Merriman ... ... ... 30 Jan
909 (NT) John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb
238 (NT) William Gordon Benn 28 Feb



Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

216*a* (G†) Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson ... ... ... 28 Feb
238 Edmund Francis Loftus Jones ... ... ... 28 Feb
922 (S) Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Mar
910*c* Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke ... ... ... 15 Mar
(H) (NT) Denys Arthur Henderson ... ... 15 Mar
143 (NT) Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 Mar
727 (G†) Victor Hilary Danckwerts (A) [E] *ws* ... 15 Mar
915 (T†) John Foster Barham Carslake [O] ... ... 15 Mar
*DY* / *Po* (NT) Robert Rollo Gore Browne ... ... 30 Mar
*Page* / 1817 (H)* Walter Jeremy Bright Barton ... ... ... 30 Mar
(NT) Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie ... ... 30 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
80 Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr
880*b* Henry Armstrong Binmore 1 Apr
71 (S) Alfred William John Finlayson ... ... 1 Apr
255 Henry Keppel Garnier ... 1 Apr
24 *SB* Richard Henry Bagot Everard ... ... ... 1 Apr
485 John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. 1 Apr
718 ⊗ Robert Lindsay Burnett 1 Apr
123 Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison, *ws* ... ... 15 Apr
*SB* Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... ... 15 Apr
272 (G)* William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 15 Apr
272 (G) Arthur John Power [KM] 15 Apr
707*a* (T) Cecil Eustace Tooth ... 30 Apr
878 Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C.... ... 15 May
*Page* / 1826 (T) Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. ... 30 May
519 (NT) Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. ... ... 15 June
171 / *CG* / *M3* Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers ... ... 30 June
*SB* Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C. ... ... ... 30 June



Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield .. ... 30 June
Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*).
Francis James Harold Dawson .. .. .. 30 June
121 *Guy Langton Warren ... 30 June
133*a* (T) Geoffrey Bertram Smith 30 June
120*a* (NT) Charles Austin Browne 30 June
718 (NT) Henry Hugh Bousfield, *ws* ... ... ... 30 June
80 (G) Frank Maynard Constable Curtis ... ... ... 30 June
769 (NT) *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C. 15 July
915 (T†) Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
(T†) Reginald Andrew Jackson 15 July
(NT) John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July
819 (*I*) Henry Edward Rendall D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 July
144 Humphrey Maurice Bobson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 July
175 (G)* Guy Onslow Lydekker, D.S.C. ... ... ... 30 July
*Page* / 1826 (G) Hugh Philip Middleton ... ... 15 Aug
915 (T) Charles James Forlong 15 Aug
*K* 12 William Reynard Richardson ... ... ... 15 Aug
827 (G) Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn ... ... ... 30 Aug
71 Richard Charles Arthur Littleton ... ... ... 31 Aug
169 (G) Henry Falkiner Minchin 15 Sept
219 (G) Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept
(S) Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... 1 Oct
920 Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct
928 Hugh Robert Eastwood ... 1 Oct
893*b* ⊗ Vernon Hammersley-Heenan 1 Oct
133*b* (NT) *Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
922 Keith Richard Farquharson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 1 Oct
91 (*I*) *SB* *Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct



Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

942*b* George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. 1 Oct
676 *Edward Richard Busk Kemble ... ... ... 1 Oct
922 Edward Conyngham Denison 1 Oct
94 Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E. 1 Oct
*PC*74 Robert Neville Stopford ... 1 Oct
197*a* (T) Humphrey Francis Howse 15 Oct
676 (G) Arthur Duncan Read ... 30 Oct
(NT) *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... ... ... 15 Nov
821*a* Humphrey Edward Archer 15 Nov
381 (NT) Ernald Lushington Morant, *ws* ... ... 15 Nov
*L*24 *SB* Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. ⓐ [M] § ... 15 Nov
142 (G) Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. ... ... ... 15 Nov
718 (S) William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... ... ... 15 Nov
124 (NT) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
*K*6 *SB* Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O. ... ... ... 15 Dec
*Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs* ... 30 Dec
924 Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 Dec
239 *BS* Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. 30 Dec
727 (NT) Claude Bertram Elbrow 31 Dec
935*c* Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec
918*b* Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec
940*a* Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec
*DY* / *Malta* (NT) Charles Maurice Stack ... ... 31 Dec
(NT) Eustace Harold Wace 31 Dec
John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec
258 (NT) Victor Isaac Griffith ... 31 Dec
120*b* *m* Eric John Shelley ... 31 Dec
929*a* Edmund Francis FitzGerald 31 Dec
951 John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec
Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. 31 Dec
422 John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec
941*a* *Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony ... 31 Dec
893*a* Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec

313

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial*, 1911.

5

1919

893*e* (S) David Norman Walter Joel ... ... ... 15 Jan
407 (G) Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... 15 Feb
519 (G) Robert Collet Woollerton 15 Feb
742 (T) Douglas Adams Budgen 15 Mar
232*a* (G) Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 15 Mar
747 (G) Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
676 (G) Valentine Douglas Hirst 15 Mar
759 Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar
*Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr
134 (NT) Robert Gordon Duke ... 1 Apr
744 (NT) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson 1 Apr
804*a* Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr
371*a* (NT) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
238 (NT) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.O. [ST] 1 Apr
930 *SB* Napier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr
224 Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... 1 Apr
213*a* (*I*) (NT) *John Baldock May 1 Apr
951 Richard Eustace Hollings ... 1 Apr
937*a* George Hector Creswell, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
927 *Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 1 Apr
219 (NT) Edward Charles Wrey O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
133 Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Apr
915 (N) Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
169 (NT) *Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... 1 Apr
38 (NT) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
769 (T) Charles Norman Ebden Currey ... ... ... 15 Apr
504 (T) *John Prescott Burton 15 Apr
407 (T) George Francis Locke Marx, *ws* ... ... ... 15 Apr
*M2 SB* Henry Francis Morton Peto 30 Apr
188*a* (NT) Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *ws* ... ... 15 June
*Page* 1826 (G) John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... 15 June
399 Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson ... ... ... 15 June

345

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

133*b* (G) Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland ... ... ... 15 June
*SB* *Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. ... ... ... 22 June
407 Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny 22 June
910*l* Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C. ... ... ... 22 June
225 Torkel Lundholm ... ... 22 June
918*a* Charles Frederick Bush ... 22 June
46 Patrick Butter ... ... 22 June
929 John Henry Jauncey ... 22 June
71 (NT) **James Cleland Mansfield, *ws* ... ... 30 June
46 Guy Beresford Howard Francis 30 June
948*a* Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... ... ... 15 July
123 (NT) Francis William Crowther, D.S.C. ... 30 July
882 Harry Alexander Dykes Keate, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 July
272 (G) Hugh Alan Colville Dick 30 July
909 (G) (*I*) James Francis Paget 30 July
(T) Humphrey Randle Bennett 30 July
672*a* Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] 30 July
928 (G) Rupert George William Ord ... ... ... 15 Aug
340 (T) Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... ... ... 15 Aug
238 (NT) George Arthur Titterton ... ... ... 30 Aug
*(T) Henry Clarmont Phillips 30 Aug
858 Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... ... 31 Aug
920 Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... 31 Aug
407 (S) *Cedric Swinton Holland 31 Aug
936 (G) Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 15 Sept
(NT) Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 Sept
(*Lent to South African Govt.*)
*Coll PW* George Lionel Davidson, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Oct
226 *SB* Ronald Adair Trevor ... 1 Oct
742 (NT) Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
841 Richard Harter ... ... 1 Oct
922 ⊗ Arthur Kenneth Gibson 1 Oct
381 (T) Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Oct
*ML* 287 } *SB* Ambrose Northorp Lee 15 Nov



211 (NT) George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
505*a* (NT) Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
334 Basil Ashby Taylor... ... 31 Dec
*K* 22 *SB* *Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
293 *SB* Eric Bannerman Tod ... 31 Dec
576 (H) Horace Victor Silk ... 31 Dec
928 Eric William Malcolm King 31 Dec
505 Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
951 Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec
928* Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman ... ... ... 31 Dec
950*a* Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
882 ⊗ Douglas John Claris ... 31 Dec
936 (NT) Charles Henry Champness ... ... ... 31 Dec
*M* 1 *SB* Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*L* 11 *SB* Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... ... 31 Dec
942*a* Herbert Masterman Hughes 31 Dec
944*c* Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
676 Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. 31 Dec

## 1920

922 Reginald Godsell ... ... 15 Jan
137 (NT) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. 30 Jan
*Coll SB* Christopher Paul Satow 30 Jan
241*b* (NT) Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
133 (NT) Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
272 (G) Oliver Bevir § ... ... 15 Feb
381 (G) Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. (A) [E], *w.s.* ... ... 15 Feb
139 ⊗ Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey ... ... ... 29 Feb
54 (NT) Walter Francis Preedy 29 Feb
360*a* (NT) Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
*L* 69 *SB* Thomas Aislabie Powell 1 Apr
364 (NT) Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Apr
927*b* Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Apr
326 Charles Mackay John Willis 1 Apr
744 Lawrence Raikes Higgins... 1 Apr
935*b* Francis Howard, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr



§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial*, 1911.

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

936 Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
485 (NY) Francis John Lambert, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Apr
922 Richard Cecil Francis Ryan 13 May
505 (NY) *Bertie Cecil Porter ... 15 May
200 John Shenstone Prescott-Boberts ... ... ... 30 June
369 Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
238 (NY) William George Tennant 30 June
224 Vincent Paul Freeman ... 30 June
926 Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... 30 June
662 (NY) Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
910*b* Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster ... ... ... 30 June
(H) John Godfrey Bowles ... 30 June
VC Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
*DY* } (E†) Alexander Livingston
*Chat* } Penrose Mark-Wardlaw 30 June
569 Robin Bruce Martin ... 30 July
139 (NY) Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 30 July
258 Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... 30 July
*Key* } (E†) Guy Florance Bicker-
*Coll* } steth Ottley ... ... 30 July
71 (G) John Schomberg Hammill 15 Aug
(NY) Cecil Hubert Lush, *ws* 15 Aug
718 (G) Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 Aug
216*a* (T) Edward Penry Thomas. 30 Aug
769 Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 31 Aug
364 ⊗James Angus Douglas-Hamilton ... ... ... 31 Aug
407*a* (H) Charles Stewart Lockhart 1 Oct
Stuart Douglas Wilson ... 1 Oct
*Coll* } ⊗*Frank Adam Conyers
*Dart* } Baker ... ... ... 1 Oct
Frank Henderson Pegram 1 Oct
224 Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct
703 James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Oct
*L5* *SB* *Jermyn Rushbrooke ... 1 Oct



911*a* Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... ... ... 1 Oct
178 *SB*(*I*) Colin Mayers ... 1 Oct
*L16* John Hely Owen ... ... 15 Oct
804*b* Austen Gerald Lilley ... 15 Oct
(S) Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... ... 15 Oct
198 (G) Thomas Garland Harrison 15 Oct
519 *(T) George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E., *ws* ... 15 Oct
915 (T) Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. ... ... ... 15 Oct
232*a* (T) Horace George Gorton *ws* 30 Oct
*DY* } (E†) John Paramore
*Po* } Charley ... ... ... 15 Nov
241*b* (G) Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom ... ... ... 15 Nov
744 (G) *The Hon.* Trevor Tempest Parker, D.S.C., *ws* ... 15 Dec
*Page* } (E†) John Benson Sidg-
1821 } wick* ... ... ... 15 Dec
272 (G) Clement Moody ... 15 Dec
*RAF* (T) *Arthur Richard* ... 30 Dec
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
502 David Wardlaw-Ramsay ... 31 Dec
48 Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick 31 Dec
811*a* Ralph George Hamilton Izat 31 Dec
137 Kenneth Gordon Ramsey ... 31 Dec

## 1921

944*f* Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter ... ... ... 1 Jan
909 (E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... ... 30 Jan
255 (E) Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian ... ... 30 Jan
(*AS*) *Harold William Fawcett 30 Jan
*Page* } (E†) Gilbert Charles Malden
1821 } 15 Feb
909 (T) Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... ... ... 15 Feb
197*a* (T) Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [O] *ws* ... ... 15 Feb
882 (G) Eustace Rotherham **[E] 15 Feb
434 Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
143 (G) Patrick Bruce Lawder... 28 Feb
128*a* (T) Ralph Handoock, *ws* ... 28 Feb
915 (T) John William Ashley Waller ... ... ... 28 Feb
718 (E) Denys Chester Ford ... 15 Mar
794 Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O. ... 30 Mar





Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

948*b* Frederick Albert Richardson, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Apr
930 *SB* James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Apr
179 (Nt) *Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
225 Francis Beversham Hanson 29 Apr
676 *PW* Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... 30 Apr
178 (Nt) Stuart John Layton Bennett ... ... 30 Apr
178 John Needham Knox ... 30 May
225*a* (Nt) Reginald Ramsbotham 15 June
*DY* / *Ports* (E†) Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... ... 15 June
936 (T)(*I*) Amyot John Mitchell 15 June
*DY* / *Chat* (E†)(*I*) Sidney Jasper Herbert ... ... 15 June
915*b* (T) Gilbert Alfred Barratt 15 June
718 *Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ... 30 June
718 (S) Roden Henry Victor Buxton ... ... ... 30 June
188 Philip Herman Bonham-Carter ... ... ... 30 June
485 *SB* Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. 15 July
239 (Nt) Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 July
930 *SB* Alan Courtenay Moncrieff Bennett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
933*a* Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ... 15 Aug
407 (*I*) Arthur Hugh Lloyd Terry, D.S.C. [R] *ws* ... 15 Aug
*Coll* (G) Arthur William La Touche Bisset ... ... 15 Aug
769 (S) *William Antony Floyer ... ... ... 30 Aug
952 Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug
676 (G) Charles Ford Hammill ... 30 Aug
*Coll* *Cyril John Maule Lang ... 15 Sept
175 (Nt) Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
922 *(S) Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan M.V.O., D.S.C. 15 Sept
*Coll* / *Key* (E†) Leslie Stuart Russell [M] ⓐ* ... ... 15 Sept
910*k* Christopher Hildyard Ringrose ... ... ... 30 Sept



283 (H) Edward Francis Bold Law ... ... ... 30 Sept
226 *SB* Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C., *ws* ... 30 Sept
909 Daniel de Pass, *ws* ... 15 Oct
755 John Moore Heath ... 15 Oct
*Page* 1825 (E) Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... ... 15 Oct
947 Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt ... ... 15 Oct
821*a* Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen ... ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Robert Hesketh Bevan 15 Oct
825*b* *Thomas Balfour Fellowes 30 Oct
335 Charles Keith Adam ... 30 Oct
200 (E) *SB* Owen William Phillips 30 Oct
910*i* Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
*Page* 1859 (E) Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 15 Nov
*Coll* (Nt) William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
407 (⊗) Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 Nov
*Coll* Colin McLeod Campbell ... 30 Nov
915 (T) Gerald Courtney Banister [O] ... ... 30 Nov
922 **Evan George Charles Cavendish ... ... 15 Dec
238 (Nt) Lionel Moore Bridge ... 15 Dec
929*b* Gerald Morell McKenna ... 15 Dec
894*j* Donal Scott McGrath ... 15 Dec
*L71* *SB* Paul Leathley Eddis ... 15 Dec
315 Atwell Henry Lake, O.B.E. 30 Dec
922 Frederick Langton Cavaye 30 Dec
*Page* 1859*a* (E) Bernard John Littledale, D.S.C ... ... 30 Dec
216*a* John Hereward Edelsten, *ws* ... ... ... ... 30 Dec

## 1922

Robert Foley Knight ... 30 Jan
849*a* Edward Theobald Walsh Church ... ... ... 30 Jan
922 Alban Knubley ... ... 30 Jan
71 Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 Jan
(Nt) Robert Douglas King-Harman, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
862 Herbert Masterman Ellis ... 15 Feb



Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

364 Geoffroy William Winsmore Hooper, O.B.E., *ws* ... 15 Feb
364 (T) Cecil Robert McCrum ... 15 Feb
*Coll* (T) Leonard Hammersley Bell ... ... ... 15 Feb
*Coll* ** (G) *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, K.C.V.O. ... 15 Feb
197*a* (G) Laurence Bernard Hill *ws* ... ... ... ... 15 Feb
188*a* (St) John Henry Christian Minter ... ... ... 28 Feb
822 John Walter Durnford ... 28 Feb
909 Ralph Kerr ... ... ... 28 Feb
922 (St) *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce ... ... ... 28 Feb
823 Humphrey Benson Jacomb 15 Mar
80 (E) Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... ... 15 Mar
*L9* *SB* Arthur Laugham Noakes 30 Mar
*Coll* (E) John Leigh Bedale ... 30 Mar
802*a* Ernest Russell Archer ... 15 Apr
399 Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr 15 Apr
(T) Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. ... ... ... 15 Apr
[*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) Frank Nash Stephenson 15 Apr
255 (T) William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 15 Apr
676 Adam Ferguson ... ... 30 Apr
*R10* *SB* Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
197*a* (S) Douglas Cuthbert Lang 30 Apr
238 (NY) Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman ... 30 Apr
922*a* Cyril James Herbert Hill ... 15 May
830*a* Eric Paul Vivian ... ... 15 May
17 Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... ... ... 15 May
944*a* Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... 15 May
825*a* John Douglas Harvey ... 15 May
519 Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. 15 May
912*a* Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ... 15 May
944*f* *SB* *Oliver North, D.S.O.... 30 May
827 (NY) Penrose Leicester Barcroft ... ... 30 May
238 (NY) Henry Jack Egerton... 30 May
483 (*I*) Charles Frederick Jepson, *ws* ... ... ... ... 15 June



*K26* *SB* (E) Charles Hepworth Nicholson... ... ...15 June
915 (T) Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre ... ... ...15 June
422 *Russell Grenfell, *ws* ...15 June
120*b* (T) Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ...15 June
925 (NY) (*I*) ** Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C. ...15 June
830*a* (E) John Herbert Percival Southby ... ... ...15 June
*Coll* (T) William Edward Parry 15 June
485 (T) (*I*) George Colin Lang...15 June
(NY) Gerald Curteis 15 June
*SB* George John Drumelzier Tweedy ... ... ... 15 July
214 William Vesey Hamilton Harris, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
George Edwin Olaf Barnes 15 July
272 (G) Richard Stoddart Benson 15 July
561*b* William Archibald Alverne Bolitho ... ... ... 30 July
911*a* (E) Henry Campbell Treherne ... ... ... 30 July
505 Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
272 (G) Harold Hickling ... 30 July
944*c* Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 10 Aug
*H29* *SB* *The Hon.* Waltere Seymour Carson ... ... ... 10 Aug
407 (S) Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham ... 10 Aug
724 *Ronald Langton-Jones, D.S.O. ... ... ... 11 Aug
232*a* Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E. 15 Aug
213*a* Richard Shelley ... ... 15 Aug
822 Edmund Hugh Hopkinson, *ws* 15 Aug
892*a* (E) Louis Herbert Heath ... 15 Aug
676 Harrington Robley... ... 15 Aug
144 (NY) Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
71 (T) Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham ... ... ... 15 Aug
198 (NY) John Mortimer Scott ... 15 Aug
718 John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... ... 15 Aug
746 Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey ... ... ... 15 Aug
*SB* (E) James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 15 Aug
935*a* James Chagneau Colvill ... 15 Aug



Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

841 (E)Eric William Hardy ... 30 Aug
928 Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton ... 30 Aug
161 Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant ... ... ... 30 Aug
676 Kenneth Leslie Campbell... 30 Aug
272*Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
369 Arthur Vernon Hemming... 4 Sept
74*a*(H)John Pitt Cary ... 15 Sept
894*c*John Ernest Phayre ... 15 Sept
949 Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 15 Sept
*H*47*SB*John Gilbert Sutton ... 15 Sept
*Coll***Maximilian Carden Despard, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Sept
*L*12 *SB*Frank Delamain Morris 15 Sept
860 Philip John Mack... ... 15 Sept
*Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher ... ... ... 19 Sept
*Coll* } (E)Jeffrey Kerr Laughton ... ... ... 30 Sept
*Dart* }
133*a*(G†)Eric James Patrick Brind ... ... ... 30 Sept
407 Cecil Courtenay Dickinson 30 Sept
241 (G)Henry Cecil Bovell ... 30 Sept
171 Reynold Meynell Alleyne... 15 Oct
884*a* Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Oct
120*i*(G)John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *ws* ... 15 Oct
(N) Harry Percival Howard Bent ... ... ... 15 Oct
266 (T)Rhoderick Robert McGrigor** 15 Oct



*Page* } (E†)George Herbert Hemp-
1821 } son Brown ... ... 15 Oct
213*a*(G)Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane ... ... 15 Oct
*Coll* (G)Harold Richard George Kinahan ... ... ... 15 Oct
940*b*Samuel Arthur Brooks ... 15 Oct
*Coll* George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C. ... ... ... 21 Oct
703 *SB*Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C. ... ... ... 21 Oct
947 Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. ... ... ... 21 Oct
936*a*Desmond Adair Stride ... 1 Nov
747 (E†)Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 4 Nov
171 ⊗Rupert Inglis Money ... 15 Nov
Reginald John Brooke-Booth, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Nov
315 Gordon Fraser Hannay ... 30 Nov
64*a*(H)William Scott Bardwell [KM] ... ... ... 30 Nov
*Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... ... ... 30 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
727 (T)Harris William Skrine... 30 Nov
*DY* } (E†)Charles Pierre
*Dev* } Berthon... ... ... 30 Nov
703 (G)Paul Alaric Masters Long 30 Nov
930 *SB*Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... ... 16 Dec
192 Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... ... 19 Dec



## LIEUTENANTS.

### 1914

(T†)Arthur George Talbot 30 Dec
*Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM] ... ... 30 Dec

### 1915

Cameron St. Clair Ingham 15 Jan
Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet ... ... ... 15 Jan



(E)Robert Eustace Lambert 15 Jan
Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... 15 Jan
John Blyth Falls ... ... 15 Jan
David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 15 Jan
Lionel McIntyre ... ... 14 Feb
Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... 14 Feb



Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(E)*The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... .... ... 15 Feb
John Roberts Poland ... 15 Feb
Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(T†)Kenneth Parland Stewart ... ... ... 15 Feb
(G)Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M] *ws*... ... 15 Feb
(T)Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 15 Feb
(S)*Robert Ross Stewart... 15 Feb
Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen-Laton, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
Kenneth Mathieson Fardell Ⓐ 28 Feb
(T)William Stephen Richard King-Hall, *ws* ... ... 28 Feb
(E)Clement Ellis ... ... 15 Mar
(N†) John Weddall Pontifex 30 Mar
*Arthur Cyril Allen *ws* ... 30 Mar
(N) Leonard George Addington, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
*SB*Aubrey Cecil Newbold .. 15 Apr
Gilbert Cecil Pelly ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Apr
Charles Vincent Jack ... 15 Apr
*SB*Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Lawrence Hodson Bayley 15 Apr
(T)Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Reginald Maxwell Servaes ... ... ... 15 Apr
(N†) Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
Valentine Searles-Wood ... 15 Apr
Henry Hamilton ... ... 15 Apr
(E)John Irwin Moore ... 15 Apr
*Irvine Gordon Glennie ... 15 Apr
John Rodolf Peronet Thompson ... ... 15 Apr
Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper 15 Apr
John Walter Hoskyns ... 15 Apr
(S)**Hon.* Henry Milford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Apr



(T)Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams ... ... ... 15 Apr
John Scott Dove, O.B.E. ... 15 Apr
(G)FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton Ⓐ [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Alwyne Gervase Olliver** [M] ... ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Charles John Housse-mayne Du Boulay ... 15 May
Ivan Bromhead Franks ... 15 May
(T)Humphry Collis Woolrych 15 May
Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.C. 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... 15 May
*SB*(T)Francis Grant Hunter 15 May
(T)Gervase Boswell Middleton [O] ... ... ... 15 May
(G)Humphrey Douglas Tollemache ... ... ... 30 May
Noel Louis Veresmith ... 15 June
*SB*Walter Alan Chambre Dickson ... ... ... 15 June
(T)William St. George Abbott ... ... ... 15 June
(T)John Cassilis Maclean ... 15 June
(G†)Hugh Bouverie Deedes 15 June
Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 June
*SB*Maurice William Bailward 15 July
Kenneth Maximilian Wilkinson... ... ... 15 July
(T)*Francis Herbert Austen 15 July
Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie ... ... ... 15 July
John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July
(N) Eric Alfred Davis ... 15 July
(*Lent to R A.N.*)
Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard ... ... ... 15 July
Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*SB*John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*SB**Hugh Edward Heaton 15 July
Edward Dallas Marston ... 15 July
Patrick Edwin Fell ... 15 July



Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(G)George Eric Maxia O'Donnell (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*) ... ... 15 July
James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... 20 July
William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July
John Harding ... ... 30 July
*SB*Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... 30 July
(G)WilfridRupertPatterson 30 July
Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones 15 Aug
Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
(T)Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan ... ... ... 15 Aug
(T†)Henley Dale Nichol[O] 15 Aug
(S)Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth... ... ... 15 Aug
(*AS*) Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C ... 15 Aug
Frederick William Hawkridge, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Peter Howells Jones ... 28 Aug
*SB*Frederick Medway ... 28 Aug
*George Griffiths ... ... 28 Aug
Walter Thomas Arthur Bird, D.S.C. ... ... ... 28 Aug
Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Sept
Noel Herbrand Beaver ... 15 Sept
*SB*Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C. *ws* ... ... ... 30 Sept
(H)Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... ... ... 30 Sept
⊗Michael Richard Hallam Murray ... ... ... 30 Sept
VCVictor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C. ... 30 Sept
(S)Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(H)David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. ... ... ... 6 Oct
*SB*Eric Ridsdale Reed ... 15 Oct
Montague Wriothesley Noel 15 Oct
Alfred William Sprott ... 15 Oct
(T)Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [KM] ... 15 Oct
Alfred Creighton Collinson 30 Oct
James Figgins ... ... 14 Nov



(S)Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton ... 15 Nov
*SB*LeslieHaliburtonAshmore 15 Nov
Walter Napier, Thomason Beckett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(S)Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking ... ... ... 15 Nov
Archie Alastair Stewart Murray ... ... ... 15 Nov
(Nf) Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan 15 Nov
(Nf) Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... ... 15 Nov
(*AS*) VCGordon Charles Steele ... ... ... 19 Nov
(E)Eustace Harold Vincent 30 Nov
(Nf) Hugh Aldersey Taylor 30 Nov
Philip Hugh Calderon ... 30 Nov
*SB*Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... ... ... 30 Nov
William Alexander Willock 30 Nov
(G)Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... ... ... 30 Nov
(Nf) Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... ... 30 Nov
Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... 15 Dec
(Nf) Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... 15 Dec
Vero Elliot Kemball ... 15 Dec
Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming ... ... ... 15 Dec
David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(S)John Montagu Howson 15 Dec
(G)John George Lawrence Dundas ... ... ... 15 Dec
(T)Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E ... ... 15 Dec
(S†)CharlesSaumarezDaniel 15 Dec
(G)John Catterall Leach... 15 Dec
(G) Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... ... 15 Dec
(T†)NormanVere Grace[O] 15 Dec
(N) Eric Vernon Lees ... 15 Dec
(G†)Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars ... ... ... 15 Dec



Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

*SB* Alistair Shand Cumming 15 Dec
(G) Edward Cawdron Cordeaux ... ... ... 15 Dec
Roger Prideaux Selby ... 15 Dec
Reginald Harry Bunyard ... 18 Dec
*SB* Gordon Lennox Ansell ... 28 Dec
Harry Howitt Dring ... 28 Dec
*SB* Gerald Edward Colpoys 30 Dec

## 1916

*SB* Arthur Salusbury Lindsell 15 Jan
(N) Roderick Larken Moore 15 Jan
Francis Riou Baxter ... 30 Jan
Alastair Gordon Davidson 30 Jan
Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... 30 Jan
*SB* John Gordon Aitchison 30 Jan
(G) James Philip Alfred Bremridge ... ... 30 Jan
Duke John Anderson-Morshead ... ... ... 30 Jan
(S) Laurence Allen Lawford Evans ... ... .. 30 Jan
(H) George Wright Morrison 14 Feb
*Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
Donal Bernard O'Connell 15 Feb
St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb
Cecil Charles Frederick Grey 15 Feb
Roland Leeds [R] ... ... 15 Feb
Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy ... ... ... 15 Feb
(S) Philip Foster Glover ... 15 Feb
(S) Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Harry William Algernon Kemmis ... 15 Feb
(S) Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... ... ... 15 Feb
(T) Dermot Patrick Cather 15 Feb
(T) Guy Deverell Latham ... 15 Feb
(E) Cyril Arthur Shaw ... 15 Feb
(T) Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
*SB* Reginald Francis Morice 15 Feb
(N) John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Philip Louis Vian ... 15 Feb
(H) Charles Roy Brent ... 29 Feb



(E) Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... ... ... 29 Feb
(T) *SB* Laurence Fitzgerald Foley ... ... ... 29 Feb
Joseph Francis Dunne ... 7 Mar
Edmond Henry O'Conor ... 15 Mar
Gerald Douglas Yates ... 15 Mar
(G) Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke ... ... 15 Mar
*SB* John Graeme Hay Steedman 15 Mar
(S) Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Ronald George Bowes-Lyon ... ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson 15 Mar
Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
(E) Thomas Hamilton Crookshank ... ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Charles Perowne Christie 15 Mar
Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Mar
Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Mar
Hugh Merriman Barnes ... 15 Mar
Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Maurice Arthur Brind ... 15 Mar
Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M. ... ... 28 Mar
(E) Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... 30 Mar
Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar
Albert John Foley ... 3 Apr
William John Persse ... 3 Apr
Harry McDonald ... ... 3 Apr
Peter McClelland ... ... 3 Apr
Frederick George Alfred Theobald ... ... ... 3 Apr
*SB* John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
James Halliburton Young ... 15 Apr
(S) Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood ... ... ... 15 Apr
*SB* Robert Tatton Bower ... 15 Apr
*SB* Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell ... ... ... 15 Apr
(E†) Louis Percival Mounsey Milner ... ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) Thomas Cleveland Greenway ... ... 15 Apr
*(E†) William Langston Collingwood Carter* ... 15 Apr



Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Apr
(T)Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... .. ... 15 Apr
*SB*John Creswell ... ... 15 Apr
(T†)William Herbert Graves 15 Apr
*SB*Geoffrey Meredith Keble White ... ... ... 15 Apr
William Seager Green ... 15 Apr
*George Frederick Elson... 18 Apr
Harold William Coles ... 18 Apr
Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C. ... ... ... 18 Apr
Robert Constable ... ... 28 Apr
(G)Steuart Arnold Pears ... 30 Apr
Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
Edward Enright ... ... 7 May
Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 May
Wilfred Algernon Higgins... 15 May
George Milner Crockett ... 15 May
Arthur Avalon MacKinnon 15 May
Douglas Young-Jamieson... 15 May
(M)Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May
John Alfred Garland ... 15 May
(S)Wilfred Stanley Mann 15 May
Norman Blyth Weir ... 15 May
Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. 15 May
(G)Alexander Dacre Lacy 15 May
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
*SB*Charles Gordon Norrie Graham ... ... ... 15 May
(G)DouglasStanleySwanston15 May
(G)Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 15 May
*Robert Alexander Cassidi 15 May
*SB*John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 May
Ian Honnor Morten ... 15 May
Fergus Stuart Graham ... 15 May
*SB*Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre ... ... 15 May
John Strelly Horn ... ... 15 May
(T)Anthony Cotton Powell 15 May
(T)Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller ... ... ... 15 May
Francis Day Butt ... ... 15 May



Guy Langham ... ... 15 May
George Evelyn Paget How 15 May
Christopher Bernard Oxley, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 May
LawrenceLionelTollemache 15 May
Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 May
Thomas Bostock Hill ... 15 May
Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
⊗Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson ... ... ... 15 May
Harold Studholme Barker 15 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(E)*SB*Edward OliverStallybrass ... ... ... 15 May
(E)ThomasEdmundDocksey 15 May
*Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 May
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
Henry Hastings McWilliam 15 May
*Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 May
William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
*SB*Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 May
*SB*Charles Vaughan Powel 15 May
*SB*Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
(S) *SB* John Pocklington Money ... ... ... 15 May
(S)Reginald Victor Barton 30 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T†) Edward Christopher Bindloss ... ... ... 30 May
(G)Percy Frank Pilkington Wood ... ... ... 15 June
(N) Donald Cecil Granville Neish ... ... 15 June
Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 June
William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C. ... 15 June
*SB*Charles Ralfe Thompson 15 June
(M) (*J*)Edward Herbert Constantine Branson 15 June
(S)Nigel Bellairs Deare ... 15 June
(S)Edmund Howard Neville Harvey ... ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*SB*Alec Murray Carrie ... 15 June
Frank Peter Skuse... ... 18 June
Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June



Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Douglas Henry Browne ... 30 June
(G)George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. ... ... ... 30 June
*SB*Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C. ... ... ... 30 June
(T)Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice ... ... ... 30 June
Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair ... ... ... 15 July
Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July
(T)(*I*) John Allan Bickford-Smith ... ... ... 15 July
(G)Henry Patrick Scholes [KM] ... ... ... 15 July
Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... ... 30 July
Jack Llewelyn Davies ... 30 July
(T)Terence Hugh Back ... 30 July
(T)*SB*William Haynes ... 30 July
*SB*Thomas Parkinson ... 3 Aug
Francis Cyril Flynn ... 15 Aug
Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Aug
*SB*Arthur Luard Pears ... 15 Aug
(G)Cecil Spurstow Miller... 15 Aug
John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug
(T)Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. ... ... ... 15 Aug
Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Aug
*SB*Caledon Charles Alexander ... ... ... 30 Aug
(*I*) Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... ... 8 Sept
⊗Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... ... 15 Sept
Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. ... ... ... 15 Sept
Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.O. 15 Sept
Thomas Macaulay Smith ... 15 Sept
Ronald Robertson Lyle ... 15 Sept
(N) Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept
*Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.O. ... ... ... 15 Sept
John Ashton Bent Willson 15 Sept
Hugh Percival Chubb ... 15 Sept
Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Bidlake Wollocombe 15 Sept
Stephen Barry ... ... 15 Sept



*SB*Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
William Bagot Walker ... 15 Sept
Denys Patrick O'Callaghan 15 Sept
Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. 15 Sept
Thomas Hope Troubridge... 15 Sept
Walter Charles Townsend Eyres ... ... ... 15 Sept
(N) Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
(N) Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Sept
(S)William Douglas Fairbairn ... ... ... 30 Sept
Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... 3 Oct
*SB*Robert Charles Thornber Roe ... ... ... 14 Oct
Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. 15 Oct
William Gillett ... ... 16 Oct
James George Lamble ... 16 Oct
*SB*Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott ... ... 30 Oct
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby 2 Nov
(S)Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov
(E)Rawdon Angus Fletcher 15 Nov
Geoffrey James King-Landale ... ... ... 30 Nov
*SB Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley (Attached to R.A.F.)* 30 Nov
(T)Arthur George Mack ... 30 Nov
Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Dec
Frank Allman Hall ... 15 Dec
Ralph Berthon Gossage ... 15 Dec
(*AS*)Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec
(S†)William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 Dec
(G)Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] (*Lent to R.A.N.*)... 15 Dec
(T†)George Elvey Creasy... 15 Dec
Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 Dec
(E†)William Geoffrey Cowland ... ... ... 15 Dec
Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. 19 Dec
John Graham Crossley ... 30 Dec
Kenneth Morland Greig ... 30 Dec
Henry James Johnstone ... 30 Dec
Cecil Charles Acland Allen 30 Dec
(T)Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... ... 30 Dec
(T)Quintin Dick Graham ... 30 Dec



Digitized by Google

## 1917

Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe 15 Jan
*The Hon.* Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan
(G) Philip Charles Forman 15 Jan
(G) Alexander Henry Maxwell Hyslop ... ... 15 Jan
Ralph Adam Nicholson ... 15 Jan
(N) Eric Douglas Brooke... 30 Jan
*Frank Stone ... ... 15 Feb
*SB* Rupert Richard Devlin 15 Feb
Henry John Clarke ... 15 Feb
Sidney Garland Spickernell 15 Feb
Patrick Horgan ... ... 15 Feb
mJames Inston ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Philip Hart ... 15 Feb
*SB* Charles Nithsdale ... 15 Feb
Stanley Cater ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*⊗ Cecil Ashworth Kershaw 15 Feb
(T) Edmund George Burkhardt Coore ... ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Raymond Francis Bosanquet ... ... ... 15 Feb
William Sylvester Moor ... 15 Feb
Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd 15 Feb
*The Hon.* Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C.... 28 Feb
(E) *Sir* John James Kenward Shaw, *Bt.*... ... ... 15 Mar
*John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. ... ... ... 15 Mar
Percy Todd ... ... ... 15 Mar
(T) Rupert Warden James... 15 Mar
(G) Basil William Le Geyt Pullen ... ... ... 15 Mar
*Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
*SB* Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby ... ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 Mar
(T) Harold Heath Rogers... 28 Mar
(*AS*) Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. 30 Mar
John Mundell Mundell ... 15 Apr
Henry William Urquhart McCall ... ... ... 15 Apr



(T) Richard Fogarty Fegen 15 Apr
(E) Robert William Walton Cook ... ... ... 15 Apr
*SB* Andrew Lancelot Besant 15 Apr
(G) Harold Noel Cornwall Webber ... ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) Eric Louis Baxter Damant ... ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Antony Fane de Salis [O] 15 Apr
(G) William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(S) Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
*SB* Edward Masterman Loly 15 Apr
(N) Oliver Loudon Gordon 15 Apr
Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 Apr
John Buller Edward Hall... 30 Apr
Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. ... ... ... 30 Apr
Henry Francis Waight ... 15 May
⊗ Harold Swailes ... ... 15 May
George Anson Moncreiff Paul 15 May
Crealock Roger Price ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Charles Lennox Procter ... 15 May
*George Stairs Napier Johnston* (*Attached to R.A.F.*) ... 15 May
(N†) Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
(H) John Taylor ... ... 12 June
William Henry Magner ... 15 June
Bertie Mortimer McDonald 15 June
Alfred Leary ... ... 15 June
Cecil Buller Turner ... 15 June
George Robert Irving Snow 15 June
Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... 15 June
William York La Roche Beverley ... ... ... 15 June
(N) Brian Betham Schofield 15 June
(E†) Cecil George Procter... 15 June
(T) Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 June
(G) Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips ... ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*SB* Edward Newdigate Boulton ... ... ... 15 July
Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, D.S.C. ... 15 July
Geoffrey Stirling Greenland 15 July



Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Morgan John Yeatman ... 15 July
Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... ... ... 15 July
Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant ... ... ... 15 July
(T)Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 July
*SB*Thomas Ian Scott Bell... 15 July
(E)Henry Stewart Roome ... 15 July
*SB*Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... ... ... 25 July
Percy Frederick James ... 1 Aug
Francis Albert Hull ... 1 Aug
Ernest Ovenden ... ... 1 Aug
*SB*Edward John Baldwin 1 Aug
*SB*John Pitt White, D.S.C. 1 Aug
Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
*SB*Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... ... ... 4 Aug
*SB*William Ibbett ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Harry Gledhill ... 15 Aug
(N) Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle 15 Aug
Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
(T)Herbert Loftus Welman 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William Howard Dennis Friedberger ... ... 15 Aug
(N) Henry Aubrey Rowley 15 Aug
(*As*)Frederic John Walker [KM] ... ... ... 15 Aug
(S†)*Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Aug
(NY) John Philip William Pilditch ... ... 15 Aug
Francis Riddell Charteris Riddell ... ... ... 16 Aug
Leonard Albert William Johnson ... ... ... 17 Aug
(S)Cecil John Westland Branson ... ... ... 30 Aug
George William Callaway ... 1 Sept
*SB*Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... ... ... 15 Sept
(E†)Thomas Harold Simpson ... ... ... 15 Sept
Alexander Scrope Hutchinson 15 Sept



Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... ... 15 Feb
James Tierney ... ... 1 Oct
Frederick John Hancock Lloyd ... ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Henry Douglas Lane 15 Oct
Richard Herbert Mack ... 15 Oct
(S†)John Herbert Bowen 15 Oct
(E)Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Oct
(T)Geoffrey Collington Adams ... ... ... 15 Oct
(G†)Michael Maynard Denny [E] ... ... ... 15 Oct
(S)John Robert Sutherland Haines ... ... ... 15 Oct
(S†)Francis James Wylie... 15 Oct
(S)Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... ... 30 Oct
(N) Maurice James Mansergh 30 Oct
Alfred William James Long 15 Nov
*SB*Alan David James Robertson-Macdonald ... 15 Nov
Rupert de Hardwick Burton 15 Nov
(*I*)Harold Fielding Nalder 15 Nov
*SB*Stephen Wellesley Lushington ... ... 15 Nov
Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper ... ... ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Warden Stewart 15 Nov
Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Nov
⊗Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson ... ... ... 15 Nov
Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss 15 Nov
Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Francis Stephen Walter de Winton ... ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Henry Bullen Day 15 Nov
⊗Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley ... ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas ... ... ... 15 Nov
James Douglas Stevenson... 15 Nov
Hugh Garbside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov
Percival Henry Gwynne James ... ... ... 15 Nov
George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... 15 Nov



Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Alfred Henry Huxley ... 1 Dec
*SB*Arthur Edward Conn ... 1 Dec
Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... 2 Dec
Henry George William Stokes ... ... ... 15 Dec
(N) John Edward Caffin ... 15 Dec
(N) *Lancelot King ... 15 Dec
(G) Patrick Astor Trier ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [R]... ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Guy Stewart Laurence . 15 Dec
(N) Harold Frederick Lane 15 Dec
(T) Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey ... ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Thomas Ramsey Beatty 15 Dec
(T) Duncan George Reid ... 15 Dec
(N) Geoffrey Coleridge Harper ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Dec
*SB*Oswald Malcolm Andrew 15 Dec
(T) Frederick William Growse ... ... ... 15 Dec
(T) Windham Mark Phipps Hornby ... ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) Frederick Rodney Garside ... ... ... 15 Dec
(N) John Sydney Raynes... 15 Dec
(N) Maurice Victor Keogh 15 Dec
(N) William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 Dec
John Edmund Sissmore ... 15 Dec
(T) (*1*) Malcolm George Saunders [R] 30 Dec



## 1918

Albert Benjamin Gay ... 1 Jan
John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ... 15 Jan
*SB*Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams ... .. ... 15 Jan
Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... 15 Jan
Humphrys Archdale ... 15 Jan
(S) Lewis Derek Jones ... 15 Jan
(N) Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson ... ... 15 Jan
(N) Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Jan
Robert Lees Spalding ... 30 Jan
(N) Frank Harold Alderson 30 Jan
*SB*Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith ... ... ... 30 Jan
Edmund William Harrison 1 Feb
⊗Wilfred Alfred Whitaker 1 Feb
Paul Agger ... ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur Guy Dennis Bagob 15 Feb
George Frederick Playfair Watkins ... ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 Feb
(N) George Vivian Barrett Faulkner ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Tom Bathurst Okell ... 15 Feb
*SB*Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell 15 Feb
(G) Thomas Lubbock Beevor 15 Feb
(T) Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
(G†) Gerald Oulton Calthurst Davies ... ... ... 15 Feb
(G†) George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... 15 Feb
(G) Alfred Spalding Russell 15 Feb
*SB*Edward John Cuff ... 1 Mar
Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair 1 Mar



Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

John Duncan Mussenden Leathes ... ... ... 15 Mar
John Puleston de Berniere Smith ... ... ... 15 Mar
Alexander Putnam Cumming, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock 15 Mar
Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
Malcolm Farquhar... ... 15 Mar
Ronald Gerard Chichester 15 Mar
Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden ... ... ... 15 Mar
Awbery Richmond Bishop Phelp ... ... ... 15 Mar
John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Alan MacGregor Sheffield... 15 Mar
Bredin Delap ... ... 15 Mar
(E)James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
(*I*)Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Ernest Gordon Beazley 15 Mar
Basil Charles Barrington Brooke ... ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Charles Eric Percy Hall 15 Mar
(E)John Frederick Ward Tamplin ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar
Maurice Richard Thomas Knight ... ... ... 15 Mar
(G)Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(H)Douglas Henry Fryer... 15 Mar
(G†)Ronald Christopher Bayne ... ... ... 15 Mar
Denis Hugh Griffiths ... 30 Mar
VC Wilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson ... ... ... 30 Mar
(N)Cyril Ivan Horton ... 30 Mar
Percy Roland Tanner ... 1 Apr

564

Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick 1 Apr
Alastair George Murison Small [ST] ... ... 15 Apr
Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
(E)Philip Edward Field Walker ... ... ... 15 Apr
(N)John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... 15 Apr
(N)Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Morice Blood ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Alick William Gush ... 15 Apr
(N)Robert Ronald Mulcahy-Morgan ... ... 15 Apr
(N)Willoughby Nicholas Barstow ... ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(E†)Stephen Percyvall Broughton ... ... 15 Apr
(S†)Leslie Swain Saunders 15 Apr
*SB*Patrick Johnstone Moncrieff Penney** ... ... 15 Apr
Denis Walter Harrison Last 15 Apr
mJohn Harris Cobby ... 23 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Geoffrey Ashton Cavis-Brown ... ... ... 30 Apr
Albert Bryant ... ... 1 May
Benjamin Charles Horwill 1 May
(*PN*†)George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May
Frederick John Durnford... 15 May
Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 May
Francis Wharton Darwin ... 15 May
Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher 15 May
John de Clare Richards ... 15 May
Roger Boswell Gibb ... 15 May
*SB*Henry Crawford Macdonald, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(S)Vivian John Robinson... 15 May
*SB*Edgar Hargrave Mann 15 May
Cornelius Michael Mulcahy 15 June
(N)Cyril Edwin Stonham 15 June
(S)Markham Henry Evelegh ... ... 15 June
(S)Geoffrey Cecil Congreve 15 June
*SB*Frederick Secker Bell... 15 June

598

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Ⓝ Geoffrey John Assheton Cross ... ... ... 15 June
Edward Henry Longsdon... 15 June
Cyril Munro Faure ... ... 15 June
(H)Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... ... ... 15 June
Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... 15 June
(T)Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley ... ... 15 June
Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June
Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 June
Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... 15 June
*SB*Brereton Ross Hooper... 15 June
Thomas Francis Hall Marriott ... ... ... 15 June
Roland Clifford Hovenden . 15 June
Charles Hardinge Drage ... 30 June
John Erskine Joseph Yunge-Bateman ... ... ... 30 June
John Bostock ... ... 30 June
George Sidney Edgerton Bird 15 July
*Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... ... 15 July
(H)Victor Card Eddy ... 15 July
John Wentworth Farquhar 15 July
David Gilmour ... ... 15 July
Robert James Talbot Walker 15 July
Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug
Edward Arthur Eckersley McGlashan ... ... 3 Aug
Brian Molley Walker ... 15 Aug
⊗Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... 15 Aug
Henry Gordon Parker ... 15 Aug
Angus Dacres Nicholl ... 15 Aug
(H)Richard Meuric Southern ... ... ... 15 Aug
(S)Kenneth Barrington Best 5 Aug
Frank Louis Merriman... 15 Aug
(*I*)Edgar Henry Douglas Spence ... ... ... 15 Aug
Gerald Ashworth Bateman 15 Aug
Alexander Humphrey Bankes 15 Aug

631

Richard Victor Symonds-Tayler, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G†)Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett Ⓐ [E] [M] ... 15 Aug
Wilfred Davis ... ... 1 Sept
Richard Ralph Beauchamp 15 Sept
John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept
Grenville Mathias Temple 15 Sept (*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(E)Rowland Paul Chapman 15 Sept
Cecil William Victor Gooding ... ... ... 15 Sept
Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Sept
(T)Geoffrey Morris Drummond Maltby ... ... 15 Sept
Frederick Arthur Pigou ... 15 Sept
Cyril John West ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Lawrence J. Goudy ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Alexander Anderson 15 Sept (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Sept
(W/T)Herbert Errington ... 16 Sept
(V/S)James Patchett ... 16 Sept
(W/T)William Herbert Dawes ... ... ... 16 Sept
George Henry Aylward ... 13 Oct
Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin ... ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Thomas Strawbridge 13 Oct
*SB*Henry John Murphy ... 13 Oct
Allen Malcolm Williams ... 13 Oct
Angus McDonald Harvey... 15 Oct
Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E.... ... 15 Oct
(S)William Wykeham Jacomb ... ... ... 15 Oct
Horace Geoffrey Norman... 15 Oct
Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme 15 Oct
Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct

662

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... ... ... 15 Oct
(T) Neilson More Bird ... 15 Oct
Kenneth James Trippett Southgate ... ... ... 15 Oct
(E) Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell ... ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Alastair Fraser MacLeish ... ... ... 15 Oct
(N) Robert John Richards ... 15 Oct
(N) Arthur Wellesley Clarke ... ... 15 Oct
The *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell ... ... 15 Oct
*SB* Stanley Edward Norfolk 15 Oct
(N) Jocelyn Latham Storey 15 Oct
(S) Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett 15 Oct
Thomas Norman Becket Cree ... ... ... 15 Oct
*SB* William Derek Stephens 15 Oct
Lennox Albert Knox Boswell [M] ... ... ... ... 15 Oct
Francis John Anthony Coleby ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey Nigel Oliver (A) ... 15 Oct
Thomas Yeoman ... ... 15 Oct
Ernest Wright Beetham ... 15 Nov
(S) (*I*) Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Nov
(*I*) Cuthbert James Carr ... 15 Nov
Herbert Wyndham Williams 15 Nov
*SB PW* Thomas Bennett Brunton ... ... ... 27 Nov
George William Burrell ... 13 Dec
Leslie William Nicholas ... 13 Dec
Philip Mark Kitwood ... 15 Dec
(T) Aubrey Rowland Alston 15 Dec
James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
Richard Frank Jolly ... 15 Dec
(T) Alfred Poynter Dewing 15 Dec
Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Dec
John Stewart Cowie ... 15 Dec
Leslie Robert Dundas Helm ... ... ... 15 Dec
Bernard William Galpin ... 15 Dec
Erskine Knollys Hevening-ham St. Aubyn, D.S.C. (A) 15 Dec



Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C. ... 15 Dec
Charles Philip Clarke ... 15 Dec
Laurence Herbert Langford Clarke ... ... ... 15 Dec
(E†) George William Buller Hext ... ... ... 15 Dec
George Theodore Lanyon ... 15 Dec

## 1919

(E) Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... ... ... 15 Jan
Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
Joseph Hennessy ... ... 13 Feb
Charles Reginald Ryman ... 13 Feb
John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb
(H) Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb
(*I*) Henry Roger Hancox ... 15 Feb
Norman Fergus Hurd-Wood 15 Feb
Archibald Gray Buchanan 15 Feb
(H) Arthur Hubert Stanley 15 Feb
Robert Travers Young ... 15 Feb
Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb
James Frank William Mudford ... ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Robert Kirk Dickson ... 15 Feb
(N) Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ... 15 Feb
Cecil Richard Burgess ... 15 Feb
James Godfrey Wood Deneys 15 Feb
Isaac Rodney Clover ... 15 Feb
(N) Edward Ireson Peyton 15 Feb
Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
Walter Ernest Higham ... 15 Feb
Philip Ruck-Keene ... 15 Feb
John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
Edward John Shirley Knocker ... ... ... 15 Feb
(N) George Frederick Stevens-Guille ... 15 Feb
(S) Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart ... ... ... 15 Feb
*SB* George Arthur Wallace Voelcker ... ... ... 15 Feb



Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Edwin Bidder Clark ... 15 Feb
Robert Hamilton Cowan ... 15 Feb
Christopher de Saumarez Brock ... ... ... 15 Feb
(N) John Douglas Ross ... 22 Feb
John King Pollock ... 15 Mar
Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
Arthur Geoffrey Gascoyne Webb ... ... ... 15 Mar
(H) Harold Exton Turner 15 Mar
Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar
Daniel Morren Marshall ... 15 Mar
Hubert Leslie Wheeler ... 15 Mar
(S)(*I*) Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey ... 15 Mar
(*I*) Robert Slater ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Henry Vivian Sivewright ... ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Delves Milbourne... 15 Mar
Henry James Elgar Payn 15 Mar
David Robert Wilson ... 15 Mar
(E) Alfred William Gray ... 15 Mar
William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
Arthur Townsend ... ... 13 Apr
Garth Henry Fyson Owles 15 Apr
(T) Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron ... ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Charlie Donovan... 15 Apr
Hugh Chapman Maclean 15 Apr
Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... 15 Apr
Cyril Francis Tower ... 15 Apr
Donald Arthur Willey ... 15 Apr
Sidney Moffat Raw ... 15 Apr
William Power Carne ... 15 Apr
Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson ... ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Harvey Combe ... 15 Apr
Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 15 Apr
Laurence Chase Sharman ... 15 Apr
Alastair Neil Macneal ... 15 Apr
Andrew Sinclair Donovan... 15 Apr
William Maurice Lloyd Astwood ... ... ... 30 Apr
(N) Frank Alexander Slocum ... ... 14 May
Peregrine Robert Dearden 15 May



Derek Charles Kenderdine 15 May
(H) Haydon Marrcott Sutherland Forbes, D.S.C. ... 15 May
Raymond Mandley ... 15 May
(S) Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner ... ... ... 15 May
Charles Marmaduke Evan-Thomas ... ... 15 May
Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
Jack Grant Bickford ... 15 May
Louis Arthur Calmady Lidwell 15 May
Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin ... ... ... 15 June
Maurice William Bethell Hervey ... ... ... 15 June
George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 June
Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... ... ... 15 June
Roger Henry George Talbot. 15 June
Owen Gream Ommanney ... 15 June
George Halket Morris ... 15 June
Frank Gordon Emley ... 15 June
Kenneth Woodburn Kirby 15 June
Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
William Henry Clayton ... 15 June
Alexander Colin Chapman 15 June
Eric William Longley Cook 15 June
Patrick Mervyn Archdale... 15 June
*Charles Maurice Elton Gifford* ... ... ... 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... ... 15 June
Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
James Douglas Prentice ... 15 June
Ivan Binstead Farrant ... 15 June
Ronald Alistair Macdonald 15 June
Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts ... ... ... 15 June
(*I*) Alfred John Godwin Langley ... ... ... 15 June
Edward Dangerfield ... 15 June
William Leslie Berridge** 15 June
(E†) Humphrey John Bradley Moore ... ... ... 15 June



Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Herbert Southwood Harrison ... ... ... 15 June
(H) Frederick Clayton Woodhouse Ⓐ [M] ... 15 June
*SB* William Gordon Gerard 15 June
Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E. ... 15 June
Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... ... ... 15 June
Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... ... 15 June
Harry Edward Wellman ... 28 June
(V/S) Ernest Montague Manners ... ... ... 28 June
Charles Sweeney ... ... June
Edward John Cook ... 28 June
(W/T) Harry Francis Thomas 28 June
(W/T) Marshall John William Ellingworth ... 28 June
Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... 28 June
Philip King Enright ... 28 June
Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton ... ... ... 30 June
William Richmond Fell ... 30 June
Norman Hepburn Adcock 30 June
William McEver ... ... 13 July
(E) Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 July
Denis McKay ... ... 15 July
(E) Hugh Egerton Semple.. 15 July
Charles Thorburn Addis ... 15 Aug
Ⓝ William Lavallin Puxley ... ... 15 Aug
Donald Howell Barton ... 15 Aug
John Robert Newton Taylor 15 Aug
(H)(*I*) George Noad Carroll 15 Aug
William David Gordon Weir 15 Aug
John Studdert Head ... 15 Aug
Harry Stewart Murray Smith ... ... ... 15 Aug
John Vital Brian de la Motte 15 Aug
Joseph Ennis Sclater Anderson ... ... 15 Aug
Kenneth William Gordon Duke ... ... ... 15 Aug
*SB* Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug



William Gladstone Agnew 15 Aug
Edward Campbell Hulton 15 Aug
Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
Ian Murray Robertson Campbell... ... ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Archibald Day... ... 15 Aug
Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson. 15 Aug
Frederick Ralf Holmstrom.. 15 Aug
Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
(*I*) Ronald Cunningham Wield ... ... ... 15 Aug
Percy Varley Everett ... 15 Aug
(H) William Edward May... 15 Aug
Francis John Butler, M.B.E. 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frank Kenyon Hill 15 Aug
William James Fisher ... 28 Aug
William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
Victor William Lake Proctor 30 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cyril Assfrey Bamford, D.S.C. ... ... ... 3 Sept
Horace Trelawny Day ... 15 Sept
Richard Stratford Lovatt ... 15 Sept
Edward Humphrey Kitson 15 Sept
Leslie Richard Romer ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Stuart Forbes Mitchell ... 15 Sept
Gerald Pollexfen Maxwell Radcliffe ... ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Lionel Grant Pennington 15 Sept
Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie ... ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Lancelot Edward Smith 15 Sept
Lillistone Powys Lane ... 15 Sept
Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks ... ... 15 Sept
Basil Russel Webb... ... 15 Sept
Walter Ambrose Ford ... 28 Sept
Richard Isacke Clutterbuck 30 Sept
Lionel Arthur Taylor ... 30 Sept
Thomas Arthur Burnett ... 15 Oct
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James ... ... ... 15 Oct



Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
Richard Musgrave Harvey 15 Oct
Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct
(N) Edward Edgell Hone 15 Oct
John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth ... ... ... 15 Oct
Kenneth John Riddell ... 15 Oct
Wolstan Beaumont Charles Weld Forester ... ... 15 Oct
John Ernest Padwick Brass 15 Oct
Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
Allan John Wavish ... 15 Oct
Eric Gordon Jeffery ... 15 Oct
Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct
Stuart Latham Bateson ... 15 Oct
Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
Robert Derek Stawell Crosse 15 Oct
William Gerrard Andrewes 15 Oct
Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson ... ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Maurice James Hutton ... ... ... 15 Oct
George Cunningham Paton Menzies ... ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Vernon Robinson... 15 Oct
Peter Vaughan James ... 15 Oct
John Crabb Swayne ... 28 Oct
Wilfred Walmsley ... ... 28 Oct
John Polington Apps ... 9 Nov
*SB* Hubert Wyndham Barry 15 Nov
Alexander Dalrymple Stewart Murray... ... 15 Nov
Francis Denis Bingham ... 15 Nov
Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 15 Nov
Philip Norman Walter ... 15 Nov
James Godfrey Clemons Gibson ... ... ... 15 Nov
(E) George Henry Maunsell-Smyth ... ... ... 15 Nov
Ronald Hunter Blair, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Reginald Malcolm Ratcliffe Hoare ... ... ... 15 Nov



*The Hon.* Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell ... ... ... 15 Nov
Edmund Mount Haes ... 15 Nov
(E) John Edward Saunders 15 Nov
Richard Domnick Scanlon 11 Dec
John Abraham Barber ... 11 Dec
John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
Hugh Charles Skinner ... 15 Dec
Charles Markham David ... 15 Dec
Reginald Arthur St. John Leeds ... ... . 15 Dec
Rupert Cunningham Taylor 15 Dec
Clement Newington Everitt 15 Dec
Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson ... ... 15 Dec
Walter John Phipps ... 15 Dec
John Leslie Younghusband 15 Dec
James Joseph Weld .. 15 Dec
*The Hon.* Edward Pleydell-Bouverie ... ... ... 15 Dec
Percy Edgar Healey ... 15 Dec
Arthur Owen Gillett ... 15 Dec
Christopher Garrard Clarke 15 Dec
Thomas Proctor Pentland... 15 Dec
Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec
Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec
Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges ... ... ... 15 Dec
Henry Buckle, A.M. ... 28 Dec

## 1920

Cecil Smith Tyacke ... 11 Jan
(E) Sydney Brown ... ... 15 Jan
(*J*) Robert McLean Lochhead 15 Jan
Edward William Boyd Sim 15 Jan
Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird 15 Jan
Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie ... ... ... 15 Jan
Noel Somerville Digby ... 15 Jan
Philip Sydney Smith ... 15 Jan



Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding ... ... ... 15 Jan
John Martin ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Peter Frend ... 15 Jan
Reginald George Arnott... 15 Jan
Berkeley James Parker ... 25 Jan
Harry Pursey ... ... 11 Feb
Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C. ... ... ... 11 Feb
Gordon Thursby Campbell 15 Feb
John O'Brien Milner-Barry 15 Feb
Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Walter Anstice ... 15 Feb
Humphrey Raleigh Gilbert 15 Feb
Hugh Alan Barclay ... 15 Feb
*SB* George Pearson Glen Kidston ... ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Edgar Halsey ... 15 Feb
John Lionel Fletcher ... 15 Feb
Ian Eustace Brodie ... 15 Feb
James Godfrey Victor Strangways ... ... 15 Feb
Hugh de Laine Standley... 15 Feb
Edward Hurry ... ... 15 Feb
Herbert Salisbury Squance 15 Feb
Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 15 Feb
Arthur Frank Capel Layard 15 Feb
Rupert Christopher Oswald Hill ... ... ... 15 Feb
*SB* Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Gordon Heys Hallett ... ... ... 15 Feb
James Graham ... ... 15 Feb
John Wilfred Boutwood ... 15 Feb
Edmund Ralph Milner ... 15 Feb
Stuart Henry Paton [M]... 15 Feb
John Agnew Giffard ... 15 Feb
Godfrey Alexander French 15 Feb
John Henry Lewty ... 29 Feb
John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... ... ... 7 Mar
Edward George Solway ... 11 Mar
(E) William Hugh Taylor-Young ... ... ... 15 Mar



Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
Reginald Henry Dacres Olivier ... ... ... 15 Mar
William Richard Graham Reid ... ... ... 15 Mar
Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright ... ... ... 15 Mar
John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
Tom Oliver Bulteel ... 15 Mar
Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... 15 Mar
Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar
Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C ... 15 Mar
(E) Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett ... ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Watson ... ... 15 Mar
Harold Mitchell Blake ... 3 Apr
Chambré George William Penn Curzon ... ... 15 Apr
Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Apr
Albert Wentworth Bates... 15 Apr
George Nevett Thorniley... 15 Apr
(*I*) Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell ... ... ... 15 Apr
Douglas Rowland Alston... 15 Apr
Edward Rendle Willis ... 15 Apr
John Humphery Yorath ... 15 Apr
Wilmot Pynson Bennitt ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Berry ... 15 Apr
Dennis Marescaux Lees ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Healey ... ... 15 Apr
John Ranulph de la Haule Marett ... ... ... 15 Apr
James Robert Cunningham Montgomery ... ... 15 Apr
Richard St. John Prentice 15 Apr
Eric Stanley Oatley ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Nathaniel Harvey 15 Apr
*Lord* Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O ... 15 Apr
Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon ... ... ... 15 Apr
Archibald Maxwell Hutchison... ... ... ... 15 Apr
John Hugh Lewes... ... 15 Apr
Maurice Anthony Maude... 15 Apr
George Henry Brown ... 28 Apr
Ian Douglas Anderson ... 30 Apr



Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Charles Kernot Blake ... 3 May
(W/T) Roy Arthur Storr ... 10 May
(E) Eric Read ... ... 15 May
(*I*) George William Emil Castens ... ... ... 15 May
(E) Edward Courtney Seager ... ... ... 15 May
Denys Royds Brocklebank .. 15 May
Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
Stephen Ernest Axten ... 15 May
Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May
Frederick Cooper Neale ... 15 May
(*I*) Edward George Langstaff 15 May
Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols ... ... ... 15 May
Ian Reddie Hamilton Black 15 May
John Arthur Symons Eccles 15 May
Casper Silas Balfour Swinley 15 May
(E) Douglas Hugh Tollemache 15 May
Francis Halley Ashton ... 15 May
William Scarlett Jameson 15 May
Gerald Gordon Slade ... 15 May
Lionel Haultain Phillips ... 15 May
Richard Brutton Ford ... 15 May
(E) Horace Frederick Fellowes 15 May
Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
George Ernest Marshall ... 15 May
Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... 15 May
Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens ... ... ... 15 May
Ronald Bethune Leggatt ... 15 May
Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... ... 15 May
Brian Richmond Brasier-Creagh ... ... ... 15 May
Peter Keith Wallace ... 15 May
Noel Charles Mansfeldt Findlay ... ... ... 15 May
Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... 15 May
Anthony Boyce Combe ... 15 May
Thomas Ellis ... ... 15 May
(H) George Alexander Ranken Johnston Leslie 15 May
Leonard Claude Lawrence 11 June
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger ... ... ... 11 June



Dudley Gordon Hunt ... 15 June
(*I*) Edward Basil Green ... 15 June
Sidney Boucher ... ... 15 June
Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans ... ... ... 15 June
(*I*) *SB* David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June
Bonham de Laune Faunce 15 June
Geoffrey Durham Stokes... 15 June
Kenneth Barwick Wilson... 15 June
Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke ... ... ... 15 June
David Orr-Ewing ... ... 15 June
Robert Gordon Hood Linzee 15 June
Henry Charles Sylvester Collingwood Selby ... 15 June
Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... ... 15 June
Andrew Nichol Grey ... 15 June
Frederick John Crosby Halahan ... ... ... 15 June
Charles Livingston Robertson ... ... ... 15 June
Selwyn Victor Jephson ... 15 June
Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June
Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield ... ... ... 15 June
*SB* Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris ... ... ... 15 June
Hugh Webb Faulkner ... 15 June
Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June
Alfred Ernest Horrell ... 22 June
Richard Charles Stokes ... 28 June
Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... 15 July
Cecil Edmund Foster Hall 15 July
(E) Arthur James Winstanley Wallis ... ... ... 15 July
(E) Eric Arthur Drummond 15 July
(E) John George Moncrieff 15 July
John Stuart Crawford ... 15 Aug
Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug
Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... ... 15 Aug
John Frederick Bradburne 15 Aug
Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland ... ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt ... ... ... 15 Aug



Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Reginald Alexander Stephens ... ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick Thomas Boswell 15 Aug
Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug
Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Victor de Labalmondière ... ... ... 15 Aug
Edgar Philip Young ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frederick Burghard ... ... ... 15 Aug
Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates ... ... ... 15 Aug
Philip Henry Stewart Reid ... ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Oliver-Bellasis ... 15 Aug
Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... 22 Aug
Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. 31 Aug
Arthur Alfred Havers ... 15 Sept
(*I*) William Frederico Humphery ... ... 15 Sept
Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss ... ... ... 15 Sept
Walter St. John Cobley ... 15 Sept
Charles Sidney Britton ... 15 Sept
Berwick Maitland Douglas 15 Sept
Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker ... ... ... 15 Sept
John Harvey Forbes Crombie 15 Sept
Maurice McCaskie Church 15 Sept
William Patrick Desmond Vesey Fitzgerald ... 15 Sept
Henry Leigh Carslake ... 15 Sept
Eric Victor Major ... ... 15 Sept
William Anthony Moens ... 15 Sept
Charles Henry Rödiger Foote ... ... ... 15 Sept
*The Hon.* Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Laurence Stuart ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 Sept
Frank Hambly Jarvis ... 11 Oct
Reginald Charlwood Ellis 11 Oct
Christopher Ernest Inman Gibbs ... ... ... 15 Oct



William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... 15 Oct
Rowley Kennedy ... ... 15 Oct
Dudley Alfred Parker ... 15 Oct
John Henry Thomas ... 15 Oct
John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
Sydney Keith Horn ... 15 Oct
(H) Eric Alvington Addis... 15 Oct
James Abernethy McCoy... 15 Oct
George Edward Cameron Wood ... ... ... 15 Oct
Edgar William Grace ... 15 Oct
Horatio Thornton-Jones ... 15 Oct
Alexander Richard Cadell 15 Oct
Llewellyn Somerset Edward Llewellyn ... ... 15 Oct
John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain ... ... 15 Oct
James Parrington Gornall 15 Oct
Arthur Clifford Cresswell 15 Oct
(H) Alun Jones ... ... 15 Oct
Frederick Robertson Parham (A) ... ... 15 Oct
Gilbert Howland Roberts 15 Oct
John Annesley Grindle ... 15 Oct
(H) Richard Huthwaite Lucy ... ... ... 15 Oct
Phillip Leonard Gunn ... 22 Oct
Clarence Victor Green ... 22 Oct
(W/T) Thomas Griffin ... 10 Nov
(W/T) William Robert Pegg 10 Nov
William Hugh Moloney ... 11 Dec
Walter James Burberry Handley ... ... ... 11 Dec
Charles Thomas Mark Pizey 15 Dec
George Arthur Maxwell Williams... ... ... 15 Dec
Robert Victor Henry Isacke ... ... ... 15 Dec
John William Rayner ... 15 Dec
Hugh St. Lawrence Nicholson ... ... ... 15 Dec
William Gordon Camidge.. 15 Dec
Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec



Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

George Francis Norton Bradford ... ... ... 15 Dec
Brownlow Villiers Wilson 15 Dec
Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Dec
Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Barnett ... 15 Dec
Freke William Wiseman-Clarke ... ... ... 15 Dec
George Herbert Gladwyn James ... ... ... 15 Dec
Alec Lister Tidd ... ... 15 Dec
Michael George Marriott 15 Dec
Lancelot Milman Shadwell 15 Dec
Gerard Leslie Gandy ... 15 Dec
Henry Thew Rust ... 15 Dec
Francis Babington Proudfoot ... ... ... 15 Dec
William Guy Loy Cooper 15 Dec
John de Butts Wailes ... 15 Dec
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders ... ... ... 15 Dec
*PW*Donald Allen Gyles, D.S.C. ... ... ... 21 Dec

## 1921

Wenham Humphrey Wykeman-Musgrave ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Bourdas Tinley ... 15 Jan
Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt ... ... ... 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... ... ... 15 Jan
Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson ... ... ... 15 Jan
William John Henry Dicks 15 Jan
(H)Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent ... ... ... 15 Jan
*SB*Vyvyan John Somerset-Thomas ... ... ... 15 Jan
Henry Theodore Andrew... 15 Jan
Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... ... 15 Jan
(E)George Campbell Ross 15 Jan
Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... ... ... 15 Jan
Frederick Victor Stopford 15 Jan
Douglas Henry Everitt, M.B.E. ... ... ... 15 Jan



Alfred Marcus Hughes ... 15 Jan
Clive Denison Arbuthnot... 15 Jan
Derrick William Graham 15 Jan
(E)Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 15 Jan
Edward Thomas Walhouse Littleton ... ... ... 15 Jan
Laurence James Dover ... 15 Jan
Maurice Langdon Harrison 15 Jan
(E)Francis Edward Clemitson 15 Jan
Christopher Francis Boyd Powell ... ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Howard Stevens 15 Feb
Andrew Bruce Moir ... 15 Feb
John Gibbons Henderson... 15 Feb
George Croft Arnold ... 15 Feb
(H)Thomas Taylor ... 15 Feb
Charles Arthur Robert Thorp ... ... ... 15 Feb
Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet ... ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Critchett ... 15 Feb
Thomas Gard Willis ... ... 15 Feb
Hugh Smith Pugh ... ... 15 Feb
HarveyMansfield Newcomb 15 Feb
George Robert Deverell ... 15 Feb
Leonard William Hennell Phillips ... ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Burnaby Cooper... 15 Feb
Thomas Mendelssohn Horsfall ... ... ... 15 Feb
Eric George Williams ... 15 Feb
Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson 15 Feb
Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
Edward Francis Disbrowe 15 Feb
Frank Gilbert Hackforth-Jones ... ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... ... 15 Feb
Waldemar William Powell Shirley-Rollison... ... 15 Feb
James Feltham ... ... 22 Feb
(E†)Geoffrey Frytche Blyth 15 Mar
(E†)Walter Francis Baily 15 Mar
Francis John Phillips ... 15 Apr
Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... ... 15 Apr



Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Harry Brian Baker ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Robert Dendy 15 Apr
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke ... ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Apr
Howarth Seymour Walkey 15 Apr
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox ... ... ... ... 15 Apr
Cecil Campbell Hardy ... 15 Apr
John Henry Venville ... 22 Apr
Horace White ... ... 22 Apr
(*I*)Revell Clayton Hannah 15 May
John Sutcliffe Baker ... 15 June
Eric Andrew Mount Haes 15 June
Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 June
Thomas Christopher Bowstead ... ... ... 15 June
Howell Hewson Cuttle ... 15 June
John Henry Topp ... ... 15 June
David Cameron Williams... 15 June
Henry Alan Still ... ... 15 June
John Martin Ashley ... 15 June
Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... ... ... 15 June
Colin Wauhope ... ... 15 June
John William Josselyn ... 15 June
Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read 15 June
(H)William Ian Farquharson ... ... ... 15 June
(*I*) Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... ... ... 15 June
John Penton Stares ... 15 June
Niall O'Donnell Griffin ... 15 June
Duncan Codwise Hill ... 15 June
Bryan Frederick Johnson 15 June
Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker ... ... 15 June
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs 15 June
John Francis Steemson ... 15 June
Thomas Arthur Charles Packenham ... ... 15 June
Henry Bramhall Ellison ... 15 June
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp 15 June
Joseph Reid ... ... 22 June
Henry Fairfax Hackett ... 22 June
Harold Richard Sperring 22 June
William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. ... ... ... 22 June
Philip John Short ... ... 22 June
William John Fricker ... 22 June
William John Tonkin ... 22 June



Frederick Charles Mott ... 22 June
Sydney Edward Johnson 15 July
Tom Norris Sheffield ... 15 July
Norman Mountcastle Schofield Seeger ... ... 15 July
Robert Terence Grogan ... 15 July
John Henry Plumer ... 15 July
Cecil Wakeford May ... 15 July
Herbert Francis Hope Layman ... ... ... 15 July
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... ... ... 15 July
Alan Charles Graham Jolley ... ... ... 15 July
Donald John Grange Watkinson ... ... ... 15 July
Edward Pitcairn Gambier Sandwith ... ... ... 15 July
Charles Frederick Nock ... 15 July
William Ewart George ... 15 July
Francis Henry Kennedy... 15 July
Charles Fred Wivell Norris 15 July
Ronald Wykeham Miller... 15 July
(H) Cyril Farquharson Loveless ... ... ... 15 July
Charles William Gerald Coventry ... ... ... 15 July
Vernon Edward Barling Nicholson ... ... 15 July
Villiers Nicholas Surbees ... 15 Aug
John Rochefort D'Oyly ... 15 Aug
Christopher Lincolne Sutton ... ... ... 15 Aug
Patriek Crawford Smith ... 15 Aug
George Girdwood Thyne... 15 Aug
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson ... ... 15 Aug
William Cowlay Thomas 15 Aug
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... ... ... 15 Aug
Leonard William Sidney Wright ... ... ... 15 Aug
William Sidney Graham Edward ... ... ... 15 Aug
Eric George Anderson Clifford ... ... ... 15 Aug
Herbert Geoffrey St John Bury ... ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Louis Alkin ... 15 Aug
Dudley Burdett Dowling... 15 Aug
Wallace St. John Ainslie ... 31 Aug
John Ivor Jordan ... ... 15 Sept
Max Edward Baden Powell Storrie ... ... ... 15 Sept



Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Gerald Kimpland Boatfield 15 Sept
Sydney Stansfield Huth ... 15 Sept
Raymond Courtenay Blagg 15 Sept
(E)Alan John Norris ... 15 Sept
Laurence King Beauchamp 15 Sept
Mervyn Somerset Thomas 15 Sept
Robert John Ripon Montgomery .. ... ... 15 Sept
Francis Palmer Smythies 15 Sept
Alaric Trevor Horton ... 15 Sept
Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
Peter John Fitzgerald ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 Sept
Owen Francis MacTier Wethered ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Phillips Lloyd Sanders ... ... ... 15 Oct
John Terry... ... ... 15 Oct
Donald NixonGray,M.B.E. 15 Oct
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt ... ... 15 Oct
Harry William Vaughan Stephenson ... ... 15 Oct
Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides 15 Dec
Eric Langton Woodhall ... 15 Dec
Coltman Shene Clarke ... 15 Dec
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann 15 Dec
Guy Stanley Norrington-... 15 Dec
Reginald Frederick Nichols 15 Dec
(*PN*†)Robert Cockburn ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†)George William Field 31 Dec
(*PN*†)Thomas Albert Herriott ... ... ... 31 Dec
James Elliott Elfick,M.B.E. 31 Dec

## 1922

Herbert Thrower Herring 15 Feb
Grey Aldworth Neville ... 15 Feb
Harry James Rowland Clegg ... .. ... 15 Feb
Hector du Plessis Richardson ... ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Rodney St. John Rich ... ... ... 15 Feb
Roger Frederick ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Sandover ... ... 11 Apr
John Neil Kelly Knight ... 15 Apr
Robert Syme Denholme Armour ... ... ... 15 Apr
Paul Christopher Voelcker 15 Apr



Edward Volant Balfour Baker ... ... ... 15 May
Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl ... ... ... 15 May
Henry Cedric Chads ... 15 May
Granville Roy Fuller ... 15 May
(E)Frederick Stewart Billings ... ... ... 15 May
Hugh Crawford Guernsey 15 May
Lionel Francis Hopkinson 15 May
(E)Robert Cobb ... ... 15 May
RobertHughStewart-Peter 15 May
William Henry Binckes Wallace ... ... ... 15 May
Henry Fawcus Gerrans Leftwich ... ... ... 15 May
Richard Edgar Bryant Rose 15 May
(H)Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 15 May
Richard Randall Harris ... 15 June
Robert Gordon Thomson Gildard ... ... ... 15 June
Godfrey Francis Evans ... 15 June
John Ronald Stewart Brown ... ... ... 15 June
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin ... ... ... 15 June
Gordon Gratwicke Peters 15 June
Robert Owen Rigg ... 15 June
Cecil Henry Salvin Bowlby 15 June
Percy Gordon Sanderson... 15 June
Godfrey Noel Brewer ... 15 June
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-Ruthven... ... 30 June
John Murdo Hawkridge ... 30 June
(*PN*†)Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper... ... 30 June
Albert Edward Seymour... 30 June
William Oswald Millington Rees ... ... ... 15 July
Coryndon Ommanney Luxmoore .. ... ... 15 July
Geoffrey Weston Wells ... 15 July
Charles James Byrne ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)BenjaminRichardson 12 Aug
James Kirby ... ... 12 Aug
AlbertEdwardWay,M.B.E. 12 Aug
*PN*Solomon Ousley ... 12 Aug
ErnestStraceyStone,M.B.E. 12 Aug
George Frederick Yandell... 12 Aug
*PN*William ThomasAhearn 12 Aug
(*I*) *PN* mThomas Joseph Jehan ... ... ... 12 Aug



Digitized by Google

1922—*continued.*

(*PN*†) Thomas Frederick Britton, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Maurice Scanlan ... 12 Aug
James Mann Mackie ... 12 Aug
Frederick Charles Russell... 12 Aug
William Slade ... ... 12 Aug
Joseph Devine ... ... 12 Aug

Francis Louis Crocombe ... 12 Aug
Walter Henry Cleaver ... 12 Aug
Robert George Payze ... 12 Aug
mWalter Joseph Hopson ... 12 Aug
William Henry John Titheridge ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Thomas Connolly ... 12 Aug

Edward Winter ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Thomas Joseph Vosper ... ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Charles Edward Bryant ... ... ... 12 Aug
John Winstanley, M.B.E. 12 Aug
James Francis William Dimond ... ... ... 12 Aug
Arthur Edward Neal ... 12 Aug
(T)Raymond Frederick Jay 12 Aug

Joseph Wilkinson ... ... 12 Aug
mHerbert Daniel Jehan D.S.C. ... ... ... 12 Aug
(T)Walter Frank Williamson... ... ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Richard Taylor ... 12 Aug
James Atteridge Doran ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Edward James Trillo ... ... ... 12 Aug
mPatrick Cashman ... 12 Aug
Edward Thomas Bragg ... 12 Aug

Richard Cronin ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)DanielPatrickJoseph Enright, M.V.O., D.S.C. 12 Aug
William Alfred Cutler ... 12 Aug
George Lewin ... ... 12 Aug
William Manson ... ... 12 Aug

Albert Edward Simcox ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)William Henry John Parkin ... ... ... 12 Aug
Henry James Pearce ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Leonard Walter Brock ... ... ... 12 Aug
mJames Herbert Holmes... 12 Aug
Charles Robert Usher ... 12 Aug
mPercy William Tregillis... 12 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)



Thomas Henry Keyes, D.S.C. ... ... ... 12 Aug
Edward Russell ... ... 12 Aug
William Edward Griffiths... 12 Aug
mFrederick Dawes... ... 12 Aug
Henry Edward Caley ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Charles Bruce Stiven 12 Aug
Roland Coombes ... ... 12 Aug
Isaac John Brett ... ... 12 Aug
Richard Gould ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Ernest Walkem ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)mFrank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ... 12 Aug
Frank Leonard Elliott ... 12 Aug
Sidney Durand Stoneman... 12 Aug
William Charles Buttenshaw ... ... ... 12 Aug
Robert Chapman ... ... 12 Aug
William George Wakeham 12 Aug
*George Samuel Peavitt ... 12 Aug
Cornelius Walter King ... 12 Aug
Ernest James Evans ... 12 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ernest Pent ... ... 12 Aug
Leonard Repton ... ... 12 Aug
William Henry Mobley ... 12 Aug
Newman Ruffle ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Holt ... ... 12 Aug
mRichard Arthur Knott ... 12 Aug
Samuel Cater ... ... 12 Aug
Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton ... ... 15 Aug
James William Wilson ... 11 Sept
John Maurice Chandler ... 15 Oct
Eric George McGregor ... 15 Oct
(H)Austin Noel Rees Keene 15 Oct
Robert Mayrick Ellis ... 15 Oct
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [M] ... ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Moir Harris ... ... 15 Oct
William Wellclose Davis ... 15 Oct
Edward Malcolm Evans Lombe ... ... ... 15 Oct
William Anthony Cecil Binnie** ... ... 15 Oct
James Guthrie Adamson ... 15 Oct
Frederic Sydney Benney ... 11 Nov
Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead ... ... 15 Dec
Edward Raynold Wilson... 15 Dec
Bernard Harold Wilkinson 15 Dec
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon ... ... 15 Dec



Digitized by Google

# ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

## 1920

Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens 15 Jan
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger ... ... ... 11 Dec

## 1921

Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... 15 Jan
Thomas Bovins Ralph Woodrooffe ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Douglas Bonny ... 15 July
Henry Merryweather ... 15 July
Robert Mundy-Cox ... 15 July
Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes ... ... ... 15 July
John Henry Ewart ... 31 Aug
Robert Edsforth Massey 15 Sept
John Harold Innes Wood 15 Sept
(E)George Launcelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 15 Sept



Kenneth Eveleigh Smith 15 Sept
Charles Edward Simms ... 15 Oct

## 1922

Frank Michael Walton ... 15 Jan
James Poole ... ... 21 Jan
Roy Carlton Harry ... 15 Feb
Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon ... ... ... 15 May
Frederick Harold Wilkinson ... ... ... 15 May
William Leonard Spear... 15 May
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness 15 May
John Terry ... ... 15 May
Reginald Frederick Nichols 15 May
John Wilfred Weare Bisgood ... ... ... 15 May
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers ... ... ... 15 May
Guy Grantham ... ... 31 Aug
Charles Leslie Firth ... 31 Aug
Michael Wentworth Wentworth ... ... ... 31 Aug



Digitized by Google

# SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

### 1921

*DY* / *Haul* } mHerbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
272 *PW* Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden ... 1 Apr
855 Colin Rose St. George Tucker 1 Apr
930 Robert Seed ... .. ... 1 Apr
Frederic Southwell Piper ... 1 Apr
858*c* Francis Arthur Trepess ... 1 Apr
*SC* Arthur Louis Sanders ... 1 Apr
369 James Christian Collie ... 1 Apr
283 (H) Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey ... ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
Hubert Charles Oliver ... 1 Apr
91 Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
Cyril John Percy Hill ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to RAN.*)
Arthur Edward Harbord ... 1 Apr
928 Herbert Wilson Edwards ... 1 Apr
369 Harold Scott Gillett ... 1 Apr
*Page* 1688 } (*I*) Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes ... ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford ... ... ... 1 Sept
504 Robert Hewetson Landman 1 Sept
Alexander Morison ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Jesse Robert Pearce ... 1 Sept

21

951 Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Sept
369 Eric Bainton Turtle ... 1 Sept
369 Cyril Gore ... ... ... 1 Sept
465 Charles Henry Bertram Foxley 1 Sept
753 Richard Lionel Dearden ... 1 Sept
171 Gordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept
69 John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Sept

### 1922

422 Frederick Murray Simon... 1 Feb
John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb
James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Gerald Loe ... ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Freston Nash ... 1 Apr
(*I*) Claude Lombard Woollard 1 June
951 Thomas Smale Edwards ... 1 June
951 Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw 1 June
331 John Hassard-Short ... 1 June

37

## LIEUTENANTS.

### 1915

Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Feb
(H) John Miller Chaplin ... 1 Apr
*SB* John Drinkwater ... 1 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

3

Digitized by Google

## SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

| 1918 | | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Herbert John Harvey | 1 May | Frank Lionel Pestell | 12 Aug |
| | | William James Reeks | 12 Aug |
| 1 | | 3 | |

## TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

| 1916 | | 1918 | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George Frederick Howell | 29 Feb | mPercival Carter | 13 Sept |
| Harry Simpson | 29 Feb | | |
| 2 | | 3 | |

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

| | | Months. | Class of Certificate in Cambridge Course. | Seaman-ship. | Naviga-tion. | Gun-nery. | Tor-pedo. | Engi-neering |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1920** | | | | | | | | |
| Reginald Heber Thornton | 15 May | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| **1921** | | | | | | | | |
| Roland Charlton Allen | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Eric Alonzo Stocker | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Felgate Stevens | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Arthur George West | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| (*I*) Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| David Russell Campagnac | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Dunlop Southern | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Robert Rule Graham | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Lindsay Beckenham Whetstone | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Walter Garden Blaikie Mackenzie | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| George Marquis Stewart Stitt | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Leonard Cooper Windsor | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |



Digitized by Google

| 1921—*contd.* | | Months. | Cambridge Course. | Class of Certificate in Seamanship. | Navigation | Gunnery. | Torpedo. | Engineering. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh Waters Shelley Browning | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Frank Trowbridge Mason | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Dering Parker Evans | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Alan Douglas Bruford | 15 Jan | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Stuart Austin Buss | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Pierre Francis Robert Waud | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Geoffrey Noel Rawlings | 15 Jan | | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Edward Roberts Dymott | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Ronald Gordon Mackay | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Charles Edward Lambe | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Giles Borrett | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Rowan Tilney Hamilton | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Dennis Victor Clift | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 |
| Philip Reginald Besley | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Cyril Bristowe Tidd | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Archibald Hope Finlay | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| William Alexander Dallmeyer | 15 Jan | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 2 |
| John Michael Goodman | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Patrick William Wootten Wootten | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| William Canning Eykyn | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Francis Nowell Craven | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 |
| Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Peter Du Cane | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Henry Carlton Cumberbatch | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Anthony Paul Colthurst | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Campbell Macgregor Lithgow | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Norman Trist Benjamin Holt | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Thomas Rawden Chattock | 15 Jan | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| St. John Aldrich Micklethwait | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 3 |
| Walter James Melrose, D.S.C. | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Arthur Beauclerk Coventry | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Edward Angorstein Burton | 15 Jan | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| William Pope | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Arthur Reginald Freeman | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Harold Edmund Wethered | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |



Digitized by Google

| 1921—*contd.* | Months. | Cambridge Course. | Class of Certificate in: Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. | Engineering. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert William Wainewright | 15 Jan | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Heron Spencer Lynne | 15 Jan | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Douglas Van Lennep Hamish MacLaren | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| David Alexander Christison Sillar | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Percy Ashe | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| August William Albrecht | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Noel Hughes Whatley | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Miles Cursham | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| William Norman Drawbridge | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Egerton Broome | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Ernest Guy Welchman | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Ellis Butler | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Lawrence Antony Humphreys | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Ean Charles Colville Greenlees | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Guy Stanley Windeyer | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Hugh Waldine Bredin | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Richard Garrett | 15 Jan | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Francis Howard Jefferson | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Raymond Arthur Aldridge | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| James Alexander Corrie Hill | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Rowland Rhys-Jones | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle | 15 Jan | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| John Fulford Blackburn | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Guy Douglas Wetherfield | 15 Jan | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| George Fisher Renwick | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Harold Sherlock Greenlaw | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Donald Corrie Waterfield | 15 Jan | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR] | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 |
| Geoffrey Louis Bodoano | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Stephen Romer Ascherson | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville | 15 May | — | 3 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Leslie Windle Lamplough | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Henry Duffett | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Mark Taylor Collier | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Edmund Thomas Butler | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Reginald Giles Burrows | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Harold Spencer Cooper | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| William Corfield Jenks | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Patrick Vivian McLaughlin | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Robert Francis Cole Struben | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Eric Robins McEachran | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |



Digitized by Google

| 1921—*contd.* | | Months. | Cambridge Course. | Class of Certificate in: Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. | Engineering. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trevylyan Michael Napier | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Maxwell Cunningham | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Harry Thorman | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Gilbert Ridley Waymouth | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Robert Dalby | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 3 |
| Archibald Boyd Russell | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Nugent Lentaigne | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Eric Philip Arthur Brooks | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Renfrew Gotto | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Geoffrey Percival Packard | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Francis Thomas Murray Day | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Stuart Brown | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Hugh May Stollery Mundy | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Miles Ambrose Gregory Child | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| John Malcolm Rodgers | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Roger Geoffrey Buckley | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Hugh Perceval Price | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| George Nelson | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Leopold Edward Rebbeck | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Samuel Henry Taylor | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Thomas Lee Metters | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Masters Norman | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 |
| Hugh Valentine King | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Arthur Duncan Merriman | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Gerald Hubert Thompson | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Marcus Brooke Vertue | 15 May | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Thomas Walker Philpott | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Albert Maurice Chovil | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Guy Robert Pilcher | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 3 |
| David Bayley Colley | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Pasten Mack | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Nicholson | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Godfrey Wigram Arkwright | 15 May | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 3 |
| Geoffrey Cary Askew | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Henry Langton | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Clive Gordon Trencham | 15 May | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Edward Russell Gibson | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Robert Cecil Somers Garwood | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Charles Wheatstone Sabine | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |



Digitized by Google

| 1921—*contd.* | | Months. | Cambridge Course. | Class of Certificate in Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. | Engineering. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. John Cronyn | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| James Donald Whaley Burrows | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Edward Reignier Conder | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 |
| Oliver Fogg-Elliot | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Cecil Holt Thomas | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| James Percy Ingpen | 15 May | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Martyn Butt Sherwood | 15 May | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Harold Daniel Caslon | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C. | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| George Walter Gillow Simpson | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Henry Charles Gann | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 3 |
| John Joseph Arkwright | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Alfred Rowland Higgins | 15 May | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Trevor George Payne Crick | 15 May | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Harold Pitcairn Henderson | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Reginald George Denys Wyndham | 15 May | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Neville David Watts-Russell | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Henri Jaques Maurice Berthen | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Adlebert William Cust John Nicholson | 15 May | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Roger de Thornton Trevelyan | 15 May | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Bernard Edward Kendall | 15 Sept | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Geoffrey Forster Agutter | 15 Sept | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Gerald Vaughan Gladstone | 15 Sept | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper | 15 Sept | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Ralph Henderson | 15 Sept | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Barrington Lungley Moore | 15 Sept | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter | 15 Sept | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger | 15 Sept | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — |
| William Gordon Everitt | 15 Sept | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans | 15 Sept | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| George Alexander Turner Laing | 15 Sept | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Donald Felix Currie | 15 Sept | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahle | 15 Sept | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |



Digitized by Google

| 1921—*contd.* | Months. | Cambridge Course. | Class of Certificate in: Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. | Engineering. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Ian Murray Ashby | 15 Sept — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Alexander Herbert Bramley Atkinson | 15 Sept — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson | 15 Sept — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame | 15 Sept — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Samuel Francis Galfrid Tuke | 15 Sept — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry | 15 Sept — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Anthony Martin Kimmins | 15 Sept — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Harry Wetherherd Sharpe | 15 Sept — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Ronald Hugh Balfour | 15 Sept — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Basil Jones | 15 Sept — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Richard Henry Selborne Roundell | 15 Sept — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| John Stott Gamon | 15 Sept — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Arthur Edward FrancisLovell | 15 Sept — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Rupert Devenish Fricker | 15 Sept — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Edward St. John Edmonstone | 15 Sept — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Godfrey Ransome | 15 Sept — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Colin Gilbert Hudson | 15 Sept — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Charles Crawshay | 15 Sept — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Gerald de Crellana Berwick Laurence | 15 Sept — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Charles Terry | 15 Sept — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven | 15 Sept — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Richard Ynyr Burges | 15 Sept — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Nathaniel Greer Leeper | 15 Sept — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Robert Godmond Poole | 15 Sept — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Desmond Orme Wise | 15 Sept — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| John Francis Mortimer Robertson | 15 Sept — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| John William Lemon Tremayne | 15 Sept — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Michael Bryan Laing | 15 Sept — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — |
| *Hon.* James Willoughby Bertie | 15 Sept — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — |
| William Gronow Davis | 15 Sept — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Crofton Keith Arbuthnot | 15 Sept — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — |
| John Patrick Wisden | 15 Sept — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Richard Graham Stewart | 15 Sept — | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Humphrey Gilbert Scott | 15 Sept — | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Arthur Hoyer Alexander | 15 Sept — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd | 15 Sept — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |



Digitized by Google

| 1921—*contd.* | Months. | Cambridge Course. | Class of Certificate in Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. | Engineering. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sydney Thomas Morgan | 15 Sept | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Henry Forrest Burroughs | 15 Sept | 3 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — |
| Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock | 15 Sept | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Peter Reynolds Furse | 15 Sept | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle | 15 Sept | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| **1922** | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Guy Owen Jones | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| David Henry Magnay | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Hughes-Hallett | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Arthur David Torlesse | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| William Luard Bond | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| James Alston Hope Hunter | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Anthony Follett Pugsley | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Robert William Parker | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Andrew Balmer Usher | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Charles Theodore Robinson | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Jefferis | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Frank Berthold Tours | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Ryder Airey | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Trevor James Legrew Watkins | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Edward Owen Obbard | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| William Francis Hollins | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Roderick Cosmo Gordon | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Delamain Ainger | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Norman John Hyacinth D'Arcy | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Cunningham Brown | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Christopher George Scobell Chittenden | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Yarnton Mills | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Webley Hope | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Derrick Henry Hall Thompson | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Cuthbert Hampson | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles John Skrine | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Leslie Newton Brownfield | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Henry Edward Guerrier | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Oswald John Gerard | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *The Hon.* John Michael Southwell | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Seton Steuart Chrichton Mitchell | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Gerald Richardson Cook | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Gordon Couper | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Archibald St. Clair Donald | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Thomas William Botley | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |



Digitized by Google

| 1922—*contd.* | Months. | Cambridge Course. | Class of Certificate in: Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. | Engineering |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ronald Ker Silcock | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Howard Cecil Stock | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Ralph Jackson | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Robert Ruston Bennett | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Alec Fearn | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Thomas Hyde Villiers | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Ronald Noel Fothergill | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Herbert Antony Hinds | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Anthony Hall | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Maurice Roger Marshall | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Noel Ratley Courthope Munroe | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| William Henry Roberts | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Frederick William George Harker | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Patrick Bladon McDonald | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Chambers Didham | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Alexander Francis Cochrane | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Somerville Dawson | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Moore | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Patrick Robertson | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Ian Desborough Elliot | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Standley Dalison | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| *Count* Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Peter Skelton | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Edward Harry Manby Colegrave | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| James Ian Robertson | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Littlewood | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John William Grant | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| William Geoffrey Arthur Robson | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Garrett Wood | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Eric Alfred Stedall | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Evelyn David John Abbot | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Frederick Walker | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Jack Peterson | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Jack Hillen Dale | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Selwyn Gerald Caygill Rawson | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Norman Lindsay Dwane | 15 May | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard William Ravenhill | 15 May | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |



Digitized by Google

# ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

## 1921

| | Months. | Cambridge Course. | Class of Certificate in Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery | Torpedo. | Engineering |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francis Bernard Lloyd | 15 May 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| James Campbell Clouston | 15 May 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles James Norman Atkinson | 15 May 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| William Eames Wilson | 15 May 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Reginald Hector Kennedy | 15 May 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Philip Daniel Oliver | 15 May 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay | 15 May 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper | 15 May 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Philip Arthur Berry | 15 May 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Maxwell Richmond | 15 May 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Clive Barker Lowe | 15 May 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Thomas Harland | 15 May 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Gerald Roberts Dolan | 15 May 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh | 15 May 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| George Robert May Robertson | 15 May 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Frederick Hubert Sawyer | 15 May 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Kenneth Frank Boxall | 15 May 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Hugh Ditton | 15 May 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Rognvald Evelyan Gray | 15 May 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Douglas Hammersley Johnston | 15 May 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Edward James Prevost | 15 May 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Marston Money | 15 May 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Robert James Gardner | 15 May 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Ernest William Reep | 15 May 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Harold Francis Baker | 15 May 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| William Eric Banks | 15 May— | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Basil Hedley Cronk | 15 May— | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Peter Garnett Agnew | 15 May— | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Alec Norman Finter | 15 May— | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Ronald Watson Fyfe | 15 May— | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Henry Aird Mercer Davies | 15 May— | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Edgar William Edmond Lane | 15 May— | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Herbert Huntley | 15 May— | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Vernon Francis Smyth | 15 May— | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Gordon Ivor Hughes | 15 May— | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| James Hartley Brandon Dathan | 15 May— | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Gordon Morrison | 15 May— | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Heathcoat Andrew John Grant | 15 May— | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Anthony Peyton | 15 May— | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Ralph Heathcote | 15 Sept 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| William Leslie Graham Adams | 15 Sept 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| James Gregson Roper | 15 Sept 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Frederick Samuel Wilson | 15 Sept 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Roger Caton Beckett | 15 Sept 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Thomas John Norman Hilken | 15 Sept 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Victor Findlay | 15 Sept 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |



Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| 1921—*contd.* | | Months. | Class of Certificate in: Cambridge Course. | Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. | Engineering. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Brown Morgan | 15 Sept | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Harry Robert Graham | 15 Sept | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Oswald Lake Meredith | 15 Sept | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Noel Sparks | 15 Sept | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Cyril Joseph Firth | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Reginald George Bazaine Hayter | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| David George Victor Williams | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Malcolm Edgar Wevell | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Hugh Norris Sheffield | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Frederick Gordon Wynne | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Donald William Keymer | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Dwight Harvey | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Francis Victor du Pasquier | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Edmond Russell Goldney Baker | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Travers Chaloner Woods | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| William Lloyd Murmann | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| James Sanders | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Harold Bobson Conway | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John William Montague Healing | 15 Sept | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| **1922** | | | | | | | | |
| William Gordon Foster [RR] | 15 Jan | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Wilson Cuthbert | 15 Jan | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard | 15 Jan | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Nigel Hugh Portal | 15 Jan | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Basil Livingstone | 15 Jan | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Thomas Oliver | 15 Jan | 2½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Philip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard | 15 Jan | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford | 15 Jan | 2½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Ughtred Henry Ramsden James | 15 Jan | 2½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Thomas Marcus Brownrigg | 15 Jan | 2½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Gerald Seymour Tuck | 15 Jan | 2½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Dawson Ainger | 15 Jan | 2½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Francis Allen Lister | 15 Jan | 2½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Guy Cedric Hoffman | 15 Jan | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Llewelyn George Richardson | 15 Jan | 2½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Hamilton Allison | 15 Jan | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Ernest Colin Coats | 15 Jan | 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Derek Howard Secker | 15 Jan | 2½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater | 15 Jan | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |



Digitized by Google

## ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| 1922—*contd.* | | Months. | Class of Certificate in | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cambridge Course. | Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. | Engineering. |
| Wilmot Sitwell Lea | 15 Jan | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Rafe Edward Courage | 15 Jan | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Albert Morton Martin | 15 Jan | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Matthew Sausse Slattery | 15 Jan | 1½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Felix Allen St. George Dredge | 15 Jan | 1½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Geoffrey Harter Birley | 15 Jan | 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Cecil John Wynne-Edwards | 15 Jan | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Percy de Winton Kitcat | 15 Jan | 1½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Anthony Wass Buzzard | 15 Jan | 1½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper-Carey | 15 Jan | 1½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Robert Chevallier Cobbold | 15 Jan | 1½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Frank Ythell Bethell | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Claude Richard Townsend | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Walter Roger Marshall | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Cyril William Byas | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Benjamin Heath | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Arthur Bromley Rae Sands | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Edward Francis Howard Lawson | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Kenneth Judge D'Arcy | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Godfrey Christopher Dickins | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Frank Havelock George Oliphant | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Henry Lewis Oliver | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Eric Reginald Offley Carey Greenstreet | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Ludovic Ernest Porter | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Newstead Garnett | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Kenneth Mackintosh | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Alec Alderson Murray | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Keith Burdett Stephenson | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Wilfred James Cameron Robertson | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Philip Chichele Patten Thomas | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Lionel Peyton Skipwith | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Eric Vallance | 15 Jan | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Arthur Maurice Pilling | 15 Jan | ½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Guy St. John Barnett | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Henry William Head | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Henry Ruck-Keene | 15 Jan | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson | 15 Jan | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Walter John McClelland Spens | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Edward Tyndale Cooper | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Arthur Grey Skipwith | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Reginald Seymour Young | 15 Jan | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |

130

Digitized by Google

## ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| 1922—*contd.* | Months. | Cambridge Course. | Class of Certificate in: Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. | Engineering. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Kyme Cordeaux | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Whicher Hawkins | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Robert Julian Archibald Cuming | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| William Halford Selby | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Docker Hayward Manly | 15 Jan | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| George Garnet Pugh Cook | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Leonard Chisholm Sinker | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Sydney Alan Cooper | 15 Jan | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Courtney Boyle | 15 Jan | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Francis Bain Cecil | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Hugh Neville Clegg | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Trevor Powell | 15 Jan | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Hugh Nelson Lay | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Lindsey Keighly-Peach | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Arthur Holled Gwyther | 15 Jan | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Aylmer Maurice Rundle | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Edwin Beadnell Carnduff | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Edward Owen Figuls Price | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| David Tod | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| George Douglas Green | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Arthur James Lloyd | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| William Harry Narramore Kirk | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Eric Perceval Hinton | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard John Harrison | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Vivian Francis Boyle | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Alfred James Angus Miller | 15 Jan | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Peard Clarke [RR] | 15 Sept 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Geoffrey Barnard | 15 Sept 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Louis Alfred Lambert | 15 Sept 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Clive Lochnis | 15 Sept 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Glynn Hearson | 15 Sept 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Ben James Fisher | 15 Sept 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback | 15 Sept 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Lain Gilleasbuig Maclean | 15 Sept 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Graham Hewitt | 15 Sept 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Rupert Douglas Hughes | 15 Sept 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Piachaud Wright | 15 Sept 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| John Quicke | 15 Sept 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Arthur Oliver Watson | 15 Sept 2½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Frank Alleyn Wilkie Weedon | 15 Sept 2½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Greenwood | 15 Sept 2½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Frederick Jessel | 15 Sept 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Donald Thorn Dowler | 15 Sept 2½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Hugh White Atkins | 15 Sept 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Geoffrey Withington Harper | 15 Sept 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Skinner Bushe | 15 Sept 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Danvers Crossman | 15 Sept 2½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Frank Arthur Ballance | 15 Sept 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| William Thomas Warren Curtis | 15 Sept 1½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw | 15 Sept 1½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Philip Cardwell Taylor | 15 Sept 1½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Eric Glasfurd | 15 Sept 1½ | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Edgar Lorne Armstrong | 15 Sept 1½ | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |

183

Digitized by Google

## ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

922—*contd.*

| | Months. | Cambridge Course. | Class of Certificate in Seamanship. | Navigation. | Gunnery. | Torpedo. | Engineering. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reginald Frederick Arthur Bedman | 15 Sept | 1½ — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Roger Isaac Hoyle | 15 Sept | 1½ — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else | 15 Sept | 1½ — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Hugh Percival Brister | 15 Sept | 1 — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John William Musgrave Eaton | 15 Sept | 1 — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Robert Denison Hobson | 15 Sept | 1 — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Harold Ernest Barns | 15 Sept | 1 — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Richard Sheridan-Patterson | 15 Sept | 1 — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer-Simson | 15 Sept | 1 — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| William Hart Dickinson | 15 Sept | 1 — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone | 15 Sept | ½ — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Graham Henry Stokes | 15 Sept | ½ — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Harold Godfrey Dickinson | 15 Sept | ½ — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Maurice Price | 15 Sept | ½ — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Alexander Pollock Gibson | 15 Sept | — — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Guy Willoughby | 15 Sept | — — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Horace Vickers | 15 Sept | — — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Eric Stanley Jones | 15 Sept | — — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| George PurefoyCodrington Ball | 15 Sept | — — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Charles Sinclair Pelly | 15 Sept | — — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| *Viscount* Mandeville | 15 Sept | — — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid | 15 Sept | — — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Harry Philip Currey | 15 Sept | — — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring | 15 Sept | — — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Cecil Moreland Hall | 15 Sept | — — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Alexander John Edward Brown | 15 Sept | — — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Guy Howard Bolus | 15 Sept | — — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| George Verner Motley Dolphin | 15 Sept | — — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson | 15 Sept | — — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| HubertVictor PerryMcClintock | 15 Sept | — — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Alan Burns MacBrayne | 15 Sept | — — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Peter Granville Smith | 15 Sept | — — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Kenneth Wales Beard | 15 Sept | — — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor | 15 Sept | — — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| John Lee Machin | 15 Sept | — — | 2 | — | — | — | — |

218

## MATES.

### 1920

Thomas William Marsh — 11 Sept
William Robert Bull, D.S.M. — 11 Sept
Percival William Woodriffe — 11 Sept
Frederick MichaelO'Connor — 1 Dec
Ernest William Dennett — 1 Dec
Hubert Henry Herbert — 1 Dec
Ernest Edward Blackwell — 1 Dec

### 1921

Terence Leahy — 21 Jan
Harold William Gordon Eglen — 1 Apr

9

Percy James Oliver (*act*) — 1 Dec
John Newton (*act*) — 1 Dec

### 1922

Harold Birkett Hilbeck (*act*) — 1 Dec
Reginald Edgar Woodriffe (*act*) — 1 Dec
Michael Joseph Toole (*act*) — 1 Dec
Edwin Chafe (*act*) — 1 Dec
Albert Eric Sercombe (*act*) — 1 Dec
John Ryan (*act*) — 1 Dec

17

Digitized by Google

# MIDSHIPMEN.

## 1920

| | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|
| William Evelyn Cavendish Davy | 15 May | 3 |
| John Dudley Nelson Ham | 15 May | 2 |
| Patrick Willet Brock | 1 Sept | 3 |

## 1921

| | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|
| John Peter Lorne Reid [RR] | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Ronald Oliver | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Reginald John Crosse | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Peter Coats Hutton | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Frederick Stanley Walford | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Edward Reginald Anderson Smith | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Richard Scobell Palairet | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Arthur Valentine Walker | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Edmund Newman Haines | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Robert Francis Elkins | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Thomas Claud Hampton | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Guy Bourchier Sayer | 15 Jan | 3 |
| George Martin Pares | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Charles Richard Vernon Pugh | 15 Jan | 3 |
| William Edmund Halsey | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Stephen Hope Carlill | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Charles Graham Thompson | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Richard Borthwick Jennings | 15 Jan | 3 |
| Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell | 15 Jan | 2½ |
| Alan Brock | 15 Jan | 2½ |
| Harry Dartnell Smallwood | 15 Jan | 2 |
| John Rowe Westmacott | 15 Jan | 2 |
| George William Duncan Donald | 15 Jan | 2 |



| | | Time gained on passing out. Months |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Pennington Garnett | 15 Jan | 2 |
| Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson | 15 Jan | 2 |
| John Bonfoy Rooper | 15 Jan | 2 |
| Richard Dare Watkins | 15 Jan | 2 |
| John Wyndham Studholme | 15 Jan | 2 |
| Ronald William Moir | 15 Jan | 2 |
| John Ivor Tennant Green | 15 Jan | 1½ |
| George Eric Jones | 15 Jan | 1½ |
| John Noel Fisher Haigh | 15 Jan | 1½ |
| Langton Gowland | 15 Jan | 1½ |
| Charles Geoffrey Brook | 15 Jan | 1½ |
| Ian Mackenzie Martineau | 15 Jan | 1½ |
| John Rutherford Rae | 15 Jan | 1½ |
| Herbert Lovegrove | 15 Jan | 1½ |
| Arthur Hamilton Drake | 15 Jan | 1½ |
| Robert Francis Gordon | 15 Jan | 1½ |
| Robert Charles Todhunter | 15 Jan | 1½ |
| Edward James Elliott Burt | 15 Jan | 1½ |
| Christopher Frederick Ridge | 15 Jan | 1½ |
| James Graham Gould | 15 Jan | 1½ |
| Geoffrey Tanner | 15 Jan | 1 |
| Colin Douglas Maud | 15 Jan | 1 |
| George Ian Clark Hutchison | 15 Jan | ½ |
| Evelyn Farrance Anderton | 1 Jan | ½ |
| Guy Perceval L'Estrange | 15 Jan | ½ |
| Robert Witherington Peers | 15 Jan | ½ |
| Geoffrey Gowland | 15 Jan | ½ |
| Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone | 15 Jan | ½ |
| James Hudson Montgomery | 15 Jan | ½ |
| John Wentworth McCoy | 15 Jan | ½ |
| Charles William Vereker | 15 Jan | ½ |



Digitized by Google

| 1921—*contd.* | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|
| Walter Selby Hall | 15 Jan | ½ |
| Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen | 15 Jan | ½ |
| Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper | 15 Jan | ½ |
| Caspar John | 15 Jan | ½ |
| John Francis Whitaker Maitland | 15 Jan | ½ |
| Shannan Stevenson | 15 Jan | ½ |
| John Wyatt Hale | 15 Jan | ½ |
| George Michael Daintry | 15 Jan | ½ |
| Herbert Charles Ezechiel | 15 Jan | — |
| Clifford Lake Hill | 15 Jan | — |
| Douglas William MacKendrick | 15 Jan | — |
| Patrick Ernest Heathfield Crimp | 15 Jan | — |
| John Robert Chamley Woodburne | 15 Jan | — |
| Arthur James Croft | 15 Jan | — |
| Michael Allan Everett | 15 Jan | — |
| Philip George Tunley Todd | 15 Jan | — |
| Wilfrid John Nixon | 15 Jan | — |
| Alfred Noel Waring | 15 Jan | — |
| *His Royal Highness Prince* George Edward Alexander Edmund | 15 Jan | — |
| Alexander Davidson McGlashan | 1 Apr | 2 |
| Henry Alexander King | 1 Apr | 2 |
| Cuthbert Arthur Harris | 1 Apr | 2 |
| Hugh Geary Cooke | 1 Apr | 2 |
| Douglas Osborn Doble | 1 Apr | 2 |
| Harold Fergusson Lawson | 1 Apr | 2 |
| Charles Oliver Bonham | 1 Apr | 2 |
| Addison Joe Baker Cresswell | 1 Apr | 2 |
| Donald Charles Deacon | 1 Apr | 2 |
| Charles Alfred Jenkins | 1 Apr | 2 |
| James Gerald Farrant | 1 Apr | 1 |

89

| | | Time gained on passing out Months. |
|---|---|---|
| Claude Walter George Mansell Woodhouse | 1 Apr | 1 |
| Bruce Balfour Junor | 1 Apr | 1 |
| Frederick Boris Courtney Smith | 1 Apr | — |
| Malcolm Henry Cathcart Young [RR] | 15 May | 3 |
| Edward Blunden Martino | 15 May | 3 |
| Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke | 15 May | 3 |
| John Hext Lewes | 15 May | 3 |
| George Michael Fleetwood Fuller | 15 May | 3 |
| Brian Ivor O'Donnell | 15 May | 3 |
| Robert Spencer Warne | 15 May | 3 |
| Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith | 15 May | 3 |
| Humphrey Leoline Jenkins | 15 May | 3 |
| Robert Hoyle Craske | 15 May | 3 |
| Alban Lloyd Owen | 15 May | 3 |
| Richard John Hammersley Ryan | 15 May | 3 |
| Mark Edlin Welby | 15 May | 2½ |
| Robert William Stirling-Hamilton | 15 May | 2½ |
| Ralph Lindsay Fisher | 15 May | 2½ |
| John Wells Booth | 15 May | 2½ |
| John Hough Charsley | 15 May | 2½ |
| John Frances Whitfeld | 15 May | 2½ |
| John Ralph Fraser Newnham | 15 May | 2 |
| John William Forrest | 15 May | 2 |
| Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain | 15 May | 1½ |
| William Henry Wood | 15 May | 1½ |
| John Ynyr George Torlesse | 15 May | 1½ |
| Alan Crawfurd | 15 May | 1½ |
| Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker | 15 May | 1½ |
| Richard George Kirby Knowling | 15 May | 1½ |
| David Hallan Trevor Lloyd Jenkins | 15 May | 1½ |
| Geoffrey Arthur Towle | 15 May | 1½ |

120

Digitized by Google

| 1921—*contd.* | | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eric Roland John Brown | 15 | May | 1½ |
| Edward Albert Gibbs | 15 | May | 1½ |
| Arthur Barclay Alison | 15 | May | 1½ |
| Henry Townsend Powell | 15 | May | 1½ |
| Claud William Carpenter Turner | 15 | May | 1½ |
| Aubrey Cyril Markham David | 15 | May | 1½ |
| Francis Ellis James Gilman | 15 | May | 1 |
| Thomas Sturges Jackson | 15 | May | 1 |
| John Trevor Lean | 15 | May | 1 |
| John Blair Nicholson | 15 | May | 1 |
| Ivo Thomas Clark | 15 | May | ½ |
| Charles Woolven Greening | 15 | May | ½ |
| Denis Worth Deane | 15 | May | ½ |
| Duncan Hamish Harper | 15 | May | ½ |
| ChristopherTheodore Jellicoe | 15 | May | ½ |
| Seymour Charles Tuke | 15 | May | ½ |
| John Fair | 15 | May | ½ |
| Philip Henry Hadow | 15 | May | — |
| Francis Barchard | 15 | May | — |
| Terence Corin Robinson | 15 | May | — |
| Henry Castlehow Toppin | 15 | May | — |
| John Anthony Alexander Rous, *Viscount* Dunwich | 15 | May | — |
| Irwin Bernard Burke | 15 | May | — |
| Christopher Mark Morrell | 15 | May | — |
| Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull | 15 | May | — |
| Joseph Sydney Gabbett | 15 | May | — |
| Philip Coleby Ransome | 15 | May | — |
| Montagu Western Plumtre | 15 | May | — |
| Peter Norton Churchill [RR] | 15 | Sept | 3 |



| | | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Duncan Lachlan Johnston | 15 | Sept | 3 |
| Alan FitzRoy Campbell | 15 | Sept | 3 |
| George Hamilton Oswald | 15 | Sept | 3 |
| Morys Halliday Harding | 15 | Sept | 3 |
| George Robert Nevil Digby | 15 | Sept | 3 |
| Henry Bell Carleton Holmes | 15 | Sept | 3 |
| Michael Griffith Evans | 15 | Sept | 3 |
| Reginald William Armytage | 15 | Sept | 3 |
| Reginald Wilmount Laughton | 15 | Sept | 3 |
| John Michael Forbescue Phillimore | 15 | Sept | 3 |
| Gerald Cobb | 15 | Sept | 3 |
| Cecil Arthur Roy Charnaud | 15 | Sept | 3 |
| Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies | 15 | Sept | 3 |
| Arthur Dinham Stephen Atkinson | 15 | Sept | 3 |
| Henry John Bedford Grylls | 15 | Sept | 2½ |
| David Caldicott Ingram | 15 | Sept | 2½ |
| Christopher Cecil Powell | 15 | Sept | 2½ |
| George Ansley Martelli | 15 | Sept | 2½ |
| Rawdon Frank Gerald Salmond | 15 | Sept | 2½ |
| Geoffrey William MacNachtane Ambrose | 15 | Sept | 2½ |
| Hugh Fountaine Gilliebrand Evered | 15 | Sept | 2½ |
| George Barney Hamley Fawkes | 15 | Sept | 2½ |
| Stephen Wentworth Roskill | 15 | Sept | 2½ |
| Archibald Dennis Courage | 15 | Sept | 2½ |
| Rowland Herbert Stokes-Rees | 15 | Sept | 2½ |
| Edward Walter Monckton | 15 | Sept | 2½ |



Digitized by Google

| 1921—*contd.* | | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Gregory Blaxland | 15 | Sept | 2½ |
| William Kenneth Ramsden Cross | 15 | Sept | 2 |
| Thomas Leslie Bratt | 15 | Sept | 2 |
| George Egerton Hurry | 15 | Sept | 2 |
| Frank Mountifort Beasley | 15 | Sept | 2 |
| Ronald Charles Gervers | 15 | Sept | 2 |
| John George Geoffrey Hodgson | 15 | Sept | 2 |
| Anthony Henry Thorold | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| Alec Murray McKillop | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| Richard Alliott | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| Edward Reily Collins | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| Arthur Robert Wait | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| George Arthur Thring | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| Bernard Jasper de St. Croix | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| William Theobald Hindson | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| George Weir Yale | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| Ernest Pawle | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| William Scott Thomas | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| Samuel Newburgh Hyde-Smith | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| Nigel de Glanville Waymouth | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| Philip Thomas Addington Love | 15 | Sept | 1½ |
| Ivor Macaulay Cooper | 15 | Sept | 1 |
| John Hollocombe | 15 | Sept | 1 |
| Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish | 15 | Sept | 1 |
| Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston | 15 | Sept | ½ |
| Edward Morland Hutton | 15 | Sept | ½ |
| Jasper William Francis Milner-Gibson | 15 | Sept | ½ |
| Alfred Cecil Luce | 15 | Sept | ½ |
| John Shirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer | 15 | Sept | ½ |
| Henry Austin Traill | 15 | Sept | ½ |
| Francis Egerton Lefroy | 15 | Sept | ½ |
| Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck | 15 | Sept | ½ |
| John George Plunket Brownrigg | 15 | Sept | — |
| Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall | 15 | Sept | — |
| William Allen Lindsay-Watson | 15 | Sept | — |
| Arthur Hammond Wallis | 15 | Sept | — |
| Niel Cyril Shirley Cooch | 15 | Sept | — |
| Ronald McClellan Powning Jones | 15 | Sept | — |
| Stephen Hugh Norris | 15 | Sept | — |
| Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt | 15 | Sept | — |
| Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson | 15 | Sept | — |
| John Andrew Agnew | 15 | Sept | — |
| James Edmund Fenton | 15 | Sept | — |
| Frank Woodgate Lipscomb | 15 | Sept | — |
| *The Hon.* George Charles Spencer | 15 | Sept | — |
| *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of Belgium | 15 | Sept | — |

| 1922 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Garnett Cranston Given | 8 | Jan | 2 |
| Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman | 8 | Jan | 2 |
| Alan Hereward Charles Coe | 8 | Jan | 1 |
| Kenneth Philip Mackenzie Edwards | 8 | Jan | 1 |
| John Bertram Newsom | 8 | Jan | 1 |
| Edward Thomas Goddard | 8 | Jan | 1 |
| Charles Philip Buttar | 8 | Jan | 1 |
| Hugh Duncan Stuart Marshall | 8 | Jan | 1 |
| George Anthony Allen | 8 | Jan | 1 |
| Michael Foster Bruce Ward | 8 | Jan | 1 |
| Denis Vaughan Sprague | 8 | Jan | 1 |
| Gilbert Lewis Baily | 8 | Jan | — |



Digitized by Google

| 1922—*contd.* | | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brian Gouthwaite Scurfield | 8 | Jan | — |
| Edward Bernard Tancock | 8 | Jan | — |
| Edward Kirby Le Mesurier | 15 | Jan | 3 |
| CharlesJansonSmith | 15 | Jan | 3 |
| Walter Smith [RR] | 15 | Jan | 2½ |
| John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton | 15 | Jan | 2½ |
| George Hutchinson Craven-Phillips | 15 | Jan | 2½ |
| Hugh Malnwaring Millett | 15 | Jan | 2½ |
| Francis William Northcote Bassett | 15 | Jan | 2½ |
| William John Yendell | 15 | Jan | 2½ |
| Norman Eric Dalton | 15 | Jan | 2½ |
| Arthur André Tait | 15 | Jan | 2½ |
| Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson | 15 | Jan | 2½ |
| Laurence Birch | 15 | Jan | 2½ |
| Selwyn John Power Warrand | 15 | Jan | 2½ |
| Ronald George Mills | 15 | Jan | 2½ |
| Edward William Jervis Bankes | 15 | Jan | 2 |
| Sydney William Floyd Bennetts | 15 | Jan | 2 |
| William Lefebore Brodrick | 15 | Jan | 2 |
| Aubrey St. John Edwards | 15 | Jan | 2 |
| Edward Ambrose Norman Gardiner | 15 | Jan | 2 |
| James Marjoribanks Rowland | 15 | Jan | 2 |
| Thomas William Hodson | 15 | Jan | 1½ |
| Geoffrey Arnold Arnold Moore | 15 | Jan | 1½ |
| Ernest Conyers Tower | 15 | Jan | 1½ |
| Charles Sheldon Booth | 15 | Jan | 1½ |
| Henry Lionel Gilbert | 15 | Jan | 1 |
| Colin Campbell | 15 | Jan | 1 |
| Reginald James Somerset Butler | 15 | Jan | 1 |
| Charles Robert Archibald Grant | 15 | Jan | 1 |
| Hedworth Lambton | 15 | Jan | 1 |



| | | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aymê Arthur Carrington Ouvry | 15 | Jan | 1 |
| Thomas Stirling Lee | 15 | Jan | 1 |
| John Holden Illingworth | 15 | Jan | 1 |
| Edmund Wybergh Thruston | 15 | Jan | 1 |
| Alexander Young Spearman | 15 | Jan | 1 |
| Gordon Colin Campbell Campbell-Johnston | 15 | Jan | 1 |
| Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey | 15 | Jan | 1 |
| Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander | 15 | Jan | 1 |
| Humphrey Wilkinson Metcalfe | 15 | Jan | 1 |
| Jack Barrington Palmer | 15 | Jan | ½ |
| Hilary Norman | 15 | Jan | ½ |
| Randal Charles Slacke | 15 | Jan | ½ |
| Roy Stephenson Brown | 15 | Jan | — |
| AudleyAlltrees Hogg | 15 | Jan | — |
| Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre | 15 | Jan | — |
| Manley Laurence Power | 15 | Jan | — |
| Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson | 15 | Jan | — |
| Aubrey St. Clair-Ford | 15 | Jan | — |
| Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson | 15 | Jan | — |
| Peter Kemp Tippett | 15 | Jan | — |
| Charles AlfredKingsley Howe | 15 | Jan | — |
| Richard Henley Torbock | 15 | Jan | — |
| Edward Leyland Pemberton | 15 | Jan | — |
| Richard Horace Barrett | 15 | Jan | — |
| John Hines Jenkins | 15 | Jan | — |
| John Edgar Burstall | 15 | Jan | — |
| David Lampen | 15 | Jan | — |
| Hugh Forbes Robertson Aikman | 15 | Jan | — |
| David Harvey Drew | 15 | Jan | — |
| Christopher Wordsworth Phillips | 15 | Jan | — |



Digitized by Google

| | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|
| 1922—*contd.* | | |
| Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer ... | 15 Jan | — |
| Edward Evan Brutton Ford ... | 15 Jan | — |
| Henry Nathaniel Milo Nangle ... ... | 15 Jan | — |
| Thomas Patrick Wisden ... ... | 15 Jan | — |
| George Cecil Colville | 15 Jan | — |
| William Edward James Eames ... | 15 May | 2 |
| Arthur Reid Pedder | 15 May | 3 |
| Henry Norman Scott Brown ... ... | 15 May | 3 |
| Maurice Alfred Clive Herschell Hardcastle | 15 May | 3 |
| Earle Hathway Thomas ... ... | 15 May | 3 |
| Edward John Smirthwaite James ... | 15 May | 3 |
| Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle... | 15 May | 3 |
| Richard George Onslow ... ... | 15 May | 3 |
| Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards ... | 15 May | 3 |
| John Henry Patrick Graham ... ... | 15 May | 3 |
| Hugh Morley Longden ... ... | 15 May | 3 |
| Charles Philip Gallimore ... ... | 15 May | 3 |
| Richard Warwick Marshall ... ... | 15 May | 3 |
| Ian Jeffrey ... ... | 15 May | 3 |
| Harold Thomas Armstrong ... ... | 15 May | 3 |
| Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen ... | 15 May | 2½ |
| James Fitz-Gibbon... | 15 May | 2½ |
| Simon Borrett ... | 15 May | 2½ |
| Geoffrey Charles Moffatt Spry ... ... | 15 May | 2½ |
| Robert Brian Halliwell ... ... | 15 May | 2½ |
| Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig ... | 15 May | 2½ |
| George Collett Blundell ... ... | 15 May | 2½ |
| Michael Grant Goodenough ... ... | 15 May | 2½ |
| Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat ... | 15 May | 2½ |
| Oswald Owen Jones | 15 May | 2½ |



| | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|
| Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun ... ... | 15 May | 2½ |
| Edward Arthur Codrington Ball ... | 15 May | 2 |
| Colin Gatey ... ... | 15 May | 2 |
| Frederick Augustus Morton Eden ... | 15 May | 2 |
| Robert Dymock Watson ... ... | 15 May | 2 |
| Peter Barlow ... | 15 May | 2 |
| John Howard Buckley ... ... | 15 May | 2 |
| Francis John Scott Fox ... ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| Lawrence George Durlacher ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| Philip Quellyn Roberts ... ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| Joseph Francis Shepherd ... ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| Sydney John Savage Boord ... ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| Edward Gavin Heywood-Lonsdale ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| Gilbert Henry Venables ... ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| Philip Mark Stephens | 15 May | 1½ |
| Kenneth St. Barbe Collins ... ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| Geoffrey Hendley Peters ... ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| Dennis John Margetts ... ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| Harold Godfrey Bowerman ... ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| Edward Ian Bruce Harvey ... ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| Kenneth Robertson Buckley ... ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| William Ramsay Gordon ... ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| John Alfred Stafford Brame ... ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| Thomas William Samuel James Hugo Lemon ... | 15 May | 1½ |
| Lindsay De Villiers | 15 May | 1 |
| Felix Gilbert Johnstone ... ... | 15 May | 1 |
| Duncan Lindsay Raymond ... ... | 15 May | 1 |



Digitized by Google

| 1922—*contd.* | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|
| Nigel John Crossley | 15 May | ½ |
| Thomas Forbes Sackville Wilson | 15 May | ½ |
| Cyril Lancelot Edwards | 15 May | ½ |
| Philip Champain Tanner | 15 May | ½ |
| Samuel Godfrey Long | 15 May | ½ |
| Colin George Walter Donald | 15 May | ½ |
| Michael Donston Capel Meyrick | 15 May | ½ |
| *Hon.* Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier | 15 May | ½ |
| George Philip Sevier Davies | 15 May | ½ |
| Ivan Oldham Backhouse | 15 May | ½ |
| John Robert Garstin Harvey | 15 May | — |
| Robert Alexander Kilroy | 15 May | — |
| Ralph Geoffrey Swallow | 15 Sept | 2 |
| Christopher William Johns | 15 Sept | 2 |
| Edward Charles Hungerford Morgan | 15 Sept | 2 |
| Kendal Stuart Backhouse | 15 Sept | 2 |
| Geoffrey Thornton Lambert | 15 Sept | 1 |
| Harold Parker Sears | 15 Sept | 1 |
| Charles Roy William Bolt | 15 Sept | 1 |
| Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar | 15 Sept | 1 |
| Trevor Sydney Hayes | 15 Sept | — |
| Hew Gerald Robert Binning | 15 Sept | — |
| John Harry Roughton | 15 Sept | — |
| Lancelot Fogg-Elliott | 15 Sept | — |
| Lionel James Spencer Ede | 15 Sept | — |
| Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm | 15 Sept | — |
| Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel | 15 Sept | — |
| Charles Frederick William St. Quintin | 15 Sept | 3 |
| Hugh Warton Howell | 15 Sept | 3 |

381

| | | Time gained on passing out. Months |
|---|---|---|
| John Curthoys Richards | 15 Sept | 3 |
| John Denis Mansfield Robinson | 15 Sept | 3 |
| Philip Lionel Saumarez | 15 Sept | 3 |
| Geoffrey Maurice Edward Grove | 15 Sept | 3 |
| George Chesterman Phillips | 15 Sept | 3 |
| Snelling Drosier Roper | 15 Sept | 3 |
| Arthur Caerlyon Stanford | 15 Sept | 3 |
| Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin | 15 Sept | 3 |
| William Kenneth Weston | 15 Sept | 3 |
| Michael Hodges | 15 Sept | 3 |
| John Parnell Hunt | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Julian Liddell | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Herbert Farquhar Atkins | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Philip Wilkinson | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| George Oswald Naish | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Charles Edward Eustace Paterson | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Philip Edward Heseltine | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Victor Ivor Henry Mylius | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Edward Neville | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Lorne Currie | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Martin James Evans | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Philip Hennell Amsden | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Peter Bethell | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Ernest Henry Shattock | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Ronald Forster Braidwood | 15 Sept | 2½ |
| Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff | 15 Sept | 2 |
| Edward Horace Nutter | 15 Sept | 2 |
| George Milton Duncan | 15 Sept | 1½ |
| John Paul Wellington Furse | 15 Sept | 1½ |
| James Hugh McIan Malcolm | 15 Sept | 1½ |

413

Digitized by Google

| 1922—*contd.* | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|
| John Thorburn Currie ... ... | 15 Sept | 1½ |
| Robert Michael Gore Gambier ... ... | 15 Sept | 1½ |
| Herbert Cyril Brown ... ... | 15 Sept | 1½ |
| Geoffrey Charles Francis Whitaker | 15 Sept | 1½ |
| Alan David Hastings Jay ... ... | 15 Sept | 1½ |
| Somerled Macdonald ... ... | 15 Sept | 1 |
| Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett ... | 15 Sept | 1 |
| Brian Lloyd Concanon Torner ... | 15 Sept | 1 |
| Thomas Harry Hill-Walker ... ... | 15 Sept | 1 |
| Hugh Robert White | 15 Sept | 1 |
| Anthony Pares ... | 15 Sept | 1 |
| Philip Alexis Cartwright ... ... | 15 Sept | 1 |
| Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming. | 15 Sept | 1 |
| Edward Ronald D'Alessio ... | 15 Sept | 1 |

427

| | | Time gained on passing out. Months. |
|---|---|---|
| Keith McNeil Walter | 15 Sept | ½ |
| Reginald Thomas Sandars ... ... | 15 Sept | ½ |
| Peter Dawnay ... | 15 Sept | ½ |
| Archibald George Clarke ... ... | 15 Sept | — |
| Ronald Brinsley Summerford ... | 15 Sept | — |
| Malcolm Hamilton Le Mare ... ... | 15 Sept | — |
| Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Pelly ... | 15 Sept | — |
| Henry Thomas Robert Bonham... | 15 Sept | — |
| Owen Sandbach Stevinson ... | 15 Sept | — |
| Charles Trusson Collett ... ... | 15 Sept | — |
| Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton ... | 15 Sept | — |
| Geoffrey Mainwaring Sladen ... ... | 15 Sept | — |
| Charles Savage EwbankLansdown | 15 Sept | — |
| Jocelyn Cobb ... | 15 Sept | — |

441

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

*Engineer Vice-Admiral* Robert B. Dixon, C.B.

## ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Archie R. Emdin, C.M.G.
Sydney Rider, C.M.G.
William M. Whayman, C.B.E.
James Mountifield, C.B.E.

## ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.
Lewis J. Watson, O.B.E.
Charles A. Harding.
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.
Walter R. Parnall.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
Percy L. Edmonds.

## ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Henry F. Bell.
John C. Talbot, O.B.E.
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
John Hamilton.
William H. Michell.
Bertram Harvey.
George Preece.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
Arthur W. Reader.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
James G. Budge.
Allan G. G. Rosevere.
Maurice E. T. Baker.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
George Villar
Vivian D. Nops.

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Percy W. Warwick.
Henry H. Carter.
John S. Orr.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Gerald G P. Burt.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
George B. Allen.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
John Kingcome.
Frank V. King.
John S. Budge.
Albert K. Dibley.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Alexander Wood.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt
Charles W. Lambert.

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E)

Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw
Guy F. B. Ottley
John P. Charley
John B. Sidgwick
Gilbert C. Malden
Aubrey F. Dobbyn
Sidney J. Herber
Leslie S. Russell
George H. H. Brown

## LIEUTENANTS (E)

Edward R. W. James
Charles P. Berthon
Louis P. M. Milner
William L. C. Carter
William G. Cowland
Cecil G. Procter
Thomas H. Simpson
Stephen P. Broughton
George W. B. Hext
Humphrey J. B. Moore
Geoffrey F. Blyth
Walter F. Baily

Digitized by Google

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Page 1821 — *Engineer Vice-Admiral* Robert Bland Dixon, C.B. ... ... — 8 June 22

## ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

### 1918

***mArchie Russell Emdin,* C.M.G. ... — ... 17 Oct

### 1919

171 (*I*)mCharles Cape Sheen, C.B. — — — 13 Dec

### 1920

Page 1812 — *William Toop, C.B. ... 18 Jan

### 1921

Page 1830 — **Sydney Rider, C.M.G. 14 May (*Asst. Director of Dockyards*)

922 *Harry Lashmore, C.B., D.S.O. — — — 13 Sept

5

### 1922

Page 1825 — *PW*Henry Wall, C.M.G. 29 May

676 *William Cory Sanders, D.S.O. — — ... 7 June

Herbert Brooks Moorshead, C.B.E. ... — — 14 July

Page 1821 — William Matthias Whayman, C.B.E. — ... 14 Sept (*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief*)

*DY Chat* — James Mountifield,* C.B.E. ... — ... 11 Nov

10

## ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

### 1918

Page 1822 — *GSP* *Richard Walker Marbell ... ... 1 Jan

*GSP*mCharles Stevens, C.B.E. 25 Apr

399 Frederick William Marshall 21 Aug

Page 1822 — mEdward Chisman — 21 Aug

*DY Dev* — mGeorge William Baldwin* — ... — 22 Aug

*DY Po* — Samuel Pringle Ferguson, C.B.E. — ... 17 Oct

718 *mReginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. 26 Dec

7

### 1919

Page 1821 — Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E. — ... — 17 Apr (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief.*)

188*a*John Eden Moorshead ... 17 Apr

Page 1823 — Ernest Lawrence Sagar 17 Apr

Page 1821 — William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... 17 Apr (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)

**mCharles Frederick Dunn 30 Apr

Page 1825 — *John Downie Wilson — July

*Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham 23 July

920 mHorace George Summerford, C.M.G. — ... . . 23 July

Page 1822 — William Hart, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept

16

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

407 *mSydney Montague Gardner Bryer ... ... ... 1 Dec
407 Edward Owen Hefford, O.B.E. 13 Dec

## 1920

*Percival Richard Thomas Brown ... ... ... 30 June
*DY Malta* *James Palmer Leahy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*DY Gib* Frederick Barter, O.B.E. 30 June
*Page 1829* John Bowing, O.B.E. ... 30 June
188 Mark Rundle, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Key Coll* *Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
*DY Rowyth* m*Charles Alexander Harding ... ... 31 Dec
*DY Cape* Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec
364 mHugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*Page 1822* (*I*)mWalter William Bills, O.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Dec
293 George Norland Leslie ... 31 Dec
381***Walter Scott Hill ... 31 Dec

## 1921

*DY Hong Kong* mGeorge Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June



71 *mEdward Piercy St. John Benn ... ... ... 30 June
*DY Berm* *mHenry Frank Smith, D.S.O.... ... ... 30 June
226 *SB*mPercy Stocker, O.B.E. 30 June
*Page 1821* Arthur Edward Hyne, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
*DY Sheer* Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts ... ... 31 Dec
*Page 1821* *Walter Rudolph Parnall* ... ... ... 31 Dec
*Pae 1823* Francis Graham ... 31 Dec

## 1922

*Page 1828* George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June
*Coll* *Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... 30 June
*Page 1825* Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ... ... 30 June
*Page 1822* Percy Lessingham Edmonds ... ... 30 June
Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
*Arthur Frederick Sawyer 30 June
Walter George Heppel ... 30 June



# ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

## 1908

*DY Portl* Henry Francis Bell* ... 1 July

## 1911

Herbert Edgar Rock ... 1 July
*Page 1825* mGilbert Howard Page 1 July



## 1912

*Page 1826* Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle, C.B. ... ... 1 Jan
238 Henry Thomas Canning ... 1 July
*DY Chat* Thomas William Richards 1 July

## 1913

91 *Malcolm Charles Johnson 1 Mar
John Charles Talbot, O.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Apr
*DY Po* Joseph Nicholas Tucker 1 July



Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

922 George Henry Scullard ... 1 July
676 Alfred John Hastings ... 5 Sept
*DY Dev* Ernest Dickerson Sydenham ... ... ... 18 Sept
*Page 1825* Fellowes Thomas Simmons ... 24 Oct
*Page 1827* Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E. ... ... 24 Oct
*Page 1859* mFrank Morrison ... 16 Dec

...

## 1914

*Page 1822* *William Henry Ham ... 7 Jan
*Page 1825* Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston ... ... 12 Feb
*Page 1838* Edward Mitchell Foster 17 Mar
*DY Haul* Francis Arthur Chater, O.B.E. ... ... ... 10 Apr
407 William Reginald Crawford, C.M.G. ... ... ... 5 May
676 William Pascho Cunday Spriddle, C.M.G. ... 17 May
741 John William Milner, M.V.O. 27 Aug
80 Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... 28 Aug
*Page 1821* John Hamilton ... ... 29 Aug
505 mErnest John Mowlam ... 9 Sept
928 Harry Lawrence Giles ... 9 Sept
258 Frederick Kelly ... ... 10 Sept
*Page 1823* mAlbert George Archard 12 Sept
*Page 1823* John Cox Pearson ... 20 Sept
James Lindsay Sands ... 5 Oct
*DY Pemb* Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. ... ... ... 29 Oct
727 Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem ... ... ... 1 Nov
676 Henry George Radford ... 26 Dec

## 1915

505*a* William John Dixon ... 7 Mar
Alfred Duncan Larg ... 23 May



71 mFrank Arthur Butler ... 1 June
*Gerald Moore, O.B.E. ... 29 July
742 mHorace Edward Dowling, O.B.E. ... ... ... 17 Aug
915 mPercy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O. ... ... ... 1 Sept
769 Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O. 1 Nov
15 William James Ford ... 22 Nov
*DY Malta* George Murch Gay ... 21 Dec

## 1916

381 *mFrank Rheuben Goodwin, D.S.O. ... ... ... 17 Jan
928 Alfred Ernest Cock ... 14 Mar
mLeonard Harry Prowett Hammond ... ... 1 June
922 *XI* Albert John Campbell Moore, O.B.E. ... ... ... 1 June
364 mFrancis Blake O'Dogherty, C.M.G. ... ... ... 1 June
768 mEdgar William Riley ... 1 June
399 mHenry Charles Day Barker 1 June
mGeorge Henry Starr ... 10 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Page 1838* Thomas George Rees Davies, D.S.O. ... ... ... 13 June
*Dart Coll* *Arthur Lee Picton ... 30 June
519 Bertram Harvey* ... ... 30 June
922 Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O. ... ... ... 25 July
823 mArthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
mAlexander Hill ... ... 1 Aug
188 Frank Lionel Crook ... 17 Sept
498*a* Samuel Richard Lewis ... 17 Sept
132*a* Charles Edward Garrard ... 17 Oct
*DY Dev* Harold Clift ... ... 17 Oct
*DY Chat* William Henry Michell 1 Dec
747 mAlfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Dec
mJames Bell Nicholson, D.S.O. ... ... ... 25 Dec

## 1917

255 *mErnest Edward Bartlett 3 Jan
216*a* George Preece* ... ... 24 Jan
132 Thomas George Coomber, D.S.O. ... ... ... 21 Apr



Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

676 Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook 9 June
*Page* 1859 William Henry Mew ... 9 June
305 mPercy Pollard ... ... 18 June
54 Richard Southwell Pearce... 10 July
769 Geoffrey William Woodhouse 11 July
247 *Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... 13 July
226 *SB* Henry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E. ... ... ... 13 July
mDavid Gordon Black ... 13 July
*Page* 1821 mJames Johnston Sargent 13 July
Benson Fletcher Freeman, O.B.E. ... ... ... 13 July
371*a* James Charles Moore Boyle O.B.E. ... ... ... 25 July
882 (1) Jesse Hope Harrison ... 25 July
*DY H Kong* John Henry Hocken ... 25 July
922 Edwin Cole ... ... ... 25 July
676 mLeonard Woods Curgenven 25 July
46 William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E. ... ... ... 25 July
224 (*I*) mFrederick Charles Fisher ... ... ... 25 July
*Page* 1830 George Whittle Phillips 25 July
*Page* 1842 Harold Arthur Brown 25 July
*Page* 1812 *Thompson Gurnell ... 25 July
Henry Blake O'Dogherty ... 25 July
*DY Dev* John Charles Matters ... 25 July
922 mThomas Eaton Hughes ... 25 July
*Page* 1821 Robert Beeman, C.M.G. 25 July
909 Ralph Berry... ... ... 25 July
*SB* Albert Richards Brown... 1 Sept
434 Frank Marshall Attwood ... 1 Sept
483 Ernest Andrew Archard ... 1 Sept
*Page* 1859 Edgar Groves ... ... 1 Sept
*Camb* Sydney Philp Start ... 1 Sept
399 *John Edward Greig Cunningham ... ... ... 1 Sept
John Blackler Pulliblank, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
*DY Gib* *SB* William Edgar Olive 1 Sept



858 Gerald Wilson Mathew ... 1 Sept
346 Courtenay Matthew Weeks 1 Sept
*DY Rosyth* mClifford Louis Julius Risch ... ... ... 1 Sept
*DY Po* m*Walter Sancroft Damant, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 1 Sept
936 (*I*)*Arthur William Reader 1 Sept
241 Harold William George Dunn Stidston ... ... ... 1 Sept
17 Arthur Roberts Rice ... 1 Sept
*DY Rosyth* Arthur Edwin Hurst 1 Sept
241*b* (*I*)*Ebenezer Joseph Allen 1 Sept
Campbell Samson ... ... 1 Sept
mJohn Wykeham Hopkyns 1 Oct
*Page* 1859 Ralph Douglas Cox ... 15 Dec
922 *SB* Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E. ... ... ... 15 Dec
John Wisdom ... ... 15 Dec

## 1918

*Page* 1821 Alfred Turner ... ... 1 Feb
143 William Howard Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... ... 1 Apr
225*a* Alfred Hume Allen Dowman 1 Apr
251 Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Apr
*Page* 1109 Frederick John Pedrick 1 Apr
703 George Edward McEwen ... 1 Apr
257*b* John Rory Macey ... ... 1 Apr
*DY Po* Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E.... ... ... 1 Apr
915 Charles Gordon Ham ... 1 Apr
*Page* 1818 *mErnest William Roberts (*Assistant Director of Physical Training and Sports*)... ... ...1 Apr
123 Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O. ... ... ... 1 Apr
955 Richard George King ... 1 Apr
*SB* Roland Charles Miller ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
485 *SB* (*I*) Archibald Gordon Bremner, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Frederick Leslie Robertson 1 Apr
Angus Willins Hughson ... 1 Apr



Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

*Page* 1829 *SB* Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
718 Albert Knothe ... ... 15 July
*Page* 1859 Henry Edward Hoare ... 15 July
122 Robert Walker ... ... 15 July
925 Wilfrid George Main ... 15 July
293 *SB* Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... 15 July
315 m Francis Edward Dean ... 8 Sept
806*a* Lancelot Henry Black ... 1 Oct
827 m Harry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
*Page* 1821 James George Budge ... 1 Oct
Allan George Grath Rosevere 1 Oct
216 Sidney Frank Coopper ... 1 Nov
933*b** m Ronald Gartly Morton ... 1 Nov
146 Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... 1 Nov
188*a* Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov
William Henry Outfin ... 1 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
169 William Jordan Deans ... 1 Nov
744 Arthur Vine Eldridge ... 1 Nov
369 George Bevis ... ... 1 Nov
*Page* 1825 George Williams Bodell 1 Nov
261 Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O. 1 Nov
219 Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns 1 Nov
*Page* 1825 Henry Augustus Little ... 1 Nov

## 1919

*Page* 1822 (*I*) Harold [illegible] Bertram Tostevin,* D.S.O. ... 1 Jan
31 *SB* Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Mar
331 Herbert Ernest Hooppell ... 1 Mar
133*a* Arthur William John Turner 11 Apr
211 Augustus George Crousaz ... 1 May
*DY Dev* Percy John Burdick Huxham ... ... ... 1 July
951 Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 July
128*a* Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O 1 July



George Claude Fellowes Simmons ... ... ... 1 July
225* William Edmund Carter ... 1 July
Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. 1 July
369 Joseph Percival Foster ... 1 July
*DY Malta* Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July
225 Charles Edwin Sutton ... 1 July
402 Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 July
303 Frank Scott Carlisle ... 1 July
197*a* Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead 1 July
Walter William Lock ... 1 Aug
*Page* 1825 (*I*) Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... 1 Aug
933*b** Charles James Brock Stoneman ... ... ... 1 Dec
840* Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Dec
505*a* Alfred Stanley Wise ... 1 Dec

## 1920

*Page* 1825 Herbert George Webster Haddy ... ... ... 1 Jan
827 Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... ... ... 1 Jan
782 Richard John Brown, D.S.O. 30 June
232*a* Sydney Rupert Dight ... 30 June
224 (*I*) Ernest William Claxton 30 June
178 *SB* Lawrence Turner ... 30 June
124 Stanley Walter Cooke ... 30 June
561*b* m Lionel George Buchanan 30 June
*Page* 1859*a* Edward James O'Brien Croker ... ... ... 30 June
*Key Coll* Frederick Elijah Bridgwater ... ... ... 30 June
121 Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... 30 June
883 Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O. 30 June
133*b* George William Odam ... 30 June
110 Wellington Bernard Hume 30 June
179 m Walter Jabez Michell ... 30 June
128*a* Harry Leithead Hammond 30 June
*DY Po* Harold Hepworth Perring 30 June
*Page* 1815 ****George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Page* 1821 Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June
*DY Rosy* Robert Montgomery ... 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

707*a* William Frederick Paffett* 31 Dec
48 Charles Sydney Bell ... 31 Dec
703 Thomas Herbert Warde ... 31 Dec
*Key Coll* Osborne Wallace Skinner 31 Dec
498*a* James Ashton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
1 Lawrence Parsons Fowler... 31 Dec
213*a* Norman Sheppard Richardson... ... ... ... 31 Dec
137 Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
922 (*I*) Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

## 1921

139 Oswald Cecil David Dallas 30 June
239 Thomas Johnston Foulkes 30 June
Harry William Wildish ... 30 June
120*a* Alfred Clowes Brook ... 30 June
806*a* Henry Royden Baker ... 30 June
200 Henry Stafford Brockman... 30 June
109 John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O.... 30 June
198 Arthur Wild... ... ... 30 June
144 Aubrey Eustace Waters ... 30 June
*Page 1821* Edwin Williamson ... 30 June
429*b* William Henry Pudner ... 30 June
930 Frederick Henry Buckmaster 30 June
*Page 1829* Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. ... ... ... 30 June
*Page 1859* George Fitzgerald Croker 30 June
*Page 1825* George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... ... 30 June



175 *Percy Douglas Fulford ... 31 Dec
162 Douglas Hill ... ... 31 Dec
791 Henry Albert Sheridan ... 31 Dec
84 William Cecil Horton ... 31 Dec
806 Gerald Robins ... ... 31 Dec
*Key Coll* Sidney Gordon Wheeler... 31 Dec
886 *SB* Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
504 Robert Harry Withey ... 31 Dec
*DY Chat* Frank Gough Brown ... 31 Dec
76 Harold Lane Harvey ... 31 Dec
*Page 1859a* Frederick William Gordon Smith ... ... 31 Dec
120*b* Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
*Page 1821* *SB* George Villar ... 31 Dec
*DY Po* (*I*) Samuel Harrison Dunlop ... ... ... 31 Dec

## 1922

941 Francis North Barker ... 30 June
607 *SB* Sydney Charles Whyham 30 June
133 George James Barratt Barry 30 June
213 Henry James Lamb ... 30 June
662 Edward Cecil Malet-Warden 30 June
347 Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 30 June
231*b* Percy Duncan Croisdale ... 30 June
*DY Malta* Vivian Douglas Nops ... 30 June
255 *Arthur Cyril Wippell ... 30 June
*DY Chat* m John Dalton Sturrock... 30 June
505*a* Colin John Gray, D.S.O.*... 30 June
142 *SB* **Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. 30 June



Digitized by Google

# ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

## 1914

519 Samuel Duncan ... ... 1 Nov

## 1915

*DY Malta* Percy Walter Warwick... 1 Oct

## 1916

935*c* Charles Willoughby Keats 11 Mar
James Francis Dodd ... 1 Apr
Edward John Bedwell ... 7 Apr
Harold Leather* ... ... 20 July
933*a* Cyril Bedford Evington ... 1 Aug
948*b* Warwick Vincent Kennaway 1 Aug
918*b* Henry Hosgood Carter ... 1 Aug
381 John William Phillips ... 1 Oct
John Garnet Parry... ... 1 Oct
747 Henry John Rampling ... 1 Oct
293 Leslie Gregory, O.B.E. ... 1 Oct
17 Herbert William Smith ... 1 Oct
951 John Pattinson ... ... 1 Oct
769 *SB* Geoffrey Hick ... ... 1 Oct
910 Ernest Mckeever Phillips... 1 Nov
918*a* George Cocks ... ... 1 Nov
926 Alexander Hart Parry ... 1 Nov
804*c* William Albert Carlisle ... 1 Nov
887*b* Leonard Thackara ... ... 1 Nov
672*a* Thomas Spalding ... ... 1 Nov
143 Ralph Myddelton Jones ... 1 Nov
247 Percival Walter Allen ... 1 Nov
910*f* Edward Gale Sanders ... 1 Nov
798 Frank Howard Pratt ... 1 Nov
927 Hubert Martinus Hayward 7 Nov

## 1917

882 *Lionel Hugh Smith ... 1 Jan
894*f* Robert Clifford Grigg ... 1 May
*Key Coll* John Snell Orr ... ... 1 May
Harold Thomas Evans ... 1 May
782 Edward Iliff ... ... 15 May
*DY Dev* Augustus Shackle ... 1 July
434 Sydney Edward Main ... 1 July
226 *SB* David Christopher Bennett 1 Aug
676 Cyril Talbot Clover ... ... 1 Aug
*Key Coll* Herbert Allan Slade ... 1 Aug
*Key Coll* David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen ... ... ... 1 Aug
811*a* Gerald George Percy Burt 1 Aug



*Dart Coll* William David Strachan-Smith ... ... ... 1 Aug
*Co Key* Rowland Allan Creagh Michell... ... ... 1 Oct
*K8* *SB* Cecil William Snell ... 1 Oct
741 Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. 1 Oct
Frank Burt Minhinnick ... 1 Oct
727 Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis 1 Nov
920 Stanley Herbert Sims ... 1 Nov
768 *SB* Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. 1 Nov
804*c* Francis Henry Hall ... 1 Nov
293 Albert Edward Francis ... 1 Nov
Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove 1 Nov

## 1918

407 Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.* ... ... 1 Feb
71 George Bennett Allen* ... 1 May
Frank Jaques ... ... 15 May
John Lewis Deacon ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*DY Dev* James Percy Johns ... 1 Aug
m James Trery Webber ... 1 Aug
*Coll* John Kingcome ... ... 1 Aug
Donald John Weeks ... 1 Oct
485 *SB* David Parry Rowland ... 1 Nov
916 Reginald Stansmore ... 1 Nov
944*d* Harry Guy Marshall ... 1 Nov

## 1919

*Page* 1821 Frank Victor King ... 1 May
*Page* 1821 *SB* Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe ... ... 1 May
936 John Shortridge Budge ... 1 May
505 Roland Palmer Dalton ... 1 May
*DY Po* Harry Hunter Wilson ... 1 July
*Coll* Leslie Wood Robinson ... 1 Aug
*Page* 1825 Stanley Hocken ... ... 1 Aug
742 Albert Kingsley Dibley ... 1 Aug
*Coll* *Dennis John Hoare ... 1 Aug
*Page* 1821 John Horton Breaks ... 1 Aug
241 Alexander Wood ... 29 Aug
849*a* William Jeffery Bond ... 1 Oct
929*a* Harold Stanley Warren ... 1 Nov



Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

*Page* 1859 } Alfred Cogill Bray ... 1 Nov
*Page* 1859*a* } Ernest Colin Plant ... 1 Nov
*Coll* *Key* } Cecil John Meggs ... 1 Nov
*Page* 1859 } Edward Seymour Blight 1 Nov
920 Cecil James Granville Mackenzie ... ... 1 Nov
*DY* *Hong* *Kong* } Stuart Robins ... ... 1 Nov
915 Ralph Penderel Janion ... 1 Nov
944*c* Henry William Ascott ... 1 Nov

82

*DY* *Sheer* } Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt ... 1 Nov
*DY* *Rosyth* } Charles William Lambert 1 Nov

## 1920

258 Reginald Kilburn Crisp ... 1 Jan
226 *SB* Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 1 Aug
929*b* John Christopher Flint ... 1 Nov
31 *SB* Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Nov
886 *SB* Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 1 Nov
910*i* Harry Edgar Ash ... ... 1 Nov
924 (*I*) Douglas Hastie Smith ... 1 Nov
920 Casper Vashon Baker ... 1 Nov
942*b* David Henry Lawrence Gill 15 Dec

93

# ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

## 1905

m Vernon Airey Brook ... 27 Feb

## 1916

*SB* Frank Mowbray Warren 1 Nov
Edgar Charles John Thompson ... ... ... 1 Nov
Samuel Visick Thomas ... 1 Nov
George Thomas Sullivan ... 1 Nov
William Muirhead ... ... 15 Nov
Frank Wilkinson ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Francis Tuckett ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

## 1917

Wilfred Edward French ... 14 Jan
David Cotton ... ... 14 Jan
†Edward Harris ... ... 15 Feb
Ernest William Eckersley 15 Feb
Charles Marchant ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
William George Jackson ... 15 Feb
†mRobert Douglas ... ... 15 Feb
John Walter Rodgers ... 15 Feb
Richard John Lewarne Bastow ... ... ... 15 Feb

17

John William Nepo ... 15 Feb
Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... 28 Feb
George Churchward Knott 1 Apr
Frank Austin Truckle, D.S.C. 1 Apr
William Pearson ... ... 1 Apr
William Eagle Ross ... 1 Apr
Harry Hargreaves ... 1 Apr
†Claude Beevor King ... 1 Apr
Horace Alfred Butler ... 1 Apr
Joseph Lark Wagstaff ... 1 Apr
Thomas Carrington Howell 1 Apr
mClement William Hearn 1 Apr
Samuel Robert Baker ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William James Cole ... 1 Apr
Alfred George Baker ... 1 Apr
George Collins ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick Foster ... ... 1 Apr
John Robert McCallum ... 1 Apr
George Frederick Gamblen 1 Apr
Samuel Victor Cullingford 1 Apr
Archibald William John Brook ... ... ... 1 Apr
Ernest Miller Fittock, D.S.C. 18 May
Percy Claude Munro ... 18 May
Archibald Edwin Creal ... 18 May
Charles Ashley Richards ... 18 May
William Simon ... ... 18 May
Olive George Ahern ... 15 July
George Ellis ... ... 3 Sept

45

Digitized by Google

## 1918

mRichard Roycroft ... 1 Jan
Charles Walter Ford ... 1 Jan
mReginald Manton ... 1 Jan
George Frederick Watts ... 1 Jan
Henry Charles Humphries 1 Jan
James Milne ... ... 1 Jan
Ernest Edward Sowter ... 1 Jan
Richard Russell Pugh ... 1 May
William John Shute ... 1 May
Henry Philip Merchant ... 1 May
Albert Edgar Tatford ... 1 May
Edward George Sullivan ... 1 May
Ralph Sydney Southin ... 1 May
Richard Cecil Sloman ... 1 May
Stanley Roy Hilton ... 1 May
Patrick Hugh McCartan ... 1 May
George Crofton Reginald Ridler ... ... ... 1 May
Ivor McIvor ... ... 1 May
William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 May
Sydney Oswell Frew ... 1 May
George Leonard McLennan 1 May
William James King ... 1 May
Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... ... ... 1 May
Edward Phillip Parrick ... 1 May
Robert Albert Perry ... 1 May
Frederick William Farlow 1 May
Lionel Albert Symes ... 1 May
Alan Leslie Thomson ... 1 May
Francis William Burden ... 1 May
William Thomas Carthy ... 1 July
Thomas Bryant Hawton ... 1 July
Herbert Edgar Pillar ... 1 July
Henry Battle ... ... 1 Aug
*John Mann... ... ... 1 Aug
John Toone Roberts ... 1 Nov
*SB*William Gordon McDonald ... ... ... 1 Nov
Thomas Arnold ... ... 15 Dec
*SB*Frederick James Stallard Symons ... ... ... 15 Dec
Harry Martin Allen ... 15 Dec
*SB*Arthur Stuart Bedells... 15 Dec
Cecil Ernest Lowe... ... 15 Dec

## 1919

mEdward Alfred Hood ... 1 Jan
mJob Barnard Bucknall ... 1 Jan



Alexander Hamilton Wilson 1 Jan
Alfred Dore Slatter ... 1 Jan
Stanley James Brading ... 1 Jan
Thomas Richard Allerton ... 1 Jan
Benjamin John Presland ... 1 Jan
Reginald Charles Drew ... 1 Jan
Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks... ... ... 1 Jan
Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. ... ... ... 6 Feb
Ernest Bernard Collins ... 7 May
Robert John Anderson ... 7 May
Robert Warden Stewart ... 7 May
James Burt Craddock ... 7 May
Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer... 7 May
Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... ... ... 7 May
Leonard Sims ... ... 7 May
Henry John White ... 7 May
Frank William Crabbe ... 7 May
Ernest Reeves Barwise ... 7 May
William John McGhee ... 7 May
Archibald Percy Dormer ... 7 May
Percy Barkley Latham ... 7 May
Sydney John Russell ... 7 May
Henry Frederick Gage ... 7 May
Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. ... ... ... 7 May
Alfred Ernest Kemp ... 7 May
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 7 May
Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch ... ... ... 7 May
Harry Barten Olden ... 7 May
Harold Henry Ring Brown 7 May
Holly Reuben Whitehouse 7 May
Edmund John Pysden, A.M. 7 June
Arthur Stanley Cleave ... 6 Aug
Ernest Richard Eastabrook 6 Aug
Samuel Reynolds Atwood 6 Aug
Ronald Glynn Jefferson ... 6 Aug
John Brown Duncan ... 6 Aug
Joseph Thomas Belfield ... 6 Aug
Ivor Charles Vickery ... 6 Aug
Robert George Russan ... 6 Aug
Wilfred Samuel Jerome ... 6 Aug
George Bonar Forsyth ... 6 Aug
Lionel Edward McDonald 6 Aug
Charles Michael Steer Kingdom ... ... ... 6 Aug
John James Ronson ... 6 Aug
William George Smale ... 6 Aug
Charles George Guy Sindery 6 Aug



Digitized by Google

## 1920

Harry Clifford Curtis, D.S.M. 1 Jan
Francis Scott Banner ... 6 Feb
Percy Warner ... ... 6 Feb
John Richard Targett ... 7 May
Andrew Young ... ... 7 May
Frederick Henry Pugh ... 7 May
Edward Ernest Smith ... 1 July
Evan Morgan Broadhurst 1 July
William Patrick Magee ... 1 July
Henry Edward Lewis ... 1 July
Cecil Harold McVittie ... 1 July
Arthur Allen Adams ... 1 July
John William Renshaw ... 1 July
James George Dale ... 1 July
*SB* Frederick Bernard Secretan ... ... ... 1 July
Harold Lang ... ... 1 July
Franklin George Tritton ... 1 July
William John Perrow ... 1 July

## 1921

Frank Edward Yeates ... 1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter ... 1 Feb
Godfrey Oliver Powles ... 7 May
William Alexander Howsego 1 Aug
George Broad ... ... 1 Aug
*SB* John Reginald Davis... 1 Aug

## 1922

William Samuel Ward ... 1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge ... 1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson ... 1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth... 1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson... 1 Jan
Francis Henry Smith ... 1 Feb
Walter James Hardy ... 1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster ... 1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram ... 1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw ... 1 Feb
Josiah Williamson ... ... 31 Mar

169

Herbert Cavanagh ... ... 1 July
Thomas Anderson ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Henry Bull... ... 12 Aug
Frederick Smith ... ... 12 Aug
Leonard Hasler Young ... 12 Aug
mThomas Frederick Richards... ... ... 12 Aug
Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason ... ... ... 12 Aug
Alexander Percy Barnes ... 12 Aug
Charles Alfred Wilson ... 12 Aug
James John Glasgow ... 12 Aug
mWilliam Tearle ... ... 12 Aug
Harry White... ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Bailey ... ... 12 Aug
mJohn Ernest Mitchell ... 12 Aug
William Herbert Whittaker 12 Aug
John Lippiett ... ... 12 Aug
Harold Edward Oyler ... 12 Aug
John Thomas Birtwhistle ... 12 Aug
George Greenslade Mansfield 12 Aug
Archibald Barrie ... ... 12 Aug
John Young ... ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Alfred Brown ... 12 Aug
Jesse Woodman ... ... 12 Aug
Frederick John Palmer ... 12 Aug
William Alexander Procter 12 Aug
Percy Robert Brooker ... 12 Aug
James Henry Sessford ... 12 Aug
Herbert Thomas Winch ... 12 Aug
William Albert Whittle ... 12 Aug
Alfred Pollitt ... ... 12 Aug
James McBroom ... ... 12 Aug
mErnest Edward Moorey ... 12 Aug
mJohn Henry Bodys ... 12 Aug
Frederick James Salmon ... 12 Aug
mThomas Maxted ... ... 12 Aug
William Jones ... ... 12 Aug
Ernest Clifford Crow ... 12 Aug
Levo Hodge ... ... ... 12 Aug
mHarry Paltridge ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Palmer, D.S.O. ... 12 Aug

209

## ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

### 1920

Leonard Percy Surtees ... 7 Aug
1

Digitized by Google

## MATES (E).

| 1921 | | 1922 | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Herbert Moy ... ... | 1 Jan | Frederick Arthur Steele (*act*) ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| George Frederick Taylor ... | 1 Jan | Frederick James Allison (*act*) ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Sidney John Armstrong ... | 1 Jan | David Anderson Smart (*act*) | 1 Jan |
| Arthur Holt ... ... | 1 Jan | Harold Welch (*act*) ... | 1 Jan |
| Frederick William Jones ... | 1 Jan | Henry Alan Higgs (*act*) ... | 1 Jan |
| Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett ... ... ... | 1 Jan | Leslie Henry Willis Mauger (*act*) ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Harold Austin Asbury ... | 1 Jan | | |
| 7 | | 13 | |

## CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

| | | *Chaplain.* |
|---|---|---|
| *The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, D.D. ... (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*) | 1 Dec 17 | 9 Apr 96 |

## CHAPLAINS.

| | *Chaplain.* | *Instr. Commander* |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Moore, M.A. ... ... ... | 25 Apr 94 | 1 Jan 09 |
| Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A. ... | 23 Aug 97 | ... |
| mMichael Longridge, M.A. ... ... | 26 Sept 98 | ... |
| mRalph Granby Sadleir, B.A. ... | 10 Jan 00 | ... |
| Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. ... | 1 Sept 00 | 21 Jan 15 |
| William George Litchfield, M.A. ... | 4 Sept 00 | 7 Dec 14 |
| John Beatty, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 01 | ... |
| Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A. ... | 8 Apr 02 | ... |
| William Henry Goudge, M.A. ... ... | 25 Sept 02 | 18 Feb 17 |
| James Desmond McCarthy, M.A. ... | 26 Dec 02 | ... |
| mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ... | 30 Dec 02 | 1 June 17 |
| (*1*)Montague Thomas Hainsselin, B.A. ... | 30 July 03 | ... |
| Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A. ... ... | 10 Oct 03 | ... |
| Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E., M.A. ... | 4 Apr 04 | ... |
| (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*) | | |
| Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. ... | 24 June 04 | ... |
| (*1*)Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Nörregaard, M.A. ... ... ... | 8 Sept 04 | ... |
| Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, M.A. ... | 7 Oct 04 | ... |
| Howarth Arnison Heap ... ... ... | 1 Dec 04 | ... |
| Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A. ... | 9 Feb 05 | ... |
| John Dauglish, M.A. ... ... ... | 1 June 05 | ... |
| *mEdward Gwynne Bird, M.A. ... ... | 1 Jan 06 | ... |
| mChristopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A. ... | 1 Apr 06 | ... |
| mFrancis Trevor Robinson, M.A. ... ... | 1 Aug 06 | ... |
| Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A. ... ... | 1 Aug 06 | ... |
| William Neville Martin, M.A. ... ... | 1 Oct 07 | ... |
| William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ... | 20 Dec 07 | ... |
| Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A. | 4 May 08 | ... |
| Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A. | 4 May 08 | ... |
| Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A. ... | 14 July 08 | ... |
| *Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A. ... ... | 22 Sept 08 | ... |
| Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A. ... ... | 20 Jan 09 | ... |
| Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery, M.A. ... ... ... ... .. | 22 June 09 | ... |
| 32 | | |

Digitized by Google

Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A. ... 24 Aug 09
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B. ... ... ... ... 1 Feb 10
Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A. 31 May 10
Alfred Shell, M.A. ... ... ... ... 1 Sept 10
Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A. ... ... 15 Nov 10
Thomas Crick, M.V.O., M.A. ... ... 14 June 11
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A. 15 June 11
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A. ... 27 Dec 11
William Beech Masefield, B.A. ... ... 3 Jan 12
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A. ... 8 Feb 12
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A. ... ... 11 Sept 12
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A. ... ... 30 Sept 12
John Archibald, B.A. ... ... ... 17 Oct 12
Thomas Williams, B.A. ... ... ... 16 Feb 13
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A. ... ... 4 June 13
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A. ... ... 18 June 13
Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A. ... 18 Sept 13
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A. ... ... 22 Sept 13
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A. ... ... 1 Jan 14
Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A. ... ... 12 Feb 14
James Percy Evans, B.A. ... ... ... 11 June 14
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A. ... 5 Aug 14
John Bernard Pim, M.A. ... ... ... 10 Aug 14
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc. ... ... 11 Aug 14
William Arthur Briggs, M.A. ... ... 19 Aug 14
William Gill, B.A. ... ... ... 25 Aug 14
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A. ... 3 Oct 14
Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A. ... ... 7 Oct 14
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A. 8 Dec 14
Archer Turner, B.A. ... ... ... 9 Mar 15
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A. ... ... 2 June 15
Arthur Cecil White, M.A. ... ... 29 June 15
Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A. ... 1 Sept 15
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A. ... 29 Sept 15
Charles Edgar Payne ... ... ... 18 Nov 15
John Herbert Kidd, M.A. ... ... 14 Feb 16
Bernard Nach Carver, B.A. ... ... 3 Oct 16
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A. ... 7 Nov 16
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews ... 21 Nov 16
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C. ... ... 26 June 17
Gordon William Beaconsfield Statt .. 2 Oct 17
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A. ... ... 2 Oct 17
Frank Freeman, M.A. ... ... ... 26 Nov 17
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A. ... ... 7 Feb 18
George Whittaker, M.A. ... ... ... 3 Apr 18
William Maurice Harper Mitchell, L.Th. 22 July 18
Vernon Kyrke, M.A. ... ... ... 26 Aug 18
Ronald Douglas Canadine, M.A. ... 12 Jan 19
Edward Harry Griffiths, L.Th. ... ... 11 Apr 19
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A. 27 June 19
William John Wheldale Tunnicliffe ... 8 Dec 19
Tudor Jeffreys ... ... ... ... 1 Mar 21
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A. ... ... 18 Oct 21
William Louis Anderson, D.S.C., M.A. 19 Jan [22
Alan Fisher Hamilton, B.A. ... ... 14 Nov 22



Digitized by Google

## TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

| | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Percy Hallding, M.C. ... ... ... ... | 4 Apr 15 |
| William Williams, B.A. ... ... ... ... | 26 Oct 15 |
| Irving Davies ... ... ... ... ... | 25 Oct 19 |
| J. Oliver Hornabrook, O.B.E. ... ... ... | 1 Sept 21 |

4

## TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas P. Kent ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Aug 14<br>3 Oct 87 |
| Joseph Cassar ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Aug 14<br>5 Dec 92 |
| Hamilton Macdonald, M.A. ... ... ... | 2 Aug 14<br>14 Oct 07 |
| Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.O. ... | 16 Mar 15 |
| John Charles Jones ... ... ... ... | 28 Apr 15 |
| William H. Purcell ... ... ... ... | 6 July 16 |
| Laurence Mann ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Sept 16 |
| Alexius Calderbank ... ... ... ... | 19 Mar 17 |
| Percy Wilfrid O'Connor ... ... ... | 17 Jan 18 |
| Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A. ... | 2 May 18 |
| Edward Dewey ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Feb 21 |
| Louis Bracey-Wright ... ... ... ... | 15 July 21 |

12

## OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*) ... ... | 11 July 18 |
| John Grierson, B.D. (*Free Church of Scotland*) | 2 Aug 20 |
| Albert Edward Bray, O.B.E. (*Baptist*) ... | 2 Aug 20 |
| Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*United Free Church of Scotland*) ... ... ... ... | 10 Sept 20 |
| George Hope Jamie, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*) | 26 Oct 20 |

5

Digitized by Google

## INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Coll* | mJohn White, M.A. ... ... ... ... ... (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*) | 31 Oct 21 |
| *Page* 1819 | *Alexander Edward Monro, B.A. ... ... ... (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations;*) | 31 Dec 21 |
| *Page* 1819 | Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ... ... ... ... (*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.*) | 4 June 22 |
| *Page* 1819 | (*I*)Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A. ... ... | 1 Oct 22 |

4

## INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

| | | *Instructor Commander.* | *Chaplain.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Page* 651 | Charles Moore, M.A. ... ... ... | 1 Jan 09 | 25 Apr 94 |
| *Coll* | Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc. ... | 2 June 12 | ... |
| 922 | (*I*)Herbert Henry Barton, B.A. ... ... | 27 July 12 | ... |
| 315 | (*I*)John Camp, B.A. ... ... ... | 5 Dec 12 | ... |
| *Page* 1816 | (*I*)mOswald Thomas Tuck ... ... | 19 June 13 | ... |
| *Page* 1841 | *(*I*)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. ... | 19 June 13 | ... |
| *Coll Dart* | mCharles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A. | 19 June 13 | ... |
| *Camb* | Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A. ... | 23 Dec 13 | ... |
| *Coll* | Edward William Fitch, B.A. ... ... | 8 Feb 14 | ... |
| *Coll* | Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. | 8 Feb 14 | ... |
| *Coll Dart* | John Gill Green, B.A. ... ... ... | 3 July 14 | ... |
| *Coll* | John Langford Holt, M.A. ... ... | 3 July 14 | ... |
| | *(*I*)Arthur William Veater, B.A., *q.s.* ... | 3 July 14 | ... |
| *Coll* | *(*I*)George Cecil Avery, B.A. ... ... | 8 Oct 14 | ... |
| 255 | Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A. ... ... | 12 Nov 14 | ... |
| 399 | William George Litchfield, M.A. ... ... | 7 Dec 14 | 4 Sept 00 |
| *DY Cape* | Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. | 21 Jan 15 | 1 Sept 00 |
| *Coll* | ***(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A. | 7 June 15 | ... |
| *Coll* | Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A. ... ... ... | 5 Dec 15 | ... |
| *Coll* | Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A. ... ... | 3 June 16 | ... |
| 272 | William Henry Goudge, M.A. ... ... | 18 Feb 17 | 25 Sept 02 |
| 676 | mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ... | 1 June 17 | 30 Dec 02 |
| *Camb* | Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ... | 22 Jan 18 | ... |
| 882 | George Herbert Andrew, M.A. ... ... | 22 Jan 18 | .. |

24



Digitized by Google

## INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Coll Key* | William Isaac Saxton, B.A | 1 Sept | 21 |
| *Coll Key* | Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S. | 1 Sept | 21 |
| 769 | Frederick William Shurlock, M.A. | 1 Sept | 21 |
| 747 | John Reginald Grisman, B.A. | 1 Sept | 21 |
| 188 | Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc. | 4 Jan | 22 |
| 882 | Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A. | 4 Jan | 22 |
| *Coll Dart* | Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A. | 4 Jan | 22 |
| *Coll* | Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc. | 4 Jan | 22 |
| 213*a* | Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A. | 4 Jan | 22 |
| 741 | Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A. | 21 Feb | 22 |
| 364 | Allan James Low, M.A. | 21 Feb | 22 |
| *Coll Key* | Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A. | 1 June | 22 |
| | Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A. | 16 Aug | 22 |

13

## INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.

Henry William Masterton, B.A. ... 17 Sept 17

1

## TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gordon K. McArthur, B.A. | 27 Apr | 20 | |
| Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc. | 27 Apr | 20 | |
| George R. Buck, B.A. | 27 Apr | 20 | |
| Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A. | 7 Aug | 20 | |
| Cecil William Baldwin, M.A. | 7 Aug | 20 | |
| William George West, B.A. | 7 Aug | 20 | |
| Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. | 21 Sept | 21 | |
| Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. | 21 Sept | 21 | |
| Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc. | 21 Sept | 21 | |
| Douglas Merson Steel, B.A. | 21 Sept | 21 | |
| Christmas David Howells, B.A. | 21 Sept | 21 | |
| Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. | 21 Sept | 21 | |
| John Cecil Neave Taylor, B.Eng. | 21 Sept | 21 | |
| Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. | 21 Sept | 21 | |
| Jack Alexander Jago, B.A. | 21 Sept | 21 | |
| Cecil Edward Abelson, B.A. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| William Jessop Baxter, B.A. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| William Alfred Bishop, B.A. | 21 Sept | 22 | |

19

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| David Cahill, B.A. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| John Richard Gibson Hudson, B.A. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| George Stuart Jamieson, M.A. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| Bail Stanley McCheyne Paterson, M.A., B.Sc. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| Frederick Charles Sobey, B.A. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| Stanley Victor Swash, M.C., M.A. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| Edward Troy Trendell, B.A. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| Alfred William Turvey, B.Sc. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc. | 21 Sept | 22 | |
| Conrad Young, B.A. | 21 Sept | 22 | |

34

Digitized by Google

# MEDICAL OFFICERS.

*K.H.P.* after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

*After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal, and [C] the Chadwick Gold Medal.

## DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

*Page* 1819 — *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.Ed. ... 1 Nov 20

## SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

*NH Chat* — mGeorge Albert Dreaper, C.B. ... 14 Sept19

*NH Has* — mWilliam Bett, C.B., M.V.O. ... 18 Feb 20

*NH Malta* — Jonathan Shand, M.B. ... 24 Mar 20

*NH Plym* — mJoseph Chambers, C.M.G., M.B., B.A. ... 17 Apr 20

703 mCharles Marsh Beadnell ... 4 Feb 22

*NH Gib* — *Alexander Maclean, D.S.O., M.B. ... 11 Oct 22

6

## SURGEON CAPTAINS.

### 1919

*NH Has* — mJohn Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.* ... 13 Sept

### 1920

*NH Ch* — mArthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... 30 June

922 mErnest James Finch, C.M.G. ... 30 June

*NH H.Kong* — *Frederick James Aber-crombie Dalton, C.M.G. ... 30 June

*Page* 1819 — mEdward Sutton,* C.M.G. ... 30 June (*Deputy Director-General, Medical Dept.*)

920 Arthur Reginald Bankart,* C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H., *KHP* ... 30 June

6

*NH Has* — Montague Louis Bouchier Rodd, O.B.E. ... 2 July

676 mHerbert Lloyd Penny, O.B.E. ... 3 July

*NH Chat* — Richard Adolphus Ross, M.D. ... 4 July

*Page* 1102 — mDavid Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... 5 July

### 1921

*NH Plym* — (*1*)Edward Thomas Meagher 31 Dec

### 1922

*NH Plym* — mThomas Tendron Jeans, C.M.G., M.B.... ... 30 June

928 mHugh Somerville Burniston, C.M.G., M.B. ... 30 June

13



Digitized by Google

## SURGEON COMMANDERS.

### 1908

Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard, M.D. ... ... 14 Nov

### 1909

Robert John MacKeown, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. ... 15 May
930 Charles James Edward Cock 15 May
Albert Xavier Lavertine ... 15 May
mErnest Sydney Tuck ... 12 Nov
272 Murray Parry Jones ... 12 Nov

### 1910

703 mJohn Charles Groscort Reed ... ... .... 13 May
mWilliam Elmes Mathew ... 13 May
mJohn William Craig, M.B. 13 May
*Page* 651 (*I*)William Ludgate Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I. ... 13 May
718 *Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. ... ... 10 Nov
*Page* 651 Edwyn Robert Grazebrook 10 Nov
*DY Chat* mRichard Weld Stanistreet 10 Nov
381 Louis Edward Dartnell ... 10 Nov
922 mFrank Hutton Nimmo, M.V.O. ... ... ... 10 Nov

### 1911

238 mHugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May
*Coll & GH Soh* Sidney Roach ... ... 25 May
*DY Haul* Walter Henry Ormonde Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 25 May
928 Richard Foster Clark, D.P.H. 25 May
224 mAlgernon Carter Bean ... 25 May
*Page* 637 Robert Harry Mornement, O.B.E. ... 25 May
331 mJames Duff Scott Milln, M.B. ... ... ... 29 Nov
293 **mKenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. ... ... ... 29 Nov
676 mAlfred Woollcombe, D.P.H. 29 Nov
*SQ Shot* mFrancis Bolster, C.M.G., M.D., B.A. ... ... 29 Nov
*NH Has* mWilliam Henry Pope, O.B.E. ... ... ... 29 Nov
407 James Herbert Fergusson... 29 Nov



### 1912

*SQ Dart Coll* mHenry Cadman Whiteside 23 May
326 Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. ... 23 May
747 John Martin ... ... ... 23 May
*Page* 1819 Harold John Chater ... 23 May
*Coll* Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond,* M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... ... 23 May
742 (*I*)mFred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D. ... ... 23 May
922 mRamsey Martyn Richards 23 May
*Page* 651 George Ernest Duncan, O.B.E. ... ... ... 23 May
John Boyan ... ... ... 8 Nov
(*I*)*John Stoddart, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... ... 8 Nov
(*I*)James Aquilon Forrest, M.B. 8 Nov
71 William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... ... 8 Nov
*NH Portl* *Edward Charles Sawdy 8 Nov
216 *Richard Sidney Osborne 8 Nov
928 Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, O.B.E., M.B. ... 8 Nov
John Kimber Raymond, M.B. 8 Nov

### 1913

Samuel Henry Woods, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ... 15 May
John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.D. ... 15 May
*DY Berm* *Edward Theodore Burton ... ... ... 15 May
*Robert Hughes ... ... 15 May
928 John Henry Lightfoot ... 15 May

### 1914

*NH Chat* Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.* 26 Feb
*NH Cape* Herbert Reginald Harry Denny ... ... 26 Feb
*NH Has* John Reid Muir, M.B. ... 26 Feb



Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

*Page* 657 *NH Plym* — *John O'Hea ... ... 26 Feb
Alfred James Hewitt ... 26 Feb
91 mLeonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. ... ... ... 26 Feb
676 Richard Rothwell Horley ... 26 Feb
381 *John Scarbrough Dudding 2 Aug
*DY Rosy* — Noel Hugh Harris ... 2 Aug
364 Llewellyn Lindop ... ... 2 Aug
188 Charles Thomas Baxter ... 2 Aug
*DY Dev* — William Ernest Gribbell 2 Aug
*Page* 1819 — *RobertWilliamBasilHall* 2 Aug
William Bastian ... ... 2 Aug
*DY Dev* — mRobert Bernard Scribner ... ... ... 2 Aug
*Po* mArthur Izod Sheldon ... 2 Aug
mJohn Whelan ... ... 2 Aug
483 Cecil Rodney Bickard ... 2 Aug
*NH Has* — Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ... ... ... 23 Nov

## 1915

*NY Berm* — John Macdonald, M.D.... 11 Feb
782 Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 11 Feb
*DY Malta* — Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis 11 Feb
*NH Plym* — Percy Francis Alderson, D.P.H.... ... ... 11 Feb
369 *John Thornhill, M.B. ... 11 Feb
*NH Plym* — mThomas Brown Shaw, M.B. ... ... ... 10 Aug
171 George Sandys Davidge ... 10 Aug
*DY Sheer* — *PercivalThomasNicholls 10 Aug
*Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I.... ... ... 23 Sept
*Page* 1819 — Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E , M.D., B.A. ... 9 Dec

## 1916

744 Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. 8 Feb
*NH Sth Qnsfy* — AlexanderKennethSmith-Shand, M.B.... ... 8 Feb



915 John Fullarton, M.B. ... 8 Feb
80 William Norman Lyndon Cherry ... ... ... 8 Feb
171 John George Peebles, M.B. 8 Feb
471 ***Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... ... 8 Feb
*Page* 1102 — James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. ... ... ... 23 Apr
422 mThomasAubreySmyth,M.B. 21 May
485 Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps 9 June
*NH Chat* — William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E.... ... ... 9 June
Walter Goldsworthy Edwards 9 June
823 m(*I*)Frank Elliott Bolton... 9 June
Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A.... 9 June
(*Serving under New Zealand Govt.*)
225 Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
928 Charles Joseph O'Connell 9 June
*NH Yarm* — mJames Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Nov
858 *DY Wei Hai Wei* — Alexander McCloy, M.B. 21 Nov
*Page* 650 — mFrederick Eustace Anley 21 Nov
*Camb PW* Alexander Charles William Newport, C.V.O. ... 21 Nov
mArthur Davidson, M.B. ... 21 Nov
672*a* George Deane Bateman, O.B.E. ... ... ... 21 Nov
122 Donald Pontz Chapman ... 21 Nov
955 mRobert Francis MacMahon 21 Nov
124 William Nichols Blatchford 21 Nov
*NH Has* — Gerald Coneybeare Cross 21 Nov
922 ⊗Kenelm Digby Bell ... 21 Dec

## 1917

*DY Dev* — Frederick Cecil Robinson 1 Jan
Maurice Taylor Male, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... ... 1 Jan
928 Charles Henry Dawe, D.P.H. 1 Jan
255 *Reginald Thompson ... 1 Jan
272 William Kenneth Dudoit Breton ... ... ... 1 Jan



Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

676 Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ... ... ... 1 Jan
*SQ Shot* *Robert Kennedy, M.B.... 1 Jan
133*a* Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A. 1 Jan
*NH Has* John Howard Labouverie Page ... ... ... 1 Jan
727 William Edwin Ormsby, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 1 Jan
John Joseph Hogan Rooney 1 Jan
Aloysius Francis Fleming, D.S.O. ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Page 1819* mGeorge Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B ... 1 Feb
17 Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar
*NH Yokohama* William Perceval Hingston ... ... 1 Mar
46 mReginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes ... 1 Mar
*NH Has* Arthur Henry Sims Richardson ... ... 1 Mar
922 *PW* Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B. ... ... ... 1 Mar
*Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B., B.S.... ... ... 1 Mar
226 mEvelyn Richard Townsend 1 Mar
*NH PW* **James Campbell *Malta* Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. 1 Mar
*Page 1819* Guy Leslie Buckeridge ... 1 Mar
505 Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Mar
346 Palmer Devoy Ramsay ... 1 Mar
216 George Deleval Walsh ... 1 Mar
James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A. ... ... 1 Mar
48 Frederick Cock ... ... 1 Mar
*Coll* Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar
293 mArthur Robertson Davidson, M.B.... ... 1 Apr
676 *Frederick George Wilson, M.B. ... ... ... 30 May
*NH Chat* (*I*)Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight ... ... ... 1 June
Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B.... 1 June
Douglas Duke Turner ... 1 June
928 Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. ... ... ... 1 June
399 Bryan Pickering Pick ... 1 June
133 John Herbert McDowall, M.B. 1 June



*NH Has* Alex. Bedingfeld Marsh, B.A. 1 June
272 John Miller Gordon, M.B. 1 June
133*b* John Duncan Keir ... 1 June
143 Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ... 1 June
676 William Christian Baumgarten Smith ... ... 1 June
*NH Has* *Thomas Edward Blunt 1 June
54 George Eric Hamilton, M.B. 1 June
197*a* Walter Turner Haydon ... 1 June
William Lawrence Hawkins 1 June
519 (*I*)*Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Oct
882 ✠*Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
909 Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D. ... ... 1 Oct
*DY Gib* Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
858 & *DY Hong Kong* Lawrence Charles Hunt 1 Oct
Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B. ... ... ... 1 Oct
936 James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall ... ... 1 Oct
*NH Chat* *James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.... 1 Oct
922 *Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B. ... ... ... 1 Oct
676 mRichard Willan ... ... 1 Oct
434 Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
121 Maurice WilloughbyHaydon 1 Oct

## 1918

255 mEdward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. [G]— 1 Jan
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
John Bourdas ... ... 1 Feb
*Page 1102* Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... ... 1 Mar
922 mEwen Cameron, M.B. ... 1 Mar
922 *XI DY Portl* Percy Frank Woodruff-Minet ... ... 1 Mar
258 *PW* Frederick George Goble 1 Mar
*NH Port* Herbert Acland Browning, M.A. ... ... ... 1 Mar
*NH Has* Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. ... ... ... 14 Nov



Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

200 Harry Marmaduke Langdale ... — ... 14 Nov
178 William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A. — ... 19 Nov
*Coll* Sheldon Francis Dudley,* O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. ... 19 Nov
769 William Winsland Douglas Chilcott ... — 19 Nov
216*a* Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O. 19 Nov
225*a* m Geoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. — — — 19 Nov

## 1919

*NH Cape* } Campbell Ross, M.D. — 14 May
188*a* George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
928 Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. — 14 May
169 ⊗ John Stains Austin, M.B. 12 Nov
146 Arthur Rowland Fisher ... 12 Nov
*DY Sheer* } William Harold Edgar, M.D. — — — 12 Nov
922 David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ... 12 Nov
293 Geoffrey Carlisle ... — 19 Nov
*SQ Shot* } ⊗ Guy Tyrrell Verry ... 19 Nov
407 *Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O. — ... — 19 Nov
703 Francis Harold Holl ... 19 Nov
213*a* Charles Henry Lambert Petch ... ... ... 19 Nov
Harold Hubert Babington — 19 Nov

## 1920

120*b*(*I*) Arthur Tunna Rivers — 12 May
915 Charles James Aveling ... 12 May
137 John Marcus Hayes ... 12 May
951 Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. ... — 12 May
*GH Sch* } Frank Harold Stephens, O.B.E — — — 12 May
132*a* Samuel Bradbury, M.B., D.P.H. — — — 12 May
*NH Plym* } Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. 14 May
*Dart Coll* } Gilbert Francis Syms* — 14 May
*NH H. Kong* } Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ — 14 Aug



909 Frederick George Hitch, M.B. ... ... ... 6 Nov
*NH Plym* } Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones ... ... ... 6 Nov
*NH Malta* } John Head Burdett — 6 Nov
*NH Has* } Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. — 6 Nov
703 Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 6 Nov
241*b* William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. ... — ... 6 Nov
120*a* James Stewart Orwin, M.B. 14 Nov
*NH Malta* } Harry Williams Nicholls 14 Nov

## 1921

Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B. 14 May
892*a* Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. 14 May
504 Horace Charlton Devas ... 14 May
Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. 14 May
232*a* m George Augustus Stewart Hamilton — — 21 July
*DY Po* } *William Charles Carson... 13 Sept
144 Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ *... ... 4 Nov
m Roderick Joseph Graham Parnell ⊕ ... — — 5 Nov
928 John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. ... 5 Nov
*NH Chat* } Frank Lewis Smith — 5 Nov
Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., D.P.H. — — 5 Nov
(*Serving under the New Zealand Govt.*)
703 Archibald Fairley, M.B. 5 Nov
142 Arthur Gordon Valpy French 5 Nov
188 Cecil Gordon Sprague ... 5 Nov
211 Albert Christoph Rusack, M.B. 5 Nov

## 1922

504*a* *NH Berm* } Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B. — — ... 23 Apr
Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... — ... 6 May
360*a* Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 May
886 ⊗ Ernest Mac Ewan — 6 May



Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

123 Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May
219 Maurice Charles Mason ... 6 May
925 Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B. ... ... ... 6 May
703 Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... 6 May
Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 6 May
139 Herbert Edward Perkins ... 4 Nov

230

*Page* 637 — Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Nov
*NH Malta* — James Gordon Danson, M.D. ... ... ... 4 Nov
*RM Po* — Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Nov
*SQ Ascen* — Edward Moxon-Browne 4 Nov
*Page* 651 — Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman ... ... 4 Nov

235

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

### 1917

Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. ... ... 19 May
*Page* 651 — Adrian Charles Paterson 19 May
239 Henry Edwin Scargill ... 19 May
*DY Dev* — Thomas Cock ... ... 19 May
111 Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... ... 24 Nov
Guy Barton Cookrem ... 24 Nov
*NH Chat* — Herbert Richard Barnes Hull ... ... ... 24 Nov
*DY Po* — ⊗Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... 24 Nov
Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.B., M.A., D.P.H.... 24 Nov
198 George Douglas Gordon Fergusson ... ... ... 24 Nov
283 George Donald Macintosh M.B. ... ... ... 24 Nov

### 1918

*NH Chat* — Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B. ... ... ... 3 Apr
747 James Percy Shorten, D.S.C. 3 Apr
Gordon Victor Hobbs ... 3 Apr
*NH Chat* — Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B. ... 3 Apr
175 Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr
*NH Plym* — Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A. ⊕ ... 4 Oct
331 Hamlet Mark Whelan ... 4 Oct
769 Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. ... ... ... 4 Oct
703 Percy Lemprière Gibson, M.B., M.A. ... ... ... 4 Oct
71 John Donal Sullivan Higgins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
120*a* Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. ... 4 Oct
24 Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct

23

### 1919

483 Frederick Cecil Wright ... 11 Apr
*Page* 651 — Alexander Simpson, M.B. 11 Apr
Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.V.O , M.B. ... ... 11 Apr
381 Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... ... ... 11 Apr
914 Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Apr
*NH Plym* — Arthur John Tozer ... 11 Apr
794 Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B. ... ... ... 3 Oct
182 William Hoare Murray ... 3 Oct
*NH H.Kong* — George Herbert Hayes, M.B. ... ... 3 Oct

### 1920

*Page* 651 — James Dorrington Bangay, O B.E, M.B. ... ... 16 Jan
727 Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B. ... ... ... 3 Apr
*Coll (J)* Julian Lionel Priston M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. 3 Apr
381 Richard Frith Quinton ... 3 Apr
225*a* Mark James Aitken, M.B. 3 Apr
823 Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
*NH Qnsfry* — Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A., D.P.H. 3 Apr
519 William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. ... ... ... 3 Apr
226 Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. ... ... ... 3 Apr
*Coll* Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
*Page* 637 — Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice ... ... 3 Apr
Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B. ... ... ... 3 Apr

44

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

*NH Portl* James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
225 James Mulvihill Horan ... 3 Apr
901 Gustave Alexander Melville Anderson ... ... ... 24 Apr
*Coll* Richard Alexander Wilson Ford ... ... ... 4 Aug
31 Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., B.A. ... 4 Aug
840 William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. ... 4 Aug
*NH Has* *William Innes Gerrard, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Aug
Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B. 5 Aug
*Page* 651 Walter Palmer Vicary... 5 Aug
*Coll* Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B. ... ... ... 6 Aug
*Coll* Robert Archibald Brown, M.B. ... ... ... 7 Aug
*RM Plym* Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green ... 7 Aug
Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Sept
*DY Chat* Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Sept
*Coll* James Kirker ... ... 16 Sept
*Coll* Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Sept
*Coll* Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 12 Oct
440 James Anderson Watson... 20 Oct
*Coll* Peter Walter Carruthers ... 21 Oct
858 Edward Hefferman, M.B. 7 Dec
260 William John Morris, M.B. 7 Dec
Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B. ... ... ... 19 Dec

## 1921

*Coll* Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.C., M.B. ... ... 2 Jan
744 George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. 8 Jan
76 Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B. ... ... ... 22 Jan
399 John Francis Pace, M.B. ... 1 Mar
John Benjamin Crawford... 1 Apr



922 William Leckie Coullie ... 12 Apr
11 John Cadzow Sinclair, M.B. 24 Apr
683*a* Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B. ... ... ... 27 Apr
109 Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. 4 May
949 Arthur Craig ... ... 7 May
*NH Plym* Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., B.A. ... 19 May
171 Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... 19 June
295 James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. ... ... 13 July
Robert James Inman, M.B. 15 July
*DY Rosyth* Reginald Lyon, M.B.... 16 July
407 Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. 23 July
399 Alexander William Gunn, M.B. ... ... ... 28 July
216*a* Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. ... ... ... 1 Sept
505 Alexander Gray McKee ... 2 Nov
Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. ... ... ... 11 Nov
*Dart Coll* Leslie Stewart Goss. O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 20 Nov
*NH Chat* Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... ... 26 Nov
*NH Yarm* Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B. 1 Dec
561*b* James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A. ... ... 2 Dec
*NH Ply* Cyril Mathias Williams... 14 Dec
336 Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B. 17 Dec

## 1922

*NH Plym* George Edwin Heath ... 21 Mar
46 Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... ... ... 5 Apr
882 Alfred William North ... 19 May
192 Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan 17 Oct
114 John Joseph Carroll M.B. 17 Oct
407 Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ... 18 Oct
346 Stewart Russell Johnston ... 24 Oct
169 William John Colborne ... 30 Oct
950 John Frederick Haynes ... 30 Oct
915 Frank Hamilton Vey ... 7 Nov



Digitized by Google

## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

### 1915

Harry Cecil Craven Veitch 13 Oct

### 1916

Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... 18 Dec

### 1917

George Aubrey ... ... 24 Jan
Ronald Eric Rampling ... 18 Apr
Howard Lexster Douglas ... 21 Apr
John Thomas Wylie, M.B. 25 Apr
John Stephen McGrath, M.B. 1 May
Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie ... ... ... 25 July
John Francis Ainley, M.B. 28 Aug
Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow ... ... ... 25 Oct
Bernard Stanley Collings... 26 Oct
Francis Lewis Hartwell MacDowel ... ... 14 Nov
Frederick George Hunt, M.B. 1 Dec

### 1918

Henry Hurst ... ... 16 Jan
William Anthony Jolliffe... 15 Feb
Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B. ... ... ... 28 Feb
Robert Wallace Nesbitt ... 6 Apr
Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.A. ... 17 Apr
Alfred Wilkinson Cocking 17 July
*Walter Ernest Heath ... 18 July
John Clifford Brown ... 16 Oct
Hubert Llewellyn Pridham 23 Oct
Alan Watt McRorie, M.B. 16 Nov

### 1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
Gilbert L. Stanley... ... 28 Nov

### 1920

William James McBain Allan 24 Jan
George Geoffrey Newman 9 Oct



### 1921

John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Feb
John William Tighe ... 12 Feb
Anthony Charles Esmonde 11 May
Thomas Madill, M.B. ... 13 June
James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B. ... ... 13 June
Murdoch Brown ... ... 16 June
Charles Noel Carter, B.A. 24 June
Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B. ... ... 26 July
Arthur Balfour Grant, M.B. 15 Aug
John Edward Clark ... 31 Dec

### 1922

Leo Francis Wallace, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... ... 16 Jan
Gordon Septimus Rutherford ... ... ... 28 Jan
Donald Fraser McGregor, M.B. ... ... ... 2 Mar
Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B. 3 Mar
Thomas Galvin Roche, M.B., B.Sc. ... ... 19 Apr
Albert Edward Phillips, M.B. ... ... ... 19 May
Gilbert Kirker, M.B. ... 19 May
George Gliddon Michell ... 8 June
Michael Brendan Devane... 30 June
Seymour Grome Rainsford, M.B. ... ... ... 2 Aug
Arnold Ashworth Pomfret, M.B. ... ... ... 22 Aug
Robert Walsh Mussen, M.B. 22 Aug
Peter John Grimes, M.B.... 22 Aug
Percival Charles Holden Homer ... ... ... 1 Sept
William McCoach, M.B. ... 11 Sept
Patrick Joseph Maguire, M.B. 19 Oct
Eric John Benson ... ... 24 Oct
Annesley George Leunon Brown ... ... ... 25 Oct
Leo McGolrick, M.B. ... 13 Dec
Patrick Joseph Alfred, *The* O'Rourke ... ... ... 13 Dec
Douglas Robert Ainsworth 14 Dec



Digitized by Google

## TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

### 1919

Cornelius Cotter, M.B. — — — 10 June
1

## SURGEON COMMANDER (D).

### 1921

*Page* 1819 Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. — — — 1 Jan
1

## SURGEON LIEUT.-COMDRS. (D).

### 1920

28 John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E. 5 Aug
676 Walter Cecil Murray — 5 Aug
*NH H Kong* Frederick Thompson, O.B.E. — — 5 Aug
922 James Frederick Place — 5 Aug
80 Robert Reginald Adams — 5 Aug
293 Thomas Arthur Bell Corless 5 Aug
*Page* 1102 David Paterson — — 5 Aug
*NH Malta* John Stanley Frank Horton ... — 5 Aug
*NH Has* Harold Matthews Meek 5 Aug
346 Percy Glaskin Richards — 5 Aug
399 Andrew Lawrey — ... 5 Aug
11

315 Bernard John Geekie — 5 Aug
*Page* 652 Robert Sydney Ward — 5 Aug
*NH Plym* Frederick William Paul ... ... —10 Sept

### 1921

Montague Fred Hopson — 1 Jan
936 William Edwin Acland Sampson ... ... ...20 Feb
922 Arthur Thomas Dally ...26 Apr

### 1922

*SQ S Qnsfy* Alexander Dixon McHaffie — .. 7 Feb
*NH Portl* Andrew Macpherson ... 9 Mar
19

## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

### 1917

James Thomson Wood —31 Mar
Francis Robert McCambley 20 Oct

### 1921

Edgar Gordon Adams ... 12 Jan
Frank Reginald Parry Williams ... ... ... 21 Nov
Thomas Ernest Brevetor... 29 Nov
Henry John Luck ... ... 2 Dec
6

### 1922

John Leslie Lean ... — 13 Mar
Ernest Cecil Bevis... ... 22 Mar
Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C. ... ... — 22 Mar
John Murray Park (*act*) ... 30 Nov
William Thomas Lloyd Douglas (*act*) — ... 30 Nov
John Leslie Edwards (*act*) 30 Nov
Stephen Edward Brown (*act*) 30 Nov
13

## TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

### 1922

Douglas Barker ... — 13 Mar
1

Frederick William Watt ... 17 Mar
2

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

## I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Lynes, Charles E. *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B., C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Grenville A., *C.B.E.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Parker, Alfred R., *C.B.*
Pollard, Charles F., *C.B., C.M.G.*
Row, Philip J. H. L., *C.B.*
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*
Spickernell, Frank T., *C.B., D.S.O.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.*

## II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O., D.S.C.*
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Bremner, Ernest A.
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G., M.V.O.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Condé-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E.*
Cooke, George A.
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
Cull, Malcolm G. S., *O.B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Foot, Harold C. F.
Gavin, Chas. M.
Gilbert, Henry H.
Heather, Paul, *O.B.E.*
Hemsted, James R.
Hicks, R. H. D.
Horsey, Frank L., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
Jerram, Rowland C., *D.S.O.*
Jolly, William E. H.
Kempson, Francis K.
Leah, Edward T.
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Motton, Frederick G.
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rodham, Cuthbert H., *O.B.E.*
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Shettle, John B.
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thornton, Cyril J.
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Walshe, Francis W., *M.V.O., O.B.E.*
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E.*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G.*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Whyte, *Sir* William M. C. Beresford, *K.C.B. C.M.G.* (*Paymaster Director-General*)
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Woodward, Henry W.
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*

Digitized by Google

## III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brightman, Ernest E.
Brown, Leslie S.
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Colles, Ernest D. G.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Dennys, Edward A.
Duke, Mansergh V.
Durman, Richard F.
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright, William G. E., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., *M.B.E.*
Gilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Grace, W. K. C.
Hall, Hugh S., *C.B.E.*
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hickman, Cecil S. B.
Hoare, Robert R., *O.B.E.*
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Hosking, Richard B.
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Johnston, William J. C.
Jolley, Eric A.
Jones, F. P. B.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lawder, Keith M., *O.B.E.*
Mack, F. R. J.
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Losbe
Morrish, William D. T.
Osmond, George W. F.
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Prall, Warneford G. W.
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Roy, Norman F.
Sampson, Leslie N., *O.B.E.*
Scotland, William R.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Spry, William B.
Smyth, Geoffrey T., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Thomson, George H.
Tottenham, Edward L.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Webster, John T.V., *D.S.O.*
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*
Woodhouse, Hector, *R.M.*, *O.B.E.*
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

## IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G.
Bonning, Hubert B.
Drake, Francis R. H.
Eager, Alexander E. A.
Edmonds, Archibald C.M., *O.B.E.*
Graham, Leslie J.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O.*, *OB.E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur S., *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Pasmore, Dennis H.
Peck, Basil M.
Pertwee, Herbert G., *D.S.O.*
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Stern, Ernest H.
Strickland, Arthur F.
Totton, Humphrey K.
Wells, Arthur M.

## LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., R.D.
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Page, Hugh N., R.D.
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B., R.D.
Willoughby, Reginald S. *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*Page* 1819 | *Paymaster Rear-Admiral* *(*I*)m*Sir* William Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, K.C.B., C.M.G. ... — ... ... 1 July 18

1

## PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

### 1919

922 (S) (*I*)Alfred Ramsey Parker, C.B. ... ... ... 6 Aug

### 1920

928 (S) **Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. 1 Jan

*Page* 1819 | (S) mPhilip John Hawkins Lander Row, C.B. 30 June

(*Deputy Paymaster Director-General.*)

272 mJohn Edward Jones ... 31 Dec

315 Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

*Page* 1812 | mBertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

922 mHugh Seymour Hall, C.B.E. 31 Dec

*Page* 1841 | (*I*)*mCharles John Ehrhardt Rotter, C.B., *qs* 31 Dec

(*Director of Statistics Department.*)

676 (S) (*I*)*Walter Gask, C.B. 31 Dec

9

### 1921

676 mEdmund Francis Rowe ... 30 June

*CG Page* 1118 | mHerbert James Hargraves, C.B.E. ... 30 June

928 mErnest Alexander Bremner 31 Dec

928 (*I*)Richard Bosustow Hosking ... ... ... 31 Dec

*CG Page* 1118 | mHenry Mortlock Ommanney ... ... 31 Dec

### 1922

915 (*I*)**mHenry Horniman .. 1 Jan

171 Kenneth Sydney Hay ... 1 Jan

(†)(S) (*I*)*Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B., C.M.G. 1 Jan

928 mHarry George Wilson ... 30 June

18

## PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

### 1906

(*I*)mCuthbert Halliburton Rodham, O.B.E. ... 29 Nov

### 1907

*m(*I*)Walter Morshead ... 4 Feb

m(*I*)Wilfrid Joseph Aloysius Carter ... ... ... 28 Feb

*NH Chat* | mErnest Alfred Redman 7 Mar

676 (*I*)*Charles Scrivener Wonham, C.B.E. ... ... 9 June

Frederick William Frankis Vining ... ... 24 Aug

George Prior Wilson ... 10 Sept

Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken ... ... ... 6 Dec

*Page* 1839 | Harry Foden ... ... 12 Dec

(*Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty*)

9

### 1908

*CG Page* 1118 | (*I*)Henry Herbert Gilbert 1 Apr

676 Trevor Hayles ... ... 1 Apr

216 George William Forbes Osmond ... ... ... 14 Apr

255 (*I*)Allison Bellamy Hall ... 30 Apr

858 Herbert Arthur David John Gyles ... ... ... 5 June

226 *Reginald Phelps Walker, C.M.G. ... ... ... 30 July

*VYD Dept* | (*I*)Joseph Hall ... ... 30 July

399 (*I*)mAlfred Charles Ransom ... ... ... 4 Aug

*GH Sch* | (*I*)Frederick Matthew Mitchell ... ... 25 Aug

Frederick George Motton... 12 Sept

369 mHarry Granville Ley ... 1 Oct

20

Digitized by Google

1908—*contd.*

*CG* / *Page* 1119 — John West Creighton ... 1 Oct
922 m William John Parsons Pettit 1 Oct
(*I*) m William Bell ... ... 28 Oct
504 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 9 Nov

## 1909

703 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 14 Jan
*XI* / 922 — *m Harold Boxer Pearson 6 Mar
m John Smyth Annesley ... 14 Apr
*NH* / *Plym* — m(*I*) Richard Hood Grant Phillips, O.B.E. ... 1 June
*Sec* / 703 — § (S) *m William Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... 16 June
*NH* / *Has* — Owen Robert Mathew ... 3 July
*Dart* / *Coll* — Harold Rodham, C.M.G. 31 Aug
m Robert Archibald Morrison Burridge ... ... ... 30 Sept
930 Richard Francis Wardroper 1 Oct
922(†) (S) m Henry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. 5 Oct
326 Arthur Robert Ireland ... 8 Oct
293 m Sydney Bennetts, O.B.E. 11 Oct
91 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 29 Oct

## 1910

922 (*I*) m William Ernest Crocker 19 Feb
676** (*I*) m Frederick Arthur Frith Banbury ... ... ... 19 Feb
Harold James Duthoit Spriggs, O.B.E. ... ... ... 19 Feb
922 m Augustus Percival Hughes 26 Feb
381 Edgar Bocquet Swan ... 1 Apr
*CG* / *Page* 1118 — (S) Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. ... ... 19 Apr
882 Henry Edmond O'Dowd ... 9 May
*Sec* / 399 — § (S) (*I*) m Henshaw Robert Russell, C.M.G.... 7 July
224 m George Herbert Sweeting 7 July
407 (†) (S) m Herbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G. ... 7 July
*Page* / 1815 — m Edward Ferdinand Murray... ... ... 11 Sept
315 m Philip Ramsay ... ... 6 Oct



## 1911

*Page* / 1844 — John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. ... ... ... 25 Jan
*Sec* / 922 — §**** (S) Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. 16 Feb
238 m Leonard Edward Tier ... 6 Apr
71 (*I*) John Cecil Baker ... 30 June
m Gerald Solfleet ... ... 30 June
920* Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E. ... ... ... 17 July
*Sec* / *Page* 1812 — (S) Cyril Radcliffe ... 15 Aug
122 Mackenzie Leask ... ... 26 Aug
718 Robert Alfred Jinkin ... 7 Sept
80 m Archibald Taylor, O.B.E. 2 Nov
76 *Edward Thomas Murray Green ... .... ... 22 Nov

## 1912

(*I*) *m Ernest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... ... 10 Feb
(*Lent to League of Nations*, 1 *Aug* 20)
(*I*) William Heath Eves ... 11 May
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
*Page* / 1839 — m William John Cochrane Johnston ... ... 30 June
951 William Frederick Haynes... 30 June
*SC* Arthur Mudge ... ... 30 June
886 m(*I*) Charles Betton Roberts 21 July
858 John Percival Ratcliff ... 9 Aug
922 (†) m Lionel George Warleigh 12 Aug
Lefebvre Hammond ... 15 Nov
922 Bernard William Gillhespie Cook ... ... ... 26 Dec

## 1913

434 Arthur Manley Wells ... 20 Jan
225* m Richard Charles ... ... 6 Feb
331 Albert William Kimber ... 7 Feb
364 Tom Henley ... ... ... 15 Mar
747 Robert Richard Hoare, OBE 5 June
188 (†) (*I*) m Francis John Kingham Melsome ... ... ... 25 Oct
Ernest William Spencer Pellowe ... ... ... 25 Nov



§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

## 1914

928 Oswald Carter ... ... 25 Jan
483 (*I*)Francis Eliot Adams ... 5 June
*Camb*Arthur Barker Morgan-Smith ... ... ... 25 Oct

## 1915

182 mFrancis Randall Hugo Drake ... ... ... 15 Jan
mVictor Octavius Padwick.. 15 Jan
727 Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E. ... ... 28 May
505 m(*I*)Edward Percy Jones ... 4 Nov
485 Arthur Charles Roe ... 23 Nov

## 1916

744 Arthur Fullam Weston, C.M.G. ... ... ... 3 Feb
742 (†)(*I*)George Burton Osborne 31 Mar
71 Henry William Woodward 8 May
**** (S) Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
*SO* * (S) Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O. 9 Sept
936(†) (S) Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Oct
*SC* *Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct

## 1917

mNorman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Sec* / *Page* 1812 (S) §**Frank Todd Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 5 Apr
769 mEdward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. ... ... ... 10 Apr
225*Edward Pink Rickcord ... 19 Apr
782 (*I*)mMaurice George Broad Brown ... ... ... 31 Dec
200 mEdward Boucher... ... 31 Dec
143(†)Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... ... 31 Dec
*Page* 1815 (†)Aubrey McMahon Cree 31 Dec

## 1918

133*a*mPercy James Hazel ... 24 Feb
258 *Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
955 (S) *Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar



*Sec* 1013 John Siddalls, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*
197*a*mBernard Arthur Shaw Bromley ... ... ... 2 Mar
mDavid Edward Smith ... 20 June
909 *mJames Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... ... 30 June
922 (S) mMartin Gilbert
928 Bennett, O.B.E. ... 8 Aug
mArthur Clive Denman ... 1 Nov

## 1919

216*a*Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis 27 Feb
132*a*Knighton Henry Arnold ... 22 Apr
823 Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... 23 June
*Sec* 120*b* (S) *Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Aug
188*a* mEdward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
858 (*I*)Robert Haves, O.B.E. ... 1 Aug
(†)(*I*)mJohn Mackey Hodge, *D.S.O*, *O.B.E.* 1 Aug
171 William Lindsay ... ... 7 Oct
*Sec* 76 George Loste Moon ... 7 Oct
17 Harry Sampson Orchard ... 30 Oct
146 James Henry Batchelor ... 19 Nov
mBasil Edward Porter ... 19 Nov

## 1920

676 (†) Robert Townsend Johnson ... ... ... 25 Mar
132 Leonard Richard Barker... 14 Apr
213 (†)*William Pearce Putt, O.B.E. ... ... ... 22 Apr
14 Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
519 (†)mErnest William Cox ... 23 Sept
241 (†)*mCunningham Prior, O.B.E. ... ... ... 7 Oct
504*a**John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... 9 Oct
346 (†)mThomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. ... ... ... 9 Oct
120*b* (S) *mCyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... 9 Oct
*mJohn Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. ... ... ... 9 Oct
676 m**John Basil Shettle ... 9 Oct
858 Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay ... ... ... 9 Oct



§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

*Sec* 364 *Raymond Spencer Thursfield, O.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct
John Stewart Stromqvist ... 30 Oct
915 Arthur Foster Strickland ... 30 Oct
*Coll* mWilliam Douglas Travers Morrish ... ... ... 1 Nov
(†)mPaul Heather, O.B.E.... 1 Nov

## 1921

mJames Edward Pitcairn 2 Jan
920 Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G. ... ... ... 6 Jan
*SC* William Reginald Roe ... 5 Mar
179 (*J*)mEdwardGarfieldLeyshon 1 Sept

## 1922

936 Philip Skelton Graham ... 19 Feb
703 (†)William John Archer Brown O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
*Sec* 407 §§John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... 8 Mar
Donald Andrew Peart ... 8 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

146

133 Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. ... ... ... 8 Mar
293 Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar
*SC* Ian Riach Watson ... ... 8 Mar
144 mTerence Macleane Salter 8 Mar
142 Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 8 Mar
925 mWilliam Hale Coomber ... 27 Mar
823 Frederick George Cunningham ... ... ... 1 June
*Page* 1831 George Alfred Cooke ... 1 June
381 PercyFrancisFinchamBourne 1 June
*Sec* 483 *Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. ... ... ... 23 June
(†)Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Aug
823 **John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 14 Sept
Arthur Sennett Whyham... 4 Oct
211 Donald Horatio Nelson ... 1 Nov
Horace Duncan Craig Meredith ... ... ... 10 Nov
*Page* 1812 Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 30 Nov

162

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

## 1913

Reginald Arthur Bradbury 31 Dec

## 1915

225*a*Charles Fitzroy Baker ... 25 Jan
*RAF** George Henry Thomson*, O.B.E. (*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*) ... ... ... 28 Jan
Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
*Sec* 188 §mColin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. ... ... ... 23 Feb
*CG Page* 1118 Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E.... ... ... 23 Feb
Harald Millner Cockrem ... 14 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
*Sec* 747 (†)Geoffrey Thomas Smyth, O.B.E. ... ... ... 21 Mar
922 mHarold Charles Frank Pinsent ... ... ... 28 Mar

9

928 Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... ... ... 12 Apr
137 (†)Francis Kenelm Kempson 13 Apr
219 Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 May
William Robson Scotland ... 23 May
(*Lent to R A.N.*)
882 Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... ... 30 July
121 William Ernest George Burtenshaw ... ... 14 Aug
*CG Page* 1119 Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. ... ... ... 21 Aug
*Sec* 718 §§ Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. ... ... 27 Aug
213*a*George Frederick Martin ... 30 Aug
676 Andrew Jerome Carter ... 30 Sept
422 mJames Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept
139 Herbert Ward Landon ... 7 Oct
*RAF Hubert Brian Bonning* ... 9 Oct
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*)
772 Alexander Conway Colles ... 16 Oct

23

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*
§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment*

Digitized by Google

## 1916

922*XI DY Portl* Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. ... 16 Jan
(†)Fritz John Reger ... 21 Feb
226 (†)David Sidney Lambert ... 2 Mar
(†)*mArchibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
*Sec* 171 George William Watson, O.B.E. ... ... ... 25 Mar
171 William Augustus Lloyd ... 7 Apr
1009§(†)John Alick Edward Woodhouse ... ... ... 28 Apr
(*Secretary, Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
*Sec* 182 *John Morley Bell ... 10 May
171 John Moore Buckle ... 16 June
mBernard Carter ... ... 22 June
124 Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse ... ... ... 28 June
*CG Page* 1118 Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
*Page* 1844 Steriker Finnis ... ... 24 July
*Sec* 928 Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Aug
922 Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug
272 Basil Ashmore Stinton ... 10 Aug
*Sec* 381 (†)Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. ... ... ... 9 Sept
258 Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner ... ... ... 15 Sept
133*b*(†)*Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
703 (†)John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
505 Paul Sebring Strickland ... 25 Nov

## 1917

*CG Page* 1118 (†)Leslie Sutton Brown ... 25 Jan
198 Hubert Frederick Hewetson ... ... ... ... 13 Feb
Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 13 Feb
*CG Page* 1118 m(†)Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Feb



703 (†)Alexander Charles Home 19 Feb
*CG Page* 1118 Edward Tregurtha Leah 2 Mar
*RAF Henry Leigh Jackson*, C.B.E. 7 Apr
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*)
175 Arthur Gilmer Smith ... 20 Apr
*Sec Page* 1812 §Charles Murray Gavin ... 27 Apr
676 *Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci ... ... ... 29 Apr
922 *Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
*Sec* 188*a* Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 30 May
178 *Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
*Sec* 703 §*Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... ... 12 Aug
John Reginald Sale ... 17 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
123 Edward Charles Annaheim 19 Sept
*Sec Page* 1819 (†)Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Sept
909 Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle ... ... ... 9 Nov
John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec
703 *(†)William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... ... 19 Dec
*Sec Page* 1109 Ⓢ §§**Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. 28 Dec

## 1918

*AO* 399 Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... 13 Jan
928 Frederick Charles Pidcock ... 21 Jan
Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
*SC* Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... ... 7 Feb
718 John Frederick Stephens ... 2 Mar
703(*I*)mOswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... ... 10 Mar
120*a* Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C. 24 May
703 Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... 12 July
(†)Edward Philip Goldsmith 15 July
169 (†)(*I*)William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... ... 11 Sept



§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

232*a* Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. ... ... ... 29 Sept
William Pierce Butler Cormac ... ... ... 13 Oct
46 m Alan Keith Lowdell ... 3 Nov
*RAF Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson Prall (Squadron Leader R.A.F)* ... ... 30 Nov
519 m George Albert Whitting... 5 Dec
744 James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 Dec
823§ (†) Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

## 1919

*Page* 1812 William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... 2 Jan
*Sec* 216*a* *Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 19 Jan
928 Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
346 Geoffrey Larpent Simmons 16 Apr
703 (†)(*I*)*Marcus Blake ... 4 May
769 (*I*) Basil Miles Peck ... 9 June
241*b* Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
*ML* 291 (*I*) Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. ... ... ... 13 Aug
260 William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
Francis Reginald Stephens 20 Oct
239 Albert Blennerhassett Johnston ... ... 23 Oct
882 Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
*Sec* 922 Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. ... ... ... 9 Dec

## 1920

*AO* 399 Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... 13 Jan
*Sec* 197*a* (†) Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... 15 Feb
951 (†)(*I*) William Mostyn Hawkes 20 Feb
171 Reginald Patrick Mackenzie 11 Mar
672*a* Frederick Noel Langford Oliver ... ... ... 23 Mar
360*a*(*I*) Alexander Hunter Payne 3 Apr
703 (†) Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Apr
John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
*AO* 922 (†) Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. ... ... ... 22 May
*Page* 1815 (†) Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw ... ... 17 June
407*a* Edwin Howard Drayson ... 3 Aug



*CG* *Page* 1118 Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept
*Sec* 255 (†)(*I*) Francis Philip Bayly Jones ... ... ... 9 Nov
(*Secretary to Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*)
*Sec* 858 (†)(*I*) Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C.... ... 19 Nov
(†)(*I*) Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... 2 Dec
*Sec* 703 (*I*) Gerald Easterby Maynard ... ... ... 26 Dec

## 1921

*Sec* 133*a* Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. ... 20 Feb
120*b*(*I*) Frederick John Good 1 May
399 Hugh Littleton ... ... 9 May
Charles Alexander Gibb ... 12 June
742 Walter Keir Campbell Grace 18 June
331 (†) William David Stewart 24 Aug
(†)(*I*) William Wilson Cove 9 Oct
334 Alan George Bath, O.B.E. 18 Oct
*AO* *Page* 1109 **(*I*) Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. 18 Nov
*Sec* 922 Harold Gray King ... 13 Dec
*Page* 1815 (*I*) Noel Wright, O.B.E. 24 Dec

## 1922

80 Harold Dewar Norman ... 2 Jan
188 (†) John McLeod More, D.S.C. 10 Jan
71 Geoffrey Herbert Lane ... 30 Jan
(*I*) John Douglas Wales Rogers ... ... ... 31 Jan
*AO* *Page* 1109 Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar ... ... 5 Feb
*Sec* *Page* 1812 § Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
Charles Assheton Bowen... 7 Apr
703 m Edward Amyas Symes ... 5 May
747† Humphrey Hughes Simpson . 15 July
*Sec* 255 †Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. ... ... 15 July
364† Harold Annesley Thompson 15 July



§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

782 †John Rowley Cundall ... 15 July
*Sec* 703 †(*I*) Alexander d'Orville Morse ... ... ... 15 Oct
519 (*I*) Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. 15 Oct
*CG Page* 1118 John Gordon Ashford (*AO*) 15 Oct

138

576 †Eric Crosland Fenton . . 15 Oct
*Sec* 718 †Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. . . . . 15 Oct
*Sec* 71 †James Gerald Johnson 15 Oct
266 †Claude Bedford Hughes . 15 Oct

142

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

### 1914

William Harold Watkins Winn (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct

### 1915

†Eric Arthur Jolley (*AO*) . 15 Jan
†*Reginald Howard Pearce (*AO*) 15 Jan
Andrew Richmond Henderson (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
(†) †George Harold Bankart (*AO*) 15 July
§†Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
†William Bennett Spry (*AO*) 15 July
Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. . 15 Oct
Donovan Connor Roe (*AO*). 15 Oct
†Hume Andrew Gibbons (*AO*) 15 Oct
†George Wentworth Dawes, (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct
†Edgar Stephen Apps . . 15 Oct
†Dennis Hathaway Pasmore . 9 Dec
†Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E 13 Dec

### 1916

Henry Jessop Kirkby (*AO*). 15 Jan
Humphrey Kenrick Totton (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Jan
†Arthur Frederick Humphreys (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
George Esca Lyde Hargreaves (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July
Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July
Charles Gower Robinson (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July
(†) †John Gidley Derry (*AO*) . 15 July
Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
Ernest Edward Brightman (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct
†Bernard Neale Dalton . 15 Oct

24

†Thomas Hurst Trust (*AO*) . 15 Oct
John Cedric Hargreave Barclay . . . . 15 Oct
†Alan Edes Beall (*AO*). . 15 Oct
§Mansergh Valentine Duke (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Oct
Walter Russell Tucker (*AO*) 17 Oct

### 1917

Basil Hartpole Bowen . 15 Jan
Arthur Noel Eversley Green, (*AO*) . . . . . 1 Apr
†Aubrey John Wheeler (*AO*) 15 July
(*I*) Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester . . . . 15 July
Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
†Warren Stephen Wright . 15 July
Adrian Marriner Pigott (*AO*) 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Frederick William Wedgwood (*AO*). . . . 15 Oct
Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. . . 15 Oct
John Bowden Hobbs . . 15 Oct
Lionel Bertram Bishop . 15 Oct
Felix Roland Porter (*AO*) . 15 Oct
†Edward Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Oct
Reginald Henry Kitchin . 15 Oct
James Hogg (*AO*) . . 15 Oct
Edward Maurice Tetley . 15 Oct

### 1918

†William McBride (*AO*) . 15 Jan
Percy John Hiland . . 15 Jan
Vincent George Durman . 15 Jan
Arthur Henry Parsons (*AO*) 15 Jan
mWilliam George Fayrer (V) 1 Apr
Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. . . . . 15 July
mAlfred William Davidson (V) . . . . . 7 Aug

52

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Duncan Fairfax Forbes, (*AO*) 15 Oct
Charles Alun Maurice-Jones (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Lionel Edwin Northcott (*AO*) 15 Oct
†(*I*) Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune (*AO*). . . 15 Oct
Harry Gordon Williams (*AO*) 15 Oct
(*I*) William Guy Ward-Smith (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Richard Roy Wallace . 15 Oct
Rutherford Waddell Moore (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Roysbon Henry Johnson (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†(*I*) Eric Julius Nightingale 15 Oct
Edward Gray Palmer (*AO*) . 15 Oct
Leslie John Graham (*AO*) . 15 Oct
William Richard Campbell Steele . . . . 15 Oct
§Edward Loftus Tottenham (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Purves Shaw (*AO*) 15 Oct
Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Dyce Duckworth (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct

## 1919

†Sidney Charles Wyatt (*AO*) 15 Jan
Basil Duck Reed. . . 15 Jan
Frederick William Bayley (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
Wallace Douglas Stranack (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
*Hubert Percival Chapman (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
Cecil Walter Brockman (*AO*) 15 Jan
Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. (*AO*) . 15 Jan
Robert William Thorn (V) 29 Jan
John William Denley (V) . 1 Apr
Charles Harbottle Rae (*AO*) 15 Apr
Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher (*AO*) . . 15 Apr
George Frederick Pine (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C. (*AO*) . 15 Apr



Edward Scott Burton (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin (*AO*). . . 15 Apr
James Henry Bankes Herbert 15 July
Hugh Bridgeman Twomey (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Michael Armine Cooper Slipper (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore (*AO*) 15 July
Garnet Henry Wise (*AO*) . 15 July
Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
George Calcutt (*AO*) . . 15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
(*I*) Henry Hibbitt Harvey (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Brian O'Farrell Gregory (*AO*) 15 July
John Allen Hussey (*AO*) . 15 July
Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Charles Richard Allen (*AO*) 15 July
James Gordon Lorraine Faed (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Horace Geldard Oswin . 15 Sept
Richard Mann Bolster (*AO*) 15 Sept
Algernon Leslie Dowdeswell (*AO*) . . . . 15 Sept
Martin Lawrey (*AO*) . . 15 Sept
Harold John Victor Sandison (*AO*) . . . . 15 Sept
(†) Edgar Haslehurst . . 15 Sept
Clement Edward Glenister 15 Sept
Keith Leslie Dunn (*AO*) . 15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight Harris (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
James Taib McBride . . 15 Nov
John Arthur Miller . . 15 Nov
William Brian Canning Simpson (*AO*). . . 15 Nov
§Frederick Robert Joseph Mack (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
*Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. (*A.O.*) . . 15 Nov
Charles Herbert Law (*AO*) 15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White (*AO*) . . . . 15 Nov
Ernest Arthur Hart . . 15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce . 15 Nov



§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Mark Arthur William Sweny (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
Charles Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Nov
Stuart Thomson Crichton (*AO*) 15 Nov
Thomas Rook . . . 15 Nov
Norman Ernest Dean . 15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood (*AO*) . . . . 15 Dec

## 1920

Albert Stanley Wiggett, *AO* 15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
(*I*) William Howard Bradley 15 Jan
Alfred George Spears (*AO*) 15 Jan
Alan Watson Laybourne (*AO*) 15 Jan
Norman Leslie Briggs Parker (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
William Harfoot (V) . . 1 Apr
Stanley Charles Victor Platt Orme (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith . . 15 Apr
Raymond Warwick Pearse (*AO*) 15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Laurence Arthur Boutwood 15 Apr
Laurence Guest Gornall 15 Apr
Hugh Thomas Isaac . . 15 Apr
Norman Younger Clay (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Alwyn Dales Wright . 15 Apr
Alfred Thomas May (V) . 1 June
Frank Mills Johnson, (*AO*) 15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill . 15 July
Alan Rousseau Bradshaw . (*AO*) . . . 15 July
(*I*) Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs . . . . 15 Oct
Roy Winn Lethbridge (*AO*) 15 Oct
Douglas Howard Doig (*AO*) 15 Oct
Frank Ansell Haines (*AO*) 15 Oct
William Arthur Sharp . 15 Oct
Sidney Harwood Matthews (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct



## 1921

Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate . . . . 15 Jan
(*I*) Percy Henry Kreis (*AO*) 17 Feb
Geoffrey Alan Carter . 15 Apr
Cyril George Neeves (*AO*). 15 Apr
Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Stuart Frank Stapleton . 15 Apr
Stanley Thomas Beardsworth (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Frederick James Telling (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Reginald William Lewis . 15 Apr
William Sydney Ashby Stapley (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
(*I*) William Stevens Cooper (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Gerald Howitt Courtier (*AO*) 15 July
John Eustace Pibworth ... 15 July
Howard Vaughan Evans (*AO*) 15 July
Alfred Gordon Jones (*AO*) 15 July
George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... ... ... 15 Jan

## 1922

Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... ... ... 15 Apr
Phillip Douglas Barkly Timins ... ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Metcalfe Horne (*AO*) 15 Apr
John Dent ... ... ... 15 Apr
Kenneth Fleming Green ... 15 Apr
Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr
William Yates ... ... 15 July
Edward Sidney Satterthwaite ... ... ... 15 July
Albert Gaisford ... ... 12 Aug
George Ward Earle... ... 12 Aug
William James Grierson Prophit (*AO*) ... ... 29 Aug
Arthur Collingwood Dickson 8 Sept
Percival John Arthur Moore 15 Oct
Frank Stewart Muller ... 15 Oct
Eric Horace Harvey ... 15 Oct
Ellis Campbell Crisp ... 15 Oct
William James Littlejohns 15 Oct
Harold George Savage ... 23 Oct



Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

### 1920

Richard Quintus Pine ... 15 July
Edward Richard Townsend 23 Aug

### 1921

John Harry Kennedy ... 15 Jan
George Deering Selwood (*AO*) ... ... ... 15 Jan
Victor Evelyn Rusby ... 15 Jan
Harry Prevett (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Leo Bertrand Harris Budge 15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Waters ... 27 Feb
Ernest John Foster ... 15 Apr
Victor Robert Jordon ... 15 Apr
Albert Edward Chilcott Kimber ... ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Allix Braine ... 15 Apr
Idris Treharne Rees ... 15 Apr
Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 Apr
Philip Cyril Le Cras ... 15 Apr
Frederick Charles Driscoll 15 Apr
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 Apr
Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... ... ... 15 Apr
Stanley Meldon White ... 15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn 15 July

20

Eustace Macdonald Eldred *AO* ... ... ... 15 July
Augustus James Valentine Chubb ... ... ... 15 July
George Wynford Best ... 15 July
Alan Robert Percy Brown (*act*) ... ... ... 15 July
Harry Philpot Kœlle ... 16 Aug
Wilfred Graham Hewson 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... 15 Oct
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... ... ... 15 Oct
Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... 15 Oct
Hubert William Ernest Bennett .... ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Hugh Rump ... 15 Oct
Raymond Frank Pink ... 15 Oct

### 1922

Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett ... ... ... 15 Jan
George Alexander Percival 15 Jan
Dennis Shepard Wareham ... 15 Jan
Cyril Albert Chiswell ... 15 Apr
Christopher Hugh Nicholson ... ... ... 15 Apr
Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 Apr

39

## PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

### 1920

Edward Rolf Frederick Hok ... ... ... 11 Apr
(*Actg. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 11 *Apr* 22)
Hughes Campbell Lockyer ... 3 Sept
(*Act. Paym. Sub-Lieut.* 3 *Sept* 22)

### 1921

Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... 15 Jan
Wilfred Gordon Axworthy 15 Jan
John Edward Davie Smith ... 15 Jan

5

Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 Jan
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Jan
Jack Richmond Allfrey ... 5 Oct

### 1922

Claudius Alexander Herdman ... ... ... 15 Jan
John Strike Lancaster ... 15 Jan
Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... 15 Jan
Henry Reginald Harold ... 15 Jan
Harold Stanley Parsons Watch ... ... ... 15 Jan

13

Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTER CADETS.

### 1922

Ronald Wilson Paffard ... 12 Jan
Frank Robert Mannin ... 12 Jan
Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... ... ... 12 Jan
Reginald Kitto Waters ... 12 Jan
Jack Kenneth Highton ... 12 Jan
Robley John Tannett ... 12 Jan
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons... 12 Jan
Cecil Henry Rutherford ... 12 Jan
Alan Melville Ackery ... 12 Jan
Ralph Williamson Jones ... 12 Jan
Leonard Alphonso Jeffery 15 July

11

Norman Edgar Denning ... 15 July
Herbert Mansel Strachan White ... ... ... 15 July
Eric Francis Barnard George ... ... ... 15 July
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman 15 July
Eric Alfred May ... ... 15 July
Reginald Ellwood Brett ... 15 July
Dennis Austin Wilson ... 15 July
Frank Langford Whitehouse ... ... ... 15 July
Philip John Row ... ... 15 July

20

## LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

### 1922

Edward Sinclair, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... 13 Mar

1

## SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

### 1922

John William Sparks ... 12 Aug
Henry Ham ... ... ... 12 Aug
William Ernest Mutton ... 12 Aug
mWilliam Brown ... ... 12 Aug

4

mBenjamin Organ Cross ... 12 Aug
Edward Farrell Charles ... 12 Aug
Norman Olando Staddon ... 12 Aug
Charles Felton, M.B.E. ... 12 Aug
James Edward Pengelly ... 12 Aug
mPercy Fitz ... ... 12 Aug

10

## ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

### 1919

mErnest Audy, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... 1 Mar
Alexander Humphrey Workman ... ... ... 15 July

2

## ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

### 1919

George William Hows ... ... ... ... 12 Dec
mCharles Philip Perry ... ... ... ... 12 Dec

2

Digitized by Google

## HEADMASTERS (*Lieutenant's Rank*).

### 1917

Frederick Bush ... ... 3 May
Samuel Louis Hutchings, O.B.E ... ... 3 May

### 1919

John Alfred Rowe... ... 5 Apr
3

### 1920

William John Bennet Hore 9 Feb
Francis Banfield George ... 12 July
Arthur William Holland ... 12 July
Alfred Letherby ... ... 12 July
Frederick Arthur James ... 4 Nov

### 1922

George Anthony David Brown 13 Apr
9

## WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

### 1922

mRichard George Fuller ... ... ... 14 Feb

## LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

### 1920

Frank Pharoah ... ... ... ... ... 1 Jan
1

## COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

### 1918

*Po* (T)mHarry Usmar ... 13 Sept
*Po* (T)Walter Thurston Silk ... 13 Sept
*Dev* (T)Sidney Woods ... ... 13 Sept
*Dev* (T)Alfred Frank Peake ... 13 Sept
*Po* (T)George Frederick Law... 13 Sept
*Po* (*PN*†) (T) Gibson William Simpson ... ... ... 13 Sept
*Po* (T)Herbert James Marchant 13 Sept
*Po* Joseph Young ... ... 13 Sept
*Ch* Murdo McIvor ... ... 13 Sept
*Dev* mJames Rea ... ... 13 Sept
*Dev* Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E. 13 Sept
*Po* Thomas Tomlin ... ... 13 Sept
*Po* mErnest James Whiting, M.B.E. ... ... ... 13 Sept
*Po* mFrederick William Sweetingham ... ... ... 13 Sept
*Ch* Frank Horton ... ... 13 Sept
*Dev* Ernest John Russel Staple... 13 Sept
*Po* (T)Alexander George Stock, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept

17

*Po* (*PN*†) (T)mHenry George Pavely ... ... ... 13 Sept
*Ch* (*PN*†)Edwin Percy Hamlyn 13 Sept
*Dev* George Frederick Taylor ... 13 Sept
*Po* Alfred Henry Savage ... 13 Sept
*Ch* (*PN*†) Harry Pegg ... ... 13 Sept
*Ch* Robert Alexander Banham .. 13 Sept
*Po* Alfred Edward Cottrell ... 13 Sept
*Po* (*PN*†)Fabian James Pearse 13 Sept
*Dev* Robert Chambers Kelly ... 13 Sept
*Ch* mRobert William Martin ... 13 Sept
*Po* Alexander Andrew James Spicer ... ... ... 13 Sept
*Po* mThomas McConnell ... 13 Sept
*Dev* (*PN*†) (T)Thomas Sargent Reeves ... ... ... 13 Sept
*Dev* mJohn Frederick Hannaford 13 Sept
*Ch* Hubert Alfred Gambrell ... 13 Sept
*Po* John O'Leary ... ... 13 Sept
*Dev* (T)William Matterson Denton ... ... ... 13 Sept

34

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

*Po* (T)mWilliamClementsElliott 13 Sept
*Ch* Thomas Donnelly ... ... 13 Sept
*Po* (T)Walter Thorogood ... 13 Sept
*Ch* (T)mEdwin Lancelot Archbold ... ... ... 13 Sept
*Dev* (T)mDavid William Smyth 13 Sept
*Dev* Albert John Guest ... ... 13 Sept
*Dev* William Richard Broadhurst 13 Sept
*Dev* (T)Edgar William Revel ... 13 Sept
*Dev* Frederick John Hopkins ... 13 Sept
*Dev* mAbraham Hegarty ... 20 Sept
*Po* (T)(*I*)Ernest Victor Roberts 10 Oct
*Po* Albert William Carline ... 16 Oct
*Dev* John Rodd ... ... ... 29 Oct
*Ch* (*PN*†)Eustace Trevor Sproson ... ... ... 21 Nov
*Po* (T)Alfred Benjamin Lean... 26 Nov
*Dev* Robert Henry Tom Haydyn 26 Nov
*Ch* Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E. ... ... ... 30 Nov

## 1919

*Dev* mHerbert Stanley Sangwell 18 Jan
*Po* John William Gilroy ... 19 Jan
*Ch* George Ernest Smith ... 26 Feb
*Po* Matthew Thomas ... ... 21 Apr
*Po* William James Berry ... 26 Apr
*Dev* William Thomas Pearson... 2 Nov
*Ch* (T)Ebenezer William Edward Seal ... ... ... 6 May
*Dev* Alfred George Sangwell ... 10 May
*Ch* Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 23 May
*Po* Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 25 May
*Po* †Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O., M.B.E.... ... 29 May
*Dev* mGeorge Hammacott ... 10 June
*Po* (*PN*†)mThomas Barnabas Beckett ... ... ... 26 June
*Po* Arthur Joseph Ellis ... 20 July
*Ch* mCharles Frederick Bacon 29 July
*Po* mPercy Charles Organ ... 10 Aug
*Dev* William Stephen Miller ... 16 Aug
*Po* (T)John Henry Moore ... 20 Aug
*Po* mAlfred Charles Saunders 26 Aug
*Ch* William Peter Hanna ... 12 Sept
*Dev* m(T)John William Alexander Chubb, D.S.C. ... 17 Sept
*Po* (T)Edward Henry Walker 6 Oct
*Po* (T)Charles Pilfold ... ... 6 Oct



*Ch* (T)Herbert Bulmer... ... 6 Oct
*Po* (T)Percy George Panteny ... 6 Oct
*Ch* (T)Albert Newbury ... 6 Oct
*Po* (T)William Henry Prosser 6 Oct
*Ch* mJohn Pitt Baker ... ... 3 Nov
*Dev* mRichard John Gordon ... 8 Nov
*Ch* m(T)Arthur Victor Tedder 10 Nov
*Ch* Alfred James Trevett ... 14 Dec
*Ch* (*PN*†)mRichard Norman, M.B.E. ... ... ... 16 Dec

## 1920

*Dev* mWalter Sydney Ault ... 27 Jan
*Dev* Walter Camp ... ... 24 Feb
*Dev* mHorace Percy Hamlyn ... 12 Apr
*Dev* (T)Harry Joynes ... ... 21 Apr
*Po* William Margery Broom ... 14 May
*Po* †Walter Darly Ely... ... 14 May
*Po* Gerald Farrier Case ... 14 May
*Dev* Frank Underhill ... ... 14 May
*Po* Michael John Joseph Sartain 30 June
*Ch* m(T) Joseph Henry Webb... 7 Aug
*Po* HenrySamuelRandall,D.S.C. 20 Aug
*Po* George Ernest Harrison ... 26 Aug
*Dev* George Henry Wintle ... 27 Aug
*Dev* (T)Edward Drew ... ... 8 Sept
*Po* m(T)William Alfred Henry Barker ... ... ... 8 Sept
*Po* (T)William George Worsh 19 Oct
*Po* m(T)William James Percy Ayres ... ... ... 19 Oct
*Ch* m(T)William Sutherland ... 19 Oct
*Dev* m(T)James Harris Payton 19 Oct
*Po* m(T)Arthur Harry Jones ... 19 Oct
*Po* (T)Michael Joseph O'Leary 19 Oct
*Dev* Frederick Leigh Maunder... 19 Oct
*Ch* †John Henry Candy ... 19 Oct
*Ch* (T)Harry Browning ... 19 Oct
*Po* (T)Charles James Pounds, D.S.C. ... ... ... 19 Oct
*Po* m(T)Alexander Wyatt ... 19 Oct
*Dev* (T)Arthur James Roach ... 19 Oct
*Po* (*PN*†] Frederick Charles Woesley ... ... ... 19 Oct
*Dev* Charles James Geary ... 19 Oct
*Ch* (*PN*†)mJohn Walter Bell ... 19 Oct
*Po* (T)William Harry Andrews Newman ... ... ... 19 Oct
*Po* (*PN*†)Henry Frank Edwards 19 Oct
*Po* James Charles Burbidge ... 19 Oct



Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

*Po* (*PN*†)Arthur Page ... ... 19 Oct
*Po* (T)Frederick Walter Maitland Coker ... ... ... 19 Oct
*Dev* mThomas Driscoll ... ... 19 Oct
*Po* Albert Edward Jackman ... 19 Oct
*Po* m(T)Harry Renyard ... 19 Oct
*Dev* m(T)Ernest Samuel George Grinter ... ... ... 19 Oct
*Po* Charles Herbert Coles ... 19 Oct
*Po* (T)Thomas William Galletly, D.S.C. ... ... ... 19 Oct
*Po* William Henry Kewish, D.S.C. 19 Oct
*Po* (*PN*†)John Simpson Linsey 19 Oct
*Po* †John Percy Tack ... ... 19 Oct
*Dev* m(T)John Murphy... ... 19 Oct
*Po* (T)Alexander Gosham ... 19 Oct
*Dev* (T)Sidney Ernest Cann ... 19 Oct
*Dev* (T)John George Beaumont, D.S.C. ... ... ... 19 Oct
*Po* m(T)Bertie Usmar... ... 19 Oct
*Po* (T)Frederick Joseph Coulton 18 Nov
*Ch* Frederick William Furmadge ... ... ... 8 Dec

## 1921

*Dev* †Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E. 9 Jan
*Po* Benjamin Plent ... ... 9 Jan
*Dev* Albert Montagu William Chapman ... ... 5 Feb
*Po* †John Charles Dominy ... 2 Mar
*Po* Charles Edward Bounton ... 7 Mar
*Ch* †William Henry Harris ... 18 Mar
*Po* (T) John Slater, D.S.C. ... 26 May
*Po* (*P*)*N*Thomas Henry Skuse 1 July
*Ch* mGeorge Alfred John Blundell ... ... ... 1 July
*Po* Alfred John Mallett, D S.C. 27 July
*Po* †Alfred Wordsworth Wright 27 July
*Dev* †Joseph William Hyatt ... 5 Aug
*Dev* mHerbert Charles Bicknell 14 Aug
*Po* Albert Edward Shute ... 14 Aug
*Po* Charles Ernest Hazzeldine 14 Aug
*Po* (*PN*†) George Ashbury Lawson ... ... ... 14 Aug
*Ch* William Cecil Musson ... 14 Aug
*Po* mHerbert Henry Lock ... 14 Aug
*Dev* Frank Deacon ... ... 30 Aug
*Dev* †James Francis William Thornton ... ... ... 31 Aug
*Po* (T)Laurence Mortimer ... 6 Sept
*Dev* (T)Thomas Denn ... ... 7 Sept
*Po* (T)William Robert Dale ... 12 Sept



*Po* (T)Frederick Victor Pledger 12 Sept
*Ch* (T)Victor Spyers ... ... 12 Sept
*Po* (T)Peter John Skuse, D.S.C. 22 Sept
*Po* (T)Arthur Joseph Suter ... 28 Sept
*Ch* m†Victor Stanley Simmonds 28 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
*Po* Leonard White ... ... 2 Oct
*Po* (T)George Fudge ... ... 11 Nov
*Po* m(T)Samuel Herbert Cornish ... ... ... 11 Nov
*Po* Henry Charles Higgins ... 29 Nov
*Po* Thomas Edgar Linnington 29 Nov
*Po* (T)Thomas Lancaster ... 2 Dec
*Po* (T)Thomas Henry Wall ... 2 Dec
*Dev* (T)Albert Edward Jackson 14 Dec
*Dev* Harry John Hamsher ... 15 Dec

## 1922

*Po* Charles William Beere ... 19 Jan
*Po* (T)Thomas Watkins ... 19 Jan
*Po* (T)Thomas Lynch ... ... 19 Jan
*Po* (*PN*†)(T)Roland Ollis ... 6 Feb
*Po* †John William James Draisey, M.B.E.... ... 26 Feb
*Po* †John Blake... ... ... 26 Feb
*Ch* m(T)Henry Jackson Epworth, D.S.C. ... ... ... 28 Feb
*Po*(T)Albert James Schloegell... 28 Feb
*Dev* m(T)Martin Norsworthy ... 13 Mar
*Po* (T)David Murphy ... ... 13 Mar
*Po* (T)James Garside ... ... 2 Apr
*Po* (T)William Robert Adams 2 Apr
*Dev* (T)Alfred William Gully ... 13 Apr
*Po* (T)William O'Connor ... 5 June
*Ch* Henry James Millican ... 26 July
*Ch* mWalter Charles Hadley ... 26 July
*Po* (T)Albert William Grose, D.S.C. ... ... ... 26 July
*Po* (T)Alfred James Ward ... 26 July
*Ch* †Vincent Shaw Robinson ... 27 Aug
*Po* m(T)Henry Bartlett ... 29 Aug
*Dev* mJohn Ernest Mitchell ... 17 Sept
*Dev* George Henry Collins ... 1 Oct
*Oh* (T)Leonard Grunsell ... 11 Oct
*Po* (T)Frank Mather Eley ... 11 Oct
*Dev* (T)mArthur Murch ... 22 Oct
*Po* †Edward Alfred Spittle, M.B.E. ... ... ... 25 Oct
*Dev* (T)Ernest Adams ... ... 11 Nov
*Po* (T)George Odell ... ... 16 Nov
*Po* James William Carter ... 20 Nov
*Dev* John Thomas Ludbrooke Burrows, M.B.E. ... 23 Nov
*Dev* Charles Houghton Soper ... 23 Nov



Digitized by Google

# GUNNERS.

## 1912

*Dev* John Burt Cobb ... ... 3 Dec

## 1913

*Po* (T)Alfred John Bunn ... 15 Jan
*Dev* (T)James Ernest Bellingham ... ... ... 30 Jan
*Dev* Oliver Watts... ... ... 3 Feb
*Dev* mFrederick Charles Bennett 14 Mar
*Dev* William Henry Rundell ... 14 Mar
*Dev* Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman ... ... ... 14 Mar
*Po* (T)Norman Hill ... ... 19 Mar
*Dev* (T)John Henry Evans, D.S.C. ... ... ... 3 Apr
*Dev* (T)Harry John Martin ... 22 Apr
*Po* (T)William Shuker ... 28 Apr
*Dev SB*(T)Frederick George Gibbons ... ... ... 29 Apr
*Dev* (T)Denis Foley ... ... 29 Apr
*Dev* (T)Henry George Marshall 29 Apr
*Dev* Lionel John Backhouse ... 2 May
(T)*Charles King* ... ... 3 May
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)
*Po* George Thomas Percival ... 15 May
*Po* George Thomas Parry ... 20 May
*Po* mJohn McDermott... ... 20 May
*Po* John Christian Ackerman... 22 May
*Dev* Charles Mahoney ... ... 28 May
*Po* m(T)William Daniel Long 7 June
*Po* (T)John Feeley ... ... 7 June
*Po* (T)Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C. 7 June
*Po* mWalter John Pope ... 10 June
*Dev* mDavid Stafford ... ... 25 June
*Dev* John McCarthy ... ... 25 June
*Dev* mErnest James Luscombe... 25 June
*Dev* George Turner ... ... 25 June
*Ch* Henry Melville ... ... 26 June
*Po* (T) Anthony Beard... ... 27 June
*Po* †Albert Edward Rose ... 22 Aug
*Po* (T)Henry Townsend ... 22 Aug
*Po* (T)William Windsor ... 22 Aug
*Po* (T)William Thomas Power 22 Aug
*Dev* (T) Frederick Grinney, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Sept



*Po* Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E. ... ... ... 4 Sept
*Ch* Walter William Cooper ... 13 Sept
*Dev* †Lewis George Denton Brown ... ... ... 23 Sept
*Po* (T)James GeorgeLaw,D.S.C. 2 Oct
*Po* (T)William Thomas Skinner 2 Oct
*Po* mThomas Herbert Saunders 13 Oct
*Po* Charles Woolgar ... ... 13 Oct
*Ch* †John Smith Macpherson ... 18 Oct
*Dev* (T)*Frederick Colston Way 29 Oct
*Dev* mAlbert Broom ... ... 31 Oct
*Dev* Leonard Percy Cocks ... 31 Oct
*Po* Joseph Mills Burgess ... 31 Oct
*Dev* Frederick Hibbs ... ... 31 Oct
*Dev* †Alfred Field ... ... 31 Oct
*Dev* Herbert Albert Haynes ... 1 Nov
*Dev* Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
*Po* (T)Walter Edgar Pitts ... 8 Nov
*Po* Richard John Hatton ... 8 Nov
*Po* Charles Thorold Scrimshaw 8 Nov
*Dev* (T)Francis James Nicholls 21 Nov
*Dev* (T)Richard Dell ... ... 21 Nov
*Po* Albert Henry Looker ... 8 Dec
*Dev* William Johnston ... ... 19 Dec
*Ch* John Francis Cashen ... 23 Dec

## 1914

*Po* (T)Alexander Wesley Stephens ... ... ... 2 Jan
*Dev* mGeorge William Bowden 9 Jan
*Po* mFrederick William Briard 13 Jan
*Po* Frederick Stephen Croughan 13 Jan
*Dev* (T)John Michael Bond ... 30 Jan
*Po* FrancisWilliamPotter,D.S.C.30 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* Henry Francis Budden ... 30 Jan
*Dev* Edward Jones ... ... 1 Feb
*Dev* Charles Edward Thompson 6 Feb
*Dev* Charles Arthur Rogers ... 6 Feb
*Der* (T)mFrank John Ingham... 13 Feb
*Ch* William John Wasley ... 17 Feb
*Ch* Stephen Joseph Catt ... 17 Feb
*Po* (T)Henry Dunning Andrews 20 Feb
*Po* (T)Alfred Henry Walker... 20 Feb
*Ch* (T)Arthur Harold Furneaux 2 Apr



Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | Frederick Thomas James Gale | 3 Apr |
| *Po* | mDaniel William Fyson | 23 Apr |
| *Po* | Henry Jones | 29 Apr |
| *Po* | George Edward Wilson | 29 Apr |
| *Po* | mThomas Cavan | 29 Apr |
| *Ch* | William Henry Simpson | 1 May |
| *Po* | (T)Edgar Arthur Castle Barker | 1 May |
| *Po* | (T)Albert Joseph Strawn | 19 May |
| *Po* | (T)Percy William Lansley | 19 May |
| *Ch* | William Fogg | 19 May |
| *Ch* | Frederick Phillips | 19 May |
| *Ch* | Louis Bernard Sparks | 19 May |
| *Ch* | William Coe | 19 May |
| *Po* | Richard Henry Horne | 5 June |
| *Dev* | William Henry Lake | 5 June |
| *Po* | William Prato | 10 June |
| *Po* | Claude William Case | 15 June |
| *Po* | (T)Henry Edmund Halls | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C. | 1 Aug |
| *Ch* | (T)John William Thomas | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | Idwal Griffiths | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | (T)Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E. | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | (T)Joseph Pearce Wallis | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | (T)Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E. | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | (T)William John Cleave | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | (T)William Ernest Richard Palmer | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | (T)Joseph William Bordiss | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | (T)Bertie Melbourne | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Crispin Charles Barber Taylor | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Edward Storey Moore | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Henry George Fenton | 1 Aug |
| *Ch* | Arthur Robert Johnson | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | Frederick Thomas Hicks | 1 Aug |
| *Ch* | (T)John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C. | 1 Aug |
| *Ch* | Richard Francis MacDermott | 1 Aug |
| *Ch* | Edward William Arkle | 1 Aug |
| *Ch* | Richard Stephen Charnock | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | (T)GeorgeWilliam Eddowes | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Frederick Henry Yeo | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | James Charles Rees | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | mSamuel James Folland | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Sidney Charles Kennell | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | (T)Joseph Fraser | 1 Aug |



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | William Edward Trowbridge | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | (T)James Short | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | Robert Ross Llewellyn Fox | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | (T)William Ewart Hiscock | 1 Aug |
| *Ch* | George Frederick William Adams | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | Henry Willey | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | James Long | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | James Alfred William French | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | (T)Frank Goldsmith | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | Sidney John Chappell | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Richard Johnson | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Sidney Francis Osborne | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | (T)George Herbert Neave | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | John Smith | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | (T)Thomas Bowden | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Sydney Edric Murphy | 1 Aug |
| *Ch* | (T)William Lewis | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | Walter Snow Porter | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Percival Francis King | 1 Aug |
| *Ch* | (T)Richard Owen James | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Sidney Urbane Barnes | 1 Aug |
| *Ch* | Edward Herbert Welch | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | William Benjamin Remfry | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Charles Henry Bulbeck | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | William Catley | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | (T)William Thomas Charles Murray | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | (T)Aylmer ReginaldWarren | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Atkins Henry Pryce | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | William Barber | 1 Aug |
| *Ch* | (T)William Long, D.S.C. | 1 Aug |
| *Ch* | Charles Frederick Paul | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | Herbert Donley | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Thomas Ernest Brooker | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | Edwin Henry Clarke | 1 Aug |
| *Dev* | Walter John Bell | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | William John Gale | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | Alfred Harold Turton | 1 Aug |
| *Ch* | William Wallace, D.S.M. | 1 Aug |
| *Po* | (T)James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker | 18 Aug |
| *Dev* | (T)Michael Spillane | 18 Aug |
| *Ch* | John Robert Harrison | 1 Dec |

## 1915

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | Albert Henry Green | 1 Feb |
| *Po* | (T)Harold Anstey | 1 Feb |
| *Dev* | (T)Patrick Conway | 1 Feb |



Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

*Po* (T)Henry James Jennings 1 Feb
*Po* John Andrew Robertson ... 1 Feb
*Po* (T)Dudley Newbold ... 11 Feb
*Po* Harry Ernest Hodgson ... 11 Feb
*Ch* John Walter Farley ... 11 Feb
*Po* Alfred E. Adshead ... ... 11 Feb
*Po* Albert James Gardner ... 11 Feb
*Ch* Harry Edward Knights ... 17 Feb
*Ch* William Arthur Vinnicombe 2 Apr
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
*Dev* Arthur Justine Ives ... 2 Apr
*Po* Sydney Cross ... ... 2 Apr
*Ch* William Henry Dilks ... 2 Apr
*Dev* James Frank Widger ... 2 Apr
*Ch* Albert Edward Bailey ... 2 Apr
*Po* (T)Herbert Mould ... ... 2 Apr
*Po* Arthur Frank Mellows ... 2 Apr
*Po* (T)Albert Barber ... ... 3 Apr
*Dev* (T)Cornelius O'Rourke ... 29 Apr
*Dev* Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C. ... ... ... 26 May
*Po* (T)Robert George Lang ... 28 May
*Po* Frederick Charles Hammond 28 May
*Dev* Simon Stewart McLeod ... 28 May
*Dev* (T)Frederick Luther Taylor 28 May
*Dev* Samuel Henry Vennard ... 28 May
*Po* Charles John Hampton ... 28 May
*Dev* James Thomas Inett ... 28 May
*Dev* William Samuel May ... 28 May
*Ch* Gilbert Royston Jaques ... 28 May
*Ch* William Edwin Green ... 28 May
*Dev* Edgar Dustow Paddy ... 28 May
*Ch* Charles Heath ... ... 17 June
*Dev* (T)Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 23 June
*Ch* Frank Thomas Petley ... 23 June
*Ch* George Hill ... ... ... 23 June
*Po* *SB*(T)John Henry Edwards 23 June
*Dev* (T)Joshua Thomas Pollock 23 June
*Ch* Charles Self Harbord ... 23 June
*Po* (T)Lawrence Ernest Baxter 23 June
*Po* (T)Arthur John Cock ... 23 June
*Po* *SB*(T)Ernest Frary ... 23 June
*Po* Frederick Arthur Draper ... 23 June
*Po* Harold Hogben ... ... 23 June
*Po* Harry Cecil Selway ... 23 June
*Dev* (T)Francis William Wheble 23 June
*Dev* (T)Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox... ... ... ... 23 June
*Ch* Percy Herbert Jarvis ... 23 June
*Po* (T)Tom Edwin Jim Francis 23 June
*Po* (T)William Overington Fogden ... ... ... 23 June



*Ch* Walter Stoddart ... ... 23 June
*Po* Albert Wildig ... ... 23 June
*Po* (T)Henry James Attfield ... 23 June
*Po* (T)Arthur Edgar Honeysett 23 June
*Ch* Ernest John Manning ... 23 June
*Ch* (T)William Stockdale Bird 23 June
*Po* (T)Thomas Patrick Roche, D.S.M. ... ... ... 26 June
*Ch* John Henry Baker... ... 19 July
*Po* Ernest Edward Stanford ... 19 July
*Dev* (T)Frank Brimming ... 14 Aug
*Po* (T)James Nathaniel Short 14 Aug
*Po* Percy Fulcher ... ... 14 Aug
*Po* (T)George William Wheeler 14 Aug
*Po* Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ... 14 Aug
*Dev* George Henry Carne Matthews ... ... 14 Aug
*Po*†Charles Frederick Harper ... 14 Aug
*Po* William John Stride ... 14 Aug
*Dev* Charles William John Sadd 14 Aug
*Ch* (T)Frank Crebbin ... ... 14 Aug
*Po* *SB*(T)James Albert Graham, D.S.C. ... ... ... 14 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Dev* (T)Charles Frank Loveridge Gage ... ... 14 Aug
*Dev* Robert George Marshall ... 14 Aug
*Dev* (T)Frank Colston Hodges... 14 Aug
*Po* (T)Arthur Crouch ... ... 14 Aug
*Po* (T)Henry William Burridge 14 Aug
*Po* Arnold George Weight ... 14 Aug
*Po* (T)William Bestall... ... 14 Aug
*Ch* William Frederick Everitt 14 Aug
*Po* (T)Frederick Charles Broomfield ... ... 14 Aug
*Ch* William Henry Wakeling ... 21 Aug
*Ch* Arthur James Bennett ... 23 Sept
*Ch* William Joseph Haslehurst 13 Oct
*Ch* (T)George Allan Baker ... 18 Nov
*Ch* William Dean Chandler ... 18 Nov
*Po* (T)George Marden, D.S.C. 18 Nov
*Po* Ernest Daniel Scrivens ... 18 Nov
*Po* (T)Michael Stephen Annis 18 Nov
*Ch* (T)George James Stevens 18 Nov
*Dev* (T)Ernest Edward Essery 18 Nov
*Dev* (T)John Samuel Norman Young ... ... ... 18 Nov
*Dev* (T)Thomas Harvey ... 18 Nov
*Dev* (T)Charles Edward Graham White ... ... ... 18 Nov
*Po* (T)Albert Edward Price ... 18 Nov
*Dev* (T)William Emerald Lewarne ... ... ... 18 Nov



Digitized by Google

## 1916

*Po* (T)Edward Albert Haydon 14 Feb
*Dev* William Henry Coombes... 2 Mar
*Po* (T)George Gosden... ... 2 Mar
*Ch* (T)Albert William Newby 2 Mar
*Dev* (T)Thomas John Nicholls... 2 Mar
*Po* (T)James Stanley Dennitts 2 Mar
*Po* (T)Sydney Bertram Pollard 2 Mar
*Po* (T)Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M. ... ... ... 2 Mar
*Po* mFrederick Henry Reade... 2 Mar
*Dev* (T)Alfred Ernest Haddy... 2 Mar
*Dev* Frederick Rowland Knott 2 Mar
*Po* (T)George Edward Berger 2 Mar
*Dev* (T)William George Pollock 2 Mar
*Po* Thomas Henry Coulter ... 9 Mar
*Po* Samuel James Shonk ... 9 Mar
*Dev* William Alexander Fry ... 9 Mar
*Po* (T)William Mayston ... 9 Mar
*Po* Henry John Perryer ... 9 Mar
*Po* Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith ... ... ... 9 Mar
*Po* Oswald Henry White ... 9 Mar
*Ch* (T)Frank John Tailby ... 3 Apr
*Po* William Henry Osborne ... 3 Apr
*Po* (T)Leonard Henry Vick ... 3 Apr
*Po* (T)Walter Morris ... ... 3 Apr
*Po* (T)William Charles Sansbury Casey ... ... 3 Apr
*Dev* (T)Charles Alick Bacon ... 3 Apr
*Dev* (T)Samuel Richard Manicom ... ... ... 3 Apr
*Ch* (T)Leonard George Quantrill ... ... ... 3 Apr
*Po* (T)Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne ... ... ... 3 Apr
*Po* (T)Ernest George Hillier... 3 Apr
*Po* (T)Albert Crawford ... 3 Apr
*Po* (T)Mark Ralph Street ... 3 Apr
*Po* Ernest Pierce ... ... 3 Apr
*Po* (T)Ernest Albert Dunnaway ... ... ... 3 Apr
*Po* (T)Hector Charles Stanton 19 May
*Ch* (T)Arthur Jenner Akehurst 19 May
*Ch* (T)William Ronald Summerfield ... ... ... 19 May
*Dev* John Bowden ... ... 19 May
*Po* Ernest Kirton ... ... 19 May
*Po* (T)William Arthur Wakeling ... ... ... 19 May
*Dev* (T)WilliamHenryLawrence 19 May



*Dev* (T)Alfred John Hocken ... 19 May
*Po* WalterJohnDriscoll, D.S.C. 19 May
*Po* Alfred Ernest Lacey ... 19 May
*Po* (T) Frederick Archibald Wells ... ... ... 19 May
*Ch* (T)Arthur Ernest Geer ... 19 May
*Dev* Ernest Holbrook ... ... 19 May
*Dev* James Davis Allen ... 19 May
*Po* (T)Arthur Fryer ... ... 13 June
*Po* Cecil Grey Elliott ... ... 3 July
*Po* (T)Denis Lynch ... ... 3 July
*Po* (T)Alfred Gittus ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* Ernest Frederick Norkus ... 14 Aug
*Ch* (T)Frederick William Ritter ... ... ... 2 Sept
*Po* Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin ... ... ... 7 Oct
*Po* (T)Peter William Diviani ... 7 Oct
*Po* (T)Arthur Robert Phillips 7 Oct
*Ch* (T)Ernest Arthur Deverill 7 Oct
*Po* William Marks ... ... 7 Oct
*Po* (T)Frederick Taylor ... 7 Oct
*Po* †David Constantine ... 7 Oct
*Po* Frank Rudge Dobson ... 7 Oct
*Dev* Charles Joseph Kavanagh... 7 Oct
*Ch* Frederick Clements Dike ... 7 Oct
*Ch* Edwin Dowding ... ... 7 Oct
*Dev* (T)James Duncan ... ... 7 Oct
*Po* William George English ... 7 Oct
*Ch* Samuel Melling ... ... 7 Oct
*Ch* Henry Ennis ... ... 7 Oct
*Dev* (T)John Wallace Bell ... 7 Oct
*Po* (T)Alfred James Bishop ... 7 Oct
*Dev* John Niblock ... ... 7 Oct
*Po* Bertram Charles Barker ... 7 Oct
*Dev* Harry Jeffery ... ... 7 Oct
*Dev* (T)Joseph William Heather 7 Oct
*Ch* (T)Frank Wright ... ... 7 Oct
*Po* Courtney Leonard ... ... 4 Nov
*Dev* †Walter Ernest Davey ... 4 Nov
*Po* (T)Heneage Hill ... ... 4 Nov (*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Dev* William James Styles ... 4 Nov
*Po* James Davies ... ... 16 Nov
*Po* Richard Henry Smith ... 16 Nov
*Dev* William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C. ... ... ... 16 Nov
*Po* Frederick Henry Peet ... 16 Nov
*Po* Martin William Sonnen ... 16 Nov
*Po* (T)ArthurRichard Rishman 16 Nov
*Po* (T)George James Featherstone (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ... 16 Nov



Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

*Po* Albert Edward Cannon ... 16 Nov
*Ch* John Henry Atkinson ... 16 Nov
*Po* (T)Henry Arthur Brunger 16 Nov
*Dev* Ernest Jarrett ... ... 16 Nov
*Po* Richard Coker ... ... 16 Nov
*Dev* Charles Henry Payne ... 16 Nov
*Po* Lewis Arthur Sherwin ... 16 Nov
*Po* (T)Philip Henry Henstridge 16 Nov
*Po* Walter Henry Beckford ... 16 Nov
*Po* Herbert Samuel Cooper ... 14 Dec
*Dev* William Henry Hamilton Dobson ... ... ... 14 Dec
*Dev* James Thomas King ... 14 Dec
*Po* John Henry Herbert ... 14 Dec
*Po* (T)William George Symonds 14 Dec
*Po* (T)Mark Henry John Cleverly ... ... ... 14 Dec
*Ch* (T)Howard Henry Haycock 14 Dec
*Po* George Ralph Whittle ... 14 Dec
*Po* (T)John Richard Jarvis ... 14 Dec
*Ch* Herbert Dodge ... ... 14 Dec
*Po* Robert Bailey ... ... 14 Dec
*Po* Edwin George Lewis ... 14 Dec
*Po* Joseph Henry Dagg ... 14 Dec
*Po* (T)Albert Victor Leason ... 14 Dec
*Dev* Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C. ... ... ... 14 Dec
*Dev* John William Carty ... 14 Dec
*Ch* (T)Joseph William Parry 14 Dec
*Po* (T)Alfred Ernest Haynes... 14 Dec
*Dev* Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo 14 Dec
*Dev* (T)Robert Treby ... ... 14 Dec
*Dev* James Davis... ... ... 14 Dec
*Po* Charles Theodore Porter ... 14 Dec
*Ch* Harry Fearon Downing ... 14 Dec
*Dev* (T)Harry Greenslade ... 14 Dec

## 1917

*Po* (T)Roderick Dhu Douglas 26 Jan
*Po* Thomas Alfred Read ... 7 Mar
*Dev* Ernest James Stentiford ... 7 Mar
*Dev* Norman Benjamin Cudd ... 7 Mar
*Dev* Albert Joseph Milford ... 7 Mar
*Po* George Herbert Tidy ... 7 Mar
*Po* Arthur Harrison ... ... 7 Mar
*Ch* (T)Willie Savory ... ... 7 Mar
*Po* Henry Swales ... ... 7 Mar
*Po* Herbert William Groves ... 7 Mar
*Dev* (T)Edward Albert Edgar Lewis ... ... ... 7 Mar
*Po* (T)Henry Joshua Keene ... 7 Mar
*Dev* George Arthur Mitchell ... 7 Mar



*Ch* †Lancelot Arthur Wright ... 7 Mar
*Dev* Charles Frederick Phillips... 7 Mar
*Po* Alfred Nathaniel Pack ... 7 Mar
*Dev* Jabez George Lake... ... 7 Mar
*Po* John Arthur Shelton ... 7 Mar
*Dev* (T)Charles Joseph Ashton 7 Mar
*Ch* Harry Yates ... ... 7 Mar
*Ch* Horace Herbert Brown ... 7 Mar
*Ch* (T)George Ansell ... ... 7 Mar
*Po* Alexander Hylands ... 7 Mar
*Dev* George May ... ... 7 Mar
*Ch* (T)Frederick James Wood 7 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* (T)John Miles ... ... 7 Mar
*Dev* (T)William George Pappin 7 Mar
*Ch* (T)Frederick Watling ... 14 Mar
*Dev* (T)Michael McCarthy ... 7 Apr
*Po* (T)Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch ... ... 1 May
*Po* Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 May
*Po* William Edward Strevens 1 May
*Po* Thomas Alfred Johnson ... 7 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Ch* William Joseph Skeggs ... 7 June
*Ch* (T)Harold James Taylor ... 7 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
*Po* Frederick Meredith Goodger 7 June
*Po* George David Lloyd ... 7 June
*Po* Charles Henry Nash ... 7 June
*Dev* Samuel Avery ... ... 7 June
*Po* Francis Beale ... ... 7 June
*Po* (T)James Bunce ... ... 7 June
*Dev* Walter James Scoble Soper 7 June
*Po* Richard Victor Marchant... 7 June
*Po* Charles Deacon ... ... 7 June
*Ch* (T)Thomas Samuel Mac-Donald ... ... ... 7 June
*Ch* George Henry Warren (*a*)... 7 June
*Ch* Christopher Currie ... 7 June
*Po* (T)John Frederick Arber... 7 June
*Po* (T)Arthur Powell ... ... 7 June
*Dev* William John Clarence Bateman Couzins ... 7 June
*Ch* Gordon Copland ... ... 7 June
*Ch* William Clarke ... ... 7 June
*Po* Arthur Edward Chase ... 7 June
*Po* (T)Arthur Eves ... ... 7 June
*Po* Ernest John Robinson ... 7 June
*Po* (T)Harry Bevis ... ... 7 June
*Dev* James Arthur Roberts ... 7 June
*Po* Victor Phill ... ... ... 7 June
*Po* Ernest Cove ... ... 7 June
*Dev* John Pengelly ... ... 7 June



Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | Frank Henry Martin Kingswell ... ... ... | 7 June | |
| *Ch* | (T)mJamesAlfredReynolds, D.S.M. ... ... ... | 7 June | |
| *Po* | (T)George Charles Starr ... | 7 June | |
| *Dev* | †John Steele... ... ... | 7 June | |
| *Po* | Herbert Pearson ... ... | 7 June | |
| *Ch* | (T)Thomas Allen ... ... | 14 June | |
| *Po* | James Henry Scrivens ... | 22 June | |
| *Ch* | George Payne ... ... | 22 June | |
| *Po* | Alfred Charles Boddie ... | 22 June | |
| *Po* | Arthur Richard John Jones | 22 June | |
| *Ch* | (T)TrevorWilliamVaughan | 22 June | |
| *Po* | John Henry Bryant ... | 22 June | |
| *Dev* | (T)John Trevethan ... | 22 June | |
| *Dev* | (T)Albert Edward Allen .. | 22 June | |
| *Po* | (T)John Neal .... ... | 22 June | |
| *Po* | (T)Henry Charles Dewey | 22 June | |
| *Po* | Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor ... ... ... | 22 June | |
| *Dev* | Frank Herbert Jones ... | 22 June | |
| *Po* | (T)William Horace Blackburn ... ... ... | 22 June | |
| *Dev* | John Medland ... ... | 25 June | |
| | Douglas Sapte Williams ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | (T)Edwin Drewett ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | (T)Alfred Pratt ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | †Walter James Butcher ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | John Henry Alexander ... | 13 July | |
| *Ch* | (T)Frederick William Hale | 13 July | |
| *Dev* | Alexander Thomas Sambells | 13 July | |
| *Ch* | Joseph Renton ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Dev* | John Nicholas Hambly ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Harry Twine ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Thomas Chris Harvey ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | John Corfe ... ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | (T)Frank William Bowden | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Herbert Ralph ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Dev* | Thomas William Ward ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Henry William Sell Bowers | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ... | 13 July | |
| *Dev* | Sydney Brock ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Dev* | Aubrey Bethell ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Ch* | Joseph Waldemar Woyen... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Ernest John Albert Gale... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | (T)Herbert Verdi Walker | 13 July | |
| *Dev* | William George Greenslade | 13 July | |
| *Ch* | Percy Albert Merrin ... | 13 July | |
| *Dev* | Philip Stanley Lean ... | 13 July | |
| *Ch* | (T)James Penman... ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Joseph William Lapham ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | (T)Arthur Smith ... ... | 13 July | |

485

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | Charles Richard John Lintern ... ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | †Ernest George Burgess ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | †Ernest Francis Ayling ... | 13 July | |
| *Dev* | (T)John Thomas Ware ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | (T)George Jesse Pike ... | 13 July | |
| *Ch* | Frederick Augustus Squirrell ... ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Lewis Albert Steer ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Henry Freeman ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Dev* | Ernest Edward Grashoff ... | 13 July | |
| *Dev* | George Parker Morris ... | 13 July | |
| *Dev* | †George Percy Harwood ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | George Henry Warren (*b*) | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Charles Boswell ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Reginald Tatterson ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | William Arthur James Aldridge ... ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Frederick James Woodward ... ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | John Arthur de Ste Croix | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Alfred Fathers ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Dev* | James Walter Wilkinson ... | 13 July | |
| *Dev* | John Henry Stoneman ... | 13 July | |
| *Ch* | William Henry Pilbeam ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Isaac Edward Roberts ... | 13 July | |
| *Ch* | John Beese ... ... ... | 13 July | |
| *Po* | Edmund Alfred Church ... | 13 July | |
| *Ch* | Herbert Henry Leatherdale | 13 July | |
| *Dev* | Reginald James Maunder ... | 23 July | |
| *Ch* | Frederick Charles Smith ... | 23 July | |
| *Po* | (T)Bertie Lucock Sadler ... | 23 July | |
| *Po* | (T)William Henry Cook ... | 23 July | |
| *Po* | Ernest James Quinnell ... | 11 Aug | |
| *Po* | Frank Marsh ... ... | 14 Sept | |
| *Po* | James William Asquith ... | 5 Dec | |
| | Joseph Exton ... ... | 5 Dec | |
| *Ch* | (T)Percy Augustus Fitt ... | 5 Dec | |
| *Dev* | (T)Francis James Titball | 5 Dec | |
| *Dev* | (T)Ernest William Niblett | 5 Dec | |
| *Po* | (T)Horace Frith ... ... | 5 Dec | |
| *Dev* | (T)James Patrick Wilson | 7 Dec | |
| *Po* | Alfred Ernest James Landport ... ... ... | 12 Dec | |
| *Po* | (T)George Harold Disbery | 12 Dec | |
| *Dev* | Edward Thomas Tozer ... | 12 Dec | |
| *Ch* | (T)Arthur John Read ... | 12 Dec | |
| *Po* | William Naseby Fern ... | 12 Dec | |
| *Po* | George Thomas Elgie ... | 12 Dec | |
| *Po* | (T)Harry David Jenner ... | 12 Dec | |
| *Ch* | (T)Henry Alfred Wilson ... | 12 Dec | |
| *Dev* | (T)Thomas Caradoc Dowell | 12 Dec | |
| *Dev* | (T)James Henry Davies ... | 12 Dec | |

533



Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

*Ch* (T)William Daniel Chillistone ... ... ... 12 Dec
*Po* (T)Harry Hewitt ... ... 12 Dec
*Ch* Harry Bailey ... ... 12 Dec
*Po* (T)Percy Edward Ashdown 12 Dec
*Ch* (T)Oliver Stanley French 12 Dec
*Po* (T)Frederick Kirkman ... 12 Dec
(*Lent to RAN*).
*Po* (T)Robert Alfred Ward ... 12 Dec
*Po* (T)Charles Herridge ... 12 Dec
*Dev* James Smith ... ... 12 Dec
*Po* (T)Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
*Po* (T)Walter William Price... 12 Dec
*Dev* Charles Harold Blackler ... 12 Dec
*Ch* Grant Benjamin Chambers 12 Dec
*Dev* William Collins ... ... 12 Dec
*Po* (T)Robert Joseph Greening 12 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
*Dev* (T)Henry Albert Bigden ... 12 Dec
*Dev* Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes ... ... ... 12 Dec
*Dev* (T)Harold Treverton Bromidge ... ... ... 12 Dec

## 1918

*Po* Stanley Hancock ... ... 21 Jan
*Dev* George Hamilton ... ... 21 Jan
*Dev* Percy George Marshalsea 16 Feb
*Dev* Frederick Thomas Griboon 16 Feb
*Ch* (T)Harold Christopher Edridge ... ... ... 1 Mar
*Oh* (T)Edward Leonard Colsell ... ... ... 1 Mar
*Po* Bertie Hunt ... ... 1 Mar
*Po* (T)Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Mar
*Dev* (T)Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
*Dev* (T)William Richard Mason 1 Mar
*Oh* David Brunt ... ... 1 Mar
*Dev* (T)Ernest Walter Goodey 1 Mar
*Po* Edward William Roberts... 1 Mar
*Ch* William Tyrewhitt Bettridge ... ... ... 1 Mar
*Po* Peter Packham Head ... 1 Mar
*Po* William Paige ... ... 1 Mar
*Oh* (T)Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
*Ch* (T)Bert Batchelor ... ... 1 Mar
*Oh* (T)William Ernest Wheele 1 Mar
*Dev* (T)William Blake ... ... 1 Mar
*Dev* (T)Leopold Augustus Downing ... ... ... 1 Mar
*Po* †William Putman ... ... 1 Mar



*Po* Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester ... ... 1 Mar
*Dev* (T)Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Mar
*Dev* Robert McCormick ... 7 Mar
*Dev* (T)James Balsdon... ... 4 June
*Oh* Samuel Charles Chapman 5 June
*Ch* Edgar Thomas Hutson ... 5 June
*Dev* (T)John Henry Garner 13 June
*Po* (T)Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale ... ... 13 June
*Po* †Tom Wheeler Botwright 13 June
*Dev* John Thomas Ogeley ... 13 June
*Po* †Charles Legg Durden ... 13 June
*Po* Samuel Botwright ... ... 13 June
*Dev* Frederick William Nichols 13 June
(*Lent to RAN*).
*Po* George Edward Williamson 13 June
*Po* James Hildick ... ... 13 June
*Po* HenryJohn Leslie Elbourne 13 June
*Po* Harry Creasey ... ... 13 June
*Po* (T)Robert James Housley 13 June
*Po* Frederick William Darbin 13 June
*Dev* †Horace Osborne ... ... 13 June
*Po* James Ignatius Collins ... 13 June
*Oh* John Corby ... ... ... 13 June
*Po* (T)William Allen Parsons 13 June
*Dev* Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E. ... ... ... 22 June
*Oh* (T)Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 22 June
*Oh* (T)Arthur Assaph Hart ... 22 June
*Po* John Edmund Grice ... 22 June
*Oh* (T)Percy James Semmens 22 June
*Po* (T)Reginald H. Johnson ... 22 June
*Po* (T)Walter Christmas ... 22 June
*Oh* John Sankey Gilderson ... 22 June
*Oh* Edward Williams ... ... 22 June
*Po* (T)Frederick Archibald Parker ... ... ... 22 June
*Dev* William May ... ... 22 June
*Oh* †Vincent George Palmer ... 22 June
*Oh* (T)Alfred F. Jackson ... 22 June
*Oh* Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman ... ... ... 22 June
*Po* Frederick Charles Castle ... 22 June
*Po* (T)Arthur Baker ... ... 22 June
*Dev* Frederick James Smith ... 22 June
*Po* Richard Edmond John Fowler ... ... ... 22 June
*Po* Frank Edward Maddox ... 22 June
*Po* Arthur Cook... ... ... 22 June
*Po* Albert Edward Kearn ... 22 June
*Po* John Skilling ... ... 22 June
*Po* Frank Vernon Cook ... 22 June



Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | Arthur Horace John Titheridge | 22 June |
| *Oh* | (T)Percy E. Williams | 22 June |
| *Dev* | (T)William McKie Jackson | 12 July |
| *Dev* | (T)William George Darley | 26 Aug |
| *Po* | Albert Henry Wood | 26 Aug |
| *Po* | Henry William Ellender | 26 Aug |
| *Po* | Albert Edward Sinnock | 26 Aug |
| *Po* | Albert Edward Brooker | 26 Aug |
| *Dev* | (T)Walter George Smith | 26 Aug |
| *Po* | (T)Robert James Hollis | 15 Sept |
| *Dev* | (T)Leonard Thomas Northcott | 28 Sept |
| *Oh* | (T)John Mitchell | 28 Sept |
| *Po* | Joseph Apps | 28 Sept |
| *Po* | Bernard Cyril Watson | 28 Sept |
| *Po* | William John Jenkinson | 28 Sept |
| *Po* | Herbert Thomas Edwards | 28 Sept |
| *Dev* | Frederick George Roper | 28 Sept |
| *Po* | (T)George Ernest Mugridge | 28 Sept |
| *Dev* | Stephen Ernest Veal (*Lent to RAN*). | 28 Sept |
| *Oh* | Cecil Frederick Austin | 28 Sept |
| *Ch* | Robert Webb | 28 Sept |
| *Po* | (T)Charles Bryce | 28 Sept |
| *Po* | Alfred John Paul | 28 Sept |
| *Dev* | (T)Henry Bailey Sargent | 28 Sept |
| *Dev* | (T)Albert Charles Perry (*Lent to RAN*). | 28 Sept |
| *Po* | Walter James Cornick | 28 Sept |
| *Oh* | (T)Ernest Savage | 28 Sept |
| *Ch* | (T)Andrew Guthrie | 28 Sept |
| *Po* | Alfred James Harvey | 28 Sept |
| *Oh* | William Alexander Ritchie Imrie | 28 Sept |
| *Oh* | Richard Frank Lambert | 28 Sept |
| *Dev* | (T)James William Smith | 28 Sept |
| *Dev* | Frank Frost | 28 Sept |

652

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | (T)Henry Arthur Kirby | 28 Sept |
| *Dev* | (T)Henry Charles Skinner | 28 Sept |
| *Po* | (T)Eric Valentine Potter | 18 Oct |
| *Po* | (T)Arthur George Gentry | 1 Nov |
| *Po* | (T)John Henry Clark | 1 Nov |
| *Oh* | (T)Reginald Thomas Philpott | 1 Nov |
| *Po* | (T)Joseph Wilfred Ferns | 1 Nov |
| *Po* | (T)Richard Harold Shipcott | 1 Nov |
| *Dev* | (T)Albert Ernest Barclay | 1 Nov |
| *Dev* | (T)Edward Legg | 1 Nov |
| *Dev* | (T)William James Bevan | 1 Nov |
| *Oh* | (T)Richard Homewood | 1 Nov |
| *Dev* | (T)William Henry Hoyle | 1 Nov |
| *Po* | (T)John Frank Cook | 1 Nov |
| *Po* | (T)Richard Hyde | 1 Nov |
| *Po* | (T)Joseph William Tharratt | 3 Dec |
| *Po* | (T)Frank Harvey Richardson | 12 Dec |

## 1922

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Oh* | Bernard Balderston (*act*) | 12 Nov |
| *Po* | (T)Horace Joseph Garnham (*act*) | 12 Nov |
| *Dev* | (T)Albert Victor Rowe (*act*) | 12 Nov |
| *Po* | Percy Dennis Lant (*act*) | 12 Nov |
| *Dev* | Patrick Connolly (*act*) | 12 Nov |
| *Po* | Roland Arthur Wright (*act*) | 12 Nov |
| *Oh* | William Douglas Huke (*act*) | 12 Nov |
| *Po* | Albert Edward Victor House (*act*) | 12 Nov |
| *Po* | (T)Thomas Joseph Doyle (*act*) | 12 Nov |
| *Po* | (T)Cecil Joseph Lissimore (*act*) | 12 Nov |
| *Po* | (T)William Christopher Hampton (*act*) | 12 Nov |

680



Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

### 1918

*Ch* mWilliam John Rickard ... 13 Sept
*Po* George Rogers ... ... 13 Sept

### 1919

*Po* George Augustus Dallimore 4 Jan
*Dev* mWilliam George Harding 29 Apr
*Dev* William Bruce Rendle ... 10 June
*Po* ⊗Ebenezer John Street ... 6 Aug
*Dev* William Pepperell ... 22 Sept

### 1920

*Po* (*PN*†)William HenryHayes 2 Nov
*Ch* William Leonard Aris,M.B.E. 1 Dec

### 1921

*Po* mErnest Francis Mauger ... 13 June
*Dev* *SB*Edgar John Sykes ... 2 Aug
*Ch* Henry James Coleman ... 10 Aug
*Ch* Joseph William Parkes ... 26 Aug
*Ch* Albert Hector Stubbs ... 26 Aug
*Dev* Albert Edward Pearson ... 7 Sept
*Po* Samuel George Davis ... 19 Sept
*Dev* Frederick Charles Loder ... 26 Sept

17

*Dev* John Henry Smith... ... 10 Nov
*Po* (*PN*†) Arthur Gregory Horace Charman ... ... 10 Nov
*Po* Stephen Thomas Hammond M.B.E. ... ... ... 10 Nov
*Po* Arthur McNeill ... ... 10 Nov
*Dev* Sydney Henry Veale ... 10 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
*Ch* Alfred George Knight ... 10 Nov

### 1922

*Dev* William Harrison Macey ... 1 Jan
*Dev* Thomas John O'Neil ... 1 Jan
*Ch* mSidney Austin ... ... 11 Feb
*Dev* Thomas Coles ... ... 15 Mar
*Po* Wilfred Turner ... ... 9 Apr
*Po* Sydney Langrish Smith ... 12 July
*Po* Henry William Drake ... 12 July
*Ch* Henry William Long ... 12 July
*Dev* William James Reynolds... 30 Sept
*Dev* mJohn Alick Brander ... 2 Oct
*Dev* Charles Andrew Street ... 19 Nov
*Po* *SB*Alfred Thomas Nicholson 28 Nov
*Po* *SB*John Andrews Price ... 28 Nov

36

## BOATSWAINS.

### 1912

*Dev* mPlato Smith ... ... 12 Dec
*Ch* Michael Garvey ... ... 12 Dec
*Dev* John Shea ... ... ... 12 Dec

### 1913

*Po* David Harry Fleming ... 15 Jan
*Dev* John Stephen Manley ... 15 Jan
*Dev* Lewis Goldstein ... ... 27 Jan
*Po* *George Frederick Wheeler 7 June
*Po* *SB*Henry David Wright ... 7 June
*Po* David Henry Imms ... 12 June
*Po* mJohn Norman Holmes ... 12 June
*Dev* Patrick Mahoney ... ... 25 June
*Dev* John Quick ... ... ... 1 Sept
*Dev* George Quinn ... ... 11 Sept
*Po* *CN*Charles Louis Scarlett... 15 Sept
*Dev* Herbert John Chapman ... 4 Nov

15

### 1914

*Ch* William John Bate... ... 1 Apr
*Ch* William Edward McDonald 28 Apr
*Ch* James Manby Waller,D.S.C. 27 May
*Po* ⊗Ernest Edwin Kay ... 1 Aug
*Ch* ⊗Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* Arthur Henry Measures ... 18 Aug
*Po* Charles James Amsden ... 18 Aug
*Po* mHarry Bull... ... ... 18 Aug
*Po* Harry Walls ... ... ... 18 Aug
*Dev* Richard Sullivan, M.B.E.... 18 Aug
*Dev* William James McCarthy ... 18 Aug
*Dev* James Edward Wallis ... 18 Aug
*Dev* Albert Edward Vincent ... 18 Aug
*Po* Frank Kenyon ... ... 18 Aug
*Po* Henry John Thomas Downes 18 Aug
*Dev* mThomas Richard Wilson ... 18 Aug
*Dev* Edward Driscoll ... ... 9 Sept
*Po* Ernest George Scorey ... 9 Sept
*Ch* George Victor Armstrong ... 9 Sept
*Dev* Frederick Hoblin ... ... 9 Sept
*Dev* William Harris Riddells ... 9 Sept
*Po* George Reed Thompson ... 9 Sept
*Dev* mWilliam Halloran ... 9 Sept
*Ch* Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ... 9 Sept

39

Digitized by Google

## 1915

*Dev* William George Partridge ... 18 Jan
*Ch* Stuart Harry Luxon ... 3 Apr
*Dev* George Alexander Greeb ... 3 Apr
*Po* John William Noble ... 3 Apr
*Dev* Edwin Richard West ... 14 July
*Po* Leonard Charles Churcher John Backler ... ... 14 July
*Dev* Colin Galbraith Edgecombe 14 July
*Dev* John Crispie ... ... 17 Sept
*Po* Alfred Archibald Porter ... 17 Sept
*Dev* William Henry Phillips ... 17 Sept
*Dev* Charles Archer Lee ... 17 Sept
*Dev* Percival Albert Wright ... 17 Sept
*Po* William Booth ... ... 17 Sept
*Dev* Herbert Le Noury ... 17 Sept
*Po* Peter Thomas Newcombe 17 Sept
*Po* George Hendle ... ... 17 Sept
*Po* Charles Edward Gordon ... 17 Sept
*Po* Charles Dring ... ... 3 Oct
*Po* Frederick William Mitchell 6 Oct
*Dev* Frederick George Barnes ... 5 Nov

## 1916

*Po* Ernest Jupp ... ... 17 May
*Dev* John O'Sullivan ... ... 17 May
*Po* Samuel Quainton ... ... 17 May
*Po* Albert Edward Ribbans, D.S.M. ... ... ... 17 May
*Dev* William Cashman ... 7 Oct
*Po* William Joseph Smith ... 4 Nov
*Po* Robert Frank Fluellen ... 4 Nov

## 1917

*Dev* Thomas Henry Davey, D.S.M. ... ... ... 23 Jan
*Po* William James Sartain ... 23 Jan
*Dev* Patrick Joseph O'Brien ... 23 Jan



*Po* Bertie Charles Jones ... 23 Jan
*Dev* Leslie Robert Boroughs ... 23 Jan
*Ch* George Jones ... ... 23 Jan
*Po* *SB*John McKay Kirkcaldy, D.S.M. ... ... ... 23 Jan
*Po* James William Henry Vincent ... ... ... 23 Jan
*Dev* William George Knight 6 Feb
*Ch* ⊗Frederick Stanley Instance ... ... 7 Mar
*Dev* Michael Connolly ... ... 25 June
*Dev* Frank Colston ... ... 25 June
*Dev* Sidney Barrow Coombs ... 25 June
*Dev* Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M. ... ... ... 25 June
*Dev* Charles Napper ... ... 25 June
*Ch* Sidney Hilbert Joynes ... 25 June
*Po* William Thomas Dommett 25 June
*Dev* Frederick Ernest Dawe ... 16 July
*Ch* William Henry Francis ... 5 Dec

## 1918

*Po* George Barber ... ... 23 Feb
*Dev* Seymour Perkins ... ... 23 Feb
*Po* George Self ... ... ... 23 Feb
*Po* Thomas George Brockway 23 Feb
*Po* Alban Frank Brown ... 23 Feb
*Ch* William Charles Hawkins 23 Feb
*Dev* Reginald Walter Rowse ... 11 Oct
*Po* Harry James Monk ... 11 Oct
*Dev* Edmund Collings ... ... 11 Oct
*Dev* ⊗Thomas Henry Herbert Dean ... ... ... 11 Oct
*Dev* Joseph Angelius Farrell ... 11 Oct (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
*Dev* James Henry Fry ... ... 11 Oct



Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

### 1917

*Ch* Charles Richard Gibbs ... 26 June

### 1918

*Po* Ernest Thomas Veryard, M.B.E. ... ... ... 13 Sept
*Ch* Albert Lewis ... ... 13 Sept
*Po* Leonard Percival Thomas ... 13 Sept
*Ch* Thomas Daniel Devereux ... 13 Sept
*Po* John Combs ... ... ... 13 Sept
*Dev* William James Veryard ... 13 Sept
*Ch* Henry Joseph Cook ... 13 Sept
*Po* Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C. 13 Sept
*Ch* mJohn Joseph Gowen ... 13 Sept
*Po* John Rossetter ... ... 26 Nov

11

### 1919

*Po* mRobert Sutherland ... 7 Jan
*De* mAlfred Douglas Punshon ... 27 Jan

### 1920

*Dev* George Soar ... ... ... 19 Oct
*Ch* Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct
*Po* mWilliam Richard Paris, M.B.E. 19 Oct
*Po* James William Anderson ... 19 Oct

### 1921

*Po* George Henry Rogers ... 4 Aug

### 1922

*Dev* mWilliam George Sydney Slade ... ... ... 1 Oct

19

## SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

### 1914

*Dev* mSamuel George Smith ... 13 May
*Po* Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
*Po* William George Hay Lavender ... ... ... 11 Aug
*Po* Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
*Po* James Peter Murphey ... 11 Aug
*Dev* Francis Christopher Gasparro M.B.E. ... 11 Aug
*Po* Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug

### 1915

*Po* William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
*Ch* Edward Dever ... ... 10 Feb

### 1916

*Po* Gustave Lewis Bullimore ... 19 June

10

*Ch* Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. ... ... ... 19 June
*Dev* Alfred Hinks ... ... 19 June
*Po* Harold Charles Shambrook 19 June

### 1917

*Dev* Leonard Carlyle Hopkins 10 Feb
*Po* Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. ... ... ... 26 July
*Dev* Gerald Barton ... ... 26 July
*Po* William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
*Po* Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... 11 Dec

### 1918

*Ch* Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May
*Dev* Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug

20

Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

### 1916

*Dev* Robert Henry William Westcott ... ... ... 29 Feb
*Dev* Harold Blanden ... ... 29 Feb

### 1917

*Dev* Alonzo Boniface ... ... 13 Jan
*Ch* Walter Turnbull ... ... 31 Aug

4

### 1921

*Dev* Arnold Dean ... ... 12 Apr
*Dev* Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr
*Po* Arthur Henry Warburton 12 Apr

### 1922

*Po* George Henry Stephens Foster 27 Mar
*Ch* William Snow Bloodworth M.B.E. ... ... ... 27 Mar

9

## WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

### 1914

*Po* Samuel Lewington ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* Frederick George Raggett ... 1 Oct
*Ch* George Durban ... ... 1 Oct
*Ch* William Watson ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* *George Hocking Carkeet ... 1 Oct
*Ch* Robert James Freemantle ... 1 Oct
*Po* Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. 1 Oct
*Ch* Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct

### 1915

*Ch* John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
*Po* Bernard Thomas William Dauphin ... ... ... 16 Feb
*Po* John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb
*Po* John Philip Williams ... 16 Feb
*Dev* William Henry Palk ... 16 Feb
*Dev* John Augustus Britten, D.S.C. ... ... ... 5 Apr
*Po* Arthur Clifford Greenhill ... 5 Apr
*Po* Joseph Henry Garner ... 5 Apr
*Po* Arthur Walker Watson ... 5 Apr
*Po* Wilfred Small ... ... 28 Oct
*Ch* Frank Burnish ... ... 28 Oct
*Ch* Mark Lemon ... ... 28 Oct
*Ch* *James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct

### 1916

*Ch* Robert William Craig ... 1 July
*Po* Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July

23

*Dev* Thomas Congdon Adams ... 1 July
*Po* Ernest Henry Cox ... 11 Oct
*Po* Albert Turgoose ... ... 11 Oct
*Dev* Raymond Smith ... ... 11 Oct
*Ch* Ronald Patrick McDonald 11 Oct

### 1917

*Po* Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
*Po* Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
*Dev* Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June
*Po* Robert Taylor ... ... 30 June
*Ch* Charles Clement France, D.S.M. ... ... ... 20 July
*Ch* Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... ... 9 Aug
*Po* William Edgar Noss ... 4 Sept
*Po* Herbert Pickworth ... 4 Sept
*Po* Thomas Gould Covell ... 4 Sept
*Ch* Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
*Ch* Sidney William Francis ... 17 Oct

### 1918

*Dev* Ernest Joseph Clare ... 9 Feb
*Po* Charles Eric Hornsey Robson ... ... ... 21 Mar
*Po* John Thomas Cooper ... 18 Apr
*Po* Archibald Williams, D.S.M. 10 May
*Ch* Joseph Thompson ... ... 24 June
*Po* Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 24 June
*Ch* George Vince ... ... 24 June
*Po* Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July

47

## COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

### 1920

*Ch* Edward John Hackman ... 15 Dec

1

### 1922

*Po* James Harvey Frederick Bann ... ... ... 14 Feb
*Dev* Edward May ... ... 13 Mar

3

Digitized by Google

## WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

### 1916

*Ch* Charles Percy Dickinson ... 20 Sept

### 1918

*Po* Robert Henry Johnson ... 5 Nov

### 1920

*Ch* Harry J. Fisk ... ... 20 Jan
*Ch* Henry T. Fullbrook ... 20 Jan
*Ch* Charles H. Kyerday ... 20 Jan
*Dev* William Richard Saunders 15 Dec

6

### 1921

*Po* Bertie Pinner ... ... 1 Nov
*Dev* Charles James Wilmott ... 25 Nov

### 1922

*Dev* Ernest Henry Crane (*act*)... 14 Feb
*Dev* Frederick James Parsons (*act*) ... ... ... 13 Mar

10

## WARRANT OFFICER.

### 1919

*Po* Albert W. Smith ... ... ... ... ... 29 Oct

1

## COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

### 1918

*Po* George William Miller ... 13 Sept
*Po* Sylvester George Pawley ... 13 Sept
*Dev* John Parford Porter ... 13 Sept
*Dev* Richard Charles Ward ... 13 Sept
*Dev* Charles Alfred Morley Brown 13 Sept
*Po* Frederick James Drew ... 13 Sept
*Dev* Sidney Philip Crocker ... 13 Sept
*Po* Thomas Ambrose Harris ... 13 Sept
*Po* William Lionel Harfield ... 13 Sept
*Dev* m Percy Turner ... ... 13 Sept
*Dev* Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. ... ... ... 13 Sept
*Po* George Emmerson ... ... 13 Sept
*Po* John Charles Coleman ... 21 Dec

### 1920

*Po* Alfred George Ingram ... 7 July
*Dev* William Morrissey, M.B.E. 28 Sept
*Ch* Alfred Thorne ... ... 30 Sept
*Ch* Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 Nov

17

### 1921

*Po* Harry Emmerson ... ... 30 Jan
*Dev* Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
*Po* Alfred Blake ... ... 4 May
*Ch* m Harold Maurice Northrop 4 May
*Ch* Albert George Seymour Edwards ... ... ... 4 May
*Dev* Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... 4 May
*Dev* Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 May
*Po* Harry Ernest Chappel ... 29 July
*Po* Frederick Sydney Lawrence 28 Dec

### 1922

*Dev* Walter Thomas Ford Miller 29 Feb
*Dev* m Sydney Cundy McClounan 29 Feb
*Dev* m Francis Fernley Smith ... 30 Mar
*Ch* Alexander Thomas Germaney... ... ... 20 May
*Dev* Sydney Crawford Chiswell 20 June
*Ch* Arthur Hitchings ... ... 29 June
*Ch* m Thomas Saysell ... ... 4 July
*Dev* Charles William Oxford ... 19 July
*Ch* Francis William George Johns ... ... ... 28 Aug
*Ch* Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov

36

Digitized by Google

# WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

## 1913

*Dev* Alfred John Parker... ... 2 May
*Dev* Edwin Ernest Back ... 2 May
*Dev* Francis Thomas Sargent ... 26 May
*Ch* Allen Beaumont Frise ... 24 June
*Po* Hubert Stanley Sansford ... 8 Aug
*Po* Thomas Stroud ... ... 25 Aug
*Dev* Frederick George Eke ... 26 Aug
*Po* Edward John Cole ... ... 24 Oct
*Dev* Edgar John Jones Munday 28 Nov

## 1914

*Po* John Kingsbury ... ... 20 Feb
*Dev* Alfred Edward Leggatt ... 22 Sept
*Po* George Augustus Evans ... 22 Sept
*Ch* William Henry Royall, M.B.E. ... ... ... 21 Oct
*Dev* William Pitt Watts ... 1 Nov

## 1915

*Po* Vernon Frederick Moore 10 Feb
*Ch* Arthur Woolley ... ... 18 Mar
*Dev* George Percy Byrne, D.S.C. 1 Apr
*Dev* Samuel Ewart Sleeman ... 1 Apr
*Dev* Maurice Charles Smith ... 1 Apr
*Dev* Joseph Sowden Collacott ... 1 Apr
*Ch* Thomas Henry Stonehouse 1 Apr
*Ch* *Albert Thomas Edgar Witt* (*Lieutenant R.A.F.*) 1 Apr
*Dev* Sydney Herbert Chiswel ... 1 Apr
*P* Henry Southcott Burge ... 1 Apr
*Po* Frederick Hough ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* Henry Cowle ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* Henry Stopford Brice ... 15 Apr
*Dev* Harry Lancelot Metters ... 19 May
*Dev* Stanley Richards ... 19 May
*Dev* Harold Henry McColl Barber 19 May
*Po* William Charlie Bamfylde 19 May
*Po* Arthur John Cunningham 19 May
*Po* Frank Williams ... 19 May
*Dev* William John Trounce ... 29 Sept
*Dev* Henry Philip Joy Dean ... 29 Sept
*Po* William David Thomas ... 29 Sept



*Po* Charles William Gubbey... 29 Sept
*Po* Sidney Louis Pilcher ... 29 Sept
*Dev* Thomas Edmund White ... 29 Sept
*Dev* James Edwin Warne ... 29 Sept
*Dev* William John Benoy, M.B.E. 29 Sept
*Ch* Charles Victor Rowland ... 29 Sept

## 1916

*Dev* Cecil Albert Pike ... ... 22 Jan
*Po* Ernest Alfred Watts ... 22 Jan
*Po* Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield ... ... ... 22 Jan
*Dev* Alfred Richard Tink ... 22 Jan
*Po* Herbert Tidman ... ... 22 Jan
*Dev* Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... 22 Jan
*Po* John Rowell Hindmarch 22 Jan
*Po* Charles Francis Thorrowgood ... ... ... 22 Jan
James Frederick Gould ... 18 May
*Ch* Arthur James Persac ... 18 May
*Dev* William Henry Chubb ... 18 May
*Po* Ambrose James Cole ... 18 May
*Po* Harold Samuel Picot ... 18 May
*Dev* Edward Ernest John O'Gara 18 May
*Dev* Louis Arthur John King ... 18 May

## 1917

*Dev* Harry Stonelake Goodfellow ... ... ... 11 Apr
*Po* Ambrose Broad ... ... 11 Apr
*Dev* Edward Archibald Morris 11 Apr
*Dev* George Francis Snell ... 11 Apr
*Ch* George Herbert Smith ... 11 Apr
*Po* William Alfred Pook ... 11 Apr
*Dev* Charles Thomas Frayn ... 11 Apr
*Dev* Sidney John Hocking ... 11 Apr
*Po* Harry Watson ... ... 11 Apr
*Dev* Frederick Stephen Harris... 26 June
*Ch* William Henry Mills ... 26 June
*Po* John Myott, M.B.E. ... 26 June
*Po* John Albert Smith ... 26 June
*Po* William Volage Trimboy... 26 June
*Po* Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... ... 26 June
*Dev* Trethowan Jeffery ... 26 June
*Po* Albert William George Todd ... ... ... 26 June
*Po* Harry Ivan Walter Lush 26 June
*Dev* Harry Leslie Ash ... ... 26 June



Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

*Ch* William Bevans ... ... 26 June
*Po* William Alfred Cheer ... 26 June
*Dev* Ernest Victor Blane ... 24 Oct
*Po* Alfred Arthur Coles ... 24 Oct
*Dev* James John Reid ... ... 24 Oct
*Dev* Arthur John Grinter ... 24 Oct
*Dev* Albert John Lewis... ... 24 Oct
*Dev* George Henry Mutton ... 24 Oct
*Po* George William Potter ... 24 Oct
*Po* Albert Victor Watt ... 24 Oct
*Po* Albert Thomas Diaper ... 24 Oct
*Dev* John Joseph Cliffe ... ... 24 Oct

88

1918

*Dev* William Henry Rendell ... 22 Feb
*Ch* George Peters ... ... 22 Feb
*Ch* James Robert Brightmore 22 Feb
*Dev* Edward James Dunn, D.S.M. ... ... ... 22 Feb
*Po* Henry Leslie Haines Burden ... ... ... 22 Feb
*Po* Henry Matthew Hay ... 22 Feb
*Po* Harold Henry Layton ... 22 Feb
*Ch* Daniel Wood ... ... 22 Feb
*Po* Francis William Newbery 22 Feb
*Ch* Marchant James Hawkins 22 Feb

98

## COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

### 1915

*Dev* Andrew William Polyglass Boss ... ... ... 15 Sept

### 1916

*Po* Wallace O'Sullivan ... 1 Apr

### 1917

*Ch* Francis Scott Curtis ... 1 Apr

### 1918

*Po* William Henry Bradley ... 1 Oct
*Dev* mWilliam Frederick Joseph Howe ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Ch* mJohn Stobart, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
*Ch* mFrederick George Hood ... 1 Oct
*Po* Sydney George Smith ... 1 Oct

### 1919

*Po* Ernest Arthur Humphreys 1 Apr
*Dev* Ernest John Lacey... ... 1 Apr
*Po* George McDonald ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* James Bertram Langdon ... 1 Apr
*Po* George Francis Whettingstall 1 Apr
*Po* George Thomas Pillage ... 1 Apr
*Po* Percy Charles Carrier ... 1 Apr
*Po* Thomas Anthony Kelly ... 1 Apr
*Po* Arthur Cyril Green ... 1 Oct
*Dev* Reginald William Dawes ... 1 Oct
*Po* mGeorge Chisholm Southron 1 Oct

19

*Dev* James Victor Tector ... 1 Oct
*Dev* mFrank Harry Allen ... 1 Oct
*Dev* Robert Joseph Ross ... 1 Oct
*Ch* William Cockcroft ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* Sidney Hewitt ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* Charles Edward Morris ... 1 Oct
*Dev* Alfred Patton ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* Arthur Brown ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* John Anthony Symmonds... 1 Oct

### 1920

*Ch* Frank Hugh Webber ... 1 Apr
*Ch* James William Reay ... 1 Apr
*Po* John Lamond ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* Joseph Billing ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* William Kirkhouse Bodycomb ... ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* George Albert Janes ... 1 Apr
*Po* Thomas John Gard ... 1 Apr
*Dev* Andrew Arthur Abbie ... 1 Oct
*Po* John Richardson Sunderland 1 Nov
*Dev* David Branson ... ... 1 Apr
*Dsv* Percy Sidney Walkey ... 1 Apr

### 1921

*Po* Harry Shepherd ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* John Charles Smith ... 1 Aug
*Ch* William Murray Calder ... 1 Aug
*Dev* Edward Freeman ... ... 1 Aug
*Ch* John Skelton ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* Harry William Harker ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* William Moore ... ... 1 Nov

46

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

*Ch* Richard Robert Annetts ... 1 Nov
*Dev* William Ashworth Pickup... 1 Nov
*Po* Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... ... ... 1 Nov
*Ch* Alfred Ernest Buck ... 1 Nov
*Dev* James Lindsey Crawford ... 1 Nov
*Po* Henry Richard George Brooking ... ... ... 1 Nov
*Dev* Sydney Penney Lemon ... 1 Nov
*Ch* mGustave Hermann Quaas 1 Nov

## 1922

*Dev* Arthur Bruce ... ... 1 Jan
*Ch* James William O'Brien ... 1 Jan
*Dev* William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. 1 Jan
*Ch* Elias Brown ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* *SB*John Jackson McGuffie 1 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Ch* Rowland Brightman ... 1 Jan
*Dev* John Mitchell ... ... 1 Feb
*Po* Arthur Henry Williams ... 1 Feb
*Dev* Robert Kerr Weir ... ... 1 Feb
*Dev* Andrew Moules ... ... 1 Feb
*Po* William Charles Abrams ... 1 Feb

65

*Dev* George Edwin Every ... 1 Mar
*Po* Henry William Shervell ... 1 Mar
*Dev* William Nicholas Grose ... 1 Mar
*Dev* Michael Richards ... ... 1 Mar
*Po* Fred Charlie Bowman ... 1 Mar
*Po* Alfred George Pile ... ... 1 Mar
*Po* Harold John Byrne... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* *SB*Clarence Schofield ... 1 Apr
*Dev* AlbertHenryBenfield,D.S.C. 1 Apr
*Dev* James Percy Pearson ... 1 Apr
*Po* Cecil Arthur Letchford ... 1 May
*Dev* Henry John Rendall Gould 1 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* James Charles Purnell,D.S.C. 1 May
*Po* Frank Henry Reynolds ... 1 Sept
*Po* mAllan Park... ... ... 1 Sept
*Po* Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
*Po* Harry Bolton ... ... 1 Sept
*Dev* Charles Hill ... ... ... 1 Nov
*Dev* Leonard Bury ... ... 1 Nov
*Ch* Sidney John Todd ... ... 1 Nov
*Dev* William John Richardson ... 1 Nov
*Ch* James Fraser Rae ... ... 1 Nov
*Po* Joseph Frederick Webb ... 1 Nov
*Po* William Ryley Bindley ... 1 Nov
*Dev* Frederick Charles Stanborough ... ... 1 Nov
*Dev* James Paul Kinner Griffiths 1 Nov
*Po* William John Boyd... .. 1 Nov

92

# WARRANT ENGINEERS.

## 1913

*Po* William Herbert Sheppard 1 Jan
*Po* David White Charlwood ... 1 Jan
*Ch* Arthur Thomas Batley Bird 1 Jan
*Po* Alfred Shotter ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* Charles Stephen Grigson ... 1 Jan
*Po* Ernest David Roberts ... 1 Jan
*Dev* Samuel Thomas Bews ... 1 Jan
*Dev* John Henry Roberts ... 1 Jan
*Dev* Walter Swinbourne Thomas 1 May
*Po* William Andrew Lewis ... 1 May
*Po* *SB*Tom Clegg ... ... 1 May
*Po* *SB*Ernest Albert Duncan Williams ... ... ... 1 May
*Ch* Alexander Isbister Torry ... 1 May
*Po* Frank Tarrant ... ... 1 May
*Po* William Thomas Kirkland... 1 May

15

*Dev* Harry Richards ... ... 1 June
*Po* Alfred James Christopher Bullen ... ... ... 1 June
*Dev* Edward Crossen ... ... 1 June
*Po* Percy Henry Aspinal ... 1 June
*Dev* John Walter Jenkins ... 1 June
*Ch* Cuthbert Cook Greener ... 1 Aug
*Ch* Louis John Fox ... ... 1 Aug
*Ch* Ernest Southwick Johnson 1 Aug
*Po* Harry Daulman ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* John William Jones ... 1 Aug
*Po* mArthur Walter ... ... 1 Aug
*Dev* *SB*George Miller Donald... 1 Aug
*Dev* John Wilson ... ... 1 Aug
*Dev* William Edward Henry King, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
*Dev* John William Tollick ... 1 Sept
*Dev* Charles William Toms ... 1 Sept

31

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

*Po* Arthur John Allchorn ... 1 Sept
*Po* William Henry Craddock ... 1 Sept
*Ch* George Marmaduke Seaman 1 Sept
*Ch* Thomas Allen ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* Alfred Hayden ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* Charles Henry Herbert ... 1 Oct
*Dev* Alexander Ellis ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* Albert Patien Shoring ... 1 Oct
*Po* John Charles Robinson ... 1 Oct
*Dev* Arthur John Rice, M.B.E. 1 Oct
*Po* Herbert Robbins, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
*Dev* Percival Frederick Davies... 1 Nov
*Po* Alfred George Nancarrow ... 1 Nov
*Po* Ernest Frederick Smith ... 1 Nov
*Dev* Henry David Whitehouse ... 1 Nov
*Dev* George Heron ... ... 1 Nov
*Dev* William James Sambells Willcocks ... ... ... 1 Nov
*Po* Arthur Thomas Birch ... 1 Nov
*Po* Charles Godsell Matthews... 1 Nov
*Po* George William Feast ... 1 Nov
*Dev* Harry Matthews Tope ... 1 Dec
*Dev* mWilliam John Germon ... 1 Dec
*Ch* Alfred James Daniels .. 1 Dec
*Dev* Edwin Foster ... ... 1 Dec
*Po* William Pullan ... .. 1 Dec
*Dev* Benjamin Thomas Holmes... 1 Dec

## 1914

*Po* Sidney Dawson ... ... 1 Feb
*Dev* mWilliam Crooks McLean... 1 Feb
*Dev* Charles Edward Barnicoat 1 Feb
*Po* William Andrew Frost ... 1 Feb
*Ch* William Samuel Barnes ... 1 Feb
*Dev* Victor Woolston Harvey ... 1 Feb
*Dev* Sidney Herbert Martin ... 1 Feb
*Po* William Jackson ... ... 1 Feb
*Po* William Charles Carter ... 1 Mar
*Dev* Herbert Peters Way ... 1 Mar
*Dev* Thomas Andrew Robinson 1 Mar
*Po* Frank Thomas Powell ... 1 Apr
*Po* Harry Walters ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* John Bradley ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* Thomas Cooper ... ... 1 Apr
*Ch* William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ... 1 May
*Po* Frederick William Towler 1 May
*Po* Richard Blakely James ... 1 May
*Po* Walter Ernest Bracey ... 1 June
*Po* Joseph Vickers Hutton ... 1 June



*Dev* James Nicol Hutton ... 1 June
*Po* John Arthur Poole ... ... 1 June
*Dev* William Leonard Baker ... 1 June
*Dev* Frederick Richard Williams 1 June
*Ch* Henry Procter ... ... 1 Aug
*Ch* Ralph Coxon ... ... 1 Aug
*Dev* Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Aug
*Dev* John Dunlop Irvine ... 1 Sept
*Dev* Thomas Lee ... ... ... 1 Sept
*Po* William Victor Summons ... 1 Sept
*Ch* Charles William Evans ... 1 Sept
*Ch* Arthur William Purcell ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* mHugh Henry Hulls ... 1 Sept
*Dev* Alfred Thomas Lavender ... 1 Sept
*Po* John James Tayler ... ... 1 Sept
*Dev* William Barnes ... ... 1 Sept
*Po* William Joseph Gerrish ... 1 Sept
*Dev* George Baron Pike ... ... 1 Sept
*Po* David Bower, M.B.E. ... 1 Sept
*Dev* James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson ... ... 1 Sept
*Dev* William Solomon Branson... 1 Sept
*Dev* Herbert James Woods ... 1 Sept
*Po* Frank Green ... ... 1 Sept
*Po* Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E. 1 Sept
*Po* John Edwin Bufton ... 1 Sept
*Dev* Albert Green ... ... 1 Sept
*Po* George Edward Harvey ... 1 Sept
*Po* Charles William Davis ... 1 Sept
*Po* Harold Lewis Cantwell ... 1 Sept
*Dev* William Jones ... ... 1 Sept

## 1915

*Ch* Henry Challis ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* George Lambert ... ... 1 Jan
*Ch* Herbert John Eagle ... 1 Jan
*Dev* John George Hill, D.S.M.... 1 Jan
*Po* Edgar Dore ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Ch* William Broadhurst ... 1 Jan
*Po* *SB*George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Dev* Charles Henry Bossiter ... 1 Jan
*Po* Frederick George Fry ... 1 Jan
*Dev* Thomas Garnet Goodfellow 1 Jan
*Po* *SB*William James Williams, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* Reginald Hector Rowse ... 1 Jan
*Ch* John Alexander Finlay ... 1 Jan
*Ch* Tom William Sier Hook ... 1 Jan
*Po* George Walmsley ... ... 1 Jan



Digitized by Google

### 1915—*contd*

*Dev* Harry Adolphus Crocker ... 1 Jan
*Dev* Henry Dutton Bracegirdle... 1 Jan
*Po* David Roy ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Dev* Alfred Twiss Wilkins ... 1 Jan
*Ch* Herbert James Andrews ... 1 Jan
*Dev* Thomas George Raleigh ... 1 Jan
*Po* Thomas Eastwood ... ... 1 Jan
*Dev* *SB* David John Lloyd ... 1 Jan
*Ch* Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Ch* Hugh Sladden ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

*Po* Arthur Wellesley Prescott... 1 Jan
*Po* Percy Charles Humby ... 1 Jan
*Ch* John Hackford ... ... 1 Jan
*Ch* Alfred Einchcombe... ... 1 Jan
*Ch* John Davies... ... ... 1 Jan
*Dev* Archibald Walter Davies ... 1 Jan
*Ch* Thomas Richard Guest ... 1 Jan
*Dev* William George Pearce ... 1 Jan
*Po* Ernest Augustus Betenson... 1 Jan
*Ch* Thomas James Wilkins ... 1 Jan
*Dev* John Hird ... ... ... 1 Mar
*Ch* Peter Grieve ... ... 1 Mar
*Po* John Hedditch Dickson ... 1 July
*Ch* William Hetherington Bellis ... ... ... 20 Aug
*Dev* Herbert Henry Starkie ... 20 Aug
*Dev* Samuel Ernest Elliott ... 20 Aug
*Dev* Frank Austin Hoppins ... 14 Sept
*Ch* Percy Dolman ... ... 14 Sept
*Po* mRobert Corker ... ... 14 Sept
*Po* Thomas Maher ... ... 14 Sept
*Ch* George Anderson Phillips 14 Sept

*Dev* William John Lowry ... 14 Sept
*Dev* Frederick John Chanter ... 14 Sept
*Dev* William Beaty Dand, D.S.M. ... ... ... 14 Sept
*Po* Frank Ernest Wright ... 14 Sept
*Po* John William Turner ... 14 Sept
*Ch* George Frederick Piper ... 14 Sept
*Dev* Arthur William White ... 14 Sept
*Ch* Thomas George Stevens ... 14 Sept
*Dev* John Emmanuel Lang ... 14 Sept
*Ch* Frank Mitchell ... ... 14 Sept
*Dev* James White ... ... 14 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

*Po* William James Todman ... 14 Sept
*Ch* Robert Bennett ... ... 14 Sept
*Ch* William Rochester Boiston, D.S.M. ... ... ... 18 Nov



## 1916

*Po* George Edwin Weeks ... 27 Jan
*Po* Harry Burton Broomhead, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Dev* Alfred Walter James ... 2 Apr
*Po* John Williams, D.S.M. ... 3 May
*Ch* Henry Francis Atkins ... 22 May
*Ch* Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M. ... ... ... 23 Aug
*Po* William Mark Oldreive ... 1 Nov
*Dev* Percival Samuel Smith ... 1 Nov
*Po* Edwin Cecil Evans ... 1 Nov
*Dev* Joseph Pattison ... ... 1 Nov
*Po* Charlie Rogers Barter ... 1 Nov
*Dev* Richard Gadd ... ... 1 Nov
*Po* Ernest Albert Taylor ... 1 Nov
*Po* Frederick James Stonestreet 1 Nov
*Dev* Frederick Thomas Farmer 1 Dec
*Dev* Robert Edward Eshelby ... 1 Dec
*Dev* John McLuckie ... ... 1 Dec
*Po* John Churcher ... ... 1 Dec
*Po* William Henry Slight ... 1 Dec
*Ch* Roy Hare Smith ... ... 1 Dec
*Dev* *SB* Edgar Percy Smeeton ... 1 Dec
*Dev* Martin Henry Jordan ... 1 Dec
*Po* Duncan Urquhart Brown 1 Dec
*Dev* Alexander Cecil Renny ... 1 Dec
*Ch* George William Gardiner 1 Dec
*Po* Charles Augustus Henwood 1 Dec
*Dev* Percy Hillson Tall... ... 1 Dec
*Po* John Pugh ... ... ... 1 Dec
*Po* Harry Hopkins, M.B.E. ... 1 Dec

## 1917

*Po* William John Ison ... 30 Jan
*Ch* John Byron... ... ... 15 Mar
*Dev* William Mark Sutton, D.S.C. ... ... ... 14 Apr
*Dev* Reginald Williams ... 14 Apr
*Dev* Richard Henry Davies ... 14 Apr
*Dev* Edward Adolphus Burch... 14 Apr
*Po* John Ralph Pigott ... 14 Apr
*Po* Evan David Lewis ... 14 Apr
*Dev* Mark Crawford ... ... 14 Apr
*Dev* William John Stacey ... 14 Apr
*Ch* Thomas Alfred Garner ... 14 Apr
*Po* Allan Willsteed ... ... 14 Apr
*Po* William James Perriam ... 14 Apr
*Po* Victor Christopher Putnam 14 Apr
*Dev* Robert Kerr ... ... 14 Apr
*Po* Frederick Alexande McIver Padden ... ... ... 14 Apr



Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

*Po* Frederick Walter Thornton 14 Apr
*Dev* William James Robins ... 7 May
*Ch* Robert Young ... ... 1 June
*Ch* John Alexander Miller ... 15 June
*Po* William Cleminson Garbthwaite ... ... ... 15 June
*Po* Edwin James Lawrence Fuller ... ... ... 15 June
*Po* Thomas William Collis ... 15 June
*Ch* Charles Samuel Goddard .. 15 June
*Po* Sydney Hansford McNeale 15 June
*Ch* Alexander Greenhow Christie ... ... ... 2 July
*Po* Reginald Ballantyne ... 12 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.V.*)
*Dev* George Howe Hunter ... 1 Oct
*Ch* William Culverwell, D.S.M. 1 Oct
*Dev* James Murray Hyslop ... 1 Oct
*Ch* James Grearson ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* Harry Ralph Tom Wilson 1 Oct
*Dev* John Frederick Dodridge 1 Oct
*Po* James Henry Marshall ... 1 Oct
*Po* Francis William Morris May ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* Edward Sargent Jope ... 1 Oct
*Po* Ernest John Quantrill ... 1 Oct
*Der* John Henry Jarvis ... 1 Oct
*Ch* Cyril Sidney Good ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* Frederick Young ... 1 Oct
*Po* Charles Arthur Carlton ... 1 Oct
*Po* Alfred James Ackerman ... 1 Oct
*Po* Frederick George Day ... 1 Oct
*Po* Cecil Richard Chippendale 1 Oct
*Po* William Henry White ... 1 Oct
*Po* Albert Brotherwood ... 1 Oct
*Po* Albert Edward Leverett 1 Oct
*Ch* Arthur Barnes ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* James William Armstrong 1 Oct
*Dev* Reginald Haynes ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* Edwin Thomas Hoskin ... 1 Oct
*Po* William Albert Charles Chandler, D.S.M. ... 16 Dec

## 1918

*Dev* Joseph Manley ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* George Frederick Gale ... 1 Mar
*Ch* James Black ... ... 1 Mar
*Dev* James Benjamin Yarrell ... 1 Mar
*Ch* John Peter McLennan ... 1 Mar
*Dev* William James Bartlett, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Mar



*Dev* Richard Bath ... ... 1 Mar
*Po* John Friend Kellaway ... 1 Mar
*Po* Harry Leonard Stark ... 1 Mar
*Po* Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M. 1 Mar
*Ch* James Smith ... ... 1 Mar
*Dev* Edgar Langley ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* Samuel Fletcher, D.S.M. ... 1 Apr
*Dev* Frank Holt ... ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* Percy George Wilson ... 1 Apr
*Po* Frederick Charles Ford ... 1 Apr
*Po* Alfred Pitt ... ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* Harry Lumb ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* Sydney Smith Wynne ... 1 Apr
*Dev* Ernest Victor Swanson ... 1 May
*Dev* Henry William Boyde ... 1 May
*Po* William McKennan ... 1 May
*Dev* George Atkinson Gridgeman 1 May
*Po* John Doughty Nicholas ... 1 May
*Dev* Joseph Ernest Lucas ... 1 June
*Ch* William Arthur Stephenson 1 June
*Dev* Wilfred Henry Hicks ... 1 June
*Dev* Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M. ... 1 June
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
*Dev* William Charles George Keats ... ... ... 15 July
*Dev* Edward John Goodsell ... 15 July
*Ch* Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M. ... ... ... 15 July
*Po* Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M. ... ... ... 16 July
*Dev* Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* Christopher William Morse 1 Aug
*Po* Harry Hudson ... ... 1 Aug
*Dev* Robert Lawrence Brown ... 1 Aug
*Po* Herbert Pullen ... ... 1 Aug
*Ch* Stanley Chambers ... ... 1 Aug
*Po* William Smith ... ... 1 Sept
*Dev* David Lewis Dean ... ... 1 Sept
*Ch* Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M. 1 Sept
*Po* Ernest Easthope Budden 1 Sept
*Dev* Lawrence Victor Edwards 1 Oct
*Dev* George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* Samuel Phillips Pearce 1 Oct
*Po* Herbert William Brumham 1 Oct
*Po* William Lazenby ... ... 1 Nov
*Dev* James Kennedy ... ... 1 Nov
*Dev* Arthur Frederick Nicol ... 1 Nov
*Ch* Arthur Aney Mews ... 1 Nov



Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

*Po* James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M. ... 1 Nov
*Po* Henry Morgan Thomas ... 1 Nov
*Dev* Stanley James Taverner ... 24 Dec

## 1920

*Po* Ernest Edwin Berry ... 1 June
*Dev* Henry Ridgman Adams ... 1 June
*Po* Charles William Baker ... 1 June
*Ch* Benjamin James John Abell Turner ... ... ... 1 Sept
*Po* Robert Ernest Cope ... 1 Sept
*Dev* Richard William Orchard 1 Sept
*Po* Frederick Lee Graham ... 1 Dec
*Po* William John McIver Padden ... ... ... 1 Dec
*Ch* George Herbert Routley... 1 Dec

## 1921

*Po* Norman HenryThomas ... 1 Oct
*Ch* Allan Cavers ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* John Guard ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* Walter Stuart McMath ... 1 Oct

314

*Ch* Oliver William Fay ... 1 Oct
*Po* George Harold Cummins... 1 Oct
*Dev* Charles Harold Harvey ... 1 Oct
*Dev* George Francis Pengelly ... 1 Oct
*Dev* William Henry Hodge Northcott ... ... 1 Oct

## 1922

*Po* Thomas Lovell Scott (*act*) 1 Oct
*Po* Leslie Cosens Prior (*act*) ... 1 Oct
*Po* LeonardStanleyRooke (*act*) 1 Oct
*Ch* George William Bird (*act*) 1 Oct
*Po* Thomas George Vernon Casley (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* Percy Herbert Lee h (*act*) 1 Oct
*Po* Frank James Boyland (*act*) 1 Oct
*Dev* John Leslie Carl Burgess (*act*) ... ... ... 1 Oct
*Po* William Frederick Jenkin Dunn (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
*P* Cecil Jack Kellaway (*act*) 1 Oct
*P* AlfredBenjamin Cluett(*act*) 1 Oct
*Po* Frederick Cecil Palmer (*act*) 1 Oct
*D v* Alex Lee Hobden (*act*) ... 1 Oct
*O* James Flett Fraser (*act*) ... 1 Oct
*Po* Tom Kershaw (*act*) ... 1 Oct

334

# COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

## 1918

*Dev* mRichard Lavis ... ... 1 Jan
*Dev* Arthur George Mildren ... 1 Jan
*Po* Robert Henry Sims ... 1 Jan
*Ch* Frederick Mann ... ... 1 May
*Po* John Howard ... ... 1 May

## 1919

*Ch* William Peter Coghlan ... 1 Apr
*Po* Edward Edens ... ... 1 Oct

7

## 1920

*Po* Arthur Rowe ... .. 1 Apr
*Po* Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ... 1 Oct
*Ch* Richard Thomas Spear ... 1 Oct

## 1921

*Dev* Richard William Rowland 1 Apr
*Dev* William Halliday ... ... 1 Apr
*Po* Michael Roberts ... ... 1 Oct

## 1922

*Dev* Richard Ernest Hodges ... 1 Apr
*Dev* William Arthur Beale ... 1 Oct

15

Digitized by Google

## WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

### 1915

*Ch* Jonathan Williams ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* Charles Samuel Phillips ... 1 Jan
*Po* Hugh Batt ... ... ... 1 Jan
*Po* Evan Evans, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan
*Dev* Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan
*Po* Herbert James Hill... ... 1 Jan
*Ch* Christopher Robert Knapp 1 Jan
*Ch* William Ernest Bennett ... 1 Jan
*Dev* William Rogers ... ... 20 Aug
*Dev* Charles James Alonzo Cummings ... ... 20 Aug

### 1916

*Dev* David Finney ... ... 1 Nov
*Po* William John Maw ... 1 Dec
*Po* Edwin George Hayter ... 1 Dec
*Dev* Thomas John Bettey ... 1 Dec
*Dev* William Hurley ... ... 1 Dec
*Dev* John George Hicks ... 1 Dec

### 1917

*Dev* Charles Hunter ... ... 14 Apr
*Po* Charles Henry Cowell ... 14 Apr
*Po* Robert John Gell ... ... 14 Apr
*Dev* Thomas Lane ... ... 14 Apr

20

*Dev* Walter Frederick Prew ... 14 Apr
*Dev* Richard Whittle ... ... 15 June
*Ch* Henry Augustus Woodman 15 June
*Ch* William Thomas Symonds 1 Oct
*Po* William Taylor ... ... 1 Oct
*Ch* George Sparkes ... ... 1 Oct
*Dev* Harry Parker Spann ... 1 Oct
*Dev* Alexander Telford ... 1 Oct

### 1918

*Po* John Carwin Wood ... 1 Mar
*Po* James Joseph Rapley ... 1 Mar
*Po* Henry Kenden ... ... 1 Apr
*Dev* John Irwin Reed Binnington 1 Apr
*Po* Charles Edward Robinson 1 May
*Ch* Stanley Osborn ... ... 1 June
*Dev* John Henry Comstock ... 1 Aug
*Po* Henry John Phillips ... 1 Aug
*Po* Abraham Davidson ... 1 Sept
*Dev* Daniel O'Brien ... ... 1 Oct

### 1920

*Po* Edwin John Ogborne ... 1 Dec

### 1921

*Ch* William John Nye ... 1 Oct

40

## COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

*Ch* Edward James Barnes ... 1 Apr 17
*Fo* Frederick Mannell ... 1 Mar 19
*Dev* mJohn Albert Ford ... 1 Mar 19
*Dev* John Harold Westlake, M.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Mar 19

4

*Ch* Andrew Paterson ... ... 1 Mar 19
*Po* Harry Baverstock... ... 1 Mar 19
*Ch* Robert William Maclean... 1 Mar 19
*Dev* William Dunstan ... ...29 July 21

8

## WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

### 1915

*Dev* Frederick Charles Smith ... 22 Feb

### 1916

*Po* Louis Tearrio ... ... 24 July
*Po* Samuel James Spragg ... 27 Nov
*Po* William Frederick Phillips Draper ... ... ... 27 Nov
*Ch* Henry Joseph Akam ... 1 Dec
*Dev* William Reginald Osborne 1 Dec
*Po* Edward Bennett ... ... 1 Dec

### 1917

*Po* William West ... ... 23 June
*Dev* Lionel Vinton ... ... 1 Oct

9

### 1918

*Dev* James Henry Rowe ... 2 Feb
*Po* Charles Henry Hillier ... 6 June
*Ch* Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite 6 June
*Ch* Alfred Henry Barltrop (*act*) 6 June
*Ch* Charles Walter Kemp ... 19 Oct

### 1921

*Po* Charles Wain ... ... 29 Apr
*Po* Daniel Frank Keefe ... 29 July

### 1922

*Po* Harold James Smith ... 7 July
*Dev* William Henry Ernest Holder (*act*) ... ... 17 Oct

18

Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

### 1916

*Dev* John Blakey Clough ... 1 Nov
*Dev* Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Nov
*Ch* Ernest Charles Offer ... 1 Nov

### 1917

*Po* Andrew Armour ... ... 11 Nov

4

### 1919

*Po* Frank Benjamin Etherington... ... ... ... 12 Dec
*Po* William Lewis Richards... 12 Dec

### 1920

*Dev* Sydney Robert George Spriddle ... ... ... 2 Jan
*Dev* William Beavis ... ... 1 Dec

### 1921

*Ch* William Sweaney ... ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

9

## WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

### 1915

*Po* Robert William Parker ... 19 Feb
*Po* Reginald Frank Webber ... 19 Feb
*Po* Frederick Sweetman ... 19 Feb
*Po* John Bryant ... ... 19 Feb
*Dev* Percy John Freeman ... 5 Aug
*Po* Walter Goddard ... ... 5 Aug

### 1916

*Po* William Marston Smallwood 26 Jan
*Po* William Richard Albert Chapman... ... ... 1 June
*Ch* Turner Robert Hopkins ... 17 July
*Dev* Robert Brimacombe ... 17 July
*Ch* Joseph Edward Fell ... 17 July
*Dev* Frank Lewis Weatherdon 17 July
*Dev* Jonathan Belcher ... ... 17 July
*Po* Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July
*Dev* Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct
*Dev* William James Collins ... 4 Oct
*Po* Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
*Po* Fred Gutteridge ... ... 4 Oct
*Dev* Frederick Richard Darley 4 Oct
*Po* James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct
*Po* Arthur Francis Sayer ... 4 Oct
*Dev* William George Patrick Whiting ... ... ... 4 Oct
*Po* Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
*Dev* Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec

24

### 1917

*Po* Desiré Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan
*Dev* Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June
*Po* Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 June
*Ch* Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June
*Po* William James Archer ... 30 June
*Po* Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
*Po* George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug

### 1918

*Po* Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb
*Dev* William Ford, D S.M. ... 20 June
*Dev* Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept
*Po* Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept
*Po* William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept
*Po* Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... ... 10 Sept
*Po* Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept

### 1919

*Dev* Percy Lewis Garrett ... 4 July
*Po* Albert Walter Jane ... 4 July
*Po* Sydney Spreadbury ... 4 July
*Dev* Alfred Edwin Urell ... 4 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*Po* Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
*Dev* Walter Gibson ... ... 4 July

44

Digitized by Google

## SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

| | Date of Seniority. | Date of Continuous Service Engagement. |
|---|---|---|
| **1918** | | |
| *Dev* Frederick James Farr | 29 Nov | 1 June 1897 |
| *Dev* George Henry Turner | 29 Nov | 18 Jan 1898 |
| *Dev* Edward Vivian Paynter | 29 Nov | 1 May 1898 |
| *Dev* William Chrismas Hewlett | 29 Nov | 7 July 1899 |
| *Ch* William George Barrett | 29 Nov | 1 Feb 1900 |
| *Ch* Albert Clement Pope | 29 Nov | 9 Nov 1900 |
| *Po* Horace Evelyn Hindman | 29 Nov | 4 Oct 1902 |
| *Dev* William Thomas Govier | 29 Nov | 27 Dec 1902 |
| *Dev* Frederick Tom Loman | 29 Nov | 1 Dec 1903 |
| **1920** | | |
| *Dev* Francis John Hill | 5 Apr | 1 Jan 1907 |
| *Po* Gordon Lough | 5 Apr | 18 Apr 1910 |
| *Po* George Herbert Ivor Rickers | 5 Apr | 22 Apr 1910 |
| *Dev* Frederick James Guppy | 5 Apr | 31 Jan 1911 |
| *Po* Arthur David Lewis, *B.So.* | 5 Apr | 16 Mar 1911 |
| *Dev* Frederick Storer | 5 Apr | 4 Nov 1912 |
| *Po* Thomas George Cooke | 5 Apr | 1 Nov 1911 |
| *Po* Arthur George Betts | 5 Apr | 5 Oct 1911 |
| **1921** | | |
| *Dev* Edward Sawle Clark | 10 May | 21 Feb 1911 |
| *Ch* Walter Henry Harvey | 10 May | 16 May 1911 |
| *Dev* Charles Frederick Mason, *B.So.* | 10 May | 2 Nov 1911 |
| *Po* Peter Ormrod Jenkin | 10 May | 1 Dec 1912 |
| **1922** | | |
| *Po* James Edward Bonnar (*act*) | 13 Apr | 17 May 1910 |
| *Dev* William Frederick Plant (*act*) | 13 Apr | 22 Feb 1912 |
| *Po* George Harry Nicholls (*act*) | 13 Apr | 2 July 1913 |
| *Dev* Sydney Arthur Walling (*act*) | 13 Apr | 9 July 1913 |

25

## SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

| | Date of Seniority. | Date of Continuous Service Engagement. |
|---|---|---|
| **1918** | | |
| *Dev* Charles Frederick Way | 29 Nov | 10 May 1897 |
| *Po* Arthur Stephen Chapman | 29 Nov | 20 Feb 1897 |
| *Dev* Willie Candey | 29 Nov | 1 Dec 1897 |
| *Dev* Percy James Tippett | 29 Nov | 26 Aug 1898 |
| *Po* Philip Herbert Watts | 29 Nov | 21 July 1902 |
| **1919** | | |
| *Po* Oliver Chivers | 29 May | 21 July 1902 |
| **1922** | | |
| *Dev* Thomas Charles Evans | 21 July | 8 July 1899 |

7

Digitized by Google

## SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

| | | *Date of Seniority.* | *Date of Continuous Service Engagement.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **1914** | | |
| *Ch* | Frederick George Turner ... ... ... | 30 Oct | 25 Mar 1910 |
| | **1915** | | |
| *Dev* | Alexander Murphy. . ... ... ... | 23 Aug | 5 June 1910 |
| | **1916** | | |
| *Ch* | Wilfred Woolman ... ... ... ... | 1 June | 12 Apr 1910 |
| *Dev* | Archibald Bruce Colwill ... ... ... | 14 Oct | 18 Apr 1910 |
| *Dev* | Hubert Harold Hatcher ... ... ... | 17 Nov | 10 Oct 1910 |
| *Ch* | Arthur Wellesley Mills ... ... ... | 17 Nov | 24 Oct 1911 |
| *Po* | Harold William Collins ... ... ... | 17 Nov | 3 Jan 1912 |
| *Dev* | Walter George Weaver ... ... ... | 17 Nov | 1 Feb 1912 |
| *Po* | Reginald John Watson ... ... .. | 17 Nov | 28 Mar 1912 |
| *Ch* | Claude Harold Welton ... ... ... | 17 Nov | 25 June 1913 |
| | **1917** | | |
| *Ch* | Arthur Coxon ... ... ... ... | 11 Apr | 25 July 1912 |
| *Dev* | Thomas William Hugill, B.A. ... ... | 6 June | 30 Sept1912 |
| *Ch* | Frank Cartwright ... ... ... ... | 6 June | 28 Oct 1912 |
| *Dev* | Herbert Huntley Boddy ... ... ... | 6 June | 14 Jan 1913 |
| *Dev* | William Arthur Choules ... ... ... | 6 June | 2 July1913 |
| *Ch* | George Roberts ... ... ... ... | 6 June | 1 Sept1913 |
| *Ch* | Harry Edgar Roe ... ... ... ... | 6 June | 1 Sept1913 |
| *Dev* | Walter Guy Barnes B.Sc.... ... ... | 6 June | 2 Sept1913 |
| *Dev* | Albert Thomas Wheeler ... ... ... | 6 June | 1 Oct 1912 |
| *Dev* | Fred Alexander Archibald ... ... | 6 June | 4 Nov 1912 |
| *Dev* | Edwin Crumbie ... ... ... ... | 6 June | 21 June1913 |
| *Dev* | Frederick John Giles ... ... ... | 6 June | 21 June1913 |
| *Dev* | David Adams ... ... ... ... | 6 June | 1 July 1913 |
| *Ch* | Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton ... ... | 6 June | 1 Sept1913 |
| *Dev* | David John Campbell Smith ... ... | 6 June | 1 Sept1913 |
| *Ch* | Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse ... | 6 June | 1 Oct 1913 |
| *Dev* | Colin Joseph Pickerill ... ... ... | 6 June | 12 Oct 1913 |
| *Dev* | John Marshall ... ... ... ... | 6 June | 2 Nov 1913 |
| *Dev* | Edwin George Malcolm ... ... ... | 6 June | 1 Aug 1914 |
| *Ch* | Harold Frederick Short ... ... ... | 6 June | 20 May 1915 |
| *Dev* | John Cameron MacDonald ... ... | 6 June | 25 Dec 1915 |
| *Ch* | Samuel Maxwell Topley ... ... ... | 6 June | 4 Aug 1916 |
| *Dev* | Cecil Ernest Wright ... ... ... | 6 June | 14 Oct 1916 |
| *Ch* | Thomas Henry Kneebone ... ... | 6 June | 6 Dec 1916 |
| | **1918** | | |
| *Ch* | Cecil Page ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Sept | 11 Mar 1918 |
| *Dev* | Atholl Charles Howard ... ... ... | 11 Sept | 11 Mar 1918 |



Digitized by Google

## 1919

| | | Date of Entry. |
|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | Joseph Augustine Campbell | 12 Apr |
| *Po* | Sydney Wright Hill | 25 Apr |
| *Po* | Arthur Dicker | 25 Apr |
| *Dev* | Edgar George Murch | 25 Apr |
| *Dev* | Richard Kay | 25 Apr |
| *Dev* | Herbert James Jewell | 25 Apr |
| *Ch* | Alexander Coutts | 26 Apr |
| *Dev* | Leonard William Tucker | 26 Apr |
| *Dev* | Harold Hurrell | 26 Apr |
| *Ch* | Samuel Walker Lockwood | 26 Apr |
| *Ch* | Clifford Arco Jervis | 28 Apr |
| *Dev* | George Prowse | 1 May |
| *Dev* | Thomas Edward Jackson | 3 May |
| *Dev* | John Henry Mitchell | 29 May |
| *Dev* | Christopher Henry Mulready | 14 June |

## 1920

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | William Page Lebbon | 10 Jan |
| *Po* | Percy Arthur Hunter | 10 Jan |
| *Ch* | Leonard Arthur Kew | 10 Jan |
| *Ch* | Albert Frederic Howell | 10 Jan |
| *Dev* | Thomas Penswick O'Donnell | 10 Jan |
| *Ch* | Ernest Victor Davies | 10 Jan |
| *Po* | Harry Frank Warburton | 17 Jan |
| *Po* | Frederick Ernest Berry | 19 Jan |
| *Ch* | Cecil Thomas Tippin | 24 Jan |
| *Po* | Walter Charles Cooke | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Percival George Sparks | 27 July |
| *Ch* | James Cullen | 27 July |
| *Po* | John Moore Morgan | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Albert Edward Lindley | 27 July |

65

| | | Date of Entry. |
|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | Harry Alfred Fowler | 27 July |
| *Po* | Horace Stanleigh Albery | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Richard Edgar Daw | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Francis Murray Sweett | 27 July |
| *Po* | Edward Walter Voke | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Leonard John Daw | 27 July |
| *Dev* | William Geoffrey Tucker | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Harold Sidney John Strong | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Alfred Chown | 27 July |
| *Po* | William Frederick White | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Stanley John Rendle | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Frederick William Spry | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Ronald Thomas Davies | 27 July |
| *Dev* | Alfred Petty | 2 Aug |
| *Dev* | Frederick Charles Densum | 14 Aug |
| *Dev* | Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M | 1 Sept |
| *Dev* | Thomas Boyd Watson | 1 Sept |
| *Ch.* | James Martin | 4 Sept |
| *Dev* | Arthur Ewart Furse | 29 Nov |
| *Dev* | James Henry Down | 29 Nov |
| *Dev* | Edgar Whitford Brown | 29 Nov |
| *Ch* | Leslie Dodridge | 29 Nov |
| *Dev* | Royle James Walter Hutchinson | 29 Nov |
| *Ch* | Herbert Cyril Rice | 29 Nov |
| *Dev* | Henry Leonard Carpenter | 29 Nov |
| *Dev* | Arthur William Ennor | 29 Nov |
| *Dev* | Arthur Spry Hoad | 29 Nov |
| *Dev* | William George Nicholas Herley | 29 Nov |
| *Dev* | John Clifton Dustan | 29 Nov |

94

## SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

## 1922

| | |
|---|---|
| Leslie Oliver Barker | 1 Sept |
| Edward William Brown, B.Sc. | 1 Sept |
| Henry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc. | 1 Sept |
| Harold Cecil Comben | 1 Sept |
| Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc. | 1 Sept |
| Wilfred Louis Furmston | 1 Sept |
| Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc. | 1 Sept |
| Graham Reginald Alfred Rawlings, B.Sc. | 1 Sept |

8

| | |
|---|---|
| Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc. | 1 Sept |
| Thomas John Williams, B.Sc. | 1 Sept |
| John Dennis, B.Sc. | 22 Sept |
| Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc. | 22 Sept |
| John Bayliss Hall, B.A. | 22 Sept |
| Charles Frederick Jackson B.Sc. | 22 Sept |
| Alan James McGregor, B.Sc. | 22 Sept |
| Robert Bisset Murray | 22 Sept |
| Alfred Clarence Pawson, B. Sc. | 22 Sept |
| Herbert Parmenter Pearce | 22 Sept |

18

Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

### 1921

*Ch* Jasper Butler ... ... 10 Aug
*Oh* Lawrence Weber ... ... 10 Aug
*Ch* Albert Leonard George Susans ... ... ... 10 Aug

3

### 1922

*Ch* Henry Ernest Adams ... 14 Feb

4

## WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

### 1916

*Dev* William Ambrose Crowdon 25 Sept
*Oh* Andrew James Morgans ... 25 Sept
*Dev* Seymour William Lillicrap 25 Sept
*Dev* John George Beal ... ... 25 Sept
*Po* Henry Joseph John Hankin 25 Sept

### 1918

*Dev* William Francis Hayter ... 1 May

### 1920

*Oh* William Herbert Pickard 3 Feb

7

*Po* Reginald Francis ... ... 22 Apr
*Ch* Garnet Hughes ... 10 June

### 1921

*Po* George Blackman ... ... 9 May
*Ch* Arthur John Cotton ...25 May
*Po* Edgar Philip Ham ... ... 27 Oct

### 1922

*Po* Harry Phillips (*act*) ... 18 Jan
*Po* Alfred Edward Jones, C.G.M. ... (*act*) 18 Jan

14

## COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

### 1919

*Dev* William Light ... ... 25 June

### 1920

*Po* Samuel Edgar Locke ... 1 Apr
*Po* Benjamin George Loft ... 1 Apr
*Dev* William Benjamin Ruse ... 1 Apr

4

*Dev* Lewis Willing Mole ... 1 Apr
*Po* Sidney Alfred Collins ... 30 Apr

### 1921

*Po* John Mills ... ... 1 Apr
*Ch* Alfred Brooks ... ... 9 Apr

### 1922

*Po* William Frederick Marlow 12 Aug
*Po* William John Saxton Blood15 Oct

10

Digitized by Google

## WARRANT WRITERS.

### 1916

*Dev* George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E. 1 May
*Po* Charles Bevis ... ... 1 May
*Dev* Edwin John Southard ... 1 May
*Po* Edward Thomas Jolliffe ... 1 May
*Po* mRobert Campbell Cunningham, *AO* ... ... ... 1 May

### 1917

*Po* William John Thomas ... 2 Nov
*Po* Alexander George Graham 2 Nov
*Dev* Ernest Charles Heams Johns 2 Nov

### 1918

*Po* Arthur George Webley, *AO* 13 Sept
*Dev* Charles Thomas Hornbrook 13 Sept
*Po* William George Cummins 13 Sept
*Ch* William John Lewin ... 13 Sept
*Dev* Alfred Ernest Hurst ... 13 Sept
*Dev* William Thomas Cole, *AO* ... ... ... 13 Sept

14

*Po* William Henry Samways, M.B.E., *AO* ... ... 13 Sept
*Po* Henry William Lambert 13 Sept
*Po* Henry John Swayne, *AO* ... 13 Sept
*Dev* James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... ... 13 Sept
George Henry Crocker ... 13 Sept

### 1919

*Po* Frederick William Knight 17 Feb
*Po* John R. Truscott ... ... 12 Mar
*Ch* Richard R. Howell ... 23 June
*Dev* Arnold Edward Henwood 21 July
*Po* Charles John Vivian Perrott 12 Dec
*Po* Sydney Dennis Fry ... 12 Dec
*Po* George Walter Saxton Ricketts ... ... ... 12 Dec
*Ch* Frederick Charles Martyn 12 Dec
*Dev* John Henry Gill ... ... 12 Dec
*Ch* William John Jennings, *AO* 12 Dec
*Po* Harry Guy ... ... 12 Dec

### 1922

Edwin George Coles (*act*) 15 Oct

31

## COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.

### 1919

*Po* Ernest Richard Darby ... 29 Jan
*Po* mAlfred James Tout ... 29 Jan
*Dev* mSamuel Aaron Finemore... 1 Apr
*Dev* James St. Vincent Switzer 1 Apr
*Po* Christie John Nellthorp ... 1 Apr
*Dev* Frank Burns ... ... 1 Apr

6

### 1920

*Po* Ernest Gordon Stephens ... 1 Apr
*Dev* Albert Edward Pengilley... 1 Apr
*Po* Edwin Joseph Clarke May 1 June
*Dev* mJim Vanstone ... ... 1 July
*Dev* Alfred Sherbut ... ... 2 Dec

11

Digitized by Google

## WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.

### 1915

*Ch* Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct

### 1916

*Dev* William Robert Roch ... 7 July
*Dev* Leonard William Back ... 7 July
*Dev* Alfred Ernest Peters ... 7 July
*Ch* Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... ... 7 July
*Ch* George Ellis ... ... 7 July
*Po* Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E. 7 July
*Po* Edwin Arthur Lawrence 7 July

### 1917

*Po* Frederick William King ... 2 Nov

### 1918

*Ch* Herbert Edward Moore ... 17 Sept

10

### 1919

*Po* Fred Simmonds ... ... 29 Jan
*Po* John Henry Collins ... 29 Jan
*Po* Charles Edwin Locke ... 29 Jan
*Po* John James Boyd ... ... 29 Jan
*Dev* Reuben George Shears ... 29 Jan
*Po* Frederick Ernest Carter ... 29 Jan
*Dev* Alfred Ernest Morgan ... 29 Jan
*Ch* Ronald James Baker ... 29 Jan
*Po* Alfred George Hoar ... 29 Jan
*Po* John James Kentsbeer ... 29 Jan
*Dev* William Rashbrook ... 29 Jan
*Po* Charles William Fletcher Griffin ... ... ... 29 Jan
*Po* Henry Windel ... ... 29 Jan
*Po* Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. 29 Jan
*Dev* Frederick Jeremiah Cummins ... ... ... 30 Jan
*Dev* William Richard Beer ... 31 Mar
*Ch* Harry Guy Lodge ... ... 1 Apr
*Ch* William Doyle ... ... 8 May

28

## COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

### 1918

*Dev* Alphonso Jago ... ... 1 Feb

### 1920

*Po* William Young Henderson 1 Jan

2

### 1921

*Ch* Arthur Oliver Fleming ... 18 Apr

3

## WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

### 1918

*Po* William James Flower ... 1 Feb
*Dev* Herbert William Morgan 1 Feb
*Po* Tom Jupp ... ... ... 1 Feb

### 1919

*Dev* James Sainsbury ... ... 10 Apr
*Dev* Arthur Lee ... ... ... 16 Nov
*Ch* Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov
*Po* Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov

7

### 1921

*Po* Herbert Henry Curtis ... 19 Apr

### 1922

*Dev* Alfred Edwin Pratt (*act*)... 28 July

9

## KEEPER AND STEWARD OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

### 1911

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond ... ... ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS

OF

# THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Digitized by Google

*Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.*

"GIBRALTAR."
The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*'

COLONEL IN CHIEF.
THE KING.

## HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ADMIRALTY, 23, CARLTON HOUSE TERRACE, S.W. 1.

| | | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|---|
| | ADJUTANT-GENERAL. | |
| *Major-General* | m**Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B. | 30 Nov 20 |
| | ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL. | |
| *Lieut.-Col.* | (*I*)m*Reginald Cecil Temple, O.B.E., *q.s.* | 11 Apr 21 |
| | DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL. | |
| *Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.* | mRobert Daly Ormsby (*For Judge Advocate and other duties*) | 1 Oct 21 |
| | QUARTERMASTERS. | |
| *Major* | mFrederick William Mattison | 15 Nov 19 |
| *Lieut.* | mAlfred George Sanderson | 13 Dec 20 |
| | WARRANT OFFICERS. | |
| | mHenry Darlow | 3 Jan 20 |
| | mArthur John Duffield Robinson | 18 Apr 20 |
| | mEdward Evans | 18 Dec 20 |
| | mAlbert Edgar Hockley | 20 Nov 21 |

## ROYAL MARINES.

GENERALS.

| | Rank in Corps. | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Andrée Wylde | 8 Apr 22 | 8 Apr 22 |

1

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| m**Sir Charles Newsham Trotman, K.C.B. | 8 Apr 22 | 8 Apr 22 |
| m*Cunliffe McNeile Parsons, C.B. | 11 Dec 22 | 11 Dec 22 |

2

MAJOR-GENERALS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| m**Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B. (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines*) | 1 Jan 21 | 1 Jan 21 |
| Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.B., P.S.C. | 3 Oct 21 | 3 Oct 21 |
| Hamilton Maxmillian Christian William Graham, C.M.G. | 6 Apr 22 | 6 Apr 22 |
| mEdward James Stroud, C.B., C.M.G. | 8 Apr 22 | 8 Apr 22 |
| mGerald Robert Poole, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. | 11 Dec 22 | 11 Dec 22 |

5

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

*Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.*

### COLONEL COMMANDANT.

| | Rank In Corps. | Colonel in Army. |
|---|---|---|
| Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... ... | 11 Dec 22 | 3 Oct 21 |

1

### COLONEL 2ND COMMANDANT.

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| | | Rank in Corps. | Army | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pages 631 & 1820 | (*I*)*m *Reginald Cecil Temple*, O.B.E., *qs* (*Assistant Adjutant General* 11 *Apr* 21 *supy.*) | 16 Aug 20 | *Lt.-Col.* | 17 Feb 17 |
| | *Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E. ... | 1 Jan 21 | *Lt.-Col.* | 1 Jan 21 |
| | Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, P.A.C. ... | 11 Apr 21 | *Lt.-Col.* | 30 May 17 |
| 272 | m *George Leonard Raikes*, D.S.C. ... (*Seconded for Aerial Sound Ranging Duties*, 1 *Aug* 21) | 15 May 21 | *Lt.-Col.* | 15 May 21 |
| | Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. | 1 Aug 21 | *Lt.-Col.* | 1 Jan 18 |

5

### MAJORS.

| | | Rank in Corps. | Brevet in the Army. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **1915** | | | |
| | *m *Richard Foster Carter Foster*, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C., *ws* (*Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel* 28 *Aug* 15), *Seconded*, *Army*, 2 *August* 18) | 23 Sept | *Lt.-Col.* | 3 June 17 |
| | George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E. ... ... ... | 23 Sept | | |
| | **1916** | | | |
| 922 | mGeorge Mathew ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Jan | | |
| 71 | mRobert Edgar Kilvert, D.S.O. ... ... ... | 30 June | | |
| | John Wallace Hudleston (*Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service*, 7 *Apr* 22) ... ... ... | 28 Nov | *Lt.-Col.* | 1 Jan 18 |
| | (*I*)mWilliam Archibald Jolly ... ... ... | 16 Dec | | |
| | **1917** | | | |
| 407 | Bm Harold Blount, D.S.O. ... ... ... | 10 Jan | | |
| Page 1814 | *St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild*, *w.s.* (*Seconded* 22 *Aug* 18, *Plans Divn. Admiralty* 10 *Jan* 21) ... ... ... | 30 Jan | | |
| | m*Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe (*Instructor of Musketry*, 5 *July* 22) ... ... ... | 30 Jan | | |

9

Digitized by Google

## ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*contd.*

| | | Rank in Corps. | | Brevet in the Army. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Thomas Amoury MacNamara Bourchier ... | 11 Mar | | |
| | William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C., *q.s.* (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... | 6 June | | |
| *Page* 1827 | *Henry Knighton Stephens* (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept.*, 1 *Apr* 20. *Seconded* 4 *Oct* 17) ... ... ... | 6 June | | |
| | ***Walter Legh Huntingford*, C.B.E., *w.s.* (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay* 1 *Sept* 22) ... | 6 June | *Maj.* | 26 Sept 16 |
| | m*Alan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O., P.S.O. (*Brigade Major* 1 *Jan* 21) ... ... | 6 June | | |
| | m**Harold Edward William Iremonger*, D.S.O. (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay* 12 *Aug* 22) ... | 6 June | *Lt.-Col.* | 1 Jan 19 |
| | m*Arthur Stanley Cantrell (*Drafting Officer*, 1 *Sept* 22) ... ... ... ... ... | 6 June | *Lt.-Col.* | 8 June 18 |
| | m John Bird Chancellor (*Instructor of Gunnery, Land Service*, 1 *Aug* 22) ... | 6 June | | |
| | George Rutledge (*Instructor of Gunnery, Repository*, 8 *Aug* 22) ... ... ... | 1 Sept | | |

### 1918

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Page* 1826 | *Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop*, P.A.C. ... (*Seconded Tempy. Asst. to Supt. of Design, N.O. Dept.* 9 *Mar* 19) | 1 Jan | |

### 1919

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | m*George Harold Kendle* (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay* 16 *Aug* 22)... ... ... ... | 1 Jan | |

20

## CAPTAINS.

| | | Rank in Corps. | Brevet in the Army. | Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1914** | | | | | |
| 823(*1*) | m*Alfred Leonard Forster*, D.S.O., *ws* (*seconded D.I.O. Colombo* 27 *Oct* 1921) ... ... | 1 Sept | *Maj.* 3 June 18 | *Lt.-Cr.* | 1 Sept 1914 |
| | John Melville Tuke (*Assistant Military Instructor, Depôt R.M., Deal*, 1 *March* 21) | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* | 1 Sept 1914 |
| *Page* 1815 | *Frederick Alexander Hamer* (*seconded N.I.D. Admiralty*, 1 *Apr* 21) ... ... | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* | 1 Sept 1914 |
| **1915** | | | | | |
| | Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* | 1 Sept 1915 |
| *Page* 1827 | *Francis Charlewood Willes* (*seconded Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept., Woolwich*, 16 *August* 20) | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* | 1 Sept 1915 |

5

Digitized by Google

## ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued*

| | | *Rank in Corps.* | *Brevet in the Army.* | *Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **1916** | | | |
| 769 | mHarold Marsland Franks — | 30 June | *Maj.* 30 June 16 | *Lt.-Cr.* 30 June 1916 |
| | **1917** | | | |
| *Page* 1816 | *Eric Culpeper Weston, ws, (Seconded L.D. Division, Admiralty 7 Aug 1922)* | 30 Jan | | *Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917 |
| | Harold Cecil Harrison D.S.O., (*Staff Coll., Camberley*) .. | 30 Jan | *Maj.* 1 Jan 19 | *Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917 |
| 17 | Eric Louis Nepean Bishop — | 30 Jan | | *Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917 |
| | Neil Inglefield Eastman 11*th*) *R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) — | 30 Jan | | *Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917 |
| 703 | mVincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C. ... ... ... | 2 Mar | | *Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916 |
| | mCharles Walter Adair ... | 6 Mar | | *Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916 |
| 434 | Rupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart — ... ... | 4 Apr | | *Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916 |
| | mCecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. | 5 July | | *Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916 |
| | mHarold Roger Lambert D.S.C. | 17 Sept | | *Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917 |
| | **1918** | | | |
| | mWilliam Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner ... ... — | 3 Feb | | *Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917 |
| | ⊗mReginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*P.R.T. Instructor* 19 *Nov* 21)— ... | 7 May | *Maj.* 7 May 18 | *Lieut.* 7 May 1918 |
| | Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... ... | 7 May | | *Lieut.* 7 May 1918 |
| 936 | Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington ... ... ... | 7 May | | *Lieut.* 7 May 1918 |
| 143 | Gerald Stanley Hayman — | 20 May | | *Lieut.* 20 May 1918 |
| | Allan Whitworth ... ... | 23 May | | *Lieut.* 23 May 1918 |
| | JohnEdmundLeech-Porter(*Asst. Instr. of Musketry* 24*Mar* 22) | 22 Oct | | *Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918 |
| 718 | Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen ... ... — | 30 Oct | | *Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918 |
| | **1919** | | | |
| | *George Walter Montague Grover* (*Adjt.* 22 *Jan* 21 *supy.*) ... | 2 Mar | | *Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918 |
| | **1920** | | | |
| 742* | Gerald Fenwick Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C. — — | 4 Nov 25 | | *Lieut.* 20 June 1919 |

Digitized by Google

## ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

| | | *Rank in Corps.* | *Brevet in the Army.* | *Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **1921** | | | |
| 744 | mRalph Matthews ... ... | 11 Apr | | *Lieut.* 1 Dec 1918 |
| | m*Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris* (*supy.*) ... ... | 27 Oct | | *Lieut.* 5 Mar 1919 |
| | **1922** | | | |
| | m*Mark Harold Collet, M.C.* (*supy.*) (*11th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... ... | 10 Feb 28 | | *Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919 |

LIEUTENANTS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **1915** | | | |
| | mElliott Evill Johnson, *Asst.* (*Instructor of Gunnery Land Service*, 19 *Apr* 22) (*11th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ... | 21 Nov | | *Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919 |
| | mVivian Davenport Thomas (*Adjutant, Recruit Depôt*, 1 *Sept* 20) ... ... ... | 21 Nov | | *Lieut.* 24 Apr 1919 |
| | **1916** | | | |
| | mGeorge Campbell ... ... | 5 Feb | | *Lieut.* 5 Feb 1920 |
| | Edward Harold Mitford Unwin | 20 Sept | | *Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919 |
| 71 | Claude Pennington Sparrow ... | 20 Sept | | *Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919 |
| 909 | Alister Marchbank Robertson | 20 Sept | | *Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919 |
| 519 | Edward James Osborne Ellison | 20 Sept | | *Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919 |
| | **1917** | | | |
| 258 | m*Basil Baseby, D.S.C. ... ... | 1 Feb | | *Lieut.* 13 Oct 1920 |
| | &mHenry Ernest Francis Shackleton ... ... ... | 4 May | | *Lieut.* 27 Apr 1920 |
| *Page* 1842*a* | *Edward Philip Bickford* (*Seconded* 14 *Mar* 21—*Asst. R.T. Off. Ord. Committee* 20 *May* 21) ... ... ... | 26 Sept | | *Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920 |
| | John Howard Germon Wills ... | 26 Sept | | *Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920 |
| 742 | Leonard Oliver Jones ... ... | 26 Sept | | *Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920 |
| 80 | mSidney George Barten Paine | 26 Sept | | *Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920 |
| | **1918** | | | |
| 381 | Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell ... ... ... | 20 Dec | | *Lieut.* 1 Sept 1921 |
| 407 | Heaton Lumley ... ... ... | 20 Dec | | *Lieut.* 1 Sept 1921 |
| | **1919** | | | |
| | George Arthur Viner... ... | 30 Apr | | *Sub-Lieut.* 30 Apr 1919 |
| | **1921** | | | |
| | Horatio McCullough Slater ... | 17 Mar 17 | | *Lieut.* 13 Sept 1922 |

Digitized by Google

## ARTILLERY.

### PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

**1921**

| | | Rank in Corps. | Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cyril Herbert Charles Masters (11*th R.M.Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) | 1 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1922 |
| 505 | Frederick St. George English | 1 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1922 |

**1922**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Maxwell Giddy | 1 Oct | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Oct 1919 |
| Thomas Edward Needham Knox | 31 Oct | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Oct 1919 |
| Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill | 31 Oct | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Oct 1919 |

5

### PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

**1920**

Robert Henry Donaldson ... 1 Oct

**1921**

John Owen Goodenough Hayter (*Depôt, Deal*) 1 Sept
Ralph Garrett (*Depôt, Deal*) 1 Sept
Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper (*Depôt, Deal*) 1 Sept
John Markham Phillips (*Depôt, Deal*) 1 Sept
George Baillie O. Laus Farrington (*Depôt, Deal*) 1 Sept
John Geoffrey Godwin (*Depôt, Deal*) 1 Sept
Arthur Henry Rede Buckley (*Depôt, Deal*) 1 Sept

**1922**

*Coll* Gerald Whitehill Ross... 1 Sept
*Coll* Thomas Kelly Walker 1 Sept

10

### PAYMASTER AND BARRACKMASTER.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| (*I*) m Major William Skiffington Poe, D.S.O., *Paymaster*, 9 Oct 20 | *Major* 23 Sept 15 / *Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19 | — |
| m Major Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne, *Barrackmaster*, 15 Aug 20 | *Major* 30 Jan 17 | — |

2

### QUARTERMASTERS.

| | Rank in Corps. |
|---|---|
| **MAJOR** (*First Quartermaster*). | |
| m George Henry Littleton | 11 Oct 20 |
| **CAPTAIN** (*Second Quartermaster*). | |
| m John Ballard ... | 11 Oct 20 |
| **LIEUTENANT** (*Third Quartermaster*). | |
| m Ernest Charles Green | 16 Apr 20 |

Digitized by Google

## ARTILLERY.

*Rank in Corps.*

LIEUTENANT (*Assistant Paymaster*).

mSidney Albert Allison ... ... ... ... ... 3 Jan 20

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC (*Lieut.*)

Rudolph Peter O'Donnell ... ... ... ... ... 2 Aug 21

1

*Date of Appointment.*

BRIGADE MAJOR.

*Major* Alan G. B. Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan 21

1

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

*Major* George Rutledge ... ... ... ... ... 8 Aug 22

*Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* John W. Hudleston ... ... 7 Apr 22

*Major* John B. Chancellor (*Land Service*)... ... ... 1 Aug 22

3

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

*Major* Lancelot D. Briscoe ... ... ... ... ... 5 July 22

1

ADJUTANT.

*Captain* George W. M. Grover ... ... ... ... 22 Jan 21

1

ADJUTANT RECRUITS DEPOT.

*Lieut.* Vivian D. Thomas ... ... ... ... ... 1 Sept 20

1

PHYSICAL & RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTOR.

*Capt. & Bt. Maj.* Reginald A. D. Brooks, D.S.O. ... 19 Nov 21

1

CHAPLAINS.

*Rev.* John Dauglish, M.A. ... ... ... ... ... 15 Oct 20

*Rev.* Alfred Shell, M.A. ... ... ... ... ... 1 Jan 23

2

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Robert H. Mornement, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 1 Jan 21

Ernest C. Holtom, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 8 July 21

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Francis E. Fitzmaurice ... ... ... ... ... 28 Sept 22

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

Arthur T. Dally ... ... ... ... ... ... 15 Mar 20

1

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

*Date of Warrant*

Charles William West ... 22 Aug 18

mHubert Percy Arnold ... 22 Aug 18

Julius Bach ... ... 19 July 19

Charles Ellis ... ... 22 Oct 19

4

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

*Date of Warrant*

mHarry John Osborne ... 16 May 17

mThomas Cecil Kelsey ... 11 Aug 17

Charles George Salter ... 3 Jan 20

3

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

## COLONELS COMMANDANT.

| | Rank in Corps. | Colonel in Army. |
|---|---|---|
| *Depôt, Deal—* | | |
| *GSP* *Harry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., P.S.C., *q.s.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 20 | 21 June 18 |
| *Portsmouth Division—* | | |
| *GSP* m**(*I*) St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.C., *w.s.* ... ... ... ... | 30 Nov 20 | 11 Apr 18 |
| *Chatham Division—* | | |
| *GSP* m Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. ... ... | 11 Apr 21 | 26 Nov 19 |
| *Plymouth Division—* | | |
| *GSP* m*George James Herbert Mullins, C.B. ... | 21 June 21 | 1 June 20 |

4

## COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

| *DIV.* | Rank in Corps. | Rank as Colonel in Army. |
|---|---|---|
| *Po PW VC* m Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., P.S.C., *w.s.* ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 20 | 1 Oct 20 |
| *Ply* m Frederick Charles Edwards ... ... ... | 30 Nov 20 | 30 Nov 20 |
| *Page* 818 | *Reginald Hallward Morgan* (*Director of Naval Recruiting* (*supy.*) 21 *Sept* 21) ... ... | 1 Dec 20 | 1 Dec 20 |
| *Depot* m John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G. ... ... ... | 21 June 21 | 21 June 21 |
| *Ch* m Leander William Miller... ... ... ... | 21 Sept 21 | 21 Sept 21 |

5

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| *DIV.* | Rank in Corps. | Rank by Brevet in the Army. |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* m*Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.M.G. (*O.C. 11th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... | 1 June 20 | *Lt.-Col.* 1 May 16 |
| *Po* (*I*) m Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones, C.B., D.S.O., *q.s.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 20 | *Lt.-Col* 23 Apr 18 |
| *Ply* m*Trant Bramston Luard, D.S.O., *q.s.* ... | 30 Nov 20 | *Lt.-Col.* 5 May 18 |
| *Ch* m**Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E. (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 20 | *Lt.-Col.* 17 May 18 |
| *Ply* m*Percy Molloy ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Jan 21 | |
| *Ch* m Arthur Greenway Little, C.M.G. ... ... | 1 Apr 21 | *Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17 |
| *Ch* m Charles Lawson Mayhew ... ... ... | 1 Apr 21 | |
| *Po* Francis Hamilton Howard Hall ... ... | 21 June 21 | |
| 703 *Francis Home Griffiths* (*seconded* 6*th Jan* 21) (*Liaison Intelligence Officer Melbourne* 1 *Nov* 20) ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Sept 21 | |
| *Ch* m Henry Albert Hathway Jones ... ... | 7 Nov 21 | |

10

Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

### MAJORS.

| | DIV. | | Corps | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **1915** | | |
| | *Ch* (*I*) | mHenry Cleeve Benett, C.M.G. (*Drafting Officer, Ch. Dn.* 31 *May* 21) ... | 27 June | |
| | *Ch* | mGeorge Carpenter, D.S.O. ... ... ... | 23 Sept | *Lt. Col.* 3 June 18 |
| | *Po* | (*I*) m*Frank Bruce Annandale Lawrie* (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay*, 4 *Aug* 22) ... | 23 Sept | |
| | *Po* | m**Charles D'Oyly Harmar, D.S.O. (*Drafting Officer, Ports. Dn.* 21 *June* 21) ... | 23 Sept | |
| | *Po* | mJames Hazel ... ... ... ... | 23 Sept | |
| | *Po* | mMaurice Filmer Bennett ... ... ... | 23 Sept | |
| | *Pl* | (*I*) William Patrick Arbuthnot (*Drafting Officer, Ply. Dn.* 3 *Mar* 21) ... ... | 23 Sept | |
| 718 | *Pl* | **Lewis Charles Lampen, *q.s.* ... ... | 23 Sept | *Lt.-Col.* 16July16 |
| 399 | *Ch* | *Harold Ozanne, D.S.O. ... ... ... | 23 Sept | *Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18 |
| 381 | *Pl* | m*Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E., *w.s.* ... ... ... ... ... | 23 Sept | |
| 120*b* | *Pl* | mLawrence Norcock ... ... ... ... | 23 Sept | |
| | *Ch* | mPrescott Sandilands, D.S.O. (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... ... ... | 21 Oct | |
| | | *Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner*, C.B., *w.s.* (*Seconded General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade*, 15 *Apr* 19) ... ... ... | 2 Nov | *Lt.-Col.* 3 June17 |
| | | **1916** | | |
| *Page* 656 | *Po* | (*I*)John Gilbert Horne (*Supt. R.N. School of Music* 9 *Oct* 20) ... ... ... ... | 28 Apr | |
| *Pages* 631 & 1820 | | m*Robert Daly Ormsby, w.s.* (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Royal Marines*, 1 *Oct* 21) (*supy.*)) ... ... ... | 1 June | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19 |
| | *Po* | mNoel Stanley Clutterbuck, D.S.O. (*Instr. of Gunnery, Ports. Dn.*, 10 *May* 20) ... | 1 June | |
| 364 | *Po* | *Robert Henry Darwall, C.B.E., D.S.O. | 8 June | *Lt.-Col.* 3 June 19 |
| *Page* 1865*d* | | *** *William Wellington Godfrey*, C.M.G., *w.s.* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21) (*Staff R.N. College* 15 *Apr* 19) ... ... ... | 17 June | *Lt.-Col.* 31 May 17 |
| *Page* 1865*d* | *Pl* | (*I*) *Walter Sinclair*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded* 1 *Jan* 23) (*Instructor in Intelligence Duties, R.N. College, Greenwich*) ... ... ... ... | 12 Oct | |
| | | **1917** | | |
| | *Po* | m*Maurice Christian Festing, D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Military Instructor Depot R.M. Deal*, 15 *Feb* 20) ... ... ... ... ... | 7 Jan | *Maj.* 1 May 16 |
| | *Ch* | m*Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay*, 22 *Jan* 23) ... ... | 7 Jan | |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

| DIV | 1917—*contd.* | Rank in Corps. | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Po* Arthur Reginald Maxwell (*Depôt Deal*) ... | 22 Jan | |
| 483 | *Pl* (*I*) Bernard Frederick Trench, *q.s.* ... ... | 1 May | |
| 216*a* | *Pl* ⊗m James Macnair-Smith ... ... ... | 11 May | |
| 120*b* | (*I*) *Cecil Edward Sykes Wright*, *q.s.* (*Seconded*, *S.I.O., N.A. & W.I. Stn.*, 29 *July* 22) . . ... | 6 June | |
| | *Ch* m Gerald Stephen Hobson (*11th R.M.Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... ... ... | 6 June | |
| | *Po* (*I*) Henry Basil Inman, *M.C.* (*Instr. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M., Deal*, 3 *Feb* 20)... | 6 June | |
| 188 | *Po* Cuthbert Williams ... ... ... ... | 6 June | |
| | *Ch* m Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E. (*Instr. of Gunnery Ch. Dn.* 21 *June* 20) ... ... | 6 June | |
| | *Pl PW* John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E. ... ... (*Brigade Major Plymouth Div.* 2 Oct 21) | 6 June | |
| 133*a* | *Pl Charles Bernard Mullins*, *q.s.* (*supy*) ... | 6 June | |
| 928 | *Ch****Hubert Louis Jones*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay*) ... ... ... | 6 June | *Maj.* 27 *Jan* 17 |
| | *Ch* m*Arthur Charles Barnby ... ... ... | 6 June | |
| | *Pl* Percival Owen (*Brigade Major, Depôt R.M., Deal, — Dec* 22) ... ... ... ... | 6 June | |
| 120*b*(1) | **Pulteney William Malcolm*, *O.B.E.*, (*Seconded* 8 *June* 22—D.I.O. *Bermuda*)... | 6 June | |
| 747 | *Ch* Chandos Egerton Walter Hill ... ... | 6 June | |
| 483 | **Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21 *D.I.O.—Cape Town* 4 *Dec* 20) ... | 6 June | |
| *Page* 1815 | **Arthur Peel*, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Seconded* 15 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *May* 18) (*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Asst. Dir. of Naval Intelligence* 6 *May* 18) ... ... ... | 6 June | *Bt.Lt.-Col.* 24 June 21 |
| | *Pom* John Travers de Saulez Washington (*Brig. Maj., Ports.*, 14 *Sept.* 20) | 6 June | |
| 922 | *Ch* ⊗ Walter Keppel Garnier ... ... ... | 6 June | *Maj.* 1 Jan 17 |
| | *Pl* m Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Instr. of Musketry, Plymouth Dn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... ... | 1 Sept | |
| 399 | **Robert Sinclair* (*Seconded* 21 *Feb* 21—*D.I.O., Plymouth* 1 *Mar* 21) ... ... | 1 Sept | |
| 483 | *Pl* m *Herbert Reginald Brewer* (*Seconded D.I.O. Cape Town* 4 *Dec* 22) ... ... | 1 Sept | |
| | *Pom Alfred Davis Welch* (*supy.*) (*Depôt, Deal*)... | 1 Sept | |

## 1918

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Po* m *John Henry de Marie Hickie Knight* (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay* 16 *Oct* 22) ... | 1 Jan | |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*contd.*

| | 1918—*contd.* | Rank in Corps. | Rank in Army. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *DIV.* | | | |
| *Ch* ⊛ | mHenry Compton Pope (*Brigade Major Chatham Div.* 26 *Feb* 21) ... ... | 1 Jan | |
| *Ch* | (*I*) *Thomas Anthony Victor Wright* (*Tempy. Unemployed Pay* 10 *Aug* 22) ... ... | 1 Jan | |
| 80 *Ch* | Godfrey Philip Orde, *q.s.* ... ... ... | 1 Jan | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19 |
| *Pl* | (*I*) *Charles Arthur Tennyson* (*Tempy. Unemployed Time*, 27 *Jan* 23) ... ... | 1 Sept | |
| 823 *Ch* | ⊛Harold George Grant ... ... ... | 1 Sept | *Maj.* 3 June 18 |
| 122 *Po* | mDavid James Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M. | 31 Dec | |

### 1919

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 823 *Pl* | m*Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan | |
| | (*Asst. Mil. Instr., Depôt R.M. Deal* 15 *Mar* 20) | | |
| 76 | **Alexander George William Grierson* ... | 1 Jan | |
| | (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21, *D.I.O., Shanghai*, 21 *Aug* 20) | | |

53

## CAPTAINS.

### 1914

| | | Rank in Corps. | Brev. in Army. | Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *DIV.* | | | | |
| *Po* | m*P W* Cuthbert Harold Coode, P.S.C. (*Instr. of Musketry, Portsmouth Dn. R.M.L.I.*, 11 *Dec* 22) ... ... | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14 |
| *Pl* | (*I*)m**Thomas Lionel Hunton*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Adjutant, Ply. Dvn.*, 15 *Apr* 19, *supy.*)... | 1 Sept | Maj. 1 Jan 19 | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14 |
| *Pl* | *Harold Edward Ravenshaw, (*I. of Gunnery, Ply. Dn.*, 26 *Mar* 21)... ... ... | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14 |
| *Po* | *Moritz Rodwell Yeo*, O.B.E. (*supy.*) ... ... ... | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14 |

### 1915

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 255 *Pl* | mClaude Attwood ... ... | 1 Jan | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15 |
| *Po* | Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird, *w.s.* ... ... ... | 1 Jan | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15 |
| | *Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer* (*supy.*) ... ... | 1 Jan | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15 |
| 703 *Ch* | ⊛m*Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke ... ... ... | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15 |
| *Ch* | (*I*) mHenry Ronald Haines, O.B.E. (*Instr. of Musketry, Chatham Dn.*, 12 *Nov* 22) | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15 |
| *Page* 1815 | (*I*) *Aidan Isaac Bell*, O.B.E. (*Seconded* 3 *Nov* 17 *N.I.D., Admiralty*, 8 *Apr* 20) ... | 1 Sept 10 | Maj. 1 Jan 19 | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15 |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1915—*contd.*

| | | Rank in Corps. | Brevet in Army. | Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *DIV.* | | | |
| | *Pl* Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E. (*11th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15 |
| 133*a* | *Ch* ✠* Lionel Steele Wilkinson ... | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15 |
| | *Po* ✠ *Francis Roynon Jones* (*supy.*) ... ... — | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15 |
| 407 | *Ch* Thomas Graham Hungerford | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15 |

## 1916

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 182 | *Geoffrey Miles Crick, w.s.* (*Seconded* 13 *Aug* 21—*D.I.O., Gibraltar,* 4 *Sept* 22) | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916 |
| *Page* 1816 | (*I*) *Cecil Stuart Goldingham* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21—*T. & S. D. Divn. Admy.* 23 *June* 20) ... ... | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916 |
| | *Po* m* ✠ C Edward Bamford, D.S.O., *w.s.* (*11th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ... | 1 Sept | Maj. 23 Apr 18 | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916 |
| *Page* 1815 | (*I*) *John Searle Hicks* (*Seconded* 11 *Nov* 17—*N.I.D., Admiralty* 19 *May* 19) ... | 1 Sept | | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916 |
| 703 | *Ch* Gordon Hamilton Seath, D.S.O. — ... ... | 1 Sept | Maj. 1 Jan 18 | *Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916 |

## 1917

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Ch* m Arthur Peel Dawson (*Actg. Adjutant Chatham Divn., R.M.L.I.*, 26 *Sept* 22) ... | 30 Jan | | *Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917 |
| | *Po* Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E. (*Depôt, Deal*) ... | 30 Jan | | *Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917 |
| 407 | *PW Harold William Wilby* (*Seconded D.I.O., Malta,* 1 *July* 22) — ... ... | 30 Jan | | *Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917 |
| 364 | *Henry Loftus Mitchell Mc-Causland* (*Seconded* 1 Oct 21—*D.I.O. Singapore*) ... | 30 Jan | Maj. 30 Jan 17 | *Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917 |
| | *Po James Gordon Johnstone* (*Adjt., Ports. Divn.*, 1 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*) — ... | 30 Jan | | *Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917 |
| | *Pl* Robert Grice Sturges (*Depot, Deal*) ... ... ... — | 30 Jan | | *Lieut.* 1 July 1914 |
| | *Ch* m* Charles Hector Congdon (*Supt. of Signalling, R.M.*, 23 *May* 21) (*11th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ... — | 30 Jan | | *Lieut.* 1 Nov 1914 |
| | *Po* m *Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C.* (*supy.*) ... | 14 Feb | | *Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916 |
| | *Ch* m* John Arthur Bath, D.S.C. | 11 Mar | | *Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916 |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1917—*contd.*

| | | | Rank in Corps. | Rank in Army. | Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *DIV.* | | | | |
| | *Po* | m*Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber*, O.B.E. (*Adjt., Depôt R.M., Deal*, 15 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*) ... ... ... | 1 May | | *Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916 |
| 407 | | *Eric James Banks Noyes* (*Seconded* 20 *Feb* 22—*A.D.I.O., Malta*) ... | 9 May | | *Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916 |
| | *Ch* | *Harry Duncan Weir* (*Adjutant, Chatham Divn. R.M.L.I* 26 *Sept* 22 (*supy.*) *Adjutant*, 11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... | 11 May | | *Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916 |
| 211 | *Pl* | mEustace Cleveland Heathcote ... ... ... ... | 6 June | | *Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916 |
| | *Ch* | mEdmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker (*A.I. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M. Deal* 25 *Mar* 21)... ... ... | 6 June | | *Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916 |
| 213*a* | *Pl* | mNorman Kempe Jolley | 6 June | | *Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916 |
| | *Pl* | *Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E. (*A.I. of Musketry, Ply. Div.* 6 *Mar* 21) ... | 6 June | | *Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916 |
| | *Ch* | Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C. (*Asst. Military Instructor, Depôt, Deal*, 15 *May* 22) ... ... | 23 July | | *Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916 |
| | *Pl* | mEdwin Bowring ... ... | 9 Aug | | *Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916 |
| 232*a* | *Ch* | mEdwin John Williams ... | 11 Sept | | *Lieut* 1 Oct 1916 |
| | *PoPW* | mHamilton Wilkie Simpson (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery Portsmouth Div.* 24 *June* 21) | 11 Sept | | *Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917 |
| *Page* 1865*c-d* | *Po* | mWilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis ... ... ... | 11 Sept | | *Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917 |
| | | m**Arthur Reginald Chater*, D.S.O. (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army* 3 *Feb* 21) | 17 Sept | Maj. 23 Apr 18 | *Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917 |
| 519 | *Ch* | mCecil Brooke-Short ... | 1 Oct | | *Lieu* . 1 Oct 1917 |
| 858 | *Pl* | mArthur Nicholl Williams ... | 2 Oct | | *Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917 |
| | *Pl* | ✠m*Charles Brodhurst Conybeare (*Depôt, Deal*) (*Supt. P.R.T., R.M.*, 1 *Apr* 22) | 4 Oct | | *Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917 |
| | *Ch* | mFrederickCecilGrangerStock (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) | 23 Oct | | *Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917 |
| | *Po* | mThomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O. (*A.I. of Musketry Portsmouth Div.*2 *May* 21) | 11 Nov | | *Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917 |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

### 1918

| DIV. | | Rank in Corps. | Rank in Army. | Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 909 | *Pl* mFrancis Cecil Law, *D.S.C.* | 1 Feb | | *Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917 |
| | *Ch** mEdward Gordon Madgewick Roe ... ... ... | 12 Feb | | *Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917 |
| 132*a* | *Po* Albert Rendell ... ... | 7 May | | *Lieut.* 7 May 1918 |
| 258 | *Pl* mArnold Hughes Eagleton Reading ... ... ... | 7 May | | *Lieut.* 7 May 1918 |
| | *Po* **Theodore Frederic Vernon Cooke*, D.S.O. (*supy.*) | 7 May | Maj. 7 May 18 | *Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918 |
| 882 | *Po* Roland Sheridan Burgess ... | 7 May | | *Lieut.* 7 May 1918 |
| | *Pl* Hubert Thomas Newman (*A.I. of Gunnery, Plymouth Div.* 10 *Jan* 22) | 7 May | | *Lieut.* 7 May 1918 |
| | *Ch* mOsbert Moore Haworth-Booth ... ... ... | 7 May | | *Lieut.* 7 May 1918 |
| | *Ch* mStaunton Alastair Field (*A.I. of Musketry, Chatham Div.* 4 *Apr* 21) ... | 20 May | | *Lieut.* 20 May 1918 |
| 219 | *Ch* mDaniel Broadwood ... | 23 May | | *Lieut.* 23 May 1918 |
| | *Ch* mRandal MacDonnell ... | 17 June | | *Lieut.* 17 Jun 1918 |
| | *Po* Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie ... ... | 18 June | | *Lieut.* 18 Jun 1918 |
| | *Pl* mMaxwell Hardy Spicer ... | 26 June | | *Lieut.* 26 Jun 1918 |
| | *Pl* Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C. (*11th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) | 3 Aug | | *Lieut.* 3 Aug 1918 |
| | *Ch* mJohn Hugo Haddon (*11th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 12) ... | 5 Aug | | *Lieut* 5 Aug 1918 |
| | *Po* Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock, D.S.C. (*P.R.T. Instr. Depot R.M. Deal* 25 *Mar* 21) | 21 Aug | | *Lieut.* 21 Aug 1918 |
| 225*a* | *Po* Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle | 22 Aug | | *Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918 |
| 120*b* | *Pl* mDonald Baillie Carber ... | 17 Oct | | *Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918 |

### 1919

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Ch*⊗ mRaymond Humphrey Quill (*P.R.T. Instructor, Chatham Div.* 22 *Nov* 21) ... | 25 Feb | | *Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918 |
| | *Pl* Ernest Thornborough Harden (*11th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) | 17 Mar | | *Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918 |
| 505 | *Po* Frederick Wynford Dewhurst | 1 Apr | | *Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918 |
| 142 | *Pl* mCharles Quintin Parsons ... | 25 Apr | | *Lieut.* 4 Oct 1918 |

### 1921

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 133 | *Ch* Lawrence Mercer ... | 6 Jan | | *Lieut.* 2 June 1919 |
| | *Po* Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard, *P.R.T. Instructor, Portsmouth Div.* 31 *Mar* 21) | 6 Jan | | *Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919 |
| | *Pl*⊗ Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C. (*P.R.T. Instructor, Ply. Div.* 22 *Nov* 21) ... ... | 6 Jan | | *Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919 |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

| 1921—*contd.* DIV. | Rank in Corps. | Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 197*a* *Pl* Leslie Chasemore Hollis | 6 Jan | *Lieut.* | 17 Apr | 1919 |
| 133*b* *Po* William Edward Victor Bashall | 6 Jan | *Lieut.* | 17 Apr | 1919 |
| 144 *Pl* *m Samuel John Bassett | 6 Jan | *Lieut.* | 25 Aug | 1919 |
| 858 *Ch* William George Quianlan | 6 Jan | *Lieut.* | 25 Aug | 1919 |
| 171 *Po* *William Harris* (*supy.*) | 6 Jan | *Lt.-Cr.* | 6 Jan | 1921 |
| *Po* Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C. | 4 May | *Lieut.* | 22 Feb | 1920 |
| 120*a* *Pl* James Eric Cornish | 21 June | *Lieut.* | 19 Apr | 1920 |
| 241*a* *Ch* m Ernest St. John Brockman | 21 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept | 1919 |
| *Ch* m Valentine Gardner Clayton (*Depôt Deal*) | 1 Oct | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept | 1919 |
| 241 *Ch* Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry | 16 Oct | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept | 1919 |
| 241*b* *Po* Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey | 7 Nov | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept | 1919 |
| *Ch* m Reginald Walter Bagot (*Depôt Deal*) | 29 Nov | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept | 1919 |
| 139 *Ch* John Stacey Selby Tuppen | 24 Dec | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept | 1919 |

### 1922

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 76 *Po* m *Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone* (*Seconded D.I.O., Shanghai, 28 Dec 22*) | 25 Jan | *Lieut.* | 7 Sept | 1919 |

85

### LIEUTENANTS.

### 1916

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 137 *Ch* Philip Royal Smith-Hill | 20 Sept | *Lieut.* | 7 Sept | 1919 |
| 225 *Ch* mFrancis Marmion Bramall | 20 Sept | *Lieut* | 7 Sept | 1919 |
| 925 *Po* Humphry Thomas Tollemache | 20 Sept | *Lieut.* | 7 Sept | 1919 |
| 258 *Po* Reginald Lewin Harris | 20 Sept | *Lieut.* | 7 Sept | 1919 |
| *Po* Arthur John Louis Clanchy | 24 Sept | *Lieut.* | 24 Sept | 1920 |
| *Po* Alfred Basil Woodhall | 8 Oct | *Lieut.* | 8 Oct | 1920 |
| *Po* Louis Harris Wrangham, M.C. (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) | 28 Dec | *Lieut.* | 28 Dec | 1920 |

### 1917

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 434 *Pl* William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C. | 4 May | *Lieut.* | 7 Sept | 1919 |
| 146 *Pl* Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith | 4 May | *Lieut.* | 27 Apr | 1920 |
| 928 *Ch* Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft | 4 May | *Lieut.* | 27 Apr | 1920 |
| 198 *Po* mGeorge Harvie Morris | 4 May | *Lieut.* | 27 Apr | 1920 |
| 133*b* *Ch* mEdward Cecil Hoar | 4 May | *Lieut.* | 27 Apr | 1920 |
| 364 *Pl* Kenneth Edward Previté | 4 May | *Lieut.* | 27 Apr | 1920 |
| *Po* Ernest John Woodington (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) | 4 May | *Lieut.* | 27 Apr | 1920 |
| *Pl* Richard William Spraggett, M.C. (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) | 22 Aug | *Lieut.* | 22 Aug | 1921 |
| 239 *Pl* ⊗ Charles Neville Strode Smith | 26 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept | 1920 |
| 121 *Ch* mHarry Melville Arbuthnot Day, A.M. | 26 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept | 1920 |
| *Pl* Robert William Gordon (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) | 26 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept | 1920 |
| 255 *Ch* Gerald Wills Beazley | 26 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept | 1920 |
| *Po* Philip John Burgess (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) | 26 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept | 1920 |
| 124 *Pl* Selwyn Guise Cutler | 26 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept | 1920 |
| 179 *Po* Reginald Henry Sincock Teek | 26 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept | 1920 |
| *Po* mFrederick Beville Pym | 26 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept | 1920 |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

| | 1917—*contd.* DIV. | Rank in Corps. | | Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 175 | *Ch* Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin... | 26 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1920 |
| | *Pl* mCharles ManatonGrosvenorLuxmoore | 26 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1920 |
| | *Pl* mHerbert Allan Bass ... ... ... | 1 Dec | *Lieut.* | 1 Dec 1921 |
| | **1918** | | | |
| | *Pl* Reginald James Gumm ... ... | 14 June | *Lieut.* | 14 June 1922 |
| | *Ch* John Massey Fuller (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Chatham Dn.*, 4 *May* 22) (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)... ... | 20 Dec | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1921 |
| 744 | *Po* Guy Victor Walton ... ... ... | 20 Dec | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1921 |
| | *Ch* Charles Richard Leslie Scott (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... ... | 20 Dec | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1921 |
| | *Ch* Frank Ryder Richardson (11*th R.M. Bn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... ... | 20 Dec | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1921 |
| | *Pl* John Leslie Llewellyn Rees ... ... | 20 Dec | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1921 |
| 169 | *Ch* Lawrence Donovan Caffyn ... ... | 20 Dec | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1921 |
| | *Ch* Edmund Ian Sword Martini (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... ... | 20 Dec | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1921 |
| | *Po* Ralph Pierson Deane (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... ... ... ... | 20 Dec | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1921 |
| | *Pl* Charles Alfred Power ... ... ... | 20 Dec | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1921 |
| | *Ch* Frank Harold Coucher (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... ... ... ... | 20 Dec | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1921 |
| 407 | *Pl* mEdward Beavor Dun ... ... ... | 20 Dec | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1921 |
| | *Ch* Colston John Fell ... ... ... | 20 Dec | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1921 |
| | **1919** | | | |
| | *Po* Francis Partick Cyril Lordon (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... ... | 1 Feb | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Feb 1919 |
| 123 | *Ply* Reginald Clifford Bullock ... ... | 28 June | *Sub-Lieut.* | 28 June 1919 |
| | **1921** | | | |
| | *Ch.* Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M. ... | 17 Mar | *Lieut.* | 13 Sept 1922 |
| 718 | *Ch* Lancelot Priestley ... ... ... | 1 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1922 |
| 727 | *Ch* Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler ... ... ... | 1 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1922 |
| 727 | *Po* Joseph Thomas Hall ... ... ... | 1 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1922 |
| 80 | *Ply* mTheodore Ablett Smythe ... ... | 1 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1922 |
| 747 | *Ply* Sydney Stead Appleyard ... ... | 11 Oct | *Sub-Lieut.* | 8 Oct 1920 |
| | *Ch.* Alfred Percival Gumm (11*th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Oct | *Sub-Lieut.* | 8 Oct 1920 |
| | **1922** | | | |
| 381 | *Po* Alan George Warren ... ... ... | 1 Jan | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Jan 1919 |
| 742 | *Po* Charles Edward Cedric Ransome ... | 1 Jan | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Jan 1919 |
| 519 | *Ply* Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford ... | 1 Jan | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Jan 1919 |
| 936 | *Ply* Roderick Stuart Lansdale ... ... | 1 Jan | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Jan 1919 |
| 744 | *Ch* Thomas Lawe Guy Bryan ... ... | 1 Jan | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Jan 1919 |
| 505 | *Po* Berthold William Knowles ... ... | 1 Jan | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Jan 1919 |
| 769 | *Ch* Cecil Francis Lovell Holford ... ... | 1 Jan | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Jan 1919 |
| 909 | *Ply* Owen Cathcart Jones ... ... ... | 1 Jan | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Jan 1919 |
| 727 | *Po* Joseph Harold Cawley Way ... ... | 1 Jan | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Jan 1919 |



Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

### PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

#### 1921

| | DIV | | Rank in Corps. | Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Po* | Charles Gay Russell Collis ... ... | 1 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1922 |
| 71 | *Ply* | Bernard William Leicester ... ... | 1 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1922 |
| 936 | *Ply* | mNigel Lennox ... ... ... | 1 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1922 |
| | *Po* | Cecil Leonard Barcroft... ... ... | 1 Sept | *Lieut.* | 1 Sept 1922 |

#### 1922

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 769 | *Ch* | Archibald John Wright ... ... ... | 1 Jan | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Jan 1919 |
| | *Po* | William Percy Nelson Dean ... ... | 1 Jan | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Jan 1919 |
| | *Ply* | Robert Clement Giles ... ... ... | 1 Oct | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Oct 1919 |
| | *Po* | Julian Gathorne Hume ... ... ... | 1 Oct | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Oct 1919 |
| | *Ply* | Charles Leonard Edwards ... ... | 1 Oct | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Oct 1919 |
| | *Ply* | John Chaddesley Westall ... ... | 1 Oct | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Oct 1919 |
| | *Po* | Richard Harry Fetherston Godley ... | 1 Oct | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Oct 1919 |
| | *Ply* | Harold Edgar Balls ... ... ... | 1 Oct | *Sub-Lieut.* | 1 Oct 1919 |

12

### PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

#### 1920

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *DIV.* | | |
| *Ply* | Richard Frank Cornwall ... | 1 Oct |
| *Ply* | Oswald Campbell Travers Dykes ... ... ... | 1 Oct |
| *Ch* | Kenneth Hunt ... ... | 1 Oct |
| *Po* | Cosmo La Roche Salter ... | 1 Oct |
| *Po* | Sydney Charles Woolley ... | 1 Oct |
| *Ch* | James Henry Moxham ... | 1 Oct |
| *Po* | Godfrey Hill ... ... | 1 Oct |
| *Ply* | Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs ... ... ... | 1 Oct |

#### 1921

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Coll* | *Ply* | mGeorge Robert Hawkins ... ... ... | 6 Apr |
| *Coll* | *Po* | Joe Robinson ... ... | 6 Apr |
| *Coll* | *Po* | FrederickGeorgeSillitoe | 6 Apr |
| *Coll* | *Po* | Donald John Grey ... | 6 Apr |
| *Deal* | | John Frederick Morris Moulton ... ... ... | 1 Sept |

13

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *DIV.* | | |
| *Deal* | Walter Sowden North ... | 1 Sept |
| *Deal* | Frank Andrew Milliken ... | 1 Sept |
| *Deal* | Harry Austin Tracey ... | 1 Sept |
| *Deal* | Roderick Dillwyn Sims ... | 1 Sept |
| *Deal* | Peter Phillipps ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Deal* | Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Deal* | Maurice Marchant... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Deal* | John Lee Rose Pym ... | 1 Sept |

#### 1922

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Ch* | mVictor Henry Deane (*Depôt*, *Deal*) ... ... | 1 Jan |
| *Coll* | *Ch* | AlbertEdwardWestcott | 1 Aug |
| *Coll* | *Ch* | Robert Armstrong Edmondson ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Coll* | *Ch* | Wm. Frank Paget Whitmarsh ... ... | 1 Sept |
| *Coll* | *Ch* | George Procter Carless | 1 Sept |
| *Coll* | *Ch* | Geoffrey Arnold Haward | 1 Sept |

27

Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

### SUPPLEMENTARY HALF-PAY LIST.

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| | | Corps Seniority | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester | 10 Jan 20 | *Bt. Lt.-Col.* | 6 Jan 18 |
| mHenry Nelson Hobart Houghton | — — | 21 Sept 21 | |

2

## PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

| *DIV.* | | *Rank in Corps.* | *Brevet in Army* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Ply* | m*Lieut.-Col.* John Raymond Garrett, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*) — — — | 21 Aug 17 | Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 12 |
| *Depôt* | m*Lieut.-Col.* John Arthur Tupman, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*) ... ... ... — | 20 Aug 18 | Lt.-Col. 1 May 16 |
| *Po* | *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearce (*Paymaster*) ... ... ... | 19 Oct 18 | Lt.-Col. 19 Oct. 18 |
| *Po* | *Lieut.-Col.* Gilbert Ironside Anderson (*Barrackmaster*) ... ... — | 3 Aug 19 | — |
| *Depôt* | *Major* John Piercey Shine (*Barrackmaster*) — ... ... — — | 1 Sept 11 | Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 18 |
| *Ply* | *mPW Major* Hugh Watson Channer (*Barrackmaster*) ... ... ... ... | 23 Sept 15 | Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19 |
| *Ch* | m*Major* Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Paymaster*) ... — — — | 21 Oct 15 | Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17 |
| *Ch* | m*Major* Mark Ker Gray (*Barrackmaster*) — | 1 Jan 18 | — |

8

### QUARTERMASTERS.

| *DIV.* | MAJORS (*First Quartermasters*). | *Rank in Corps.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | Albyn Edward Brown — ... ... ... ... | 10 May 17 |
| *Pl* | mFrederick Edward Benham ... ... ... ... | 6 Sept 19 |
| *Depôt Deal* | Henry George William Beard ... — — ... | 18 Apr 20 |
| *Po* | Thomas Bilney .. — — — — ... | 18 Jan 22 |
| | **CAPTAINS** (*Second Quartermasters*). | |
| *Pl* | mFrederick Joseph Hore — — ... — — | 14 Aug 19 |
| *Pl* | mGilbert Henry Stephens ... — — — .. | 10 Oct 19 |
| *Ch* | mFrancis Albert Ackerman ... ... ... ... | 18 Apr 20 |
| *Po* | George Thomas Monk (*11th R.M. Bn.* 17 *Sept* 22) .. | 18 Jan 22 |
| | **LIEUTENANTS** (*Third Quartermasters*). | |
| *Depôt Deal* | Alec John Dixon — — — ... ... — | 22 Oct 17 |
| *Ch* | mJohn Percy Huntingford... ... ... — | 5 July 18 |
| *Po* | Charles Thomas Savill ... — ... — ... | 18 Jan 22 |

11

### LIEUTENANTS (*Assistant Paymasters*).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Pl* | mHerbert Abraham Morris... — ... .. ... | 17 July 18 |
| *P* | mGeorge Henry Smith Ilton — — ... ... | 1 Aug 18 |
| *Ch* | mGeorge Burt— ... ... — ... ... ... | 10 Apr 19 |

3

Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

| DIV. | | Rank in Corps. |
|---|---|---|
| | **DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.** | |
| *Depôt Deal* | James Sanderson Nicholson | *Lieut.* 3 Mar 17 |
| *Ch* | mJohn Charles James Hoby, Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. | 14 Nov 17 |
| *Pl* | mPercival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M. | *Lieut.* 2 Aug 21 |
| *Po* | Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M. | *Lieut.* 2 Aug 21 |

4

| | **BRIGADE MAJORS.** | *Date of Appointment.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* | *Major* Henry C. Pope | 26 Feb 21 |
| *Portsmouth* | *Major* John T de S. Washington | 14 Sept 20 |
| *Plymouth* | *PWMajor* John W. Snepp, O.B.E. | 2 Oct 21 |
| *Depôt, Deal* | *Major* Percival Owen | — Dec 22 |

4

**INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* | *Major* Harold E. Gillespie | 21 June 20 |
| *Portsmouth* | *Major* Noel S. Clutterbuck, D.S.O. | 10 May 20 |
| *Plymouth* | *Capt.* Harold E. Ravenshaw | 26 Mar 21 |

3

**INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* | *Capt.* Henry R. Haines, O.B.E. | 12 Nov 22 |
| *Plymouth* | *Major* Charles F. Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O. | 17 Sept 22 |
| *Portsmouth* | *Capt.* Cuthbert H. Coode | 11 Dec 22 |
| *Depôt, Deal* | *Major* Henry B. Inman, M.C. | 3 Feb 20 |

4

**ADJUTANTS.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Plymouth* | *Captain and Bt. Major* Thomas L. Hunton, O.B.E. | 15 Apr 19 |
| *Portsmouth* | *Captain* James G. Johnstone | 1 Jan 21 |
| *Chatham* | *Captain* Harry D. Weir | 26 Sept 22 |
| *Chatham* | *Captain* Arthur P. Dawson (*tempy.*) | 26 Sept 22 |
| *Depôt, Deal* | *Captain* Hubert A. C. Webber, O.B.E. | 15 Jan 21 |

5

**SUPERINTENDENT, PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING ROYAL MARINES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Depôt, Deal* | *Capt.* Chas. B. Conybeare | 1 Apr 22 |

1

**PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTORS.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Depôt, Deal* | *Capt.* Alan B. F. Alcock, D.S.C. | 25 Mar 21 |
| *Portsmouth* | *Capt.* Derek A. C. Shephard | 31 Mar 21 |
| *Plymouth* | *Capt.* Clive M. Sergeant, D.S.C. | 22 Nov 21 |
| *Chatham* | *Capt.* Raymond H. Quill | 22 Nov 21 |

4

Digitized by Google

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

### SUPERINTENDENT OF SIGNALLING, ROYAL MARINES.

| *DIV.* | | | *Date of Appointment.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Chatham* | ... | *Capt.* Chas. H. Congdon ... ... | 23 May 21 |

1

### CHAPLAINS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Portsmouth* | ... | *Rev.* Charles J. E. Peshall, D.S.O., M.A. ... | 1 Jan 23 |
| *Depôt, Deal* | ... | *Rev.* Francis T. Robinson, M.A. ... ... | 29 Sept 22 |
| *Depôt, Deal* | ... | *Rev.* John W. Evans, B.A. ... ... ... | 23 Mar 21 |
| *Chatham* | ... | *Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, B.A. ... ... | 17 Feb 22 |
| *Plymouth* | ... | *Rev.* Montague T. Hainsselin, B.A. ... ... | 31 Mar 21 |

5

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

### SURGEON COMMANDERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Depôt, R.M.* | ... | William L. Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (I.) ... | 1 Jan 21 |
| *Chatham* | ... | Edwyn R. Grazebrook ... ... ... | 21 Mar 21 |
| *Chatham* | ... | Algernon E. P. Cheesman ... ... | 2 Jan 22 |
| *Portsmouth* | ... | Frederick E. Anley ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 23 |
| *Portsmouth* | ... | Henry H. Ormsby, M.B., B.A. ... ... ... | 7 Mar 21 |
| *Plymouth* | ... | George E. Duncan, O.B.E. ... ... ... | 4 Nov 22 |

6

### SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Portsmouth* | ... | James D. Bangay, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... | 11 Apr 21 |
| *Plymouth* | ... | Arthur C. V. Green, M.B. ... ... ... | 7 Jan 22 |
| *Depôt, Deal* | ... | Walter P. Vicary... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 21 |
| *Chatham* | ... | Alexander Simpson, M.B. ... ... ... | 6 Aug 22 |
| *Depôt, Deal* | ... | Adrian C. Paterson ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 22 |

5

### SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Plymouth* | ... | John C. Brown... ... ... ... ... | 5 Dec 22 |

1

### SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER. (D)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Depôt, Deal* | ... | Robert S. Ward ... ... ... ... | 31 Jan 21 |

1

## 11th R.M. BATTALION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Surg. Comdr. Ernest D. Rutherford, M.B.... | ... ... | 18 Sept 22 |
| Surg. Lieut. Wm. J. McB. Allan ... ... ... | ... ... | 18 Sept 22 |

2

Digitized by Google

# LIGHT INFANTRY.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

### SERGEANT-MAJORS.

| | | | Date of Warrant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 255 | *Ch* | Frederick John Flawn | 18 Jan 16 |
| | *Po* | John Watts | 18 Jan 16 |
| | *Ch* | mHenry Thomas Hazelwood | 24 Nov 16 |
| 676 | *Ch* | Harold George Swain | 28 Aug 17 |
| | *Ch* | mGeorge William Chant (*Depôt, Deal*) | 26 Sept 17 |
| | *Pl* | Matthew John Stacey | 9 Nov 18 |
| | *Pl* | mJohn Henry Wilson | 19 July 19 |
| 922 | *Po* | Edwin Charles Jarvis | 19 July 19 |
| | *Ch* | mCharles Frederick Coward | 19 July 19 |
| | *Po* | William Arthur Stratton | 19 July 19 |
| | *Ch* | &mGeorge Ewart Wills (*Depôt, Deal*) | 14 Aug 19 |
| 928 | *Pl* | Herbert George Morgan | 3 Jan 20 |

12

### SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | | mFrancis Walter Phillips | 4 Dec 16 |
| *Ch* | | Herbert Miles Watkiss (*Depôt, Deal*) | 11 Jan 17 |
| *Ch* | | Charles Frederick Parfitt | 16 May 17 |
| *Ch* | | William Elias Webber | 16 May 17 |
| *Pl* | | mFrank James Garbe | 11 Aug 17 |
| *Po* | | mWalter Owen | 11 Aug 17 |
| *Ch* | | mJohn William Smith | 11 Aug 17 |
| *Ch* | | Roland Berry Holland (*Depôt, Deal*) | 15 Dec 19 |
| *Rectg Staff* | | mGeorge William Barwick | 3 Jan 20 |
| *Po* | | mWilliam McKinlay Brown | 16 Apr 20 |
| *Pl* | | Wilfred Townsend | 28 Oct 20 |
| *Pl* | | mEdward John Wood | 18 Jan 22 |

12

### SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T.)

| | | *Corps.* | *Rank in Army.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **MAJORS.** | | |
| 255 | Guy Harrison, *R.M.L.I.* | 6 June 17 | |
| *Page* 1843 | (IV)Francis Wyville Home, *R.M.L.I.* | 6 June 17 | |
| 922 | (*S*)Ernest George Cheesman, *R.M.L.I.* | 1 Sept 17 | |
| *Page* 1109 703 (iv) | Edward Gillespie, D.S.O., *R.M.L.I.* | 1 Sept 18 | *Maj.* 1 Jan 18 |

4

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **CAPTAINS.** | | |
| 922 | Edward Hugh Ward, *R.M.A.* | 1 Sept 14 | *Maj.* 1 Jan 18 |
| *Page* 1111 | Arthur James Mellor, *R.M.L.I.* | 1 Sept 14 | |
| *Pages* 1831 & 1843 | William George Hilary Miles, *R.M.L.I.* | 1 Jan 15 | |
| 922 | Charles Gordon Fothergill, *R.M.L.I.* | 1 Sept 16 | |

4

Digitized by Google

## SUPPLEMENTARY HALF-PAY LIST.

### LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Richard ffolliot Willis, C.B., *R.M.L.I.* ... 1 Apr 21

1

### LIEUTENANT (ex R.M. GUNNER).

mWilliam Edward Petley (*Asst. Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service (tempy.)*, 30 *Sept* 22)... 12 Aug 22

1

## COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

| *DIV.* | | | | *DIV.* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | William Alfred Young | 21 Nov | 22 | 143 *Ch* | Horace Puxley ... | 21 Nov | 22 |

2

## ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

| *DIV.* | | | | *DIV.* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 742 | *RMA* James Murdoch... | 13 Feb | 14 | 407 *Pl* | Thomas Boffey ... | 15 June | 16 |
| 381 | *Pl* Malcolm Clarke ... | 13 Feb | 14 | *Ch* | mtPercy William Sparkes | 15 June | 16 |
| 434 | *Po* Harry Reynolds Horne | 12 May | 14 | 17 *RMA* | mAlfred Frederick Vickery ... ... | 15 June | 16 |
| 80 | *Po* Albert Victor Christian Kemp ... ... | 19 June | 14 | *RMA* | †Harry Pearcy ... | 28 May | 17 |
| 505 | *Po* Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E.... ... | 11 June | 15 | *Ch* | William Francis Weightman ... | 28 May | 17 |
| 909 | *Pl* George Seyd ... | 11 June | 15 | *Pl* | †Joseph Dean ... | 28 May | 17 |
| 381 | *RMA* William Lane ... | 11 June | 15 | 744 *Po* | Arthur Harry Watton | 28 May | 17 |
| | *Po* Joseph William Clifton ... ... | 11 June | 15 | 519 *Ch* | George Wardell ... | 28 May | 17 |
| 747 | *Pl* Henry William Edmunds ... ... | 29 Oct | 15 | 727 *Ch* | mFrank Hoile ... | 6 Nov | 17 |
| | *Po* Charles William Ryman ... ... | 29 Oct | 15 | 769 *Pl* | William Henry Harvey | 10 Apr | 18 |
| 71 | *RMA* †Frederick Charles Waters ... ... | 29 Oct | 15 | 936 *Pl* | William Augustus Hooper ... ... | 10 Apr | 18 |
| | | | | 718 *RMA* | Walter Edward Shaw ... ... | 10 Apr | 18 |

23

## CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

| *DIV.* | | *Chief Schoolmaster.* | *Rank.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | mFrancis Ellis Legg (*Depôt Deal*) ... | 1 June 18 | *Captain* 1 Feb 19 |
| *RMA* | mWilliam Sydney Rowe ... ... | 3 June 19 | *Captain* 3 June 19 |

2

Digitized by Google

## HEADMASTERS.

| | | Date promoted to commissioned Wt. Rank. | Date graded Headmaster. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | Peter Colliver Hodder ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 19 | 1 June 18 |
| *Pl* | mJohn Palmer Newcombe ... ... ... | 1 Feb 19 | 1 June 18 |
| *Ch* | William Trinick ... ... ... ... | 3 June 19 | 3 June 19 |

3

## SCHOOLMASTERS.

| | | Date of Warrant. |
|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | mFrederick Albert Trace (*Depôt Deal*) ... ... ... ... | 24 Nov 08 |
| *Po* | Harold William Hawkins ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 19 |
| *RMA* | mCecil Philip Airey, B.Sc. ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 19 |
| *Ch* | mWilliam Andrew Grey (*Depôt Deal*) ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 20 |
| *RMA* | Harold W. Trodd ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Oct 20 |
| *Ply* | William Henry Farleigh ... ... ... ... ... ... | 7 Dec 21 |
| *Ch* | John Percy Farmer ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 Dec 21 |

7

## ACTING WARRANT OFFICER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | mBertram Isaac Wilson (*11th R.M. Bn.*) ... ... ... ... | 17 Sept 22 |

1

## OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Captain Charles Henry Prichard* ... ... ... ... | 7 Aug 20 |
| *Captain William Henry Willans* ... ... ... ... | 15 Feb 21 |

2

| | |
|---|---|
| *Lieutenant Arthur Davies Strong* ... ... ... ... | 21 May 20 |
| *Lieutenant Charles Humphrey Clarke* ... ... ... | 28 May 20 |
| *Lieutenant Frederick Sefton Delmer* ... ... ... | 21 June 20 |
| *Lieutenant Alphonse Descombes* ... ... ... ... | 21 June 20 |
| *Lieutenant Albany Newry Salis Featherstonhaugh* ... | 7 Aug 20 |
| *Lieutenant David Henry Maxwell* ... ... ... | 3 Sept 20 |
| *Lieutenant Frederick William Bernau* ... ... ... | 27 Apr 21 |

7

| | |
|---|---|
| *2nd Lieut. Charles Arthur Oldroyd* ... ... ... | 18 Sept 19 |

1

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

EASTNEY BARRACKS, PORTSMOUTH.

## SUPERINTENDENT.

*Major* John Gilbert Horne ... ... ... ... ... ... .. 9 Oct 20

1

## MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

*Lieut.* mJohn George Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... 3 Nov 20

1

## ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

*Lieut.* mSamuel Fairfield, M.V.O., L.R.A.M. ... ... ... ... 1 July 22

1

## QUARTERMASTER.

*Lieut.* mAlbert Edward Whiting, R.M. ... ... ... ... ... 17 Apr 17

1

## COMPANY OFFICERS.

*Lieut. & Qr.-Mr.* mWilliam Edward Faithfull, R.M. ... ... ... 24 Aug 20
*Lieut. & Qr.-Mr.* Charles Edward Maton ... ... ... ... ... 11 Oct 20

2

## SERGEANT MAJOR.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

mHarry Lewis Smith ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 14 July 20

1

## SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

mLewis Platford Donne ... ... ... ... ... ... 25 Mar 21

1

## COMMISSIONED BANDMASTER, R.M. BAND.

Herbert Reely ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Feb 19

1

## BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

(*Warrant Officers.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Albert Victor Sparrow ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27 Nov | 14 |
| 922 | mRichard Walker ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 July | 15 |
| 718 | mArthur Pragnell ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Apr | 17 |
| 381 | mHenry Lodge ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Jan | 20 |
| | mThomas William Trimmer ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26 July | 20 |
| 399 | mFrederick Martin Radcliffe ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Aug | 20 |
| 676 | mCharles Marks ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Nov | 20 |
| 407 | mThomas Hawkins ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22 Oct | 21 |

8

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

## DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)

*Colonel 2nd Comdt.* Reginald H. Morgan, R.M.L.I. ... ... ... 21 Sept 21

## ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

*Quartermaster and Lt.-Col.* Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. ... 19 Sept 14

| Name of District and Address. | Name of Recruiting Officer. | Date of Appointment. | Name of Final Medical Examining Officer. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LONDON— (55, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.) | *Major* Charles Hill, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*) | 1 Feb 19 | *Surgeon Commander* John O'Hea |
| BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*) | *Comdr.* Arthur H. De Kantzow, D.S.O. (*Retired*) | 18 Oct 22 | *Surgeon Captain* Paul H. M. Star, O.B.E. (*Retired*) |
| CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*) | | | *Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Pembroke' |
| DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*) | | | *Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Vivid' |
| GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices*, 13 *Crown Terrace*, *Dowanhill*) | | | *Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A. (*Retired*) |
| MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*) | *Major* John Hammond, *Qr.-Mr.* R.M.L.I. (*Retired*) | 1 Feb 22 | *Surgeon Commander* Hilary C. Arathoon (*Retired*) |
| NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*) | *Captain* John William Jones, R.M.A. (*Retired*) | 1 Dec 20 | |
| NOTTINGHAM— (27, *Derby Road*) | *Lieutenant* Geo. B. Newman, *Qr.-Mr.*, R.M. (*Retired*) | 21 Dec 21 | |
| PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Rd.*) | | | *Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Victory' |
| SOUTHAMPTON)— (6, *Washington Tce.*, *Queen's Park*) | *Captain* John W. Carroll, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*) | 13 Mar 22 | |

*Warrant Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service, London.*

| *Supt. Clerk*— | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| mGeorge William Barwick ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Nov 20 |

Digitized by Google

# FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, AREAS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, &c., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

| *Stations.* | *Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.* | *Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.* | (1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command.* | (1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.* | *Secretaries.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NORE** ... | *Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')* | *Admiral Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 1 Mar 21<br>(2) 1 Mar 21 | (1) *Captain* Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO<br>(2) *Lieut.* Robert O. Fitzroy | John B. Shettle |
| Chatham Dockyard | *Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')* | *Rear-Admiral* Edward B. Kiddle, CB, (*Admiral Superintendent.*) | (1) 28 Sept 21<br>(2) 28 Sept 21 | *None Allowed* | G. H. C. Smith, OBE (*civilian*) |
| R.N. Barracks | *Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')* | *Commodore* Alexander V. Campbell, DSO, MVO | (1) 3 May 22<br>(2) 3 May 22 | *None Allowed* | Dennis H. Pasmore |
| Sheerness Dockyard | Pembroke | *Captain* H. N. Garnett, CMG, RN (*Captain Superintendent.*) | (1) 15 Mar 22<br>(2) 15 Mar 22 | — | H. V. Brooks (*civilian*) |
| Harwich ... | Ganges | *Captain* E. Wigram, CMG, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer.*) | (1) 1 Mar 21<br>(2) 1 Mar 21 | — | — |
| Hull ... ... | Pembroke | *Captain The Hon.* A. L. O. Forbes-Sempill (*Coastguard Captain Nore Command.*) | (1) 1 May 22<br>(2) 1 May 22 | — | — |
| Dover... ... | Pembroke | *Commander* T. B. Scott (*King's Harbour Master*) | (1) 1 Oct 21<br>(2) 1 Oct 21 | — | — |
| London ... | President | *Commander* Gerald H. Brady, RN (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties.*) | (1) 15 May 22<br>(2) 15 May 22 | — | — |
| **PORTSMOUTH** | Victory | †*Admiral The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCB, GCMG, GVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 28 Apr 20<br>(2) 28 Apr 20 | (1) *Captain* Colin K. Maclean, CB, DSO<br>(2) *Lieut.-Com.* Evan G. C. Cavendish | Charles B. Lynes, CMG |
| H.M. Submarines | Dolphin | *Rear-Admiral* Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB (*Rear-Admiral S.*) | (1) 25 Aug 21<br>(2) 25 Aug 21 | (1) *Captain* Cecil P. Talbot, DSO | Mansergh V. Duke |
| H.M. Yachts | Victoria and Albert | *Rear-Admiral* Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*) | (1) 1 Apr 22<br>(2) 1 Apr 22 | — | Herbert M. Boxer |
| Portsmouth Dockyard | *Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Victory')* | *Rear-Admiral Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB (*Admiral Superintendent.*) | (1) 30 Sept 22<br>(2) 30 Sept 22 | *None Allowed* | B. Jewell, OBE (*civilian*) |
| R.N. Barracks | *Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Victory')* | *Commodore* Cyril S. Townsend, CB (*Commodore R.N. Barracks.*) | (1) 17 Aug 22<br>(2) 17 Aug 22 | *None Allowed* | Herbert P. Hunter, DSO |

† *To be succeeded by Admiral Sir Sydney R. Fremantle K.C.B., M.V.O., to date 28th April, 1923.*

Digitized by Google

## FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

| *Stations.* | *Flag Ships or Ship borne on.* | *Flag-Officers.* | (1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.* | (1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.* | *Secretaries.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Portland Dockyard | Victory XI. | *Captain* A. C. S. H. D'Aeth, CB, RN (*Captain-in-Charge, Portland*) | (1) 4 Apr 22 (4) 4 Apr 22 | — | — |
| Southampton | Victory | *Captain* Percival H. Hall-Thompson, RN (*Senior Naval Officer.*) | (1) 15 Nov 22 (2) 15 Nov 22 | — | — |
| **PLYMOUTH** (*Postal Address, Devonport.*) | Impregnable | *Admiral Sir* Montague E. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1) 30 Sept 20 (2) 30 Sept 20 | (1) *Captain* Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO (2) *Lt.-Cdr.* Mark P. C. Kerr | Henshaw R. Russell, CMG |
| Devonport Dockyard | *Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Vivid.'*) | *Rear-Admiral* Hugh L. P. Heard, DSO (*Admiral Superintendent.*) | (1) 20 Sept 22 (2) 20 Sept 22 | (2) *None allowed.* | R. F. Franklin, OBE (*civilian*) |
| R.N. Barracks | *Broad Pendant flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Vivid.'*) | *Commodore* William H. D. Boyle, CB (*Commodore R.N. B'rracks.*) | (1) 9 July 21 (2) 9 July 21 | *None allowed.* | Eric B. Elstob, OBE |
| Bristol | Vivid | *Captain* Ernest A. Taylor, CMG, CVO (*Coastguard Captain Plymouth Command*) | (1) 5 May 22 (2) 5 May 22 | — | — |
| Pembroke Dockyard | Vivid | *Captain the Hon.* A. B. Dutton, CMG, RN. (*Captain Superintendent.*) | (1) 4 Apr 22 (2) 4 Apr 22 | — | F. H. Bolton (*civilian*) |
| Liverpool | President | *Commander* A. D. Barrow, RN (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties.*) | (1) 15 Mar 21 (2) 15 Mar 21 | — | — |
| Queenstown | Vivid IV. | *Captain* Hugh G. O Somerville, DSO (S.N.O. Haulbowline) | (1) 15 Jan 22 (2) 15 Jan 22 | | |
| Belfast ... | Vivid | *Captain* Robert G. D. Dewar (*Coastguard Captain Belfast.*) | (1) 19 Oct 20 (2) 19 Oct 20 | — | — |
| **COAST OF SCOTLAND** | *Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Columbine.'*) | *Vice-Admiral Sir* John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB (*Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland and Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard.*) | (1) 1 Apr 20 (2) 1 Apr 20 | (1) *Cdr.* Frederick C. Buchanan, OBE (2) *Lieut.* Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby, DSO | Geo. W. Watson, OBE |
| Edinburgh | Columbine | *Captain* Wilfred Nunn, CB, CSI, CMG, DSO (*Coastguard Captain.*) | (1) 5 May 22 (2) 5 May 22 | — | — |
| Cromarty | Columbine | *Commander* M. D. Brownlow (*King's Harbour Master, Cromarty*) | (1) 14 Aug 21 (2) 14 Aug 21 | — | — |
| Glasgow | President | *Commander* Harry L. Boyle, CBE (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties.*) | (1) 15 Mar 21 (2) 15 Mar 21 | — | — |

Digitized by Google

## FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

| *Stations.* | *Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.* | *Flag Officers.* | (1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.* | (1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.* | *Secretaries.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **RESERVE FLEET.** | | | | | |
| Portsmouth... | Courageous | *Vice-Admiral Sir* Douglas R. L. Nicholson, KCMG, KCVO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*) | (1) 3 Oct 22 (2) 3 Oct 22 | (1) *Captain* John M. Casement (2) *Lieut.* Markham H. Eveleigh | Colin C. Merry, OBE |
| Nore ... | Calliope | *Captain* William D. Paton, DSO, MVO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore*) | (1) 6 May 22 (2) 6 May 22 | — | — |
| Devonport ... | Glorious | *Captain* John E. Cameron, CB, MVO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*) | (1) 1 Nov 22 (2) 1 Nov 22 | — | — |
| **ATLANTIC FLEET.** | Queen Elizabeth | *Admiral Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bart.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet*) | (1) 15 Aug 22 (2) 15 Aug 22 | (1) *Rear-Admiral* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Michael O. D. Ellwood | Basil F. Hood, DSO |
| FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON | Barham | *Vice-Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*) | (1) 14 Oct 22 (2) 14 Oct 22 | (1) *Capt.* Percy L. H. Noble (2) | Henry W. Woodward |
| | Revenge | *Rear-Admiral* A. A. M. Duff, CB (*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*) | (1) 3 May 22 (2) 3 May 22 | (1) *Captain* Sidney J. Meyrick (2) *Lieut.* Basil R. Willett, psc | Geoffrey T. Smyth, OBE |
| BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON. | Hood | †*Rear-Admiral Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bart.*, KCB, DSO, MVO. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*) | (1) 31 Mar 21 (2) 31 Mar 21 | (1) *Capt* Geoffrey Mackworth, CMG, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Claud B. Graham-Watson, DSO | Cecil H. de Denne, DSO |

† *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Frederick L. Field, C.B., C.M.G.*

Digitized by Google

## FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

| *Stations.* | *Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.* | *Flag-Officers.* | (1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.* | (1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.* | *Secretaries.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON. | Delhi | *Rear-Admiral the Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*) | (1) 15 Apr 22 (2) 15 Apr 22 | (1) *Capt.* James M. Pipon, MVO, OBE (2) *Lieut.* Cyril A. H. Brooking. | Leslie N. Sampson. MVO, OBE |
| SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON. | Curaçoa | *Rear-Admiral* Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*) | (1) 14 May 21 (2) 14 May 21 | (1) *Capt.* Hugh C. Buckle. (2) *Lieut.-Comdr.* Douglas C. Lang | Hector R. M. Woodhouse |
| REAR-ADMIRAL (D) | Coventry | *Rear-Admiral* Arthur K. Waistell, CB (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*) | (1) 15 July 22 (2) 15 July 22 | (1) *Capt.* Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Comdr.* John H. C. Minter. | Leslie C. H. Ayre, OBE |
| Captain A. P. | Harebell | *Captain* Henry E. F. Aylmer | (1) 6 Sept 21 (2) 6 Sept 21 | — | — |
| NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES. | Calcutta | † *Vice-Admiral Sir* William C. Pakenham, KCB., KCMG, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*) | (1) 16 Oct 20 (2) 25 Oct 20 | (1) *Capt.* Kenneth G. S. Dewar, CBE (2) *Lieut.* Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe. | Cecil A. Ward, CMG |
| BERMUDA | Malabar | *Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, RN (*Captain-in-charge Naval Establishments.*) | (1) 1 Oct 22 (2) 1 Oct 22 | — | J. K. Dixon (*civilian*) |
| MEDITERRANEAN. | Iron Duke | *Admiral Sir* Osmond de B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO. (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station.*) | (1) 7 Apr 22 (2) 15 May 22 | (1) *Commodore* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG. (2) *Lieut.* Gerald H. Warner, DSC. | John C. Boardman, CMG. |
| | Benbow | *Rear-Admiral* John D. Kelly, CB (*Rear-Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*) | (1) 27 July 22 (2) 15 Sept 22 | (1) *Capt.* James F. Somerville, DSO (2) *Lt.* P. B. R. William-Powlett. | Frederick R. J. Mack. |

† *To be succeeded by Vice-Admiral Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bt., K.C.B., M.V.O., to date 1st January, 1923.*

Digitized by Google

## FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

| *Stations.* | *Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.* | *Flag-Officers.* | (1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command.* | (1) *Chief of Staff Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.* | *Secretaries.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON. | Cardiff | †*Rear-Admiral Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron*) | (1) 18 Jan 21<br>(2) 19 Jan 21 | (1) *Captain* Lionel F. Maitland Kirwan<br>(2) *Lieut.* Clifford Caslon | Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC |
| MALTA. | *Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Egmont'*) | *Rear-Admiral* John Luce, CB (*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard.*) | (1) 1 Oct 21<br>(2) 8 Nov 21 | (1) *Captain* R. C. Kemble Lambert, DSO<br>(2) *Lieut.* Francis D. Bingham | Norman H. Beall, OBE |
| GIBRALTAR | Cormorant | ††*Vice-Admiral* Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO (*Vice-Admiral in charge Gibraltar and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard.*) | (1)17 Dec 20<br>(2)19 Jan 21 | (1) *Captain* Ambrose M. Peck, DSO<br>(2) *Lieut.* Gilbert C. Pelly | John M. Bell |
| DANUBE | Glow-worm | *Captain* Arthur E. F. Bedford (*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla*) | (1)25 Sept 22<br>(2)25 Sept 22 | — | — |
| CHINA. | Hawkins | *Admiral Sir* Arthur C. Leveson. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief.*) | (1)10 Sept 22<br>(2) 7 Nov 22 | (1) *Captain* Argentine H. Alington.<br>(2) *Lieut.* Alan T. G. C. Peachey | Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG |
| HONG KONG | Tamar | *Commodore* H. E. Grace (*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*) | (1)28 Apr 22<br>(2) 7 June 22 | (1) *None Allowed* | Roger E. Worthington, DSO |
| YANGTSE | Bee | *Rear-Admiral* Crawford Macnachlan, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*) | (1) 8 Aug 21<br>(2)17 Oct 21 | (1) *Captain* Ralph Eliot, CBE | G. Loste-Moon. |
| WEST RIVER | Tarantula | *Commander* Cecil J. Crocker, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer.*) | (1)20 Jan 22<br>(2)20 Jan 22 | — | — |
| WEI-HAI-WEI | Tamar | *Commander* Ernest Stevenson, OBE (*Naval Executive Officer.*) | (1)31 Mar 20<br>(2)31 Mar 20 | — | — |
| SINGAPORE | Tamar | *Paym. Com.* Augustus F. B. Livesay (*Resident Naval Officer.*) | (1) 5 Oct 20<br>(2) 5 Oct 20 | — | — |
| SHANGHAI | Bee | *Paym. Commander* Edward T. M. Green (*Resident Naval Officer.*) | (1)11 Feb 22<br>(2)11 Feb 22 | — | — |

† *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Sir Alfred E. M. Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., to date 11th December, 1922.*

†† *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Walter M. Ellerton, C.B., to date 2nd January, 1923.*

Digitized by Google

## FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

| *Stations.* | *Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.* | *Flag-Officers.* | (1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.* | (1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.* | *Secretaries.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **EAST INDIES** | Southampton | *Vice-Admiral Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker KCVO, CB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief*) | (1) 29 Sept 21<br>(2) 26 Nov 21 | (1) *Capt.* Wilfred A. Egerton, CMG<br>(2) *Lieut.* The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie. | Stanley S.C. Parsons, OBE |
| PERSIAN GULF | Triad | *Captain* Alexander R. Palmer (*Senior Naval Officer.*) | (1) 10 Feb 22<br>(2) 10 Feb 22 | — | |
| **AFRICA** | Lowestoft | *Rear-Admiral Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa.*) | (1) 12 June 22<br>(2) 2 Aug 22 | (1) *Capt.* Henry J.S. Brownrigg, DSO<br>(2) *Lieut.* Philip F. Glover | Percy D'E. Marks, CMG |
| SIMONSTOWN | Afrikander | *Captain* Gordon Campbell, VC, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments.*) | (1) 1 Dec 22<br>(2) | — | |
| **NEW ZEALAND** | Chatham | *Commodore* Alan G. Hotham, CMG. (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*) | (1) 24 May 20<br>(2) 1 Oct 20 | (1) *Capt.* Hugh D. Hamilton | John Siddalls, OBE |
| **AUSTRALIAN FLEET** | Melbourne | *Commodore* Albert P. Addison, CMG, *Commodore 1st Class, Commanding Australian Fleet.* | (1) 29 Apr 22<br>(2) 29 Apr 22 | (1) *Capt.* Clinton F. S. Danby<br>(2) *Lt.* Edmund H.N. Harvey | James D. Jackson |
| SYDNEY | Penguin | *Commodore* Herbert M. Edwards (*In charge of Naval Establishments, Sydney, and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales.*) | (1) 1 May 20<br>(2) 24 July 20 | — | Alfred E. Sharp |

Digitized by Google

# I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

**QUEEN ELIZABETH** (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*).

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
*Crescent Moon.*

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.

| *First Division* | *Second Division.* |
|---|---|
| **BARHAM** (*Flag of V.A.C.*) | **REVENGE** (*Flag of R.A.*) |
| **MALAYA** | **RAMILLIES** |
| **VALIANT** | **RESOLUTION** |
| **WARSPITE** | **ROYAL SOVEREIGN** |

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

*Eddy* *Full Moon* *Ray* *Sunset* *Cloud* *Fumarole* *Shower* *Sundown*

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.
**HOOD** (*Flag*)
**REPULSE**

FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
**Delhi** (*Flag*)
**Danae**
**Dauntless**
**Dragon**
**Dunedin**

SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
**Curaçoa** (*Flag*)
**Caledon**
**Cambrian**
**Carysfort**
**Castor**

ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
*Halo*
*Horizon*

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
*Coldsnap*
*Leeward*
*Levanter*

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
*Flat Calm*
*Harmattan*

MINELAYER.
****Princess Margaret**
(*Captain* (M).

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
**Argus**

ATTACHED DRIFTER.
†*Mist*

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
*Whirlpool*

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

BATTLESHIP.
****AGAMEMNON**

SLOOP.
**Snapdragon**

TUGS.
**St. Cyrus**
**St. Genny**
**St. Martin**

REPAIR SHIP.
**Assistance.**

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
*Landfall.*

## DESTROYERS.

**Coventry** (Rear-Admiral (D)).

| 1ST DESTROYER FLOTILLA. | 2ND DESTROYER FLOTILLA. | 3RD DESTROYERS FLOTILLA. | 4TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Wallace** (*Captain* (D) | **Spenser** (*Captain* (D). | **Campbell**(*Captain*(D). | **Mackay** (*Captain* (D). |
| Vancouver | Vanquisher | Verity | ††Valorous |
| Velox | †††Vectis | Veteran | Vansittart |
| Versatile | Venetia | Wanderer | Venomous |
| Vortigern | Viceroy | Wild Swan | Volunteer |
| Walker | Violent | Wishart | Whitshed |
| Warwick | Viscount | Witherington | Wolsey |
| Watchman | Winchelsea | Wivern | Woolston |
| Whirlwind | Wolfhound | Wolverine | Worcester |

* *No crew provided.* † *Attached temporarily to H.M.S. 'Courageous.'*
** *Paid off with care and maintenance party.*
†† *Will be relieved shortly by H.M.S. 'Wren.'* ††† *Will be relieved shortly by H.M.S. 'Valorous.'*

Digitized by Google

| 5TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA. | 6TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA | 9TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA | ATTACHED DESTROYER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Malcolm** *Captain* (D). | (2/5 *complements.*) **Shakespeare** (*Captain* (D). | (2/5 *Complements.*) **Bruce** (*Captain* (D). | Telemachus (*Minelayer—Special Complement.*) |
| Vampire | Valhalla | Valentine | |
| Vendetta | Vega | Valkyrie | |
| Vimiera | ††Vidette | Vanessa | |
| Vivacious | Walpole | Vanity | |
| Voyager | Wessex | Venturous | |
| Walrus | Westcott | Verdun | |
| Waterhen | Westminster | Vesper | |
| Wryneck | Windsor | Whitley | |

*Independent Commands.—Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

DEPÔT SHIPS.
**Greenwich.**
**Sandhurst.**

* ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

*Avalanche* *Billow* *Columbine* *Fiery Cross*

SEA GOING OILERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| †Appleleaf | †Cherryleaf | †Plumleaf | ‖Slavol |
| ‡Burma | Fortol | Prestol | Thermol |
| §Celerol | †Orangeleaf | Serbol | ‖Trefoil |
| | | | ‖Turmoil |

## SUBMARINES

| FIRST FLOTILLA. | | | SECOND FLOTILLA. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BASE—CHATHAM. | | | BASE—PORTSMOUTH. | |
| **Conquest** (*Captain* (S) | | | **Lucia** (*Depôt ship*) (*Cdr*, (S). | |
| **Cyclops** (*Depôt ship*) | | | **Adamant** | |
| K 2 | K 12 | | L 16 | L 25 |
| K 6 | K 22 | | L 21 | L 52 |
| M 1 | M 2 | M 3 | L 22 | L 56 |
| | | | | L 71 |
| * ATTACHED DRIFTER. *Silhouette.* | | | * ATTACHED DRIFTER. *Shooting Star.* | |

# II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

## NORE.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
*d* **Erebus**
*b* Stork { *Tender to 'Pembroke.'*

**Tender to Boys Training Establishment, Shotley.**
Tring.

*b* Denotes reduced or special complement. *d* Denotes care and maintenance party.
* *No crews provided.* ‖ *Will be laid up in Reserve at Devonport.* † *Will be laid up in Reserve at Rosyth.* ‡ *Will be laid up in Reserve at Portsmouth.* †† *To join Reserve on relief by 'Vectis.'*

Digitized by Google

# PORTSMOUTH.

**Navigation School.**

*b* Dryad (*Parent Ship.*) *c* Carstairs
Alresford *b* Caterham

**Signal School.**

*Tenders to 'Victory."*

*b* Yarmouth *c* P 59
*b* Truant *c* Cachalot
*b* Rocket

**Gunnery School.**

‖ *c* Courageous
Excellent

*b* Sharpshooter
*b* Raven
*b* ML 339
*b* St. Fagan
} *Tenders to 'Excellent'*

**Torpedo School**
*Tenders to 'Vernon.'*

*b* Champion — Blackwater
*b* Sable — *b* Strathcoe
*b* Tara — *b* Derwent
*b* Tarpon — *b* Itchen
*b* Winchester — *b* Cirrus
*b* Wrestler — *b* Fogbow
M 22 — *b* ML 519
*b* P 46 (*for C.M.B. Base, Haslar*)
*b* P 47

**Anti-Gas School.**
Boadicea

*Tender to 'Fisgard,'*
*b* Rival

*Training Ship*
Glasgow (*paid off*)

## SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

*e* Dolphin (*Depôt ship. Flag of R.A.* (S))

*b* Ross — Hlfin — H 23 H 48 — Reserve. L 6 L 18
H 27 K 14 — L 12 R 10
*d* Pandora — Pigmy — H 31 L 24

Target Vessel.
B 48

*e* Reserve of Drifters (*under the orders of R.A.* (S)).
Sheen — Midnight Sun — Noontide — Indian Summer

# DEVONPORT.

**Gunnery School.**
*Tenders to 'Vivid'*
*b* Tenacious
*b* Flintshire

**Torpedo School.**
*Tenders to 'Defiance.'*
*b* Wakeful
*d* M 31
*d* M 29

**Third Submarine Flotilla.**

Maidstone *Depôt ship.* (*Commander* (S))
Aleoto
H 22 H 28 H 30 H 52
H 24 H 29 H 34

*e* Attached Drifter.
*Iridescence*

**Dartmouth College.**
Sturgeon.

**Impregnable Establishment.**
*b* Forres

# PORTLAND.

**Anti-Submarine School.**

† *b* Gibraltar (*Depôt ship*).

P 31 — *b* PC 73
P 38 — *b* PC 74
P 40 — *c* CD 75
*b* Icewhale.

**Periscope School.**

*b* Vulcan (*Depôt ship*).
†† *b* Vulcan II (*Overflow ship.*)
*b* Fermoy.
*b* Nettle.

**Submarines.**

H 32 — H 47
H 33 — H 49
H 44 — H 50
R 4

**Reserve.**

H 21 H 25 L 11 L 17
H 26 H 43 L 14

**Seagoing Gunnery Training Ship** Tiger (*paid off for refit*)

*d* Reserve of Drifters (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Portland*).
Lunar Bow — Stormwrack.

*b* Denotes reduced or special complement. *e* Denotes Reserve complement.
*d* Denotes care and maintenance party. *c* No crews provided.
† *To be replaced by H.M.S. 'Heather.'* †† *To be paid off for disposal on relief by H.M.S. 'Lily'*
‖ Turret Drill Ship.

Digitized by Google

## FIRTH OF FORTH.

TENDERS TO 'COLUMBINE.'

*Detached from Nore Reserve Flotilla.*

*b* Radstock — *b* Sorceress

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar*).

Cascade — Flicker

## QUEENSTOWN.

Colleen.

DESTROYERS.

*b* Seawolf — *b* Taurus — *b* Tilbury

## III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

SLOOPS.

Harebell (*Captain A.P.*)

Godetia

TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS.

Badminton, Bursiem, Leamington, Mistley, Newark, Sherborne (*Senior Officer*), Truro

TRAWLERS.

Cherwell, Colne, Dee, Doon, Ettrick, Exe, Boyne (*spare ship*), Garry, Kennet, Liffey

ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Seabreeze

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

DEPOT SHIP.

Blenheim.

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury, Alresford, Carstairs, Caterham, Dorking, Dundalk, Dunoon, Elgin, Faversham, Fermoy, Ford, Forres, Gainsborough, Gretna, Kendal, Lydd, Mallaig, Malvern, Marlow, Nailsea, Northolt, Pangbourne, Ross, Rugby, Saltash, Saltburn, Selkirk, Shrewsbury, Stafford, Sutton, Tiverton, Tonbridge, Tralee, Tring, Weybourne, Yeovil

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone, Chelmsford, Cheltenham, Chepstow, Harpenden, Melton

## IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

## NORE.

RESERVE.

Calliope (s.o.), Birmingham, Cleopatra, Weymouth

AIRCRAFT CARRIER. Ark Royal.

DEPOT SHIP. Hecla.

FLOTILLA LEADER. Abdiel.

*b* Denotes reduced or special complement.

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| bRadstock | Sarpedon | Steadfast | Thracian |
| Raider | Shamrock | Sybille | Thruster |
| Redgauntlet | Skilful | Tancred | Tintagel |
| Redoubt | bSorceress | Tempest | Tower |
| Retriever | Springbok | Tenedos | bTurbulent |
| Sabre | Starfish | bThanet | Ulster |
| Sabrina | | Thisbe | Vivien |

(*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*)

---

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

**Light Cruisers.**
Cordelia
Penelope
Undaunted

**Monitor.**
M 33

**Destroyers.**
Lark
Victor

**Sloops.**
Amaryllis
Hibiscus
Irwell
Myosotis

**Miscellaneous.**
Gannet.

P. Boats, P 19 20 23 27 28 29 30 36 37 64

P.C. Boats, P C 44 51 60 61 63 65 66.

---

# HARWICH.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MINESWEEPERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Banbury | Cotswold | Holderness | Muskerry |
| Bicester | Cottesmore | Irvine | Oakley |
| Bootle | Dartmoor | Lanark | Prestatyn |
| Camberley | Garth | Lingfield | Zetland |
| Cattistock | Hexham | | |

SLOOP.
Dahlia.

---

# PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

**COURAGEOUS** (*Flag of V.A.C.R.F.*)

**ROYAL OAK**
**Renown**
**Vindictive**

LIGHT CRUISER.
Comus
Canterbury

DEPÔT SHIP.
Dido

MONITOR.
Terror

FLOTILLA LEADERS.
Nimrod
Seymour

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rapid | Skate | Trojan | Umpire | (*a*) SLOOPS. |
| Ready | Stronghold | Truculent | Undine | Heliotrope |
| Relentless | Sturdy | bTrusty | Urchin | Lupin |
| Rob Roy | Torbay | Turquoise | Ursa | Sir Hugo |
| Rosalind | Toreador | Tyrant | Ursula | †Heather |
| bSaladin | Trenchant | Tyrian | | |

---

(*a*) Care and Maintenance Parties. *b* Denotes Reduced Complements.
† *To relieve 'Gibraltar' in Anti-Submarine School.*

Digitized by Google

### SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

**BATTLESHIPS.**
Collingwood
Conqueror
Erin
†Monarch
Superb

**CRUISER.**
Antrim

**LIGHT CRUISERS.**
Caroline
Hyacinth

**MONITORS.**
Lord Clive
Gorgon

**DESTROYER.**
Opportune

**YACHT**
Alexandra

**SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.**
Enchantress
Surprise

**MINESWEEPERS**
Bury
Longford
Southdown
Wetherby

**SLOOPS.**
Gardenia
Ladas
Ormonde

**DEPÔT SHIP.**
Arrogant

**P BOATS.**
P 48
P 52

**PC BOATS.**
PC 43
PC 56
PC 70
PC 71
PC 72

**SUBMARINES.**
E 56 G 4 H 51 R 1 R 7 R 11
G 10 K 8 R 2 R 8 R 12
G 13 K 9 R 3 R 9
K 15

---

## DEVONPORT.

### RESERVE.

**GLORIOUS** (*Parent ship.*)
**Dartmouth**

**AIRCRAFT CARRIER.**
Furious

**DEPÔT SHIP.**
Woolwich

**FLOTILLA LEADERS.**
Douglas
Grenville
Saumarez

(*a*) **SLOOPS.**
Daffodil
Delphinium
Rosemary

**TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Restless | Satyr | Scout | Searcher | Spindrift | Sylph | Tormentor |
| Rowena | Sceptre | Scythe | *b*Serene | Sterling | Tactician | Torrid |
| Salmon | Scimitar | Seabear | Sesame | Stormcloud | Teazer | Vanoc |
| *b*Sardonyx | Scotsman | Seafire | Simoom | Strenuous | Tetrarch | |

### SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

**BATTLESHIPS.**
Colossus
Orion

**MONITOR.**
Marshal Soult

**LIGHT CRUISER.**
Phaeton

### MISCELLANEOUS.

Harlech (late Vivid).
Tedworth (diving tender)

**SLOOPS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Auricula | Daphne | Petunia | Snowdrop |
| Azalea | Gilia | Poppy | Sweetbriar |
| Berberis | Jessamine | Primrose | Tuberose |
| Camellia | Lilac | Silvio | Windflower |
| Celandine | | | |

P Boats—P 14, 22, 35, 45, 49, 53, 54, 75.

---

*a* Care and Maintenance Party.
*b* Denotes Reduced Complement.
† Detailed for Gunnery experiments

Digitized by Google

## ROSYTH.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

| BATTLESHIPS. | BATTLE CRUISERS. | HULK. | SUBMARINE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agincourt<br>Crescent | New Zealand<br>Princess Royal<br>Lion | Imperieuse | K 16 |

# V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

| BATTLESHIP. | SLOOP. | AIRCRAFT CARRIER. | SURVEYING SHIPS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| THUNDERER | President | Eagle (*paid off*) | *Beaufort<br>Endeavour<br>*Fitzroy<br>*Flinders<br>*Kellett<br>††Merry Hampton |

YACHT.
Victoria and Albert

# VI.—AIRCRAFT.

SEAPLANES AND AEROPLANES :—

No. 10 GROUP (HEADQUARTERS—LEE-ON-SOLENT).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CATTEWATER (Seaplane Station) | ... ... ... ... ... | Storage only (C. and M. party). |
| CALSHOT ... ... ... ... | 1 Active Service Flight ... | 5 boat planes. |
| | School of Aerial Navigation. | 8 boat planes. |
| LEE-ON-SOLENT (Observers' Training School) ... ... | ... ... ... ... ... | 6 Fairey 3D float planes. |
| GOSPORT ... ... ... ... | No. 210 Squadron (Torpedo) | 12 Dart ship planes. |
| | Torpedo Development Flight | 3 Dart ship planes. |
| | No. 3 Squadron ... ... | 12 Walrus ship planes. |

R.A.F. BASE, LEUCHARS, FIFE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LEUCHARS ... ... ... ... | No. 203 (F) Squadron ... | 6 Nightjar ship planes. |
| | No. 205 Squadron ... ... | 12 Panther ship planes. |
| SMOOGROO (R.A.F. Practice Base) | ... ... ... ... ... | Closed down. (Civilian caretaker only.) |
| DONIBRISTLE ... ... ... | .. ... ... ... ... | C. & M. party only. |
| FELIXSTOWE ... ... ... | ... ... ... ... ... | C. & M. party only. |
| ‡H.M.S. ARGUS (Aircraft Carrier) | ... ... ... ... ... | Aircraft as requisite from R.A.F. Base, Leuchars. |
| ‡H.M.S. ARK ROYAL ,, ,, | ... ... ... ... ... | None. |
| H.M.S. EAGLE ,, ,, | ... ... ... ... ... | None. |
| H.M.S. FURIOUS ,, ,, | ... ... ... ... ... | None. |
| H.M.S. HERMES ,, ,, | ... ... ... ... ... | None. |

# VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

| FOURTH BATTLE SQUADRON. | THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON. |
|---|---|
| IRON DUKE (*Flag*) | Cardiff (*Flag*) |
| BENBOW (*Flag of R.A.*) | Calypso |
| †KING GEORGE V. | Caradoc |
| MARLBOROUGH | Centaur |
| AJAX | Ceres |
| eCENTURION | Concord |
| EMPEROR OF INDIA (*shortly*). | |

* Reduced to winter complement. † To return to England on relief by 'Emperor of India,' for service as Gunnery Firing Ship. e Reduced Complement.
†† To relieve 'Fantome.' ‡ Temporarily detached for duty in Mediterranean.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

**Stuart** (*Captain D*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shark | Sepoy | Tribune | Sparrowhawk |
| Sikh | Trinidad | Spear | Senator |

EIGHTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

**Montrose** (*Captain D*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sirdar | Splendid | Seraph | Somme |
| Sportive | Tourmaline | Serapis | Swallow |

DEPÔT SHIP FOR BOTH FLOTILLAS.

**Diligence**

SLOOP.
Bryony

RED SEA SLOOPS.
Clematis Cornflower

(*c*) RESERVE OF MINE SWEEPERS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdare | Bagshot | Fareham | Huntley | FLEET MESSENGER. |
| Abingdon | Derby | Harrow | Stoke | Jessie |
| | | | Widnes | |

DEPÔT SHIP.
Egmont (*Malta*)

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Pegasus

GUNBOAT (*Danube*).
Glow-worm (*Senior Officer*)

(*c*) RESERVE GUNBOATS (*Malta*).
Aphis
Ladybird

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.
Chrysanthemum

TUG.
St. Issey

TRAWLERS.
Moy Ouse

HOSPITAL SHIP.
Maine

## AIRCRAFT.

SEAPLANES:—

MEDITERRANEAN GROUP (HEADQUARTERS—MALTA).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CALAFRANA (MALTA) ... | No. 267 Squadron | 5 F. 2A or F.5. |
| | | 6 Fairey 3D. |
| ALEXANDRIA ... ... ... ... ... ... | | C. & M. Party. |
| H.M.S. PEGASUS ... ... ... ... ... | | 6 Fairey 3D float seaplanes. |

## Gibraltar.

DEPÔT SHIP.
**Cormorant** (*Flag*)

(*b*) DESTROYERS.
Rigorous Romola

# VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

## EAST INDIES.

FOURTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Cairo
Colombo
Southampton (*Flag*)

SLOOPS.
Crocus
Cyclamen
Espiegle

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
Triad
(*S.N.O. Persian Gulf, tempy.*)

## AFRICA STATION.

SIXTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Lowestoft (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Dublin

GUNBOATS.
Thistle Dwarf

SLOOPS.
Wallflower
Verbena

Afrikander
(*Depot Ship, Simonstown*).

(*Transferred to Govt. of Union of South Africa.*)

SURVEYING SHIP.
Protea.

TRAWLERS.
Sonne Blom Immortelle

(*b*) Reduced complement. (*c*) Care and maintenance party.

Digitized by Google

## CHINA

FIFTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON:
Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)

Carlisle
Diomede
Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Comdre. Hong Kong*)

Despatch
Durban

GUNBOATS.
Bee (*Flag of Rear-Admiral Yangtse*)
Cicala
Cockchafer
‖Cricket
Gnat
‖Mantis (*Tender to 'Cricket'*)
Moorhen
††Moth
Robin
Scarab
Tarantula
Teal
Widgeon
Woodcock
Woodlark

SLOOPS.
Bluebell
Foxglove
Hollyhock
Magnolia

SURVEYING SHIPS.
Iroquois
*a* Merlin

IV. SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Titania (*Capt.*(S.)) (*Depôt ship*)
Ambrose
*L1 *L5 L15
*L2 *L7 *L19
L3 *L8 *L20
L4 L9 L33

MINESWEEPER.
Petersfield

## NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

EIGHTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Calcutta (*Flag*)
Capetown
Constance
Curlew

SLOOPS.
Valerian
Wistaria

Malabar (*Depot Ship, Bermuda*).

Mutine (*Surveying service*)

## NEW ZEALAND.

Chatham (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)

Philomel (*Training and Depôt ship, Auckland*)

SLOOPS.
Veronica
Laburnum

# IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

BATTLE CRUISER.
††Australia

LIGHT CRUISERS.
Adelaide
*Brisbane
††Encounter
Melbourne
††Pioneer
Sydney

SLOOPS.
Geranium
††Mallow
††Marguerite

DEPOT SHIP.
Platypus

FLOTILLA LEADER.
Anzac

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.
*Huon
*Parramatta
Stalwart
*Success
*Swan
*Swordsman
Tasmania
*Tattoo
*Torrens
*Warrego
*Yarra

SURVEYING VESSEL.
† Fantome

*SUBMARINES.
J1, J2, J3, J4, J5, J7.

# X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

LIGHT CRUISER.
††Aurora

DESTROYERS.
Patrician
Patriot
††CH14, CH15.

DEPOT SHIPS.
Naden (*Esquimalt*)

# LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

## BATTLESHIPS.

*Royal Sovereign.*
Ramillies (701)
Revenge (701)
Resolution (701)
Royal Oak (705)
Royal Sovereign (701)

*Iron Duke.*
Benbow (707)
Emperor of India (707)
Marlborough (707)
Iron Duke (707)

*Colossus.*
Colossus (706)

*Bellerophon.*
Superb (705)

* *In Reserve.* ‖ *For Reserve.* †† *Paid off.*
*a To be sold at Hong Kong.*
† *Imperial service. To be relieved by 'Merry Hampton.'*

Digitized by Google

## BATTLESHIPS – *contd.*

*Queen Elizabeth.*
Barham (701)
Malaya (701)
Queen Elizabeth (701)
Valiant (701)
Warspite (701)

*King George V.*
Ajax (707)
Centurion (707)
King George V. (707)

*Lord Nelson.*
Agamemnon (701)

*Special type.* (*ex-Turkish.*)
Agincourt (707)
Erin (706)

*Orion.*
Conqueror (706)
Monarch (706)
Orion (706)
Thunderer (707)

*St. Vincent.*
Collingwood (706)

*Canopus.*
Crescent (*late* 'Glory') (707)

## BATTLE CRUISERS.

*Queen Mary.*
Tiger (703)

*Lion.*
Lion (707)
Princess Royal (707)

*Indefatigable.*
Australia (709)
New Zealand (707)

*Repulse*
Renown (705)
Repulse (701)

*Hood.*
Hood (701)

## CRUISERS.

*Special Class.*
Courageous (703 & 705)
Glorious (703 & 706)

*Devonshire.*
Antrim (706)

## LIGHT CRUISERS.

*Improved Birmingham.*
Hawkins (709)
Vindictive (705)

*Cambrian.*
Calliope (704)
Cambrian (701)
Canterbury (705)
Castor (701)
Champion (703)
Constance (701)

*Centaur.*
Centaur (707)
Concord (707)

*Caledon.*
Caledon (701)
Calypso (707)
Caradoc (707)

"D" Class.
Dauntless (701)
Danae (701)
Delhi (701)
Despatch (709)
Diomede (709)
Dragon (701)
Dunedin (701)
Durban (709)

*Challenger.*
Encounter (709)

*Caroline.*
Caroline (706)
Carysfort (701)
Cleopatra (704)
Comus (705)
Conquest (702)
Cordelia (705)

*Ceres.*
Cardiff (707)
Ceres (707)
Coventry (701)
Curacoa (701)
Curlew (709)

*Carlisle.*
Cairo (708)
Calcutta (709)
Capetown (709)
Colombo (708)
Carlisle (709)

*Highflyer.*
Hyacinth (706)

*Arethusa.*
Phaeton (706)
Penelope (705)
Undaunted (705)
Aurora (709)

*Boadicea.*
Boadicea (703)

*Pelorus.*
Pioneer (709)

*Bristol.*
Glasgow (703)

*Chatham.*
Lowestoft (708)
Birmingham (704)
Dublin (708)
Southampton (708)
Chatham (709)
Melbourne (709)
Sydney (709)
Brisbane (709)

*Weymouth.*
Yarmouth (703)
Dartmouth (706)
Weymouth (704)

## AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (701 & 707)
Ark Royal (704 & 707)
Eagle (707)
Pegasus (708)
Furious (706 & 707)

## MONITORS.

*Erebus.*
Erebus (702)
Lord Clive (706)
Marshal Soal (706
Terror (706)

M 22 (703)
M 29 (703)
M 31 (703)
M 33 (705)



Digitized by Google

## PATROL BOATS

P 14 (706)
P 19 (705)
P 20 (705)
P 22 (706)
P 23 (705)
P 27 (705)
P 28 (705)
P 29 (705)
P 30 (705)
P 31 (703)
P 35 (706)
P 36 (705)
P 37 (705)
P 38 (703)
P 40 (703)
P 45 (706)
P 46 (703)
P 47 (703)
P 48 (706)
P 49 (706)
P 52 (706)
P 53 (706)
P 54 (706)
P 59 (703)
P 64 (705)
P 75 (706)
PC 43 (706)
PC 44 (705)
PC 51 (705)
PC 56 (706)
PC 60 (705)
PC 61 (705)
PC 63 (705)
PC 65 (705)
PC 66 (705)
PC 70 (706)
PC 71 (706)
PC 72 (706)
PC 73 (706)
PC 74 (703)

## DEPÔT SHIPS.

Adamant (702)
Afrikander (708)
Alecto (703)
Ambrose (709)
Arrogant (706)
Colleen (704)
Cormorant (708)
Cyclops (702)
Dido (705)
Diligence (708)
Dolphin (703)
Dryad (703)
Egmont (708)
Excellent (703)
Gibraltar (703)
Greenwich (702)
Hecla (704)
Heather (705)
Harlech (706)
Imperieuse (707)
Lucia (702)
Maidstone (703)
Malabar (709)
Naden (709)
Pandora (703)
Philomel (709)
Platypus (709)
Sandhurst (702)
Titania (709)
Vulcan (703)
Woolwich (706)

## SLOOPS.

*"Acacia" Class.*
Bluebell (709)
Dahlia (705)
Daphne (706)
Daffodil (706)
Foxglove (709)
Hollyhock (709)
Laburnum (709)
Ladas (706)
Lilac (706)
Magnolia (709)
Mallow (709)
Ormonde (706)
Primrose (706)
Veronica (709)

*"Arabis" Class.*
Amaryllis (705)
Berberis (706)
Celandine (706)
Cornflower (708)
Crocus (708)
Cyclamen (708)
Delphinium (706)
Geranium (709)
Godetia (704)
Lupin (705)
Marguerite (709)
Myosotis (705)
Petunia (706)
Poppy (706)
Rosemary (706)
Snapdragon (701)
Valerian (709)
Verbena (708)
Wallflower (708)
Wistaria (709)

*"Anchusa" Class.*
Auricula (706)
Bryony (708)
Chrysanthemum (708)
Gardenia (706)
Gilia (706)
Harebell (704)
Hibiscus (705)
President (707)
*(late Saxifrage)*
Sweetbriar (706)
Tuberose (706)
Windflower (706)

*24 Class.*
Irwell (705)
Sir Hugo (705)

*"Azalea" Class.*
Azalea (706)
Camellia (706)
Clematis (708)
Heliotrope (705)
Jessamine (706)
Snowdrop (706)

*Old Type.*
Espiegle (708)

## MINELAYERS.

Princess Margaret (701)

## PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone (704)
Banbury (705)
Chelmsford (704)
Cheltenham (704)
Chepstow (704)
Harpenden (704)
Hexham (705)
Lanark (705)
Lingfield (705)
Melton (704)

## TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS

Aberdare (708)
Abingdon (708)
Albury (704)
Alresford (703 & 704)
Badminton (704)
Bagshot (708)
Bicester (705)
Bootle (705)
Burslem (704)
Bury (706)
Camberley (705)
Carstairs (703 & 704)
Caterham (703 & 704)
Cattistock (705)
Cotswold (705)
Cottesmore (705)
Dartmoor (705)
Derby (708)
Dorking (704)
Dundalk (704)
Dunoon (704)
Elgin (704)
Fareham (708)
Faversham (704)
Fermoy (703 & 704)
Ford (704)
Forres (703 & 704)
Gainsborough (704)
Garth (705)
Gretna (704)
Harrow (708)
Holderness (705)
Huntley (708)
Irvine (705)
Kendal (704)
Leamington (704)
Longford (706)
Lydd (704)
Mallaig (704)
Malvern (704)
Marazion (709)
Marlow (704)
Mistley (704)
Muskerry (705)
Nailsea (704)
Newark (704)
Northolt (704)
Oakley (705)
Pangbourne (704)
Petersfield (709)
Prestatyn (705)
Ross (703 & 704)
Rugby (704)
Saltash (704)
Saltburn (704)
Selkirk (704)
Sherborne (704)
Shrewsbury (704)
Southdown (706)
Stafford (704)
Stoke (708)
Sutton (704)
Tedworth (706)
Tiverton (704)
Tonbridge (706)
Tralee (704)
Tring (702 & 704)
Truro (704)
Wetherby (706)
Weybourne (704)
Widnes (708)
Yeovil (704)
Zetland (705)

Digitized by Google

## FLOTILLA LEADERS

*"Scot" Class.*

Bruce (702)
Campbell (701)
Douglas (706)
Mackay (701)
Malcolm (702)
Montrose (708)
Stuart (708)

*"Shakespeare" Class.*

Shakespeare (702)
Spenser (701)
Wallace (701)

*"Kempenfelt" Class.*

Abdiel (704)
Anzac (709)
Grenville (706)
Nimrod (705)
Saumarez (706)
Seymour (705)

## TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

*Special Class (Australian).*

Huon (709)
Parramatta (709)
Torrens (709)
Warrego (709)
Yarra (709)
Swan (709)

*Thornycroft "M" Class*

Patrician (709)
Patriot (709)

*Admiralty "R" Class.*

Radstock (704 & 705)
Raider (705)
Redgauntlet (705)
Redoubt (705)
Restless (706)
Rigorous (706)
Rob Roy (705)
Rocket (703)
Romola (708)
Rowena (706)
Sable (703)
Salmon (706)
Sarpedon (705)
Satyr (706)
Sceptre (706)
Sharpshooter (703)
Skate (705)
Skilful (705)
Sorceress (704 & 705)
Springbok (705)
Starfish (705)
Stork (702)
Sturgeon (703)
Sylph (706)
Tancred (705)
Tarpon (703)
Telemachus (708)
Tempest (705)
Tenacious (703)
Tetrarch (706)
Thisbe (705)
Thruster (705)
Tormentor (706)
Torrid (706)

*Admiralty Modified "R" Class.*

Tower (705)
Trenchant (705)
Ulster (705)
Umpire (705)
Undine (705)
Urchin (705)
Ursa (705)
Ursula (705)

*Thornycroft "R" Class.*

Rapid (705)
Ready (705)
Retriever (705)
Rosalind (705)
Taurus (704)
Teazer (706)

*Yarrow "R" Class.*

Relentless (705)
Rival (703)
Sabrina (705)
Sybille 705)
Truculent (705)
Tyrant (705)

*Admiralty "S" Class*

Sabre (705)
Saladin (705)
Sardonyx (706)
Scimitar (706)
Scotsman (706)
Scout (706)
Scythe (706)
Seabear (706)
Seafire (706)
Searcher (706)
Seawolf (704)
Senator (708)
Sepoy (708)
Serapis (708)
Seraph (708)
Serene (706)
Sesame (706)
Shamrock (705)
Shark (708)
Sikh (708)
Simoom (706)
Sirdar (708)
Somme (708)
Sparrowhawk (709)
Spear (708)
Spindrift (706)
Splendid (708)
Sportive (708)
Stalwart (708 & 709)
Steadfast (705)
Stormcloud (706)
Strenuous (705)
Stronghold (705)
Sturdy (705)
Success (709)

*Admiralty "S" Class— contd.*

Swordsman (709)
Tactician (706)
Tara (703)
Tasmania (709)
Tattoo (709)
Tenedos (705)
Thanet (705)
Thracian (705)
Tilbury (704)
Tintagel (705)
Tribune (708)
Trinidad (708)
Trojan (705)
Truant (703)
Trusty (705)
Turbulent (705)

*Thornycroft "S" Class*

Speedy (712)
Tobago (712)
Torbay (705)
Toreador (705)
Tourmaline (705)

*Yarrow "S" Class.*

Torch (708)
Tomahawk (708)
Tumult (708)
Turquoise (705)
Tuscan (708)
Tyrian (705)

*Admiralty "V" Class.*

Valentine (702)
Valkyrie (702
Valhalla (702)
Valorous (701)
Vampire (702)
Vancouver (701)
Vanessa (702)
Vanity (702)
Vanoc (706)
Vanquisher (701)
Vectis (701)
Vega (702)
Velox (701)
Vendetta (702)
Venetia (701)
Venturous (702)
Verdun (702)
Versatile (701)
Vesper (702)

*Admiralty "V" Class— contd.*

Vidette (702)
Vimiera (702)
Violent (701)
Vivacious (702)
Vivien (705)
Vortigern (701)

*Thornycroft "V" Class.*

Viceroy (701)
Viscount (701)

*Admiralty "W" Class*

Voyager (702)
Wakeful (703)
Walker (702)
Walpole (702)
Walrus (702)
Warwick (701)
Watchman (701)
Waterhen (702)
Wessex (702)
Westcott (702)
Westminster (702)
Whirlwind (701)
Whitley (702)
Winchelsea (701)
Winchester (703)
Windsor (702)
Wolfhound (701)
Wrestler (703)
Wryneck (702)

*Admiralty Modified "W" Class.*

Vansittart (701)
Venomous (701)
Verity (701)
Veteran (701)
Volunteer (701)
Wanderer (701)
Whitshed (701)
Wild Swan (701)
Wishart (701)
Witherington (701)
Wivern (701)
Wolverine (701)
Worcester (701)

*Thornycroft "W" Class.*

Wolsey (701)
Woolston (701)



Digitized by Google

## SUBMARINES.

| "E" Class | "G" Class | "H" Class | | "J" Class |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| E 48 (703) | G 4 (706) | H 21 (703) | H 32 (703) | J 1 (709) |
| E 56 (706) | G 10 (706) | H 22 (703) | H 33 (703) | J 2 (709) |
| | G 13 (706) | H 23 (703) | H 34 (703) | J 3 (709) |
| | | H 24 (703) | H 43 (703) | J 4 (709) |
| | | H 25 (703) | H 44 (703) | J 5 (709) |
| | | H 26 (703) | H 47 (703) | J 7 (709) |
| | | H 27 (703) | H 48 (703) | |
| | | H 28 (703) | H 49 (703) | |
| | | H 29 (703) | H 50 (703) | |
| | | H 30 (703) | H 51 (706) | *Canadian* |
| | | H 31 (703) | H 52 (703) | CH 14 (709) |
| | | | | CH 15 (709) |

| "K" Class | "L" Class | | "M" Class | "R" Class |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| K 2 (702) | L 1 (709) | L 16 (702) | M 1 (702) | R 1 (706) |
| K 6 (702) | L 2 (709) | L 17 (703) | M 2 (702) | R 2 (706) |
| K 8 (706) | L 3 (709) | L 18 (703) | M 3 (702) | R 3 (706) |
| K 9 (706) | L 4 (709) | L 19 (709) | | R 4 (703) |
| K 12 (702) | L 5 (709) | L 20 (709) | | R 7 (706) |
| K 14 (703) | L 6 (703) | L 21 (702) | | R 8 (706) |
| K 15 (706) | L 7 (709) | L 22 (702) | | R 9 (706) |
| K 16 (707) | L 8 (709) | L 24 (703) | | R 10 (703) |
| K 22 (702) | L 9 (709) | L 25 (702) | | R 11 (706) |
| | L 11 (703) | L 33 (709) | | R 12 (706) |
| | L 12 (703) | L 52 (702) | | |
| | L 14 (703) | L 56 (702) | | |
| | L 15 (709) | L 71 (702) | | |

## SURVEYING VESSELS.

| *Twin Screw Type* | | *Old Type* |
|---|---|---|
| Beaufort (707) | Fitzroy (707) | Endeavour (707) |
| Protea (708) | Flinders (707) | Fantome (709) |
| Iroquois (709) | Kellett (707) | Merlin (709) |
| Merry Hampton (707) | | Mutine (709) |

## GUNBOATS.

| *"Insect" Class* | | *Old China Gunboats* | *Miscellaneous* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aphis (708) | Gnat (709) | Moorhen (709) | Dwarf (708) |
| Bee (709) | Ladybird (708) | Robin (709) | Thistle (708) |
| Cicala (709) | Mantis (709) | Teal (709) | |
| Cockchafer (709) | Moth (709) | Widgeon (709) | |
| Cricket (709) | Scarab (709) | Woodcock (709) | |
| Glow-worm (708) | Tarantula (709) | Woodlark (709) | |

## YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexandra (706) | Enchantress (706) | Triad (708) |
| | Surprise (706) | Victoria and Albert (707) |

## SEA-GOING OILERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appleleaf (702) | Cherryleaf (702) | Plumleaf (702) | Slavol (702) |
| Burma (702) | Fortol (702) | Prestol (702) | Thermol (702) |
| Celerol (702) | Orangeleaf (702) | Serbol (702) | Trefoil (702) |
| | | | Turmoil (702 |

## TUGS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| St. Cyrus (701) | St. Genny (701) | St. Martin (701) |
| St. Fagan (703) | St. Issey (708) | |

Digitized by Google

## TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Blackwater (703)
Boyne (704)
Cachalot (703)
Cherwell (704)
Colne (704)
Dee (704)
Doon (704)
Derwent (703)
Ettrick (704)
Excellent (703)
Exe (704)
Flintshire (703)
Garry (704)
Icewhale (703)
Immortelle (703)
Itchen (703)
Kennet (704)
Liffey (704)
Moy (703)
Ouse (703)
Sonneblom (703)
Strathcoe (703)

## DRIFTERS.

Avalanche (702)
Billow (702)
Cascade (704)
C.D. 75 (705)
Cirrus (703)
Cloud (701)
Coldsnap (701)
Columbine (702)
Crescent Moon (701)
Eddy (701)
Fiery Cross (702)
Flat Calm (701)
Flicker (704)
Fogbow (703)
Full Moon (701)
Fumarole (701)
Halo (701)
Harmattan (701)
Horizon (701)
Indian Summer (703)
Iridescence (703)
Landfall (701)
Leeward (701)
Levanter (701)
Lunar Bow (703)
Midnight Sun (703)
Mist (701)
Noontide (703)
Ray (701)
Seabreeze (704)
Sheen (703)
Shooting Star (702)
Shower (701)
Silhouette (702)
Stormwrack (703)
Sundown (701)
Sunset (701)
Whirlpool (701)

## MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 307 (703) ML 339 (703) ML 519 703)

## MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Elfin (703)
Gannet (705)
Nettle (703)
Pigmy (703)
Raven 703)

REPAIR SHIPS.
Assistance (701)

HOSPITAL SHIP.
Maine (708)

FLEET MESSENGER
Jessie (708)

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY. WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

*The following are shown in separate lists :—*


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| *Australian Ships* | 899 |
| *Canadian Ships* | 905 |
| *New Zealand Division* | 906 |
| *H.M. Ships transferred to service of the Govt. of South Africa* | 906 |
| *Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships* | 1098 |
| *Harbour Service, Training Ships, etc.* | 1108 |
| *R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers* | 1109 |


*The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.*

*The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.*

*The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **S.** | *denotes Single Screw.* | *F.D.* | *denotes Forced Draught.* |
| **P.** | ,, *Paddle Wheel.* | (*Po*) | ,, *Manning Port, Portsmouth.* |
| *I.H.P.* | ,, *Indicated Horse Power.* | (*Ch*) | ,, ,, ,, *Chatham.* |
| *N.D.* | ,, *Natural Draught.* | (*Dev*) | ,, ,, ,, *Devonport.* |

*All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.*

(**G**) *against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.*
(**T**) *that he is borne for Torpedo duties.*
(**N**) *that he is borne for Navigating duties.*
(**S**) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(**V/S**) *that he is specially qualified in Visual Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(**W/T**) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(**I**) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

*In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.*

## 1 ABDIEL. (*Ch.*)

*Flotilla Leader.*

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieutenant*.....William J. Fisher.....21 Dec 22
*Eng. Com*.....Lawrence P. Fowler...28 Dec 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Herbert Bulmer...10 Feb 22

*Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.*
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

## 2a ABERDARE. (*Po.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Paid off at Malta 26th November, 1919.*

## 2b ABINGDON. (*Po.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.*

Digitized by Google

## 11 ADAMANT. (*Po.*)

*Depôt Ship for Submarines.*

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

*Commander* .....Charles de Burgh, DSO 11 Feb 22
(*And for duty with Submarines,*)
*Lieutenant* .....(N)Maurice V. Keogh..18 July 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Frank W. Crabbe.....— May 22
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
*Surg. Lieut. Com.* } John C. Sinclair, MB...13 May 22
*Gunner*.....(T)*Frederick W. Hale— May 22
Edwin C.C. Dankester— May 22

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st November, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*
* *And on re-commissioning.*

## 14 AFRIKANDER. (*Dev.*)

(*Late* TICKLER.)

*Gunboat.*

*The following Officers are borne on the books of H.M.S. 'Afrikander' (Depôt), Simonstown.*
*Postal Address: 'The Captain-in-Charge, H.M.S. Afrikander, Depôt, Simonstown.'*

*Captain* .....VC Gordon Campbell, DSO ..... 1 Dec 22
*Captain in Charge, Simonstown.*

*Paym. Lieut.*.....(I *Sp*)William S. Cooper 1 Dec 22
(*Clerk to Capt.-in-Charge.*)

---

*Commander* .....(N)*Walter C. Tancred* 18 Oct 22
(*Commander of Dockyard and as King's Harbour Master, and for Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)

*Paym. Com.*.....*Arthur C. Pelham-Kent*, OBE..... 1 Apr 21

---

*Cd. Gunner* .....*Frederick W. Sweeting-ham* .....— Sept 22
(*For charge of Ordnance Depôt, Simmstown.*)

**For Duty at St. Helena.**

*Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.* } *Harold E. W. Ire-monger*, DSO .....— Dec 22
*R.M.A.*
(*For other Officers borne on the books of 'Afrikander' (Cape Yard), see Cape Dockyard and Cape Hospital, on pp.* 1855*a* *&* 1864*a.*)

*Commissioned 26th February, 1919.*

## 15 AGAMEMNON. (*Ch.*)

*Battleship.*

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*

*Guns*—4–12 *inch*, 10–9·2, 24–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

*Commander* .....Oliver M. F. Stokes. .20 Nov 22
*Eng. Com.* .....William J. Ford ..... 6 June 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Robert J. Anderson .. 1 Apr 22
*Shipwright Lt.*...Percy Fitz.....12 Mar 21
*Gunner* .....John Smith .....14 July 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....John Davies..... 1 Apr 21
*Wt. Mech.* .....Henry J. Phillips..... 1 Apr 22

*Paid off to C. & M. party on 15th November, 1922.*

## AGINCOURT.

*Paid Off.*

## 17 AJAX. (*Dev.*)

*Battleship.*

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain* .....George Trewby, CMG, DSO..... 5 Mar 22
*Commander* .....*The Hon.* Erskine A. Nicolson, DSO.....15 Dec 21
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Malger P. Spence17 Oct 21
*Lieutenant*.....Norman B. Weir .....15 July 22
(G)Cecil S. Miller ... 1 Nov 21
(T)Patrick H. W. Haig-Ferguson .....13 Aug 22
(E)*Douglas H. Tolie-mache* ..... ...22 May 22
Peter G. L. Cazalet...— Dec 22
Guy S. Norrington ...13 Aug 22
John F. Steemson.....13 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Arthur R. Rice .....31 Dec 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Herbert W. Smith ...25 Oct 21
*Capt. R.M.A.*.....Eric L. N. Bishop ... 1 Oct 21
(1 Apr 21)

Digitized by Google

*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Herbert E. Gick, MA .....21 Nov 21
*Surg. Com.* .....Norman S. Meiklejohn, DSO .....24 Jan 22
*Paym. Com.* ...Harry S. Orchard .....29 June 22
*Surg. Lieut.*.....Albert E. Phillips, MB 28 Nov 22
(*And for duty in 'Centurion.'*)
*Sub-Lieut.*.....John F. C. Barker-Hahle .....18 Aug 22
*Mate (E)* .....Frederick W. Jones...15 May 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* { Arthur T. Phillips ...12 July 22 / Wilfred G. Hewson ...14 June 21
*Cd. Gunner* .....Walter S. Ault .....20 Oct 21
*Cd. Elect.*.....Ernest C. Offer..... 1 Dec 21
*Gunner*.....(T)Edgar A. C. Barker 28 Jun 21
Joseph H. Dagg .....— Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*).
John Medland .....17 Oct 21
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
*R.M. Gunner*.....Alfred F. Vickery . .12 Aug 22
*Boatswain*.....George V. Armstrong 20 Nov 20
*Wt. Shipwright.* Albert J. Lewis..... 7 July 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Charles W. Toms.....26 Jan 21
*Henry R. Adams*..... 4 Mar 21
(*For Training.*)
*Leonard C. Prior* (*act*) 4 Jan 23
*Wt. Ord. Offr*...Lionel Vinton.....25 Aug 20
*Midshipman*.....Richard B. H. Johnstone..... 1 Oct 21
Walter S. Hall ..... 1 Oct 21
Patrick E. H. Crimp 1 Oct 21
Richard B. Jennings 1 Oct 21
Samuel E. H. Spencer 1 Oct 21
Langton Gowlland ...18 Oct 22
Richard P. Garnett ...18 Oct 22
Hugh W. Howell .....15 Sept 22
Hugh R. White.....15 Sept 22
Charles S. E. Lansdown .....15 Sept 22
Lionel J. S. Ede.....15 Sept 22
Edward C. H. Morgan15 Sept 22
Ewen C. M. D. Dewar15 Sept 22
*Mid. R.C.N.* ...Frederick L. S. Pickard ..... 1 Oct 21
Seymour C. Crowell .. 1 Oct 21
Arthur C. M. Davy...26 Nov 22

*Re-commissioned on 18th October, 1921.*

## 28*a* ALBURY. (*Ch.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H P* 2,200

*Paid off 21st November, 1919.*
*In Charge of C. & M. Party.*

## 24 ALECTO. (*Dev.*)

*Depôt Ship for Submarines.*

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Richard H. B. Everard15 Jan 21
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
*Lieutenant*.....*(N)Geoffrey J. A. Cross (*tempy*) .....— Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Frederick J. S. Symons— May 22
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Frederick St. B. Wickham, OBE.....13 May 22
*Gunner*..... ..Jabez G. Lake.....— May 22
(T)John Trevethan...20 July 22

*Commissioned at Sheerness. 20th June, 1912.*
*New books opened 1st April, 1918.*
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

## 26 *His Majesty's Yacht* ALEXANDRA. (*Po.*)

2,050 *Tons.* *Turbine.*
*Guns*—2–7 *pr.* (*Bronze*).

*Paid off on 9th June, 192*

## 28 ALRESFORD (*Po.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Lieutenant*.....Bertie M. McDonald 7 Feb 22
*Cd. Engineer*.....George A. Janes.....18 Aug 22
*Gunner* .....Henry Freeman.....— Aug 22
*Boatswain*.....Charles L. Scarlett ...22 Aug 21
(*And for (N) Duties*)

*Commissioned 13th May, 1919.*
*Tender to Dryad.'*

## AMARYLLIS.

*Paid off.*

## 31 AMBROSE. (*Dev.*)

*Depot Ship for Submarines*

6,840 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,350.
*Guns*—2–12 *pr.*

*Commander*.....†Geoffrey R. S. Watkins, DSO .....30 June 22
(*Commander (S)*).
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)Walter R. M. Wynne 6 Jan 21
*Lieutenant* .....†(T)Gerald E. A. Jackson .....18 Oct 22
Alfred E. Horrell .....18 Oct 22
*Eng. Com.*.....†Percy G. Harris, OBE 28 July 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* †Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Sept 21
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Archer Turner, BA 24 Jan 21
(*And attached vessels.*)

Digitized by Google

*Paym. Com.*.....Victor O. Padwick..... 6 Sept 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Charles H. M. Gimlette, M B., B.A. ... 9 Sept 21
*Sub-Lieut.*.....John Jefferis..... 3 Jan 23
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* } Edward R.F. Hok (*act*) 9 Sept 21
*Cd. Gunner*.....Herbert S. Sangwell 7 Apr 21
(T) Martin Norsworthy 15 Feb 21
*Boatswain*.....Frank Colston.....18 Oct 22
*Wt. Shipwright*..Stanley Richards.....18 Oct 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....Tom Clegg.....18 Dec 17

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

**For Submarines.**

*Cd. Eng.*.....*William C Abrams*.... 1 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....*James Grearson*..... 4 Apr 21

*Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.*

## ANTRIM.

(*Paid off.*)

## 40 APHIS. (*Po.*)

*River Gunboat.*

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

*Guns*—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr*

*Paid off to Care and Maintenance Party on 4th May*, 1921.

## 46 ARGUS. (*Po.*)

*Aircraft Carrier.*

14,450 *Tons.* *H.P.* 20,000.

*Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*

*Captain*.....Francis G. G. Chilton 15 Aug 22
*Commander*..... Tim M. Barrett.....13 Jan 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N) Harry T. Bennett, DSO .....15 Dec 20
Guy B. H. Francis.....13 Nov 21
*Lieutenant*.....(E) *Charles E. P. Hall* 19 Oct 21
Cyril W. A. G. Hamley 31 May 22
William G. Camidge...15 July 22
Hercules B. F. Moorhead .....15 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*.....William S. Mann, OBE 3 Jan 22
*Asst. Constr.*.....A. A. F. Hill..... .....14 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Eng, Lieut.*)
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Howard B. Mayne, MA. (*tempy*)..... 6 Jan 21
*Surg.-Com.*.....Reginald H. St. B. E. Hughes.....26 Aug 22
*Surg.-Lieut. Com.* } Ernest B. Kelley, MB 13 Jan 21
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Alan K. Lowdell .....28 Feb 21
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Laurence A. Boutwood (*tempy.*).....31 Aug 22
*Gunner*.....Courtney Leonard..... 7 Aug 22
(T) George C. Starr....23 May 21
*Boatswain*... .....Ernest Jupp.....10 June 22
*Wt. Shipwright* Sidney L. Pilcher..... 7 July 22
*Wt. Engineer*....Herbert J. Woods.....28 June 21
Joseph P. Evans ..... 3 Jan 22
John W. Turner.....29 Dec 20
William J. M. Paddon— Dec 20
*Wt. Eng. R.N.R.* } Alexander H. McMillan 28 Apr 22

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....*Theodore K. Elmsley*...18 July 22
(*And as Proby. Observer.*)
*Lieutenant*.....*Malcolm Farquhar*.....11 Apr 22
(*As Observer.*)
*Daniel M. Marshall* ...11 Apr 22
(*As Observer.*)
*Wing Comdr. R.A.F.* } *Cecil F. Kilner*, DSO ...15 Aug 22
*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.* } *Albert W. Fletcher* DFC, AFC .....— Apr 22
*Flying Officer R.A.F.* } *Gerald M. Bryer*, AFC 4 Apr 21
*Thomas J. E. Thornton* 19 July 20
*Frank H. Davis*..... ..30 Aug 20
*Herbert Parker* .....22 Mar 21
*Charles C. K. Dagg*, AFC.....— Apr 22

*Re-commissioned 6th January*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

## 48 ARK ROYAL. (*Ch.*)

*Aircraft Carrier.*

7,080 *Tons.* *H.P.* 3,000.

*Guns*—4–12 *pr.*

*Commander*.....Douglas Faviell, MVO, OBE .....— Oct 20
*Lieut. Com*.....Archibald M. Garlick 19 July 22
*Lieutenant* .....(N)Frederick B. Leigh 28 Oct 22
Philip S. Smith (*tempy.*) ..... 7 June 22
*Eng. Com*.....Charles S. Bell .....10 July 20
*Surg. Com.* .....Frederick Cock ..... 25 Sept 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Heron S. Lynne.....28 Dec 22
*Mate*.....Hubert H. Herbert,...28 Dec 22
*Gunner* .....George Payne ..... 7 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright* Cecil A Pike ..... .....18 July 22
*Wt. Eng*.....Ernest S. Johnson ...30 May 22
*Wt. Mech.* .....Stanley Osborn .....30 May 22

*Re-commissioned on 19th July, 1922.*

## 50 ARROGANT. (*Po.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

5,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D*

*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

## 54 ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*)

*Repair Ship.*

9,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—4–3 *pr.*

*Captain* .....Colin A. M. Sarel, OBE ... .....17 Aug 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Basil W.L Owen, MVO27 Apr 22
(N)Walter F. Preedy 7 Aug 22
*Lieutenant*.....Guy B. Amery-Parkes28 Dec 22
*Cyril E. St. Aubyn.... 1 Oct 21
*Eng. Com*.....Richard S. Pearce..... 1 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Clive G. Ahern ..... 6 July 21
*Surg. Com*.....George E. Hamilton, MB .....10 Aug 22
*Paym. Com*.....James E. Pitcairn.....15 Dec 20
*Paym. Lieut*.....Lionel B. Bishop..... 5 Feb 21
*Cd.Supply Officer* Christie J. Nellthorp15 Apr 22
*Gunner*.....Sidney F. Osborne ... 1 Aug 22
(T)Philip H. Henstridge ..... 1 Aug 22
*Boatswain*.....Leonard C. C. J. Blackler 12 Apr 22
*Wt. Shipwright*..John R. Hindmarch— June 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Richard B. James..... 1 Dec 21
William J. Todman...— Feb 22
John F. Kellaway ... 5 July 22
*Wt. Elect.* .....Fred Gutteridge .....15 Sept 22

*Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28th November, 1906.*
*Opened new books, 1st July, 1918.*
**And on re-commissioning*

## 55 ATHERSTONE. (*Ch.*)

*Paddle Minesweeper.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

*Paid off to C. & M. Party on 14th September, 1921.*

## 59*a* AURICULA. (*Dev.*)

*Paid off at Devonport, 20th March, 1920.*

## AVALANCHE *Drifter.*

*Attached to Sandhurst.*

## AZALEA.

*Paid off.*

---

## 69*a* BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns*—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....John D. Campbell DSC13 Apr 21
*Lieutenant*.....Kenneth W. Stewart 2 Jan 23
*Lieut. R.C.N.* ...Oswald F. W. Critchley (*act*) ..... 7 Oct 21
*Sub.-Lieut*.....Malcolm W. St. L. Searle .....28 Dec 22
*Cd. Mechanician* Frederick Mann ..... 6 Oct 22

*Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.*
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.*

## BAGSHOT (*Po.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.*

## BANBURY.

*In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.*

## BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY).

*Gun-Boat.* (*Po.*)

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*

*Paid off at Devonport, 13th December, 1918.*

Digitized by Google

## 71 BARHAM. (*Po.*)
*Battleship.*

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

*Guns* – 8-15 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch* *A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Vice-Admiral* ....Sir Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB. MVO ...14 Oct 22
(*Vice-Admiral Comdg.* 1st *Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary*.....*Paym. Com.* Henry W. Woodward .....14 Oct 22

*Staff.*

*Ch. Staff Officer* { *Captain* Percy L. H. Noble.....14 Oct 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* James G. Johnson (*tempy*)14 Nov 21

*Commander* .....(T)Edward W. Mac-Kichan.....12 Sept 22
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G)Arthur L. St. G Lyster, DSO.....28 Dec 22
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)

*Lieut.-Com*.....(S) Alfred W. J. Finlayson.....19 Apr 21
(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in* 'Revenge.')
James C. Mansfield ... 9 Jan 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)

*Lieutenant*.....(S) Humphrey R. Sandwith ..... 1 Apr 21
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

*Eng. Capt.* .....Edward P. St. J. Benn12 Dec 22
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in* 'Valiant') (*tempy.*)

*Clerks to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut*.....John G. Derry ..... 1 Jan 23

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* { Hubert W. B. Bennett14 Oct 22 / Thomas P. G. Bennett12 Aug 21

*Cd. Eng*.....Arthur H. Williams..— May 21
(*To assist Engineer Captain.*)
(*Accommodated in* '*Malaya*')

*Commander* .....Harold G. C. Franklin 8 Aug 22
(N)Edward C. Stubbs 1 Oct 20
(*And as Squadron* (*N*) *Officer.*)

*Lieut.-Com*.....Richard C. A. Littleton .....— June 21
(G)John S. Hammill ..12 Apr 22
Claud B. Barry, DSO 28 Aug 22
(T)Geoffrey W. Wadham 6 June 22

*Lieutenant*.....Tom B. V. Thomas 29 Nov 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of 2nd Lt.* (G)
Basil C. B. Brook .....29 Nov 22
Percy E. Healey.....15 June 22

*Lieutenant*.....Geoffrey N. Loriston-Clarke .....15 Aug 22
Alec L. Tidd ..... 29 Aug 21
(E)George H. Maunsell-Smyth .....22 May 22
Duncan C. Hill (*act*) 15 Aug 22
Frederick W. H. Clarke (*act*) .....15 Aug 22

*Eng. Com.* .....Frank A. Butler.....27 May 22

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* George B. Allen ..... 1 Aug 22

*Eng. Lieut*.....Reginald G. Forsyth..11 May 21

*Asst. Const*.....W. J. Hatchard.....31 Mar 21
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
(*Accommodated in* '*Valiant*')

*Major R.M.A*...Robert E. Kilvert, DSO23 June 21
(*And as Squadron Royal Marine Officer.*)

*Lieut. R.M.A.* Claude P. Sparrow ...11 Oct 21

*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Bernard W. Leicester (*proby*) ..... 5 Sept 22

*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* John L. Robinson. MA. 1 Jan 23

*R.C. Chaplain*...Rev. *Anthony C. H. Pollen*, DSO (*act.*)..... 2 Aug 18
(*Accommodated in* '*Warspite.*')

*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* } Jack A. Jago, BA .....18 July 22

*Surg. Com.* .....William W. Keir, CMG, MB .....18 Sept 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)

*Paym. Com*.....(I)John C. Baker .....10 Sept 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } John D. S. Higgins, MB, BA .....15 Aug 22

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Geoffrey H. Lane..... 1 Dec 22

*Paym. Lieut.*....Clement E. Glenister— July 21

*Sub-Lieut*.....Nathaniel G. Leeper 15 Aug 22
*Franklin, H. G. Allen* 28 Dec 22
*William G. Foster*(*act*) 4 Apr 22
(*For E.R. training.*)

*Mate* (*E*) .....*Sidney J. Armstrong* 15 May 22

*Cd. Gunner* .....Benjamin S. Flynn ... 2 Jan 22
(T)Thomas Lancaster 22 Aug 22

*Gunner* .....Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. ..... 9 Sept 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Percy Fulcher ..... 20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Richard Coker..... 1 Sept 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Henry W. S. Bowers 20 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles L. Durden.....28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)John F. Cook .....21 Nov 21

*R.M. Gunner* ...Frederick C. Waters... 8 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)

*Boatswain*.....George Hendle..... 7 Dec 21

*Sig. Boatswain* .Robert J. Banyard....12 Dec 21

*Wt. Shipwright*..Charles W. Gubbey...15 June 22

*Wt. Teleg*.....Ronald P. McDonald 11 Nov 21

*Wt. Eng*.....John R. Pigott .....— Dec 22
William A. C. Chandler, DSM .....18 Nov 22
Samuel Fletcher, DSM17 Nov 21
John Guard ..... 3 Jan 22

*Wt. Ord. Offr*.....Edward Bennett .....28 Dec 22

*Wt. Electrician* William M. Smallwood 1 June 22

Digitized by Google

*Schoolmaster*.....Sydney W. Hill .....11 Sept 20
Cecil T. Tippin .....29 Mar 21
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Frederick J. Cummings.....15 July 22
*Midshipman*.....Edward J. B. Burt ... 7 Aug 22
Arthur F. St. J. Orpen..... 7 Aug 22
Douglas W. McKendrick..... 7 Aug 22
John R. Rae..... 7 Aug 22
Charles G. Thompson 7 Aug 22
Henry A. King..... 1 Apr 21
Douglas O. Doble.... 1 Apr 21
Charles A. Jenkins.. 1 Apr 21
Cuthbert A. Harris... 1 Apr 21
*H.R.H. Prince* Charles of Belgium.....17 Sept 22
Alan D. H. Jay .....15 Sept 22
John S. S. Litchfield-Speer.....17 Sept 22
*Midshipman R.A.N.* } Nevin R. Read .....21 Apr 21 / James B. S. Barwood 21 Apr 21
*Paym. Cadet*.....*Jack K. Highton*..... 1 Sept 22
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st October, 1920.*

## 74*a* BEAUFORT. (*Dev.*)

*Surveying Vessel.*

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns*—1–3 *pr.*

*Commander*.....Charles H. Knowles, DSO .....23 Feb 20
*Lieut.-Com.* .....John P. Cary ..... 22 Apr 22
(*In lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer.*)
William S. Bardwell...15 Nov 21
*Lieutenant*.....Hubert L. Wheeler...15 Mar 21
Arthur H. Stanley....20 Mar 22
*Boatswain*.....Richard Sullivan, MBE31 Mar 22
*Cd. Eng*.....James P. Pearson.....18 June 21
*Reduced to winter complement on 22nd November, 1922.*

## 76 BEE. (*Po.*)

*River Gunboat.*

645 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

*Guns* –2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Rear-Admiral*...Crawford Maclachlan, CB..... 8 Aug 21
(*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer. Yangtse.*)
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Com.* G. Loste Moon ..... 8 Aug 21
*Clerk to Secretary. Paym. Lt.* Stuart T. Crichton .....13 Aug 22

*Captain R.M.L.I.* Robert V.S. Johnstone 28 Dec 22
(*District Intelligence Officer, Shanghai.*)

*Captain*.....Ralph Eliot, CBE ..... 1 Sept 21
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
*Lieutenant*.....Frank G. Hughes .....12 Apr 22
Dennis M. Lees..... 1 June 21
*Eng. Com*..... Harold L. Harvey.... 9 Jan 22
(*And for duty with Gunboats on Yangtse.*)
*Paym. Com*.....Edward T. M. Green..11 Feb 22
(*Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Lionel F. Strugnell, MB, B. Sc.....29 Nov 21
*Commissioned 16th March, 1916.*

## 80 BENBOW. (*Ch.*)

*Battleship.*

25,000 *Tons. H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Rear-Admiral*...John D. Kelly, CB.... 27 July 22
(*Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary*.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Frederick R. J. Mack ...27 July 22
*Flag Lieut*.....(S)Peverill B. R. William-Powlett.....18 Aug 22

*Staff.*

*Clerks to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut.* ...Albert S. Wiggett (*tempy.*).....25 Sept 22
Alfred G. Jones.....— July 22

*Captain* .....James F. Somerville, DSO.....20 Aug 22
(*As Flag Captain.*)
*Commander* .....Bertram H. Ramsay, MVO ..... 1 Apr 21
(N)Jehoiada J. Brewer 1 Apr 21
*Lieut.-Com*.....(T)Frederic N. Attwood 1 Apr 21
Ronald C. Kinnear.... 1 Apr 21
(G)Frank M. C. Curtis 1 Apr 21
(E)Geoffrey F. Chandler 1 Dec 22
*Lieutenant* .....Arthur H. S. Caswell, DSC.... .....28 Dec 22
(E)Vere E. Kemball...26 Sept 21
Bryan ff. Wingfield ... 1 Apr 21
Lancelot V. Donne, DSC ..... 1 Oct 21
Henry W. N. McCall 13 Aug 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G))
John Martin.....26 July 21
Arthur F. C. Layard... 1 Apr 21
(N) *Frank A. Slocum* (*tempy.*).....27 June 22
Sydney K. Horn .....15 July 22
*Frederick V. Stopford* 29 Aug 22
(*For E.R. training.*)
*Eng. Com*.....Leslie Robins..... .22 Feb 22
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Ronald D. Canadine, MA .....10 Aug 22
*Tempy. R.C. Chaplain* } *Rev.* Frederick K. McClement (*act*) DCL, MA .....27 Mar 20
*Major R.M.A*...George H. Kendle.....— Dec 22
*Lieut. R.M.A*....Sidney G. B. Paine....12 May 22

Digitized by Google

*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Theodore A. Smythe (*prob.*) ..... 12 May 22

*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* John C. N. Taylor, B.ENG. ..... 26 Apr 22

*Surg. Com.* ..... William N. L. Cherry 1 Apr 21

*Paym. Com.* ..... Archibald Taylor, OBE 5 July 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)* Robert R. Adams ..... 26 Apr 22

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Harold D. Norman..... 5 July 22

*Paym. Lieut.* ..... John B. Hobbs..... 12 Aug 22

*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Ronald H. Balfour.... 13 Aug 22
*Phillip C. Taylor (act)* 15 Sept 22
(*For E/R Training.*)

*Mate (E)* ..... *Arthur Holt* ..... 15 May 22

*Cd. Gunner* ..... Harry Pegg..... 13 Aug 22
William C. Musson... 1 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) Albert W. Grose... 1 Apr 21

*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* Henry J. Cook ..... 26 Sept 21

*Cd. Eng.* ..... Charles Hill ..... 11 Oct 22

*Cd. Ord. Offcr.* John H. Westlake, MBE 2 Jan 23

*Gunner* ..... (T) Charles E. Finch, MBE ..... 12 Oct 21
Herbert Pearson..... 21 Jan 22
Isaac E. Roberts ..... 1 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Stanley Hancock ..... 1 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Robert Webb..... 13 Aug 22
(*For I. duties in lieu of Gunner dagger.*)

*Boatswain* ..... William J. McCarthy 13 Aug 22

*R. M. Gunner* ... Albert V. C. Kemp ... 12 Aug 22

*Wt. Teleg.* ..... Ernest H. Cox ..... 21 July 22

*Wt. Shipwright* George A. Evans ..... 20 Nov 20

*Wt. Eng.* ..... Ernest A. Betenson . 11 May 21
Charles W. Baker..... 2 Mar 21
*Cecil J. Kellaway (act)* 4 Jan 23

*Wt. Mech* ..... Abraham Davidson ... 1 Apr 22

*Wt. Elect.* ..... Thomas Barham ..... 13 Jan 21

*Wt. Supply Offr.* Herbert E. Moore ..... 1 Apr 21

*Schoolmaster* ... Herbert J. Jewell ..... 8 Mar 22

*Midshipman* ..... Sydney W. F. Bennetts 15 Jan 22
Henry L. Gilbert..... 15 Jan 22
Alexander Y. Spearman 15 Jan 22
Harry C. R. Alexander 15 Jan 22
Hilary Norman..... 15 Jan 22
Richard H. Barrett..... 15 Jan 22
Edmund S. D. Fremantle ..... 15 May 22
Michael G. Goodenough ..... 15 May 22
Edward A. C. Ball..... 15 May 22
Edward J. B. Harvey 15 May 22
Geoffrey H. Peters..... 15 May 22
Michael Hodges ..... 15 Sept 22
Keith McH. Walter... 15 Sept 22
Marcus H. R. Crichton 15 Sept 22
Henry J. R. Bonham 15 Sept 22

*Midshipman* ..... Charles F. W. St. Quentin ..... 15 Sept 22
Archibald H. T. Fleming ..... 15 Sept 22
Charles T. Collett..... 15 Sept 22
*Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st April, 1921.*

## 81 BERBERIS. (*Dev.*)

*Cd. Engineer* ..... Walter W. E. Wakely 27 Aug 20
*Paid off at Devonport, 1st March, 1919.*

## 82*a* BICESTER.

*Paid off 14th October, 1919.*
*In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.*

## BILLOW. *Drifter.*

*Attached to Greenwich.*

## 84 BIRMINGHAM. (*Ch.*) *Light Cruiser.*

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
*Guns*—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Commander* ..... Francis H. Brabant... 30 May 22
*Lieutenant* ..... Leonard E. Pearson, DSC ..... 1 Dec 22
George W. Burrell ... 23 Nov 22
*Eng. Com.* ..... William C. Horton ... 14 Oct 22
*Surg. Lieut.* ..... William A. Jolliffe..... 1 Dec 22
*Cd. Vict. Offr.* *Alfred J. Tout* ..... 9 Nov 21
*Gunner* ..... ...Herbert H. Leatherdale 1 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright* George H. Smith ..... 25 June 21
*Commissioned 1st September, 1921.*
*Tender to 'Calliope.'*

## 87 BLACKWATER. (*Po.*) *Trawler.*

*Lieutenant* ..... Thomas F. Britton, DSC 3 Aug 22
*Attached to Mining School, Portsmouth.*
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

## 91 BLENHEIM. (*Ch.*) *Cruiser.*

9,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Depôt Ship, Harwich.*

*Captain* ..... Thomas J. S. Lyne, DSO..... 1 Nov 22
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... David M. Fell..... 27 Apr 22
(*I. /t.*) Eric E. C. Tufnell 29 Apr 22
*Lieutenant* ..... Frederick P. Hart..... 21 Dec 22
*Eng. Com.* ..... George C. F. Simmons 12 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

*Surg. Com.*.....Leonard S. Whitwam, MD.....15 Aug 22
*Paym. Com.*.....Gerard A. E. Wyllys...14 Oct 21
*Surg.-Lieut.*.....Norman B. de M. Greenstreet.....14 Oct 21
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Stuart F. Stapleton ...14 Oct 21
*Cd. Gunner* .....Frank Horton.....12 Aug 22
(T)Ebenezer W. B. Seal 24 Aug 22
*Boatswain*.....Leslie R. Boroughs ...10 Sept 22
*Wt. Shipwright* George Peters..... 1 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....Frank A. Hoppins..... 8 Sept 22
*Wt Writer*.....Charles J. V. Perrott 12 Aug 22

---

*The following officers are borne as additional:—*

**For duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....*Ian C. S. Hilton* .....27 Apr 22
*Maurice Ewbank* .....14 Oct 21
*Lieutenant*.....*James G. Lamble*..... 4 Feb 22
*Henry E. Caley* .....18 Dec 22
*Eng. Com.*.....*Malcolm C. Johnson* ...31 Jan 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....*William Tearle (tempy.)* 14 Oct 21
*Archibald Barrie (tempy.)* 14 Oct 21
*Cd. Gunner* .....*Edward Jones*.....10 Aug 22
*William T. Pearson*....15 Aug 22
*Cd. Eng.*.....*William F. J. Howe* ...24 Aug 22
*John A. Symmonds* ...14 Oct 21
*Cd. Mech.*.....*Charles J. A. Cummings* 20 June 22
*Arthur G. Mildren* ...14 Oct 21
*Thomas Lendy*, MBE... 2 June 22
*Gunner*.....*George Hilt* .....13 Nov 22
*Alfred C. Boddie (tempy.)* 8 Dec 22
*Ernest J. Quinnell* .....10 Nov 22
(T)*Oliver S. French*.... 1 Nov 21
*Alfred J. Harvey* ..... 3 July 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....*John H. Roberts*..... 24 Aug 22
*Harry Richards*..... 5 July 22
*Henry D. Whitehouse* 14 Oct 21
*Arthur W. White* ..... 5 July 22
*George W. Gardiner*...30 May 22
*William Culverwell*, DSM ..... 2 June 22

*Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.*

## 94 BLUEBELL. (*Ch.*)

*Sloop.*

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
*Guns*—2—4 *inch*, 4—3 *pr.*

*Lieut. Com.*.....Henry F. Besant .....18 Nov 22
*Lieutenant*.....Noel A. Beal.....15 Oct 21
(N) Harry W. A. Kemmis.....—June 21
*Eng. Lt.* .....Levo Hodge (*tempy.*)...15 Oct 21
*Surg. Lieut.* .....Gordon S. Rutherford 14 Sept 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Cecil R. L. Parry .....— Apr 22
*Gunner* .....Frederick A. Squirrell 12 Oct 21

*Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.*

## 95 BOADICEA. (*Ch.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

3,300 *Tons.* *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
*Guns*—6—4 *inch*, 4—3 *pr.*
*Paid off, 18th February, 1920.*

## BOOTLE.

*In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.*

## 96 BOYNE. (*Po.*) *Trawler.*

*Paid off at Sheerness 5th October, 1921.*

## 97 BRITANNIA (*late* 'OSBORNE.') (*Dev.*)

*Steam Launch.*

*Captain*.....*The Hon.* Herbert Meade, CVO, DSO ..... 2 Jan 23
(*And in command of R.N. Coll., Dartmouth.*)

## 109 BROKE. (*Po.*)

*Flotilla Leader.*

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
*Guns*—5—4.7 *inch*, 1—3 *inch.*

*Eng. Com.*.....John K. Corsar, DSO 10 Mar 22
(*And for duty under D.N.E.*)
*Surg. Lieut. Com.* Guy W. Woodhouse...— Aug 22
*Completing at Portsmouth.*

## 110 BRUCE. (*Po.*)

*Flotilla Leader.*

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
*Guns*—5—4·7 *inch*, 1—3 *inch A.A.*

*Captain*.....John C. Hodgson, DSO 15 Aug 22
(*Capt. (D) 9th Flotilla.*)
*Gunner*.....Henry J. L. Elbourne 10 Apr 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)

---

*Eng. Com.*.....*Wellington B. Hume 16 June 21
*Sub-Lieut.* .....John F. Blackburn ... 3 Jan 23
*Gunner* .....*(T)Robert G. Lang . 2 Jan 23
*Completed to full crew at Rosyth, 27th November, 1919.*
*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*
** And on re-commissioning.*

## 111 BRYONY. (*Dev.*)

*Sloop.*

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
*Guns*—2—4 *inch.*

*Lieutenant*.....Colin J. L. Bittleston, DSC.. .....28 Feb 22
(N) Kenneth M. L. Robinson .....15 Mar 22
*Dudley A. Parker*.....31 Aug 22
Donald N. Gray.....13 Aug 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Alfred B. Clark, MB, DPH..... 6 May 22
*Cd. Eng.*.....William K. Bodycomb 23 Feb 22
*Re-commissioned at Malta, 11th September, 1919*
*Accounts carried out in 'Iron Duke.'*

Digitized by Google

## 114 BURSLEM (*Dev.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns*—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....John M. Henderson,... 1 Dec 21
*Lieutenant* .....James Figgins..... 15 Aug 22
*Surg. Lieut. Com.* } John J. Carroll, MB...11 Mar 21
*Wt. Mech* .....Percy C. Deverell..... 5 June 22

*Re-commissioned 30th November*, 1919.
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.*

## BURY.

*Paid off.*

---

## 117 CACHALOT. (*Po.*)

*Whaler.*

336 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000.

*Guns*—1-12 *pr.*

*Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth 11th March*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Victory.'*

## 120*a* CAIRO. (*Dev.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Arthur H. Walker, OBE 15 Aug 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....John Brooke, DSC .....28 Jan 21
(N)Charles A. Browne 1 Oct 21
(G) John S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve.....15 Oct 21
*Lieutenant*.....John A. Giffard.....15 Oct 21
Berwick M. Douglas 18 Dec 22
*Lieut. R.C.N.* ...Frank L. Houghton...15 Oct 21
*Eng. Com.*.....Alfred C. Brook.....13 July 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Frederick H. Pugh....26 Sept 21
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*...James E. Cornish.....19 Nov 21
*Surg. Com.*.....James S. Orwin, MB...17 Oct 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Jackson G. Boal, MB — Mar 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Harold G. Badger ....19 Oct 21
*Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.* } Harry Kingsley.....28 June 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* } Arthur Lewis.....19 Oct 21
*Gunner* ..... .....Edward S. Moore ..... 1 July 21
(T)Frank C. Hodges...10 May 21
Martin W. Sonnen ...15 Feb 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....John Churcher ..... 7 June 21
Henry M. Thomas ....15 Oct 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Louis A. J. King ..... 7 Jan 23

*Re-commissioned 21th December*, 1921.

## 120*b* CALCUTTA. (*Po.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

*Admiral* .....Sir William C. Pakenham, KCB, KCMG, KCVO ...16 Oct 20
*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Com.* Cecil A. Ward, CMG ..... .....16 Oct 20
*Flag Lieut.* .....(S)Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe..... 1 Dec 19
(*And as Fleet W/T Officer.*)

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff* } *Captain* Kenneth G. B. Dewar (*And as Flag Captain.*) 9 May 22

*Commander* .....Stewart D. Spicer ... 1 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer.*)
*Lieut. Com.* .....(T)Stephen F. Gaisford St. Lawrence...—Nov 22
(*Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*(I. *Du., Gr. Rs.*) Cecil E. S. Wright .....29 July 22
(*Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
(I. *Gr.*) Pulteney W. Malcolm, OBE..... 8 June 22
(*D.I.O., Bermuda.*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } (I. *Sp.*) Frederick J. Good ..... .....23 June 21
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer, Bermuda.*)

*Clerks to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut.*.....William H. W. Winn 8 Dec 19
Felix R. Porter ..... 8 Sept 20

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)Edward W. Kitson14 June 21
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
Eric J. Shelley.....14 June 21
*Lieutenant*.....(G)George T. Philip, DSC ..... 7 Feb 22
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
(E)Ralph W. K. Twinberrow .....20 Apr 22
Cecil R. Burgess..... 1 Sept 21
*Charles H. Lingard-Guthrie*.....18 July 21
Wilmot P. Bennitt ...15 Nov 20
Richard Woods .....20 July 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Geoffrey Morgan.....28 June 22
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Lawrence Norcock ...— Dec 22
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
*Surg.-Com.*.....(I. *Gr.*)Arthur T. Rivers
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*) 25 June 21
*Paym. Com.*.....Cyril S. Johnson, DSO 14 June 21
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
*Paym. Lieut.* ...John A. Hussey.....14 June 21

Digitized by Google

*Gunner*.....Richard J. Hatton ...14 June 21
(T)John Neal.....14 June 21
Frank Frost..... 8 July 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright* Francis W. Newbery 14 June 21
*Wt. Eng.* .....John H. Dickson .....14 June 21
*Wt. Mech.*..... Henry Kenden,..... 2 Jan 23
*Schoolmaster* . ...David Adams .....19 July 21
(*For General Educational Duties on Station.*)
John H. Mitchell.....25 June 21
(*And for General Educational Duties on Station.*)

*Recommissioned 14th June*, 1921.

## 121 CALEDON. (*Ch.*)
### *Light Cruiser.*

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Dudley B. N. North, CSI, CMG, CVO .....15 Sept 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)William S. F. McLeod, OBE.....26 Aug 21
Guy L. Warren .....14 June 22
*Lieutenant*.....(T)William H.Graves26 Aug 21
(*And for Squadron* (*T*) *Duties.*)
(G)Guy S. Laurence...15 Jan 22
(E)Thomas W. A. Masterman.....25 Nov 22
William A. R. Cartwright .....26 Aug 21
*Eng. Com.* .....Robin Rampling, DSO.....31 May 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Harry M. A. Day, AM 3 May 22
*Instr. Lieut.*.....Henry W. Masterton 26 Apr 22
*Surg. Com*.....Maurice W. Haydon 26 Aug 21
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } William B. G. Burtenshaw ..... 1 Dec 22
*Paym. Lieut*.....Arthur C. Dickson ... 7 Apr 22
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Ernest G. Welchman28 Dec 22
*Alexander D. McGlashan*
(*For E R. Training.*) 14 Dec 22
Bernard E. Kendall.... 4 Jan 22
*Gunner* .....(T)William Lewis.....16 Aug 21
Edwin Dowding .....16 Aug 21
Richard F. Lambert...24 Apr 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright* William Bevans.....— Sept 21
*Wt. Eng*.....Herbert J. Eagle.....— Mar 22
John P. McLennan...24 Aug 22
*Schoolmaster* ...James Cullen.....28 Nov 22
*Midshipman*.....Alexander D. McGlashan .....30 Dec 21
William T. Yendall....15 Jan 22
Richard H. Torbock...15 Jan 22
Reginald J. S. Butler..15 Jan 22
Hugh F. Robertson-Aikman.....15 Jan 22

*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 26th August*, 1921.

## 122 CALLIOPE. (*Ch.*)
### *Light Cruiser.*

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 37,500.

*Guns*—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....William D. Paton, DSO, MVO ..... 6 May 22
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore.*)
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G)Frederick C. Finnis, DSO..... 6 May 22
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)
*Lieutenant*.....Thomas Parkinson....— June22
Edmond H. O'Conor..— June 22
Benjamin C. S. Martin30 May 22
*Eng. Com*.....Robert Walker .....— May 22
*Major, R.M.L.I.*David J. Gowney, DSO, DCM..... 2 Oct 22
(*And for duty on Staff of S.O. Reserve Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Weymouth' tempy.*)
*Surg.-Com.* .....Donald P. Chapman...— Nov 22
*Paym. Com*.....Mackenzie Leask .....— May 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Michael A. C. Slipper— May 22
*Bertram K. H. Norgate* 15 Apr 22
(*For Duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Weymouth' tempy.*)
*Gunner* .....Edward W. Arkle..... 6 May 22
(*And for D.F. & I. Duties in ships in Reserve.*)
Lewis A. Steer..... 7 Aug 22
*Wt. Shipwright*.Thomas H. Stonehouse ..... 7 July 22
*Wt. Elect* .....*Joseph E. Fell*.....28 Sept 22
(*And for duty with Reserve Fleet, Nore.*)
*Wt. Supply Offcr* Alfred T. Smart.....— Aug 22

*The following Officers are borne as additional, while boys are borne for training*:—
*Lieutenant*.....*Geoffrey W. Mott* ..... 6 May 22
*Gunner*.....*Gordon Copland*.....11 Nov 22

## 123 CALYPSO. (*Ch.*)
### *Light Cruiser.*

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Charles A. Scott .....31 Dec 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Colin A. G. Hutchison31 Aug 22
(N)Francis W. Crowther, DSC.....31 Aug 22
*Lieutenant* .....(T)Dermot P. Cather31 Aug 22
(G)Harold N. C. Webber.....31 Aug 22
(E)Hugh E. Semple...14 June22
Guy L'E. M. Sturges 31 Aug 22
George R. Deverell ...31 Aug 22
*Eng. Com*.....FrederickW.Bromley, DSO.....— Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*.Reginald C. Bullock..31 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

*Surg. Com.* .....Arthur H. Joy, MB ...31 Aug 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Edward C. Annaheim 1 July 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Robert G. Poole.....15 Jan 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Harry P. Koelle.....25 Aug 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)Henry Bartlett.....31 Aug 22
*Gunner*.....George H. Warren (*a*) 1 Jan 22
(*For D. F. and I. duty.*)
John H. Atkinson.....25 Aug 22
*Wt. Shipwright* Herbert Tidman .....31 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....William J. Lowry.....27 June 22
Roy H. Smith (*tempy.*) 6 Sept 20
*Schoolmaster*.....Clifford A. Jervis .....15 Sept 21

*Re-commissioned on 31st August, 1922.*

## CAMBERLEY.

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

## 124 CAMBRIAN. (*Ch.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Malcolm L. Goldsmith, DSO... .. . ..... 9 Aug 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(G)Lionel F. Robinson, MVO, DSC ..... .....26 Sept 22
(N)Frederick W. S. Gleed ..... 9 Aug 22
*Lieutenant*.....John Harding ... ... 9 Aug 22
(E)Leslie R. Ricardo — July 22
John A. Binnie..... 9 Aug 22
George A. M. Williams 9 Aug 22
Robert M. Ellis.....10 Sept 22
*Lieut. R.C.N.*...*Edwin A. Thompson* (*act*) ..... . 29 Jan 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Stanley W. Cooke.....14 Oct 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Selwyn Guise Cutler 9 Aug 22 (7 Dec 21)
*Surg. Com.*.....William N. Blatchford ..... ..... 9 Aug 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Reginald B. I. Croose ..... 9 Aug 22
*Shipwright Lieut.* Edward F. Charles ...18 Mar 20
*Sub-Lieut.*.....*Count* Andrea D. R. Metaxa .....28 Dec 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Ernest J. Foster.....— Apr. 22
*Gunner* .....Walter Stoddart .....26 Nov 22
(T)Albert W. Newby ...1 Aug 22
Ernest Holbrook .....12 Feb 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Henry W. Ellender... 9 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright* Charles V. Rowland...30 Nov 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Frank Mitchell .....— July 22
*Wt. Mechanician* William T. Symonds 21 Sept 22
*Paym. Mid.*.....Henry R. Harold.....15 Nov 22
*Paym. Mid. R.C.N.* } John E. Ellis ..... 9 Aug 22

*Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922.*

## 126 CAMELLIA. (*Dev.*)

## 128*a* CAMPBELL. (*Dev.*)

*Flotilla Leader.*

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Captain* .....Frank F. Rose, DSO ... 7 July 21
(*Capt. (D) 3rd Flotilla*)
*Flotilla Staff*
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Ralph Handcock..... 1 Aug 22
(*And for T Duties in Flotilla.*)
*Lieutenant*.....(G)Steuart A. Pears... 1 Oct 21
(*And for G duties in Flotilla.*)
(S)Vivian J. Robinson (*tempy.*).....19 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Harold B. Sears, DSO24 Sept 21
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Frederick J. Telling.. 4 July 21
(*Captain's Clerk*)
*Gunner* .....Frederick J. Smith ...20 Apr 22
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Veteran.'*)
*Sig. Boatswain*...Arthur C. Warner ... 9 July 21
(*Accommodated in 'Witherington'*)
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Robert A. Balfour ...11 May 21
(*Accommodated in 'Veteran.'*)

---

*Lieutenant*.....Henry Hamilton..... 5 Jan 21
(N)Ronald G. Bowes-Lyon ..... 5 Jan 21
John W. Boutwood ...— Apr 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Harry L. Hammond ...1 Apr 21
*Mate* .....William R. Bull, DSM 14 Nov 22
*Cd. Eng.*.....Sydney P. Lemon ..... 1 Jan 21
*Gunner* .....(T)Alfred E. Haddy...24 Oct 21

*Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.*
*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*

## 182 CANTERBURY. (*Po.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Commander*.....Robert A. Rice .....21 Nov 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot..... — Dec 22
*Lieutenant*.....George H. Aylward22 Nov 22
Peter K. Wallace.....14 Sept 21
*Eng. Com.*.....Thomas G. Coomber, DSO..... 1 Sept 21
*Paym. Com.*.....Leonard R. Barker ...18 Jan 22
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) Thomas Cotter ... 1 Aug 19
(T)David Murphy.....11 June 21
*Gunner* .....Frederick H. Yeo.....28 June 21
(*For D. F, & I. Duties.*)
Walter J. Driscoll, DSC .....16 Nov 22
*Wt. Eng. R.N.R.* *John R. Flett* .....10 Jan 22
*Joseph E. Jopling* .....14 Jan 22
*Wt. Shipwright* Frederick Hough ..... 18 Sept 21

*Re-commissioned on the 21st November, 1922.*
*Tender to "Courageous."*

Digitized by Google

## 132*a* CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)
*Light Cruiser.*

4,190 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40.000.
*Guns*—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Edward R. Jones ..... 8 Apr 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)*John N. Tait* ..... 2 Jan 22
Harold O. Joyce, DSC 7 Feb 22
*Lieutenant*.....(G)Gilbert C. A. Whitelocke .....15 Sept 21
Leslie R. D. Helm ...18 Feb 22
Arthur C. Cresswell 18 Feb 22
Robert St. V. Sherbrooke .....12 May 22
*Eng.Com.* .....Charles E. Garrard...12 June 18
*Eng. Lieut.* .....William P. Magee ... 5 July 21
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*..Albert Rendell .....11 Apr 22
*Surg.-Com.* .....Samuel Bradbury, MR, DPH ..... 7 Jan 22
*Paym. Com.*.....Knighton H. Arnold16 Jan 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....(I. *Fr.*)Henry H. Harvey —June22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Cyril T. R. Searle .....— Feb 22
*Cd. Eng.*.....Albert H. Benfield DSC .....28 Feb 20
*Gunner* .....Charles W. J. Sadd...10 June 22
(T)Frederick C. Broomfield.....16 July 19
Thomas W. Ward..... 2 Jan 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.*.....William C. G. Keats 7 June 22
*Wt. Shipwright* William P. Watts.....30 Apr 20
*Schoolmaster* ...Alexander Coutts ...11 Mar 22
*Midshipman*.....Reginald W. Armytage11 Apr 22
Phillip T. A. Love ...11 Apr 22
Jasper W. F. Milner-Gibson .....11 Apr 22
John G. P. Brownrigg11 Apr 22
Niel C. S. Gooch .....11 Apr 22
George H. Oswald ...11 Apr 22

*Commissioned at Pembroke on 11th April*, 1922.

## 188 CARADOC. (*Dev.*)
*Light Cruiser.*

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000
*Guns*—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain* .....Reginald St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO .....25 July 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Irving M. Palmer, DSC17 Feb 22
(N)Edward J. F. Price, DSC .....30 May 22
*Lieutenant*.....(G)Philip C. Forman 18 Aug 22
Gaspard P. Hunter-Blair ..... 15 July 22
(E)Ernest G. Beazley 4 Nov 22
Carey R. E. de Jersey14 Dec 22
John H. Lewty (*act*)...15 Sept 22
*Eng. Com.*.....George J. B. Barry ...22 July 22
*Capt. R.M.L.I.* Lawrence Mercer.....16 Nov 21
*Surg. Com.*.....John H. McDowall, MB13 May 22
*Paym. Com.*.....Geoffrey J. Rapkin, OBE .....12 Nov 20
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Reginald H. Thornton15 Sept 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* George W. Best .....16 June 21
*Cd. Gunner*.....Frederick L. Maunder23 Jan 21
(T)Thomas Lynch.....28 June 21
*Gunner*.....John Bowden .....23 Jan 21
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.*.....Thomas G. Goodfellow23 Feb 21
James H. Marshall ...25 Aug 21
*Wt. Shipwright* William H. Chubb .....23 Jan 21

*Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 29th January*, 1921

## 133*a* CARDIFF. (*Po.*)
*Light Cruiser.*

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
*Guns*—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Rear-Admiral* .. *Sir* Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO .....11 Dec 23
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
*Personal Staff.*
*Secretary*.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Rowland C. Jerram, DSO .....11 Dec 21
*Flag Lieut.*.....(S)Clifford Caslon .....18 Jan 21

*Clerks to Secretary.*
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Alan R. Bradshaw.....18 Jan 21
Alfred W. Holmes.....25 Sept 22

*Captain*.....Thomas H. Binney, DSO .....— Dec 22
*Commander*.....Evelyn C. O. Thomson, DSO .....28 Dec 20
*Lieut.-Com.*.....*Beauchamp A. Francis (tempy)*..... 2 Oct 22
(N) Edward G. G. Hastings.....10 May 21
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
(T)Geoffrey B. Smith10 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) Eric J. P. Brind 15 Dec 21
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
*Lieutenant*.....*Charles H. Drage* .....23 Nov 21
James D. Prentice.....31 July 20
Brian R. Brasier-Creagh23 Nov 20
*Guy N. Rolfe*.....15 Feb 21
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith .....15 Jan 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Arthur W. J. Turner — Dec 21
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
*Eng. Lieut* .....*William J. King ..... 1 Mar 21
*Maj. R.M.L.I.* Charles B. Mullins ...— Jan 21
*Surg. Com.*.....*Edward A. G. Wilkinson, OBE, BA.....13 Jan 21
*Paym. Com.*.....Percy J. Hazel.....— Nov 21
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Rudolph I. C. Behr— Nov 21
*Senior Master*....Albert C. Pope .....3 Oct 21
(*And for Squadron duties.*)
*Gunner* .....Daniel W. Fyson .....13 Aug 21
(T)George W. Eddowes 2 Jan 21
George T. Elgie.....— Dec 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Sig. Boatswain*..Gerald Barton .....18 July 21
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Sidney W. Francis....18 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

*Wt. Shipwright* Alfred A. Coles.....23 Nov 20
*Wt. Eng.* .....*William A. Frost.....— Dec 22
*Wt. Mech.* .....*Harry P. Spann.....11 Oct 21
*Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 15th December, 1920.*
**And on re-commissioning.*

## 133*b* CARLISLE. (*Po.*)
*Light Cruiser.*
4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
*Guns*—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*

*Captain* .....*Gerald C. Dickens, CMG..... 1 Aug 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)Arthur R. Farquhar, DSC ..... 7 Jan 23
(G)Kenneth F. D. Acland ... ..... 7 Jan 23
*Lieutenant*..... ...*(E)Robert W. W. Cook 19 Sept 22
Hugh C. Skinner..... 4 Aug 21
William P. D. Vesey-Fitzgerald .....11 Dec 22
*Thomas E. B. Manders 18 Oct 22
*John Terry .....18 Oct 22
*Eng. Com.*.....*George W. Odam ...16 Sept 20
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Edward C. Hoar .....— Dec 22
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Robert R. Churchill ..... 6 Jan 23
(*And for 5th L.C.S.*)
*Surg. Com.* .....John D. Keir ..... 26 Aug 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Edward Whittington-Ince ..... 7 Jan 23
*Paym. Lieut*.....John E. Pibworth..... 9 Feb 21
*Sub-Lieut*.....Norman T. B. Holt ... 7 Jan 23
*John F. M. Robertson15 Jan 22
*Cd. Gunner*.....Albert E. Jackman ... 7 Jan 23
*Gunner* .....*(T)Arthur R. Phillips26 Sept 22
Ernest Cove ..... 7 Jan 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright* Albert T. Diaper ..... 7 Jan 23
*Wt. Eng.* .....*Mark Crawford ..... 1 Apr 21
*Reginald Haynes ...14 Sept 22
*Paym. Mid.* .....John S. Lancaster ... 7 Jan 23
*Re-commissioned 1st January, 1921.*
**And on re-commissioning.*

## 186 CAROLINE. (*Po.*)
*Light Cruiser.*
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
*Guns*—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
*Paid off at Portsmouth on 17th February, 1922.*

## 186*a* CARSTAIRS. (*Po.*)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Cd. Gunner* .....Harry Twine.... .....30 June 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....John Pugh .....28 June 22
*Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 28th January, 1920.*
*Tender to 'Dryad.*

## 187 CARYSFORT. (*Dev.*)
*Light Cruiser,*
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
*Guns*—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

*Captain*.....*VC*Alfred F. B. Carpenter .....— Mar 21
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)Cuthbert Coppinger, DSC.....14 Aug 21
Kenneth G. Ramsey 1 Mar 21
*Lieutenant* .....(G)Basil W. Le G. Pullen ..... 1 Sept 22
Harold A. Shears.....31 Aug 22
Ian D. Anderson .....31 Aug 22
Granville R. Fuller...31 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Albert A. G. Martell... 1 Apr 21
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Arthur A. Adams 5 July 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Philip R. Smith-Hill 28 Apr 22
*Surg. Com.*.....John M. Hayes .....30 July 21
*Paym. Com.*.....Francis K. Kempson 5 July 22
*Sub-Lieut.* .....John R. Henderson...15 Aug 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Norman H. Shearburn 8 Sept 20
*Cd. Gunner*.....George H. Collins.....18 Oct 22
*Gunner* .....James A. W. French 20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Samuel R. Manicom25 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....John D. Irvine .....29 Aug 22
William J. Robins.....12 Apr 20
*Wt. Shipwright* Harry L. Metters.....14 Aug 22
*Midshipman*.....Frederick S. Walford 30 Sept 21
Arthur H. Drake.....30 Sept 21
Robert G. Blaxland...15 Sept 21
Michael G. Evans.....15 Sept 21
Rowland H. Stokes-Rees .....15 Sept 21
George A. Thring.....15 Sept 21
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st April, 1921.*

## CASCADE. *Drifter.*
*Harwich.*
*Attached to 'Telemachus.'*

Digitized by Google

## 139 CASTOR. (*Ch.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

3,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain* .....Aubrey T. Tillard, DSO 8 Aug 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Harold G. L. Harvey 1 May 22
(N)Rochfort Y. Loveband..... 7 Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....John W. Hoskyns.....12 June 22
(G)Frederick R. Garside 25 Oct 22
Arthur R. M. Black... 7 Aug 22
Bonham de L. Faunce 5 Dec 22
*Eng. Com*.....Oswald C. D. Dallas... 2 May 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Stanley F. Heraud, MBE 1 Aug 21
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*....John S. S. Tuppen.....15 Nov 21
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* George W. Whittaker, MA ..... 1 Aug 22
(*And for Duty with 2nd L.C.S.*)
*Surg. Com*.....Herbert E. Perkins... 1 May 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Herbert W. Landon...15 Oct 21
*Sub-Lieut*..... Leslie W. Lamplough..28 Dec 21
*Gunner* .....William H. Simpson.. 1 Aug 22
William E. Green .....24 Nov 22
(T)Frank J. Tailby.....15 Oct 11
*Albert H. Wood*..... 2 Nov 20
(*Tempy. for Instructional Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright*..Harry L. Ash..... 7 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Oliver W. Fay .....15 Dec 22
*Wt. Mech* .....Jonathan Williams ...28 Oct 21
*Schoolmaster*.....Alfred Petty .....19 Dec 22
*Midshipman*.....Addison J. B. Cresswell 30 Dec 21
Donald C. Deacon,...30 Dec 21
William L. Broderick15 Jan 22
Arthur A. Tait.....15 Jan 22
Colin Campbell.....15 Jan 22
Ayme A. C. Ouvry....15 Jan 22
*Paym. Mid*.....Reginald R. Gilbert... 7 Mar 21

*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 18th April, 1920.*

## 139*a* CATERHAM. (*Po.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Lieutenant*.....William H. Magnor 8 May 22
*Cd. Boatswain*...William H. Hayes.....15 Jan 22
(*For (N) Duties.*)
*Gunner*.....Walter J. Cornick ... 1 Aug 22
*Cd. Eng.* .....William J. Bard .....18 May 22

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Dryad.'*

## 140 CATTISTOCK.

*Paid off 15th January, 1920.*
*In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.*

**C.D. 71.** *Drifter.*
**C.D. 72.** *Drifter.*
**C.D. 75.** *Drifter.*
} *Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D.) H.M.S. 'Dido.'*

## 141 CELANDINE. (*Dev.*)

*Paid off at Devonport, 11th April, 1919.*

## 142 CENTAUR. (*Dev.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *pr.*

*Captain* ..... Charles D. Burke .....31 Dec 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(G)Hubert G. D. Acland .....28 July 22
*Lieutenant*.....Dudley V. Peyton-Ward ..... 7 Oct 21
(N)Charles A. R. Routh 1 Jan 23
John R. N. Taylor..... 6 Mar 22
Robert L. Wight, DSC 6 Mar 22
Wallace St. J. Ainslie13 Aug 22
Donald J. G. Watkinson 15 Sept 22
*Eng. Com*.....Cecil Simpson.....14 Oct 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....Algernon D. Kempster 17 Nov 21
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*.Charles Q. Parsons....24 Sept 21
*Surg. Com.* .....Arthur G. Valpy French.....12 July 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Francis G. Cavanagh 13 July 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* } Cyril A. Chiswell .....24 Sept 20
*Gunner* .....Henry Willey.....21 Mar 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
(T)Patrick Conway...15 Mar 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
James W. Wilkinson 15 Sept 22
*Wt. Shipwright*..Edward E. J. O'Gara 8 Mar 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Edwin J. L. Fuller ...28 Feb 22
George H. Cummins 29 Aug 22
*Schoolmaster*.....Harry E. Roe .....24 Mar 22

*Re-commissioned at Gibraltar on 21st March, 1922.*

## 148 CENTURION. (*Po.*)

*Battleship.*

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*..... ...Richard G. A. W. Stapleton - Cotton, CBE, MVO..... .....16 Mar 21
*Commander* .....M. Brock Birkett, DSO10 Jan 21
*Lieut.-Com*.....(N)Patrick H. Mackenzie, DSO .....31 Aug 22
(G)Patrick B. Lawder 1 May 21

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant*.....Charles R. Thompson31 Aug 22
(T)Frank H. P. Maurice 12 Apr 22
Joe H. C. Willoughby19 Dec 22
(E)Humfrey J. B. Moore .....16 Sept 21
Kenneth L. Harkness 28 Dec 22
*Lieut. R.C.N.*...*Frederick G. Hart*.....31 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*.....William H. Clarke,DSO 27 June 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Ralph M. Jones.....17 Feb 22
*Capt., R.M.A.*...Gerald S. Hayman ...31 Aug 22
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Hubert F. St. P. Foley, BA.....31 Aug 22
*Surg. Com.*.....Gerald Nunn. OBE.....—June 22
*Paym. Com.*.....Reginald Butcher, CMG, MVO .....31 Aug 22
*Paym. Lieut.* (I)William H. Bradley...31 Aug 22
Geoffrey A. Carter ...31 Aug 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....William G. Everitt....15 Jan 22
*Campbell M. Lithgow* 15 Sept 22
(*for E. R. Training.*)
*Mate* (*E*) .....*George F. Taylor*.....15 May 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....Charles E. Hazzeldine25 Aug 22
*Cd. R.M. Gunner* Horace Puxley .....31 Aug 22 (27 July 20)
*Gunner*.....(T)Alexander W. Stephens 25 Aug 22
George H. Tidy.....13 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George H. Warren (*b*)13 Aug 22
*Boatswain*.....Harry J. Monk .....31 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Ernest V. Swanson ...31 Aug 22
William Smith .....31 Aug 22
*Alfred B. Cluett* (*act*) 4 Jan 23
*Wt. Ord. Offr*....William West.....15 Sept 22
*Wt. Shipwright* William D. Thomas ...22 Feb 21
*Wt. Elect.*.....Bertram C. Dawes ...25 Aug 22
*Schoolmaster*.....Richard Kay ..... 9 Sept 22
*Midship-man*.....Duncan L. Johnston 31 Aug 22
William K. R. Cross 31 Aug 22
George E. Hurry .....31 Aug 22
John M. F. Phillimore31 Aug 22
Edward W Monckton31 Aug 22
Philip Wilkinson .....15 Sept 22
John P. Hunt .....15 Sept 22
Peter Dawnay .....15 Sept 22
Malcolm S. L. Burnett15 Sept 22
Somerled McDonald 15 Sept 22
Ralph G. Swallow.....15 Sept 22
Geoffrey T. Lambert 15 Sept 22
Geoffrey Gowland.. . 18 Oct 22
John Hollocombe .....18 Oct 22
*Paym. Mid.*... ...*Jack R. Allfrey* .....13 Sept 22

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st August, 1922.*

## 144 CERES. (*Ch.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....John K.ImThurn.CBE — Jun 21
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Humphrey M. Robson, DSO.....18 Sept 22
(N)Herbert D. Vaughan-Hughes.....18 Sept 22
*Lieutenant* .....(G)Alexander H. M. Hyslop.....— Apr 22
Murray G. Edwards...13 Aug 22
*Hon.* Archibald L. C. W. J. G. Napier.....15 July 22
Ian R. Grant .....18 Sept 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Aubrey E. Waters.....14 July 21
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Edward P. Parrick.....1 Jan 22
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*Samuel J. Bassett..... 19 Sept 22
*Surg. Com.* .....Sidney W. Grimwade18 Sept 22
*Paym. Com.*.....Terence M. Salter ...12 Sept 22
*Surg. Lieut.*.....Thomas N. D'Arcy.. ..25 Feb 20
*Paym. Lieut.* ...Cyril G. Neeves.....12 Sept 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Gerald V. Gladstone 15 Jan 22
*Gunner* .....Claude W. Case.....13 Sept 22
(T)Evelyn C. R. Leppan 15 Aug 21
Albert E. Sinnock.....13 Sept 22
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*.George F. Snell.....18 Sept 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....James B. Yarrell ..... 8 Sept 22
Wilfred H. Hicks .....18 Sept 22
*Schoolmaster*.....William A. Choules ...18 Sept 22

*Re-commissioned on 18th September, 1922.*

## 146 CHAMPION. (*Po.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—4–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

*Captain*.....Patrick E. Parker,DSO 4 May 22
*Lieut.-Com.* ... . (G)Oswald S. Gray ...16 Nov 22
*Lieutenant*.....(N)Felix B.Chevallier, DSO .....21 Aug 22
(E)Hugh Dixon, DSC10 Nov 22
*Lieut. R.A.N.*...Arthur H. Spurgeon 31 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Arthur C. Turnbull ...15 Feb 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*...Basil R. Reiss Smith 1 Nov 22
*Surg. Com.* .....Arthur R. Fisher . ...15 Sept 22
*Paym. Com.* .....James H. Batchelor... 5 July 21
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Kenneth S. Lyle ..... 5 Jan 23
*Cd. Gunner*.... Henry G. Fenton.....22 Aug 21
*Cd. Eng. R.N.R.*Cecil I. Howell..... 1 Feb 22
(*for 91 days' training.*)
*Gunner*.....(T) Anthony Beard ...15 May 22
John E. Grice .....12 Oct 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.*.....John D. Nicholas ... 2 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng. R.N.R.*Edward T. Lloyd.....20 Mar 22
(*For 91 days' training.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*.Frederick J. Gould....21 May 22

*Reduced Complement. Tender to 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

151 **CHELMSFORD.** (*Ch.*)
*Paddle Minesweeper.*
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
*Paid off on 6th December*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*

152 **CHELTENHAM.** (*Ch.*)
*Paddle Minesweeper.*
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
*Paid off 9th February*, 1920.
*In charge of C. & M. Party.*

153 **CHEPSTOW.** (*Ch.*)
*Paddle Minesweeper.*
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400
*Paid off on 3rd September*, 1921.

155 **CHERWELL.** (*Dev.*)
*Fishery Protection Trawler.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut. in Comd.* | George Griffiths | 18 Apr 21 |
| *Lieutenant* | Sidney D. Stoneman | 2 Jan 23 |
| *Boatswain* | William G. Partridge | 12 July 22 |

*Tender to 'Harebell.'*
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.*

157*a* **CHRYSANTHEMUM.** (*Dev.*)
*Sloop.*
(*Target Towing Ship.*)
1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
*Guns*—2–3 *pr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | Frederic G. Schurr | 30 Nov 22 |
| *Lieutenant* | Francis R. C. Riddell | 28 Dec 22 |
| | (N)Harold F. Lane | 28 Dec 22 |
| | Clement N. Everitt | — Feb 22 |
| | George W. Field | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Cd. Eng.* | Walker R.J.F.Switzer | 27 May 21 |
| *Gunner* | Ernest Kirton | 28 Dec 22 |
| *Wt. Shipwright* | Maurice C. Smith | 28 Dec 22 |

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16th November*, 1920.

158 **CICALA.** (*Dev.*)
*River Gunboat.*
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
*Guns*—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | Cecil W. May | 18 Oct 22 |

*Re-commissioned 15th October*, 1922.

**CIRRUS.** (*Po.*) *Drifter.*
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

161 **CLEMATIS.** (*Dev.*)
*Sloop.*
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
*Guns*—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | Guy P. Bowles, DSO | 10 Sept 22 |
| *Lieutenant* | Charles E. S. Farrant | 6 Jan 21 |
| | (N)Jocelyn L. Storey | 18 Oct 22 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | George C. Michell | 8 Aug 22 |
| *Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.* | George R. Miles | 21 Aug 22 |
| *Gunner* | Sidney J. McCarthy, MBE | 15 Sept 22 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | William V. Summons | 4 July 21 |

*Re-commissioned at Malta, 30th July*, 1919.
*Re-commissioned, 1st August*, 1921.

162 **CLEOPATRA.** (*Ch.*)
*Light Cruiser.*
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
*Guns*–4–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | Harold E. Denison | 29 Aug 22 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | Hugh C. Johnson | 28 Dec 22 |
| *Lieutenant* | Ernest Brown | 30 May 22 |
| *Eng. Com.* | Douglas Hill | 25 May 22 |
| *Gunner* | Willie Savory | 1 Aug 22 |
| | Harry Bailey | 25 July 22 |
| *Wt. Shipwright* | Arthur Woolley | 23 Nov 22 |

*Tender to 'Calliope.'*
*Reduced to Reserve on the 9th June*, 1922.

**CLOUD.** *Drifter.*
*Attached to 'Resolution.'*

**C.M.B. 11.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 19a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 20a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 21b.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 22b.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 23b.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 27a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 29a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M B. 30b.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

Digitized by Google

**C.M.B. 31bd.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 32a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 36a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 38b.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 49.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M B 59.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 69a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 73bd** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 74bd.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B 75b.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M B 80c.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 81c.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 82c.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 83c.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 84c.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M B. 85c.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 88bd.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 89bd.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M B. 90bd.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 91b.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 92bd.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 93c.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 94c.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C M B. 95c.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 96c.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 97c.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 98c.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 102mt.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 103mt** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 104mt.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 112.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B 113ck.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B 115d.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M B. 116d.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C M.B. 117d.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 118d** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M B. 119d.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 120f.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M B. 121.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M.B. 122.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*
**C.M B. 123.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

166 **COCKCHAFER.** (*Dev.*)
*River Gunboat.*
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
*Guns*—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut. in Comd.* Noel L. Veresmith....20 Jan 22
*Lieut.*.....Erskine K. H. St. Aubyn, DSC .....15 Jan 21

*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January* 1920.

**COLD SNAP.** *Drifter.*
*Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.*

167 **COLLEEN** (*late* ROYALIST). (*Dev.*)
*Late Light Cruiser.*
1,420 *Tons.*

*Paid off on 15th March*, 1922.

168 **COLLINGWOOD.** (*Po.*)
*Battleship.*
19,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*
*Guns*—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2 3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Paid off at Portsmouth on 31st March*, 1922.

168*b* **COLNE.** (*Dev.*)
*Fishery Protection Trawler.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Terence A. F. Longford.....30 Dec 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel*)
*Lieutenant*.....Philip K. Enright.... 1 Aug 22
*2nd Mate, P.C.S.* John J. Carson.....10 Aug 22
(*Tender to* '*Harebell.*')

*Accounts carried out in* '*Victory XI,*' *Portland.*
*Re-commissioned 23rd May*, 1920.

Digitized by Google

## 169 COLOMBO. (*Po.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—5–6 *inch*, 2 3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*..... Archibald Cochrane, CMG ..... 7 Dec 21
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G)Henry F. Minchin— Jan 22
(N)Osbert C. G. Leveson-Gower.....— Jan 22
*Lieutenant*..... Maurice W. B. Hervey 15 Nov 20
Hugh R. M. Laird ...— Oct 21
Eric W. Bush, DSC ...27 Jan 22
Hugh C. Guernsey.....27 Jan 22
*Eng. Com.*.....William J. Deans ...— Oct 21
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Cecil H. McVittie...20 Feb 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Lawrence D. Caffyn...31 Jan 22
*Surg. Com.*.....John S. Austin, MB...— Nov 21
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*William J. Colborne..— Nov 21
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } William E. H. Jolly 15 Dec 21
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Augustus J.V. Chubb 2 Feb 22
*Gunner*.....Henry Jones ..... 1 Apr 21
(T)Peter W. Diviani 6 Dec 21
Charles R. J. Lintern 27 Jan 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....Frank L. Martin, MBE 31 Dec 21
Evan D. Lewis.....19 Sept 22
*Wt. Shipwright* George W. Potter.....18 Oct 22

*Re-commissioned on 15th March, 1922.*

## 170 COLOSSUS. (*Po.*)

*Battleship.*

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 1-4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Paid off at Devonport on 25th May*, 1922.

## 171 COLUMBINE (*late* DARKNESS). (*Ch.*) *Drifter.*

(*Port Edgar Base*).

*Captain*.....Anselan J. B. Stirling, CB..... 1 Nov 22
*Commander*.....Graham F. W. Wilson, DSO ..... 16 June 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Cyril T. H. White.....22 Aug 22
(G)Henry W. B. Fligg.....28 July 22
(*And for duty with 6th and 9th Destroyer Flotillas.*)
Gordon R. Brown .....15 Sept 21
Reynold M. Alleyne...31 May 22
*Lieutenant*.....(T)Francis H. M. Vaughan .....22 Nov 22
(*And for Duty in 6th and 9th Flotillas*) (*tempy.*)
Edward T. Bragg.....10 Aug 22
(*For charge of Gun Mountings and Ordnance Stores.*)
*Eng. Com.*.....Leonard H. P. Hammond.....11 Jan 23
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Robert Douglas ..... 8 Jan 21
(*For charge of Stores for Atlantic Fleet Flotillas.*)
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)
*Paym. Capt.*.....Kenneth S. Hay..... 9 Jan 22
*Surg. Com.*.....John G. Peebles, MB 15 July 21
(*As S.M.O. and M.T.O.*)
*Paym. Com.*.....William Lindsay..... 12 July 21
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Tudor Gwynne-Jones 1 Jan 23
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } William A. Lloyd .....17 Oct 21
John M. Buckle.....10 May 22
Reginald P. Mackenzie..... 1 Jan 23
*Surg. Lieut.* ...Allan W. McRorie, MB 5 Dec 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Hugh B. Twomey.....28 June 22
(V)Robert W. Thorn 12 July 20
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Eustace M. Hildred (*tempy*) .....25 Oct 22
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Frederick J. Coulton
(*For charge of Stores*) 1 Sept 21
(T)Henry J. Epworth, DSC .....15 Apr 22
*Cd. Shipwright* John C. Coleman .....15 July 22
(*Barrackmaster.*)
*Cd. Eng.* .....James L. Crawford ...26 Aug 22
*Cd. Teleg.*.....Harold Blanden.....18 Dec 21
(*And for Port W/T duties at Rosyth.*)
*Senior Master*....William C. Hewlett... 6 Jan 21
*Gunner*..... George Y. Allan.....11 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Tom W. Botwright....25 Jan 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Samuel Botwright ...17 Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Boatswain*.....Peter T. Newcombe...22 Aug 21
(*Boatswain of Base.*)
Reginald W. Rowse... 4 Sept 22
(*As Assistant Barrackmaster.*)
*Sig. Boatswain* William G. H. Lavender 18 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright* Thomas Stroud ..... 30 Apr 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....*Frederick J. Stonestreet*17 Oct 18
William M. Sutton, DSC..... 8 Sept 20
Edgar Langley .....17 Oct 21
*Wt. Electrician* Robert Brimacombe ... 27 Apr 22
*Wt. Ord. Offr.*...Hartley K. Rounthwaite — Sept 22
*Wt. Supply Offr.* } George Ellis ..... 1 Oct 21
*Wt. Writer*.....Charles Bevis.....— July 22
Charles T. Hornbrook— Aug 22
George H. Crocker ...— July 22
John H. Gill .....— July 22

(*New books opened 1st July*, 1918.)

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....*Rupert I. Money*..... —
(*For P. & R. T. duties on staff of Rear-Admiral (D) and for Port Edgar Base.*)

Digitized by Google

### Coast of Scotland.

*Vice-Admiral* ...*Sir* John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB..... 1 Apr 20
*(Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.)*

*Personal Staff.*

*Flag Lieut*.....Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby, DSC .....31 Mar 22

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lt.-Com* George W. Watson, OBE..... 3 May 22

*Staff.*

*Chief Staff Officer* } *Commander* Frederick G. Buchanan, OBE...31 Mar 22
*(And as War Staff Officer.)*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(I *Gr.*)Walter T. Bagot 7 Apr 21
*(D.I.O., Rosyth and for Maintenance duties.)*

*Clerk to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut*.....Ernest A. Hart ..... 3 May 22

### Rosyth.

*Lieutenant* .....*Richard Gould* ..... 2 Nov 22
*(For Gun Mountings.)*

*Chaplain* .....Rev. *John W. B. Moore*, MA..... .....29 Sept 22
*(For Submarines and Naval Shore Establishments.)*

R.C. *Chaplain*...*Percy W. O'Connor (act)*24 June 20

*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } *Albert Lewis* .....15 July 22
*(For Dockyard Signal Station.)*

### Boom Defence Depôt, Granton,

*Lieutenant*.....*Samuel Cater*.....21 Aug 22
*(In Charge.)*

*Cd. Eng.* .....*James V. Tector* ..... 3 July 22
*(And for machinery & boilers of B.D. Vessels.)*

### Cromarty.

*Commander*.....(N)*Malby D. Brownlow*14 Aug 21
*(King's Harbour Master, Cromarty, and in Charge of Naval Establishments, Invergordon.)*

*Lieut. R.M.A.*...*Arthur W. Mead* ..... { 1 Feb 20 / 15 Sept 21

### Bandeath.

*Capt. R.M.L.I. William Harris*.....19 Sept 22

### For Special Service.

*Surg. Com.*.....*George S. Davidge*.....10 Jan 21

*Wt. Engineer* ...*William C. McLean*... 3 May 20
*(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.)*

*Lieut.-Com*.....*Ronald J. E. Willoughby* 27 June21
*(Divisional Officer, Orkneys, and King's Harbour Master, Scapa Flow in lieu of Specialist (N) Officer.)*

*Godfrey R. Chambers*..15 Feb 20
*(Divisional Officer, Inverness.)*

*Eng. Lieut.* .....*Percy C. Munro* .....20 June 22
*To assist the Divl. Officer of CG Inverness for duties in connection with C & M of Trawlers and Drifters.*

*Wt. Shipwright*..*Arthur J. Grinter*....10 Dec 22
*(For charge of Target Party.)*

## 174 COMUS. (*Po.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns* - 4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

*Commander* .....Philip H. Waterer ... 1 July 22
*Lieut.-Com*.....Edward B. Arathoon 1 Dec 22
*Lieutenant*.....Frank Stone (*tempy*) 23 Oct 22
*Gunner*.....Harry C. Selway ..... 1 July 22

*Re-commissioned on 1st July, 1922.*

*Tender to 'Courageous.'*

Digitized by Google

## 175 CONOORD. (*Dev.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *pr.*

*Captain* ..... Henry G. Thursfield 5 Sept 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(G)Guy O. Lydekker, DSC..... 1 May 21
(N)Alban E. T. Tate, DSC 15 July 21
*Lieutenant*.....Charles V. Powel ....15 July 21
Walter J. Phipps ..... 2 Dec 21
William S. G. Edward 17 Nov 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Percy D. Fulford .....27 June 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Hector MoL. Matheson 14 June 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Courtenay A. H. Kitchin .....19 July 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Gordon E. D. Ellis, OBE 15 Sept 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Arthur G. Smith ..... 1 July 21
*Sub-Lieut.*.....William A. Dallmeyer 28 Dec 22
Charles C. Brown.... 28 Dec 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* } Christopher H. Nicholson ..... 1 July 21
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Arthur J. Roach 16 July 21
*Cd. Shipwright*.. Walter T. F. Miller .. 17 Jan 21
*Gunner* .....Charles Mahoney.....30 Nov 22
Douglas S. Williams 15 Feb 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....Ernest F. Smith.....15 Apr 21
Joseph Pattison .....16 Aug 22

*Re-commissioned 1st August*, 1921.

## CONQUEROR.

## 178 CONQUEST. (*Po.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

*Captain*.....Max K. Horton, DSO...14 Mar 22
(*Captain (S) 1st S/M Flotilla.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... (N)Stuart J. L. Bennett..... .....17 Feb 22
John N. Knox .....17 Feb 22
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (G)
*Lieutenant*,.....Rubert St. A. Malleson 12 June 22
Walter A. Ford.....24 May 22
Howarth S. Walkey 15 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*..... ...*Lawrence Turner ...24 Jan 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Joseph T. Belfield ....17 Feb 22
*Surg. Com.*.....William H. Hastings, MB, MA .....17 Feb 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Charles H. A. Crouch, OBE..... 1 July 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Frank S. Muller.....17 Feb 22
Frederick C. Driscoll 9 Sept 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Kenneth S. Lyle..... 5 Jan 23
*Cd. Gunner* .....Thomas B. Beckett .. 17 Feb 22
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } Frederick A. J. O. Wiseman .....17 Feb 22
*Cd. Shipwright* Harry E. Chappell.....17 Feb 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Norman Hill.....17 Feb 22
Albert E. Cannon.....20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Herbert Pickworth ...17 Feb 21
(*For 1st S/M Flotilla.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....George W. Feast .....17 Feb 22
Robert Corker.....26 Jan 22

* *And for duty with Submarines.*

*The following Officers are borne as additional for submarines:—*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(I. *Du.*) *Colin Mayers* 2 Sept 22

*Re-commissioned on 17th February*, 1922.

## 179 CONSTANCE. (*Dev.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....James D. Campbell, OBE, MVO..... .....— Dec 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Rowland K. C. Pope, DSO..... 2 Sept 20
(N)Charles E. Hotham, DSC .....— Oct 20
*Lieutenant* .....(G)Douglas S. Swanston .....29 Aug 21
Thomas A. Hussey..... 2 Sept 20
Edward M. C. Abel-Smith ..... 8 Nov 20
Eric V. Major .....20 July 22
*Lieut. R.C.N.*.....Francis R. W. Gow(*act*)— Jan 22
*Eng. Com.*.....*Walter J. Michell.....29 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

*Eng. Lieut.*.....*Wilfred E. French..15 Jun 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Alfred B. Woodhall... — Dec 22
*Paym. Com.* .....(I. *Fr.*) Edward G. Leyshon 21 Feb 19
*Paym. Lieut.*....Reginald W. Lewis .. 3 Mar 19
*Gunner* ..... ...James Long..... 4 Sept 20
(T)Harry Greenslade15 Aug 21
Frank H. Jones..... 4 Sept 20
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....*Edward Crossen..... — Dec 22
*William J. Bartlett, DSM..... 8 Sept 22
*Wt. Shipwright* George H. Mutton..... 4 Sept 20
*Schoolmaster*.....Thomas H. Kneebone— May 22
*Midshipman*.....John W. Forrest,.... . — Dec 22
William H. Wood ..... — Dec 22
Joseph S. Galbett..... — Dec 22

*Re-commissioned at Halifax (N.S.), 27th September*, 1920.

* *And on re-commissioning.*

## CORDELIA.

*Light Cruiser.*

3,750 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

*Paid off on* 1*st December*, 1922.

## 182 CORMORANT. (*Po.*)

*Late Sloop.*

1,130 *Tons.*

*Guns*—6–3 *pr.*

*Gibraltar.*

*Vice-Admiral* ...Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO.....17 Dec 20
(*Vice-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* John M. Bell.....17 Dec 20
*Flag Lieut.*.....Gilbert C. Pelly.....15 Apr 21

*Staff.*

*Chief Staff Officer* } *Captain* Ambrose M. Peck, DSO..... 15 July 21
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.* Percy J. Hiland .....12 Oct 21

*Capt. R.M.L.I.* Geoffrey M. Orick..... 4 Sept 22
(*District Naval Intelligence Officer.*)

*Clerk to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut* .....Stuart W. Wareham, OBE ..... ... 4 July 22

*Commander*.....Gerrard C. Pigou..... 1 May 22
(*In comd. of Depot and as Registrar R.F.R.*)
*Paym. Com.*.....Francis R. H. Drake... 8 July 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Cecil W. Brockman....22 June 21
*Cd. Gunner* .....Charles H. Coles .....13 Aug 22
*Gunner* .....William N. Fern..... 3 May 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
*Boatswain*.....Alban F. Brown .....18 Aug 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
*Wt. M.A.A.* .....Charles P. Dickinson 28 Dec 22
(*Mail Officer.*)

***The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—***

### For Special Duties.

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N) *Cradock W. C. J. Nowell*..... . 23 Apr 22
(*For Chart and Chronometer Depot and as Assistant K.H.M.*)
*Lieutenant* .....(W/T) *Harry F. Thomas* — Sept 22
(*For charge W/T Station (tempy.)*).
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } *William H. Murray* 23 Oct 22
(*For general duties, to be available for Survey board and to act as Liaison Officer.*
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } *Ernest T. Veryard*, MBE 1 Apr 21 (*For Signal Station.*)
*Senior Master* ...*Arthur D. Lewis*, B.Sc — Dec 16
(*For Charge of Dockyard School, Gibraltar.*)
*Boatswain* .....*John Whitburn (tempy)*29 Oct 20

*Commissioned at Gibraltar* 1*st June*, 1900.
*New books opened* 1*st July*, 1918.

TENDERS :—
'Rigorous' (*T.B.D.*)
'Romola' (*T.B.D.*)

## 183 CORNFLOWER. (*Ch.*)

*Sloop.*

1,250 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

*Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr. A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Claude P. Hermon-Hodge, DSO.....18 Oct 22
*Lieutenant*.....Hugh E. Hollond, DSC 15 Sept 22
(N) Trethowan C. T. Wynne ..... 18 Dec 22
*Surg.-Lieut.*.....Thomas Madill, MD, BA.....18 Aug 21
*Mate* .....Harold W. G. Eglen...30 Nov 22
*Gunner*.....Lewis A. Sherwin .....18 Oct 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....John G. Hill, DSM ..... 2 Sept 22

*Re-commissioned at Malta* 1*st March*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

## COTSWOLD.

*In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.*

## COTTESMORE.

*In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.*

## 188 COURAGEOUS. (*Po.*) *Cruiser.*

18,600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.
*Guns*—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Vice-Admiral* ....Sir Douglas R. L. Nicholson, KCMG, KCVO ..... 3 Oct 22
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Paym. Com.*.....Colin C. Merry, OBE... 3 Oct 22
*Flag Lieut.*.. (S)Markham H. Eveleigh 3 Oct 22
(*And as Signal and W/T Officer.*)

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff* ...*Captain* John M. Casement..... 2 Aug 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
*Secretary*.....*Paym. Lieut.* William B. Spry..... 3 Oct 22

*Eng. Capt.*.....Mark Rundle, DSO ....15 May 22
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....Cecil A. Letchford.....15 May 22
(*To assist the Eng. Capt.*)

*Clerk to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut.*...Edward S. Satterthwaite 3 Oct 22

*Commander* .....John H. K. Clegg, OBE 15 July 21
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(T) Philip E. U. Townshend .....15 May 22
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer*)
(G) Guy V. Kenyon...15 Jan 21
(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
(N) Humphrey J. Lancaster, DSC ..... ..... 7 Nov 22
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
*Lieutenant*.....Geoffrey J. King-Landale 1 Sept 22
(E)John F. W. Tamplin 28 Sept 22
John M. Ashley ..... 5 Jan 23
*Eng. Com* .....Frank L. Crook ..... 4 Oct 21
*Major R.M.L.I.*Cuthbert Williams.....12 Dec 22
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Edward S. Ulyat, MA ..... 2 Dec 22
(*And for Ships of Reserve Fleet.*)
*Instructor Lieut.-Com.* } Darcy Lever, BA, B.SC. 14 Sept 22

*Surg. Com.*.....Charles T. Baxter..... 1 Oct 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Cecil G. Sprague ..... 6 Aug 22
*Paym. Com.*.....Francis K. Melsome..30 June 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } John McL. More, DSO (*tempy.*).....26 Sept 22
*Pay Sub-Lieut*....Andrew L. Craig-Jeffreys.....15 Apr 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....Alfred H. Savage.....30 July 22
John P. Tack ..... .....10 Oct 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)

(T)Laurence Mortimer12 Dec 21
*Gunner* .....John A. Robertson....24 Apr 22
(*D. F. & I. Duties for Ships in Reserve.*)
*Wt. Shipwright*..Edward G. Cole .....18 July 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....George F. Gale.....25 Nov 22
*Wt. Elect.*.. . ...Albert B. Williams ... 2 Nov 22
(*For Group.*)
*Wt. Writer* .....*Sydney D. Fry* ..... 8 Sept 22

*The following Officers are additional while Boys are borne for training:—*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....*Mansel B. F. Colvile*, DSO ..... 2 Aug 21
*Philip H. Bonham-Carter* 12 Sept 22
(*For duty with Special Entry Cadets.*)
*Lieutenant* .....*Tom N. Sheffield*.....30 Dec 21
(E)*Lancelot E. Smith*14 Sept 22
*Gunner* .....*Alfred E. Adshead* .....29 Sept 22
*Herbert S. Cooper* .....15 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duty with Special Entry Cadets.*)
*Arthur Harrison*.....16 Oct 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

*Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 4th December, 1919.*

## 188*a* COVENTRY. (*Po.*) *Light Cruiser.*

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
*Guns*—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Rear-Admiral*...Arthur K. Waistell, CB 15 July 22
(*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Leslie C. E. Ayre, OBE.....15 July 22
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*(S) John H. C. Minter 1 May 22
(*And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer.*)

*Staff.*

*Chief Staff Officer* } *Captain* Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO.....15 July 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.* Hugh T. Isaac.....15 July 22

Digitized by Google

*Commander* .....(T)Brian Egerton.....29 Aug 21
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G)John B. Hughes...20 Dec 20
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
*Lieut.-Com.*. .....Edward W. Sinclair...17 July 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
*Eng. Capt.* .....John E. Moorshead...15 Mar 22
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.*)
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Thomas Arnold.....14 June 22
(*Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.*)

*Clerks to Secretary.*
*Paym. Lieut.* ...Norman Y. Clay.....15 July 22
Douglas H. Doig .....15 July 22

---

*Commander*.....Charles T. Wilson.....29 June 21
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(H) Geoffrey J. A. Miles .....28 July 22
(*And as Squadron Navigating Officer.*)
*Lieutenant* .....(G)Hugh B. Deedes...14 Aug 22
Edgar P. Young .....15 Aug 22
William O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSO.....21 Apr 22
Arthur V. de Labalmondiere 29 Sept 22
Henry A. Still.....29 Aug 21
*Eng. Com.*.....Edward L. D. Ackland, MVO..... .....15 July 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Francis S. Banner... . — Aug 20
*Surg. Com.* .....George G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA.....15 July 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
*Paym. Com.* .....Edward O. Blanchflower, OBE.....26 June 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Henry J. Kirkby ..... 2 Feb 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....John Hughes-Hallet 2 Jan 23
*Cd. Gunner*.....Benjamin Plent.....20 Apr 22
*Gunner* .....Ernest Pierce .....25 Nov 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Arthur B. A. Goldfinch ..... 7 Sept 22
*Sig. Boatswain*...Charles J. Linfield.....15 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright*..William C. Bampfylde 5 Apr 21
*Wt. Teleg.*.....John P. Williams.....21 Oct 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....John C. Robinson.....27 Sept 20
John A. Poole..... 1 Jan 22

*Re-commissioned at Chatham 1st May, 1920.*

## CRESCENT.

*Paid off on 28th February, 1922*

## CRESCENT MOON.

*Drifter.*

*Attached to Queen Elizabeth.*

## 192 CRICKET. (*Dev.*)

*River Gunboat.*

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

*Guns*—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....*Reginald W. Lawrence* DSO..... 9 June 22
(*And in command of Gunboats in Reserve.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } O. J. M. Kerrigan.....30 Aug 20
(*For Group.*)

*Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.*

## 198 CROCUS. (*Po.*)

*Sloop.*

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO..... 1 Aug 22
*Lieutenant*.....William N. Kingdon - June 21
(N)Charles P. Christie 15 Jan 21
John F. D. Bowen.....21 Oct 21
*Surg.-Lieut.*.....Joseph R. Brennan, MB. ..... 5 Jan 21
*Gunner* .....Ernest J. Robinson ...18 Oct 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....Richard Gadd .....24 Aug 22

*Re-commissioned at Gibraltar 29th January, 1921.*

## 197*a* CURACOA. (*Po.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

4,190 *Tons.* *H P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

*Rear-Admiral*...Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB .....14 May 21
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Hector R. M. Woodhouse...14 May 21
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*(S)Douglas C. Lang...13 Aug 21

---

*Staff.*

*Lieut-Com.*.....Richard A. S. Bethell.. 1 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
*Clerk to Sec.*.....*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur R. Thatcher ..... 5 Nov 19

---

*Captain*.....Hugh C. Buckle .....17 Apr 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
*Commander* .....(N)Francis N. Miles...26 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)
Henry B. Maltby.....26 Aug 21
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(T)Humphrey F. Howse
(*And as Squadron (T) Officer.*) 15 Nov 21
(G)Laurence B. Hill22 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron (G) Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant*.....Edward O. T. Keeling 18 Oct 21
(*And as Squadron P & R/T Officer.*)
John de C. Richards 26 Aug 21
Casper S. B. Swinley 8 Aug 22
Richard R. Harris ... 1 Sept 22
Thomas B. R. Woodrooffe (*act*)..... 9 Sept 22
*Eng. Com*.....Thomas E. Aitkenhead ..... 1 May 22
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
*Eng. Lieut.* .....George L. McLennan 26 Aug 21
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*..Leslie O. Hollis.....27 Apr 22
*Surg. Com*.....Walter T. Haydon..... 1 May 22
*Paym. Com*.....Bernard A. S. Bromley 26 Aug 21
*Gunner* .....Walter J. Pope .....26 Aug 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Albert J. Strawn... 1 June 22
*Sig. Boatswain*...Horace R. Mason, DSM 1 Nov 21
*Wt. Shipwright* Harry Watson.....18 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....David W. Charlwood 27 July 21
*Wt. Mech*.....Hugh Batt.....22 July 21
*Schoolmaster* ...Frederick J. Giles ...31 Mar 22
(*And for School Duties in 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
*Paym. Mid*.....Ronald Bailey.....14 Aug 22

*The following Officer is borne as additional for duty in Squadron:—*
*Wt. Teleg*.....*Raymond Smith*.....10 May 22

*Re-commissioned at Chatham on 26th August*, 1921.

## 198 CURLEW. (*Dev.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
*Guns*—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....L. Stanley Holbrook, MVO 1 Nov 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)John M. Scott ...24 Nov 22
(G)Thomas G. Harrison 13 Nov 22
*Lieutenant* .....Roland F. B. Swinley. 24 Nov 22
Edmund R. Milner ...— Dec 22
Herbert F. H. Layman 24 Nov 22
Arthur M. Knapp.....23 Nov 22
Robert J. O. Otway-Ruthven .....24 Nov 22
*Eng. Com*.....Arthur Wild .....— Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....Francis W. Burden (*tempy.*).....10 Nov 19
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* George H. Morris.....24 Nov 22
*Surg. Com*.....George D. G. Fergusson .....24 Nov 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Hubert F. Hewetson 11 Sept 22
*Paym. Lieut.* ...Reginald W. A. Ashton, OBE 24 Nov 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Philip C. le Cras.....24 Sept 20
*Gunner* .....Frederick T. Hicks.....24 Nov 22
John Pengelly .....23 Nov 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
John N. Hambly .....14 Apr 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Francis W. Wheble 10 Oct 22
*Wt. Shipwright* Sydney H. Chiswell 14 Sept 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....John Wilson ..... 9 Oct 22
Charles H. Rossiter ...12 Apr 20
Joseph E. Lucas.....— Aug 22
*Schoolmaster*.....Cecil Page.....24 Nov 22

*Re-commissioned on 24th November*, 1922.

## 199 CYCLAMEN. (*Ch.*)

*Sloop.*

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.*
*Guns*—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.* *A.A.*

*Commander* .....(I. *Gr.*) Vivian R. Brandon, CBE..... — Aug 20
*Lieutenant* ...Charles V. Jack.....10 Dec 20
(N)John G. Y. Loveband ..... .....31 Dec 20
John I. Jordan... .....15 Dec 22
*Surg. Lieut* .....George C. Newman... — Jan 21
*Gunner* .....Edward Williams .....18 Oct 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Alfred J. Daniells.....16 Aug 20

*Commissioned 10th February*, 1921

## 200 CYCLOPS. (*Ch.*)

*Repair Ship.*

11,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D.*
*Guns*—6-4 *inch.*

*Commander*.....†John G. Bower, DSO — Nov 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....John S. Prescott-Roberts 27 Oct 22
†(E)Owen W. Phillips 8 Aug 22
*Lieutenant* .....†(T)John C. Maclean— Nov 22
(N)Claude D. Bury...— Nov 22
(G)Thomas L. Beevor. 1 Dec 22
†(E)Ronald G. Murray 18 Nov 22
Archibald H. M. Dunn, DSC..... ..... .....— Nov 22
*Eng. Com*.....†Henry S. Brockman.. 1 Dec 22
*Chaplain* .....†*Rev.* Harold Q. Lloyd, BA .....28 Nov 22
*Surg. Com*.....Harry M. Langdale....— Nov 22
*Paym. Com.* .....Edward Boucher .....— Dec 22
*Paym. Lieut.* ....Basil D. Reed.....— Nov 22
*Gunner*.....Percy H. Jarvis ..... 22 Aug 22
(T)*George Ansell....10 Aug 22
*Boatswain*.....*William C. Hawkins 10 Aug 22
*Wt. Shipwright*.Arthur J. Persac..... 1 July 22
*Wt. Eng* ..... *Alexander G. Christie 28 July 22
*Wt. Elect*.....Ernest Gerry.....— Nov 22
*Wt. Writer*.....Henry W. Lambert ...— Nov 22

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*
*Eng. Lieut*.....*William A. Howsego* — Nov 22
(*As Spare Engineer Officer for "K" Class Submarines*).
*Gunner* .....(T)*Leonard L. H. Hollingdale.....— Dec 22
(*For charge of S/M Stores.*)

*Paid off at Chatham on 20th January* 1922.
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*
** And on commissioning.*
*And for duty with Submarines.*

Digitized by Google

## 208 DAFFODIL. (*Dev.*)

*Paid off 25th July*, 1919.

## 209 DAHLIA. (*Ch.*)

## 211 DANAE. (*Ch.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....George K. Chetwode, CB, CBE.....21 Apr 22
*Commander*.....John G. Crace ..... 5 Jan 23
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)George W. Hill ...18 Dec 22
*Lieutenant*.....(T)Antony F. de Salis 5 Jan 23
(G)George D. Belben DSO, AM ..... 5 Jan 23
*Cecil C. M. Usher ... 2 Aug 22
*Charles T. M. Pizey15 Aug 22
*George C. Arnold ...11 July 22
*Edward R. Wilson... 4 Jan 23
*Eng. Com.*.....*Augustus G. Crousaz11 July 22
*Eng Lieut.*.....*Harold Lang ..... ...— Mar 22
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*..Eustace C. Heathcote 30 Oct 21
*Surg. Com.*.....Albert C. Russak, MB (*tempy.*).....10Dec 21
*Paym. Com.*.....*Donald H. Nelson... 1 May 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....*(I. *Fr.*)William G. Ward-Smith .....27 Aug 21
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Charles F. Walker..... 5 Jan 23
*Mate*..... **Percival W. Woodriffe*12 Oct 22
*Cd. Eng.*.....*Gustave H. Quaas ...— Mar 21
*Gunner*.....*WilliamJ.Haslehurst 1 Aug 22
*(T)Albert R. Price... 1 Dec 22
*James Hildick .....18 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Harry S. Goodfellow..18 July 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....*John Hackford .....15 Dec 22
*Schoolmaster*.....Leonard W. Tucker... 1 June 21
*Midshipman*.....Geoffrey A. Towle.....15 May 21
Thomas A. H. Walker15 May 21
Aubrey C. M. David . 15 May 21
Claude S. B. Turnbull15 May 21
Laurence Birch .....15 Jan 22
Gordon C. C. Campbell-Johnston.....15 Jan 22

*Commissioned 18th June*, 1918.
**And on re-commissioning.*

## 211*a* DAPHNE. (*Dev.*)

*Paid off at Devonport, 12th Aug.* 1919.

## 212 DARTMOOR.

*Paid off 1st November*, 1919.
*In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.*

## 218 DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Archibald B. Cornabé 7 July 21
*Lieutenant*.....Horace N. Barnes, DSC27 Oct 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Henry J. Lamb.....14 Oct 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....Alfred G. Sangwell ...30 May 21
*Cd. Mech.*.....John H. Comstock.... 7 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Henry P. J. Dean..... 7 July 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Frederick T. Farmer 15 Apr 21

*Paid off 27th October*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Glorious.'*

## 213*a* DAUNTLESS. (*Dev.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Charles W. Round-Turner 15 Aug 22
*Commander*.....John P. Farquharson 29 Aug 21
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(I. *It.*)(N)John B. May 7 Jan 22
Richard Shelley .....12 Apr 22
(G)Herbert A. C. Lane15 Aug 21
*Lieutenant*.....(T)Thomas C. Greenway.....20 Apr 21
*Lionel A. Taylor*.....22 Sept 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
AlexanderB.B.Fouler-ton .....15 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Norman S. Richardson — Mar 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Philip L. Wilson.....30 Nov 22
*Capt. R.M.L.I.* Norman K. Jolley.....18 June 22
*Instr. Lieut.*.....Rhys R. P. Jones, MA 26 Apr 22
*Surg.Com.*..... ...Charles H. L. Petch...23 June 21
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } George F. Martin..... 1 July 21
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Charles H. Law.....22 June 21
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Edward R. Dymott ...28 Dec 22
Rodolph C. D. Haig...28 Dec 22
*Cd. Eng.*.....William N. Grose.....— Mar 21
*Gunner* .....William H. Rundell20 Apr 22
(T)Thomas Harvey ...14 Oct 22
Edward T. Tozer..... 3 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Alfred R. Tink.....15 July 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....William E. H. King, DSC .....20 Jan 21
*Schoolmaster*.....Harry F. Warburton 10 June 22
*Midshipman*.....Robert W. Stirling-Hamilton ..... ...15 May 21
David H. T. L. Jenkins15 May 21
Francis E. J. Gilman 15 May 21
Duncan H. Harper ...15 May 21
Edward J. Bankes.....15 Jan 22
James M. Rowland ...15 Jan 22

*Commissioned 26th November*, 1918.

## 214 DEE. (*Po.*)

*Fishery Protection Trawler.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....William V. H. Harris, DSC.....14 Nov 21
*Lieutenant* .....John A. Barter .....17 Oct 22
*Boatswain*.....Albert E. Ribbans, DSM 24 Sept 22

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November*, 1921.
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.*

Digitized by Google

## 216 DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*)
### *late 2nd Rate.*
**5,270 *Tons.***

DEFIANCE II. (' *Spartan.*')
DEFIANCE III. (*Hulk* ' *Cleopatra.*')
DEFIANCE IV. (*Hulk* ' *Inconstant.*')
***Torpedo School Ship.***

***Devonport.***

*Captain*.....Aubrey Lambert ..... 4 July 22
*Commander* .....Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron.....30 June 22
*Lieut.-Com*.....John P. Burton. .....26 Oct 21
*Lieutenant*.....(T)Patrick H. W. Haig-Ferguson .....18 Aug 21
(T)Geoffrey E. L. Veale30 June 22
(T)*Frederick W. Growse*11 July 22
(T)*Geoffrey M. D. Maltby* ..... .....11 July 22
*Eng. Com*.....Sydney F. Coopper ...30 Jan 22
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Arthur T. B. Baker, BA ..... 1 Jan 23
*Surg. Com*.....Richard S. Osborne ... 1 Jan 23
George D. Walsh .....12 Sept 21
*Paym. Com.* .....George W. F. Osmond 5 Nov 21
*Tempy. Surg. Lieut.*} Cornelius Cotter .....19 May 22
*Paym. Lieut.* ...(I. *Gr.*)Charles H. S. Leicester .....15 Oct 21
*Headmaster*.....Alfred Letherby ..... 1 June14
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)Sidney Woods .....11 Oct 22
(*Routine Officer.*)
(T)David W. Smyth..20 Nov 20
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
(T)*Alfred F. Peake* ...24 July 22
(*For charge of Stores.*)
(T)Edward Drew.....12 Sept 21
(T)Ernest S. G. Grinter 1 Oct 22
(T)John Murphy .....12 Sept 21
(T)Sidney E. Cann ...24 July 22
(T)Arthur Murch .....30 May 21
*Cd. Elect*.....Thomas R. Brotheridge, AMIEE .....17 May 21
*Senior Master* ...Frederick Storer .....24 Apr 19
*Sidney A. Walling* (*act*) 4 Aug 19
*Cd. Writer*.....Lewis W. Mole.....13 Apr 20
*Gunner* .....(T)James E. Bellingham — June 21
(*For Duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
(T)Michael McCarthy 7 Oct 22
(T)John M. Bond.....19 Jan 22
(T)Albert E. Allen.....20 July 22
(T)James Balsdon.....21 Aug 22
*Wt. Shipwright*...Edwin E. Back.....12 Aug 22
*Wt. Elect*.....*Alfred E. Urell*.....28 Dec 21
*Schoolmaster*.....Walter G. Barnes (*tempy.*).....23 Apr 19
Thomas W. Hugill..... 2 Oct 20
*Albert F. Howell* (*tempy.*)..... 7 Feb 21
Percival G. Sparks....20 Sept 21
*Wt. Supply Offr.* William Rashbrooke..10 July 21
*Schoolmaster Candidate*} Leslie O. Barker ..... 1 Sept 22
Edward W. Brown, B.Sc 1 Sept 22
Henry J. E. Campbell, B.Sc..... 1 Sept 22
*Schoolmaster Candidate*} Harold C. Comben . 1 Sept 22
Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc 1 Sept 22
Wilfred L. Furmston 1 Sept 22
Arthur R. Jones, B Sc 1 Sept 22
Graham R. A. Rawlings, B.Sc ..... 1 Sept 22
Tom G. Schofield, B.Sc 1 Sept 22
Thomas J. Williams, B.Sc..... ..... 1 Sept 22
John Dennis, B.Sc.....22 Sept 22
Cyril W. Ellard, B.Sc 22 Sept 22
John B. Hall, BA .....22 Sept 22
Charles F. Jackson, B.Sc 22 Sept 22
Alan J. McGregor, B.Sc 22 Sept 22
Robert B. Murray.....22 Sept 22
Alfred C. Pawson, B.Sc22 Sept 22
Herbert P. Pearce ...22 Sept 22

**Miscellaneous.**

*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)*Thomas S. Reeves*...24 July 22
(*For comd. of* ' *Confiance.*'
***New Books opened** 1st January*, 1908.

## 216*a* DELHI. (*Dev.*)
### *Light Cruiser.*
**4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.**
*Guns*—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Rear-Admiral*...*The Hon Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB .....15 Apr 22
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding* 1*st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

*Personal Staff.*
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE...15 Apr 22
*Flag Lieut.* ...(S) Cyril A. H. Brooking 15 Apr 22

*Clerk to Sec*.....*Paym. Lieut.* Harold J. V. Sandison ..... 15 Apr 22

*Lieut.-Com*.....John H. Edelsten ..... 1 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)

*Captain* .....James M. Pipon, MVO, OBE.....28 Aug 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

*Commander* .....(N) Thomas M. Brounger, DSO.....10 Apr 22
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
Stuart S. Bonham-Carter, DSO ..... 7 Aug 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(G)Gerard W. T. Robertson 31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(T)Edward P. Thomas 12 Apr 21
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant*.....Cecil C. F. Grey .....19 Apr 21
Robert J. T. Walker... 2 Aug 21
William G. Agnew ...11 Aug 22
(E)Lionel G. Pennington .....28 Apr 21
*Eng. Com*.....George Preece.. .....21 May 21
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*..(I)James Macnair-Smith.....11 July 22
*Paym. Com*.....Cyril B. N. Lewis .. 1 July 21
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer*)
*Surg. Com*.....Cyril V. Griffiths, DSO17 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Andrew C. Anderson, MB.....16 Aug 21
*Paym. Lieut.* ...Charles A. Maurice-Jones.....14 Aug 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....David H. Magnay.....28 Dec 22
*Senior Master* ...William F. Plant (*act.*)23 July 21
(*And for general educational duties in the 1st L.C.S.*)
*Gunner* .....David Stafford .....28 Dec 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Mark Methuen, DSC...10 Aug 22
(T)Henry B. Sargent 14 Oct 22
*Sig. Boatswain*...Samuel G. Smith ..... 16 Apr 22
*Wt. Shipwright*..Alfred J. Parker .....10 Dec 22
*Wt. Telec*.....John T. Cooper .....29 Jan 21
*Wt. Eng*..... ..George Heron.....— Feb 22
James N. Hutton..... 8 Aug 22
*Commissioned 31st May*, 1919.

## 217 DELPHINIUM. (*Dev.*)

*Paid off 23rd July*, 1919.

## 218 DERBY. (*Dev.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns* —1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

*Paid off at Malta, 27th November*, 1919.

## 218*a* DERWENT. (*Po.*)

*Trawler.*

*Lieutenant*.....(T) Robert Cockburn 7 June 21

## 219 DESPATCH. (*Ch.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

4,765 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Robert C. Hamilton...15 June22
*Commander*.....Arthur N. Dowding, DSC.....15 June22
*Lieut.-Com*.....(G)Eldred S. Brooksmith, DSC.....15 June22
(N)Edward C. Wrey, OBE .....15 June22
*Lieutenant* .....Henry B. Wollocombe15 June22
(T)Quintin D. Graham— July 22
Jocelyn S. Bethel ..... 2 June22
John W. Josselyn..... 22 Mar 22
*Eng. Com.* .....Bertram J. G. Johns... 4 Feb 19
*Eng. Lieut.* .....John B. Duncan..... 6 July 21
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*..Daniel Broadwood ...15 June22
*Surg. Com*.....Maurice C. Mason.....22 May 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Herbert G. Cavanagh15 June22
*Paym. Lieut*.....James Hogg..... 2 June22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Michael F. L. Henstock..... .....15 June22
*Cd. Shipwright*.Thomas Saysell.....15 June22
*Gunner*.....Harry E. Knights.....20 June 22
(T)Edward A. Haydon30 Aug 19
Christopher Currie....15 Mar 22
(*For D. F. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....Peter Grieve ..... 1 Jan 22
Arthur Barnes.....25 May 22
*Schoolmaster* ...John C. MacDonald...15 June22
*Midshipman* ...Edward K. Le Mesurier ..... 2 June 22
Hedworth Lambton... 2 June 22
Conrad B. Alers-Hankey ..... 2 June 22
Donald G. F. W. Macintyre ..... 2 June 22
Manley L. Power..... 2 June 22
Edward E. B. Ford... 2 June 22
*Commissioned on 15th June*, 1922.

## 224 DIDO. (*Po.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—11-6 *inch*, 8-12 *pr.*, 1-3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Harry R. Godfrey, CB, DSO24 Feb 21
*And as Captain* (D)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Brian C. Gourley.....18 Apr 22
*Lieutenant* .....Joseph Hennessy ..... 1 Apr 22
*Eng Com*.....(I)Frederick C. Fisher25 Mar 21
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
*Surg. Com*.....Algernon C. Bean.....23 June 21
*Paym. Com*..... George H. Sweeting ..18Jan 22
*Paym. Lieut*.....Lionel E. Northcott..— Sept 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)Herbert G. Marchaut.....28 July 22
*Cd. Writer*.....Sidney A. Collins.....10 Oct 21
Reginald Tatterson ...10 May 22
(*For D.F. & I. duty and for D.F. duty in Flot.*)
*Gunner* .....(T)Albert Crawford...20 July 22
(*For Special Duty.*)
Herbert H. Lock .....30 Aug 22
*Boatswain* .... ...James W. H. Vincent.18 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright*. Vernon F. Moore .....15 May 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Frederick W. Thornton 30 May 22
*Wt. Supply Offr.* Albert E. Tull, DSM... —July 21
*The following Officers are borne as additional for T.B.D.'s in reserve:—*
*Commander* .....*Malcolm R.J. Maxwell-Scott* ..... 7 Aug 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....*Harold D. Adair-Hall* 3 July 22
*Cuthbert P. Blake*, DSO22 Feb 22
*Hubert S. Braddyll* ...— May 22
*George A. Saltren-Willett* .....22 Feb 22
*Charles E Hamond*, DSC.....22 Feb 22
*Hugh B. Wrey* .....20 Sept 22
*Vincent P. Freeman*...22 Feb 22
*Edward Eastwick-Field*22 Feb 22



Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant*.....*Geoffrey B. O'B. Harding* ..... 1 July 22
*Sub-Lieut.* .....*Thomas K. W. Atkinson* 20 Jan 23
*Charles A. R. Gibb* ...20 Jan 23
*Eng. Com*.....*Ernest W. Claxton*.....26 Apr 22
*Gunner* .....(T)*Henry J. Attfield*. 10 July 22
(*For Special Service.*)
(T)*George Odell*.....15 Dec 22
(T)*Harold Anstey* .....30 Aug 22
(T)*Thomas P. Roche*, DSM .....25 Nov 22
*George Gosden* .....20 July 22
(T)*Arthur J. Akehurst* 15 Dec 22
(T)*Arthur Fryer* .....15 Dec 22
*Denis Lynch*.....20 July 22
*Herbert T. Edwards (tempy.)*.....10 Oct 22
*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August*, 1920.

## 225 DILIGENCE. (*Ch.*)
(*late* TABARISTAN).
7,400 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*
*Guns*—4-4 *inch*.

*Captain*.....Wilbraham T. R. Ford 1 Sept 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)Charles W. Parker 12 Sept 21
(I *Sh.*)Torkel Lundholm .....13 Aug 22
*Lieutenant*.....Philip L. Gunn .....23 Oct 22
*Eng. Com*.....William E. Carter.....15 June 22
(*For duty with T.B.D's.*)
Charles E. Sutton.....12 Sept 21
*Eng. Lieut*.....Claude B. King .....31 July 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Francis M. Bramall...13 Aug 22
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Francis H. Burkitt, BA.....12 Sept 21
*Surg. Com.* .....Robert H. Atkins, MB, BA.....12 Sept 21
*Paym. Com*.....Richard Charles.....29 June 22
Edward P. Rickcord...12 Sept 21
*Surg. Lieut. Com.* James M. Horan.. ..... 3 Jan 22
*Surg. Lieut.* (D) Francis R. McCambley— Apr 22
*Paym. Lieut*.....Algernon L. Dowdeswell..... .....12 Sept 21
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Rowland Rhys-Jones 28 Dec 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* } Victor E. Rusby.....12 Sept 21
*unner* .....Charles J. Hampton 18 Oct 22
(T)Arthur A. Hart.....15 Aug 21
*Boatswain*.....Sidney H. Joynes .....13 Aug 22
*Wt. Shipwright* Alfred E. Leggatt.....13 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....George S. Lancaster, DSM.....24 May 22
*Wt. Electrician*. Frederick Sweetman 23 Jan 22
*Wt. Supply Offr*. William Doyle.....12 Sept 21
*Schoolmaster* ...Arthur W. Mills .....31 Mar 22
(*And for 7th Destroyer Flotilla.*)

*The following Officer is borne as additional for T.B.D.'s in Reserve :—*
*Lieut.-Com.* ...*Francis B. Hanson* ..21 Nov 22
*Gunner* .....(T)*Harry Dean* ..... 28 Dec 22
*Re-commissioned on 12th September*, 1921.

## 225*a* DIOMEDE. (*Po.*)
*Light Cruiser.*
4,765 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 40,000.
*Guns*—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3*pr*.

*Captain*.....Geoffrey Hopwood, CBE.....17 Apr 22
*Commander* .....Percy H. Ridler .....15 Mar 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(T) Henry B. Rawlings.....10 Feb 22
(N)Reginald Ramsbotham 1 June 22
*Lieutenant* .....(G)Henry P. Scholes 15 Mar 22
Frank D. P. Palmer... 2 Oct 22
Edward C Hulton.....22 Apr 22
Edgar W. Grace ..... 2 Oct 22
Richard B. Ford (*tempy.*).....22 Apr 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Alfred H. A. Dowman 10 Apr 19
*Eng. Lieut*.....Henry M. Allen .. ... 5 July 21
*Capt. R.M.L.I.* Kenneth A. B. Puckle 2 Oct 22
*Surg.-Com*.....Geoffrey P. Adshead, MB ..... ... 2 Oct 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Mark J. Aitken, MB.. 20 Apr 22
*Pay. Lieut.-Com.* Charles F. Baker... ...12 May 22
*Paym. Lieut*.....Alan E. Beall.....12 Sept 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Arthur H. Alexander 2 Oct 22
*Cd. Gunner*.....Percy C. Organ.....23 July 19
*Gunner*.....(T) George Marden, DSC.....16 July 19
Edwin G. Lewis. .....10 Feb 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright*..Harry I. W. Lush.....30 June 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....Arthur W. Prescott...13 Feb 20
Allan Willsteed.....14 Jan 22
Samuel M. Topley ... 2 Oct 22
*Midshipman*.....Jack B. Palmer ..... 2 Oct 22
Ronald G. Mills ..... 2 Oct 22
Henry N. M. Nangle 2 Oct 22
Charles S. Booth ..... 2 Oct 22
Roy S. Brown ..... 2 Oct 22
Charles J. Smith .... 2 Oct 22

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd October*, 1922.

## 226 DOLPHIN. (*Po.*) *Sloop.*
925 *Tons*.
(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)

*Rear-Admiral*..Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB, (*Rear-Admiral* (S)) 25 Aug 21
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Mansergh V. Duke.....25 Aug 21

*Captain*.....Cecil P. Talbot, DSO...14 Mar 22
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
*Commander* .....(T)†Leonard F. Potter 29 Aug 21
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral S.*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....†Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC ..... .....30 Aug 22
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
*Lieutenant*.....(W/T) †Herbert Errington .....18 Aug 22
*Eng. Capt*.....Percy Stocker, OBE ... 2 June 19
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral* (S)
*Asst. Constr*.....T. H. Bentley .....10 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Commander.*)
*Clerk to Sec.* ...*Paym. Lieut.* Edward S. Burton.....16 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

### For Fort Blockhouse.

*Captain*.....Frederick A. Sommerville, DSO.....26 June 21
(*Captain (S)*
(*In comd. and in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)
*Commander*.....Charles F. Harris.....24 May 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....†(T)Rhoderick R. McGrigor 6 Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC .....27 July 21
*Eng. Com*.....†Henry E. Wolfe, OBE— Feb 21
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Ernest S. Phillips, MA.....15 Feb 18
*Surg. Com.* .....Evelyn R. Townsend..2 Sept 20
(*Senior Medical Officer of SM's.*)
*Paym. Com.*.. ...Reginald P. Walker CMG..... .. 28 Feb 21
*Surg.* / *Lieut.-Com.* } Clarence E. Greeson, MD (*tempy.*) .....18 Sept 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } David S. Lambert..... 1 Jan 23
*Paym. Lieut.* ...Garnett H. Wise .....23 Sept 22
*Paym. Lieut.* (V) } William G. Fayrer ....22 Apr 20
*Headmaster* .....Frederick Bush.....12 May 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)Alfred J. Bishop...31 July 22
James C. Burbidge ..12 Aug 22
*Cd. Shipwright*...William L. Harfield (*tempy.*) 17 Nov 21
*Gunner*.....Albert J. Gardner ....22 July 22
Charles Deacon... .....11 Dec 22
*Boatswain*.....Arthur H. Measures 3 Nov 22
*Wt. Writer* .... Edward T. Jolliffe.....24 Aug 22

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

(*New books opened on 1st April, 1918.*

### For Submarines.

*Commander* .....*John F. Hutchings*, DSO22 May 22
(*And for Experimental Duties.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....*Ronald A. Trevor* (*tempy.*) .....10 Nov 22
(*And for Drafting Duties.*)
*Frank P. Busbridge*, DSC — Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*.*David C. Bennett*.....— Oct 21
*Brian J. H. Wilkinson* 1 May 22
*Cd. Boatswain*...*Edgar J Sykes*.....25 July 21
(*Boys' Instructional Officer.*)
*Wt. Eng.* ..... *Charles S. Grigson*..... 8 Dec 21
*Tom Clegg* .....30 Jan 22
*Alfred W. James*.....16 May 22
*William H. White*.....16 May 22
*John Byron*.....24 May 22

### For Submarine Course.

*Lieutenant*.....*Hugo M. C. Ionides* ... 3 Sept 22
*Charles P. L. Sanders* 3 Sept 22
*John R. S. Brown* ..... 3 Sept 22
*Rowland E. S. Hugonin* 3 Sept 22
*Alan M. Harris*..... 1 Jan 23
*Sub-Lieut*..... ..*Spencer A. M Thomson* 3 Sept 22
*John P. Wisden* ..... 3 Sept 22
*William G. Davis*..... 3 Sept 22
*Cecil C. L'E. Hunt*.... 1 Jan 23
*Charles P. Robertson*... 1 Jan 23
*Thomas W. Philpott*... 1 Jan 23
*Sub-Lieut*..... .*Norman L. Dwane* .... 1 Jan 23
*Edward H. M. Colegrave* 1 Jan 23
*Richard A. Hall*... .... 1 Jan 23
*Hugh M. S. Mundy* ... 1 Jan 23
*Samuel H. Taylor*..... 1 Jan 23
*Stuart A. Buss* ..... 1 Jan 23
*Patrick B. McDonald* 1 Jan 23
*Robert C. S. Garwood* 1 Jan 23

*Became an independent command, 31st August, 1912.*

## 228 DOON. (*Po.*)

*Fishery Protection Trawler.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Herbert H. J. F. Teale23 May 22
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast.*)
*Lieutenant*... .....Charles J. Byrne ..... 6 Dec 22
*Boatswain* .....Harry Walls . ..... ..... 1 Aug 22
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.*
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.*

## 231*a* DORKING. (*Ch.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Paid off 21st October, 1919.*
*In charge of C. & M. party.*

## 231*b* DOUGLAS. (*Dev.*)

*Flotilla Leader.*

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—5-4·7 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

*Eng. Com* .....Percy D. Croisdale ...20 Aug 22
*Wt. Teleg*.....Robert Taylor.....12 Mar 19
*Reduced to Reserve complement on 4th April, 1922.*
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

## 232*a* DRAGON. (*Ch.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—6-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Bernard W. M. Fairbairn, OBE.....15 Aug 22
*Commander* .....Christopher J. F. Wood, DSO.....—June 21
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)GeorgeE. Harden, DSO..... 1 Oct 21
(G) Charles E. B. Simeon.....15 June 21
(T)Horace G. Gorton 29 Aug 21
Harold E. Evans, OBE 12 Apr 22
(*And for P. & R/T. duties in 1st L.C.S.*)
*Lieutenant*.....(E)Robert E. Lambert22 Sept21
John R. Poland ..... 9 Nov 22
Rodney M. Spencer... 9 Nov 22
*Frederick T. Bosuell*... 7 Jan 22
*Eng. Com*.....Sidney R. Dight..... 9 Aug 22
*Captain R.M.L.I.*Edwin J. Williams...21 Nov 22
*Surg. Com.*.....George A.S.Hamilton27 Apr 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Edwin H. Wethey, OBE.....11 July 22



Digitized by Google

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Peter Skelton..... 8 Jan 23
*William E. C. Davy (act)*.....16 Dec 22
*(For E.R. Training).*
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Richard Q. Pine .....19 Aug 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Arthur H. Furneaux 25 Apr 22
William Coe.....28 Dec 21
William H. Pilbeam.. 20 Apr 22
*(For D.F. & I. Duties.)*
*Wt.Shipwright*..James R. Brightmore28 Dec 21
*Wt. Eng.* .....Thomas J. Wilkins ...23 Apr 20
WilliamA.Stephenson29 May 20
*Schoolmaster*.....Ernest V. Davies *(lent)* — Jan 22
Edgar G. Murch .....10 June 22
*Midshipman*.....Irvin B. Burke.....15 May 21
Richard G.K. Knowling15May21
John G. Burstall.....15 Jan 22
Christopher W. Phillips 15 Jan 22

*Commissioned 10th August, 1918.*

## 238 DRYAD (*late* RATTLER). (*Po.*)

*Portsmouth.*

*Navigation School.*

*Postal address :—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....Harold O. Reinold .. 30 Nov 22
*(And in command of Navigation School)*
*Commander*.....(N)*John H. D. Cunningham* 20 Apr 21
*(And in command of Tender No. 1.)*
*Arthur W. Benson*, DSO26 Jan 22
*(Tempy. for writing Seamanship Manual.)*
(N)*Claud M. Leggatt (tempy.)*..... 1 Mar 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)William G. Benn 13 Aug 21
Edward F. F. Jones *(tempy)* ..... 4 Oct 21
(N)Arthur P. M.Lewes, DSC.....25 July 21
(N)Neville D. B. Taylor, DSC .....23 Mar 21
(N)George A. Titterton 28 July 22
(N)William G. Tennant *(tempy)*..... 1 Sept 22
(N)Lionel M. Bridge 1 May 22
(N)*Gordon B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman* .....22 Aug 21
(N) *Henry J. Egerton* 24 July 22
*Lieutenant*.....(N)Ronald E. C. Dunbar.... ..... ..... 7 Aug 22
(N)Hugh A. Taylor... 1 Aug 22
*Eng. Com*... .....Henry T. Canning ...23 June 21
*(For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.)*
*Surg. Com*.....Hugh P. Turnbull..... 1 Jan 23
*Paym. Com*.....Leonard E. Tier..... 9 Jan 22
*Paym. Lieut*.....Norman T. P. Cooper 6 July 22

---

**For First Class Ship Course.**

*Lieutenant* .....(N)*Leonard G. Addington.* DSC..... 8 Jan 23
(N)*Eric V. Lees*..... 8 Jan 23
(N)*Charles B. O. Swayne* 8 Jan 23

---

**For Long Course in Navigation.**

*Lieutenant*.....*George T. Lanyon*..... 19 June 22
*Godfrey A. French*.....19 June 22
*Harold E. Adams*.....19 June 22
*Ivor B. Farrant* .....19 June 22
*Robert D. S. Crosse*.....19 June 22
*Wilfred H. Clayton*.....19 June 22
*Allan J. Wavish*.....19 June 22
*Kenneth W. Kirby* .....19 June 22
*Lieutenant R.A.N.* } *Lloyd F. Gilling*.....19 June 22
*Lieutenant R.C.N.* } *Harold R. Tingley*.....19 June 22

TENDERS.
'Alresford' 'Caterham' 'Carstairs.'

## 239 DUBLIN. (*Po.*)
### *Light Cruiser.*

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
*Guns*—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain* .....Hugh S. Shipway..... 1 Oct 22
*Commander* .....Lionel A. D. Sturdee 1 Nov 21
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Frederick A. P. Williams-Freeman, DSO..... 1 Nov 21
(N)Henry L. I. Kirkpatrick .....13 May 20
*Lieutenant*.....(G)Herbert A. Packer15 Aug 20
Richard B. Cooper..... 1 Nov 21
*Eng. Com.* .....Thomas J Foulkes....— Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Robert W. Stewart ... 3 Mar 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*.Charles N. S. Smith 25 Nov 21
*(And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer).*
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Norman B.Kent, OBE, BA..... 1 Jan 22
*Surg. Lieut..Com.* } Henry E. Scargill.....18 Nov 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Albert B. Johnston.....19 Oct 21
*Paym. Lieut*.....Gerald H. Courtier....19 Oct 21
*Sub-Lieut*.....Patrick V. McLoughlin 3 Jan 23
James I. M. Ashby....15 Jan 22
*Gunner* .....Robert R. L. Fox ..... 9 Mar 21
*(For Q.D. Duties.)*
(T)Ernest W. Niblett 3 Jan 23
James I. Collins .....15 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

*Wt. Eng.* .....Frederick J. Chanter..14 Mar 21
James Kennedy.....20 Oct 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*John A. Smith.....26 Nov 21
*Midshipman*.....Richard S. Palairet....26 Nov 21
Thomas C. Hampton..26 Nov 21
Ronald W. Moir.....26 Nov 21
John N. F. Haigh.....26 Nov 21
Evelyn F. Anderton...26 Nov 21
Robert W. Peers..... 26 Nov 21
Arthur J. Croft... ...26 Nov 21
Anthony H. Thorold..26 Nov 21
Christopher B. S. Clitherow.....26 Nov 21
Ronald McC. P. Jonas26 Nov 21
Frank W. Lipscombe..26 Nov 21
*Paym. Mid*.....Wilfred G. Axworthy..19 Oct 21

*Re-commissioned at Simonstown on 21st December, 1921.*

## 240*a* DUNDALK. (*Ch.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200,

*Guns*—1-6 *pr.*

*Paid off 13th July*, 1919.

## 241 DUNEDIN. (*Ch.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4 3 *pr.*

*Commander*.....Charles G. L. Woollcombe .....29 Aug 21
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(G)Henry C. Bovell 17 Aug 22
*Lieutenant* .....Henry B. Crane.....29 Aug 21
(T)Eric L. B. Damant20 Apr 21
Richard E. Hyde-Smith .....10 Jan 22
*Eng. Com.* .....Harold W. G. D. Stidston..... 4 Nov 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Alexander Wood.....28 Mar 21
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Frank Freeman, MA..... 8 Dec 20
(*And for 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
*Capt. R M.L.I.*..HubertA. P. de Berry 9 Nov 21
*Paym. Com*.....Cunningham Prior, OBE .....16 Aug 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Ernest St. G. S. Goodwin, MB, MA, DPH....14 Oct 21
*Paym. Lieut*.....Harold G. Savage.....— Aug 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Walter J. Melrose, DSC.....28 Dec 22
Richard G. Stewart ...19 Apr 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....Ernest A. Deverill.....15 Dec 22

*Gunner* .....David Brunt..... 7 Jan 22
(*D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*William H Rendell...18 July 22
*Wt. Engineer* ...Alex. I. Torry.....27 Aug 21
*Wt. Mech*.....Henry A. Woodman..18 June21
*Schoolmaster* ...Francis M. Sweett ... 4 Jan 23
*Midshipman* ...John D. N. Ham .....15 May 21
John W. Booth .....15 May 21
Richard J. H. Ryan...15 May 21
John T. Lean..... 15 May 21
Montague W. Plumtre15 May 21
Eric R. S. Jackson.....15 Jan 22

*Commissioned on the Tyne, 13th September*, 1919.

## 241*a* DUNOON. (*Ch.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns*—1–6 *pr.*

*C. & M. Party, 27th June*, 1919.

## 241*b* DURBAN. (*Dev.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

4,650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—6–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain* .....Basil G. Washington, OMG, DSO ..... .....10 May 22
*Commander* .....Harry B. Jermain, OBE .....— July 21
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Heneage C. Legge, DSC.....17 Oct 21
(G)Charles A. A. Larcom.....15 Sept 21
*Lieutenant* .....(T)William S. R. King-Hall ..... 1 Sept 21
Hugh P. Chubb .....11 Dec 22
George H. G. James... 7 Dec 22
Charles F. W. Norris 1 Nov 21
*Eng. Com.* .....(I)Ebenezer J. Allen... 1 Nov 21
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Harry B. Olden.....28 Mar 21
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*..Ernest St. J. Brockman 16 Oct 22
*Surg.-Com*.....William Bradbury, DSO, MB..... 1 Nov 21
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Henry L. Shaw ..... 8 Aug 22
*Paym. Lieut*.....Richard R. Wallace... 1 Nov 21
*Sub-Lieut* .....Harry W. Sharpe.....15 Jan 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)William E. Adams 7 Jan 23
*Gunner* .....Sidney J. Chappell..... 1 Apr 22
Samuel Avery.....25 Oct 21
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....Walter S. Thomas..... 13 Feb 20
Frank Holt .....12 Sept 21
*Wt. Shipwright* Frederick G. Eke..... 4 Oct 20
*Midshipman*.....Henry J. B. Grylls .. 1 Nov 21
Henry B. C. Holmes 1 Nov 21
Hugh N. A. Richardson 1 Nov 21
Stephen W. Roskill .. 1 Nov 21
Arthur H. Wallis ..... 1Nov 21
Edward M. Hutton... 1 Nov 21

*Commissioned on 1st November*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

## 242 DWARF. (*Ch.*)

*Gun-Boat.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.

*Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Stephen Phillimore ...— Aug 22
*Lieutenant* .....(N)John D. F. Dowse— Aug 22
Eric G. R. Clifford ...— Aug 22
*Surg. Lieut*.....Anthony C. Esmonde 5 Aug 21
*Gunner* .....George D. Lloyd .....15 Sept 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....William J. Ison..... 2 Aug 22

*Recommissioned at Gibraltar 21st September, 1922.*

---

*Group "H" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.*

**E 48** (*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*)

**E 56**

## 247 EAGLE. (*Po.*)

*Aircraft Carrier.*

22,790 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 55,000.

*Guns*—12·6 *inch*, 4-4 *inch A.A.*

*Captain*... .....Eric V. F. R. Dugmore 12 Mar 20
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Samuel M. G. Gravener.....27 Dec 21
*Lieutenant*.....(G)Humphrey D. Tollemache .....— Aug 22
John M. Mundell ..... 1 July 22
(E)Eric Read.. .....— Aug 22
*Eng. Com*.....Arthur E. Shillcock...23 Feb 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Percival W. Allen..... 6 Jan 22
*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* } *Frederick J. Rutland,* DSC, AM .....25 Sept 21
*Cd. Gunner*.....Benjamin A. W. Baldwin .....10 July 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Bertie Melbourne — June 21
*Boatswain*.....David H. Fleming.. . 21 Apr 22
*Wt. Shipwright.* Henry L. H. Burden... 1 Sept 22
*Wt. Engineer*....Thomas Maher .....20 Jan 22
Harry Hopkins, MBE29 June 21
*Wt. Mech*.....James J. Rapley ..... 8 July 22

*Paid off at Devonport 16th November, 1920.*

*Borne in 'Victory.'*

## EDDY.

*Drifter.*

*Attached to 'Warspite.'*

## 251 EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 70,000.

*Guns*—7–7·5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4-3 *inch A.A*

*Eng. Com*.....Walter R. Fendick ...17 Dec 20
*Wt. Shipwright* Ambrose Broad ..... 5 June 22

(*Completing at Portsmouth.*)

## 255 EGMONT (*late* FIREFLY). (*Po.*) *Late Gun-Boat.*

465 *Tons.*

*Malta.*

*Rear-Admiral* John Luce, CB..... 1 Oct 21
(*Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Norman H. Beall, OBE..... 1 Oct 21
*Flag Lieut*.....Francis D. Bingham, 16 Nov 21

---

*Staff.*

*Lieut. Com*.....Henry K. Garnier .....19 Apr 20
(*For Maintenance Duties*)
*Eng. Com*.....Arthur C. Wippell.... 5 Sept 22
(*For duty with ships and vessels under orders of Rear-Admiral Malta and for training of Malta R.N.R. Stokers.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Guy Harrison.....28 Oct 22
(*For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.*)
*Clerk to Sec*.....*Paym. Lieut.* Ellis C. Crisp .....13 Feb 22

---

*Captain*.....Hubert S. Monroe, DSO..... 1 Jan 23
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

---

*Commander* .....John A. Scott.....15 Aug 21
(*Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta Royal Naval Reserve.*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....Reginald A. Yonge ...20 Oct 22
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Gerald P. O. Hill, BA .....10 June22
*Capt. R.M.L.I.* Claude Attwood ..... 5 Oct 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Gerald W. Beazley ...12 May 22
*Surg. Com.* .....Reginald Thompson...23 Sept 21
*Paym. Com*.....(I. *It.*)Allison B. Hall 1 Jan 21
(*And for Victualling Duties.*)
*Paym. Lieut*.....James H. B. Herbert12 July 22
Charles Kennedy .....30 June 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....Alfred W. Wright..... 8 July 21
(*For H.A. Marking Range, Malta.*)
Leonard White .....13 Aug 22
*Cd. Eng*.....George Pillage ..... 4 May 22
*And for duty with T.B.D's and small craft.*)
*Cd. M.A.A*.....James H. F. Rann ...15 Sept 22
*Gunner* .....Arthur R. J. Jones ...15 Sept 22
*Boatswain*.....Charles J. Amsden ...13 Aug 22
(*And for Boom Defence.*)
Henry J. T. Downes 15 Sept 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George Self..... 1 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties and for duty with Malta R.N.R.*)
*Wt. Instr. in Cookery* } Arthur Lee..... 7 July 22

Digitized by Google

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—*

### For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N) *Maurice P. B. Portman* .....27 Jan 22
(*For Compass Duties.*)
(*And Asst. to K.H.M. Malta.*)
*Lieutenant*.....*William R. Pegg* ..... 7 June 22
(*For Malta W/T Station.*)
*Albert E. Seymour*.....15 Sept 22
(*For Malta Rifle Range.*)
*R.C. Chaplain*...Rev. *Joseph Cassar* (act) ..... 2 Aug 18
*Wes. Chaplain*...Rev. *Percy Hallding*, MC 6 Aug 19
*Pres. Chaplain*..Rev. *Alexander Campsie*, MA, MC (act) .....10 Sept 20
*Instr. Com.*.....*Francis H. Batchellor*, MA .....14 Apr 21
(*For general charge of instructional work at Fleet Education Centre.*)
*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* } *Gordon K. McArthur*, BA.....14 Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
*Cecil W. Baldwin*, MA 3 May 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
*Od. Sig. Boatswain* } *John Rossetter* .....12 Aug 22
(*For Castille W/T station.*)
*Cd. Shipwright* *George Emmerson* .....13 Aug 22
(*Barrack-master, Fort Angelus.*)
*Senior Master* ...*Frederick T. Loman* ...— Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
*Wt. Mech.*.....*Evan Evans*.....24 Aug 22
(*For supervision of Machy. of M/Ss. in Reserve at Malta.*)
*Schoolmaster*.....*Alexander Murphy* ...— Nov 22
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
*Isaac C. T. Lupton*.....14 Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
*Sergt.-Major R.M.* } *Frederick J. Flawn*....17 Nov 20
(*For R.M. Clothing Depôt.*)

---

### For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

*Cd. Gunner* .....*Arthur G. Foreman*.....24 Nov 19
*Joseph Young* .....17 July 22
(*For Minesweepers in Reserve.*)

---

### British Naval Mission to Greece.

*Rear-Admiral*...*Aubrey C. H. Smith*, CB, MVO ..... .....22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Vice-Admiral in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
*Captain*.....*Thomas E. Wasdle*, DSO ..... 1 Nov 21
(*With rank of Rear-Admiral in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(E) *Brian L. G. Sebastian* .....22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Commander (E) in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
*William P. Stocker*, DSC 22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
*Lieutenant* .....*Alexander D. Lacy* ...22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Lieutenant-Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
*Gerald R. Cousins*, DSC— Oct 21
(*With rank of Lieutenant-Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
Hon. *Cecil E. R. Spencer*, DSC ..... .....23 Apr 22
(*And for duty at Naval College.*)
*Eng. Com.*..... ...*Ernest E. Bartlett*.....22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Engineer-Captain in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
*Surg. Com.*.....*Edward L. Atkinson*, DSO, AM.....22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Surgeon-Captain in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } *Francis P. Bayly Jones* .....29 Dec 21
(*Secy. to Head of Brit. Naval Mission to Greece.*)
(*With rank of Paymaster-Commander in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
*Cd. Gunner*.....*William J. Berry* ....12 Nov 21
(*With rank of Lieutenant in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
*Edward A. Spittle*, MBE 22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
*Gunner* .....*Watkin L. Whitaker*...22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
(T) *Sydney B. Pollard* 22 Nov 21
(*With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in Royal Hellenic Navy.*)

*New Books opened 1st January, 1920.*

## ELFIN.

*Particular Service Vessel.*

*Attached to 'Dolphin.'*

## 257*a* ELGIN. (*Ch.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,200

*Guns*—1–6 *pr.*

*Reduced to C. & M. Party 14th October*, 1919.

## 257*b* EMERALD. (*Ch.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

7,550 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 80,000.

*Guns*—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch AA.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Eng. Com.*.....John R. Macey ..... 9 June 21
*Gunner*.....(T) Trevor W. Vaughan 6 Apr 21
*Wt. Shipwright*.George P. Byrne, DSC 18 July 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Ernest S. G. Johnson, DSM..... 20 July 22

*Completing at Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

## 258 EMPEROR OF INDIA.

*(Dev.) Battleship.*

25,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

*Guns*—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Arthur K. Macrorie, CMG, MVO.....21 Nov 22
*Commander*.....William B. Mackenzie 19 Sept 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N) Victor I. Griffith 21 Nov 22
Geoffrey C. Cooke ... 2 Nov 22
*Lieutenant*.....George E. P. How ...21 Nov 22
*(For (G) Duties.)*
Jack T. Borrett, OBE 21 Nov 22
(E) *William G. Cowland* 3 Aug 22
(G) Michael M. Denny 15 Oct 22
(T) Aubrey A. D. Grey, *(tempy.)*.....— Feb 22
Victor C. Dorman-Smith .....21 Nov 22
Ronald H. Blair, DSC 21 Nov 22
Herbert S. Squance...21 Nov 22
Benjamin J. L. W. Rogers-Tillstone ...21 Nov 22
Edward M. Evans-Lombe.....21 Nov 22
(E) George L. M. Salter *(act)* ..... 8 July 22
*Lieut. R.N.R.*....Gilbert R. Gilbert ...21 Nov 22
*(For 12 months training.)*
Douglas S. Loran .....21 Nov 22
*(For 12 months training.)*
*Eng. Com.*.....Frederick Kelly.....21 Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Reginald K. Crisp ...21 Nov 22
*Captain R.M.L.I.* Arnold H. E. Reading 21 Nov 22
*Lieut. R.M.A.*...Basil Baseby, DSC ...21 Nov 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Reginald L. Harris ...21 Nov 22
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Gordon W. B. Statt.....21 Nov 22
*Surg. Com.* ...Frederick G. Goble . 21 Nov 22
*Paym. Com.*.....Francis W. Walshe, MVO, OBE.....25 Nov 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Herbert C.W. Turner 10 Nov 22
*Surg. Lieut.* ...John H. B. Crosbie, MB 21 Nov 22
*Paym. Lieut.* ...Hume A. Gibbons ...21 Nov 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Douglas M. L. Neame 1 Dec 22
*Kenneth J. R. Langmaid (act)* .....21 Nov 22
*(For E.R. training.)*
*Frederick G. S. Bowring (act)* .....21 Nov 22
*(For E.R. training.)*
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) Albert Newbury... 7 Sept 22
Albert M. W. Chapman 15 July 22
*Gunner* ... .....William S. May.....21 Nov 22
*(For Instructional Duties.)*
William H. Coombes 21 Nov 22
*(For D F. & I. Duties.)*
Walter E. Davey .....21 Nov 22
*(For Dagger Duties.)*
William J. Styles... ..21 Nov 22
*(For Instructional Duties )*
James Davis ..... 21 Nov 22
*(For Instructional Duties.)*
(T) Thomas Allen .....25 Nov 22
*R.M. Gunner* ...Harry R. Horne .....21 Nov 22 (12 Aug 22)
*Boatswain*.....Albert E. Vincent..... 7 July 22
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Robert W. Craig .... 25 Nov 22
*Wt. Shipwright* Henry Cowle .....31 Mar 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Alexander Ellis .....21 Nov 22
Thomas Lee .....29 Sept 22
Edward S. Jope .....22 June 22
*Wt. Mech.*.....Thomas Lane .....22 June 22
*Wt. Elect.*.....Frederick R. Darley 21 Nov 22
*Wt. Supply Offr.* Charles W. F. Griffin 21 Nov 22
*Schoolmaster* ...Harold F. Short..... 7 Nov 22
*Midshipman*.....Herbert Lovegrove...21 Nov 22
Stephen H. Carlill .. 21 Nov 22
Richard Alliott.....21 Nov 22
Peter N. Churchill ...21 Nov 22
William S. Thomas...21 Nov 22
Alec M. McKillop ...21 Nov 22
Henry A. Traill .....21 Nov 22
Arthur R. Walt.....21 Nov 22
Maurice A. C. H. Hardcastle .....21 Nov
Charles A. de W. Kitcat .....21 Nov 22
Edward Neville.....21 Nov 22
Malcolm H. Le Mare 21 Nov 22
Anthony Pares..... .21 Nov 22
John F. Currie .....21 Nov 22
Victor J. H. Mylius 21 Nov 22
Christopher W. Johns 21 Nov 22
Harold P Sears .....21 Nov 22
Hugh P. de C. Steel 21 Nov 22

*Commissioned on the 21st November, 1922.*

## 259 ENCHANTRESS. (*Po.*)

*Admiralty Yacht.*

3,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,400 *N.D.*

*Guns*—4–3 *pr.*

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Frederick T. Norris ...31 Dec 18

*Paid off on 31st March, 1922.*

## 260 ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*)

*Surveying Vessel.*

1,280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

*Guns*—1–3 *pr.*

*Commander* .....Sidney A. Geary Hill, DSO ..... 21 Feb 21
*Lieutenant*.....Christopher Simpson..15 Feb 21
Harold E. Turner .....13 Oct 20
Cyril F. Loveless .....19 Oct 21
Alun Jones .....12 Aug 22
*(For (N) Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.)*
Austin N. R. Keene... 3 Oct 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } William P. Rainier ... 7 Oct 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } William J. Morris, MB 12 Feb 21
*Boatswain*.....Michael Connolly.....13 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Alfred Elnchcombe... 8 Sept 22

*Re-commissioned at Malta, on 17th February, 1922.*

Digitized by Google

## 261 ENTERPRISE. (*Dev.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.

*Guns*—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Eng. Com.*.....Edward C. Green DSO 31 May 21
*Cd. Gunner*.....Harry J. Hamsher..... 7 Aug 22
(T)Alfred W. Gully...11 Dec 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....Richard H. Davies...24 Aug 22
*Wt. Shipwright*..Edgar B. Mitchell..... 8 Aug 22
(*Completing at Devonport.*)

## 263 EREBUS. (*Ch.*)

*Monitor.*

8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.

*Guns*—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

*Turret Drill Ship.*

*Commander*.....Charles T. A. Bunbury, OBE..... 25 Sept 21
*Lieutenant* .....
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Thomas B. Hawton14 Aug 22
*Ch. Gunner*.....Henry J. Millican.....30 June 22
*Paid off to C. & M. party at Chatham on 31st August, 1921.*

## 265 ERIN. (*Ch.*)

*Battleship.*

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 26,500.

*Guns* – 10–13·5 *inch*, 16–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–6 *pr.*

*Paid off on 6th May, 1922.*

## 266 ESPIEGLE. (*Po.*)

*Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

*Guns*—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Commander* .....George H. Lang, DSO 7 Feb 20
*Lieutenant* .....(N)Roderick L. Moore17 Jan 22
Marcel H. A. Kelsey, DSC.....31 May 22
Christopher F. B. Powell.....20 Nov 21
*Niall O. D. Griffin*.....31 May 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Claud B. Hughes .....31 May 22
*Surg. Lieut.*.....John W. Tighe .....27 Aug 21
*Cd. Eng.*.....Arthur A. Abble .....13 May 21
*Gunner* .....William Barber .....22 Mar 21

*Re-commissioned at Bombay, 31st May, 1922.*

## 268 ETTRICK. (*Po.*)

*Fishery Protection Trawler.*

*Lieut. in Comd.* Ernest Beeley, DSC ...25 Nov 21
*Lieutenant*.....Leonard C. Lawrance 17 Oct 22
*Boatswain* .....William T. Dommett 3 July 22

*Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.*
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*

*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.*

## 272 EXCELLENT (*late* 'NITH'). (*Po.*)

*Trawler.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Captain*.....Arthur J. Davies .....18 Aug 22
*Commander* .....Errol Manners ..... 2 Jan 22
Edward N. Syfret..... 1 Aug 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G)Arthur J. Power.. 9 Aug 20
(G)Clement Moody... 1 May 22
*Lieutenant*.....(G)Charles H. L. Woodhouse .....— Apr 22
(G)*Ronald C. Bayne*— Mar 22
Maurice Scanlon ..... 3 Aug 22
(*For Tipnor Rifle Range.*)
Frederick C. Russell 12 Aug 22
(*Inspector of Diving.*)
Albert E. Simcox ..... 7 Aug 22
(*Firing Officer.*)
Edward Russell.....18 July 22
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Reginald Manton .. 25 Aug 22
(*For Charge of Machinery and Engineers' Stores.*)
*Surg. Com.*.....Murray P. Jones.....13 July 20
William K. D. Breton (*tempy.*).....28 Sept 22
(*And for specialist duties in ophthalmology.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*James F. M.Campbell, MB .....— Nov 21
*Chaplain & Instr. Com.* } *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA.....30 Jan 18
*Paym. Capt.*.....John E. Jones..... 7 Jan 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Basil S. Stinton .....16 June22
*Surg. Lieut.*.....Gilbert L. Stanley..... 7 Nov 22
*Paym. Lieut.* ...Basil H. Bowen.....22 June 21
*Shipwright Lieut.*William Brown..... 7 June 22
(*Barrack Master.*)
*Ord. Lieut.*.....AlexanderH.Workman7 Dec 17
*Head Master* ...William J. B. Hore....20 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

*Cd. Gunner* .....Alfred E. Cottrell.....12 Aug 22
(*And as President of the W.O.'s Mess*)
Thomas McConnell....25 July 22
John O'Leary .....30 Dec 22
Arthur J. Ellis .....12 Aug 22
Henry S. Randall, DSC..... 1 Aug 22
William H. Kewish, DSC .....18 Aug 22
Arthur Page..... 2 Jan 22
(*For Tenders.*)
John C. Dominy..... 7 Mar 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Albert E. Shute (*tempy.*).....12 Aug 22
James W. Carter.....21 Nov 22

*Cd. Supply Offcr.* Alfred J. Tout .....— Aug 22
*Senior Master*...George H. I. Rickers 31 Mar 22
*Gunner* .....George E. Wilson.....20 Nov 21
Albert E. Rose ..... 24 May 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick W. Briard...23 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties*)
John C. Ackerman.... 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Thomas H. Saunders 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Charles Woolgar .....18 Sept 22
(*For Tenders.*)
Thomas Cavan..... 6 July 21
Atkins H. Pryce ..... 8 Feb 21
Alfred H. Turton.... 18 July 22
Sydney E. Murphy...30 Sept 22
Albert Wildig ..... 9 Feb 21
Harry E. Hodgson .12 Aug 22
Frederick H. Reade...24 Nov 22
David Constantine ... 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Frederick H. Peet ....18 Aug 22
Walter J. Butcher (*tempy*) ..... 9 Oct 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
William Putman ..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)

*Wt. M.A.A.* ...Bertie Pinner..... 6 Dec 22
*Schoolmaster* .....Walter C. Cooke ..... 8 Dec 21
Frederick C. Densum—July 21
*Wt. Ord. Off* ...William F. P. Draper 3 May 21
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Charles H. Hillier ... 3 Oct 21

## Experimental Department.

*Commander* .. ...*Geoffrey D. Taylor*.....1 June22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
*Lieut. Com*.....(G)*Richard S. Benson*12 Apr 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
(G)*Harold Hickling*...29 Oct 21
*Lieutenant*.....(G)*Francis W. H. Jeans*— Sept 21
(G)*Cecil C. Hughes-Hallett*.....— Mar 22
*Cd. Gunner*.....*Ernest J. Whiting*, MBE 1 Sept 22
(*In charge of Stores.*)

*Cd. Ord. Offr*.....*Edward J. Barnes* .... 2 Jan 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
*Gunner* .....*Charles H. Nash* .....10 Nov 22
*Wt. Writer*.....*Arthur G. Webley*.....25 Aug 22

## Officers Qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

*Lieutenant*.....*Horace G. Norman*.....28 Sept 21
*Kenneth W. G. Duke*...28 Sept 21
*Edward S. K. E. Greaves* 28 Sept 21
*Rory C. O'Conor*.....28 Sept 21
*Eric W. L. Cook*.....28 Sept 21
*Raymond M. T. Taylor*28 Sept 21
*Basil R. Webb* .....28 Sept 21
*Robert H. Cowan* .....28 Sept 21
*Neville G. Garnons-Williams*, MBE.....28 Sept 21
*Frederick R. Holmstrom* 28 Sept 21
*Percy V. Everett*.....28 Sept 21
*Francis J. Butler* .....28 Sept 21
*Cecil E. C. Robinson*...28 Sept 21
*Isaac R. Clover*... .....28 Sept 21
*Geoffrey N. Oliver*.....28 Sept 21
*Hugh Lingard*.....28 Sept 21
*Eric G. Jeffery* .....28 Sept 21
*Thomas N. B. Cree* ....28 Sept 21
*Robert G. Lowry*.....28 Sept 21
*Jack L. Davies* ..... 1 May 22
*Francis C. Flynn* ..... 1 May 22
*Robert D. Oliver*..... 1 May 22
*George A. M. Paul* ... 1 May 22
*Montague C. Teasdale-Buckell* ..... 1 May 22
*Cecil B. Turner* ..... 1 May 22
*Charles L. Proctor* ... 1 May 22
*John A. B. Wilson* .... 1 May 22
*Humphrys Archdale*... 1 May 22
*Maurice J. Parkes-Buchanan*... ..... 8 Aug 22
*Brian M. Walker*..... 8 Aug 22
*Alastair G. M. Small* 8 Aug 22
*David Gilmour*..... 8 Aug 22
*Frederick H. J. Lloyd* 8 Aug 22
*Harold F. Nalder*..... 8 Aug 22
*Lieut. R.A.N.*...*Joseph Burnett*.....28 Sept 21

## For Gas School.

*Commander*.....*Noel M. F. Corbett*.....28 Aug 22
(*In command and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.*)
*Lieutenant* .....*John C. Annesley*..... 30 Nov 22
*Surg. Com.* .....*John M. Gordon*, MB... 2 Nov 20
*Gunner*.....*Arthur J. Dominey*, DSM 1 Aug 22
(*For (I) Duties and charge of Stores.*)

---

*Lieut. R.A.N.*...*Alan P. Cousins*.....14 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

**For Photographic School.**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G)*Quintin B. Preston-Thomas*..... .....15 Aug 20
*Wt. Officer*.....*Albert W. Smith*.....16 Apr 20

**For Observers Course.**

(*Accommodated at No. 10 Group. R.A.F. Lee-on-Solent*)

*Lieut.-Com.*.....*Geoffrey C. E. Hampden*13 Nov 22
*Lieutenant*.....*James F. W. C. Hawkins* .....22 May 22
*Edward J. S. Knocker*22 May 22
*Gerald M. B. Langley*22 May 22
*Alexander G. Rodger*...22 May 22
*Ion W. G. White*, DSC..22 May 22
*Rupert de H. Burton*..25 Nov 22
*Horace T. T. Bayliss*...13 Nov 22
*Harry S. M. Smith* ...13 Nov 22
*Malcolm R. B. Deane*13 Nov 22

**Miscellaneous.**

*Lieut-Com.* .....(G)*Oliver Bevir*.....18 July 22
(*For instruction of 2nd Long Course Officers.*)
(G)*Edward W. H. Blake*..... ... .....19 Nov 22
(G)*William L. Jackson*, DSO .....20 Nov 22
(G)*Hugh A. C. Dick* (*tempy.*).....11 Dec 22
*Lieutenant* .....(G)*Roger P. Selby* .....2 June 22
*Alexander Grant*, DSC 17 Oct 22
(*Lieutenant of Island*)
(G)*Reginald D. Rowe*, DSO ..... 2 June 22
(G)*Reginald G. France-Hayhurst* ..... 2June 22
(G)*Philip L. Vian*..... 1 Aug 22
(G)*Raymond F. Bosanquet* (*tempy*)..... 5 Aug 22
*Lieut.-Col. R.M.A.* } *George L. Raikes*, DSO 1 Aug 21
(*For Aerial Sound Ranging Duties.*)
*Cd. Writer* .. ...*Benjamin G. Loft*..... 1 Sept 21
*Gunner*.....*Henry F. Budden* (*tempy*)12 Aug 22
(*For Rangefinder trials at Selsey War Signal Station.*)
*Bernard Balderston*(act) 8 Jan 23
*Patrick Connolly* (act)...8 Jan 23
*Roland A. Wright* (act) 8 Jan 23
*William D. Huke* (act)...8 Jan 23
*Albert E. V. House* (act)8 Jan 23
*Wt. Supply Offcr. Henry Windel*..... 1 Nov 22
(*For 3 months Central Storekeeping Duties.*)

## 273 EXE (*late* THOMAS JARVIS). (*Ch.*)

*Fishery Protection Trawler.*

*Commander* .....Norman M. C. Thurstan, DSO .. .. .....30 Nov 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)
*Lieutenant* .....Terence Leahy.. ..... 5 Dec 22
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*

## 283 FANTOME. (*Dev.*)

*Surveying Vessel.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

*Guns*—1–3 *pr.*

*Commander* .....Patrick S. E. Maxwell15 Jan 21
*Lieut.-Com* .....(N) Thomas A. L. Hervey ..... 1 Mar 19
Edward F. B. Law ....11 Mar 21
*Lieutenant*.....John Taylor.....15 Jan 22
Thomas Taylor .....15 Dec 22
William I. Farquharson .....20 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.A.N.*...Alfred D. Conder .....26 Aug 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } George D. Macintosh MB ..... ... 7 Jan 22
*Paym. Lieut.* ...Arthur F. Humphreys 28 Nov 21
*Cd. Engineer* ...Thomas J. Gard .....15 Nov 22
*Boatswain*.....Patrick J. O'Brien..... 22 Jan 22
*Re-commissioned at Sydney on 4th March*, 1922.

## 284 FAREHAM. (*Po.*)

*Twin-Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

*Paid off at Malta, 12th November*, 1919.

## 285*a* FAVERSHAM. (*Ch.*)

*Twin-Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

*Paid off 25th October*, 1919.

## 287*a* FERMOY. (*Ch.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns*—1–6 *pr.*

*Commander*.....Hubert Vaughan-Jones.....23 Nov 21
*Lieutenant* .....Allen M. Williams ...22 May 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....Harold Hogben..... 1 Sept 22
*Cd. Mech*.....Richard T. Spear..... 3 Feb 21
*Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July*, 1919.
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

## FIERY CROSS.

*Drifter.*

*Attached to 'Coventry.'*

Digitized by Google

## 293 FISGARD. (*Po.*)

(1) FISGARD I. (*late* SPARTIATE). *Late Cruiser.* 11,000 *Tons.*

(2) FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES).

(3) FISGARD III. (*late* TERRIBLE) *Late Cruiser.* 14,200 *Tons.*

(4) FISGARD IV. (*late* SULTAN). *Late Battleship.* 9,290 *Tons.*

*Depôt for Training of Artificer Apprentices.*

*Captain*.....Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, CMG.....11 Jan 21
(*And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)
*Commander* .....Stephen St. L. Moore 14 Jan 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Eric B. Tod.....25 July 22
*Lieutenant*.....Leslie W. Nicholas....14 July 22
(E)William H. Taylor-Young.....18 Mar 22
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Albert E. Way, MBE,.14 Dec 22
*Eng. Capt.* .....George N. Leslie .....15 Mar 22
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
*Eng. Com.*.....Alfred V. Sharpe .....28 Feb 20
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Leslie Gregory, OBE ...— Jan 21
(*Senior Engineer of Establishment, and for Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)
Albert E. Francis.....21 July 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Vernon A. Brook ... .27 Sept 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Henry F. Gage ..... 15 Jan 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Alfred E. Kemp .....15 Oct 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frank E. Yeates.....27 July 22
(*For Instructional Divisional Duties.*)
Sidney A. Cockram.. 15 Apr 22
(*For Instructional and Div. Duties.*)
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Arthur C. White, MA ..... 1 Jan 22
*Surg. Com.*.....Kenneth H. Jones, MB ..... 1 Apr 21
Arthur R. Davidson, MB 7 Sept 22
Geoffrey Carlisle .....27 Apr 22
*Paym. Com.* .....Sydney Bennetts, OBE 1 Jan 21
*Norman S. Robertson*.... 1 Jan 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) } Thomas A. B. Corless — Apr 22
*Paym. Lieut*.....George W. Dawes . ...31 Oct 22
*Cd. Boatswain*....Sidney L. Smith .....15 July 22
*Cd. Writer* .....William J. S. Blood ...17 Apr 22
*Gunner* .....Bertram C. Barker (*tempy.*).....20 Aug 22
Victor Phill (*tempy*)... 1 Nov 22
*Boatswain*.....Frederick W. Mitchell (*For Q.D. Duties.*) 9 Nov 21
Robert F. Fluellen.....18 July 22
Thomas G. Brockway 31 Oct 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Oscar S. H. Camfield..— July 22
Albert W. G. Todd ...18 Nov 22
*Wt. Eng*.....Hugh H. Hulls.....30 May 22
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
Frederick J. Stonestreet
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)30 May 22
Ralph V. Nelson ..... 8 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
Harry Lumb..... 3 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
Edgar Dore.....11 Oct 21
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
Edwin T. Hoskin..... 8 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
Christopher W. Morse22 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
*Schoolmaster* .....Albert T. Wheeler 20 Feb 19
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Frederick E. Carter... 1 Jan 21
*Fred Simmonds* (*tempy*) 13 Dec 22

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906. New books opened, 1st April, 1918.*

## 294 FITZROY. (*Ch.*)

*Surveying Vessel.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns*—1–3 *pr*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Alfred F. B. Wood-house.....— May 22
*Lieutenant* .....David L. Cowan, DSO28 Dec 21
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of specialist Lieut.*)
George W. Morrison..— Jan 22
(I. *Gr.*) George N. Carroll 19 Aug 22
Archibald Day.....23 June 22
*Surg. Lieut.*... ...Albert E. Phillips, MB28 Sept 22
*Cd. Eng.* .. .....John Skelton ..... 3 Jan 22
*Boatswain*.....George Jones .....17 July 22

*Reduced to Winter Complement on 20th December, 1922.*

## FLAT CALM.

*Drifter.*

*Attached to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.*

## FLICKER.

*Drifter.*

*Under orders of Captain in charge, Port Edgar.*

## 295 FLINDERS. (*Po.*)

*Surveying Vessel.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns*—1–3 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Arthur L. Jackson.....23 Feb 20
*Lieutenant*.. .....Douglas H. Fryer.....24 Feb 22
Alfred M. Hughes .....26 June 21
*Boatswain*.....Frank Kenyon ..... 1 Mar 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....William T. Kirkland..10 Jan 20

*Reduced to Winter Complement on 7th November, 1922.*

Digitized by Google

## 295a FLINTSHIRE.
*Trawler.*

*Lieutenant.* .....Thomas Connolly .....10 July 22
*Tender to 'Vivid.'*

## FOGBOW. (*Po.*)
*Drifter.*
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

## FORD. (*Ch.*)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
*Paid off 14th October*, 1919.

## 297b FORRES. (*Dev.*)
*Twin-Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1-6 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....*The Hon.* Eric W. E. Fellowes .....—Aug 21
*Lieutenant*.....(N)John D. Ross.....21 Nov 22
*Boatswain*.....John O'Sullivan ... ..18 Aug 21
*Wt. Eng*.....Albert Green ..... 1 Aug 21
*Tender to 'Impregnable.'*
*Commissioned 16th August*, 1921.

## 801 FOXGLOVE. (*Po.*)
*Sloop.*
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
*Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Commander* ..... Henry V. Hudson, OBE 18 Oct 22
*Lieutenant*.. .....L-onardA.W.Johnson 15 Oct 21
(N)Lancelot King ....15 Aug 21
Walter St. J. Cobley 15 Nov 20
*Surg. Lieut.* .....AlexanderH.Harkins, MB ... ..... 3 Nov 21
*Gunner*.....John H. Herbert .....15 Dec 19
William E. Trowbridge.....12 Oct 21
*Wt. Eng.* .....Henry D.Bracegirdle 20 July 22
*Re-commissioned on 27th December*, 1921.

## 303 FROBISHER. (*Dev.*)
*Light Cruiser.*
9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 70,000.
*Guns.*—7–7·5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*. 4–3 *inch A.A.*

*Eng. Com*.....Frank S. Carlisle ..... 5 Jan 22
*Gunner* ..... .....Frederick Hibbs .....12 Nov 22
(T)James Duncan ...25 Nov 22
*Wt. Eng*.....Richard Bath..... 9 Oct 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*William J. Benoy, MBE 26 Aug 22
*Completing at Devonport.*

## FULL MOON.
*Drifter.*
*Attached to 'Barham.'*

## FUMAROLE.
*Drifter.*
*Attached to 'Revenge.'*

## 305 FURIOUS. (*Po.*)
*Battle Cruiser.*
*Aircraft Carrier.*
19,100 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.
*Guns*—10–5·5 *inch*, 5–3 *inch A.A.*, 2-3 *pr.*

*Commander*. .....Patrick B. Crohan.....24 Aug 22
*Eng. Com*.....Percy Pollard.....14 Oct 22
*Cd. Shipwright*..George W. Miller .....15 Dec 22
*Cd. Eng.* .....Edward A. Burch.... 10 July 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Samuel H. Knight, MBE.....28 Aug 22
*Paid off to C. & M. Party at Devonport, on 23rd June*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Vivid.'*

---

*"L" Group Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.*

**Q 4**
**Q 10**
**Q 13** *(For Officers borne in Group see R 10.)*

*Group "L" also includes Submarines R. 10, R 11, and R 12)*
*Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*

Digitized by Google

## 818a GAINSBOROUGH. (Ch.)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

*Paid off 25th October*, 1919.

## 815 GANGES. (Ch.) (late Harbour Launch No. 50.)

*Harwich.*

*. The following Officers are borne as additional :—*

**For Shotley Training Establishment.**

*Captain* .....Ernest Wigram, CMG, DSO ..... 1 Mar 21
(*Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.*)

*Commander* .....Brian P. MacMahon...18 Oct 20

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(S)Hilary P. Mead..... 1 Mar 21
Hugh H. G. Begbie ...30 Sept 20
Atwell H. Lake, OBE..22 Aug 21
(*In lieu of Lieutenant G.*)
Gordon F. Hannay.. 18 July 21

*Lieutenant* .....John R. P. Thompson 5 Jan 23
Charles W. V. T. S. Lepper ..... 5 Sept 22
Francis W. Darwin....—June 21
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)
Robert J. Shaw, MBE 4 Oct 21
Henry T. Andrew (*addl.*)..... 5 May 22

*Eng. Com.*.....Francis E. Dean..... 1 Oct 21
(*For charge of machinery at Shotley, and in harbour craft attached to Shotley, and for duties in training establishment, Shotley.*)

*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* William R. F. Ryan, MA .....19 Apr 22
*Rev.* Edward H. Griffiths, LTH..... 1 Aug 22

*Instr. Com.* .....John Camp, BA.....14 Jan 22

*Paym. Capt.*.....Beauchamp U. Colclough, OBE..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Cash Duties.*)

*Paym. Com.*.....Philip Ramsay .....22 July 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)* } Bernard J. Geekie.....18 June 20

*Surg. Lieut. (D)* Frank R. P. Williams 12 Jan 22
Ernest C. Bevis.....29 Apr 22

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Edward M. Tetley..... — Apr 21
(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)

*Headmaster*.....Arthur W. Holland..... 1 Dec 20

*Cd. Gunner* .....Charles F. Bacon .....11 Dec 22

*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } Walter J. Veerhault...26 Sept 21

*Cd. Teleg* .....Walter Turnbull .....10 May 22

*Cd. Shipwright*...Arthur Hitchings.....12 July 22
(*Barrackmaster*)

*Senior Master*....Thomas G. Cooke..... 6 Jan 21
Walter H. Harvey..... 3 Mar 19

*Gunner*.....Henry Melville .....29 Sept 22
Stephen J. Catt.....30 Nov 22
Arthur R. Johnson....30 Nov 22

*Gunner* .....Charles J. Kavanagh (*tempy.*)..... .....23 Oct 22
Charles F. Phillips ...15 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Arthur E. Chase .....24 Apr 22
James H. Scrivens ...24 Apr 22
John H. Alexander ...25 July 22
Frederick W. Darbin 1 Sept 22

*Boatswain*.....Michael Garvey..... 7 May 22
Stuart H. Luxon .....23 Dec 21

*Sig. Boatswain*...Frederick J. Flynn...25 May 21

*Wt. Teleg.*.....Wilfred Small .....27 June 21

*Wt. Shipwright.* William H. Royall ...12 Aug 22

*Wt. Eng.* .....Tom W. S. Hook .....11 Dec 22
(*For duty with ships for disposal.*)
Henry W. Boyde .....14 June 22

*Schoolmaster* ....Frederick G. Turner 7 July 19
Wilfred Woolman ... 8 Feb 19
Walter G. Weaver ...29 Mar 21
Hubert H. Hatcher... 2 Oct 20
George Prowse .....28 Nov 22
Ernest V. Davies ..... 4 Jan 23
Edward W. Voke .....13 Nov 20
William F. White ...13 Nov 20
Horace S. Albery .....13 Nov 20
Harry A. Fowler .....13 Nov 20
Ronald T. Davies ...24 Oct 21
Frederick H. Diplock, DOM ..... 4 Jan 23
Herbert C. Rice .....29 Mar 21
William G. N. Herley29 Mar 21
Henry L. Carpenter 29 Mar 21
James H. Down .....18 Mar 22
Edgar W. Brown .....18 Mar 22
Arthur E. Furze .....18 Mar 22
Arthur W. Ennor.....18 Mar 22
John C. Dustan.....18 Mar 22
Thomas B. Watson ...2 Oct 21

*Wt. Writer* .....Henry J. Swayne.....15 July 22

*Wt. Instr. of Cookery* } Thomas E. Stevens ... 8 Nov 20

*Wt. Supply Offr.*Alfred G. Hoar.....29 Aug 21

## GANNET.

## GARDENIA.

*Paid off.*

## 317a GARRY. (Po.)

*Fishery Protection Trawler.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Walter O. H. Lambert.16 May 22

*Lieutenant* .....Henry Buckle..... 4 Apr 22

*Cd. Boatswain*...John A. Price..... 8 Dec 22

*Tender to 'Harebell.'*

*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*

## 318a GARTH.

*Paid Off 9th September*, 1919.

*In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.*

Digitized by Google

## 826 GIBRALTAR. (*Ch.*)

*Cruiser.*

7,700 *Tons.*

*I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

*Captain*.....George L. Massey.....28 Apr 22
(*Captain A/S*)
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Charles M. J. Willis...— July 21
*Lieut.*.....(T) Duncan G. Reid ...13 Sept 22
Frederick Medway.....26 Oct 22
(*For (G) duties in lieu of a Specialist Lieut., tempy.*)
*Surg. Com.*.....Herbert W. B. Shewell, OBE, MB, BA..... 7 May 22
*Paym. Com.* .....Arthur R. Ireland..... 1 Jan 21
*Paym. Lieut.*... Greswolde L. O. Davis 1 Jan 22
William Yates.....15 Jan 21
*Cd. Gunner* .....Thomas H. Skuse..... Aug 22
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } Robert Sutherland..... 1 Sept 21
*Cd. Eng.*..... ...Robert J. Ross.....19 June 20
*Gunner.*.....Arthur Smith (*tempy.*)16 sept22
*Boatswain*.....James H. Fry..... ...30 June 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*.Harold H. McC. Barber 12 July 22

**For Anti-Submarine School, Portland.**

*Commander* .....*Henry R. Sawbridge* ...20 July 21
(*And for command of 'Ice Whale.'*)
*Lieutenant* .. ...(*A/S*) *Geoffrey St. J. A. Taylor*..... ..... 6 Nov 20
(*A/S*) *Newton J. W. William-Powlett*..... 27 Oct 22
(*A/S*) *Frederick J. Walker* 1 Feb 22
*Paym.-Lieut.* ...*Eric H. Harvey* .. .. 17 Nov 22
*Cd. Gunner*.....*Alfred J. Mallett*, DSC. 5 Aug 22
*Senior Master*...*William G. Barrett* ...18 July 22

**For Anti-Submarine Course.**

*Lieut. RAN*.....*Ian C. R. Macdonald* 25 Sept 22

## GILIA.

*Paid off.*

## 829 GLASGOW. (*Po.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.* 4–3 *pr.*

*Lieutenant*.....Arthur E. Conn.....15 Sept 22
*Cd. Eng.* .....John C. Smith.....30 May 22

*Paid off on 30th January, 1922.*
*Borne in 'Victory.'*

## 331 GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*)

*Cruiser.*

18,600 *Tons.* *H.P* 90,000.

*Guns*—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4 3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....John E. Cameron, CB, MVO ..... 1 Nov 22
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*)
*Commander* .....Hugh B. Robinson, DSO15 Nov 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Clement T. Nuthall...— Sept 22
(N) Cecil R. H. Harvey 5 Aug 22
John Hassard-Short...15 Nov 22
*Lieutenant*.....Walter T. A. Bird, DSO16 Aug 22
(*For (T) duties in lieu of Spec. Officer & for (T) duties in Reserve Ships.*)
Cecil S. Tyacke .....15 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Herbert E. Hooppell..15 Mar 21
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Charles M. S. Kingdom 3 Jan 22
*Surg. Com.*... .....James D. S. Milln, MB15 Aug 22
*Paym. Com.*.....Albert W. Kimber... ..10 Feb 22
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Hamlet M. Whelan (*tempy.*)..... .....14 Nov 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } William D. Stewart... 6 July 22
(*For duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet*) (*tempy.*)
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Jack Dale..... .....28 Dec 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....Abraham Hegarty..... 7 Aug 22
*Cd.Sig.Boatswain*William J. Veryard 1 July 21
*Cd. Shipwright* Charles A. M. Brown (*tempy.*)..... 1 July 21
(*For duty with ships and T.B.D's in Reserve.*)
*John P. Porter..... 1 July 21
*Gunner* .....Oliver Watts .....30 Apr 22
Walter J. Bell... .....25 May 22
(T) John T. Ware... ...17 July 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....Evan E. Wellman, DSC20 July 21
*Wt. Electrician* Edgar H. Collins ... . 4 Sept 22
*Wt. Writer.* .....Ernest C. H. Johns...15 July 22
*Mid. R.N.R.*.....Max E. C. Miller (*proby*) .....23 Sept 22
David N. Roberts (*proby*) .. .....23 Sept 22
Leslie T. Sly (*proby*)...23 Sept 22
George B. S. Collard (*proby*) .....23 Sept 22
Leslie H. Stone (*proby*)23 Sept 22
Stewart M. Knowles (*proby*) .... ... .....23 Sept 22
Richard Gilroy (*proby*)23 Sept 22
Eric V. Ruck (*proby*) .23 Sept 22
Ian C. Skurray (*proby*)23 Sept 22
Robin G. Graham (*proby*) ..... .....23 Sept 22
Alexander J. McHattie (*proby*) .. .....23 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

*Mid. R.N.R.*.....Edward A. Brown (*proby*) ..... 23 Sept 22
Thomas G. S. Cairns (*proby*) ..... 23 Sept 22
John A. Fox (*proby*)...23 Sept 22
Ivan R. Hullock (*proby*)23 Sept 22
Gilbert V. Webb (*proby*)23 Sept 22
James J. C. Blake (*proby*) ..... 23 Sept 22
Robert E. H. Partington (*proby*).....23 Sept 22
Thomas N. Pennell (*proby*).....23 Sept 22
Thomas M. Devitt (*proby*)... .....23 Sept 22
John M. Rayner (*proby*)23 Sept 22
Donald A. P. Shields (*proby*)..... .....23 Sept 22
Arthur M. H. Baker (*proby*).....23 Sept 22

## 334 GLOWWORM. (*Dev.*)

*River Gunboat.*

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

*Guns* –2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Captain*.....Arthur E. F. Bedford 15 Sept 22
(*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* ....Basil A. Taylor .....15 Aug 21
*Lieutenant*.....Edward G. Langstaff 24 Feb 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Alan G. Bath, OBE.....16 June 22
*Surg. Lieut*.....Hubert L. Pridham...15 Aug 22
(*And for Group.*)
*Paym. Lieut*.....Wallace D. Stranack...20 Aug 22
(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)
*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 23rd March*, 1920.

## 835 GNAT. (*Po.*)

*River Gunboat.*

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

*Guns*—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....*Charles K. Adam.....20 Jan 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....George A. T. Laing....15 Jan 22
*Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April*, 1916.
*Tender to 'Tamar.'*
* *And on re-commissioning.*

## 886 GODETIA. (*Ch.*)

*Sloop.*

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

*Commander*.....Francis W. D. Twigg, OBE .....20 Dec 22
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.*)
*Lieutenant*.....Cedric Naylor, DSO, DSC .....19 Aug 21
(N)Edmund M. G. L. Boyle..... .....25 Apr 22
Francis J. Phillips.....26 Sept 21
Richard D. P. Hutchinson (*tempy*) .....14 Dec 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Harry F. Stephen, MB..... 5 Dec 22
*Sub-Lieut*..... ...Howard C. Stock ..... 2 Jan 23
*Cd. Eng.* .....John Stobart, DSC.. ... 2 Feb 22
*Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January*, 1920.

## 338 GORGON.

*Coast Defence Ship.*

5,700 *Tons.* *H.P.* 4,000.

## 346 GREENWICH. (*Po.*)

8,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr. A.A.*

*Captain* .....Alexander R. W. Woods, DSO.....17 Aug 22
*Lieut.-Com*.....Henry D. C. Stanistreet..... 5 May 22
*Lieutenant* .....Francis H. Ashton ... 2 Feb 21
Sidney C. T. Bridger..15 Nov 22
*Eng. Com*.....Courtenay M. Weeks 7 June 21
*Eng. Lieut*.....David Cotton .....20 June 22
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* David J. Jones, B.SC..... ..... 4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers attached.*)
*Surg. Com*. .....Palmer D. Ramsay ... 7 May 22
*Paym. Com*.....Thomas A. Woolf, OBE 6 Sept 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Stewart R. Johnson 9 Apr 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)* } Percy G. Richards.....— Apr 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } *Geoffrey L. Simmons* 10 Aug 21
*Paym. Lieut.* ...Walter R. Tucker.....11 June 21
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Frederick W. M. Coker..... 9 Nov 21
*Cd. Shipwright*.Thomas A. Harris.....20 July 22
*Gunner* .....Sidney C. Kennell. ...11 July 22
Arthur J. Dominey, DSM .. .....23 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Harry Creasey ..... 3 Oct 22
*Boatswain* .....Charles E. Gordon ... 2 Jan 23
*Wt. Eng.* ... .....Albert E. Leverett .. 30 May 22
*Wt. Elect*.....Ernest D. Hines .....12 Dec 21
*Wt. Ord. Offr*....Charles Wain .....28 June 21
*Wt. Supply Offr* William R. Beer.....17 June 21
*Schoolmaster* .....Harold W. Collins ... 6 Nov 22

## 347 GRENVILLE. (*Dev.*)

*Flotilla Leader.*

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Com*.....Augustus G. Jarrett... A g 22
*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March* 1920.
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

Digitized by Google

347a **GRETNA.** (*Ch.*)
*Twin Screw Mine Sweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
*Paid off* 22*nd October*, 1919.
*In charge of C. & M. party.*

**H 22.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut. in Comd.* Charles O'Callaghan, DSC..... 1 Dec 22
*Lieutenant.* ...John L. Fletcher... 5 Dec 22
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

**H 23.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.in Comd.*Brian L. Clarke.....27 Feb 22
*Lieutenant*.....Archibald S. D. Ryder — Sept 22
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

**H 24.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.in Comd.*Basil N. Downie, D.S.C. ..... ..20 Oct 22
*Lieutenant* ...George G. Thyne...— Oct 22
*Commissioned on* 28*th June*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

**H 27.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.in Comd.*Harry P. K. Oram.15 Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....John H. Thomas ....— June 22
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

**H 28.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.in Comd.* Rupert R. Devlin 1 Dec 22
*Lieutenant* .....Thomas B. Brunton .....— June 22
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

**H 29.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.-Com....Hon.* Walter S, Carson.....— 22 May 22
*Lieutenant*....Humphrey R. Gilbert— Oct 22
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*
*Commissioned* 22*nd May*, 1922.

**H 30.** *Submarine.*
*Lieutenant*.....Frederick C. Mott ...20 Oct 22
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

**H 31.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.in Comd.*Ralph A. Nicholson.17 Oct 22
*Lieutenant*.....Geoffrey F. K. Hill13 July 22
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

**H 32.** *Submarine.*
*Lieutenant*.....William G. Gerard 1 Nov 21
John H. Lewes .....17 Apr 22
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**H 33.** *Submarine*
*Lieut. in Comd.*John H. Macnair... 3 Feb 22
*Lieutenant*.....Lionel H. Phillips..— Sept 22
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**H 34.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.in Comd.*William H. D. Friedberger .....27 Dec 21
*Lieut.* .....Edwin B. Clark ...— June 22
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

**H 44.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut. in Comd.*Alexander S. Hutchison — Nov 22
*Lieutenant* ...William R. D. Hargreaves ..... – Oct 22
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**H 47.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.-Com.*....John G. Sutton..... 7 Jan 22
(*And as S.S.O.*)
*Lieutenant* Ronald M. H. Sowdon 1 Jan 23
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**H 48.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.in Comd.*Tom B. O'Kell .....23 Sept 22
*Lieutenant* .....Geoffrey Healey.....1 Jan 23
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

**H 49.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.in Comd.*John Murray ..... 4 Apr 22
*Lieutenant*...Frederick J. C. Halahan 31 May 22
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**H 50.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.in Comd.*John D. de M. Leathes ..... 6 Aug 22
*Lieutenant*.....Hugh de L. Standley — Sept 22
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**H 51.** *Submarine.*

**H 52.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.in Comd.*Morice Blood..... 9 Aug 22
*Lieutenant* .....Kenneth J. T. Southgate.....– June 22
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

*Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.*

**H 21.** *In Command of Group "F" Submarines.*
**H 25.** *Lieutenant* Harold E. Spragge 23 Oct 22
**H 26.** *Tenders to 'Vulcan.'*

*Group "G" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.*

**H 43.** *In Command of Group "G" Submarines.*
*Lieutenant*
*For Duty with Group "G" Submarines.*
*Lieutenant* Thomas J. T. C. Jenks (*tempy.*)18 Jan 22
Charles A. Long 1 Jan 22
*Tenders to 'Vulcan.'*

Digitized by Google

## HALO.

*Drifter.*

*Attached to 'Hood.'*

## 860a HAREBELL. (*Dev.*)

*Sloop.*

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

*Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

*Captain* .....Edward R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO..... 9 Jan 23
(*Captain A/P.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Hugh F. Curry, DSC 1 Mar 22
*Lieutenant*.....Gerald D. Yates .....27 June 21
(N)George V. B. Faulkner 21 Nov 22
John E. P. Brass..... 7 Nov 22
*Reginald C. Ellis (tempy.)*..... 6 Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Clement W. Hearn ...14 June 22
*Surg. Com.*.....Charles F. O. Sankey, MB ..... .....12 Sept 21
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (I *Fr.*) Alexander H. Payne ..... .....25 Oct 20
*Gunner* .....Frederick T. Gribbon12 Aug 22

*Re-commissioned 12th February*, 1920.

*The Accounts of the following Twin Screw Minesweepers, are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland:—*

'Sherborne,' 'Newark.'
'Mistley,' 'Truro,'
'Badminton,' 'Burslem,'
'Leamington.'

*The Accounts of the following F.P. Trawlers are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland:—*

'Cherwell.' 'Ettrick.'
'Colne.' 'Exe.'
'Dee.' 'Garry.'
'Doon.' 'Kennet.'
'Liffey.'

## HARLECH

(*late* CAMBRIAN).

## HARMATTAN.

*Drifter,*

*Attached to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.*

## 360b HARPENDEN (*Ch.*)

*Paddle Minesweeper.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

*Paid off on 6th December*, 1922.
*In charge of C. & M. Party.*

## HARROW. (*Dev.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Paid off at Malta, 28th November*, 1919.

## 864 HAWKINS. (*Ch.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.

*Guns*—7–7.5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

*Admiral* .....Sir Arthur C. Leveson, KCB.....10 Sept 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Com.* Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG 10 Sept 22
*Flag Lieut.* .....(S)Allan T. G. C. Peachey 10 Sept 22

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff*. ..Argentine H. Alington10 Sept 22
(*And as Flag Captain*)
*Secretary*.....*Paym. Lieut.* William McBride ..... .....10 Sept 22

*Captain*.....Cloudesley V. Robinson – Oct 21
(*For duty at Singapore.*)
*Commander* .....John O. N. Wood ..... 9 July 21
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Lewis J. P. Jones, DSC – Sept 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Geoffrey W. W. Hooper, OBE..... 2 Nov 21
(*War Staff Officer, Intelligence.*)
*Lieutenant* .....(S)John P. Money ...10 Sept 22
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
*Eng. Capt.* .....Hugh S. Garwood, OBE17 May 21
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
*Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I.* Henry L. M. McCausland ..... ..... 1 Oct 21
(*D.I.O. Singapore*)

*Clerks to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Alan W. Laybourne...10 Sept 22
Stanley T. Beardsworth 10 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

*Commander*.....William E. C. Tait, MVO 10 Sept 22
John W. Clayton ... 10 Sept 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....James A. Douglas-Hamilton.....15 Sept 21
(*And as Fleet P. & R/T Officer.*)
(T)Cecil R. McCrum 15 Feb 21
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
*Lieutenant*.....(G)*John G. L. Dundas* 15 Feb 21
Vivian R. S. Bowlby...15 Jan 22
Tom O. Bulteel.....15 Feb 21
(E)George C. Ross .... 9 May 21
*Eng. Com.*.....Francis B. O'Dogherty, CMG ..... ..... .....17 Dec 21
*Eng. Lieut.* .....George F. Gamblen... 4 May 21
George Broad..... 5 Feb 21
*Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I.* } Robert H. Darwall, CBE, DSO .....25 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Kenneth E. Previte ...14 Mar 21
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, MA ..... 9 Feb 21
*Temp. R.C. Chaplain* ... } Rev. *William H. Purcell* (*act*) .....26 Nov 19
*Inst. Lieut.-Com.* Allan J. Low, MA..... 1 Oct 21
*Surg.-Com.* ... ..Llewellyn Lindop ..... 5 Mar 21
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
*Paym. Commander* } Tom Henley .....— Jan 21
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
*Surg. Lieut.*.....Roger Buddle, OBE, MB 10 Feb 21
*Paym. Lieut.* ...Francis D. Pearce..... 2 Feb 21
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Richard H. S. Roundell 15 Jan 22
*Aubrey F. F. Menzies* (*act*).....11 Oct 20
(*For E/R training.*)
*Cd. Gunner*.....Denis M. Sullivan..... 30 Nov 22
*Cd. Boatswain*...George Rogers ... ....28 Feb 21
*Cd. Sig Boatswain* } William G. S. Slade ..18 Oct 22
*Cd. Eng*..... .... Percy S. Walkey ..... 5 Feb 21
Arthur Bruce..... — 21
George H. Every.....20 July 21
*Gunner* .....Charles S. Harbord ...15 Feb 21
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Charles T. Porter... 15 Feb 21
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Alfred Fathers.....15 Feb 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
(T)Percy J. Semmens 15 Feb 21
*Wt. Shipwright.* William H. Mills ... . 7 Jan 23
*Wt. Eng.* .....John A. Miller .....10 Sept 17
*Wt. Mechanician* Daniel O'Brien .....19 Sept 22
*Wt. Elect*.....Turner R. Hopkins ...18 Oct 22
*Wt. Teleg.* .....Walter T. Sayers .....18 Oct 22
(*For Squadron W/T Duties.*)
*Senior Master*...Peter O. Jenkin.....31 Mar 22
(*And for School duties on Station*).
*Midshipman*.....*Viscount* Dunwich..... 1 Nov 21
William T. Hindson...— Sept 21
Wolf W. R. Bentinck— Sept 21
Bernard J. de St Croix— Sept 21
William A. Lindsay-Watson... .....— Sept 21
George W. Yale..... Sept 21
George A. Martelli ...15 Sept 22

*Midshipman*.....Henry N. S. Brown...15 Sept 22
Philip L. Saumarez ...15 Sept 22
George C. Phillips ...15 Sept 22
Martin J. Evans .....15 Sept 22
Geoffrey M. Sladen...15 Sept 22
Cyril L. Edwards .....18 Oct 22
Philip Q. Roberts ...18 Oct 22
Frederick A. M Eden 18 Oct 22
John H. P. Graham 18 Oct 22
Desmond L. C. Craig 18 Oct 22
Dennis J. Margetts ...18 Oct 22
*Paym. Mid*.....John E. D. Smith ..... 2 Feb 21

*The following Officers are borne as additional.*
*Commander* .....*George F. B. Edward-Collins* ..... 3 May 19
*Lieutenant*.....*St. John G. H. Pitt*.... 6 June 22
(*For Study in China.*)
*Henry R. Hancox*.....28 Oct 21
(*For Study in China.*)
*Chaplain* .....Rev. *Herbert V. Kemp*, BA..... 29 Apr 22

**For Study in Japan.**

*Lieutenant*.... ...*Roland Leeds*.....— Aug 20
*Ronald G. Chichester* 14 Nov 21
*Stephen W. Lushington*— May 22
*William B. Keith* .....— May 22
*John A. S. Eccles* .....— May 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } *Harold A. Thompson*..— May 22

*Re-commissioned on 21st April, 1921.*

## 367 HEATHER. (*Dev.*)

*Sloop.*

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
*Guns*—2-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*, 1-3 *pr. A.A.*

*Eng. Lieut*..... William G. Jackson 24 Aug 22
*Paid off to C. & M. party on 30th June*, 1922.

## 369 HECLA. (*Ch.*)

*Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship.)*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,400 *N.D.*
*Guns*—1-4 *inch.*

*Captain*.....Leonard L. P. Willan 1 Nov 22
(*And as Captain* (*D*).)
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Arthur Evans ..... 1 Jan 23
Eric B. Turtle.....19 Apr 21
(*For* (*N*) *duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant*.....Richard F. Jolly ..... 6 July 22
*Eng. Com*.....George Bevis.....10 Aug 22
*(For duty with T.B.D.'s, P. & P.C. Boats.)*
Joseph P. Foster .....29 June22
*(And for duty with T.B.D's.)*
*Surg. Com.* .....John Thornhill, MB...27 Apr 22
*Paym. Com*.....Harry G. Ley..... 1 Sept 22
*Paym. Lieut.* ...John A. Miller.....15 Apr 22
*(And as Secy. to Capt. (D).)*
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Victor Spyers ..... 7 July 22
Albert H. Singleton... 1 Aug 22
*Cd. Boatswain*...William L. Avis, MBE 7 May 22
*Cd. Shipwright*..Alfred Thorne ..... 7 July 22
*Cd. Writer* .....Alfred Brooks.....31 Jan 21
*Gunner* .....John Corly .....— July 22
*(For D.P. & I. Duties.)*
*Wt. Eng*.....John A. Miller..... 3 Nov 21
Stanley Chambers.....12 June 22

*The following Officers are borne as additional for T.B.D's. in Reserve:—*

*Commander*.....*Alexander L. Fletcher*23 Nov 22
The Hon. *George Fraser*,
DSO .....23 Nov 22
*Lieut.-Com*.....*Ernald G. H. Master.*
DSO.....15 Mar 22
*Geoffrey W. Walker-Jones*..... 5 Sept 22
*Alan K. McC. Halliley*16 May 22
*Harold V. Gillett*.....28 Dec 22
*Cyril Gore*.....15 Mar 22
*James C. Collie*..... 19 Apr 22
*Arthur V. Hemming*...25 July 22
*Lieutenant* .....*Robert Constable*.....15 Mar 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)*Leonard Grunsell* 15 Nov 22
*Gunner* .....*Albert E. Bailey (tempy)* 17 Oct 22
(T)*Tom E. J. Francis* 10 Aug 22
(T)*George J. Stevens*... 1 Aug 22
*George R. Whittle (tempy.)*.....14 Aug 22
*Harry Yates (tempy)*... 1 Nov 22
(T)*James A. Reynolds*— May 22
(T)*William D. Chillistone* 5 Jan 23
(T)*William E. Wheele* 15 Mar 22

*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 22nd October, 1919.*

## 370 HELIOTROPE. (*Po.*)

*Sloop.*

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

*Guns*—2-4 *inch*, 1-3 *pr. A.A.*

*Cd. Gunner*.....James C. Burbidge... — 21
*Wt. Eng.* .....George E. Harvey .... — 21
*(For Group.)*

*Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th December, 1920.*

## 371*a* HERMES. (*Ch.*)

*Aircraft Carrier.*

10,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—10 5·5 *inch*, 4-4 *inch AA.*

*Commander* .....Frank G. Bramble, DSO.....16 Nov 22
*Lieut.-Com*.....(N)Henry M. C. Purdon, OBE..... 1 Jan 23
*Lieutenant* .....(G)Alwyne G. Olliver— Sept 22
Alfred E. Walkem..... 1 Feb 22
*Eng. Com*.....James C. M. Boyle, OBE.....16 Sept 20
*Eng. Lieut*.....Daniel P. O'Dwyer,... 3 Aug 21
*Wing Com. R.A.F.* } J. T. Cull .....17 July 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....William M. Broom.... 7 Aug 22
*Cd. Eng*.....Ernest J. Lacey.....18 June 20
*Gunner* .....(T)Charles J. Ashton23 Nov 22
*Boatswain*.....George Quinn ..... 6 Jan 20
*Wt. Shipwright* Francis T. Sargent ...12 July 22
*Wt. Mech*.....John J. R. Binnington ..... 8 July 22

*(Completing at Devonport.)*

## 372*a* HEXHAM.

*Paid off 20th January, 1920.*

*In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.*

## 373*a* HIBISCUS. (*Ch.*)

*Sloop.*

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

*Guns*—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

*Cd. Eng.*.....John Skelton .....30 Jan 20

*Paid off 7th June, 1921.*

## 378 HOLDERNESS.

*(Paid off 15th January, 1920.)*

*In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.*

## 379 HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)

*Sloop.*

1,200 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

*Guns*—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

*Commander* .....Bertram C. Watson, DSO.....15 Oct 21
*Lieutenant* .....Donal B. O'Connell ...15 Oct 21
(N)Edward I. Peyton 18 Oct 22
Robert J. R. Montgomery.....— Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....John E. Mitchell *(tempy)* 15 Oct 21
*Surg. Lieut.* .....Arthur B. Grant, MB... 3 Nov 21
*Gunner*.....Albert H. Looker ...12 Oct 21

*Re-commissioned 27th December, 1921.*

Digitized by Google

381 **HOOD.** (*Dev.*)

*Battle Cruiser.*

41,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 144,000.

*Guns*—8–15 *inch*, 12–5.5 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Rear-Admiral*...Sir Walter H. Cowan, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO...31 Mar 21
(*Rear-Admiral comdg. Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.* - *Com.* Cecil H. de Denne, DSO.....31 Mar 21

*Flag Lieut*.....(S)Claud B. Graham Watson, DSO.....31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron Signal Officer.*)

*Staff.*

*Chief Staff Officer* } *Captain* Geoffrey Mackworth, CMG, DSO.....31 Mar 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.* James G. L. Faed ..... 4 July 22

*Commander*.....(G) Lionel V. Wells, DSO ..... .....16 Jan 21
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(T)Francis H. Sandford, DSO..... 8 Aug 22
(*Squadron Torpedo and War Staff Officer.*)

*Lieut. Com*.....Ernald L. Morant..... 8 Aug 22
(*As W/S Asst. tempy.*)

*Lieutenant*.....(S)Charles S. Daniel...10 Apr 22
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

*Eng. Capt*.....Walter S. Hill ..... ...18 Aug 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)

*Clerk to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut*.....William J. G. Prophit 25 Apr 22

*Commander* .....Richard H. O. Lane-Poole, OBE .....31 Mar 21
(N)NevilleB.C. Brock31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(T)Denis W. Boyd, DSC 2 Jan 23
(G)KennethEdwards, DSC .....31 Dec 21

*Lieutenant*.....Henry P. D'A. Benson 7 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)
Henry H. McWilliam 7 Aug 22
(*For (G) duties.*)
Lawrence L. Tollemache ..... 6 Dec 21
Alec M. Carrie .....25 July 22
Gerald W. Hoare-Smith ..... 5 Dec 21
(E)*Rawdon A. Fletcher* 22 May 22
(E)Ronald C. W. Bett 6 May 21
Alan M. Harris..... 4 Jan 22

*Eng. Com*.....FrankR.Goodwin,DSO 12 May 22

*Eng. Lieut.-Com*.John W. Phillips ..... 9 Feb 21

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Robert G. Russan..... 4 Jan 22
William S. Ward .....11 May 21

*Major R.M.L.I.*.Gerald R. Hickson, CBE..... 3 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)

*Lieut. R.M.A*....Brian G. B. Mitchell.. 3 Jan 22

*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Alan G. Warren (*proby*) 10 May 22

*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Arthur D. Gilbertson, MA.....19 Apr 22

*R.C. Chaplain*...*Rev.* Lawrence Mann (*act*)..... 1 Dec 20
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)

*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* } William G. West, BA.. 3 May 21

*Surg. Com*.....John S. Dudding..... 1 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)

*Paym. Com*.....Edgar B. Swan ..... 9 Jan 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Devonshire P. H. Pearson ..... ..... .....10 Aug 22
(*And for specialist duties in Ophthalmology in the Atlantic Fleet.*)
Richard F. Quinton...22 May 22
(*For general duties and for specialist in B.C.S.*)

*Paym. Com*.....Percy F. F. Bourne...12 Apr 22

*Paym. Lieut*.....Thomas R. Moore..... 1 Apr 21

*Sub-Lieut*.....Ralph A. B. Edwards.28 Dec 22
Andrew B. Usher.....28 Dec 22
Francis N Craven..... 5 Jan 23
*George Nelson*.....27 Nov 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
*Oswald J. Gerrard* ...11 Apr 22
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
*Glyn Hearson* (*act*) ...24 Oct 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
*Ian G. Maclean* (*act*) 24 Oct 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)

Digitized by Google

*Cd. Gunner* .....Horace P. Hamlyn ...12 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Charles J. Geary ..... 1 Aug 22
(T)John G. Beaumont, DSC ..... 8 Aug 22
*Cd. Boatswain*...Thomas J. O'Neill.....25 Oct 21
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } John Combs .....31 Mar 21
*Cd. Shipwright* Sydney C. McClounan 7 Apr 21
*Cd. Elect.* .....John B. Clough.....17 May 21
*Cd. Ord. Offr*....Harry Baverstock..... 2 Jan 22
*Cd. Inst. in Cookery* } William Y. Henderson15 Nov 20
(*And for Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)
*Senior Master* . Francis J. Hill ..... 6 Jan 21
*Gunner* .....Alfred Field.....23 Aug 21
Harry Jeffery..... 20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)William G. Pappin20 July 22
Alexander T. Sambells .....20 Apr 22
*R.M. Gunner* ...Malcolm Clarke.....27 July 22
William Lane.....18 Apr 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
*Boatswain*.....Herbert Le Noury.....15 Apr 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
*Wt. Teleg*.....Herbert H. Rawlings, MBE.....18 Dec 21
*Wt. Eng.* .....Samuel T. Bews.....22 June 21
William J. Stacey .....26 Apr 20
Percy H. Tall.....— Mar 20
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)
Charles H. Harvey... .. 3 Jan 22
*Wt. Mech*.....Rhichard Whittle .....— Oct 22
*Wt. Supply Offr.* Alfred E. Peters.....12 May 22
*Schoolmaster*.....Alfred Chown .....10 June 22
*Bandmaster R.M.B.* } Henry Lodge.....26 July 22
*Midshipman*.....Guy B. Sayer ..... 7 Aug 22
Robert F. Elkins ..... 7 Aug 22
John V. Maitland..... 7 Aug 22
Reginald J. Crosse ... 7 Aug 22
James F. Gould..... 7 Aug 22
George F. C. Hutchison 7 Aug 22
Alan Brock ..... 7 Aug 22
Clifford L. Hill ..... 7 Aug 22
George C. Blundell ...15 May 22
William R. Gordon ...15 May 22
William E. J. Eames 15 May 22
*Paym. Mid*.....Harold S. P. Watch ... 1 Aug 21
*Paym. Cadet*.....Ronald W. Paffard ...13 Aug 22
(*Commissioned at Clyde 7th January, 1920.*)
(*Completed to full complement 29th March, 1920.*)

## HORIZON.

*Drifter.*

*Attached to 'Repulse.'*

## 385*a* HUNTLEY. (*Dev.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Paid off at Malta, 27th November,* 1919.

## HYACINTH.

*Paid Off.*

## 398 ICE WHALE. (*Dev.*)

*Whaler.*

336 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000

*Guns*—1–12 *pr.*

*Lieutenant* .....Paul Agger .....— Oct 22

*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'*

## 399 IMPREGNABLE. (*Dev.*)

*This Establishment consists of four ships :—*

Impregnable No. 1 (*Late* POWERFUL), *Cruiser.* 14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 2 (*Late* POWERFUL II., *late* ANDROMEDA, *Cruiser*), 11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 3 (*Late* GANGES).

Impregnable No. 4 (*Late* POWERFUL III, *late* GANGES, *late* CAROLINE) (*late Light Cruiser*).

*Training Establishment for Boys.*

*Flagship.*

*Devonport.*

*Admiral*.....*Sir* Montague B. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO.....30 Sept 20

(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Digitized by Google

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Capt* (I)Henshaw R. Russell, CMG .....30 Sept 20
*Flag Lieut.-Com.* Mark P. C. Kerr.....30 Sept 20

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain* } *Captain* Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO ..... 5 Apr 21
*Secretary to C.O.S.* } *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Cecil K. Lloyd..... .....15 Apr 21
*Secretary to Maintenance Captain* } (I *Fr.*) *Paym. Lieut.* Hubert P. Chapman— July 21

*Commander*.....George W. Taylor.....15 Jan 22
(*Maintenance Commander and for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
Stuart E. Holder .....12 Aug 21
(*For War Staff Duties in lieu of War Staff Officer.*)
*Eng. Capt.* .....Frederick W. Marshall15 Apr 21
*Eng. Com.*.....Henry C. D. Barker... 1 Sept 22
(*To assist the Engineer Captain.*)
John E. G. Cunningham .....13 July 22
*Major R.M.L.I.*..Robert Sinclair... ..... 1 Mar 21
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

*Clerks to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Archibald C, M. Edmonds, OBE.....25 Oct 20
*Paym. Lieut.* ...Olive H. S. Crowley...22 Apr 20
Richard M. Bolster ...15 Oct 21
Roy W. Lethbridge (*temp.*)..... .....26 May 22

*Captain* .....Berwick Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO.....22 Aug 22
*Commander*.....Roy N. Suter, DSO.....15 Jan 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Frederick R. M. Johnson ..... 24 July 22
*Lieutenant*.....(G)Douglas Young-Jamieson .....14 Aug 22
Reginald W. Hore, DSC..... ..... 27 Sept 22
John P. White, DSC...11 Aug 22
Patrick F. M. Dawson— June 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Roy S. Ollerhead.....10 June 21
Gilbert St. A. Alcock 12 May 22
*Chaplain & Instr. Com.* } *Rev.* William G. Litchfield, MA .....24 Apr 19
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Guy H. Harcourt, MA ... ..... 6 Jan 23
*Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I.* } Harold Ozanne, DSO30 Mar 22
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
*Surg. Com.* .....Bryan P. Pick .....15 Sept 22
*Paym. Com.*.....Alfred C. Ransom ... . 20 July 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } John F. Pace, MB..... 1 Oct 22
Alexander W. Gunn, MB.....15 Apr 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) } Andrew Lawrey..... — 21
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Hugh Littleton..... 7 July 22
(*For (V) duties.*)
*Tempy. Surg. Lieut.* } Frederick W. Watt....24 Apr 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Bernard L. Dalton ... 1 Dec 22
*Headmaster* .....Francis B. George ... 1 Dec 19
*Cd Gunner* .....William S. Miller.....12 Aug 22
John E. Mitchell..... 8 Mar 21
*Cd. Boatswain*...Albert E. Pearson.....12 Aug 22
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } William J. Veryard...12 Aug 22
*Cd. Shipwright*...Richard E. Brewer ...12 Aug 22
*Cd. Eng*..... ..William T. Hall, DSC23 June 22
(*And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment.*)
*Senior Master* ...Frederick J. Farr ..... 2 Mar 22
*Cd. Supply Offr.* Alfred Sherbut .....17 Oct 21
*Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)* } Willie Candey ..... 8 Mar 20
Thomas C. Evans ... 8 Mar 20
*Gunner*.....John McCarthy..... ..10 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Idwal Griffiths.....15 Aug 22
Percy J. Cullum, DSC..... .....23 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George H. C. Matthews .....21 Sept 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James A. Roberts.....10 July 22
William Collins..... 7 Aug 22
*Boatswain*.....Herbert Le Noury ..... 8 Apr 21
Charles A. Lee . .. ...20 July 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick G. Barnes... 3 Apr 22
Thomas H. H. Dean 1 July 22
Herbert Le Noury....12 July 22
*Schoolmaster* ..Archibald B. Colwill (*tempy.*)..... .....13 May 22
Cecil E. Wright.....29 Mar 21
David Adams..... 2 Oct 22
Colin J. Pickerill .....16 July 21
Leonard J. Daw.....13 Nov 20
Harold S. J. Strong (*tempy.*)..... ...13 May 22
*Wt. Writer* .....Arnold E. Henwood... 1 July 21
*Wt. Inst. in Cookery* } James Sainsbury (*act*)14 Nov 22
*Bandmaster R.M.B.* } Frederick M. Radcliffe 22 Nov 20

## INDIAN SUMMER.

*Drifter.*

*Attached to 'Tiger.'*

Digitized by Google

## 402 INDUS. (*Dev.*)

*Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.*

(1) INDUS No. I. (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 *Tons.*
*Workshop.*

(2) INDUS II. (*late* FLORA) *late Light Cruiser.* 4,360 *Tons.*

(3) INDUS No. III. (*late* BELLEROPHON) *late Battleship.* 7,550 *Tons.*

---

*Eng. Com.*.....Henry H. Gordon.....25 July 22
(*For Instructional and Repair duties.*)
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Samuel V. Cullingford 15 Jan 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
*Cd. Shipwright*...Alfred Lamey. .....10 Aug 22
(*For duty with Supy. Artisans.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....James A. S. Hutchinson .....— July 22

*Paid off* 15*th August*, 1922.

## IRIDESCENCE.

*Drifter.*
*Attached to 'Maidstone.'*

## 407 IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

*Battleship.*
25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*
*Guns*—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Admiral*.....*Sir* Osmond De B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO ..... 7 Apr 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Com.* John C. Boardman, CMG..... 7 Apr 22
*Flag Lieut.* ... ..(S) Gerald H. Warner, DSC..... 1 May 22

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff*.....*Captain* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG ... 3 May 22
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.* Humphrey K. Totton ..... 7 Apr 22

---

*Captain of the Fleet* .....} *Captain* Charles J. C. Little, CB.....16 June 22
*Secretary*.....*Paym. Lieut.* Reginald H. Pearce.....16 June 22

---

*Commander* .....(T) Ralph Leatham.....16 Jan 22
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Arthur D. W. Smith15 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(G) Lancelot E. Holland ..... 1 July 22
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(S) Cedric S. Holland..22 July 21
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(I *Fr., Sp.*) Arthur H. L. Terry, DSC.....10 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer and Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
Henry J. Hartnoll, DSO.....25 Apr 22
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
(S) Angus E. M. Cunninghame-Graham15 May 22
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)
*Eng. Capt.* .....Sydney M. G. Bryer 1 May 22
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Edward O. Hefford, OBE ..... 2 Apr 21
(*For duty at Constantinople*)
(*Borne in 'Julius.'*)

*Captain R.M.L.I.* } Harold W. Wilby..... 1 July 22
(*D.I.O., Malta, 3 July* 22.)
Eric J. B. Noyes .....20 Feb 22
(*A.D.I.O., Malta.*) (13 Mar 20)
*Wt. Eng.*.....Edgar P. Smeeton ...28 Aug 22
(*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

---

Digitized by Google

*Clerks to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Arthur D. Duckworth ..... 7 Apr 22
Howard V. Evans ...25 Apr 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* George W Selwood... 7 Apr 22
Raymond F. Pink..... 7 Apr 22
*Wt. Writer*.....William H. Samways, MBE ..... 7 Apr 22

---

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Thomas H. Trust.....12 Mar 20
(*Confidential Book Distributing Officer, Malta.*)

---

*Captain*..... ...(C)Martin E. Dunbar-Nasmith, CB.....20 Aug 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
*Commander*.....(N) Arthur D. H. Dibben, OBE ..... 1 May 22
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer*)
Herbert Fitzherbert, CMG .....15 Sept 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G)Henry C.C.Clarke, DSO..... 1 Jan 21
George F. L. Marx ...15 Oct 22
Arthur H. T. Glenny 2 Jan 23
(G)Cecil C. Dickinson DSO.....—June 21
*Lieutenant*.....Maurice W. Bailward. 9 Mar 21
Richard H. Mack .....13 Aug 22
Alexander C.Chapman 9 Mar 21
(E)WilliamS.Jameson27 July 22
Hugh St. L. Nicolson.10 Nov 21
*Geoffrey F. Burghard* 2 Jan 22
(E)Francis E. Clemitson..... .22 May 22
John S. Baker .....13 Aug 22
Henry B. Ellison .....13 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*.....William R. Crawford, CMG..... — Jan 21
*Eng. Lieut. Com.* Frederick R.G.Turner, OBE..... 4 Jan 21
*Major R.M.A.*...Harold Blount, DSO..16 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer*)
*Lieut. R.M.A.*...Heaton Lumley..... 9 Mar 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Edward B. Dun .....19 Oct 22
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Geoffrey W.Tibbs, MA ..... .....— Feb 21
*Surg. Com.*.....James H. Fergusson...15 May 22
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer*)
*Gilbert B Scott*, DSO...10 Apr 22
(*Accommodated in H.S. 'Maine.'*)
*Paym. Com.*.....Herbert S. Measham, CMG .....16 Feb 22
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Gordon V. Hobbs.....10 Feb 21
Malcolm B. MacLeod, MB .....13 May 22
(*For General & Ophthalmic Special Duties in Medn. Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in H.S. 'Maine.'*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Cecil N. Ratcliffe ... .. 6 May 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Charles R. Allen..... 8 Mar 21
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Douglas H. S. Craven 15 Jan 22

*Mate* . .... .....(E)*Herbert Moy*.....15 May 22
*Cd. Gunner* ..... Alfred C. Saunders...18 Oct 22
(T)Frederick V. Pledger..... 1 Mar 21
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } Joseph H. Robins, DSC 9 Mar 21
*Cd. Engineer* ...Joseph Billing.....— Jan 21
*Gunner* .....Joseph M. Burgess ....28 June 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Thomas E. Brooker ...20 Nov 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Herbert V. Walker 9 Mar 21
Ernest G. Burgess.....16 Jun 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
FrederickJ.Woodward13 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Alfred E J. Lamport— Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Arthur H. J. Titheridge .....21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
*R.M. Gunner* ...Thomas Boffey .....18 Aug 22
*Boatswain*.....Harry Bull .....13 Aug 22
*Bandmaster R.M.B.* } Thomas Hawkins..... 5 Feb 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Robert L. Brown.....15 Jan 22
Robert E. Cope .....10 Nov 20
*John L. C. Burgess (act)*..... 4 Jan 23
*Wt. Mech.*.....Thomas J. Bettey. ...29 Dec 20
*Wt. Teleg.*.....George H.Carkeet.....15 May 22
*Wt. Shipwright* Ambrose J. Cole.....13 Aug 22
*Wt. Elect.*.....Percy J. Freeman.....16 Aug 21
*Wt. Ord. Offr.*..Louis Tearrio ..... ..... 1 Mar 21
*Wt. Writer*.....Henry Guy .....19 Feb 22
*Schoolmaster*.....*Percy A. Hunter*.....15 Feb 21
*Wt. Supply Offr.* Harry G. Lodge..... 1 Mar 21
*Midshipman* .....John P. L. Reid.....15 Jan 21
Edward R. A. Smith...15 Jan 21
Charles R. V. Pugh ...15 Jan 21
Harry D.Smallwood...15 Jan 21
Colin D. Maud.....15 Jan 21
Caspar John.....15 Jan 21
Archibald D. Courage15 Nov 21
James E. Fenton.....15 Nov 21
Alfred C. Luce .....15 Nov 21
Lionel R. K. Tyrwhitt15 Nov 21
Bryan G. Scurfield....25 Mar 22
Kenneth P. M. Edwards.....25 Mar 22
Edward B. Tancock...25 Mar 22
Michael F. B. Ward...25 Mar 22
Denis V. Sprague ....25 Mar 22
George C. Colville.....15 Jan 22
Aubrey St. J.Edwards15 Jan 22
John D. Shaw-Hamilton .....15 Jan 22
Randal C. Slacke ..... 15 Jan 22
Edmund W. Thruston15 Jan 22
*Paym. Mid.*.....Jasper Parrott..... 8 Mar 21
*Alan C. Burnett (temp.)*.18 Sept 22

*The following Officer is borne as additional* :—

*Captain R.M.L.I.* Thomas G. Hungerford ..... 8 Nov 21
(4 June 20)
(*Instructor of Musketry, Malta,* 8 *July* 22)

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th March,* 1921

Digitized by Google

## 407a IROQUOIS. (*Po.*)

*Surveying Vessel.*

*Commander*.....Charles W. Tinson, OBE..... 1 Feb 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Charles S. Lockhart...15 Nov 22
*Lieutenant* .. ...Charles R. Brent .....30 Nov 22
(N)Norman A. C. Hardy ..... .....30 Nov 22
George A. R. J. Leslie30 Nov 22
Eric E. Addis .....30 Nov 22
Richard H. Lucy ... 30 Nov 22
*Paym.Lieut, Com.*Edwin H. Drayson...30 Nov 22
*Surg. Lieut*.....Percival C. H. Homer.30 Nov 22
*Boatswain*.....Alfred A. Porter.. ..... 24 Mar 22
*Wt. Eng*..... ....Charles E. Barnicoat 6 Mar 22

*Commissioned at Devonport on 30th November, 1922.*

## 407b IRVINE. (*Ch.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper*

800 *Tons*; *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr. A.A.*

*Paid off 14th October*, 1919.

## 409 ITCHEN. (*Po.*)

*Trawler.*

*Cd. Gunner in Command* } Henry G. Pavely.....15 July 21

## 420 JESSAMINE.

*Paid off 29th April*, 1919

## 422 JULIUS (*late* NIXA)

*Harbour Craft.*

*Captain* .....Walter R. G. Petre, DSO.....21 Apr 21
(*Senior Naval Officer (Ashore) and Captain of Port, Constantinople*)
*Commander* .....Francis B. Favell.... 15 Feb 22
(*Assistant to British Captain of Port.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Arthur D. D. Smyth15 Feb 22
(*Assistant to British Captain of Port*).
John N. Pelly (*tempy.*)— Dec 22
Frederick M. Simon... 1 Oct 21
(*Motor Launch Patrol.*)
Russell Grenfell..... 23 Sept 22
(*For W/S Duties with SNO (Afloat) Constantinople.*)
*Lieutenant*.....Frank P. Skuse ..... 6 Jan 21
(*Naval Examination Officer, Kavak.*)
Benjamin C. Horwill 13 Aug 22
(*For Command of 'Robert Drummond.'*)
John S. Crawford..... 1 Dec 22
Robert V. H. Isacke.. 28 Feb 22
(*For Motor Launches.*)
*Paym. Com*.....Robert A. M. Burridge28 June 19
*Mate*.....Ernest W. Dennett....— Dec 22
(*And for Command of 'Charles Adair.'*)
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Idris T. Rees..... .....— Sept 22
*Wt. Shipwright* John J. Cliffe.....— Dec 18
*Wt. Eng*.....Alfred T. Lavender....28 July 21
*Wt. Writer* .....George W. S.Ricketts (*tempy*) .....24 July 20

---

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*

*Commr. R.N.R. William H. Rogers* (*act.*).....28 Jan 19
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } *James A. B. Robertson* (*tempy.*)..... .....15 Nov 22
(*As Secretary to P.N.T.O. Eastern Med.*)

---

*For Duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.*

*Commander* .....*Malcolm H. S. Macdonald*, DSO, OBE.....— Apr 21
(*For Control Duties.*)
*Gunner* .....*Albert M. Wildbore*, MBE ..... 5 May 20
(*For duty with Guard.*)

---

*Commissioned 1st October*, 1919.

Digitized by Google

**K2.** *Submarine.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Henry G. Higgins, DSO.....18 Dec 22
*Lieutenant*.....Frank H. E. Skryme 1 Dec 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Hugh V. King.....28 Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....William G. McDonald 1 June 21
*Gunner* .....John H. Edwards.....16 Nov 22
*Tender to 'Conquest.'*

**K6.** *Submarine.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Oswald E. Hallifax, DSO.....25 Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....Lewis B. A. Majendie—July 22
*Lieut. R.C.N.*...Colin D. Donald..... 1 Dec 22
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
*Eng. Lieut*.....John R. Davis..... 4 July 21
*Tender to 'Conquest.'*

**K8.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant*.....Alan D. J. Robertson-Macdonald (*tempy*)..23 Feb 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Cecil W. Snell.....17 Aug 22
*Paid off 10th June, 1921.*

**K9.** *Submarine.*

**K12.** *Submarine.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....William R. Richardson22 Oct 21
*Lieutenant*.....Thomas Yeoman ..... 1 Dec 22
Reginald R. Helbert.. 9 June 22
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Frank C. Hackforth-Jones ..... 8 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....Sydney O. Frew.....24 Mar 21
*Tender to 'Conquest.'*

**K14.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant*.....John L. F. Hunt .....27 Feb 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Arthur S. Bedells (*tempy.*).....29 Jan 21
*Gunner* ..... .....Ernest Frary .....19 Sept 22
*Reduced to Reserve on 1st January, 1922.*
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

**K15.** *Submarine.*

**K22.** *Submarine.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Ronald W. Blacklock, DSC .....— Aug 21
*Lieutenant*.....William D. Stephens — June22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Lionel E. MacDonald 2 Sept 20
John McK. Kirkcaldy 1 Oct 22
*Tender to 'Conquest.'*

**K26.** *Submarine.*

*Commander*.....Allan Poland, DSO ...31 Dec 21
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(E)Charles H. Nicholson .....15 Sept 21
*Lieutenant* .....William L. Berridge... 1 Aug 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Mark T. Collier..... 1 Jan 23
*Tender to 'Dolphin,'*
*Building at Chatham.*

**K16.** *Group "B" Submarines in Reserve at Rosyth.*

426 **KATE LEWIS.** (*Po.*)
*Trawler.*
*Paid off to C. & M. Party on 21st January, 1922.*

427 **KELLETT.** (*Ch.*)
*Surveying Vessel.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1-3 *pr.*
*Commander*.....Francis E. B. Haselfoot, DSO.....13 Mar 22
*Lieutenant* .....Arthur G. N. Wyatt...15 Sept 21
Richard M. Southern 14 Mar 22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
Edmund H. B. Baker 5 Dec 22
*Boatswain*.....William J. Bate .....28 Dec 21
*Wt. Eng.*.....George F. Piper .....12 Apr 20
*Reduced to Winter Complement on 20th November, 1922.*

429 **KENDAL.** (*Ch.*)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr. A.A.*
*Paid off 14th October, 1919.*

Digitized by Google

## 429a KENNET. (*Ch.*)

*Fishery Protection Trawler.*

*Lieut. in commd.*Kenneth M. Greig.....25 Nov 21
*Lieutenant*.....William C. Buttenshaw 19 Dec 22
*Boatswain*.....Plato Smith ..... 3 Oct 22
(*Tender to 'Harebell'*)
*Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.*
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.' Portland.*

## 429b KEPPEL. (*Po.*)

*Flotilla Leader.*

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch*.

*Eng. Com*.....William H. Pudner ... 8 June 22
*Surg. Lieut.*.....John E. Clark.....— Aug 22
*Completing at Portsmouth.*

## 434 KING GEORGE V. (*Dev.*)

*Battleship.*

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Rear-Admiral* ...Bertram S. Thesiger, CB, CMG .....26 Oct 20
*Commander*.....Herbert B. Taylor..... 1 Oct 20
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Walter O.Spurrell 1 Oct 20
Charles L. Evan-Thomas, DSC .....26 Oct 20
*Lieutenant*.....(G)Wilfred R. Patterson .....31 Jan 21
(T)(I. *Fr.*) John A. Bickford-Smith.....26 Oct 20
Claude M. Butlin, DSC 26 Oct 20
Stanley L.Vereker..... 1 Oct 20
Arthur O. Gillett.....26 July 21
(*Assistant* (G) *Officer.*)
*Alan J. Norris* ..... 9 May 21
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
James G. Adamson ...15 Jan 20
*Eng. Com*.....Frank M. Attwood ....— June 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* } Sydney E. Main.....24 Apr 22
*Eng. Lieut* .... ...Walter J. Hardy .....13 July 21
*Capt. R.M.A.*....Rupert A. G. Stewart 26 Oct 20
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*William A. M. Hanson, MC..... .....10 Sept 21
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Gerald W. Page, AKC .....26 Oct 20
*Paym. Com.*.. ..Arthur M. Wells .....26 Oct 20
*Surg.-Com*.....Robert H. McGiffin, OBE, MB .....26 Oct 20
*Surg Lieut.-Com.* } Guy B. Cockrem .....26 Oct 20
*Paym. Lieut*.....William A. Sharp..... 26 Oct 20
*Sub-Lieut*.....*George C. P. Cook (act)*26 Oct 20
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* } Cecil S.Bishop..... 4 May 21
*Cd. Gunner* .....George F. Taylor .....31 Oct 21
(T)Bertie Usmar.....16 Sept 20
*Cd. Shipwright*.Sydney C. Chiswell ...15 Sept 22
*Cd. Engineer* ...William H. Bradley...21 June 20
*Gunner*.....Sidney U. Barnes.....11 Oct 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
William T. Bettridge11 Oct 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
*Boatswain*.....John Shea.....15 Nov 21
Thomas H. Davey, DSM.....18 Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
*Wt. Tel.* .....Cecil C. Nash .....18 Oct 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....William A. Lewis ..... 1 Oct 20
Frederick L. Graham 2 Mar 21
*Wt. Mech*.....David Finney..... 4 Mar 21
*Wt. Electrician*.William Ford, DSM..... 24 Jan 22
*Schoolmaster* .....Joseph A. Campbell...15 Sept 21
*Completed to full crew, 6th October, 1922.*

## L1. *Submarine.*

*Wt. Eng*.....Walter C. Richards, DSM ..... 8 Dec 20
*Tender to 'Titania.'*

## L2. *Submarine.*

*Lieut. in Command* } Thomas I. S. Bell... .. 1 June 21
*Wt. Eng.*.....Joseph Manley.....— Apr 20
*Tender to 'Ambrose.*

Digitized by Google

**L3.** *Submarine.*
*Tender to 'Ambrose.'*

**L4.** *Submarine.*
*Lieutenant*.....John B. Mitford .....— Dec 21
David E. G. Wemyss — Dec 21
*Tender to 'Ambrose.'*

**L5.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Jermyn Rushbrooke...— Dec 21
*Lieutenant*.....Kenneth J. Riddell ..— Dec 21
Gilbert P. Claridge ...— Dec 21
*Tender to 'Titania.'*

**L6.** *Submarine.*
*Wt. Eng*..... Charles A. Carlton ..... 1Mar 22
*Reduced to Reserve on 19th November, 1921.*

**L7.** *Submarine.*
*Lieutenant*.....Robert S. Barry.....— Dec 21
Thomas H. Dickson...— Dec 21
*Tender to 'Titania.'*
*Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong*
*3rd February, 1922.*

**L8.** *Submarine.*
*Lieutenant*.....Gerald G. Slade.....— Dec 21
*Tender to 'Ambrose.'*
*Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong*
*3rd February, 1922.*

**L9.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Arthur L. Noakes.....— Dec 21
*Lieutenant*.....Bernard W. Galpin ...— Dec 21
*Wt. Eng*.....James Smith ..... 1 Aug 22
*Tender to 'Ambrose.'*

**L15** *Submarine.*
*Lieutenant*.....Archibald G. Buchanan
— Dec 21
*Tender to 'Ambrose.'*

**L16.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....John H. Owen.....22 Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....James G. W. Deneys 1 Jan 23
Charles A. R. Thorp... 7 Sept 22
*Wt. Eng*.....Harry L. Stark..... 6 Sept 21
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

**L18.** *Submarine.*
*Wt. Eng.* .....John Williams.....24 May 21
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

**L19.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut. in Commd.* Arthur S. Lludsell..... 1 June 21
*Lieutenant*.....V.C. Wilfred St. A.
Malleson .....— Jan 21
John R. H. D'Aeth ...— Dec 21
*Wt. Eng*.....David D. Drummond 18 Nov 18
*Tender to 'Titania.'*
*Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong*
*3rd February, 1922.*

**L20.** *Submarine.*
*Commander*.....Colin Cantlie, DSC.....— Mar 21
*Wt. Eng.*.....John E. Bufton.....26 Oct 20
*Tender to 'Titania.'*
*Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong,*
*3rd February, 1922.*

**L21.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut. in Comd.*...Colin C. L. Mackenzie17 Aug 22
*Lieutenant*.....Frank G. Emley.....— June 22
Evelyn R. C. MacVicker
23 Sept 22
*Wt. Eng*.....Frederick C. Ford.....24 Mar 19
*Completed to full crew on 3rd February, 1922.*
*Tender to 'Lucia.'*

**L22.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.-Com*.....George J. D. Tweedy— Oct 21
*Lieutenant*. .....Stanley E. Norfolk ...15 Dec 22
Norman M. S. Seeger 8 Aug 22
*Od. Eng*. ... .....Clarence Schofield ...10 Oct 21
*Completed to full crew on 7th February, 1922.*
*Tender to 'Lucia.'*

**L23.** *Submarine.*
*Completing at Chatham.*

**L24.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Anthony B. Lockhart,
DSC 11 Dec 20
*Lieutenant*.....Donald H. Barton.....18 Nov 21
Hugh R. M. Nicholl 22 Sept 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Alfred J. Ackerman . 24 Nov 19
*Tender to 'Lucia.'*

**L25.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut. in Commd.* Edward M. C. Barra-
clough ..... 5 Oct 21
*Lieutenant*.....Garth H. F. Owles....— Jan 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Eric P. A. Brookes ...28 Dec 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Sydney S. Wynne.....14 Feb 20
*Completed to full crew on 3rd February, 1922.*
*Tender to 'Lucia.'*

**L26.** *Submarine.*
*Completing at Portsmouth.*

**L27.** *Submarine.*
*Completing at Portsmouth.*

**L33.** *Submarine.*
*Lieutenant* .....Sidney M. Raw.....23 June 21
George C. P. Menzies— Dec 21
*Tender to 'Titania.'*

Digitized by Google

**L52.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant*.....Alastair S. Cumming 23 Sept 22
Alexander H. Banks..24 Feb 22
Lancelot M. Shadwell .....22 Sept 22
Francis P. Smythies..11 Nov 22
*Wt. Eng* .....James W. Armstrong. 6 Jan 21
*Completed to full crew on 11th March*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Lucia.'*

**L53** *Submarine.*
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*
*Building at Chatham.*

**L54.** *Submarine.*
*Completing at Devonport.*

**L56.** *Submarine.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....James A. P. Blackburn, DSC.....19 Nov 21
*Lieutenant*.....George P. G. Kidston 31 May 22
Henry J. A. S. Jerome 22 Sept 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....George A. Rickaby, DSC 16 Mar 21
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*
*Completed to full crew on 29th November*, 1921.

**L69.** *Submarine.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Thomas A. Powell.....26 Jan 22
*Lieutenant*.....Cyril Y. C. Keays..... 1 Jan 23
*Wt. Eng*.... ..... Cecil R. Chippendale..12 Jan 22
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*
*Building at Rosyth.*

**L71.** *Submarine.*

*Lieut. Com.* .....Paul L. Eddis .....11 Dec 12
*Lieutenant*.....George A. W. Voelcker — Feb 22
Thomas M. Horsfall...22 Sept 22
John P. Apps..... 8 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....James D. C. Bonham, DSC .....20 Feb 22
*Tender to 'Lucia.'*
*Completed to full crew on 29th November*, 1921.

*Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.*

**L12.**
*In command of Group "D" Submarines.*
*Lieut.-Com.* Frank D. Morris12 Oct 21
*For duty with Group "D" Submarines.*
*Lieutenant*...George W. E. Castens .. ..... 1 Jan 23
*Cd. Eng*....Leonard Bury... 1 Aug 22
*Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*

*Group "M" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.*

**L11.**
*In command of Group "M" Submarines.*
*Lieut.-Com.*Cyril G. B. Coltart 1 Sept 22
*For duty with Group "M" Submarines.*

**L14.**
*Lieutenant*..Christopho· de S. Brock .....31 Oct 22
*Wt. Eng*.....David J. Lloyd... 6 Jan 21

**L17.**
George M. Donald 8 Mar 22
Joseph Manley 1 Aug 22
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

440 **LABURNUM.** (*Dev.*)
*Sloop.*
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
*Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Commander*. ...George P. Sherston...31 Oct 21
*Lieutenant*.....(N) John S. Raynes...31 Oct 21
Charles F. H. Churchill 2 Aug 22
Frederick S. Benney..13 Dec 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } James A. Watson.....31 Oct 21
*Cd. Eng*.....Elias Brown... .....23 Sept 19
*Gunner*.....William H. Lake ... ..17 Oct 21
*Commissioned at Devonport, 31st October*, 1921.

**LADAS.**
(*Paid off.*)

441 **LADYBIRD.** (*Po.*)
*River Gunboat.*
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
*Guns*—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
*Paid Off to C. 4 M. party at Malta on 17th April*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

443 **LANARK.**
*Paid off 31st January*, 1920.
*In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.*

**LANDFALL.**
*Drifter.*
*Attached to 'Assistance.'*

**LARK.**
(*Paid off.*)

455*a* **LEAMINGTON** (*Po.*)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Russell Lister-Kaye.. 9 Oct 22
*Lieutenant* .....Edward H. T. Hubbard 15 Oct 21
John C. S. Chamberlain 15 Dec 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....*Roger G. Buckley*.....28 Dec 22
*Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.* } Ernest H. J. Rea (*act.*)15 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng*.....William C. Carter..... 5 July 22
*Re-commissioned at Grimsby, 1st December*, 1919
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*

Digitized by Google

## LEEWARD.
*Drifter.*

*Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.*

## LEVANTER.
*Drifter.*

*Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.*

## 465 LIFFEY. (*Ch.*)
*Fishery Protection Trawler.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Charles H. B. Foxley 1 Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....Edward J. Cook ..... 4 Apr 22
*Boatswain*.....Edmund Collings..... 4 Dec 22

*Tender to 'Harebell.'*

*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*

## LILAC.
*Paid off.*

## LILY. (*Po.*)
*Sloop.*

1,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,800 *N.D.*
*Guns*—2-12 *pr.*, 2-3 *pr.* *A.A.*

## 469 LINGFIELD.
*Paid off 20th February*, 1920.

*In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.*

## 471 LION. (*Dev.*)
*Battle Cruiser.*

26,350 *Tons.* *H.P.* 70,000 *N.D.*
*Guns*—8-13·5 *inch*, 15-4 *inch*,
2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

*Gunner* .....Frederick Phillips.....27 Feb 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Electrician*..Sydney Spreadbury...21 Jan 22
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)

*Paid off on 30th May*, 1922.

## LONGFORD.
*Paid off.*

## LORD CLIVE.
*Paid off.*

## 483 LOWESTOFT. (*Ch.*)
*Light Cruiser.*

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
*Guns* 9-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

*Rear-Admiral*....*Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB12 June 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

*Personal Staff.*
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, CMG ... 12June 22
*Flag Lieut.*. .....(S)Philip F. Glover...14 July 22
(*Squadron (S) and W/T Officer.*)

*Staff.*
*Chief of Staff*....*Captain* Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO..... 1 July 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
*Secretary* .....*Paym.-Lieut.* Robert H. G. Franklin.....12 June 22

*Lieut.-Com*.....(I) Charles F. Jepson 14 July 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Herbert R. Brewer ... 4 Dec 22
(*D.I.O. Capetown.*)

*Clerks to Secretary.*
*Paym. Lieut*.....Charles H. Rae.....12 June 22
Geoffrey A. J. Schofield 12 June 22

*Commander*.....Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald.....11 Dec 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)James V. V. Magrane.....11 June 21
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
(G)Robert H. Bevan.. 1 July 21
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
*Lieutenant*.....Henry R. Gordon-Cumming ..... 1 July 21
(T)Guy D. Latham ... 5 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet (T) Officer.*)
(E)Cyril J. B. Colthurst..... 22 Sept 21
John S. Head.....16 June 21
Bryan F. Johnson.....21 Dec 22
*Eng. Com*.....Ernest A. Archard..... 9June 21
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.* Bernard F. Trench ... 6 July 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Charles E. Payne 2 Dec 22
*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* } Christopher W. Winwood-Smith, BA.....10 June 22
*Paym. Com*.....(I. *Sp.*) Francis E. Adams ..... — Apr 21
*Surg. Com*.....Cecil R. Richard.....25 Aug 21
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Frederick C. Wright ...24 Mar 21
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Crofton K. Arbuthnot15 Jan 22
*Harold E. Barns (act)* 17 June 21
(*For E/R Training.*)
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Albert E. C. Kimber20 Jan 21
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Alexander Wyatt... 1 July 21

Digitized by Google

*Gunner* .....George F. W. Adams 1 Aug 22
Frank R. Dobson ..... 3 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Joseph H. Garner..... 7 June 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....Arthur J. Allchorn.... 7 June 21
Frank T. Powell..... 7 June 21
*Wt. Shipwright*..Edgar J. J. Munday...30 Aug 22
*Schoolmaster*.....Arthur Dicker.....29 Mar 21
*Midshipman*.....Geoffrey A. Moore.....15 Jan 22
David Lampen ..... ...15 Jan 22
David H. Drew .....15 Jan 22
Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe .....15 Jan 22
Francis W. N. Bassett15 Jan 22
Edward L. Pemberton15 Jan 22
Humphrey W. Metcalfe15 Jan 22
Edward H. G. Gregson15 Jan 22
Walter Smith .....15 Jan 22
*Nigel J. Crossley*..... ...14 Aug 22
*Lindsay de Villiers*.....14 Aug 22
*Ian Jeffrey*.....14 Aug 22

---

(*For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Afrikander,' page 722*)

*Re-commissioned 16th August, 1921.*

## 485 LUCIA. (*Po.*)

*Depot Ship for Submarines.*

6,005 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700

*Guns*—2-3 *pr. A.A.*

*Commander*.....Geoffrey Layton, DSO — July 21
(*Commander (S)*)
(*And in comd. of H.S.M. Flotilla.*)
*Lieut.-Com.*.....*John M. Boyd.....28 Oct 21
(N) Francis J. Lambert, DSC ..... 29 Aug 21
*Lieutenant*.....*Evelyn S. Felton.....31 Dec 20
*Godfrey F. Evans*
(*tempy.*)..... .....20 Sept 22
*Eng. Com.*.....* (*I. /t.*) Archibald G. Bremner, OBE.....22 July 20
*Eng. Lieut. Com.*.*David P. Rowland ...10 Oct 21
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* John Archibald, BA ..... 8 June 22
*Surg. Com.*.....Charles A. G. Phipps — May 22
*Paym. Com.*.....*Arthur C. Roe.....25 Apr 21
*Paym. Lieut.*.. ...Reginald H. Kitchin 18 Aug 22
*Cd. Boatswain*...Wilfrid Turner .....15 Aug 22
*Cd Writer*.....Samuel E. Locke.....— May 22
*Gunner*.....Richard H. Horne.....12 May 22
(T) Ernest A. Dunnaway .....12 May 22
*Wt. Teleg.*.....*George Vince .....10 May 21
(*For 2nd S/M Flotilla.*)
*Wt. Shipwright* Henry S. Burge. . .... 2May 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Thomas G. Raleigh....20 Sept 20
*Percy G. Wilson .....17 Aug 22
*Wt. Elect.*.....Desiré Tanguy.....12 May 22

**And for duty with Submarines.*

*The following Officers are borne as additional*:—

**For Submarines.**

*Lieut.-Com.* .....*Charles H. Allen*, DSO 22 Sept 22
(*As spare O.C.*)
(T) *G. Colin Lang* ..... — May 22
*Lieutenant* .....*David C. Williams* .....22 Sept 22
*Cecil H. S. Bowlby* .....11 Nov 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....*Frank E. Wright* ..... 1 Mar 22

*Re-commissioned 8th December, 1919.*

## LUNAR BOW.

*Drifter.*

*Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.*

## 488 LUPIN. (*Po.*)

*Sloop.*

1,250 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

*Guns*—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....George C. H. Lawson (*tempy*).....10 Nov 22
*Lieutenant*.....John C. Swayne (*tempy*) 10 Nov 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Alfred T. Wilkins.....24 Aug 21

*Paid off 29th November, 1920.*

## 489*b* LYDD. (*Ch.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns* - 1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr. A A.*

*Reduced to C. & M. Party 1st October*, 1919.

## M1. *Submarine.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Edward G. Stanley, DSO .....10 July 22
*Lieutenant*.....Frank L. Merriman20 June 22
(*For* (G) *duties.*)
Walter E. Higham.... 1 Dec 22
*Gunner* .....(T) Harold Edridge ... 4 Sept 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....Thomas W. Collis ....23 July 20

*Completed to full crew on 17th May*, 1921.
*Tender to 'Conquest.'*

## M2. *Submarine*

*Lieut. Com.* .....Henry F. M. Peto.....15 Aug 22
*Lieutenant*.....Claude Plumer..... 4 Mar 21
Arthur S. H. Morris 9 Oct 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (G).)
*Wt. Eng.*.....Ernest A. D Williams 12 Oct 21

*Tender to 'Conquest.'*
*Completed to full crew 26th August*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

**M3.** *Submarine.*
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Hugh R. Marrack, DSO 4 July 21
*Lieutenant*.....Daniel T. Fitzpatrick 21 June 22
Henry J. Murphy..... 1 Dec 22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
*Wt. Eng.* .....Robert Bennett.....20 Jan 19
*Tender to 'Conquest.'*

## M. 22. (*Po.*)
*Monitor.*
540 *Tons.* *H.P.* 545.
*Lieutenant in Commd.* } Robert F. B. Cooper... 1 Aug 22
*Commissioned at Devonport, 28th July,* 1920.
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

## M. 29. (*Dev.*)
*Monitor.*
355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.
*Paid off to C. & M. party.*

## M. 31. (*Dev.*)
*Monitor.*
355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.
*Cd. Gunner in Command* } (T)William H. Fidler 4 July 21
*Paid off to C. & M. party on 20th January* 1922.

## M. 33. (*Po.*)
*Monitor.*
355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.
*Paid off 27th October,* 1919.

## 498*a* MACKAY (*Ch.*)
*Flotilla Leader.*
1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
*Guns*—5–4·7 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*
*Captain*.....Sidney R. Bailey, DSO 15 Jan 13
(*Capt.* (*D*) *4th Flotilla.*)

*Flotilla Staff.*
*Lieutenant*..... (T)Richard F. Fegen 18 July 22
(*And for* (T) *duties in Flotilla.*)
(S)Cecil R. W. Gairdner
(*tempy.*)..... 1 Sept 21
*Eng. Com.*.....Samuel R. Lewis..... 1 Nov 21
*Paym. Lieut.*....Frank M. Johnson ...29 June 21
(*Clerk to Captain* (*D*).)
*Gunner*.....John H. Stoneman 14 June 21
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valorous.'*)
*Sig. Boatswain*..Francis C. Gasparro.
MBE ..... .....15 July 22
(*Accommodated in 'Valorous.'*)
*Wt. Tel.*.....Joseph Thompson..... 1 Aug 22
(*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)

---

*Lieutenant*.....(N)Richard H. Caldwell, DSC.....18 July 22
Edward D. B. McCarthy 27 Apr 22
(G)Alfred S. Russell.. 6 Dec 22
(*And for* (G) *duties in Flotilla*)
Humphrey G. Hopper 2 Jan 23
Edmund L. D. Moore 30 Sept 21
*Eng. Com.*.....James Ashton, DSO.... 1 Oct 21
*Gunner*.....(T)Joseph W. Parry...14 June 21
Joseph Renton .....24 Apr 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....William Broadhurst 2 Nov 20
*Re-commissioned 14th July,* 1921.
*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*

## 502 MAGNOLIA. (*Ch.*)
*Sloop.*
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
*Guns*—2–4 *inch,* 4–3 *pr.*
*Lieut.-Com.*.....David Wardlaw-Ramsay.....18 Oct 22
*Lieutenant* .....Geoffrey A. B. Hawkins, DSC..... 1 July 21
(N)Thomas R. Beatty 18 May 21
Henry L. Carslake ...15 Nov 20
*Surg. Lieut.*.....Charles N. Carter..... 3 Nov 21
*Cd. Mech.*.....Michael Roberts .....— Oct 21
*Gunner*.....Henry J. Perryer..... 1 Dec 19
*Re-commissioned on 27th December,* 1921.

## 504 MAIDSTONE. (*Dev.*)
*Depôt Ship for Submarines.*
3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,800 *N.D.*
*Commander* .....Robert B. Ramsay.....— July 21
(*Commander* (*S*))
(*And in Command of 3rd S/M Flotilla.*)
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Robert H. Landman 9 Aug 21
*Lieutenant* .....(N)John W. Pontifex 31 Aug 22
*(T)Francis H. Austen 26 Oct 21
George H. Brown..... 4 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*.....*Robert H. Withey ... 8 Apr 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....*Frederick B. Secretan 17 Aug 22
*Surg. Com.*.....Horace C. Devas.....26 Aug 22



Digitized by Google

*Paym. Com.*.....Sydney H. Jones-Parry..... 1 Sept 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Arthur N. E. Green 29 Oct 20
*Gunner* .....Walter S. Porter .....12 May 22
(T)Charles A. Bacon 6 Nov 22
*Boatswain*.....Percival A. Wright ...12 May 22
*Wt. Teleg*.....John F. Shooter.. ...18 Dec 21
*Wt. Eng.* .....†George E. Weeks..... 6 Nov 20
*Wt. Shipwright* Ernest V. Blane..... 12 May 22
*Wt. Electrician*..Frank L. Weatherdon12 May 22
*Wt. Writer* .....William T. Cole.....— May 22

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*
*Lieutenant*.....*George F. P. Watkins* 1 Dec 22
(E) *Edward Watson* ... 7 Mar 21

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th October, 1912.*

**And for duty with Submarines.*

*†On re-commissioning.*

## 504*a* MALABAR. (*Ch.*)

*(Steam Pinnace.)*

### For Royal Naval Barracks.

*Captain*.....Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO... 1 Oct 22
*(And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.)*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....*Sidney E. Nicolle*..... 27 Apr 22
*(And Assistant to Captain-in-Charge and as Executive Officer.)*

*Paym. Com.*.....*John D. M. Cavanagh*, CMG .....14 June 21
*(And for Dockyard, Bermuda.)*

*Surg. Com.*.....Henry St. C. Colson, MB .....25 June 21
*(For R.N. Hospital, Bermuda, and as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.)*

### For Service at Bermuda.

*Lieutenant* .....*(W/T) Roy A. Storr*...11 Nov 21
*(For charge of W/T Station.)*

*Cd. Gunner*.....*Frederick C. Worsley*— Sept 22
*(For charge of Ordnance Depôt.)*

*Gunner*.....*Frederick Phillips*.....22 Sept 22
*(And for charge of Rifle Range.)*

*Wt. Eng.* ..... *Albert Brotherwood* ...16 Oct 22
*(And to assist the Fleet Engineer Officer.)*

### For Special Service.

*Wt. Teleg*.....*George Durban*.....17 July 21
*(For St. John's W/T Station.)*

*Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.*
*(New books opened 1st October, 1919.)*

## 505 MALAYA. (*Po.*)

*Battleship,*

27,500 *Tons, I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*,

2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*(Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.)*

*Captain*.....Christopher B. Payne, CBE ..... 3 May 22
*Commander*.....Hamilton J. B. Hall, OBE..... 1 Apr 21
*Lieut.-Com*.....(G)Guy D. Millar.....15 Sept 20
(T)Reginald A. Jackson 13 June 22
Reginald Nash, DSC... 8 Jan 22
(N)Bertie C. Porter... 1 Aug 22
Eric F. G. Wharton... 3 Aug 21
*(For (G) Duties in lieu of second Lieut. (G).)*
*Lieutenant* .....Aubrey C. Newbold... 12 Apr 22
Gilbert A. B. Hills.....15 Sept 21
(E)Philip E. F. Walker25 May 21
William Y. La R. Beverley ..... 2 Jan 23
Charles A. G. Nichols 29 Aug 21
Kenneth A. B. Hutson *(act)*..... 2 Oct 22
*(For E.R. training)*
*Lieut. R.C.N.*....Roger E. S. Bidwell..20 Nov 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Ernest J. Mowlam.... 1 May 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Roland P. Dalton ...17 July 22
*Eng. Lieut.* ... ...*Leonard P. Surtees(act)*— Mar 22
*Capt, R.M.L.I.* Frederick W. Dewhurst 14 Nov 21
*Lieut. R.M.A.*...Frederick St. G. English *(proby.)* ..... 2 Aug 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Berthold W. Knowles *(proby.)* .....10 May 22
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Gunton H. Crouch, MA ..... 4 May 21
*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* } Hugh A. Hendrie, MA 3 May 21
*Surg. Com.* .....Thomas W. Jeffery, OBE ..... 30 Nov 22
*Paym. Com.*.....Edward P. Jones..... 5 July 22
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander G. McKee *(tempy.)*..... 11 Apr 22
*Pay.Lieut.-Com.*Paul S. Strickland.....18 June 21
*Paym. Lieut.*.....William R. C. Steele 15 Apr 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Giles Borrett.....28 Dec 22
Charles H. Duffett....28 Dec 22
Patrick G. T. Rodd....15 Aug 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....Matthew Thomas ...24 Oct 21
(T)James Garside.....27 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

*Gunner* .....John McDermott..... 2 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Charles F. Harper.....16 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest F. Norkus ..... 20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties*)
(T) Edwin Drewett... 7 Apr 21
Charles Boswell.....22 July 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Albert E. Brooker ...21 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*R.M. Gunner* ...Frank O. Botterill, MBE .....— July 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Boatswain*.....Samuel Quainton.....18 July 22
*Wt. Teleg*.....Robert J. Freemantle 18 Feb 22
*Wt. Shipwright*.William A. Pook .. ...24 Apr 22
*Wt. Eng*.....Joseph V. Hutton .... 1 May 20
Victor C. Putnam ....28 July 21
Robert Young.....25 July 22
*Wt. Elect*.....John Bryant ..... 2 Jan 22
*Wt. Mech*.....Edwin J. Ogborne.....13 June 21
*Wt. Ord. Offcr*...Harold J. Smith..... 7 Aug 22
*Wt. Supply Offcr*John J. Kentsbeer..... 8 Aug 22
*Schoolmaster* .....John M. Morgan .....15 Sept 21
ThomasB.Waterhouse15 Sept 21
*Midshipman*.....Bryan J. O'Donnell...28 Dec 22
Robert S. Warne.....28 Dec 22
Arthur R. Murray-Smith 28 Dec 22
Mark E. Welby.....28 Dec 22
Wilfred G. Brittain ...28 Dec 22
Alan Crawfurd .....28 Dec 22
Ivo T. Clark .....28 Dec 22
Phillip H. Hadow.....28 Dec 22
Reginald W. Laughton.....15 Sept 21
Thomas L. Bratt.....15 Sept 21
Stephen H. Norris.....15 Sept 21
Simon Borrett.....15 May 22
Duncan L. Raymond15 May 22
Colin G. W. Donald...15 May 22
George P. S. Davies..15 May 22
John C. Richards.....15 Sept 22
Snelling D. Roper ...15 Sept 22
Charles E. E. Paterson15 Sept 22
Ernest H. Shattock...15 Sept 22
James H. McI. Malcolm 15 Sept 22
Robert M. G.Gambier15 Sept 22
Thomas H. Hill-Walker 15 Sept 22
Peter D. H. R. Pelly 15 Sept 22
*Paym. Cadet*.....Robley J. Tannett..... 1 Sept 22

*Commissioned 28th January, 1916.*
*New books opened 1st April, 1921.*

## 505*a* MALCOLM. (*Dev.*)

*Flotilla Leader.*

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
*Guns*—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Flotilla Staff.*

*Captain*.....Cyril St. C. Cameron, CBE.....16 Aug 22
(*Captain (D) 5th Flotilla.*)

*Lieutenant*.....(G)Alfred J. L. Phillips 29 Aug 21
(S)John M. Howson 3 Oct 22
(T)Richard A. Everitt27 July 22
*Eng. Com*.....William J. Dixon.... 27 June 21
*Surg. Lieut.* ...Arnold A. Pomfret ...14 Nov 22
*Paym. Lieut.* ...Phillip D. B. Timmins 1 Feb 22
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
*Gunner*.....Reginald J. Maunder14 June 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Sig. Boatswain*...Henry G. Reeve .....15 July 22
(*Accommodated in 'Wryneck'*)

---

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Robert M. Stopford, DSC..... .....18 July 22
*Lieutenant*.....Arthur L. Pears.....15 Aug 22
Richard St.J.Prentice15 Aug 22
*Eng. Com*.....Colin J. Gray, DSO .....16 Dec 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....William L. Bond..... 2 Jan 23
*Cd. Eng*.....Andrew Moules.....16 Nov 20
*Gunner*.....George May..... 1 Sept 21
(T)William J. Bevan 5 Dec 22
*Wt. Tel*.....Robert Taylor.....17 Nov 22

*Commissioned at Birkenhead, 3rd December, 1919.*
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 506 MALLAIG. (*Ch.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Paid off 18th October, 1919.*
*In charge of C. & M. Party.*

## 507 MALVERN. (*Ch.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1–6 *pr.*

*Paid off 22nd July, 1919*

## 515 MANTIS. (*Ch.*)

*River Gunboat.*

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
*Guns*—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*



Digitized by Google

## 515*b* MARAZION. (*Ch.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns*—1–6 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Victor E. Ward.....6 Jan 22
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
*Lieutenant*.....Harold G. C. Stevens 2 June 21
*Gunner* .....Oswald H. White.....25 Jan 21
*Wt. Eng.*.....William H. Sheppard 1 Sept 21
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
*Tender to 'Titania.'*
*Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November*, 1921.

## 519 MARLBOROUGH.

*Battleship.* (*Ch.*)

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

*Guns*—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain* .....Hugh J. Tweedie, CB 25 July 22
*Commander*.....Arthur F. Pridham ...15 June 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)Gerald P. Bowen, OBE..... 3 Jan 22
(G)*Robert C. Woollerton* — Oct 22
(T)George R. G.Allen, OBE..... 1 Aug 22
Donald C. Brock, OBE24 Jan 22
*Lieutenant*.....Gerald B. Colpoys ....24 Jan 22
Ian H. Morten .....24 Jan 22
Mervyn E.Alexander-Sinclair.....24 Jan 22
Bernard A. W. Warburton-Lee.....13 Aug 22
(*For (G) Duties.*)
Angus McD. Harvey 6 Apr 21
Rupert C. Taylor.....28 Dec 22
(E)Horace F.Fellowes24 Jan 22
*John de B. Wailes*.....— Apr 22
*Francis H. Kennedy* 15 Sept 22
(*For E.R. Duties.*)
*Eng. Com.*.....Bertram Harvey .....16 June 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* } Samuel Duncan ..... 2 July 21
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*Cecil Brooke-Short ....24 Jan 22
*Lieut. R.M.A.*....Edward J. O. Ellison 24 Jan 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Henry O. G. Blandford (*proby*) .....12 May 22
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* } Douglas M. Steel, BA.26 Apr 22
*Surg. Com*.....(I. *Fr.*, *Gk.*) Lidbrooke F. Cope, OBE.....24 Jan 22
*Paym. Com*.....Ernest W. Cox ..... 5 July 22
*Surg. Lieut-Com.*William G. Thwaytes, MD ..... 5 Aug 22
*Paym. Lieut-Com.*George A. Whitting 13 Sept 22
Bernard Hamnett, OBE 24 Jan 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....William B. C.Simpson24 Jan 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....*The Hon.* James W. Bertie.....24 Jan 22
*Mate*.....Ernest E. Blackwell... 1 Feb 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....Eustace T. Sproson ...15 Sept 22
Vincent S. Robinson24 Jan 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
*Cd. Shipwright* Francis F. Smith .....14 May 21
*Cd. Elect*.....Andrew Armour ..... 9 Nov 21
*Gunner* .....(T)Frederick C. Way 15 Sept 22
Louis B. Sparks..... 1 Nov 12
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
(T)Joseph Fraser ..... 1 Nov 21
Robert Bailey.....24 Jan 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William A. T. Aldridge.....24 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Richard E. J. Fowler 24 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
*Gunner R.M.* ...George Wardell .....10 July 22
*Boatwain*.....William H. Phillips...26 Feb 21
William G. Knight ... — 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frank Burnish .....10 Nov 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....George Lambert.....28 June 22
William B. Dand, DSM ..... 1 Jan 22
Frederick A. M. Padden 28 Aug 22
*Wt. Mech.*.....William Hurley .....28 May 21
*Wt. Ord. Off.*.....Daniel F. Keefe..... 1 Nov 21
*Wt. Supply Off.* } Ronald J. Baker.....14 Jan 22
*Schoolmaster*.....Edwin Crumbie..... 8 Mar 22
*Midshipman*.....Michael A. Everett ...15 Jan 22
Phillip G. T. Todd ...15 Jan 22
John W. McCoy .....15 Jan 22
John J. T. Green ...15 Jan 22
Charles G. Brook ...15 Jan 22
James H. Montgomery.....15 Jan 22
Aubrey St. Clair Ford24 Jan 22
Selwyn J. Warrand...24 Jan 22
Edward A.N.Gardiner24 Jan 22
Peter K. Tippett.....24 Jan 22
Roger S. Christian-Edwards .....15 May 22
Joseph F. Shepherd...15 May 22
Peter Barlow .....15 May 22
John A. S. Brame.....15 May 22
John H. Buckley .....15 May 22
Robert D. Watson ..15 May 22
Edward G. Heywood-Lonsdale .....15 May 22

(*Commissioned at Devonport on 24th January*, 1922.)

## 520 MARLOW. (*Ch.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns*—1–6 *pr.*

*Paid off*, 20*th December*, 1919.
*In charge of C. & M. Party.*

Digitized by Google

**MARSHAL SOULT.**
*(Dev.) Monitor.*
6,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,500.
*Guns*—2–15 *inch.* 8–4 *inch.*
2–3 *inch A.A.*
TURRET DRILL SHIP.

532 **MELTON.** *(Ch.)*
*Paddle Minesweeper.*
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
*Paid off on 9th December, 1922.*
*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*

**MERLIN.**
*Surveying Vessel.*
1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
*Guns*—2–3 *pr.*
*Hong Kong.*
*Paid off at Hong-Kong on 6th December, 1922.*

542 **MERRY HAMPTON.**
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Oliver C. Warner..... 4 Dec 22
*(For charge of Navigating Party.)*
*Paid off.*

**MIDNIGHT SUN.**
*Drifter.*
*Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (S.)*

**MIST.**
*Drifter.*
*Attached to 'Princess Margaret.'*

558*b* **MISTLEY.** *(Ch.)*
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....William M. Carey.....20 Jan 22
*Lieutenant*.....George F. Elson .....16 June 22
*Eng.-Lieut.* .....Percy R. Brooker *(tempy)*.....11 Mar 21
*Sub-Lieut*.....Michael A. O. Biddulph..... 2 Jan 23

*Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.*
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*

**ML 8.** *Motor Launch.*
*Lieut. in commd.*...Henry M. Denham 6 Dec 20
*Rhine.*

**ML 162.** *Motor Launch.*
*Malta.*

**ML 166.** *Motor Launch.*
*Malta.*

**ML 190.** *Motor Launch.*
*Malta.*

Digitized by Google

**ML 287.** (*Ch.*) *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Ambrose N. Lee..... 5 Sept 22

**ML 291.** (*Dev.*) *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut. in commd.* Charles M. David .....20 Mar 22
*Lieutenant*..... Robert L. Stuart .....— Jan 22

---

*Commander*.....Allan R. A. Macdonald 1 Mar 21
(*Senior Naval Officer, Rhine Flotilla.*)

*Eng. Lieutenant* ...Percy B. Latham... 1 Dec 22
(*For Flotilla.*)

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (L.*Fr.*) Herebert E. Symons, OBE.....21 Nov 21

---

**ML 307.** *Motor Launch.*

*Portsmouth.*

**ML 339.** (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

*Cd. Gunner in commd.* } George A. Lawson.....12 Aug 22

**ML 473.** (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*...Thomas P. Pentland...21 Jan 21
*Lieutenant*.....Henry L. S. Baker..... 9 Sept 20

**ML 519.** *Motor Launch.*

*Portsmouth.*
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

**ML 542.** (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut. in commd.* Alfred D.S.Grant.....16 Nov 20

**ML 576.** *Motor Launch.*

560 **MONARCH.** (*Po.*)

*Battleship.*

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Paid off at Portsmouth on 5th May, 1922.*

561*b* **MONTROSE.** (*Ch.*)

*Flotilla Leader.*

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000

*Guns*—5–4·7 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Captain* .....*VC The Hon.* Edward B. S. Bingham, OBE 1 Oct 22
(*Capt.* (*D*) *8th Destroyer Flotilla.*)

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Lawrence G. Gornall 1 Oct 22
(*Clerk to Capt.* (*D*) )

---

*Lieutenant*.....(G) Charles J. H. du Boulay .....18 Oct 22
(*And for* (*G*) *Duties in Flotilla.*)

Eric R.A. Farquharson 1 Aug 21

Bernard G. H. Phillips (*tempy*).....— Sept 22

(N)* Brian B. Schofield 21 Apr 22

William A. C. Binnie 15 Jan 22

Alfred M. Bingemann13 Aug 22

*Eng. Com*.....Lionel G. Buchanan... 4 July 21

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* James D. Murphy, MB, BA ..... 2 Jan 22

*Gunner* .....John W. Farley .....23 Jan 21
Arthur J. Bennett....28 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. duties and for Flotilla.*)

(T) Reginald H. Johnson..... 1 July 21

*Wt. Eng.* .....John McLuckie..... 1 Mar 22

*The following Officer is borne as additional for 2nd Half Flotilla* :—

*Lieutenant*.....(T) *Edmund G. Abbott*, AM.....19 Apr 22

*Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922*
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

563 **MOORHEN.** (*Ch.*)
*Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670.
*Guns*—2–6 *pr.*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Victor P. Alleyne.....14 Jan 21
*Re-commissioned 17th October*, 1918.

569 **MOTH.** (*Ch.*)
*River Gunboat.*
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 2,000
*Guns*—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
*Lieut.-Com*.....Robin B. Martin..... 20 Jan 22
*Lieutenant*..... James Graham ..... 20 Jan 22
*Surg. Lieut*.....Harry A. L. Guthrie— Feb 22
*Paid off 15th October*, 1922.

570*a* **MOY.** (*Dev.*)
*Trawler.*
*Lieut. in comd.*. Thomas A Herriott...21 Feb 22
*Commissioned at Malta on 2nd December*, 1921.
*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

**MUSKERRY**
*In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.*

576 **MUTINE.** (*Dev.*)
*Surveying Vessel.*
980 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
*Guns*—1–3 *pr.*
*Captain*.....Henry P. Douglas, CMG .....14 July 21
*Lieut.-Com*.....Horace V. Silk. .....— May 22
*Lieutenant*.....(N)John M. Chaplin... 7 Dec 21
Haydon M. S. Forbes, DSC..... 7 Nov 20
Frederick C. Wood-house..... .....16 Dec 22
Reginald A. Stephens15 Oct 21
*Eng. Lieut.* .....James J. Glasgow (*tempy*) .....29 Mar 21
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Eric C. Fenton..... 1 Aug 21
*Surg. Lieut*.....Murdoch Brown, MB 10 Sept 21
*Boatswain*.....Sidney B. Coombs.....15 July 22
*Re-commissioned on 14th October*, 1921.

**MYOSOTIS.**
*Paid off.*

---

587*a* **NAILSEA.** (*Ch.*)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Paid off 17th October*, 1919.
*In charge of C. & M. Party.*

**NETTLE.**
*Particular Service Vessel.*
*Attached to 'Vulcan,'*

600 **NEWARK.** (*Po.*)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Paul P. B. Stevens ...19 Apr 22
*Lieutenant*.....John W. C. O. Shelton25 Apr 22
Richard C. Stokes..... 4 Aug 22
*Cd. Eng*.....Frank H. Reynolds ...21 June 21
*Gunner* .....Frank H.M.Kingswell22 July 22
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*)

603 **NEW ZEALAND.** (*Ch.*)
*Battle Cruiser.*
18,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 44,000 *N.D.*
*Guns*—8–12 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
*Was built at the charge of the New Zealand Government.*
*Paid off at Rosyth, 7th April*, 1922.

607 **NIMROD.** (*Po.*)
*Flotilla Leader.*
1,610 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
*Lieutenant* .....Joseph F. Dunne (*tempy.*)..... 6 Jan 21
*Eng. Com*.....Sydney C. Whyham... 3 Aug 22
*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 29th April*, 1919.
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

Digitized by Google

**NOONTIDE.** *Drifter.*
*Attached to 'Royal Oak.'*

616 **NORTHOLT.** (*Ch.*)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
(*Paid off* 15*th October*, 1919.)
*In charge of C. & M. Party.*

---

623*a* **OAKLEY.**
(*Paid off* 15*th January*, 1920.)
*In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.*

**OPPORTUNE.**
*Paid off.*

645 **ORION.** (*Dev.*)
*Battleship.*
22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
*Guns*—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
(*Paid off at Devonport*, 12*th April*, 1922.)

**ORMONDE.**
*Paid off.*

653 **OUSE.** (*Dev.*) *Trawler*
*Lieut. in Comd.*....Alfred W. J. Long.....15 Nov 21
*Borne in 'Egmont.'*
*Re-commissioned at Malta on 2nd December*, 1921.

---

**P. 14.** (*Dev.*)
*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October*, 1919.)
*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

(†)**P. 19.**

(†)**P. 20.**

**P. 22.** (*Dev.*)
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October*, 1919.)
*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

(†)**P. 23.**

(†)**P. 27.**

(†)**P. 28.**

(†)**P. 29.**

(†)**P. 30.**

**P. 31.** (*Po.*)
*Patrol Boat.*
613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
*Guns*—1-4 *inch.*

*Lieut. in Comd* ...(*A/S*) V.C.Gordon C. Steele.....15 Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....Charles A.E. Stanfield 1 July 22
*Gunner*.....Cecil G. Elliott .....10 July 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....William Jackson.....30 Jan 22
*Re-commissioned at Portland*, 11*th November*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'*

**P. 35.**

(†)**P. 36.**

(†)**P. 37.**

**P. 38.** (*Po.*)
*Patrol Boat.*
613 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
*Guns*—1-4 *inch.*

*Lieut. in Comd*...(*A/S*)Pelham A. Maitland, DSC.....27 Oct 22
*Lieutenant*.....William M. Astwood26 Oct 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Frederick G. Fry ..... 5 July 22
*Gunner* .....William E. Strevens..12 July 22
*Re-commissioned at Portland*, 7*th October*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'*

(†) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

**P. 40.** (*Po.*)

*Patrol Boat*

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

*Guns*—1-4 *inch.*

*Lieutenant*.....Maurice A. Brind.....20 Oct 20
Harry Pursey.....30 Sept 21
*Gunner*.....Ernest J. A. Gale, MBE 1 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....William Pullan.....11 Oct 21

*Re-commissioned at Portland, 20th October, 1920.*

*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'*

**P. 45.**

**P. 46.** (*Po.*)

*Patrol Boat.*

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

*Guns*—1-4 *inch.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*..Ernest Ovenden.....29 Dec 21
*Gunner*.....(T)James Bunce..... 2 Jan 23
*Wt. Eng.*.....Harry R. T. Wilson... 7 June 21

*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

(*Re-commissioned 13th January, 1920.*)

**P. 47.** (*Po.*)

*Patrol Boat.*

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

*Guns*—1-4 *inch.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*..Harold W. Coles.....23 Mar 22
*Gunner*.....(T)James N. Short.... 1 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....Charlie R. Barter.....13 July 22

*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1920*)

**P. 48.** (*Po.*)

*Patrol Boat.*

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

*Guns*—1-4 *inch.*

*Paid off on 31st May, 1922.*

**P. 49.**

**P. 52.** (*Po.*)

*Patrol Boat.*

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

*Guns*—2-4 *inch.*

*Paid off on 31st May, 1922.*

**P. 53.** (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October, 1919.*)

*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**P. 54.** (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October, 1919.*)

*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**P. 59.** (*Po.*)

*Lieut. in Comd.*..Peter H. Jones.....22 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....Albert P. Shoring ...26 July 21
*Gunner*.....Frederick C. Castle....20 Aug 22

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 27th February, 1920.*)

*Tender to 'Victory.'*

(†)**P. 64.** (*Ch.*)

**P. 75.**

**P.C. 43.** (*Po.*)

*Patrol Boat.*

682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

*Guns*—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

*Paid off on 14th July, 1922.*

**P.C. 44.** (*Ch.*)

(†)**P.C. 51.** (*Ch.*)

**P.C. 56.** (*Po.*)

**P.C. 60.** (*Po.*)

*Patrol Boat.*

682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3.500.

*Guns*—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

*Cd. Eng.*.....George Bates .....13 June 21

*Paid off on 15th June, 1922.*

(†) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.*

Digitized by Google

(*)**P.C. 61.**

(*)**P.C. 63.**

**P.C. 65.**

(*)**P.C. 66.**

**P.C. 70.**

**P.C. 71.**

**P.C. 72.** (*Po.*)
*Patrol Boat.*
694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

**P.C. 73.** (*Po.*)
*Patrol Boat.*
694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

*Lieut. in Comd.* John G. Aitchison ...15 Sept 22
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Roderick C. Gordon .. 2 Jan 23
*Gunner* .....Francis Beale..... 8 July 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....William H. Cruddock.30 May 22
*Borne in 'Gibraltar.'*

**P.C. 74.** (*Po.*)
*Patrol Boat.*
694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
*Guns*—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....Robert N. Stopford....19 July 22
*Cd. Mech* .....Edward Edens ..... 2 Jan 22
*Gunner*.....Walter H. Beckford...17 Sept 22
*Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December*, 1919.
*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'*

662 **PANDORA.** (*Ch.*)
*Depot Ship for Submarines.*
4,530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)Geoffrey V. Hickman 4 Jan 21
*Lieutenant*.....Edward J. Baldwin ... 4 Jan 21
*Eng. Com*.....Edward C. Malet-Warden..... 1 Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....Henry P. Merchant...15 June 22
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Tudor Jeffreys...24 July 21
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Dennis S. Wareham... 4 Jan 21
*Cd. Gunner* .....William J. Skeggs.....15 July 22
*Cd. Shipwright* Charles W. Oxford ...10 Sept 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Frederick W.Ritter 4 July 22
*Boatswain* .....William H. Riddels ... 4 Sept 22
(*Re-commissioned 4th January*, 1921.)

**PANGBOURNE.** (*Ch.*)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
(*Paid off 23rd September* 1919.)

(*) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

## 672a PEGASUS. (*Dev.*)

*Aircraft Carrier.*

3,070 *Tons.* *H.P.* 9,500

*Guns*—4–12 *pr.* (2 *A.A.*)

*Commander*.....Thomas F. P. Calvert, DSO.....15 Nov 21

*Lieut. Com.* ..... Arthur R. Halfhide 1 Nov 21

*Lieutenant*.....(N)Eric S. Brand..... 7 Jan 22
Frank M. Walton .....13 Aug 22

*Surg. Com*.....George D. Bateman, OBE..... 2 Dec 21

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Thomas Spalding.....27 Feb 22

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Frederick N. L. Oliver 9 Sept 22

*Sub-Lieut*.....Edward R. Gibson ...28 Dec 22

*Cd. Eng*.....John R. Sunderland 2 Dec 21

*Gunner*.....William A. Fry .....15 Sept 22

*Wt. Shipwright*.Thomas E. White..... 7 July 21

---

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*

*Lieutenant*.....*Cecil L. Howe*.....20 Apr 22
(*And as Observer.*)
*John A. Garland*.....20 Apr 22
(*And as Observer.*)

*Squad. Leader*...*Roger M. Field* .....10 July 20

*Flight Lieut*.....*Edward D. Davis* ..... 7 June 22
*J. E. B. B. Maclean*
(*tempy.*) 3 Apr 22

*Flg. & Observ. Offr.* } *William V. Simons* ... 5 Dec 21
*Adam G. B. Ellis* ...17 May 22
*Gerald S. Shaw* ..... 8 May 21
*Leon Martin* ..... 3 Dec 21
*Alfred R. Wardle*..... 7 June 22
*William E. James*.....24 Feb 22
*Christopher J. Elliot*..20 Jan 22
*Jasper G. Peck* .....20 Jan 22
*Dennis C. Prance* ..... 9 Mar 22

(*Re-commissioned at Malta, 2nd December*, 1921.)

## 676 PEMBROKE. (*Ch.*)

(*late Trawler* STOUR.)

*Chatham.*

*Admiral* .....*Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD 1 Mar 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

---

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Com.* John B. Shettle ..... 1 Mar 21

*Flag Lieut.* .....Robert O. Fitzroy ..... 1 Mar 21

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain* } *Captain* Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO...12 May 21

*Secretary to C.O.S.* } *Paym. Lieut.* Leslie J. Graham .....12 Oct 20

*Secretary to Maintenance Captain.* } *Paym. Lieut.*. Kenneth W. James. ..... 1 Mar 21

---

*Commander*.....Clement R. Dane .....13 Mar 22
(*War Staff Officer and for Intelligence Duties.*)
Egerton W. Isaacson 3 Aug 22
(*As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T. Duties.*)

*Eng. Rear-Admiral* } William C. Sanders, DSO 29 Nov 22

*Eng. Com*.....William P. C. Spriddle, CMG.....31 Mar 22
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Sidney G. Misselbrook27 July 21
(*For service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } John J. Gowen..... 1 July 22

---

*Clerks to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut*.....Andrew R. Henderson 15 Feb 21
Herbert G. Pertwee. DSO ..... 1 Mar 21
Edward G. Palmer ....12 Oct 21

*The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship:—*

### Royal Naval Barracks.

*Captain*.....Alexander V. Campbell, DSO, MVO ..... 3 May 22
(*Commodore II. Class.*)

*Secretary*.....*Paym. Lieut.* Dennis H. Pasmore..... 3 May 22

*Clerk to Sec*.....*Paym. Lieut.* (I.Gr.) Charles R. V. Gibbs.....15 July 22

---

*Commander*.....Richard M. King, DSO 14 June 21
Henry M. Coombs, DSO 9 Apr 21
(*Drafting Commander.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Edward R. B. Kemble 19 Apr 22
Harold T. C. Walker 8 Feb 22
Harrington Robley... 25 Apr 21
(*Asst. to Drafting Com.*) (*tempy*)

*Lieutenant*.....Kenneth L. Campbell 17 June 21
Alfred C. Collinson ...22 Aug 22
Hilary D. Owen.....13 June 22
Francis D. Butt .....12 Apr 21
Frank A. Hall ..... 2 Jan 22
*Hon.* Alexander B. Carnegie .....24 Sept 21
*Harold Swailes* .....—June 21
(*For P & R/T Duties.*)
Stephen Richardson 27 Sept 22
(*For* (G) *duties, tempy. in lieu of Specialist* (G) *Officer.*)
Robert G. Payze.....25 July 22
(*For Sheerness Rifle Range.*

Digitized by Google

*Eng. Com.*.....Alfred J. Hastings.....20 Nov 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Leonard W. Curgenven 29 May 22
(*For general duties and for Stokers' Training Estab.*)

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Samuel V. Thomas ...15 June 22
(*To assist Eng. Offr. of Stokers' Training Estab. for Instructional Duties.*)

*Surg. Capt.*.....Herbert L. Penny, OBE 18 Aug 20
(*And as Naval M.T.O.*)

*Paym. Capt.* ...Walter Gask, CB..... 1 Jan 22
(*Division II*)
Edmund F. Rowe.....14 Feb 21
(*Division I.*)

*Chaplain & Instr. Com.* } *Rev.* Robert McKew, CBE, BA, BD .....30 Jan 19

*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Paschal C. Gough, BA..... 2 Sept 21
Rev. *Alan F. Hamilton*, BA, (*tempy.*)..... 14 Nov 22

*Surg. Com.* .....Alfred Woollcombe, DPH 15 Aug 22
(*Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.*)
Richard R. Horley (*tempy.*)..... 9 Sept 21
Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB.....27 Apr 22
Frederick G. Wilson, MB .....18 Feb 20
(*And for Anti-Gas School.*)
William C. R. Smith...27 Apr 22
Richard Willan.....16 Aug 22
(*And for Specialist duties in Ophthalmology.*)

*Paym. Com.* .....(I. *Fr.*) Charles S. Wonham, CBE .....29 Dec 20
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Trevor Hayles.....16 July 22
(*For V. Duties.*)
Frederick A. F. Banbury 15 Feb 21
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)
Robert T. Johnson ... 6 Sept 22
(*Division I.*)

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)* } Walter C. Murray.....17 July 20

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Andrew J. Carter.....15 Mar 21
(*Division II.*)
Lewis A. da C. Ricci... 8 Aug 21
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)

*Surg. Lieut. (D)* Dudley C. Eglington, MC .....29 Apr 22

*Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D)* } Douglas Barker .....20 Apr 22

*Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R.* } *Sidney White* ..... 9 Jan 18

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Alfred W. Davidson... Aug 22
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
William Harfoot .....16 Nov 20

*Lieut. Inst. in Cookery* } Frank Pharoah ..... 5 Jan 16

*Cd. Gunner* ..... *Thomas Donnelly* .....21 Sept 21
(*And for charge of Stores.*)

*Cd. Shipwright* Thomas H. Gwilliam 27 June 22
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Alexander T. Germaney 10 Oct 21
(*Asst. to Barrackmaster.*)

*Cd. Eng.* .....William Cockroft..... 2 June 22
(*To assist Eng. Com.*)

*Senior Master* ...George H. Turner.....18 Nov 20
(*For Depot School.*)
Chas. F. Mason .....24 Mar 19
(*For Depôt School.*)

*Cd. Inst. in Cookery* } Arthur O. Fleming... 8 Nov 20

*Gunner* .....Walter W. Cooper ... 4 Nov 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
William J. Wasley ...14 June 21
(*For duty with New Entries.*)
William Wallace, DSM 25 Nov 22
(*For Barrack duties.*)
John H. Baker .....13 Nov 22
(*For Barrack duties, tempy.*)
William Clarke .....15 Aug 22
(*For Barrack duties, tempy.*)
Percy A. Merrin .....15 Aug 22
(*For Barrack duties, tempy.*)

*Boatswain*.....Arthur Rowe... .....17 Oct 21
(*For P & R/T Duties.*)
William H. Francis ...26 Aug 22

*Schoolmaster* ...James Martin (*tempy*) 21 Mar 22
(*For Depôt School.*)

*Wt. Wardmaster* George Blackman.....14 June 21

*Wt. Writer* .....Richard R. Howell ...12 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
William J. Lewin.....15 July 22
Frederick C. Martyn 12 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
William J. Jennings 12 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)

*Wt. M.A.A.*.....Harry J. Fisk..... 4 Feb 20
(*Chief of Police.*)
Henry T. Fallbrook 4 Jan 21
(*Detention Barracks.*)
Charles J. Wilmot..... 15 Apr 22
(*For charge of Patrols.*)

*Bandmaster R.M.B.* } Charles Marks.....25 Apr 21

*Sergt.-Maj. R. M. Harold G. Swain* ....15 Apr 19

## For Training Duties.

*Commander* .....*Alfred G. Peace*.....26 Oct 21
(*To conduct P.O. courses.*)

*Lieut.-Com.*.....*Harold A. Knight*.....28 Sept 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s courses.*)
*Adam Ferguson* .....10 Mar 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s courses.*)

Digitized by Google

### For Mechanical Training Establishment.

*Commander* .....*Paul Whitfield*, DSO, OBE..... 7 Jan 22

*Eng. Com*.....*Henry G. Radford*.....13 July 20
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* } *Cyril T. Clover*.....23 May 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

*Eng. Lieut*.....*George C. N. Ridler* ... 5 May 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

*Charles A. Wilson*.....24 Aug 22
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)

*Cd. Shipwright*..*Louis A. Thomas*..... 7 Aug 22

*Senior Master*...*Edward S. Clark*.....20 Sept 21

*Wt. Eng*.....*Thomas Allen*.....20 Jan 22
*Thomas A. Garner*.....26 Nov 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

### For Signal School.

*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } *Albert Lewis*..... 1 Sept 21

### For Gunnery School

*Captain*.....*Wellwood G. C. Maxwell*, CMG..... 2 Jan 23

*Commander*.....*Harold M. Burrough*...13 Nov 22

*Lieut.-Com*.....(G)*Arthur D. Read*.... 7 Dec 22
(G)*Valentine D. Hirst* 26 May 21
(G)*Charles F. Hammill*..... 5 Jan 23

*Lieutenant* .....*Albert J. Foley*..... 1 Aug 22
(*For (G) duties in lieu of Specialist Officer as Asst. Firing Officer.*)
(G)*William R. Slayter*, DSC..... 5 Sept 21
(G)*Harold Drew*, DSC 5 Sept 21
(G)*Ronald C. Hovenden*..... 2 June 22
*James Kirby* ..... 2 Oct 22
(*In lieu of Specialist (D) Officer.*)

*Paym. Lieut*.....*Ernest E. Brightman* 13 Sept 22

*Cd. Gunner*.....*Murdo McIvor*.....21 Nov 21
(*And as President of W.O's Mess.*)
*Dennis M. Sullivan* ....15 Jan 20
*William P. Uanna*.....12 Aug 22
*John P. Baker* .....30 Nov 22
*Alfred J. Trevett*..... 8 Dec 21
*Walter D. Ely*..... 1 Apr 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
*John W. Bell* (*tempy.*) 1 Sept 22
*Walter C. Hadley*..... 1 Aug 22

*Cd. Ord. Offr.* *Andrew Paterson*..... 2 Jan 22
*Robert W. Maclean*.... 1 Sept 22

*Gunner* .....*John S. Macpherson*.... 1 Aug 22
(*For Gr. Dagger Duties.*)
*Edward H. Welch*..... 3 Aug 22
(*For Diving Instruction.*)
*John F. Cashen*.....21 Sept 21
*William H. Wakeling* 20 Sept 22
*Horace H. Brown*.....28 Aug 22
*Lancelot A. Wright* (*tempy*).....15 Nov 22

*Wt. Ord. Offr.* *Charles W. Kemp*.....28 June 21

*Schoolmaster*.....*Arthur Cozon*.....11 Sept 20
*Richard E. Daw*.....26 Sept 21

### For Ships for Disposal.

*Gunner*.....*William H. Simpson*..16 Apr 20

### For Gas School.

*Lieut. Com*.....*Charles R. Peploe*, DSC 9 Dec 21
(*And as Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training.*)

*Cd. Gunner*.....*John R. Harrison* .....30 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties and in charge of stores.*

---

*Lieutenant*.....*Angus D. Nicholl*..... 26 June 22

### Boom Defence Depôt, Felixstowe.

*Lieutenant*.....*James Inston* ..... 3 Oct 22

*Boatswain*.....*John W. Noble*.....10 July 22
(*For Stores and Experiments.*)

### For Gunnery Control Course for Destroyers.

*Lieutenant* .....*Arthur L. Pears*.....15 May 22
*Richard H. Mack* .....15 May 22

### For Mates (G) Course.

*Lieut. R.A.N*....*William D. Hunter*.....14 Jan 23
*Mate R.A.N*.....*William Traill* (*act*)....14 Jan 23
*Donald N. C. Mc kenzie* (*act*) .....14 Jan 23

### For Miscellaneous Services.

*Commander* ...*Halton S. Lecky*, CB, AM 15 Jan 21
(*For charge of Detention Barracks*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....*Thomas C. Wilsone*, OBE.....15 Jan 22
(*Admiralty Representative at Brightlingsea.*)

*Lieutenant*.....(*V/S*)*Ernest M. Manners* 1 Apr 22
(*For supervision of V/S ratings awaiting draft, and for charge of instructional stores.*)

*Teleg. Lieut*.....(*W/T*)Percival Carter 1 Apr 22
(*For Ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.*)

Digitized by Google

*Eng. Lieut.*..... ...*George McDonald* .....30 June22
(*For Duty at Brightlingsea.*)
*Pres. Chaplain* Rev. *Arthur Haig* (*act*) 2 Aug 20
*R.C. Chaplain*...Rev. *John C. Jones*..... 3 Feb 19
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } *Charles R. Gibbs* .....15 July 22
(*For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.*)
*Wt. Teleg.* .....*Samuel Lewington*..... 26 Nov 22
(*For Survey of W/T Stores in Chatham Dockyard and at Sheerness.*)
*Wt. Supply Offr*...*Ralph H. J. McCusker*, MBE .....26 Oct 22
(*For Central Storekeeping.*)

## PEMBROKE V.

**Naval Base, Dover.**

*Commander* .....(N)*Thomas B. Scott*... 1 Oct 21
(*In charge of shore establishments and as King's Harbour Master.*)
*Lieut.-Com*.....(N) (I *Gr.*) *Edgar W. Pegler* .....21 Feb 21
(*As Asst. K.H.M., Dover.*)

## PENELOPE.

*Paid off.*

## 688a PETERSFIELD. (*Po.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Commander* .....Archibald S. May, OBE, MVO .....25 July 22
*Lieutenant* .....(N)Cyril I. Horton....21 Sept 22
Charles T. Addis .....25 July 22
(E)Sydney Brown..... 9 Sept 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Hugh L. P. Peregrine, MB .....21 Sept 22
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)

*Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1922.*

## 684 PETUNIA. (*Po.*)

*Paid off.*

## 686 PHAETON. (*Dev.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—3–6 *inch*, 4–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch* *A.A.*

*Paid off at Devonport on 31st May, 1922.*

## PIGMY.

*Special Service Vessel.*

*Attached to 'Dolphin.'*

## 698 POPPY.

*Paid off 23rd July, 1919.*

## 708 PRESIDENT. (*Ch.*)

(*late Saxifrage.*)

(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*)

### PRESIDENT I.

*Captain* .....Thomas N. James..... 1 Mar 22
(*And as Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)
*Paym. Com.*.....Harry M. C. Elliott... 1 Jan 21
*Wt. Writer*.....Edwin C. Coles (*act*) (*tempy.*).....25 Oct 22

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—*

**For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.**

*Captain*.....*Richard A. S. Hill* ... 1 May 22
(*And in charge of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
*Kenneth Macleod*.....10 Jan 21
(*To assist A.C.N.S. in Tactical Section.*)
*Commander* .....*Sydney B. Boyd-Richardson*..... ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For duty with N.A.C.D.E.V.*)
*Henry R. Moore*, DSO... 1 Nov 21
(*Naval Asst. Secy. to the Cttee. of Imp. Defence.*)
VC *Richard B. Davies*, DSO, AFC.. ..... ..11 Aug 20
*Tom S. V. Phillips*.....13 Oct 22
(*Tempy. for duty with League of Nations.*)
*Herbert M. Spreckley*...12 Sept 22
(*Tactical Section, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....*Archibald C. Bell* .....10 Feb 19
(*History Section.*)
*Lieutenant* ... ..*John M. Hawkridge* ...29 July 22
(*For duty under C.I.N.O.*)
*Paym. Com*.....*Harold C. F. Foot*..... 3 Feb 20
(*Secretary to President N.A.C.D.E.V.*)

Digitized by Google

**President—contd.**

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } *Henry Rogers*, OBE ... 1 Jan 23
(*For duty with Naval Air Section.*)
*Ernest D. G. Colles*, OBE 1 Jan 23
*Paym. Lieut.*.....*Keith M. Lawder*, OBE 24 June 20
(*Fourth Sea Lord's Office.*)
*Duncan F. Forbes* ..... 6 Dec 20
(*Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
*Evelyn N. R. Fletcher*, MBE .....27 July 22
(*For duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.*)

## For duty under D.N.I. inside Admiralty.

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } *Marcus Blake* ..... 1 Nov 22
(*Admiralty Liaison Officer.*)

## Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control.

*President*.....*Admiral* Sir *Edward F. B. Charlton*, KCB, KCMG ..... .....10 Jan 20

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Com. William F. Cullinan*, CMG. ..... 10 Jan 20

*Flag Commr*.....*Commander James C. J. Soutter*.....12 Feb 20

*Chief Staff Officer* } *Captain The Hon. Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax*, DSO..... .. 2 Jan 23

*Secretary* .....(I. *Gr*) *Paym. Lieut.-Com. Alexander D'O. Morse* .....10 Jan 20

## Main Commission.

*Commander* .....*Donald W. Farmer*....10 Jan 20

*Paym. Lieut.-Commr.* } (I *Gr.*) *Oswy L. Parsons*, OBE.....19 June 20

*Lieut. R.N.V.R.* (I *Gr*) *Frederick L. Shipman*, OBE..... 10 Jan 20

## Sub-Commissions.

*Commander* .....(I *Gr.*) *Geoffrey S. Fleetwood Nash*, DSO..... 10 Jan 20
(G) *Ernest C. Brent*, DSO .....12 May 20

*Lieutenant* .....*William Gillett* ..... ..23 Feb 21
(*For* (G) *duties.*)
*Solomon Ouseley*.....24 June 20
*George F. Yandell* .....30 Sept 20

*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) *Ernest V. Roberts* 24 Aug 20
(T) *Arthur H. Jones* ...24 Aug 20
(T) *Michael J. O'Leary* 25 Aug 20
(T) *Roland Ollis* ..... 9 Feb 20

*Gunner* .....*George T. Percival* ..... 6 Dec 22

## Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

*Lieut.-Com*.....*Paul A. M. Long* ..... 5 Dec 21

## For Porton Experimental Station.

*Commander*.....*Philip Hordern*.....16 Aug 20
*Lieut.-Com.* .....*Clive A. Robinson*, DSC 27 Apr 22
*Lieutenant*.....*John M. Mansfield*, DSC17 Aug 22
(E) *Henry S. Roome*.... 7 Mar 22
*Eng. Com*.....*Thomas H. Warde*.....24 Aug 20
*Eng. Lieut.* .. ...*Edward Harris* .....31 July 22
*Surg. Com.* .....*Gerald R. McCowen*, OBE, MB..... —
*Archibald Fairley*, MB 14 Sept 22

## For S.O.'s Course at Army School, Woking.

*Commander*.....*Percy R. Stevens*, DSO 22 Sept 22

## For Hospital Course.

*Surg.-Com*.....*John C. G. Reed*.....15 Sept 23
*Francis H. Holl* .....15 Sept 22
*Robert N. W. W. Biddulph* .....15 Sept 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } *Percy L. Gibson*, MB, MA 15 Sept 22

## For Intelligence Course.

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } *Edward A. Symes*.....21 Nov 22
*Alexander C. Home*... 21 Nov 22

## For Study Abroad.

*Lieut.-Com*.....*Ralph H. Deane* ..... 9 Oct 22
(*For 4 months' study in Spain.*)

*Lieutenant*.....*Archibald E. D. C. Duthy* .....22 Aug 29
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)

*Paym. Com*.....*William J. A. Brown*, OBE.....18 Oct 22
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)

Digitized by Google

**President**—*contd.*

**For Miscellaneous or Special Service.**

*Captain* .....*George N. Tomlin*, CMG, MVO ..... 1 Mar 22

*Commander*.....*Wilfred A. Thompson* 1 Apr 22
(*For service with British Naval Mission to Roumania.*)

*Harry L. Boyle*, CBE 15 Mar 21
(*For R.N.R. duties in Glasgow Area and for duty with Mercantile Marine in matters relating to Protection of British Shipping in War.*)

*Arthur D. Barrow*.....15 Mar 21
(*For R.N.R. duties in Liverpool Area and for duty with Mercantile Marine in matters relating to Protection of British Shipping in War.*)

*Gerald H. Brady*.....15 May 22
(*For R.N.R. duties in London Area and for duty with Mercantile Marine in matters relating to Protection of British Shipping in War.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....*James W. Rivett-Carnac*, DSC.....23 Jan 22
(*Staff College, Camberley.*)

*Lieutenant*.....*Arthur C. Allen* .....23 Jan 22
(*Staff College, Camberley.*)

(G)*Fitzroy E. P. Hutton* (*temp.*)..... 1 Nov 22
(*Shoeburyness.*)

(E)*Alfred W. Gray* ..20 Mar 22
(*For service with British Naval Mission to Roumania.*)

*Frank L. Elliott* (*temp.*) ... .....14 Aug 22
(*For duty with C.I.N.O.*)

*Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I.* } *Francis H. Griffiths* ... 4 Nov 20
(*Liaison Intell. Officer, Melbourne.*)

*Eng. Com*.....*George E. McEwen* ..... 1 Aug 22
(*For special service in Germany.*)

*Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A.* } *Edward H. Ward*..... 1 Oct 21

*Capt. R.M.A.*...*Vincent C. Brown*, DSC 1 Oct 22
(*Officer i/c Probationary Officers, R.M.*)

*Surg. Rear Admiral* } *Charles M. Beadnell* 28 Sept 22
(*For attendance at conference of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States.*)

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } *John T. V. Webster*, DSO ..... 8 July 22
(*D.I.O. Wellington.*)

*William S. Skinner*, OBE 18 Apr 22
*Imperial War Graves Commission.*)

*Cd. Supply Off.* *Edwin J. C. May* .....20 Sept 22
(*For 'Velo'*)

*Wt. Supply Off.* *Alfred C. Waugh*, MBE
(*For 'Borodino'*) 3 Oct 22

## PRESIDENT IV.

**For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.**

*For Officers borne see pp.* 1109, &c.

## PRESTATYN.

*Paid off* 14*th October*, 1919

*In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.*

## PRIMROSE.

*Paid off.*

## 707*a* PRINCESS MARGARET. (*Po.*)

*Mine-laying Vessel*

5,440 *Tons. I.H.P.* 15,000

*Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA.*

*Lieut.-Com* .....(T)Cecil E. Tooth..... 8 Nov 22
*Eng. Com*..... ...William F. Paffett ...14 Mar 21
*Gunner* .....(T)Herbert Mould .... 4 Jan 23
Thomas A. Read..... 9 Dec 22
*Wt. Shipwright*..John Kingsbury .....18 July 22

*Paid off* 20*th January*, 1920.

## 710 PRINCESS ROYAL.

*Battle Cruiser.* (*Ch.*)

26,350 *Tons. H.P.* 70,000 *N.D*

*Guns*—8–13·5 *inch*, 15–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Gunner*.....(T)John Feeley .....14 June 21

*Paid off at Rosyth on* 1*st May*, 1922.

Digitized by Google

## 718 QUEEN ELIZABETH.

*Battleship.* (*Po.*)

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Admiral*.....*Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG .....15 Aug 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary*.....*Paym. Capt.* Basil F. Hood, DSO.....15 Aug 22
*Flag Lieut.* .....(S)Michael O. D. Illwood .....15 Aug 22
(*And as Asst. to Fleet* (*S*) *Officer.*)

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff*...*Rear-Admiral* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO 15 Aug 22
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eric D. T. Churcher.....15 Aug 22

*Captain of the Fleet* } *Captain* Eric J. A. Fullerton, CB, DSO, MA 1 Aug 21
*Secretary*.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eyre S. Duggan, OBE..... 1 Aug 21

*Commander*.....(G) Francis T. B. Tower, OBE.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
(T)Arnold Maitland-Dougall.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Edward L. S. King ...15 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)

*Lieut.-Com*.....Robert L. Burnett.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet P. & R/T Officer.*)
Henry H. Bousfield...15 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(S)W. Tofield Makeig-Jones..... 1 Sept 21
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(S)Roden H. V. Buxton.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)

*Lieutenant*.....(S)Francis J. Wylie ... 5 June 22
(*And as Assist. W/T Officer.*)

*Eng. Capt.* .....Reginald W. Skelton, CB, OBE, DSO .....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

*Wing Com. R.A.F.* } R. P. Ross, DSO.....12 Mar 22
(*Fleet Flying Officer.*)
*Cd. Teleg.* .....William S. Bloodworth, MBE.....16 Apr 22
(*Assistant to Fleet W/T Officer for Experimental Work.*)
*Sig. Boatswain*..Harold C. Shambrook 17 May 21

*Clerks to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut*.....George H. Bankart ...15 Aug 22
George F. Pine .....15 Aug 22
Keith L. Dunn .....15 Aug 22
Alfred G. Spears.....15 Aug 22
Kenneth F. Green .... 1 Sept 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Richard A. Braine..... 1 Aug 21
Leo B. H. Budge .....15 Aug 22

*Captain*.....Geoffrey Blake, DSO...28 June 21
*Commander*.....(N)Oswald H. Dawson15 Aug 22
(*And as Master of the Fleet*).
*The Hon.* Edmund R. Drummond, MVO... 1 Jan 23
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(G) Douglas B. Fisher.....12 Apr 22
(E) Denys C. Ford ...15 Dec 21
Louis H. K. Hamilton, DSO .....15 Aug 22
John A. V. Morse, DSO13 Sept 21
*Lieutenant*.....(T)Oswald W. Cornwallis, OBE..... 2 Jan 23
Thomas H.Troubridge 22 Aug 22
(*For G Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (*G*)
Robert L. B. Cunliffe 15 Aug 22
Edward M. Loly.....28 Dec 22
Selwyn V. Jephson,... 2 Jan 23
Hugh W. Faulkner...18 July 21
Alan K. Scott-Moncrieff .....17 Sept 21
*Eng. Com*.....Albert Knothe .....31 May 21
*Eng. Lieut*.....Francis H. Smith .....15 Nov 21
*Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I.* } Lewis C. Lampen..... 7 Dec 21
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
*Capt. R.M.A*...Mostyn H. W. Webb-Bowen..... 5 Jan 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I*..Lancelot Priestley (*probv.*)..... 9 May 22
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Walter K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA (*tempy.*)..... 6 Jan 23
*Presby. Chaplain* } *Rev.* George H. Jamie, MA (*act*).....26 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya.'*)
*Tempy. Wesleyan Chaplain* } *Rev.* William Williams, BA (*act*) .....15 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)

Digitized by Google

*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* } Christmas D. Howells, BA ..... 26 Apr 22
*Surg-Com.* ..... Arthur R. H. Skey, MB 1 July 22
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
*Paym. Capt.* ... Robert A. Jinkin ..... 15 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } *John F. Stephens* ..... 25 June 21
*Surg. Lieut.* ..... Kenneth A. I. Mackenzie, MB ..... 23 Aug 22
John T. Wylie, MB .... 5 May 22
*Sub-Lieut.* ..... *Arthur B. Coventry* ... 15 Sept 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
John C. T. Robinson ... 28 Dec 22
*Paym.-Sub-Lieut. Hugh C. Lockyer* (*act*)— Oct 20
*Cd. Gunner* ..... (T) Charles Pilfold ... 7 July 22
Gerald F. Case ..... 15 June 22
John W. J. Draisey, MBE ..... 9 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } George Soar ..... 7 Jan 22
*Cd. Teleg.* ..... George H. S. Foster ... 7 July 21
*Cd. Elect.* ..... William L. Richards 7 Apr 21
*Cd. Ord. Offr.* ..... Frederick Mannell ... 2 Jan 22
*Senior Master* .... Arthur G. Betts ..... 30 Dec 22
*Gunner* ..... Frederick C. Hammond
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*) 3 Jan 23
William H. Osborne ... 20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William G. English ... 8 June 21
(T) Albert V. Leason ... 5 Jan 22
George E. Williamson 22 July 22
*R.M. Gunner* .... Walter E. Shaw ..... 31 July 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
*Boatswain* ..... Ernest G. Scorey ..... 20 July 22
*Wt. Eng.* ..... Frank Green ..... 30 May 21
Harry Hudson ..... 14 June 22
Norman H. Thomas ... 3 Jan 22
*Wt. Mech.* ..... Robert J. Gell ..... 8 July 21
*Wt. Shipwright* ... Harold S. Picot ..... 1 Sept 22
*Wt. Supply Offr.* John J. Boyd ..... 22 Jan 21
*Schoolmaster* ..... Leonard A. Kew ..... 29 Mar 21
*Bandmaster, R.M.* } Arthur Pragnell ..... 16 Aug 22
*Midshipman* ..... *H.R.H. Prince* George 4 Dec 22
Edward B. Martino ... 4 Dec 22
George M. F. Fuller ... 4 Dec 22
John R. F. Newnham 4 Dec 22
John Y. G. Torlesse ... 4 Dec 22
Edward A. Gibbs ..... 4 Dec 22
Terence C. Robinson .. 4 Dec 22
Robert A. Kilroy .... 15 May 22
Michael D. C. Meyrick 15 May 22
Felix G. Johnstone ... 15 May 22
Geoffrey C. F. Whittaker ..... 15 Sept 22
Ronald B. Summerford ..... 15 Sept 22
Randall T. Gordon-Duff ..... 15 Sept 22
Cecil P. F. Brown ..... 15 Sept 22
*Paym. Mid.* ..... Claudius A. Herdman 1 Aug 21
*Paym. Cadet* ..... *Ralph W. Jones* ..... 1 Sept 22

*The following Officers are borne as additional for Observer duties:—*

*Commander* ..... *Edye K. Boddam-Whetham*, DSO ..... 1 Dec 22
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... *Patrick Butler* ..... 1 Dec 22
*Lieutenant* ..... *Henry J. Johnstone* ... 1 Dec 22
*Lachlan D. Mackintosh*, DSC ..... 1 Dec 22
*Robert L. Spalding* ... 1 Dec 22
*Alec E. Dodington* ..... 1 Dec 22

(*New books opened 1st January, 1920.*)

---

**R4.** *Submarine.*

*Lieut. in Comd.* ... John Creswell ..... — July 22
*Lieutenant* ..... Wilfred E. Warner .... — June 22
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**Group 'K' Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.**

**R1, R2, R3** — *For Command of Group "K" Submarines.*
*Lieutenant* ..... Gordon L. Ansell
**R7, R8, R9** — 1 Dec 22
*For Duty with Group "K" Submarines.*
*Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*

**Group "L" Submarines in Reserve.**

**R10** — *For Command of Group "L" Submarines.*
*Lieut. Com.* .... Frank P. Busbridge, DSC ..... 15 Sept 22
**R11** — *For Duty with Group "L" Submarines.*
*Lieut.* .... Tom D. K. Williams .. 1 Sept 21
(*Group "L" also includes Submarines G4, G10 and G13.*)
**R12** — *Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*

## 724 RADSTOCK. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
*Guns*—3—4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Ronald Langton-Jones, DSO ..... 5 Sept 22
*Wt. Eng* ..... Henry Procter ..... 28 Aug 22
*Gunner* ..... (T) James Short ..... — May 22

(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th October, 1919.*)
*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

Digitized by Google

## 725 RAIDER. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*

*Cd. Eng.*.....George C. Southron...12 Oct 21

*Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922.*

*Tender to 'Heela.'*

## 727 RAMILLIES. (*Ch.*)

*Battleship.*

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*,

2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain* .....Francis H. Mitchell, DSO.....19 Aug 22

*Commander*.....Arthur H. D. Field.... 7 Jan 21

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(G)Victor H. Danckwerts..... ..... .....28 Aug 21

(N)Claude B. Elbrow 1 Aug 22

(T)Harris W. Skrine...25 Apr 21

*Lieutenant*.....CameronSt. C. Ingham26 Aug 21

Leslie H. Ashmore..... 7 Jan 22

Walter N. T. Beckett, DSC ..... 1 Nov 21

Aubrey B. Fanshawe 8 Oct 21

(N)WilliamL.Puxley (*tempy.*).....19 Apr 22

Philip H. S. Reid ..... 5 Jan 22

(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of 2nd Lieutenant* (G).)

Charles H. Drake .....29 Aug 21

Henry T. Rust ..... 30 Sept 21

Geoffrey F. Dixon..... 30 Sept 21

(E) *Frederick S. Billings*..... 8 June 22

James W. Wilson .. 6 Dec 21

*Lieut. R.C.N.*...Harold T. W. Grant(*act*) 5 Jan 22

*Lieut. R.A.N.*...*John M. Armstrong* ...31 Aug 22

*Eng. Com.* .....Robert A. R. Meiklem 7 July 21

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Cecil H. J. Purkis.....27 May 22

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Thomas H. Hunter ...11 June 21

*Asst. Constructor*L. G. Stevens..... 20 Jan 22

(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)

(*Accommodated in 'Repulse'.*)

*Capt. R.M.A.*...Arthur L. S. Harris... 5 Jan 23

*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Joseph T. Hall (*proby.*)10 May 22

Joseph H. C. Way (*proby.*) .....10 May 22

*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* LeopoldW. Wale, MA ..... ... 7 July 20

*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* } Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc. 3 Feb 21

*Surg. Com.* .....William E. Ormsby, OBE, MB, BA.....31 Dec 20

*Paym. Com.*.....Alfred T. L. Nye, OBE 2 Sept 21

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Henry B. Parker, DSC, MB ..... 5 May 22

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } *Alexander C. Colles*.... 1 Nov 21

*Paym. Lieut.* ...Martin Lawrey.....27 Sept 21

*Sub-Lieut*.....Humphrey G. Scott...18 July 22

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Alan R. P. Brown (*act*) .....19 Nov 22

*Cd. Gunner*.....Edwin P. Hamlyn.....15 July 22

(T)Thomas Watkins 6 Apr 21

*Cd. Eng. R.N.R.*Norris E. Calder.....24 June 22

(*For 3 months' training.*)

*Gunner*.....Ernest J. Manning... 1 Aug 22

(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Henry Ennis .....20 Apr 22

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Harry F. Downing.... 1 Aug 22

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Bertie Hunt ..... ... 7 Apr 21

(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Vincent G. Palmer.....28 Dec 21

(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)

(T)Robert J. Hollis ... 6 Dec 21

James M. Waller, DSC 4 Sept 22

*Wt. Teleg.*.....Arthur C. Greenhill... 1 June 22

*Gunner R.M.*.....Frank Hoile ..... 2 Sept 21

*Wt. Eng.* .....Henry Challis .....24 Aug 22

Thomas G. Stevens ..21 Mar 21

James Black .....25 Jan 22

*Wt. Eng. R.N.R.* } *William S. Ritchie* ...— Nov 22

*Wt. Elect*.....Sidney H. Brown..... 2 Sept 21

*Wt. Mech.*.....William J. Nye ..... .. 3 Jan 22

(*For Training.*)

*Wt. Shipwright.*Daniel Wood. . .. .....12 May 22

*Wt. Supply Offr.* } Reuben G. Shears..... 2 Sept 21

*Wt. Ord. Offr.*...James H. Rowe.....23 Nov 21

*Schoolmaster*.....Christopher H. Mulready 10 Jan 21

*Midshipman*.....Charles O. Bonham (*temp.*).....22 Nov 22

Harold H. L. Dickson15 Aug 22

Arthur V. Walker.....15 Aug 22

Alfred N. Waring.....15 Aug 22

Bruce B. Junor ..... 4 Jan 22

Frederick B. C. Smith 4 Jan 22

Alban L. Owen..... 4 Dec 22

John F. Whitfield..... 4 Dec 22

Claud W. C. Turner... 4 Dec 22

Henry C. Toppin..... 4 Dec 22

Anthony C. G. Ermens 15 May 22

Geoffrey C. M. Spry...15 May 22

Lawrence G. Durlacher 15 May 22

Jocelyn Cobb.....15 Sept 22

Philip H. Amsden ...15 Sept 22

George M. Duncan ...15 Sept 22

Owen S. Stevinson...15 Sept 22

John D. M. Robinson15 Sept 22

Brian L. C. Turner ...15 Sept 22

*Midshipman R.A.N.* } Maurice W. Fly..... 4 Jan 22

(*Re-commissioned 2nd September*, 1921.)

Digitized by Google

729 **RAPID.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Cd. Eng.*.....Sidney Hewitt.....30 Jan 22
*Gunner* .....(T)William H. Cock... 9 Nov 21

*Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.*

*Tender to 'Dido.*

781 **RAVEN.** (*Ch.*)
*Gun-Boat.*
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

*Lieutenant* .....Benjamin Richardson 1 Sept 22

**RAY.**
*Drifter.*

*Attached to 'Malaya.'*

782 **READY.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Gunner*.....(T)Charles Herridge (*tempy.*)..... 4 Dec 22
*Wt. Mech.* .....William Taylor..... 2 Nov 22

(*Re-commissioned 17th Sept.*, 1919.)

*Tender to 'Dido.'*

785 **REDGAUNTLET.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Wt. Eng.* .....Ralph Coxon ..... .....28 Jan 22

(*Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th August*, 1920.)

*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

786 **REDOUBT.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Cd. Eng.* .....*Alfred E. Buck..... 6 May 20

(*Reduced to reduced Complement, 12th February* 1919.)

*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

* *On transfer to Reserve.*

789 **RELENTLESS.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Wt. Eng.* .....Thomas Cooper.....30 May 22

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April*, 1919.)

*Tender to 'Dido.'*

741 **RENOWN.** (*Po.*)
*Battle Cruiser.*
26,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 112,000 *N.D.*
*Guns*—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Commander*.....Edward G. de S. Jukes Hughes.....21 Dec 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Edward A. T. de P. de la Poer.....28 Dec 22
*Eng. Com*.....John W. Milner, MVO27 May 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*} Hubert Bleackley, MVO .....15 July 21
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Alfred J. Ward ... 1 July 22
William Catley ..... 1 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.* John Myott, MBE ...— July 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....George Walmsley.....15 July 21

*Re-commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 28th July*, 1922.

*Tender to 'Courageous.'*

Digitized by Google

## 742 REPULSE. (*Jh.*)

*Battle Cruiser.*

26,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 112,000
*Guns*—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Frederic C. Dreyer, CB, CBE ..... 18 Apr 22
*Commander* .....Kenneth D. W. Macpherson.....14 July 21
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(T)Douglas A. Budgen 1 Jan 22
(N)Charles E.Morgan 1 Aug 22
*Lieutenant*.....(G)Edward G. H. Bellars ..... 5 Aug 22
John S. Dove, OBE ...25 July 22
Henry J. F. Cavendish, DSC..... 1 Jan 21
Robert C. T. Roe ..... 7 Aug 22
(E) Stephen P. Broughton .....24 Sept 21
(N)*Robert J.Richards (tempy.)*..... .....19 Apr 22
(E)Walter D. Brown 22 May 22
Joseph E. S.Anderson26 Nov 22
John H. F. Crombie... 1 Jan 21
Andrew V. S. Yates...29 Dec 20
(E)CharlesR.O.Burge22 May 22
Geoffrey C. F.Branson25July 22
(*Asst.* (G) *Officer.*)
*Eng. Com.*.....Horace E. Dowling...28 Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* } Albert K. Dibley ..... 3 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....John V. Shaw..... 1 Jan 21
*Captain R.M.A.*Gerald F. Haszard, OBE, DSC..... 1 Jan 21
*Lieut. R.M.A.*...Leonard O. Jones.....11 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Charles E, C. Ransome (*proby.*) .....10 May 22
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* William J. W. Tunnicliffe .....10 Aug 22
*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* } Frank Wilkinson, M.SC .....20 Apr 22
*Surg.-Com.* .....Fred C. B. Gittings, MD..... .....22 Dec 21
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
*Paym. Com*.....George B. Osborne.....24 Dec 20
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Walter K. Campbell-Grace.....16 June 22
*Surg. Lieut.*.....Noel A. H. Barlow....15 July 22
*Surg. Lieut.*.....(D)James T. Wood ...21 July 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....George C. G. Marfell 14 Dec 20
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Ian D. Elliot .....22 Dec 22
*Ernest C. H. Featherstone (act)*..... 8 Apr 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
*Bernard W. G. Clutterbuck*.....— Oct 22
(*For E|R Training.*)
*Mate*..... .....Thomas W. Marsh ..... 6 Dec 21
*Mate (E)* .....*Harold A. Asbury*.....15 May 22
*Cd. Gunner*.....Robert A. Banham ... 3 Aug 22
(T)Arthur V. Tedder 6 Dec 21
John Blake ..... 1 Dec 20
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
*Cd. Boatswain*...Henry J. Coleman..... 2 Jan 22
*Cd. Eng.* .....William M. Calder.....— Dec 20
*Cd. Mech*.....William P. Coghlan... 2 Oct 20
*Senior Master*...George H. Nicholls (*act*)..... 8 Aug 22
*Gunner* .....John Corfe ..... ....15 July 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick C. Smith... 1 Dec 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Joseph W. Woyen.....24 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)John Mitchell..... 6 Jan 23
*Gunner R.M.*.....WilliamF.Weightman— Dec 22
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Arthur W. Watson....15 Feb 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Allen B. Frise..... 1 Jan 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....Benjamin J. J. A. Turner .....25 May 21
George H. Routley....17 June21
*Wt. Elect.*.....Robert W. Parker ..... 3 Jan 23
*Wt. Supply Offr.* } Charles E. Locke..... 1 Jan 21
*Wt. Ord. Offr*....Henry J. Akam .....28 Dec 22
*Schoolmaster* .....Leslie Dodridge..... ..28 Nov 22
*Midshipman*.....John R. Westmacott 7 Aug 22
John W. Hale ..... 7 Aug 22
Edward N. Haines... 7 Aug 22
George M. Pares..... 7 Aug 22
Ronald Oliver..... 7 Aug 22
Charles W. Vereker.. 7 Aug 22
George W. D. Duncan 7 Aug 22
George M. Daintry.. 7 Aug 22
David C. Ingram.....15 Sept 21
Thomas F. S. Wilson..15 May 22
Harold G. Bowerman15 May 22
Phillip C. Tanner.....15 May 22
Philip M. Stephens...15 May 22
*Midshipman R.N.V.R.* } *Philip B. Steegman*..... 3 July 22 (*For Training.*)
*Paym. Cadet*.....*Frank R. Mannin*..... 1 Sept 22

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January*, 1922.

Digitized by Google

## 744 RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*)

*Battleship.*

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....John E. T. Harper, MVO 1 Aug 22

*Commander*.....Henry P. Wilson ..... 8 May 22

*Lieut.-Com*.....(N) Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson ..... 1 May 22

Lawrence R. Higgins 15 Aug 22

(G) *The Hon.* Trevor T. Parker, DSO..... 1 Aug 22

*Lieutenant*.....Francis R. Baxter..... 1 Sept 22

Christopher B. Oxley, DSC .....12 Dec 22

Caledon C. Alexander 28 Dec 22

George R. I. Snow ....12 Dec 22
(*for* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G))

(T) Geoffrey C. Adams 27 Apr 22

(E) Arthur J. W. Wallis ..... .....22 May 22

John H. Plumer .....15 Aug 22

Robert S. D. Armour 15 Aug 22

*Lieut. R.A.N.*....Arthur J. G. Tate ... 30 Aug 22

*Eng. Com*.....Arthur V. Eldridge...21 July 22

*Eng. Lieut*.....George T. Sullivan.... 3 Jan 22

*Eng. Lieut. R.C.N.* } William S. E. Morrison.....25 July 22

*Capt. R M.A.*...Ralph Matthews .....11 Oct 21

*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Guy V. Walton..... 8 Nov 22

Thomas L. G. Bryan (*proby.*)..... 5 May 22

*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA .....16 Sept 20

*Instr. Lieut. Com.* Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.....15 Apr 22

*Surg. Com.* .....Leslie M. Morris OBE 11 May 22
(*For General and Specialist Duties.*)

*Paym. Com.* .....Arthur F. Weston, CMG..... 3 May 22

*Surg. Lieut. Com.* George L. Ritchie, MC, MB.....30 May 22

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } James R. Hemsted.... 6 Aug 22

*Paym. Lieut.*....Arthur H. Parsons ... 1 Oct 22

*Sub-Lieut*.....Charles N. Lentaigne 19 Dec 22

Richard Y. Burges....15 Aug 22

*Thomas I. Metters*..... 9 Dec 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)

*Sub-Lieut., R.A.N.* } *Lionel S. Dalton* (*act*) 1 May 22
(*For E.R. Duty.*)

*Cd. Gunner* .....George Hammacott....12 Sept 21
(T) Albert H. Jackson 7 Oct 22

John T. L. Burrows...23 Sept 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

*Cd. Teleg.*.....Arnold Dean .....15 July 22

*Cd. Eng. R.N.R.* John H. McCormick 3 Nov 22
(*For 3 months training.*)

*Cd. Elect*.....Sydney R. G. Spriddle 2 Jan 22

*Cd. Supply Officer* } Jim Vanstone.....28 Nov 21

*Gunner* .....William J. C. B. Couzins.....20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

William G. Greenslade 23 Aug 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

George P. Harwood ...28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)

(T) William Blake..... 8 Dec 22

Robert McCormick... 1 Aug 22

*R.M. Gunner*....Arthur H. Walton..... 7 May 21

*Boatswain*.....Colin G. Edgecombe..15 July 22

*Wt. Shipwright.* Trethowan Jeffery ...15 July 22

*Wt. Eng*.....John Hird .....22 June 20

John E. Lang.....18 Oct 22

Samuel P. Pearce .....— Mar 22

George F. Pengelly... 3 Jan 22

*Wt. Eng. R.N.R.* } *Leslie G. Neilson*..... 1 July 21
(*For three months' training.*)
*Basil G. Houghton*.....— Apr 22
(*To complete training.*)

*Wt. Ord. Officer* Alfred H. Bailtrop ...14 May 22

*Wt. Instr. in Cookery* } Alfred E. Pratt (*act*)... 7 Dec 22

*Schoolmaster* ....Herbert H. Boddy.....10 Jan 21

William G. Tucker..... 8 Mar 22

*Midshipman*.....Eric R. J. Brown .....15 Aug 22
John W. Hall..... .....15 May 21
Philip C. L. Yorke.... 8 Dec 22
Robert H. Craske..... 8 Dec 22
Henry T. Powell..... 4 Dec 22
Thomas S. Jackson.... 4 Dec 22
Seymour C. Tuke..... 4 Dec 22
John H. Charsley..... 4 Dec 22
Philip A. Cartwright 15 Sept 22
Geoffrey M. E. Grove 15 Sept 22
Peter Bethell.....15 Sept 22
Ronald F. Braidwood 15 Sept 22
Philip E. Heseltine...15 Sept 22

*Midshipman R.C.N.* } Horatio N. Lay .....26 Oct 21
Harry C. Dewolf.....26 Oct 21
John G. Knowlton.....26 Oct 21
William W. Porteous 26 Oct 21

*Paym. Cadet*.....*Geoffrey C. Sammons* 1 Sept 22

*Commissioned 7th December, 1916.*

*New books opened on 1st January, 1922.*

Digitized by Google

745 **RESTLESS.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Cd. Eng.* .....John Mitchell.....16 Mar 22
(*Re-commissioned on 8th March*, 1922.)
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

746 **RETRIEVER.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Cd. Eng.*.....James F. Rae.....11 Oct 21
(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore*, 8th *December*, 1919.)
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

747 **REVENGE.** (*Dev.*)
*Battleship.*
25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
*Guns*—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Rear-Admiral*...Arthur A. M. Duff, CB ..... 3 May 22
(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.*)
*Personal Staff.*
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut. & Com.* Geoffrey T. Smyth, OBE..... 3 May 22
*Flag Lieut.*.....(S)Basil R. Willett, DSC..... 5 May 22
(*And for W/T Duties.*)

*Staff.*
*Chief Staff Officer* } *Captain* Sidney J. Meyrick 3 May 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
*Secretary to C.S.O.* } *Paym. Lieut.* Basil S. Rea, MBE..... 3 May 22

*Commander*.....Wilfrid P. Gandell ...15 Aug 22
(*As W/S Asst. tempy.*)
(G)Francis Q. Champness
(*And for War Staff Duties.*) 3 May 21

*Lieutenant*.....(S)Wilfred S. Mann... 3 May 22
Edward L. D. Bartley 3 May 21
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)

*Clerk to Secretary.*
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Patrick H. Morrissey, MBE.....23 June 22

*Commander* .....(N)William R. S. Harman ..... 3 May 21
Patrick Macnamara...15 Sept 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Kenneth Michell, DSC 22 Sept 20
(G)Arthur F. E. Palliser DSC .....25 July 21
Henry T. W. Pawsey 12 May 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G).)
(E) Edward R. W. James.....31 Aug 21
*Lieutenant* .....(T) Kenneth P. Stewart ..... 6 Dec 21
Theodore F. A. Voysey 4 Aug 22
Cyril Appleton.....12 Apr 21
*Lord* Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten. KCVO 10 Jan 23
*Lieut. R.A.N.*...*Peter C. Anderson*.....31 Aug 22
*Frederick G. H. Bolt*..31 Aug 22
*Lieut. R.C.N.*...(N)*Leonard W. Murray* (tempy.) .....— Oct 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Alfred W. McKinlay 25 July 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Henry J. Rampling ..23 July 20
*Asst. Constr.*.....G. Bryant..... 10 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Chandos E. W. Hill... 9 Dec 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Sydney S. Appleyard 19 Sept 22 (21 June 21)
Wilfrid I. Nonweiler (*proby.*) ..... 9 May 22
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* William B. Masefield, BA.....24 July 21
*Tempy. R.C. Chaplain* } *Rev.* Alexis Calderbank 10 Jan 21
(*Accommodated in 'Ramillies.'*)
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } John R. Grisman, BA 30 Sept 21
*Surg. Com.*.....John Martin ..... 7 May 22
*Paym. Com.*.....Robert R. Hoare, OBE 26 Apr 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } James P. Shorten, DSC..... 30 May 22
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology in 1st B.S.*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } HumphreyH.Simpson11 Oct 22
*Paym.-Lieut.*.....Percival J. A. Moore 15 Nov 22
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Stuart Brown.....28 Dec 22
Geoffrey F. Agutter 15 Aug 22
*John F. S. Wilson* (*act*)21 Oct 22
(*For E/R Training.*)
*Cd. Gunner* .....Robert H. Regan, MBE 19 Apr 21
Harold S. Dunn, MBE 8 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Edgar W. Revel...17 July 22
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } Thomas D. Devereux27 Aug 22
*Cd. Shipwright* Harry Blake, MBE .....22 Mar 21
*Cd. Engr. R.N.R.John W. Lawson* ..... 4 May 22
(*For 3 months' training.*)

Digitized by Google

*Senior Master* ...Frederick J Guppy... Mar 22

*Gunner*.....Samuel H. Vennard 3 Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

William H. H. Dobson 20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Walter J. S. Soper —20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

John N. Hambly .....28 Dec 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

(T)Albert E. Barclay 17 July 22

*R.M Gunner* ....William H. Harvey ...— Dec 22

*Boatswain*.....Patrick Mahoney.....30 Nov 20
Charles Napper..... 6 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

*Wt. Eng.* .....Percival F. Davies ... 8 Nov 21
Richard W. Orchard... 5 Jan 21
William H. H. Northcot ..... 3 Jan 22
(*For training*)

*Wt. Teleg*.....Charles A. Gregory...18 May 21

*Wt. Mech*.....John G. Hicks .....— Feb 20

*Wt. Ord. Offr*....Samuel J. Spragg..... 8 May 21

*Wt. Elect*.....Alfred C. Cornhill..... 6 Sept 22

*Wt. Supply Offr*. Leonard W. Back .....24 Apr 22

*Wt. Instr. in Cookery* } Herbert H. Curtiss ...27 June 22

*Schoolmaster*.....Frederick E. Berry ...29 Mar 21

*Midshipman*.....Shannon Stevenson...15 Aug 22
John W. Studholme...15 Aug 22
Guy B. Hodgkinson 15 Aug 22
Geoffrey Tanner .....15 Aug 22
Guy P. L'Estrange ...15 Aug 22
Cecil A. N. Hopper ...15 Aug 22
Robert F. Gordon.....15 Aug 22

*Mid. R.A.N.*.....WalterJ.M.Armitage 14 May 22
Ernest B. Vallance.....14 May 22
Harris G. D. Oliver ...14 May 22
Charles F. Mills..... ...14 May 22

*Paym. Cadet* ...*Charles E. C. Tomkins* 1 Sept 22

*Commissioned 1st February, 1916.*

## 750 RIGOROUS. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*

*Commander*.....William E. B. Magee 1 Feb 22
*Lieutenant* .....*Douglas R. Alston*.....15 July 22
*Gunner* .....(T)John H. Evans, DSC.....15 Aug 21
*Wt. Eng*.....David Roy.....16 Feb 22

*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*

*Re-commissioned on 26th August, 1921.*

## 753 RIVAL. (*Po.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000

*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Richard L. Dearden... 1 Jan 21
*Wt. Eng.*.....William M. Oldreive 28 June 22

*Completed to reduced crew, 5th November, 1920.*
*Tender to 'Fisgard.'*

## 755 ROBIN. (*Ch.*)

*Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D*

*Guns*—2–6 *pr.*

*Lieut. Com*..... John M. Heath.....14 Jan 21

*Re-commissioned 17th January, 1919,*
*Tender to 'Tamar.'*

Digitized by Google

## 756 ROB ROY. (*Po.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*

*Cd. Eng.*.....Percy C. Carrier .....25 Aug 22

*Gunner* .....(T)Richard O. James
(*temply.*) .....20 Oct 22

*Commissioned on 9th November*, 1921.
*Tender to* '*Dido.*'

## 757 ROCKET. (*Po.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*

*Commander* .....*Arthur J. L. Murray,
DSO, OBE .....13 Mar 22
(*And in charge of A/S Flotilla.*)

*Lieutenant*.....Mark Fogg-Elliott.....22 May 22

*Gunner* .....(T)Roderick D. Douglas 8 Aug 21

*Cd. Eng.*.....*Joseph F. Webb ..... 29 Jan 20

*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement*,
17*th October*, 1919.
*Tender to* '*Victory.*'
**And on re-commissioning.*

## 759 ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Francis E. Wright.....10 Feb 22

*Lieutenant*.....*Alaric T. Horton*.....15 July 22

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Edmund J. Pysden ....25 Aug 22
(*and for Tenders and Reserve at Gibraltar.*)

*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)Frank M. Eley ....15 Nov 21

*Re-commissioned at Gibraltar*, 2*nd February*, 1922
*Tender to* '*Cormorant.*'

## 760 ROSALIND. (*Po.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Wt. Eng.*.....John W. Jones.....14 June 22

*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement*
15*th December*, 1919.
*Tender to* '*Dido.*'

## ROSEMARY. (*Dev.*)

*Paid off.*

## 763 ROSS. (*Po.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns*—1–6 *pr.*

*Commander* .....Reginald B. Darke
DSO .....19 Dec 21

*Lieutenant* .....Lancelot L. B. Myers 28 Dec 22

*Gunner*.....(T)Mark R. Street..... 1 Aug 22

*Wt. Eng.*.....William J. Williams,
DSO .....16 June 20
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

*Commissioned 27th August*, 1919.
*Tender to* '*Dolphin.*'

## 764 ROWENA. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Wt. Eng.* .....Harry M. Tope ..... 8 Nov 22

*Re-commissioned at Devonport*, 8*th March*, 1922.
*Tender to* '*Woolwich.*'

Digitized by Google

## 768 ROYAL OAK. (*Po.*)

*Battleship.*

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(G)Robert Mends (*tempy.*) — Oct 22

*Eng. Com.*.....Edgar W. Riley.....27 Aug 21

*Eng. Lieut. Com.*Stanley Jackson, OBE 2 Aug 22

*Paym. Com.*.....Horace Baird..... 15 Sept 20

*Cd. Gunner* .....John W. Gilroy.....15 July 22

*Cd. Boatswain*...Henry W. Drake.....— Sept 22

*Gunner*.....(T)ReubenJ.McVittie, DSC .....16 Aug 22

Walter J. Butcher..... 3 June 20 (*For G.T. Duties.*)

*Wt. Engineer*....George M. Seaman....16 Apr 20

Frederick G. Day.....25 Nov 22

*Wt. Electrician* Walter H. Wragg (*tempy.*) ..... 3 Oct 22

*Wt. Shipwright* Ernest A. Watts .....19 Aug 22

*Paid off, 3rd October, 1922.*

## 769 ROYAL SOVEREIGN.

(*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....William R. Napier, CMG, DSO .....21 May 22

*Commander* .....Alan R. Dewar .....10 Apr 22

*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G)Norman C. Moore, DSO.....15 Feb 22

(N)*Sir* John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC 3 Oct 22

(T) C. N. Ebden Currey.....14 Feb 22

Charles D. Moore..... 3 Oct 22

(S)William A. Floyer 3 Oct 22

*Lieutenant*.....John D. A. Musters, DSC ..... 3 Oct 22

Philip H. Calderon 3 Oct 22

(E)Robert Slater .....30 May 22

David R. Wilson ..... 3 Oct 22 (*In lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G).

Cyril F. Tower .....29 Sept 22

William R. G. Reid ... 3 Oct 22

George F. N. Bradford ..... 3 Oct 22

(E)Geoffrey F. Blyth 3 Oct 22

*Geoffrey W. Wells*..... 3 Oct 22 (*For E. R. Training*)

*Lieut. R.A.N.*...John F. Rayment..... 8 Sept 22

*Eng. Com.*.....Geoffrey W. Woodhouse..... 17 Feb 22

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Geoffrey Hick ..... 9 July 21

*Asst. Electrical Officer* } Albert H. Parker..... 3 Oct 22 (*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)

*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* John H. Kidd. MA (*tempy*)..... 3 Oct 22

*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } Frederick W. Shurlock, MA ..... 3 Oct 22

*Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I* } Harold M. Franks..... 3 Oct 22

*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Archibald J. Wright (*proby.*) ..... 3 Oct 22

Cecil F. L. Holford (*proby.*)..... 3 Oct 22 (9 May 22)

*Surg. Com.* .....William W. D. Chilcott..... 3 Oct 22

*Paym. Com.*.....Edward G. Styles, OBE 25 Sept 22

*Surg. Lieut. Com.*Robert F. P. Cory, BA ..... 3 Oct 22

*Paym. Lieut. Com.* } (I *Fr*)Basil M. Peck...24 Apr 22

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Harry G. Williams.... 3 Oct 22

*Sub-Lieut.* .....Robert H. S. Rodger 3 Oct 22

*Richard C. Didham*.... 9 Dec 22 (*For E.R. Training.*)

*Cd. Gunner* .....George E. Smith ..... 1 Aug 22

William H. Harris ... 1 Aug 22 (*For Dagger Duties.*

Digitized by Google

*Cd. Eng. R.N.R* John Carson .....14 Oct 22
(*For 91 days' training.*)

*Cd. Shipwright*..Alfred G. Ingram..... 4 July 21

*Gunner* .....(T)William J. Cleave 10 Oct 21

Frank T. Petley..... 3 Oct 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)

Samuel Melling..... 3 Oct 22
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)

Frank Marsh ..... 3 Oct 22
(*For I. Duties.*)

Arthur H. F. Norman
(*For Instructional Duties.*) 23 Oct 22

(T)Frank H. Richardson
3 Oct 22

*R.M. Gunner*.....Joseph W. Clifton ...— Dec 22

*Boatswain*.....William B. McDonald 3 Oct 22

*Wt. Teleg*.....Herbert A. Pears.....28 June 22

*Wt. Eng*.....William C. E. Hodgson ..... 3 Oct 22

William Bolston, DSM 3 Oct 22

Charles A. Henwood 7 Nov 19

*Wt. Elect*.....Reginald F. Webber...15 Mar 22

*Wt. Mechanician*Herbert J. Hill..... 5 June 20

*Wt. Ord. Officer*.Charles W. Kemp..... 3 Oct 22

*Schoolmaster*.....Atholl C. Howard.....— Oct 22

Stanley J. Rendle ....— Oct 22

*Wt. Supply Offr*.Frederick W. King.... 3 Oct 22

*Wt. Instr. in Cookery* } Henry E. Ingram ..... 4 Oct 22

*Midshipman*.....Peter C. Hutton..... 3 Oct 22
William B. Halsey ... 3 Oct 22
George B. Jones ..... 3 Oct 22
Ian M. Martineau..... 3 Oct 22
Robert C. Todhunter 3 Oct 22
Christopher F. Ridge 3 Oct 22
Thomas P. Wisden ... 3 Oct 22
Harle H. Thomas ..... 3 Oct 22
Kenneth S.Colquhoun 3 Oct 22
Sydney J. S. Boord... 3 Oct 22
*Hon.* Neville A. J. W. E. Napier..... 3 Oct 22
John R. G. Harvey ... 3 Oct 22
J. Hext Lewes ..... 4 Dec 22
Ralph L. Fisher ..... 4 Dec 22
Charles W. Greening 4 Dec 22
John Fair ..... 4 Dec 22
Francis Barchard..... 4 Dec 22
Philip C. Ransome ... 4 Dec 22
Christopher T. Jellicoe..... 4 Dec 22

*Paym. Cadet*.....Cecil H. Rutherford... 3 Oct 22

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd October, 1922.*

## 770 RUGBY. (*Ch.*)

*Twin-Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Paid off 13th October, 1919.*

*In charge of C. & M. party.*

## 771 ST. CYRUS. (*Ch.*)

*Tug.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*.William J. Persse .....20 June 22

*Lieutenant* .....Clarence V. Green.... 7 Nov 22

*Gunner*.....Joseph Exton.....15 July 22

*Re-commissioned at Chatham 11th August, 1920.*
*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

## 772 ST. FAGAN. (*Po.*)

*Tug.*

*Lieutenant* .....Edward J. Trillo ..... 7 July 22

*Gunner*.....William Prato .....25 July 22

*Tender to 'Excellent.'*
*Commissioned 2nd March, 1920.*

## 773 ST. GENNY. (*Ch.*)

*Tug.*

*Lieut. in Comd*...Harry McDonald.....20 June 22

*Edward G. Solway*
(*temp*y) .....11 Sept 22

*Gunner*.....Grant B. Chambers ...14 July 22

*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

Digitized by Google

774 **ST. ISSEY.** (*Ch.*)
*Tug.*
*Mediterranean.*

*Lieut. in Comd.* James E. Elfick, MBE 15 Feb 22

(*Commissioned 18th February*, 1920.)
*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

775 **ST. MARTIN.** (*Dev.*)
*Tug.*

*Lieut. in Comd.* Henry F. Waight ..... 1 Nov 22
*Gunner* .....George T. Parry.....27 Mar 22

*Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th August*, 1921.
*Borne on 'Victory XI.'*

777 **SABLE.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut. in Comd.* William A. Willock ... 2 Nov 22
*Lieutenant*.....Charles R. Ryman.....15 Nov 21
*Gunner* .....(T) Thomas Bowden...28 Aug 22
*Cd. Eng.*.....Allan Park .....24 Nov 22

*Completed to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth*, 25*th January*, 1921.
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

777*a* **SABRE.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Edward E. Smith .... 23Jan 22

*Reduced to Reserve at the Nore*, 24*th August*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

778 **SABRINA.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Wt. Eng.* .....Henry F. Atkins .....30 May 22

*Reduced to Reserve at Chatham*, 24*th August*, 1920.

778*a* **SALADIN.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Albert E. Tatford.....24 Aug 22
*Gunner*.....(T) George H. Neave
(*temp.*).....25 Sept 22

*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth*, 16*th August*, 1920.

779 **SALMON** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Cd. Eng.*.....Michael Richards.....20 June 22

*Reduced to Reserve Complement on 7th April*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

779*a* **SALTASH.** (*Ch.*)
*Twin-Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

*Paid off 25th October*, 1919.

Digitized by Google

## 779*b* SALTBURN. (*Ch.*)

*Twin-Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns* – 1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

*Paid off 20th December*, 1919.
*In charge of C. & M. party.*

## 782 SANDHURST. (*Dev.*)

*Destroyer Depot Ship.*

11,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr.* *A.A.*

*Captain*.....John F. Finlayson ... 3 Dec 22
*Lieut.-Com*.....Ralph W. H. Roberts27 Apr 22
(N)Geoffrey D'O. Earwaker 25 Apr 22
*Lieutenant* .....Harold E. Seaman ... 8 Aug 21
*Eng. Com*.....Richard J. Brown,DSO 7 June 21
(*And for duty with T.B.D.'s.*)
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Edward Iliff.....25 Oct 20
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Vernon Kyrke, MA .....4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers and attached vessels.*)
*Paym. Com*.....Maurice G. B. Brown27 June22
*Surg. Com*.....Arthur R. Thomas, OBE ..... .....30 Mar 21
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander G. Taylor, MD, BS.....13 Apr 21
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } John R. Cundall ..... 8 Apr 21
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Thomas R. Uhattock 28 Dec 22
*Cd. Ord. Offr.*...William Dunstan.....28 June 21
*Cd. Supply Offr.*James St. V. Switzer 17 Nov 21
*Gunner*.....(T)Henry G.Marshall 14 June21
Frederick R. Knott ... 5 Aug 22
Ernest Jarrett .....10 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
*Boatswain*..... ..William Cashman.....24 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Percival S. Smith.....16 Aug 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*James J. Reid .....28 June 21
*Wt. Electrician.*Walter Gibson .....20 Apr 22

## 787 SARDONYX. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Henry Battle .....12 Oct 21

*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

## 788 SARPEDON. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Cd. Eng.*.....Frederick G. Hood ...23 June 20

*Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th February*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

## 790 SATYR. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Wt. Eng.*.....William Barnes ..... 4 Oct 21

*Completed to reduced Complement, 12th December*, 1919.
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

## 791 SAUMAREZ. (*Dev.*)

*Flotilla Leader.*

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Lieutenant* .....John G. H. Steedman28 Dec 22
*Eng. Com*.....Henry A. Sheridan.... 7 July 22

*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

## 794 SCARAB. (*Ch.*)

*River Gunboat.*

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
*Guns*—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Alexander G. B. Wilson, DSO.....14 Jan 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Gerald S. Harvey, MB29 July 19
(*And for duty in 'Bee' and 'Gnat.'*)
*Sub-Lieut*.....Jocelyn S. C. Salter...— May22

*Re-commissioned 6th December*, 1915.

Digitized by Google

795 **SCEPTRE.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Cd. Eng.*.....James P. K. Griffiths 7 July 22
*Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport 15th October, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

795*a* **SCIMITAR.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Thomas C. Howell.....23 June 22
*Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.*
*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

796 **SCOTSMAN.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Richard J. L. Bastow 14 Oct 21
*Gunner*.....(T)James P. Wilson (*tempy.*).....12 Dec 22
*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Woolwich.*

797*a* **SCOUT.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Frederick W. Farlow 20 June 22
*Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.*
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

797*b* **SCYTHE.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Ernest M. Fittock ... 4 May 22
*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 12th November, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

797*c* **SEA BEAR.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Job B. Bucknall.....20 June 21
*Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.*
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

**SEABREEZE.**
*Drifter.*
(*Attached to M/S Flotilla.*

798 **SEAFIRE** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Frank H. Pratt..... 4 Sept 22
*Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.*
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

801*a* **SEARCHER.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Robert A. Perry .....12 Jan 22
*Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.*
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

801*b* **SEAWOLF.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Commander*.....John C. Tovey..... 1 Aug 22
*Lieutenant*.....Laurence O. Sharman31 Aug 22
Gordon G. Peters ..... 3 Oct 22
*Eng. Lieutenant.*Benjamin R. S. Willcocks..... 4 Sept 22
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Charles Terry.....28 Dec 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Henry A. Bigden..10 Sept 22

*Commissioned 15th July, 1921.*
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

Digitized by Google

802 **SELKIRK.** (*Ch.*)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1–6 *pr.*
*Paid off.*

802*a* **SENATOR.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Ernest R. Archer ..... 8 July 22
*Lieutenant*.....Geoffrey S. Greenland30 Nov 21
*Sub-Lieut.*.....John S. Gamon.....15 Jan 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....George Ellis .....25 Aug 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Edward A.E.Lewis15 Feb 21
*Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March*, 1921.
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

808 **SENTINEL.** (*Ch.*)
*Light Cruiser.*
2,895 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (17,750 *F.D.*)
*Guns*—9–4 *inch.*
*Paid off on 30th May*, 1922.

804 **SEPOY.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Ambrose T. N. Abbay, DSO.....13 Apr 21
*Lieutenant*.....Herbert W. Williams18 Apr 21
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Harry C. Curtis, DSM30 June 21
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Basil Jones .....15 Jan 22
*Gunner*.....(T)LawrenceE.Baxter13 Aug 22
*Re-commissioned at Malta on 13th April*, 1921.
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

804*a* **SERAPH.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Frederic C. Bradley ...23 June 22
*Lieutenant*.....Edward E. Hill ... ...— Sept 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....William Pearson .....17 July 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Colin G. Hudson .....30 Mar 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Harry J. Martin...15 Sept 22
*Re-commissioned on the 8th November*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

804*b* **SERAPIS.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Commander* .....Richard M. Welby ...— Nov 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Austen G. Lilley .....— Aug 21
*Lieutenant*.....Geoffrey C. Fryer.....— Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Arthur S. Cleave.....26 July 21
*Sub-Lieut*.....John Y. Mills .....28 Dec 22
*Gunner* .....(T)William O.Fogden13 Aug 22
*Re-commissioned on 8th November*. 1922.
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

804*c* **SERENE.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*...William A. Carlisle...25 Aug 22
*Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8th July*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

804*d* **SESAME.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns* - 3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Richard C. Sloman ... 5 Jan 22
*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 18th September*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

806 **SEYMOUR.** (*Po.*)
*Flotilla Leader.*
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Com.* .....Gerald Robins .....25 July 22
*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October*, 1919
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

Digitized by Google

## 806a SHAKESPEARE. (Po.)

*Flotilla Leader.*

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
*Guns*—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Captain*.....VC Eric G. Robinson, OBE.....19 Dec 22
(*Captain (D) 6th Flotilla.*)

*Flotilla Staff.*

*Eng. Com*.....Lancelot H. Black..... 7 June 21
(*As Eng.-Com. (D) 6th and 9th Flot.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar.*)
*Gunner*.....Jonathan R. S. Taylor24 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Wessex.'*)

---

*Lieutenant*.....Fergus S. Graham.....15 May 22
*Eng. Com*.....Henry R. Baker .....25 July 22
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Joseph S. E. Payne31 Oct 22

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5 complement on 15th May, 1922.*

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 806b SHAMROCK. (Ch.)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut*.....Ralph S. Southin..... 1 Sept 21

*Re-commissioned, 30th June, 1921.*
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

## 807a SHARK. (Ch.)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Commander*.....Edward McC. W. Lawrie, DSO.....19 Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....Hugh E. Heaton.....10 Jan 22
William R. C. Leggatt13 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Cecil E. Lowe..... 1 Feb 21
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Alexander Gosham .....15 Feb 21

*Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.*
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

## 808 SHARPSHOOTER. (Po.)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieutenant*.....Valentine Searles-Wood 13 July 22
Ernest W. Beetham.... 6 Apr 21
*Cd. Mech*.....Arthur Rowe .....24 May 22
*Gunner* .....Samuel J. Folland.....22 Aug 21
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)

*Reduced to reduced Complement at Portsmouth, 5th March 1919.*

*Tender to 'Excellent.'*

## SHEEN.

*Drifter.*

*Under orders of Rear-Admiral (S).*

## 808b SHERBORNE. (Po.)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

*Commander*.....Cyril H. G. Benson, DSO .....15 Oct 21
(*Senior Officer of M/S Flotilla.*)
*Lieutenant*.....William B. Walker ...15 Feb 22
(N)George F. Stevens-Guille.....27 Mar 22
Wilfred Walmesley ... 1 Aug 22
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Noel R. Courthorpe-Munroe..... 2 Jan 23
*Cd. Eng.* .....John Lamond .....12 Sept 22

*Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.*
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*
*Attached ship—Mark Boat 'Seabreeze' (manned from M/S Flotilla.)*

## 809 SHIKARI. (Ch.)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Cd. Eng.* .....William Jones .....20 July 20
(*And for 'Whitehall.'*)

*Completing at Chatham.*

## SHOOTINGSTAR.

*Drifter.*

*Attached to 'Lucia.'*

## 809a SHOWER. (Po.)

*Drifter.*

*Attached to 'Royal Sovereign.*

Digitized by Google

## SHREWSBURY (*Ch.*)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

*Paid off 15th October, 1919.*

809*b* **SIKH.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Cecil R. E. W. Perryman, DSC .....— Apr 22
*Lieutenant* .....Angus D. Nicholl .....28 Dec 22
Dudley B. Dowling 13 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.*. .....Archibald P. Dormer 1 Feb 21
*Gunner*.....(T)Henry A. Kirby...15 Feb 21

*Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March* 1921.
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

## SILHOUETTE.
*Drifter.*

(*Attached to 'Conquest.'*)

## SILVIO.
*Sloop.*

810 **SIMOOM.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Harold E. Oyler..... 1 Dec 22

*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

811*a* **SIRDAR.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Ralph G. [illegible]at .....— Apr 22
*Lieutenant*.....Donald K. Bain ..... 18 Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Gerald G. P. Burt..... 6 Nov 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Charles [illegible]krine .....28 Dec 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Harry Hewitt ...— Sept 21

*Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

811*b* **SIR HUGO.** (*Po.*)

*Reduced to C. & M. Party, 27th February*, 1920.

814 **SKATE.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Wt. Eng*.....Percy C. Humby ..... 7 July 22

*Reduced to Reserve Complement, at Portsmouth, 12th March*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Dido.*

815 **SKILFUL.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Wt. Eng*.....Eugene H. O'Brien, MBE .....21 June 22

*Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

819 **SNAPDRAGON.** (*Dev.*)
*Sloop.*

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

*Commander*.....Andrew Johnstone ... 1 Dec 22
*Lieut. Com*.....Henry E. Rendall, DSO
(*Fleet Photographic Officer*). — Feb 21
*Lieutenant* .....(N)Frank H. Alderson 5 Jan 22
Albert Bryant..... 3 Sept 21
Bernard S. Davies... .. 6 Dec 22
*Gunner*.....John W. Carty .....21 Nov 22
*Wt. Eng*.....David Bower, MBE ...28 June 22

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September*, 1921.

## SNAPPER. (*Dev.*)
*Gunboat.*

254 *Tons.*

821 **SNOWDROP.** (*Dev.*)

*Paid off 29th April*, 1919.



Digitized by Google

## 821a SOMME. (Po.)
### Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Edward S. F. Fegen...— Aug 22
*Lieutenant* .....Reginald M. J. Hutton 6 Oct 21
*Eng. Lieut.*.....John R. McCallum ... 8 Nov 21
*Sub-Lieut.*.....William H. Roberts...28 Dec 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Arthur Baker.....15 Sept 22
*Re-commissioned on 4th November, 1922.*
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

## 822 SORCERESS. (Ch.)
### Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns* 3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....John W. Durnford ...— May 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....Henry J. Andrews ... 2 June 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Henry A. Brunger — May 22
*Re-commissioned 19th November, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

## 828 SOUTHAMPTON. (Dev.)
### Light Cruiser.
5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
*Guns*—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Vice-Admiral*....*Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker, KCVO, CB, CBE.....29 Sept 21
*(Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.)*

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Commander* Stanley S. C. Parsons, OBE.....29 Sept 21
*Flag Lieut*.....*Hon.* Edward Pleydell-Bouverie .....29 Sept 21

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff*...*Captain* Wilfred A. Egerton, CMG.....21 Oct 21
*(And as Flag Captain.)*

*Secretary to C.O.S.*.....*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Cyril P. Lee.....22 Nov 22

*Lieut.-Com*.....(T)Edmund H. Hopkinson.....20 Sept 21
*(War Staff Officer.)*
*Lieutenant* .....(S)(I. *Fr.*) Royer M. Dick, DSC.....29 Sept 21
*(Fleet Signal Officer)*
*Captain & Bt. Maj. R.M.A.*.....(I. *Gr.*) Alfred L. Forster, DSO .....27 Oct 21
*(D.I.O. Colombo.)*
*Paym. Lieut* .....Edward A. Symes.....16 Sept 19
*(Intelligence Officer.)*

*Clerk to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut*.....Mark A. W. Sweny ...29 Sept 21
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Geoffrey M. Waters...10 Sept 21

*Commander* ..... Herbert A. Forster ...15 Oct 21
*Lieut.-Com*.....(N)Jocelyn H. Drummond .....29 Sept 21
*(And as Fleet Navigating Officer.)*
Humphrey B. Jacomb29 Sept 21
*Lieutenant* .....(G)James P. A. Bremridge ..... ..... 3 Mar 22
*(And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.)*
(T)Alexander C. G. Madden.....29 Sept 21
*(And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.)*
(E) Thomas H. Simpson..... 19 Sept 22
Leonard A. H. Wright 1 Mar 22
Robert G. H. Linzee... —
*Eng. Com*.....Arthur E. Lester, DSO, OBE.....26 Feb 21
*(And as Fleet Engineer Officer.)*
*Major R.M.L.I*, Reginald D. H. Lough, DSO..... .....— Dec 22
*(And as Fleet R.M. Officer.)*
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* William M. H. Mitchell, L.Th ..... 1 Nov 21
*Surg. Com*.....Frank E. Bolton.....26 Feb 21
*(And as Fleet Medical Officer)*
*Paym. Com*.....Cyril W. Capner.... ... 1 Oct 21
*(And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)*
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*.....Joseph A. Maxwell, MB.....17 Oct 21
*Paym. Lieut*.....Norman E. Dean .....— Dec 22
*Sidney H. Matthews*....26 Nov 21
*Sub-Lieut*.....Edward St. J. Edmonstone.....— Jan 22
Godfrey Ransome.....— Jan 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*.....Edward R. Townsend22 Nov 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....Frank Deacon .....15 Apr 21
*Cd. Eng.* .....Sydney J. Todd.....15 Apr 21
*Gunner* .....(T)William E. R. Palmer.....15 Apr 21
*Boatswain*.....Edwin R. West..... 16 Jan 22
*(For Q.D. Duties)*
*Wt. Shipwright.* Edward A. Morris ...15 Apr 21
*Wt. Eng*.....John H. Jarvis.....30 Jan 22
*Wt. Mechanician* Charles E. Robinson19 Sept 22

### SOUTHAMPTON II.

*Lieut.-Com*..... *Arthur C. Petherick*...15 Feb 21
*(In charge of Ceylon (Matara) W/T Station.)*
*Gordon McL. Cameron* 3 Jan 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....*Charles Palmer*, DSC... 20 Oct 22
*(For Torpedo Sub-Depot, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.)*
*Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A.*.....*Edward H. Ward* .....— Nov 22
*(For charge of Matara W/T Station.)*
*Capt. R.M.L.I. Charles G. Fothergill*— Nov 22
*(For charge of Aden W/T Station and for W/T Duties.)*
*Paym.-Com*.... ...*Frederick G. Cunningham* .....12 July 21
*(For Depot, Bombay.)*
*John W. E. Gilhespy*...18 Nov 22
*(Liaison Officer between C.-in-C. and Royal Indian Marine.)*
*Paym. Lieut*.....*William S. A. Stapley*10 Jan 21
*(On Staff of R/A, Bombay.)*
*Cd. Gunner* .....*Henry C. Huggins*.....— Sept 22
*(For charge of Ordnance Depot, Bombay.)*

Digitized by Google

## 824 SOUTHDOWN. (*Po.*)

*Paid off 31st August, 1919.*

## 825*a* SPARROWHAWK. (*Po.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....John D. Harvey .....— Nov 22
*Lieutenant* .....Hugh Gartside-Tippinge — Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Kenelm D. P. Hall-Patch .....18 Oct 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Alexander H. B. Atkinson .....15 Jan 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Richard H. Shipcott..... ..... ...15 Sept 22

*Re-commissioned at Malta on 17th February, 1922.*

*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

## 825*b* SPEAR. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Thomas B. Fellowes...15 Jan 22
*Lieutenant.* .....*Hon.* Guy H. E. Russell 15 Mar 21
John N. K. Knight....13 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Edgar C. J. Thompson 21 Sept 21
*Gunner* .....(T)Alfred E. Perry ...15 Feb 21

*Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.*

*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

## 827 SPENSER. (*Po.*)

*Flotilla Leader.*

1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Captain*.....Roger L'E. M. Rede, DSO..... .....29 Apr 22
(*Captain* (D) *2nd Flotilla.*)
*Flotilla Staff.*
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G) Richard F. B. Hoskyn ..... 1 May 22
(N)Penrose L. Barcroft ..... ... — 22
*Lieutenant*.....(T) (I)Malcolm G. Saunders ..... 2 Nov 21
(S)William D. Fairbairn (*tempy.*).....29 Aug 21
*Eng. Com.*.....Harry C. R. Johnson.... 4 Jan 23
*Surg. Lieut* .....Ronald E. Rampling...11 Apr 22
(*Accommodated in 'Vanquisher.'*)

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Harold M. Horne .....14 Oct 22
(*Clerk to Capt.* (D) )
*Gunner* .....William Paige.....24 Apr 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
*Sig. Boatswain*...William Pearce..... 1 Dec 21
(*Accommodated in 'Vectis.'*)
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Thomas G. Covell.....11 Nov 21

*Lieutenant*.....Robert A. Cassidi..... 4 May 22
Herbert G. St. J. Bury .....17 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Robert H. G. Boddy 18 June 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Anthony F. Pugsley.. 2 Jan 23
*Gunner*.....Arnold G. Weight. ...14 June 21
(T)Frederick A. Parker 22 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Ernest A. Taylor ..... 1 Dec 22

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.*)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 828*a* SPINDRIFT. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....John Young.....20 June 22

*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.*

*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

## 830*a* SPLENDID. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Eric P. Vivian .....18 Mar 22
(E)John H. P. Southby 31 Oct 21
*Lieutenant*.....Vivian J. Voelcker ...13 Aug 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Desmond O. Wise..... 7 Apr 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Leonard G. Quantrill 18 Apr 22

*Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.*

*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

## 830*b* SPORTIVE. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Henry A. Binmore ...15 July 21
*Lieutenant*.....Guy Langham..... 5 Dec 21
*Eng. Lieut*.....Edward G. Sullivan... 4 May 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Seton S. C. Mitchell...10 Jan 23
*Gunner*.....(T)Alfred J. Bunn.....10 Mar 21

*Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.*

*Tender to 'Diligence.'*



Digitized by Google

832 **SPRINGBOK.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Cd. Eng.*.....Richard R. Annetts...20 June 22
*Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.*
*Tender to 'Hecla.*

832*a* **STAFFORD.** (*Ch.*)
*Twin-Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Gunner*.....(T)Walter W. Price...27 Aug 20

885 **STARFISH.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Cd. Eng*.....*James W. Reay .....15 Nov 21
*Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore, 1st November, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*
(* *On transfer to Reserve.*)

885*a* **STEADFAST.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Eng. Lieut.*.....William J. Perrow .... 9 Aug 22
*Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at the Nore, 25th June, 1920.*
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

835*c* **STERLING.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Eng. Lieut.* .....William T. Carthy.... 1 Sept 21
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*
*Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.*

885*d* **STOKE.** (*Dev.*)
*Twin-Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr. A A.*
*Paid off at Malta, 8th November, 1919.*

838 **STORK.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Robert E. M. Harris 25 Apr 22
*Cd. Eng*.....James W. O'Brien..... 8 Nov 21
*Gunner*.....Herbert Dodge.....11 Dec 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*

888*a* **STORMCLOUD.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Eng.-Lieut.* .....William G. Smale.....28 June 22
*Reduced to Reserve on 18th March, 1922.*
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

888*b* **STORMWRACK.**
*Drifter.*
*Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.*

839*a* **STRATHCOE.** (*Po.*)
*Trawler.*
*Lieutenant*.....Charles B. Stiven.....31 July 22
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

889*b* **STRENUOUS.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Eng. Lieut.* .....William J. Cole..... 5 Jan 22
*Re-commissioned 19th May*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

889*c* **STRONGHOLD.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Wilfred S. Jerome.....18 July 22
*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth*, 16*th August*, 1920.
*Borne in 'Dido.'*

840 **STUART.** (*Ch.*)
*Flotilla Leader.*
1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000
*Guns*—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*
*Captain*.....Humphrey T. Walwyn, DSO ..... 1 Oct 22
(*Captain (D) 7th Destroyer Flotilla, and as Senior Officer of the T.B.D's of the Mediterranean Station.*)

*Flotilla Staff.*
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(T)Alan G. Grierson...19 Apr 22
*Lieutenant*.....(G)Percy F. P. Wood21 Nov 22
(S) William G. B. Hartley (*tempy.*).....15 Oct 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } William H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB .....31 May 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Eric A. Jolley .....14 Oct 22
(*Clerk to Captain* (D))
*Sig. Boatswain*...Alfred Hinks..... 3 May 21
*Wt. Teleg*.....Edward N. Dennis.....26 Jan 22

*Lieutenant*.....James H. Young..... — Dec 20
(N)Edward H. C. Branson..... 15 Sept 22
Reginald F. Nichols...13 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Joseph W. Baguley ...15 June22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Gerald de O. B. Laurence .....15 Sept 22
*Gunner* .....(T)William S. Bird ...13 Aug 22
Samuel C. Chapman...13 Aug 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.*.....William J. Perriam ... 2 Jan 23
*Re-commissioned at Malta 9th December*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

840*a* **STURDY.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Eng. Lieut.* .....William J. McGhee...14 June22
*Reduced to Reserve, 5th March*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

841 **STURGEON.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Richard Harter .....11 Jan 23
(E) Eric W. Hardy.... 5 Jan 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Francis J. Nicholls 14 June 21
*Reduced to reduced Complement*, 16*th August*, 1920.

**SUNDOWN.** *Drifter.*
*Attached to 'Ramillies.'*

**SUNSET.** (*Drifter*).
*Attached to 'Valiant.'*

**SUPERB.**
*Battleship.*
18,600 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
*Guns*—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
*Paid off 25th March*, 1920.
*In charge of Shipkeepers at Portsmouth.*

**SURPRISE.**
*Paid off.*

847 **SUTTON.** (*Ch.*)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
*Paid off 25th October*, 1919.

849*a* **SWALLOW.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Edward T. W. Church — Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....Lionel V. Lloyd .....15 Mar 22
Grey A. Neville.....13 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*.....William J. Bond ..... 5 May 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Joseph W. Ferns...23 Jan 21
*Re-commissioned on 4th November*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

Digitized by Google

## 849b SWEETBRIAR.

*Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.*

## 852 SYBILLE. (Ch.)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Wt. Eng.*.....William H. Bellis.....30 May 22

*Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

## 853 SYLPH. (Dev.)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch*

*Cd. Eng.*.....{ Frederick C. Stanborough.....30 May 22

*Reduced to Reserve on 29th April, 1922.*
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

---

## 855b TACTICIAN. (Dev.)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Edward A. Hood.....25 Feb 21

*Reduced to Reserve on 13th May, 1922.*
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

## 858 TAMAR. (Dev.)

*Receiving Ship.*

4,650 *Tons.*
*Guns*—6–6 *pr.*

*Hong Kong.*

*Captain*.....Henry E. Grace ..... 28 Apr 22
*(Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.)*

*Secretary* ... .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (I. *Gr.*) Roger E. Worthington, DSC...28 Apr 22

*Clerks to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut*.....Brian O. F. Gregory— Mar 22
Kenneth U. White ...24 June 21

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Warden S. L. Gilchrist 9 Jan 21
olin R. St. G. Tucker 18 Oct 22

*Capt. R.M.L.I.* Arthur N. Williams,... 1 Sept 22

*Surg. Com.*.....Lawrence C. Hunt...26 Aug 22
*(And for H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.)*

*Paym. Com.*.....John P. Ratcliff..... 10 Apr 22

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Lancelot V. Webb, OBE .....31 Mar 21

*Cd. Gunner* .....William M. Denton...18 Oct 22
Henry F. Edwards ...18 Oct 22

---

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—*

**For Miscellaneous Services.**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....*Thomas J. Linberry*.... 1 Mar 21
*(For charge of W/T Station, Singapore.)*

*Lieutenant*.....*Richard R. Beauchamp* 6 July 22
*(Liaison Intelligence Officer, Hong Kong.)*
*Cyril M. Faure* ..... 9 Mar 22
*(For Study in China.)*

*Eng. Com.* .....*Gerald W. Mathew* ...16 June 20
*(For charge of Stores and duty with T.B.'s and for Flot. Duties.)*

*Capt. R.M.L.I. William G. Quianlan*...28 Apr 22
*(Instructor of Musketry, Hong Kong, 29 June 22.)*

*Surg. Com.*.....*Alexander McCloy*, MB 7 Nov 22
*(And for R.N. Sick Quarters Wei-Hai-Wei).*

*Paym. Com.* .....*Herbert A. D. J. Gyles*— Apr 22
*Augustus F. B. Livesay* ..... 5 Oct 20
*(R.N.O., Singapore.)*

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* { *Edward Hefferman*, MB .....28 June 21
*(And for (T) Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.)*

*Cd. Teleg.*.....*Hope Johnstone* .....30 May 21
*(For charge of Hong Kong W/T Station.)*

*Cd. M.A.A.*.....*Edward May* .....15 Dec 21
*(Mail Officer.)*

*(New books opened on 1st July 1918.)*

## 858b TANCRED. (Ch.)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Wt. Eng.*.....Frederick W. Towler...28 June 22
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*
*Re-commissioned on 17th July, 1922.*

Digitized by Google

858c **TARA.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut. Com.* .....Francis A. Trepess ...15 Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....George F. Watts ..... 1 Jan 21
*Gunner* .....(T)Walter Morris ..... 8 Feb 21

*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

859 **TARANTULA.** (*Ch.*)
*River Gunboat.*
645 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
*Guns*—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Commander* .....Cecil J. Crocker, DSO20 Jan 22
*(Senior Officer of West River.)*
*Lieutenant*.....Patrick C. Smith.....18 Oct 22
*Surg. Lieut.*-.....Robert W. Nesbitt ...27 Jan 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....John W. L. Tremayne15 Jan 22

*Commissioned 1st June, 1916.*

860 **TARPON.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut. Com.* .....Philip J. Mack .....15 Dec 21
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)William R. Dale...25 Mar 22
*Cd. Eng.* .....Alfred G. Pile.....20 June 22

*Re-commissioned 1st February, 1920.*
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

862 **TAURUS.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Herbert M. Ellis .....15 Aug 22
*Lieutenant* .....Maurice R. F. Knight15 Aug 22
Henry F. Rust (*act*)... 2 Aug 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....*Harold P. Henderson*...28 Dec 22
*Gunner* .....(T)William H. Lawrence
23 Nov 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Edwin Foster.....24 Aug 22

*Re-commissioned on 19th May, 1922.*
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

863 **TEAL.** (*Ch.*)
*Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670
*Guns*—2–6 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Julian Harrison, DSO20 Jan 21
*Lieutenant*.....Hugh S. Pugh .....18 Oct 22

863a **TEAZER.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Wt. Eng.*.....Robert Kerr.....30 May 22

*Completed to reduced complement 24th October, 1921.*
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

**TEDWORTH.** (*Dev.*)

863c **TELEMACHUS.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Commander* ....H. Taprell Dorling,
DSO .....—June 21
*(And for Instructional Duties at Port Edgar Base.)*
*Lieutenant*.....(T)Henley D. Nichol—July 21
Charles G. N. Graham 2 Aug 21
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) William J. P.
Ayres.....— July 21
*Wt. Eng.*.....Charles W. Evans.....24 May 22

*(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)*
*Commissioned 3rd August, 1921.*

Digitized by Google

865 **TEMPEST.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns* – 3–4 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*
*Cd. Eng.*.....Rowland Brightman.— June 22
*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October*, 1919.
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

866 **TENACIOUS.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Arthur M. Roberts, DSO.....19 Apr 22
*Gunner*.....James T. Inett ..... 1 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.*.....John W. Jenkins .....30 May 22
*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement.*
*Tender to 'Vivid.'*

866*a* **TENEDOS.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Eng. Lieut.*.....George B. Forsyth.....21 Sept 21
*Re-commissioned 30th June*, 1921.
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

869 **TERROR.** (*Po.*)
*Monitor.*
8,000 *Tons. H.P.* 6,000.
*Guns*—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*
*Turret Drill Ship, Portsmouth.*
*Paid off on the 8th June*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Excellent.'*

870*a* **TETRARCH.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Cd. Eng.*.....Reginald W. Dawes... 3 Jan 22
*Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

874*a* **THANET.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns* – 3–4 *inch.*
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Frederick Smith .....31 Oct 22
*Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Complement 29th July*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

877 **THISBE.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons I.H.P* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
*Wt. Eng.*.....George A. Phillips.....29 June 22
*Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore 24th February*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

878 **THISTLE.** (*Dev.*)
*Gun-Boat.*
710 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300.
*Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Cuthbert H. Heath-Caldwell. DSC.....25 July 22
*Lieutenant*..... (N)Frank G. L. Bullock 15 Nov 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Leo F. Wallace, MB, DPH.....16 Nov 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....James A. H. Hunter...10 Jan 23
*Gunner*.....Herbert Donley .....10 Jan 23
Edwin H. Clarke ..... 6 Aug 19
*Wt. Eng.*.....Charles H. Herbert ...18 Oct 21
*Completed to full complement on 10th January*, 1922.

Digitized by Google

## 880 THRACIAN. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieutenant*.....(E)*Sir* John J. K. Shaw, *Bt*.....25 Aug 22

*Commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 1st April, 1922.*

*Tender to 'Hecla'*

## 881 THRUSTER. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Wt. Eng.* .....William S. Barnes ...27 June 22

*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October*, 1919.

*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

## 882 THUNDERER. (*Po.*)

*Battleship.*

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—10–13·5 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Oliver E. Leggett, CB 2 Jan 23

*Commander* .....James B. Kitson, DSO .....15 Apr 21

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)Robert G. Duke... 5 May 21

Harry A. D. Keate, DSO.....28 Aug 21

Douglas J. Claris ..... 5 May 21

(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)

(G)Eustace Rotherham 15 Aug 21

*Lieutenant*.....(E)Clement Ellis ..... 5 May 21

(T)Hugh L. Vaughan-Williams .....29 Aug 21

*VC Victor A.C. Crutchley*, DSC.....12 Jan 22

Henry J. Haynes, DSC 1 May 22

Edward L. Berthon, DSC .....30 Sept 22

(N)William K. V. Fairlie ..... .....31 Aug 22

(*And for Instructional Duties.*)

(E)James Breaks ... .. 5 May 21

*Henry H. C. Ainslie*, DSC .....18 May 21

Noel S. Digby ..... 5 May 21

(E)John G. Moncrieff 5 Jan 22

*Eng. Com.*.....Jesse H. Harrison.....17 Dec 22

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Lionel H. Smith..... 5 May 21

*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* William L. Anderson, DSC., MA (*tempy.*)..... 2 Mar 22

*Instr. Com.* .....George H. Andrew, MA 5 May 21

*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* Archibald H. Saunders, BA..... 5 May 21

*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* Ralph O. Whiting, MA 4 May 22

*Surg. Com.* .....Horace B. Hill, MB BS, MRCP..... 6 May 22

*Capt. R.M.L.I.* Roland S. Burgess ... 5 May 21

*Paym. Com.* .....Henry E. O'Dowd.....— Oct 20

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Alfred W. North ..... 5 May 21

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward H. N. Kennedy.....10 Jan 22

*Frederick J. Lloyd* ..... 4 May 21

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Victor R. Jordan..... 5 May 21

*Cd. Gunner* .....Fabian J. Pearse .....15 Aug 22

Charles E. Bounton... 5 May 21

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*

*Cd. Eng.* .....Harold J. Byrne..... 5 May 21

*Gunner* .....William T. Power.....16 June 22

Charles T. Scrimshaw 19 Dec 21

(*For Instructional Duties with Cadets.*)

William J. Stride... .. 1 May 21

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Frederick M. Goodger 3 Jan 23

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

*Boatswain*.....William J. Sartain ...12 May 21

*Sig. Boatswain* .Leonard C. Hopkins... 5 May 21

*Wt. Shipwright*.Arthur J. Cunningham — June 22

*Wt. Eng.* .....Harry Walters..... 5 May 21

Duncan U. Brown ....15 Dec 21

*Wt. Elec.* .....Percy L. Garrett .....10 May 21

*Wt. Mech*.....Charles H. Cowell .....15 Dec 21

*Paym. Cadet*.....*Philip J. Row*.....15 July 22

*Leonard A. Jeffery*.....21 Sept 22

*Norman E. Denning*...21 Sept 22

*Herbert M. S. White*...21 Sept 22

*Arthur G. Souman*.....21 Sept 22

*Eric A. May*.....21 Sept 22

*Eric F. B. George*.....21 Sept 22

*Reginald E. Brett*.....21 Sept 22

*Dennis A. Wilson* .....21 Sept 22

*Frank L. Whitehouse*..21 Sept 22

*Commissioned at Rosyth on 5th May*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

## 883 TIGER. (*Ch.*)

*Battle Cruiser.*

28,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 108,000.

*Guns*—8–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Turret Drill Ship.*

*Eng. Com.*.....Harold H. Huxham, DSO .....10 Mar 22
*Cd. Gunner* ... Albert W. Carline..... 7 July 22
*Cd. Shipwright*..William Morrissey, MBE..... 4 Sept 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Frank Crebbin.....— Oct 21
*Boatswain*.....Charles A. Lee ..... 4 Sept 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....William C. McLean.... 5 July 22
Joseph E. Lucas..... 1 Jan 20

*Paid off at Rosyth on 7th April*, 1922.

## 884*a* TILBURY. (*Po.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Alexander M. Donovan, DSC .....10 Aug 22
*Lieutenant*.....Archibald G. Elliot ...30 Dec 21
Richard I. Clutterbuck 21 July 21
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Harold H. R. Brown...— Nov 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....*Thomas H. Villiers*.....28 Dec 22
*Gunner* .....(T)William E. Hiscock.....— June 21

*Re-commissioned 21st July*, 1921.

*Tender to 'Dido.'*

## 884*b* TINTAGEL. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Harry White.....29 June 22

*Reduced to Reserve at the Nore on 25th February*, 1922.

*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

## 886 TITANIA. (*Ch.*)

*Depôt Ship for Submarines.*

5,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 3,200.

*Captain*.....Charles S. Benning, DSO .....— Dec 20
(*Captain (S)*).
(*And in comd. of China S.M. Flotilla.*)
*Lieutenant* .....†(T)Humphrey C. Woolrych.....20 Sept 22
(N)Donald C. G. Neish 24 Sept 21
*Lieutenant* .....†(E)Reichel W. V. Reeves .....15 May 21
Hardress W. D'Arcy-Evans.....20 Sept 21
Cyril E. P. Harrison...— June 22
*Eng. Com.*.....†Macleod G. A. Edwards, OBE.....10 Oct 21
*Eng Lieut.-Com.*†Cecil R. Hoare.....10 Oct 21
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* William Gill, BA 25 Jan 22
(*And for attached ships.*)
*Surg. Com.*.....Ernest MacEwan ..... 9 Sept 21
*Paym. Com.*.....Charles B. Roberts ...30 Sept 20
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* } Harry S. Howell .....— Sept 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....Robert W. Martin..... 3 Oct 21
*Gunner* .....(T)Robert J. Housley 3 May 21
William J. Jenkinson 21 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. duties.*)
*Boatswain*.....Herbert J. Chapman..18 Oct 22
*Wt. Teleg.*.....William Watson.....11 May 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Charles T. Frayn .....28 June 21
*Wt. Eng.* .....Herbert H. Starkie....12 Sept 20
*Wt. Elect.*.....Jonas Haigh .....— June 22

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

### For Submarines.

*Lieutenant* .....*Henry N. Lake*, DSO, DSC .....— July 22
*Charles C. Flemming* 1 Aug 22
*Andrew L. Besant*.....— Aug 22
*Philip Ruck-Keene*..... 5 July 21
*Norman H. Adcock* ...26 Nov 21
*Guy C. Harris*.....17 June 22
*Thomas E. K. Donaldson* .....— Aug 22
*Roderick L. M. Edwards*— July 22
*William Ibbett* .....— Aug 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....*Cuthbert G. Greener* ... 1 Sept 21
*William C. Garthwaite* 4 Apr 21
*Cyril S. Good* ..... 1 Sept 21
*Frederick Young*.....10 Oct 21
*Percy H. Leach (act)*... 8 Jan 23
*James F. Fraser (act)*.. 8 Jan 23

*Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November*, 1921.

## 886*a* TIVERTON. (*Ch.*)

*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

*Wt. Eng.*.....Frank T. Powell.....20 Dec 19

*Paid off 25th October*, 1919.

## 886*c* TOMAHAWK. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Ivor C. Vickery .....— July 21
*Gunner*.....(T)Frederick Grinney. DSO..... 5 Feb 22

*Reduced to Reserve Complement on 5th February*, 1922.

*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

Digitized by Google

886d **TONBRIDGE.** (*Ch.*)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*
(*Paid off* 14*th October*, 1919.)
*In charge of C. & M. party.*

887a **TORBAY.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Benjamin J. Presland 29 June 22
*Gunner* .....(T) Joseph W. Tharratt ..... 1 Nov 21
(*And for Group in Reserve.*)
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth*, 16*th August*, 1920.)
*Tender to* '*Dido.*'

887b **TORCH** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*
*Commander* .....Richard L. Hamer.....20 Nov 21
*Lieutenant*.....Cecil E. F. Hall..... 6 Sept 21
Gerard L. Gandy (*temp*) 6 Sept 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Leonard Thackara ...10 Apr 22
(*Re-commissioned at Malta*, 6*th September*, 1921.)
*Tender to* '*Diligence.*'

888 **TOREADOR.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Ernest R. Barwise ...24 Oct 22
(*And for Group of T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*)
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth*, 16*th August*, 1920.)
*Tender to* '*Dido.*'

889 **TORMENTOR.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*
*Cl. Eng.*.....James B. Langdon .... 3 May 20
(*Completed to reduced Complement*, 4*th December*, 1919.)
*Tender to* '*Woolwich.*'

890a **TORRID.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*
*Wt. Eng.* .....Herbert P. Way..... 6 Oct 22
(*Completed to reduced Crew*, 20*th October*, 1919.
*Tender to* '*Woolwich.*'

890c **TOURMALINE** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Ralph W. Wilkinson..13 Dec 22
*Lieutenant* .....Roger Frederick (*act*) 21 Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....William Simon ..... 6 June 19
*Gunner* (T) .....Eric V. Potter.....21 Nov 22
*Re-commissioned on* 21*st November*, 1922.
*Tender to* '*Dido.*'

891 **TOWER.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*
*Wt. Eng.*.....John A. Finlay.....14 Mar 22
*Re-commissioned at Chatham*, 20*th August*, 1921.
*Tender to* '*Hecla.*'

891b **TRALEE.** (*Ch.*)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Paid off* 19*th October*, 1919.
*In charge of C. & M. party.*

892 **TRENCHANT.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*
*Gunner* .....(T) Walter W. Price.... 2 Jan 22
(*And for Group in Reserve.*)
*Wt. Eng.*.....Walter E. Bracey ..... 7 July 22
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth*, 22*nd February*, 1922.)
*Tender to* '*Dido.*'

Digitized by Google

## 892a TRIAD (*Ch*).
*(Special Service Vessel.)*

*Captain*.....Alexander R. Palmer 10 Feb 22
*(Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.)*
*Lieut.-Com*.....(E)Louis H. Heath ..15 Oct 21
*Lieutenant*.....Kenneth M. Fardell...15 Oct 21
(N)Arthur W. Clarke 15 Oct 21
William C. Thomas...— Jan 22
*Surg. Com*.....Alfred G. Malcolm, MB .....20 Oct 22
*Paym. Lieut*.....(I *Gr.*)Eric J. Nightingale.....26 Jan 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Anthony M. Kimmins— Jan 22
*Re-commissioned at Bombay on 3rd December, 1921.*

## 892b TRIBUNE. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Commander* .....Gerald C. Harrison ...20 Nov 21
*Lieutenant*.....Richard V. Symonds-Tayler, DSO..... 2 Feb 21
Hector du P. Richardson 13 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....Alexander H. Wilson 19 Mar 21
*Gunner* .....(T)Henry C. Skinner— June 21
*Re-commissioned 2nd August, 1921.*
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

## 893a TRING. (*Ch.*)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Basil O. Bell-Salter...11 Apr 22
*Lieutenant*.....(N)John E. Caffin ...12 Dec 22
*Gunner* .....Alfred E. Lacey .....10 Nov 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Arthur Walter ..... 2 Nov 22
*Re-commissioned, 3rd August, 1921.*
*Tender to 'Ganges.'*

## 898b TRINIDAD. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....Vernon Hammersley-Heenan ..... 2 Jan 22
*Lieutenant* .....Cecil A. N. Chatwin...— Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Lionel A. Symes..... 2 Jan 23
*Sub-Lieut*.....Robert W. Wainewright .....15 Sept 22
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Thomas W. Gallelly, DSC .....15 Aug 21
*Re-commissioned at Malta, 9th December, 1920.*
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

## 898d TROJAN. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Stanley J. Brading....23 Jan 22
*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.*
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

## 898e TRUANT. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....David N. W. Joel .....26 July 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Alfred Pratt .....15 June22
*Completed to reduced complement, 13th May, 1919.*
*Tender to 'Victory.'*

## 893f TRUCULENT. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 23,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Cd. Mech*.....John Howard.....27 July 22
*Reduced to Reserve complement at Portsmouth, 31st August 1920.*
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

## 898g TRURO. (*Po.*)
*Twin-Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Francis R. Openshaw14 Sept 22
*Lieutenant* .....Henry A. Rowley.....30 Dec 22
(I *Fr.*) *William F. Humphery*.....15 Nov 21
*Eng. Lieut*.....Ernest R. Eastabrook 15 Aug 22
*Wt. Eng*.....Edwin C. Evans..... 6 Oct 22
*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.*

Digitized by Google

894 **TRUSTY** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Harry E. Le Poidevin 13 Oct 22
*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th August* 1920.
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

**TUBEROSE.**
*Paid off.*

894*c* **TUMULT.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....John E. Phayre.....30 Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Holly R. Whitehouse15 Nov 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Harold T. Bromidge 18 Mar 22
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*
*Reduced to ¾th complement on 4th November* 1922.

894*d* **TURBULENT.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Alfred Pollitt.....12 Dec 22
*Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August*, 1920.
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

894*e* **TURQUOISE.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.* .....John T. Roberts.....18 Oct 21
*Re-commissioned 16th July*, 1921.
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

894*f* **TUSCAN** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Donal S. McGrath ...21 Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Robert C. Grieg .....11 Dec 20
*Gunner* .....(T)Frederick Grinney18 Mar 22
(*And for 'Tomahawk.'*)
*Completed to 3/5 complement 1st September*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Diligence.'*

896 **TYRANT.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*

*Cd. Eng.*.....Harry Shepherd .....24 Aug 22
*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April*, 1919.
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

897 **TYRIAN.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Richard R. Pugh .....19 Oct 22
*Reduced to Reserve complement on 8th November*, 1921.
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

897*b* **ULSTER.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*

*Wt. Eng.*.....George M. Seaman .... 4 Nov 22
*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 15th October*, 1919.
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

898*a* **UMPIRE.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3-4 *inch*

*Wt. Eng.*.....Alfred Hayden..... 7 July 22
*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th October*, 1919
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

899 **UNDAUNTED.** (*Ch.*)
*Light Cruiser.*
3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
*Guns*—2-6 *inch*, 6-4 *inch*, 1-4 *inch A.A.*
*Paid off on 18th April*, 1922.

Digitized by Google

## 900 UNDINE. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Wt. Mech.*.....Charles S. Phillips ... 4 Nov 22

*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.*

*Tender to 'Dido.'*

## 901*a* URCHIN. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Cd. Eng.*.....Ernest A. Humphreys 13 Jan 22

*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th May, 1922.*
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

## 902*b* URSA. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Cd. Eng.*.....Henry W. Shervell....— Jan 21

*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.*
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

## 902*c* URSULA. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch*

*Wt. Eng.*.....Alfred G. Nancarrow 12 Sept 22

*Reduced to Reserve Complement, 23rd August, 1920.*
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

---

## 906 VALENTINE. (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Commander*.....Henry P. Boxer ..... 7 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Frederick J. Salmon 25 Aug 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Richard Homewood ..... 7 June 22

*Commissioned 14th July, 1921.*
*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*

## 907 VALERIAN. (*Ch.*)
*Sloop.*

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

*Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Commander*.....Hugh T. England ..... 1 Feb 20
*Lieutenant*.....John G. Crossley... 28 Jan 20
(N)Geoffrey C. Harper6 Dec 20
*Surg. Lieut.*.....Henry Hurst .....— Dec 20
*Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.* } Joseph W. R. Roy.....20 July 22
*Gunner*.....Charles A. Rogers..... 3 Feb 20
*Wt. Eng.*.....Arthur J. Rice, MBE.. 8 Nov 21

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th December, 1920.*

## 908 VALHALLA. (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Commander*.....Henry I. M. L. Scott30 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....James Milne.....13 Oct 22
*Gunner*... .....(T)Frank Brimming.. 4 Oct 22

*(Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.)*

## 909 VALIANT. (*Dev.*)
*Battleship.*

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Frank Larken, CMG... 6 Aug 22
*Commander*.....*Guy W. Hallifax..... 8 Apr 21
*Lieut.-Com.*.....*(N)John G.Boyd ... 3 May 21
*(G)James F. Paget...22 July 22
*(E)Cuthbert W. S. Gibson .....21 Sept 21
(T)Geoffrey D. Owen — Dec 22
*Daniel de Pass .....15 Aug 22
*Lieutenant* .....*Walter A.C.Dickson29 Aug 21
*Montague W. Noel...30 Aug 21
*(For G Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut. (G))*
*Alfred W. Sprott.....10 May 22
*Richard S. Lovatt ... 2 Aug 22
*Philip N. Walter..... 2 Jan 22
*William G.L. Cooper30 Sept 21
*Nigel C. B. Cox .....30 Dec 21
*(E)Eric A. Drummond 1 June 22
*(E)*Walter F. Baily*..14 Aug 22
*Thomas A. C. Pakenham 15 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*.....*Ralph Berry .....18 July 22

Digitized by Google

*Eng. Lieut.*.....*James S. Erskine*.....20 Apr 21
*Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.* { *Charles W. L. Slater*..— Apr 22
(*To complete Training.*)
*Captain R.M.L.I.* Francis C. Law, DSC.. 4 May 21
*Lieut. R.M.A.*...Alister M. Robertson. 16 Nov 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Owen C. Jones (*probv.*) 8 May 22
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Walter F. Scott, BA 2 Sept 21
*Tempy. Instr.-Lieut.* { Richard G. Howard, B.SC, AMICE .....20 Apr 22
*Surg. Com*.....Henry M. Braithwaite, MD .....28 Aug 22
Frederick G. Hitch, MB 1 Aug 22
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
*Paym. Commr*....James M. L. Cusack 15 Apr 22
*Pay Lieut.-Com.* *Gerald D. C. Kiddle*... 7 Jan 22
*Paym. Lieut*.....Herbert G. A. Woolley, DSC..... 7 Aug 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Geoffrey P. Packard...15 Jan 21
*Arthur E. F. Lovell 15 Aug 22
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.* { *James C. V. Hindhaugh* (*probv.*)..... 5 July 22
(*For training.*)
*Mate*.....*(E) *Cecil R. P. Bennett* 15 May 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....*Robert C. Kelly .....15 Sept 22
*(T) Harry Joynes ...20 Sept 21
*Cd. Eng.*.....*William A. Pickup ...13 Dec 21
*Cd. Eng., R.N.R.* Hugh Kirkwood..... 7 Jan 22
*Robert Cameron* .....19 Apr 22
(*For 91 days' training.*)
*Cd. Mech*.....*William A. Beale ... 1 Oct 22
*Cd. Supply Offr.* Frank Burns .....10 Apr 22
*Gunner* .....*Peter S. V. Lakeman 20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
James D. Allen .....— Dec 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
*James T. King.....20 Apr 22
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
*Horace Osborne .....20 Apr 22
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
*(T) William G. Darley 17 Aug 22
*R.M. Gunner*.....*George Seyd..... 2 Aug 21
*Boatswain*.....*Joseph R. Ashfield, DSM.....15 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.* *Edward J. Dunn.....14 May 22
*Wt. Teleg.* .....*Mark Lemon.....10 May 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....*William J. Germon...— Dec 22
*William Lazenby ...17 Feb 21
*Wt. Elect*.....*William J. Collins ...19 June 22
*Wt. Ord. Offr*....*William R. Osborne 25 Aug 20
*Schoolmaster*.....Thomas H. Jackson.. 10 Jan 21
Albert E. Lindley.....15 Sept 21
*Midshipman*.....Stanley T. G. Bartwell 7 Aug 22
Herbert C. Ezechiel... 7 Aug 22
John R. C. Woodburne 7 Aug 22
Wilfred J. Nixon ..... 7 Aug 22
*Midshipman*.....John B. Rooper..... 7 Aug 22
Richard D. Watkins... 7 Aug 22
Malcolm H. C. Young 21 Dec 22
Humphrey L. Jenkins 21 Dec 22
Arthur B. Alison .....21 Dec 22
Denis W. Deane .....21 Dec 23
Hugh M. Longdon ...15 May 22
Samuel G. Long .....15 May 22
Arthur R. Pedder .....15 May 22
Kenneth R. Buckley...15 May 22
*Midshipman R.A.N.* { Frederick R. Janes ...14 May 22
Alfred E. Buchanan...14 May 22
William T. A. Moran...14 May 22
*Paym. Cadet*.....*Reginald K. Waters* ... 1 Sept 22
(*Commissioned 13th January, 1916.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

## 909*a* VALKYRIE. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 *Tons.*

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Ralph Kerr .....20 Jan 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Andrew Young.....22 July 21
*Gunner*.....(T) John H. Garner.....15 June 22
(*Commissioned 14th July, 1921.*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 910 VALOROUS. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Commander* .....(I *Gr*) Thomas C. C. Bolster, DSO — Nov 22
*Lieutenant* .....Douglas H. Browne...— Nov 22
Reginald G. Arnot ..— Nov 22
Laurence K. Beauchamp — Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Ernest McK. Phillips 20 Feb 22
*Gunner*.....(T) Arthur G. Gentry — Nov 22
*Midshipman*.....Hugh D. S. Marshall 4 Jan 23
(*Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 10th September*, 1920.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

## 910*a* VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)

*Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Commander*.....Reginald V. Holt.....16 Nov 22

*Lieutenant* .....John Bostock .....16 Nov 22
John O. B. Milner-Barry .....16 Nov 22
Mewyn S. Thomas.....16 Nov 22

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Percy Warner.....16 Nov 22

*Gunner*.....(T)Michael S. Annis...27 Apr 22

*Midshipman*.....Rawdon F. G. Salmond 4 Jan 23
Frank R. W. Parish ... 4 Jan 23

(*Re-commissioned on the 16th November* 1922.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 910*b* VANCOUVER. (*Po.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Frederick A. P. Foster12 Apr 22

*Lieutenant*.....Percival H. G. James 5 Jan 22
*The Hon.* Robert A. W. J. Southwell .....31 Aug 22

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Ernest W. Eckersley 15 Oct 20

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Harold S. Cooper..... 2 Jan 23

*Gunner* .....(T)George E. Berger 27 June 21

*Mid. R.N.R.* ...Henry A. R. Hoffman (*proby.*) .....29 Sept 22

(*Re-commissioned 25th June*, 1921.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 910*c* VANESSA. (*Po.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Joseph H. L. Yorke...15 Dec 22

*Eng. Lieut.* .....John T. Birtwhistle...28 June 22

*Gunner* .....(T)Arthur J. Cock.....10 July 22

*Midshipman*.....Guy Willoughby .....31 Aug 21
Eric S. Jones .....31 Aug 21

*Mid. R.N.R.* ...James H. Bolton (*proby*) 5 Feb 21

(*Re-commissioned on 25th Novemebr*, 1921.)

## 910*e* VANITY. (*Po.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*...Henry A. Simpson, DSC.....16 Nov 22

*Lieutenant*.....Angus D. Nicholl.....10 Aug 22

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Sydney G. West.....26 July 22

*Gunner*.....(T)George J. Pike.....16 Nov 22

(*Re-commissioned with reduced complement 16th November*, 1922.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 910*f* VANOC. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Edward G. Sanders... 1 Apr 22 (*for Group.*)

(*Reserved to Reserve at Devonport, 5th February*, 1920.)

*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

## 910*g* VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Commander*.....Claude L. Bate, DSO...22 Aug 22

*Lieutenant* .....Hugh M. Barnes.....22 Aug 22
James A. McCoy.....28 Nov 22
Gerald K. Boatfield...15 Sept 22

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Herbert E. Pillar.....31 July 21

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Hugh P. Price..... 2 Jan 23

*Gunner* .....(T)Edward Legg..... 5 Dec 22

*Midshipman*.....Gerald Cobb..... 4 Jan 23

(*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August*, 1922.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 910*h* VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Cosmo M. Graham. ...14 July 21

*Lieutenant*.....Patrick B. V. Heard..13 Nov 21
Edward Hurry .....18 Oct 22
Paul C. Voelcker .....17 Aug 22

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Alfred D. Slatter..... 3 Jan 21

*Gunner*.....(T) Lewis D. S. Cox 6 Dec 21

*Midshipman*.....Samuel N. Hyde-Smith 4 Jan 23
Christopher C. Powell 4 Jan 23

(*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

## 910*i* VECTIS. (*Po.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Walter F. Smithwick, DSO ..... — Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*..Harry E. Ash .....18 May 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Richard Dell..... — Nov 22

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.*
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 910*j* VEGA. (*Ch.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....Geoffrey S. Holden...20 July 21
*Eng. Lieut*.....John Mann ..... 4 Jan 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Arthur J. Read ....15 Sept 21

*Re-commissioned at Chatham with two-fifths complement on 13th May, 1922.*

## 910*k* VELOX. (*Ch.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Commander*.....Christopher H. Ringrose 14 Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....Geoffrey T. A. Scott... 4 Apr 22
John L. Younghusband 27 June 21
Errol C. L. Turner.....30 Sept 21
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Josiah Williamson ....23 Aug 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Ernest Savage ...15 Mar 21

*Commissioned 27th June, 1921.*
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 910*l* VENDETTA. (*Po.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....Hugh H. Raymond ...25 Nov 21
*Lieutenant* .....Alastair G. Davidson 25 Nov 21
Ian M. N. Mudie.....25 Nov 21
*Eng. Lieut*.....Archibald W. Cross...24 Oct 22
*Sub-Lieut.* .....William N. Drawbridge 2 Jan 23
*Gunner* .....(T)John H. Clark.....14 June 21
*Midshipman*.....Morys H. Harding ... 4 Jan 23
Anthony L. E. Hoskyns-Abrahall ..... 4 Jan 23

*Re-commissioned on 25th November, 1921.*

## 911*a* VENETIA. (*Dev.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Valentine M. Wyndham-Quin .....22 Aug 22
(E)Henry C. Treherne26 Nov 21
*Lieutenant*.....Stanley N. Blackburn22 Aug 22
Gladwyn J. Griggs 5 Jan 22
Eric G. McGregor ...15 Aug 22
*Gunner* .....(T)William R. Mason— Aug 22
*Midshipman*.....George A. Allen ..... 4 Jan 23
Thomas K. Masterman 4 Jan 23

*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August, 1922.*
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 912 VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....Lewes G. Gardner ... 14 July 21
*Lieutenant*.....Francis Douglas-Watson ..... 7 Dec 22
George E. C. Wood ...12 May 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Sydney J. Russell ...20 July 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Richard Moore ..... 2 Jan 23
*Gunner*.....(T)Reginald T. Philpott 7 Nov 22

*Re-commissioned 14th July, 1921.*
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 912*a* VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Percival C. W. Manwaring.....21 Apr 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....George C. Knott ..... 4 May 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Joseph W. Bordiss14 July 21

*Commissioned 14th July, 1921.*
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

## 914 VERBENA. (*Dev.*)
*Sloop.*

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
*Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Lieutenant*.....Cecil F. J. Hammet... 6 Feb 22
(N)Oliver L. Gordon.. 3 Jan 22
Harry E. Wellman..... 6 Feb 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Ivor S. Gabe ..... 6 Feb 22
*Gunner*.....Aubrey Bethell ..... 1 June 22
*Wt. Eng*.....William G. Pearce.... 6 June 22
*Commissioned at Devonport on 6th February, 1922.*

## 914*a* VERDUN. (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Franklin Ratsey .....26 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....William A. Whittle... 1 Aug 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Thomas S. Macdonald ..... 6 July 22
*Commissioned 27th June, 1921.*
*(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)*

## 914*b* VERITY. (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Commander*.....Alban T. B. Curteis ...30 May 22
*Lieutenant*.....(S)Glyn C. H. Clayton11 Sept 22
Kenneth B. Wilson..... 6 Sept 20
Harvey M. Newcomb19 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Frank Wilkinson.....20 Nov 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Harry Bevis ..... — Apr 22
*Re-commissioned on 4th May, 1922.*
*(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)*

## 915 VERNON. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo School Ship.*
*Portsmouth.*

*This Establishment consists of Four Ships:—*

### VERNON (No. I) (*late* DONEGAL)
*Late 1st Rate.*
3,245 *Tons.*

### VERNON (No. II.) (*late* MARLBOROUGH). *Late 1st Rate.*
6,300 *Tons.*

### VERNON (No. III.) (*late* WARRIOR). *Late Cruiser.*
9,210 *Tons.* *Workshop.*

*Captain* .....J. Derwent Allen, CB... 6 Apr 22
*Commander* .....Henry L. Hitchins....— Jan 22
(T)Louis H. B. Bevan29 Aug 21
*(And for comd. of 'Vesuvius.')*
(T) Edwin G. Morris 1 Apr 22
*(For Instructional Duties.)*
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(T)Philip D. Crofton 12 Dec 21
(T)*Douglas G. W. Curry* 30 June 22
(T)John F. B. Carslake 2 Jan 23
*(For Electrical Duties.)*
(T)Harold E. Morse, DSO .....15 Nov 21
(T)John W. A. Waller 5 Aug 20
(T)Gerald C. Banister 6 June 22
(T)Wilfrid R. P. Eyre10 Jan 21
*Lieutenant*.....(T)Gervase B. Middleton .....23 July 20
(T)William St. G. Abbott .....15 Apr 21
(T)Philip S. Cooper....— Apr 22
(T)Norman V. Grace 26 Sept 22
(T)Reginald H. Portal, DSC ..... 1 Nov 22
(T)Roderick E. F. M. Mackenzie, DSC..... 3 Aug 21
(T)*Edward C. Bindloss*13 June 22
(T)Arthur G. Mack ... 4 Jan 21
(T)*George E. Creasy*...27 July 22
Francis L. Crocombe31 July 22
*(Chief Routine Officer.)*
Robert Chapman..... 7 June 21
Ernest Pert .....12 July 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Percy J. Shrubsole, DSO.....20 Apr 20
*Eng. Lieut.*.....*Evan M. Broadhurst*...23 Mar 22
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Reginald M. Nichols, MA.....30 Oct 22
*Surg. Com.* .....John Fullarton, MB... 1 Jan 23
Charles J. Aveling .... 6 Apr 22
*Paym. Capt.*.....Henry Horniman.....13 July 22
*Paym. Com.*.....Arthur Strickland..... 1 Aug 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Frank H. Vey .....22 Feb 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Warren S. Wright 13 Oct 22
*(Captain's Clerk.)*
Frank A. Haines..... 1 Sept 22
*(Captain's Clerk.)*
*Electrical Lieut.* George W. Hows.....—Sept 18
Charles P. Perry .....—Sept 18
*Headmaster*.....George A. D. Brown 1 Feb 19
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)Harry Usmar .....11 July 22
*(And as President of the W.O's Mess.)*
(T)William C. Elliott 3 Aug 22
*(As Clothing & Boot Officer.)*

Digitized by Google

*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Mark H.J.Cleverly 1 Aug 22
(T)Alfred B. Lean.....31 July 22
(T)Percy G. Panteny 9 Aug 21
(T)William A. H. Barker ..... 1 Nov 21
(T)William H. A. Newman .....18 May 21
Peter J. Skuse, DSC ...28 Dec 21
*(For Diving Duties.)*
George Fudge (*tempy*) 31 July 22
*Cd. Shipwright*..Frederick J. Drew ...12 Aug 22
*Cd. Elect.* .....Frank B. Etherington 6 Nov 22
*Cd. Supply Offr.*Ernest R. Darby... ... 8 Aug 22
*Senior Master*....Arthur D. Lewis.....31 Mar 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Walter E. Pitts ... 1 Aug 22
(T)Henry D.Andrews14 June 21
(T)Alfred H. Walker 27 Jan 22
(T)Percy W. Lansley 9 Aug 21
*(Whitehead Dept.)*
(T)William Bestall... 1 Aug 22
(T)James S. Dennitts 1 Nov 21
(T)Arthur E. Honeysett.....28 June 21
(T)Arthur Powell.....20 Nov 22
(T)Arthur Eves.....12 Sept 21
*Wt. Elect*.....William R. A. Chapman .....— July 17
Walter Goddard.....26 Sept 21
William G.P.Whiting28 Dec 21
Christopher H.Booth 30 Nov 20
*(For Electrical Dept.)*
William A. Nimmy ...15 July 21
*(For Whitehead Dept.)*
Albert W. Jane .....18 June 22
Sydney Spreadbury... 1 Sept 22
*Wt. Writer*.....William J. Thomas ...17 June 21
Frederick W. Knight.15 July 22
*Wt. Supply Offr.*John H. Collins..... 8 Aug 22
*(For C.S.K. duties.)* *(tempy.)*
*Schoolmaster*.....Frank Cartwright.....27 Sept 21
William P. Lebbon....10 Jan 21
Arthur S. Hoad.....24 Aug 22

---

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*

## Officers qualifying for Torpedo Duties.

*Lieutenant*.....*Victor A. L. Bradyll-Johnson*.....28 Sept 21
*Gerald A. Bateman* ...28 Sept 21
*John G. D. Ouvry* .....28 Sept 21
*Cuthbert J. Carr*.....28 Sept 21
*John S. Cowie* .....28 Sept 21
*Cecil A. L. Mansergh* 28 Sept 21
*James F. W. Mudford* 28 Sept 21
*Andrew S. Donovan* ...28 Sept 21
*Laurence H. L. Clarke*28 Sept 21
*William P. Carne* .....28 Sept 21
*Philip H. F. Colomb*...28 Sept 21
*Ronald A. Macdonald* 28 Sept 21
*William G. Andrews*...28 Sept 21
*Stuart L. Bateson* .....28 Sept 21
*Geoffrey A. C. Williams* 28 Sept 21
*Lieut. R.A.N.*...*Rupert B. M. Long*.....28 Sept 21
*Winn L. Reilly* .....28 Sept 21

## Miscellaneous.

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(T)*Rodolph H. F. de Salis*, DSC ..... 2 Jan 23
(T)*Charles J. Forlong* 14 Feb 22
*(For duty at Stokes Bay.)*
(T)*Henry O. Phillips* 7 Dec 21
*Lieutenant* ..... (T)*Edmund V.Jeffreys* 5 Jan 23
(T)*Francis G. Hunter* — Dec 22
(T)*William Haynes* ... 9 June 22
(T)*Harold H. Rogers* 9 June 22
(T)*Rupert W. James*... 9 June 22
(T)*Herbert M. Huntingdon-Whitely* ..... 9 June 22
(T)*Neilson M. Bird* ... 9 June 22
(T)*Aubrey R. Alston*... 9 June 22
(T)*Alfred P. Dewing* 9 June 22
*Henry J. Pearce*..... 8 Aug 22
*(For 'Redwing' in command.)*
*Cornelius W. King*.....28 May 22
*(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.)*
*Lieut. R.C.N.*....(T)*John E. W. Oland*...22 July 21
(T)*Godfrey M. Hibbard*1 Oct 20
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)*Walter T. Silk* ..... 1 Aug 22
*(For Horsea Island.)*
*Arthur J. Suter* .....27 July 22
*(For 'Skylark.')*
(T)*Samuel H. Cornish*13 Nov 22
(T)*Albert J. Schloegell* 8 Aug 22
*(For Portland Range.)*
*Cd. Eng.* .....*Thomas A. Kelly*..... 7 Nov 21
*Gunner* .....*William D. Long* .....26 Nov 22
*(For O.O.W. duties.)*
(T)*John W. Thomas*...13 Nov 22
(T)*William Long*, DSC 20Nov 22
(T) *William T. O. Murray* .....21 Sept 22
*(O.O.W. duties tempy.)*
*Walter W. S. Stevens*, MBE.....16 Aug 19
*(For duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.)*
(T)*Walter Gregg*(retd.) 7 Dec 20
*(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Record Keeper.)*
(T)*Henry J. Jennings* (*tempy.*).....27 Nov 22
(T)*Montague H. Botley*, DSM .....28 Aug 22
*(O.O.W. duties tempy.)*
(T)*William H. Blackburn* ..... .....20 Nov 22
(T)*Harold West*..... 4 Sept 22
(T)*Horace J. Garnham* (*act*) ..... 8 Jan 23
(T)*Thomas J. Doyle* (*act*) ..... 8 Jan 23
(T)*William C. Hampton* (*act*)..... 8 Jan 23
(T)*Cecil J. Lissimor* (*act*) ..... 8 Jan 23
*Wt. Eng.* .....*Charles W. Davis* ..... 3 Jan 22
*Wt. Elect.*.....*Ferdynand S. A. Giles* 4 May 22
*(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.)*

## Haslar C.M.B. Base.

*Commander* .....Sir *Leonard P. Vavasour*, Bt. .....15 Nov 21
*(In command of Flotilla.)*
*Lieut.-Com.*.....*William B. Rowbotham* 19 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant* .....‡*Francis C. Harrison*, DSO .....19 Apr 21
‡*Arthur A. Mackinnon* 19 Apr 21
‡*Albert L. Poland*, DSC— Apr 21
*Morgan J. Yeatman* ... 5 Oct 22
(*For training in C.M.B.'s.*)
*Henry C. Macdonald*, DSC .....16 Oct 22
(*For training in C.M.B.'s.*)
‡*Gordon T. Campbell*..19 Apr 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* *Ralph P. Janion*... ..... 6 Jan 22
(*For charge of Engines.*)
*Boatswain*.....*George R. Thompson*....10 Mar 22
*Wt. Eng*.....*Frank Tarrant* ..... ..10 June 21
(*For charge of Repair Staff in 'Fisgard.'*)
‡ *For command of C.M.B.'s.*

### Mining and Anti-Mining Design Department.

*Captain*.....Nicholas E. Archdale, OBE .....21 Oct 21
*Commander* .....Hartley R. G. Moore, OBE .....15 Nov 22
(T)Gordon C. Wilkinson .....21 Apr 21
John V. Wotton..... 1 Apr 22
Richard B. Lane .....15 Nov 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Horace L. Morgan, DSO 13 Apr 21
(T)Gilbert A. Barratt — 20
(*And in command of 'Skylark' (tempy.)*)
*Lieutenants*.....Laurence F. Foley ...29 Nov 21
(T) Edmund G. B. Coore.....29 May 22
Hugh R. Tate ..... .... 1 Aug 22
Walter J. Hopson.....31 July 22
(T)Raymond F. Jay...18 July 22
William H. Mobley .... 2 Jan 22
*Eng. Com*.....Charles G. Ham.....27 June 22
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)George F. Law ... 6 Oct 22
(T) Alexander G. Stock, DSC..... 1 Sept 22
(T) Edward H. Walker 9 Nov 22
(T)Charles J. Pounds, DSC.. ..... 2 May 22
(T)William O'Connor15 Feb 21
*Cd. Shipwright*...Frederick S. Lawrence15 June 22
*Gunner* .....(T)James J. L. L. Baker..... 4 Mar 22
(T)Albert H. Cook, DSM .....28 June 21
*Wt. Elect*.....Arthur F. Sayer..... 7 Apr 21
*New books opened 1st July, 1918*

## 915*a* VERONICA. (*Ch.*)

*Sloop.*

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
*Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 4–8 *pr.*

*Commander* .....Vincent B. Cardwell 7 Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....Wilfred A. Higgins ...24 May 22
(N)Robert K. Dickson— June 21
Bernard H. Wilkinson 15 Jan 22
*Surg. Lieut*.....Arthur de B. Joyce, MB ..... .....11 May 22
*Cd. Eng*.....Harry Bolton.....3 May 22
*Gunner* .....William Marks ..... 1 Dec 21
*Re-commissioned on 22nd March, 1922.*

## 916 VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Commander* .....Lawrence D'O. Bignell14 Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....George M. Crockett...16 Jan 20
Stuart E. Crewe-Read— Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Reginald Stansmore...13 July 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Trevor J. L. Watkins 2 Jan 23
*Gunner* .....(T)Andrew Guthrie 15 Aug 22
*Re-commissioned 10th December, 1920.*
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 916*b* VESPER. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Eng. Lieut*.....James McBroom... .. 2 June 22
*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 918 VESUVIUS. (*Po.*)

*Special Torpedo Vessel.*

245 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*

*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)Gibson W. Simpson.....16 Sept 01
(*And for charge of Whitehead Stores.*)

## 918*a* VETERAN. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Charles F. Bush .....— Apr 22
*Lieutenant* .....Edward N. Boulton...19 Aug 22
Edward W. B. Sim.... 9 Jan 22
Charles B. Tinley.....30 Sept 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*George Cocks ..... 14 Oct 21
*Gunner*.....(T)Frank Goldsmith, DSC..... 8 Dec 21
*Re-commissioned on 4th May*, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

## 918*b* VICEROY. (*Dev.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Leslie T. Creery-Hill 28 Jan 21
*Lieutenant*.....Francis S. W. de Winton 22 Aug 22
Frederick C. Neale ...28 Jan 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harry H. Carter..... 1 Apr 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Alfred F. L. Evans .... 19 Apr 22
*Gunner*.....(T) Charles Bryce ..... 4 Jan 23

*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August, 1922.*

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar*)

## VICTOR.

*Paid off.*

## 920 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT. (*Po.*)

4,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—2–6 *pr.* (*bronze*).

*Portsmouth.*

*Rear-Admiral*...Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO..... 1 Apr 22
(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)
*Commander* .....(N) Albert J. Robertson .....15 Feb 22
Richard H. L. Bevan, DSO ..... 29 June 21
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Martin J. C. de Meric, MVO.....20 Nov 21
Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton .....15 Dec 22
*Eng. Capt.*.....Horace G. Summerford, CMG .....15 Jan 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Stanley H. Sims .....15 Apr 19
Cecil J. G. Mackenzie 15 Apr 19
Casper V. Baker.....15 Apr 19
*Surg. Capt.* .....Arthur R. Bankart, CVO, MB, DPH, RHP 15 Apr 19
*Paym. Com.*.....Grenville A. Miller, CBE.....15 Apr 19
Herbert M. Boxer (*temp.*) ..... 1 Apr 22
(*And for duty with Rear-Admiral, H.M. Yacht.*)
*Shipwright Lieut.* { *James E. Pengelly.* (*temp.*)..... 9 June 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) William H. Prosser 7 Oct 22
*Cd. Shipwright*..Harry Emmerson ...29 Sept 22
*Gunner* .....Walter G. C. Crouch, DSO..... 6 Nov 22
*Keeper of Royal Cabins & Stew'd* { Samuel M. Hammond .....22 June 11

*Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.*

## 922 VICTORY. (*Po.*) 1*st Rate.*

2,164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

*Guns*—24–32 *pr.*, 2–9 *pr.*, 6–6 *pr.*

*Portsmouth.*

*Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.*

*Admiral*.....*The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCB, GCMG, CVO.....28 Apr 20

(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

---

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Capt.* Charles E. Lynes, CMG .....28 Apr 20
*Flag Lieut.-Com.* Evan G. C. Cavendish 28 Apr 20

---

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain* { *Captain* Colin K. MacLean, CB, DSO ..... 2 May 22
*Secretary to C.O.S.* { *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Harold G. King.....24 Jan 22
*Secretary to Maintenance Captain* { *Paym. Lieut.* Arthur P. Shaw..... 2 May 22

---

*Commander* .....Laurence R. Palmer, DSO.....13 July 22
(*Maintenance Commander and for P.R.T. Duties.*)
Algernon R. Smithwick, DSO..... 1 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer and for Intelligence Duties.*)
*Eng. Rear-Admiral* { Harry Lashmore, CB, DSO..... 7 July 22
*Eng. Captain*.....Frederick G. Haddy...28 July 22
(*For service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
*Eng. Com.*.....Henry S. Briggs, OBE — Dec 22
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
*Wt. Eng.*.....Sydney G. Smith..... 9 Jan 23
(*To assist the Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

---

Digitized by Google

*Clerks to Secretary.*

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Gerald A. Youle, OBE 24 Jan 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Royston H. Johnson.. 4 Mar 22
H. Brynmor John, MBE 2 May 22
*Wt. Writer* .....Robert C. Cunningham 28 Apr 20

*Lieutenant*.....Frank E. Shannon, MBE 25 July 22
(*And for duty with Maintenance Commander.*)
*Cd. Gunner* .....Thomas Tomlin.....12 Aug 22
*Cd. Boatswain*...Alfred T. Nicholson...12 Aug 22

## Royal Naval Barracks.

*Commodore* .....Cyril S. Townsend, CB 17 Aug 22
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Herbert P. Hunter, DSO .....17 Aug 22

*Clerk to Sec*.....*Paym. Lieut.* John H. Kennedy..... 1 Oct 22

*Commander* .....George H. D'Oyly Lyon 24 Jan 21
Alexander S. Douglas 28 Dec 22
(*Drafting Commander.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Keith R. Farquharson..... 1 July 21
(*First Lieutenant Commander.*)
Edward C. Denison ...21 Dec 22
Reginald Godsell.....—June 21
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Alban Knubley..... 9 Dec 21
*Lieutenant*.....(G) Edward C. Cordeaux 1 Nov 22
Frederick J. Durnford 29 Aug 22
Charles F. G. T. Hallaran (*For P. & R/T Duties*) .....25 Apr 22
Philip M. Kitwood ...27 Apr 22
Patrick M. Archdale..12 May 22
William R. M. Fleet... 2 Nov 22
David Orr-Ewing.....21 Sept 22
Roland Coombes ..... 1 Aug 22
*Eng. Com*.....George H. Scullard ...17 Sept 20
(*For general duties in connection with Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.*)
Thomas E. Hughes ...12 July 22
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
*Eng. Lieut.* .....John Lippiett..... 28 July 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
*Major R.M.A*... George Mathew ..... 7 Nov 21
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* William N. Martin, MA .....11 Aug 21
*Rev.* James P. Evans, BA..... 5 May 22
*Tempy. R.C. Chaplain* } *Rev.* Hamilton Macdonald, MA ..... 2 Aug 18
*Rev.* Louis Bracey-Wright .....16 July 21
*Tempy. Wes. Chaplain* } *Rev.* Irving Davies..... 1 Sept 21
*Bapt. Chaplain* *Rev.* A. E. Bray, OBE (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 20
*Instr. Com*.....*Herbert H. Barton*, BA (*tempy*) .....27 Sept 22
*Surg. Capt*.....Ernest J. Finch, CMG 7 July 20

*Paym. Capt*.....Alfred R. Parker, CB 14 Jan 22
(*Division I.*)
Hugh S. Hall, CBE ... 1 Mar 21
(*Division II.*)
*Surg. Com.* .....Frank H. Nimmo, MVO 15 Aug 22
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Ramsey M. Richards 1 Oct 22
Edward B. Kenny, MB.....— Apr 22
Ewen Cameron, MB ...10 Feb 22
David H. C. Given, MB, DPH.....12 Aug 22
(*Naval Health Officer, Portsmouth Command.*)
Roderick J. G. Parnall 1 Oct 22
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
*Paym. Com*.....William J. P. Pettit... 1 Mar 21
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
William E. Crocker, 1 Apr 22
(*For General Mess Duties.*)
Augustus P. Hughes...25 Aug 22
(*For R.F.R.*)
Bernard W. G. Cook...30 Nov 20
(*As Adviser in connection with Institution of Central Storekeeping in Harbour Ships & Shore Establishments at Portsmouth.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } *William L. Coullie*..... 5 Sept 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)* } James F. Place ..... 1 May 20
Arthur T. Dally.....22 June 21
(*For R.M.A. Eastney. and for General Duties in Port.*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Harold C. F. Pinsent 17 Nov 22
(*Division I.*)
Ernest H. Stern.....11 Oct 22
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Richard F. Durman 28 Sept 22
(*Division II.*)
*Surg. Lieut. (D)* } Edgar G. Adams.....28 Apr 21
Henry J. Luck .....12 Jan 22
*Paym. Lieut. (V)* Alfred T. May ..... 7 July 20
*Lieutenant-at-Arms.* } Edward Sinclair, MBE 6 Dec 22
(*Chief of Police*)
*Headmaster* .....Frederick A. James ... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School,*)
*Cd. Gunner*.....Thomas E. Linnington 1 Dec 21
*Cd. Boatswain*...George A. Dallimore 15 July 22
(*Presdt. of W.O. Mess.*)
Ernest F. Mauger.....22 Aug 21
(*For Clothing Duties.*)
*Cd. Shipwright*..Sylvester G. Pawley..30 June 22
(*As Barrackmaster.*
*Cd. Writer* .....John Mills .....15 Apr 22
(*Division II.*)
William F. Marlow.....— July 22
(*Division I.*)
*Cd. Supply Offr.* Ernest G. Stephens ...21 July 20
(*For Central Store Keeping.*)
*Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)* } Arthur S. Chapman...20 Oct 17
Philip H. Watts .....31 Mar 19
(*For Depot School.*)
*Gunner* .....Frederick S. Croughan 29 Nov 21
Seth Barratt, DSM.....30 Sept 22
Arthur Burton DSM... 1 Nov 22
Joseph W. Lapham ...25 July 22
James W Asquith ....28 Oct 22
(*For Clothing Duties.*)
John Skilling.....20 Sept 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
Albert H. Wood.....25 July 22
Joseph Apps .....25 July 22

Digitized by Google

*Boatswain* .....Ernest E. Kay.....31 Aug 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties*)
William Booth .....15 July 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
George Barber.....15 Aug 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
*Wt. Eng.* .....Alfred J. C. Bullen ...28 June 22
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.*)
*Sgt.-Maj. R.M.L.I.* } Edwin C. Jarvis..... 1 Aug 22
*Bandmaster (W.O.) R.M.B.* } Richard Walker..... 8 Aug 22
*Schoolmaster*.....*Samuel W. Lockwood*
(*tempy.*)..... 2 Oct 22
(*For Depot School.*)
*Wt. Wardmaster* Garnet Hughes .....11 Aug 20
*Wt. Writer*.....Alexander G. Graham15 July 22
(*Division II.*)
John R. Truscott..... 7 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
*Wt. Inst. in Cookery* } William J. Flower ... 7 Dec 22
*Wt. Supply Officer* } Edwin A. Lawrence... 1 Sept 21
*Wt. M.A.A.*.....Charles H. Kyerday...10 Sept 22
(*For Charge of Patrols.*)

***The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—***

## For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

*Commander*.....*Francis E. Byrne* .....14 Apr 21
(*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)
*Lieut.-Com.*.....*Arthur K. Gibson* .....18 June 20
*Cecil A. Kershaw* .....18 June 20
*Wilfred A. Whitaker* — June 21
*Surg. Com.*.....*Kenelm D. Bell* .....27 Mar 19

## For Training Duties.

*Commander*.....*Randal B. McCowen*, DSO.....20 Aug 21
(*To conduct P.O.'s course.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....*Gerald Harper* ..... 1 Feb 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.*)
*Richard C. F. Ryan* ...15 Nov 22
(*In charge Officers' Divisional Course.*)
*Frederick L. Oavaye*...15 Dec 22
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.*)
*Eng. Com.*.....*René O. Hugill*, MVO, OBE (*tempy.*) ..... 2 Dec 22
(*For Officers' Divisional Courses.*)

## For Signal School.

*Captain*.....*Claud Seymour*, DSO ...16 Nov 22
*Commander* .....*Geoffrey C. Candy*, OBE 9 July 22
(*And for War Staff Duties and as Experimental Commander.*)

*Commander*.....*Frederic Giffard*, DSO 5 Mar 20
(*For Special Service.*)
*Herbert Pott*.....14 July 21
(*Executive Officer.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* (S)*Arthur M. Peters*, DSC 1 Sept 21
(S)*Llewellyn V. Morgan* MVO DSC .....10 Apr 22
*Lieutenant* .....(S)*Nigel B. Deare*.....20 Aug 22
*John H. Bowen* .....— Sept 22
(S)*John R. S. Haines* (*tempy*).....15 Aug 22
(S)*William W. Jacomb* (*tempy.*).....19 Aug 22
(W/T)*Marshall J. W. Ellingworth* ..... 8 Oct 21
(*For charge of Horsea W/T Station*).
*Lieut. R.C.N.*...*George A. Worth* (*supy.*) (*tempy.*) .....22 July 22
*Major R.M.L.I.* *Richmond C. S. Waller* 12 July 20
(*And for Port Wireless duties at Portsmouth.*)
*Ernest G. Cheesman* ...16 Dec 22 (2 Dec 22)
*Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.A.* } *Edward H. Ward* (*tempy.*) ..... 2 Oct 22
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*...*Charles G. Fothergill* — June 22
(*For W/T Duties.*)
*Paym. Lieut.*.....*Norman L. B. Parker* 1 Aug 21
*Signal Lieut.*....*William J. Reeks*.....12 Aug 22
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } *Leonard P. Thomas* ...23 Aug 22
*William R. Paris*, MBE 18 Feb 21
*James W. Anderson* ...12 Aug 22
*Cd. Teleg.*..... *Arthur H. Wurburton* 11 Oct 22
(*For Survey of W/T Stores.*)
*Senior Master* ...*Gordon Lough* .....30 Dec 22
*Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)* } *Percy J. Tippett*.....29 Sept 12
*Sig. Boatswain*...*James P. Murphey*.....17 Oct 21
*William T. Burt* ..... 7 Jan 22
*Wt. Teleg.* .....*James P. Cleary*..... 5 Oct 22
*Albert Turgoose* .....30 May 21
*Theodore F. Perrow*.... 7 June 22
*Schoolmaster*.....*Reginald J. Watson* (*tempy.*) .....16 May 22

## Experimental.

*Commander*.....*William H. W. Ridley* 18 July 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(T)*Geoffrey C. Boles*...— Sept 20
(S)The Hon. *John B. Bruce*.....23 Aug 21
*Lieutenant*.....(S)*Philip W. Bowyer-Smyth*..... 1 May 22
(S)*Leslie S. Saunders*..10 Apr 22
*Kenneth B. Best* .....27 Dec 22
*Teleg. Lieut.*.....*George F. Howell*.....11 Nov 21
(*For charge of Stores.*)
*Cd. Teleg.*.....*Robert H. W. Westcott* (*tempy*).....18 Aug 22
*Wt. Teleg.* .....*Frederick G. Raggett*..24 Oct 22
*Bernard T. W. Dauphin* 14 Jan 21
(*For inspection of W/T Stores.*)
*Charles C. France*, DSM 18 Oct 22
*Charles E. H. Robson*.. 1 Jan 21

(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page 1859b.*)

Digitized by Google

### Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

*Lieutenant* .....*Edward Dangerfield* ...28 Sept 22
*Alastair N. Macneal* 28 Sept 22
*Charles V. Robinson*...28 Sept 22
*Douglas H. Everett*, MBE .....28 Sept 22
*James P. Gornall* .....28 Sept 22
*Edward H. Kitson* ...28 Sept 22
*Lieut. R.A.N.*....*Jack B. Newman* .....28 Sept 22
*Lieut. R.C.N* ...*George A. Worth* ..... 1 Oct 21

### For Senior Officers Technical Course.

*Captain*.....VC *Edward C. Boyle*.... 1 Jan 23
*Lewis G. E. Crabbe*, DSO..... 1 Jan 23
*Robert S. MacFarlan*.... 1 Jan 23
*Brien M. Money*, DSO 1 Jan 23
*Niel O'Neill*..... 1 Jan 23
*Lionel G. Preston*, OB 1 Jan 23
*Cecil N. Reyne*..... .. 1 Jan 23
*Humphrey H. Smith*, DSO .....16 Oct 22
*Robert A. Hornell*, DSO16 Oct 22
*James S. C. Salmond*...16 Oct 22
*F. Burges Watson*, DSO16 Oct 22

### For Secretaries Course.

*Paym. Com*.....*Henry W. Eldon Manisty* CB, CMG ..... 1 Jan 22
(*Superintendent.*)
*Martin G. Bennett*, OBE— Aug 22
(*Asst. Supt.*)

### For Long P & R/T Course.

*Lieutenant*.....*Laurence H. Bayley*...11 Aug 22
*John R. D'Oyly*.....11 Aug 22
*John B. E. Hall*.....11 Aug 22
*Cecil C. Hardy*.....11 Aug 22
*Gordon V. Knight*.....11 Aug 22
*Alfred Leary*.....11 Aug 22
*Ronald R. Lyle*.....11 Aug 22
*James D. Stevenson*....11 Aug 22
*Eric A. M. Haes*.....11 Aug 22
*Harry W. V. Stephenson* .....11 Aug 22
*Lieut. R.A.N.*....*Henry H. Palmer*.....11 Aug 22
*Lieut. R.C.N.*....*Ronald C. Watson*.....11 Aug 22

### For Dockyard Course.

*Wt. Shipwright*.*Ernest A. Watts*.....13 Feb 22
*Harry Watson* .....13 Feb 22
*Charles F. Thorrowgood*..... 8 Aug 22
*William A. Cheer*..... 8 Aug 22
*William V. Trimboy* .. 8 Aug 22
*Henry M. Hay* ..... 8 Aug 22

### For Divisional Course.

*Wt. Eng.* .....*Thomas G. Casley* (*act*) 7 Nov 22
*Alec L. Hobden* (*act*) ... 7 Nov 22
*Leonard S. Rooke* (*act*) 7 Nov 22

### For Miscellaneous Services.

*Commander* .....*Douglas W. O. B. Forsyth* ..... .....25 July 22
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....*Maurice B. Leslie*..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Ventnor Div.*)
*Lieutenant*.....*Leonard W. Brock*....12 Aug 22
(*For Marshwood Magazine.*)
*Eng. Com.* .....*Edwin Cole* .....19 Sept 19
(*For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.*)
*Eng. Lieut.*.....*Joseph L. Wagstaff*.....13 Oct 19
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
*Surg. Com.* .....*Ernest D. Rutherford*, MB .....18 Sept 22
(*For R.M. Battalion, Forton.*)
*Paym. Com*.....*Lionel G. Warleigh* ...12 Oct 22
(*Port Librarian.*)
*Surg. Lieut.* .....*William J. McB. Allan*
(*For R.M. Battalion, Forton.*) 18 Sept 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....*Alexander A. J. Spicer* 26 Sept 22
(*For duty at Ordnance Depot, Priddy's Hard.*)
*George E. Harrison* ...30 Sept 22
(*For special duty in s/s 'Elsdon,' tempy.*)
*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } *George H. Rogers*.....18 July 22
(*For Central Signal Station.*)
*Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)* } *Charles F. Way* ..... 7 June 22
(*For instruction of boys*) (*tempy.*)
*Wt. Master-at-Arms* } *Robert H. Johnson*..... 5 Nov 18
(*For Naval Detention Quarters.*)
*Schoolmaster* .. ...*Royle J. W. Hutchinson* 7 June 22
(*For instruction of boys*) (*tempy.*)

## VICTORY XI.

### Portland Naval Base.

*Captain* .....*Arthur C.S.H.D'Aeth*, OB..... 4 Apr 22
(*Captain-in-charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.*)
*Lieutenant* .....*William E. Griffiths*...12 Aug 22
(*For Portland Rifle Range.*)
*William H. Titheridge* 1 Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*. .....*Albert J. C. Moore*, OBE 21 Apr 20
*Surg. Com*.....*Percy F. Woodruff-Minett*.....10 Dec 21
(*And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital.*)
*Paym. Com*.....*Harold B. Pearson*.....27 June 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } *Maurice M. F. Condé-Williams*, OBE... ...16 Nov 21
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)
*Gunner*.....*Edmund A. Church*.... 7 Aug 22
*Wt. Writer*.....*William G. Cummins*...12 Aug 22

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.*

Digitized by Google

## 922a VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Cyril J. H. Hill.....30 Aug 22
*Eng.Lieut.*.....Richard Roycroft .....12 Nov 20
*Gunner* .....(T)James Penman .....15 Dec 22

*Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.*

## 924 VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Charles M. Blackman, DSO..... 2 Jan 22
*Lieutenant* .....Noel H. Beaver..... 2 Jan 22
Peter W. Dimsdale ... 2 Jan 22
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*(I, *Fr.*, *Gr. Rs.*) Douglas H. Smith.....18 May 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Oliver Fogg Elliott.... 2 Jan 23
*Gunner*.....(T)Aylmer R. Warren 2 Jan 22
*Midshipman*.....Cromwell F. J. L. Davies..... 4 Jan 23
John A. Agnew..... 4 Jan 23

*Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.*

## 925 VINDICTIVE. (*Po.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.

*Guns*—4–7.5 *inch*, 4–3 *inch* 4–3 *inch A.A.*

*Captain*.....Ronald Howard..... 8 Aug 22
*Commander* .....Hubert Ardill..... 6 Aug 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Denys C. G. Shoppee, DSC (*tempy.*) ... 15 June 22
*Lieutenant*.....Thomas A. Jolliffe.....10 July 22
Trevor O. C. Plowden10 July 22
Albert E. Reynolds... 8 Aug 22
Chambre G. W. P. Curzon.....10 July 22
*Eng. Com*.....Wilfred G. Main ..... 3 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Charles G. G. Sindery 23 Feb 22
Herbert Cavanagh ...11 Sept 22
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.* Humphry T. Tollemache ..... .....13 Sept 22
*Surg. Com.* .....Alexander S.Paterson, MB..... 1 May 22
*Pay. Com.*.....William H. Coomber 6 Mar 22
*Paym. Lieut*.....George E. L. Hargreaves 16 June 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut* } Stanley M. White.....12 Sept 22
*Cd. Gunner*.. ....(T)Thomas H. Wall... 8 June 22
John S. Linsey .....10 June 22
*Gunner* .....Richard H. Smith (*tempy.*) .....13 Sept 22
(*For duty with boys under training.*)
John A. Shelton.....13 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Charles Pilfold ...30 July 20
*Boatswain*.....Charles Dring.....15 June 22
*Wt. Shipwright*..Henry S. Brice(*tempy.*)11 June 21
*Wt. Eng.* .....Thomas Eastwood.....10 Mar 22
Francis W. M. May...28 June 19
Ernest E. Budden.....11 Apr 22
*Wt. Mech*.....John C. Wood ..... 5 Jan 21

*Re-commissioned on 10th March, 1922.*

## 926 VIOLENT. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO.....15 Dec 22
*Lieutenant*.....Edward W. Billyard-Leake. DSO..... 7 Aug 22
Thomas L. Alkin..... 7 July 22
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander H. Parry15 July 21
*Sub-Lieut*.....Ronald K. Silcock..... 2 Jan 23
*Gunner* .....(T)Alfred F. Jackson16 Aug 22

*Re-commissioned at Chatham, on 22nd August,1922.*
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 927 VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Colin S. Thomson ..... 2 June 22
*Lieutenant* .....Robert H. D. Lane ...15 Dec 21
Thomas E. Halsey.....22 Aug 22
*Eng.Lieut..Com.*Hubert M. Hayward...31 Oct 21
*Sub-Lieut*.....Richard C. St. V. Millington..... 2 Jan 23
*Gunner* .....Cyril R. Pilgrim .....15 Aug 22
*Midshipman*.....Hugh F. G. Evered... 4 Jan 23
Clarence D. H. Johnston..... 4 Jan 23

*Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.*
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

## 927*b* VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Edward C. Thornton, DSO.....27 June 21
*Lieutenant*.....Meredith S. Spalding 13 Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Frank M. Warren.....13 June 21
*Sub-Lieut*.....Denis V. Clift ..... 2 Jan 23
John C. Hampson..... 2 Jan 23
*Gunner*.....(T)Arthur Crouch.....27 June 21
*Midshipman*... George B. H. Fawkes 4 Jan 23
John G. G. Hodgson 4 Jan 23

*Commissioned 2nd January*, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 928 VIVID (*late* MARSHAL NEY.) (*Dev.*)

*Devonport.*

**Royal Naval Barracks.**

*Captain*.....William H. D. Boyle, CB..... 9 July 21
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eric E. Elstob, OBE..... 9 July 21

*Clerk to Sec.*.....*Paym. Lieut.* John C. H. Barclay.....— July 21

*Commander* .....Lachlan D. I. Mac-Kinnon.....31 Mar 21
Horatio Westmacott.. 9 Sept 21
(*Drafting Commander.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Roland A. Clark, OBE 1 Sept 21
Eric W. M. King..... 1 Nov 21
Arthur M. C. Stille-man .....21 Nov 22
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Gerald Loe .....20 Apr 21
*Lieutenant* .....Gordon A. St. J. M. de Wilton.....20 Sept 21
Edward D. Marston...30 Dec 21
Walter C. T. Eyres....—June 21
(*For P. & R|T Duties.*)
Alfred Bowman.....25 Oct 22
Cecil C. A. Allen..... 6 Dec 21
FitzHugh C. Lyon ... 1 May 22
Peter J. Fitzgerald ... 5 Jan 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Alfred E. Cock..... 3 July 22
(*For General Duties in Depôt and Stokers Training Establishment.*)

*Eng. Com.*.....Harry L. Giles.....10 June 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Edward G. Bird, MA .....31 Mar 21
*Rev.* John B. Pim, MA 8 June 22
*Tempy. R.C. Chaplain* } *Rev.* Edward Dewey.. 3 Feb 21
*Rev.* Thomas P. Kent27 Nov 22
*Surg. Capt.* .....Hugh S. Burniston. OMG, MB .....31 Aug 22
*Paym. Capt.*.....Charles F. Pollard, CB, OMG..... 1 Jan 21
(*Division II.*)
Ernest A. Bremner.... 1 June 22
(*Division I.*)
Richard B. Hosking... 9 Jan 22
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Harry G. Wilson..... — May 22
*Surg. Com.*.....Richard F. Clark, DPH 21 July
(*And for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Edward O. B. Carbery, OBE, MB.....10 Dec 21
John H. Lightfoot ... 7 Apr 22
(*For General Duties.*)
Charles J. O'Connell 31 Dec 20
Charles H, Dawe, DPH 12 Aug 22
(*Naval Health Officer, Devonport Command.*)
Briton S. Robson, MB 5 Feb 22
Henry D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BA.....16 June 21
John H. B. Martin, MB, BA .....23 June 21
(*Anti-Gas School.*)
*Paym. Com.*.....Oswald Carter .....21 Apr 19
(*For General Mess.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)* } John R. Palmer, OBE. 17 July 20
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Richard G. T. Sennett10 Nov 22
(*Division I.*)
Frederick C. Pidcock 9 Oct 22
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Herebert C. Waldron13 May 22
*Surg. Lieut. (D)*John L. Lean .....20 Apr 22
Thomas E. Brevetor...12 Jan 22
*Paym. Lieut. (V)*John W. Denley .....11 Dec 19
*Headmaster*.....John A. Rowe..... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
*Cd. Gunner* .....Ernest J. R. Staple...20 Sept 22
(*As Clothing Officer and President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
James Rea .....15 Aug 22
*Cd. Boatswain*...Thomas Coles..... 4 Aug 22
Charles A. Street ..... 1 Aug 22
(*Clothing Officer.*)
*Cd. Shipwright*...Richard C. Ward.....14 Aug 22
(*Barrackmaster.*)
*Senior Master*....Edward V. Paynter... 6 Jan 21
(*For Depôt School.*)
*Cd. Writer*.....William Light.....15 July 22
William B. Ruse.....17 July 22
*Cd. Instr. in Cookery* } Alphonso Jago ..... 4 Oct 11
*Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)* } *Oliver Chivers* (*tempy.*) 8 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

*Gunner* .....George Turner.....25 Aug 22
George W. Bowden ...15 Aug 22
George P. Morris.....15 Aug 22
Philip S. Lean.....15 Aug 22
*Boatswain*.....Lewis Goldstein.....18 Aug 22
Frederick S. Instance17 Oct 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
*Wt. M-A-A*.....William R. Saunders15 Dec 20
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Ernest H. Crane (*act*)15 Apr 22
(*For charge of Patrols.*)
*Wt. Eng*.....William S. Branson... 2 Sept 22
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.*)
*Sergt.-Maj. R.M.L.I.* } Herbert G. Morgan... 9 Oct 22
*Schoolmaster*.....John Marshall .....10 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
*Thomas P. O'Donnell* (*tempy*) .....19 Dec 22
(*For Depot School*)
*Wt. Writer* .....Edwin J. Southard.... 7 Feb 21
(*Division II.*)
George E. Prideaux, MBE.....— July 22
*Wt. Wardmaster*John G. Beal.....— June 22
*Wt. Supply Officer* } William B. Rooh.....15 July 22
*Wt. Inst. Cookery*Herbert W. Morgan...10 Sept 20

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—*

## Gunnery School.

*Captain* .....*George R. B. Blount*, DSO .....30 Nov 20
*Commander* .....*Eric W. W. Ling*..... 1 Jan 21
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(G)*Frank G. Fowle*, DSC 8 Aug 20
(G)*Geoffrey R. B. Back* (*tempy.*).....21 Aug 22
(G)*John E. Sissmore*, DSC..... 2 June 22
(G)*Robert T. Young*... 2 June 22
(G)*Alick W. Gush*..... 5 Sept 21
*John H. Pipe*..... 7 Aug 22
*James F. W. Dimond* 20 July 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieutenant.*)
*William G. Wakeham*— Aug 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in Lieu of Specialist Lieutenant.*)
*Paym. Lieut*.....*Edward F. McNeil-Smith* .....— Nov 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....*John F. Hannaford*.... 1 Aug 22
*Albert J. Guest* .....12 Sept 21
*William R. Broadhurst*12 Aug 22
*Frederick J. Hopkins*...21 June 21
*John Rodd*..... 8 Sept 22
*Robert H. T. Haydyn* 7 Feb 22
*Richard J. Gordon* ....20 July 22
*Frank Underhill*.....10 Aug 22
*James F. W. Thornton* 1 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
*Charles H. Soper* ..... 8 Feb 21
*Cd. Ord. Offcr. John A. Ford*..... 3 Oct 12
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
*Senior Master*....*Horace E. Hindman* ...15 Nov 20

*Gunner* .....*Ernest J. Luscombe*.... 7 Feb 22
(*For D. F. Duties.*)
*Albert Broom* ..... 7 Apr 21
*Leonard P. Cocks*..... 1 Apr 21
*Herbert A. Haynes* ... 1 Mar 21
*William B. Remfrey*...20 Nov 22
*James F. Widger*.....12 Dec 22
*Ernest J. Stentiford*... 1 Aug 22
*John Steele* ..... 9 Oct 22
*Wt. Ord. Offr*...*Frederick C. Smith* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Feb 22
*Schoolmaster* ...*Frederick W. Spry*... .. 5 Jan 22

## For Training Duties.

*Commander* .....*Richard J. R. Scott*.... 1 Aug 22
(*To conduct P.O. Course.*)
*Lieut.-Com.* .....*Herbert W Edwards* 7 Aug 22
(*To assist in conducting P.O's. Courses.*)
*Lieutenant*.....*Cyril W. Bower*..... .. 6 Dec 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O. Course.*)
(*W|T*) *William H. Dawes*.....18 Aug 22
(*For ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W|T ratings awaiting draft.*)
*Eng. Lieut*.....*Thomas F. Richards*...12 Aug 22
(*To assist Eng. Officer of Stokers Training Estab.*)

## For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships.

*Cd. Gunner* .....*Ernest P. Turner*..... 9 Dec 20

## For Gas School.

*Lieut.-Com*.....*Frank H. Pegram* ..... 5 Dec 21
(*In charge and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.*)
*Gunner*.....*Frederick T. J. Gale*...18 Oct 22

## For Mates (T) Course.

*Lieutenant*.....*John H. Venville*.....14 Aug 22
*Horace White*.....14 Aug 22
*Alfred Maguire*, DSC...14 Aug 22
*Henry F. Hackett*.....14 Aug 22
*William H. Moloney*...12 Nov 22
*William J. Fricker*.....12 Nov 22
*Joseph Reid*.....12 Nov 22
*William J. A. Willis*, CGM ..... .....12 Nov 22
*Samuel Chapman*.....12 Nov 22
*Philip J. Short*.....12 Nov 22
*William J. Tonkin*.....12 Nov 22
*James Feltham*.....12 Nov 22
*James Patchett*.....12 Nov 22
*Mate* .....*John Newton* (*act*).....12 Nov 22
*Percy J. Oliver* (*act*)....12 Nov 22

Digitized by Google

**For Miscellaneous Services.**

*Commander*.....*Ernest L. Cardale*.....15 May 22
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
(N) *Geoffrey M. R. Rayne*..... 1 Oct 21
(*King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.*)
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G)*Rupert G. W. Ord*..26 Dec 22
*Lieutenant*.....*Richard D. Scanlon*.....28 Nov 22
(*For supervision of Instruction of V.S. ratings awaiting draft and for charge of Instructional Stores.*)
*Ernest S. Stone*, MBE...10 Aug 22
(*For Trevol Range.*)
*Arthur E. Neal*.....10 Aug 22
(*For Charge of Stores.*)
*Pres. Chaplain*...Rev. *John Grierson*, BD (act) ..... 2 Aug 20
*Tempy. Wes. Chaplain* } Rev. *J. Oliver Hornabrook*, OBE..... 1 Sept 21
*Paym. Com*.....*Arthur C. Denman*.....27 Sept 22
(*Port Librarian.*)
*Cd. Teleg*.....*Alonzo Boniface*.....11 Oct 22
(*For Survey of W/T Stores.*)
*Boatswain*.....*Edward Driscoll*..... 6 Oct 22
(*For charge of ships of Mechanical Repair Establishment and Stokers' Training Establishments.*)
*Wt. M.A.A.* ...*Frederick J. Parsons* 10 Sept 22
(*For Detention Quarters.*)

## VIVID IV.

**For Western Approaches.**

*Captain*.....Hugh G. C. Somerville, DSO .....15 Jan 22
(*Senior Naval Officer, Haulbowline.*)
*Paym. Com*.....William Bell .....16 Mar 22
*Paym. Lieut*.....Horace G. Oswin .....14 Sept 20

**Royal Marine Detachment.**

*Major R.M.L.I.Hubert L. Jones*, OBE...31 Aug 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I. Ernest C. L. Bearcroft* 30 Aug 22
(*And for W/T duties.*)

**Kingstown.**

*Lieutenant*.....*Alfred H. Huxley* .....20 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)

**For Special Service.**

*Lieutenant* .....*John V. B. de la Motte*27 May 21
(*For M.L's.*)
*John G. Henderson*..... 5 Jan 22
(*For M.L's.*)

*New books opened 1st January, 1914.*

## 928*a* VIVIEN. (*Ch.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Eng. Lieut*.....George Mansfield.....28 June 22
*Re-commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 15th November*. 1922.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 928 VOLUNTEER. (*Dev.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com*.... ...John H. Jauncey .....14 July 21
*Lieutenant* .... .George A. M. V. Harrison 13 Nov 21
Owen F. M.Wethered19 Apr 22
Cecil S. D. Noakes..... 5 Jan 23
*Eng. Lieut*.....Archibald W. J. Brook 23 Mar 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Frederick L. Taylor 14 July 21
*Midshipman*.....*Hon.* G. C. Spencer.... 4 Jan 23
Nigel de G. Waymouth 4 Jan 23
*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 929*a* VORTIGERN. (*Po.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Edmund F. Fitzgerald —Nov 20
*Lieutenant* .....Charles G. P. Jones...15 Jan 22
Derrick W. Graham. 29 Aug 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harold S. Warren.....18 May 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Miles A. G. Child .....10 Jan 23
*Gunner*.....Harry D. Jenner .....12 Dec 21
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th December*, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

## 929*b* VOYAGER. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Gerald M. McKenna ..15 Aug 22
*Lieutenant* .....*Frederick A. Pigou...30 Dec 21
Peter H. H. Roberts.. 1 Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....John C. Flint..... 5 May 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Richard R. Airey ..... 2 Jan 23
*Gunner*.....*(T) Walter W. Price 23 Nov 22
*Midshipman*.....Edward R. Collins ... 4 Jan 23
Ernest Powle ..... 4 Jan 23

*Commissioned 8th June, 1918.*

*(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)*

* *And on re-commissioning.*

## 930 VULCAN. (*Ch.*)

*Depôt Ship for Submarines.*

6,620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,200 *N.D.*

VULCAN II.

*Commander* .....Robert R. Turner, DSC 1 Dec 22
*(Commander (S).)*
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Napier R. Peploe.....20 Jan 22
Robert Seed ..... 5 Oct 20
*(In lieu of Lieut. (N))*
*Lieutenant* .....Reginald H. Bunyard.25 July 22
†(T) Anthony C. Powell 29 Aug 21
*Eng. Com.*.....Frederick H. Buckmaster .....10 Oct 21
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Lionel C. S. Noake .... 6 Dec 21
*Chaplain* .....†*Rev.* William B. G. H. Matthews..... 4 July 21
*Surg. Com.* .....Charles J. E. Cock ...13 Feb 20
*Paym. Com.* .....Richard F. Wardroper. 8 July 22
*Paym.-Lieut.*.....Douglas O. Henwood20 Apr 22
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) William G. Worsh25 May 21
*Senior Master* ...James S. Bonnar .....16 May 22
*Gunner* .....Ernest E. Stanford *(tempy)* ..... .....23 Oct 22
*Boatswain* .....Oscar G. Foxworthy...15 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.* Hubert S. Sansford ...15 July 22
*Wt. Eng.*.....Alfred Pitt.....28 May 21
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Ernest J. Clare.....26 Jan 22
*Wt. Writer*.....James F. Welsh, MBE.11 July 22

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

*The following Officers are borne as additional* :—

**For Submarines.**

*Lieut.-Com.* .....*Alan C. M. Bennett*, DSC 1 Nov 21
*(As Instructional Officer.)*
*James L. Boyd*, DSC.....30 Jan 22
*(And for Instructional Duties.)*
*Lieutenant*.....*Evelyn C. Capron (act)* 2 July 21
*Sub-Lieut.*.....*George W. G. Simpson (tempy)* ..... 1 Jan 23

**For Periscope Course.**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....*Edward A. Aylmer*, DSC.....28 Dec 22
*Lieutenant*.....*Conway B. Allen* ..... 1 Dec 22
*Richard C. Donovan*... 1 Dec 22
*Frederick S. Bell* ..... 1 Dec 22
*Thomas M. Taylor* ... 1 Dec 22
*Brereton R. Hooper* ... 1 Dec 22
*Ian A. P. Macintyre*...28 Dec 22

*Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January, 1909.*

## 933 WAKEFUL. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Percy R. P. Percival.. 13 Apr 22
*Lieut. R.C.N.*...*William J. R. Beech (tempy)* .....— Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Stanley R. Hilton..... 6 July 21
*Gunner* ..... ...(T) Charles F. L. Gage 13 Apr 22

*Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.*

*Tender to 'Defiance.'*

## 983*a* WALKER. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Laurence F. Ommaney20 July 22
*Lieutenant*.....Donald C. Morrison 4 Jan 21
Arthur D. B. James... 7 Aug 20
Ronald J. R. Dendy...30 Sept 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* } Cyril B. Evington..... 7 Apr 20
*Gunner* .....(T) Charles E. G. White15 June 22

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th December, 1920.*

*(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)*

Digitized by Google

## 933*b* WALLACE. (*Po.*)

*Flotilla Leader.*

1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns*—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

*Captain*.....Andrew B. Cunningham, DSO .....19 Dec 22
(*Captain (D) (1st Flotilla) Flotilla Staff.*
*Lieutenant*.....(G)Robert R. Gibbons, MBE ..... 23 Oct 22
(*And for* (G) *duties in Flotilla.*)
(T)Windham M. Phipps-Hornby.....15 Dec 21
(S)Lewis D. Jones (*tempy.*).....23 Aug 22
*Eng.-Com*.....Charles J. B. Stoneman..... 30 Mar 22
*Surg. Lieut*.....Michael B. Devane ...15 Sept 22
(*Accommodated in 'Vancouver'*)
*Paym. Lieut*.....Christopher J. B. Harris (*Captain's Clerk*) 22 June 21
*Gunner* .....Herbert W. Groves.... 24 Apr 22
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Teleg*.....Edward C. Dean, DSC 7 May 21
(*Accommodated in 'Warwick.'*)

*Lieutenant*.....(N)Robert G. H. Milligan.....18 May 21
Thomas B. Hill .....28 Dec 22
Harold W. Seaman ...28 Sept 22
Godfrey N. Brewer ... 1 Sept 22
*Eng. Com*.....Ronald G. Morton ...25 Jan 21
*Gunner* .....(T)John R. Jarvis ....23 Aug 22
Herbert Ralph .....14 June 21
*Wt. Eng.* .....Ernest D. Roberts..... 9 July 20
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th December*, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 934 WALLFLOWER. (*Ch.*)

*Sloop.*

1,250 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

*Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Commander* .....Colin S. Inglis, DSO 18 Aug 21
*Lieutenant*.....K. Max Wilkinson ...11 Sept 22
(N)Cyril E. Stonham— Sept 21
Reginald H. D. Olivier 18 Aug 21
*Surg. Lieut.* .....James F. H. Gaussen— Sept 21
*Gunner* .....Charles H. Blackler...31 Jan 20
*Wt. Eng.* .....Louis J. Fox.....28 Nov 19
*Re-commissioned at Chatham on 5th September*, 1921.

## 935*a* WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....James C. Colvill.....23 June 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....John H. Bodys.....2 June 22
*Gunner*..... ...(T)Henry A. Wilson..15 June 22
*Re-commissioned at Chatham with two fifths complement on 13th May*, 1922.

## 935*b* WALRUS. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....Francis Howard, DSO 20 Apr 21
*Lieutenant* .....Robert T. Bower..... 2 Jan 22
Maurice McChurch ...15 Aug 22
Eric L. Woodhall .....17 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Frank S. G. Pepper...— Nov 22
*Gunner* .....(T)William McK. Jackson ..... 2 Jan 23
*Re-commissioned on 2nd January*, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 935*c* WANDERER. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Paul F. P. Berryman.15 Dec 21
*Lieutenant* .....Frederick W. Hawkridge, DSC.....30 Dec 21
Gage D. S. Johnson... 8 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.C.N.*...Maurice A. Wood (*act*) 6 Jan 22
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.* Charles W. Keates ... 28 Mar 19
*Gunner*.....(T)William G. Symonds 9 Aug 21
*Re-commissioned on 4th May*, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 936 WARSPITE. (*Dev.*)

*Battleship.*

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 75,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Robert N. Bax, CB ... 4 Apr 22
*Commander*.....Basil H. Piercy .....21 Apr 21
*Lieut.-Com*.....(G)Godfrey C. C. Crookshank.....— Aug 22
(N)Charles H. Champness .....15 Dec 22
Charles M. R. Schwerdt 15 Aug 22
(T)Amyot J. Mitchell 2 Jan 23
*Lieutenant*.....Geoffrey M. K. White 5 Oct 21
Robert B. Wilmot-Sitwell .....19 Dec 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lt.* (G).)
(E)Rowland P. Chapman.....10 Oct 21
John F. Bradburne... 19 July 21
Frederick R. Parham30 Sept 21
(E)Robert Cobb .....22 May 22
Waldemar W. P. Shirley-Rollison .....15 Aug 22
*Robert T. Grogan* ..... 1 Oct 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)

Digitized by Google

*Eng. Com.* .....(I *It.*)Arthur W. Reader 15 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John S. Budge ..... 7 July 21
*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.* { *Francis P. Clarke*..... — Apr 22 (*To complete training.*)
*Capt. R.M.A.* Godfrey E. Wildman-Lushington..... 11 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Roderick S. Lansdale (*proby.*) ..... 8 May 22
Nigel Lennox (*proby.*)17 Aug 22
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.*Thomas Williams, BA..... 1 Jan 22
*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* { George R. Buck, BA... 5 Feb 21
*Surg. Com.*.....James R. A. Clark-Hall 1 Jan 23
*Paym Com.*.....Leonard Blackler, OBE 12July 22
Philip S. Graham (*tempy.*).....12 Aug 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)* { William E. A. Sampson... .....20 Apr 22
*Surg. Lieut.*.....Gilbert Kirker, MB ... 1 Aug 22
*Paym. Lieut.* ...George Calcutt..... 7 Oct 21
*Edgar S. Apps*(*tempy.*)25 Aug 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....David A. C. Sillar..... 2 Jan 23
Charles R. Garrett....28 Dec 22
Barrington L. Moore.. 6 Jan 22
Eric S. Jones (*act*)..... 4 Jan 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
*Mate* .....Frederick M.O'Connor 6 Dec 21
*Cd. Gunner* .....Thomas Driscoll .....20 Apr 22
Joseph W. Hyatt ..... 7 Apr 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T)Thomas Denn .....12 Dec 22
*Cd. Eng. R.N.R.*David Hynd .....30 Oct 22
(*For 3 months' Training.*)
*Cd. Supply Officer*Albert E. Pengilly.....17 Oct 21
*Gunner* .....Lionel J.Backhouse...11 Nov 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Joseph W. Heather10 May 22
Sydney Brock.....27 Sept 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Arthur A. H. Boyes... 20 Apr 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick G. Roper....14 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
*R.M. Gunner* ....William A. Hooper .....25 July 22
*Boatswain*.....William Halloran .....15 July 22
*Wt. Teleg*.....Hubert J. Mason.....27 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*James E. Warne .....12 Aug 21
*Wt. Eng.* .....William J. S. Willcocks18 Nov 22
William L. Baker.....— Mar 22
George B. Pike .....11 May 20
Walter S. McMath..... 3 Jan 22
*Wt. Ord. Officer*..William H. E. Holder 5 Dec 22
*Wt. Electrician.*Henry B. Serridge.....13 Dec 22
*Schoolmaster*.....Harold Hurrell.....29 Mar 21
*Midshipman*.....Edward J. S. James ..15 May 22
Richard G. Onslow ...15 May 22
Harold T. Armstrong15 May 22
Kenneth St. B.Collins 15 May 22
Thomas W.S.J.Lemon 15 May 22
Arthur C. Stanford....15 Sept 22
Julian Liddell.....15 Sept 22
Keneal S. Backhouse15 Sept 22
Charles J. O. Malcolm15 Sept 22

*Midshipman R.A.N.* { David H. Harris.....21 Apr 21
Claud H. Brooks.....21 Apr 21
William H. Martin.....21 Apr 21
Thomas A. Godsell.....21 Apr 21
Alan C. Mather.....21 Apr 21
*Paym. Cadet*.....*Alan M. Ackery*..... 1 Sept 22
*Commissioned 9th March*, 1915.
(*New books opened 1st April*, 1920.)

## 936*a* WARWICK. (*Dev.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Commander*.....Arthur M. Lecky, DSO— June21
*Lieut.-Com.* .....Desmond A. Stride ...29 Aug 21
*Lieutenant*.....Peter V. James ..... 6 Sept 20
*Eng. Lieut.* .....William J. Shute..... 2 Aug 22
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Guy O. Jones .....28 Dec 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Alfred J. Hocken... 20 Apr 22
*Mid. R.N.R.* ...Guy H. M. Major (*proby*) .....29 Sept 22
*Re-commissioned 1st December*, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 936*b* WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Kenneth B. Millar ...20 July 21
*Lieutenant* .....William S. Moor .....23 Aug 22
Frederick R. G. Maunsell.....30 Sept 21
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Henry C. Humphries..21 July 20
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Arthur D. Torlesse..... 2 Jan 23
*Gunner*.....(T)John S. N. Young. 1 May 22
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th December*, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 937*a* WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,300 *Tons.* *I H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....George H. Creswell. DSC .. .....17 Aug 22
*Lieutenant* .....Walter L. Dowdeswell14 Dec 22
Francis E. Wilmot-Sitwell .....14 Aug 22
John H. Topp..... 8 Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Alan L. Thomson.....12 Dec 22
*Gunner*.....(T)William Mayston..28 Dec 22
*Midshipman* .....Alan F. Campbell ..... 4 Jan 23
Ivor M. Cooper..... 4 Jan 23
*Re-commissioned 2nd January*, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

## 940a WESSEX. (Ch.)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Daniel H. Rainier.....29 July 20
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Jesse Woodman ... ...27 July 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Bert Bachelor..... 6 Apr 22
*Re-commissioned at Chatham with two-fifths complement on 13th May, 1922.*

## 940b WESTCOTT. (Dev.)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Samuel A. Brooks.....14 Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....George Collins .....13 Oct 21
*Gunner* .....(T)Thomas J. Nicholls 4 Jan 23
*Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.*

## 940c WESTMINSTER (Po.)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Ivan B. Colvin.....— May 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Charles A. Brown.....— July 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Leonard H. Vick..20 Apr 22
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with two-fifths complement on 16th May, 1922.*

## WETHERBY.
*Paid off.*

## 940f WEYBOURNE. Ch.)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1–6 *pr.*

*Wt.Eng*.....Charles G. Barnecott — 21
*Paid off 15th July, 1921.*

## 941 WEYMOUTH. (Ch.)
*Light Cruiser.*
5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
*Guns*—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Commander* .... Richard F. White, OBE 11 Sept 22
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Evelyn R. Edmunds28 Dec 22
*Lieutenant* .....Charles Sweeney.....30 May 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Francis N. Barker.... 25 Nov 22
*Cd. Shipwright*..Francis W. G. Johns.. 7 July 22
*Gunner* .....Ernest D. Scrivens ... 7 Aug 22
*Commissioned 12th July, 1921.*
*Tender to 'Calliope.'*

## WHIRLPOOL.
*Drifter.*
*Attached to 'Argus.'*

## 941a WHIRLWIND. (Ch.)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony ..... 7 Apr 21
*Lieutenant*.....Patrick E. Fell..... 3 Oct 21
Frank C. Husband-Clutton.....14 Apr 22
John M. Chandler..... 1 Sept 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Francis H. Hall..... 2 Oct 20
*Gunner*.....(T)George H. Disbery 9 Aug 21
*Commissioned 10th December, 1920.*
*(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)*

## 942 WHITEHALL. (Ch.)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....William Jones (a).....26 June 22
*(And for 'Shikari.')*
*Completing at Chatham.*

## 942a WHITLEY. (Ch.)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Herbert M. Hughes... 1 Jan 23
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Ernest C. Crow ..... 4 Nov 22
*Gunner*.....(T)William R. Summerfield.....— Feb 22
*Commissioned 14th July, 1921.*
*(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)*

## 942b WHITSHED. (Ch.)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....George A. Scott, DSC...14 July 21
*Lieutenant*.....Duke J. Anderson Morshead ..... 5 Jan 23
Denys R. Brocklebank15 Apr 21
Donald H. M. Leggatt. 3 Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* David H. L. Gill..... 1 Feb 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Arthur E. Geer ...14 July 21
*Commissioned 14th July, 1921.*
*(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)*

## 948 WIDGEON. (Dev.)
*Shallow Draught Steamer.*
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670.
*Guns*—2–6 *pr.*

*Commander* .... ..Montague G. B. Legge, DSO ..... 8 Nov 22
*(S.N.O. Upper Yangtse.)*
*Surg. Lieut.* .....Howard L. Douglas... 6 Jan 22
*(And for 'Teal.')*
*Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.*

## 943a WIDNES. (Dev.)
*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.*

Digitized by Google

## 944 WILDFIRE. (*Ch.*) (*late* CORNWALLIS) *Hulk.*

## 944*a* WILD SWAN. (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....David B. Nicol.....14 Feb 22
*Lieutenant* .....(E)Thomas E. Dockseyl1 Sept 22
Stephen Barry .. .....28 Dec 22
Neville L. J. Pisani, DSC..... .....— Apr 22
Edward F. Disbrowe 9 May 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Frederick Watling 11 Aug 21
*Re-commissioned on 4th May*, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 944*c* WINCHELSEA. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Herbert Owen, DSC ...12 Apr 22
*Lieutenant*.....George F. D. Freer, DSC22 Aug 22
Henry C. Chads.....19 Sept 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Henry W. Ascott .. ...18 May 22
*Sub-Lieut.*..... AlexanderF.Cochrane 2 Jan 23
*Gunner*.....(T)Horace Frith ..... 2 May 22
*Midshipman*.....Ronald C. Gervers ... 4 Jan 23
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August*, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 944*d* WINCHESTER. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Commander*.....Hugh P. Cotton ..... 1 Dec 22
*Lieutenant*.....Peter McClelland..... 1 Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harry G. Marshall ....21 Sept 21
*Gunner* .....(T)Robert A. Ward.... 2 June 21
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

## WINDFLOWER.
*Paid off.*

## 944*e* WINDSOR. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut. Com.*.....Patrick W. B. Weir ...15 May 22
*Lieutenant*.....Somerville W. Davis 15 May 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....John W. Rogers.....13 Oct 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Alfred E. Haynes..19 July 22
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with two-fifths complement on 15th May*, 1922.

## 944*f* WISHART. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
*Guns*—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Maxwell A. C. Ritter— Apr 22
Oliver North, DSO.....20 Sept 21
*Lieutenant*.....Allan M. Sheffield ...19 Aug 22
Lawrence J. Dover.... 8 Oct 21
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Leonard Sims .....13 June 21
*Gunner* .....(T)Henry C. Dewey...20 Aug 22
*Re-commissioned on 4th May*, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

## 945 WISTARIA. (*Ch.*)
*Sloop.*
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
*Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Commander* .....Archibald E. Johnston12 Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....(N) Brian Dean ..... 15 Dec 20
Stephen H. T. Arliss 5 Aug 20
*Surg. Lt.-Com.*...Gustave A. M. Anderson, MB .....16 June 21
*Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.* } William B. L. Holms 20 July 22
*Cd. Eng.*..... ....James C. Purnell, DSC 1 Jan 20
*Gunner* .....James C. Rees ..... 1 Mar 20
*Re-commissioned at Devonport 29th December*, 1920.

## 945*a* WITCH. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
*Guns*—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.* .....James H. Sessford ...21 July 22
*Completing at Devonport.*

## 946 WITHERINGTON. (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,325 *Tons.* *I H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Commander*.....Eric Q. Carter ..... 3 Jan 23
*Lieutenant*.....Arthur J. Cubison, DSC —Apr 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....John R. Targett.. ..... 5 Jan 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....John G. D. Wetherfield 20 Aug 22
Ralph Jackson ..... 2 Jan 23
*Gunner* .....(T)John F. Arber .....12 Sept 21
*Re-commissioned on 4th May*, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)



Digitized by Google

947 **WIVERN.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Cecil H. J. Harcourt..— Apr 22
Leon S. Acheson, DSO— Apr 22
*Lieutenant* ... ...William G. D. Weir...— Apr 22
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Harold T. Evans..... 8 Nov 21
*Sub-Lieut* .....Rupert D. Fricker.....19 Apr 22
*Gunner* .....(T) Henry J. Keene... 2 Jan 22
*Re-commissioned on 4th May*, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948 **WOLFHOUND.** (*Ch.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 27,000.
*Guns*–4–4 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Edward N. Mortimer15 Dec 22
*Lieutenant* .....Charles V. S. J. Marsden.....13 Aug 22
Frank Metherell .....22 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....Henry J. White..... 1 Jan 21
*Sub-Lieut*.....Michael B. Laing..... 2 Jan 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Percy A. Fitt.....— Aug 22
*Midshipman* ....Geoffrey W. M. N. Ambrose ..... 4 Jan 23
Frank M. Beasley..... 4 Jan 23
*Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August*, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*a* **WOLSEY.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Commander*.....Henry E. Horan, DSC 10 Nov 22
*Lieutenant*.....Ivo W. Frewen-Laton, DSC .....16 Oct 22
Clive D. Arbuthnot...19 Apr 23
*Eng. Lieut*.....Reginald C. Drew.....16 July 21
*Sub-Lieut*.....William F. Hollins ... 2 Jan 23
*Gunner*.....(T)Richard Hyde.....20 Apr 22
*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*b* **WOLVERINE.** (*Dev.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 27,000.
*Guns*–4–4·7 *inch.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....Frederick A. Richardson —Apr 22
*Lieutenant*.....Eric R. Reed..... 6 Jan 21
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Warwick V. Kennaway 21 July 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Philip R. Besley ..... 2 Jan 23
Thomas W. Botley ... 2 Jan 23
*Gunner* .....(T)Ernest W. Goodey20 Apr 22
*Re-commissioned 4th May*, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

949 **WOODCOCK.** (*Ch.*)
*Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
*Guns*—2–6 *pr.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Gerald E. Boultbee....14 Jan 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com* } Arthur Craig.....16 Feb 22

950 **WOODLARK.** (*Dev.*)
*Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
*Guns*–2–6 *pr.*

*Lieutenant*.....Ivan W. Whitehorn...14 Jan 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } John F. Haynes.....12 Sept 21
*Commissioned at Shanghai*, 17*th December*, 1917.

950*a* **WOOLSTON.** (*Po.*)
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
*Guns*—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Hamilton E. Snepp...14 July 21
*Lieutenant*.....Edward Enright.....14 July 20
Jack G. Bickford.....15 Aug 22
Richard G. D. Grimes18 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....William H. Whittaker 4 Nov 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Henry W. Burridge15 Aug 22
*Re-commissioned 3rd January*, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

951 **WOOLWICH.** (*Dev.*)
*Depot Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.*
3,380 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2,600 *N.D.*
*Guns*—2–4 *inch.*

*Captain*.....(D) *The Hon.* William S. Leveson Gower, DSO .....13 Jan 22
*Eng. Com.* .....(D)Stanley T. Stidston 8 June 22
(*For duty with T.B.D's, T.B's, P. & P.C. boats in Reserve.*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } (I *Fr.*) William M. Hawkes (*tempy.*) ... 6 July 22
(*As Clerk to Captain* (1).)
*Wt. Eng.* .....George A. Gridgeman30 May 22
(*To assist Eng. Com.* D.)
*Commander* .....Arthur E. H. Wright, DSO.....— June 21
*Lieut.-Com*.....Geoffrey T. Wright ... 5 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

*Lieutenant*.....Reginald F. Morice...30 Dec 21
(T)George W. Callaway.....— Dec 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com* John Pattinson.....14 Oct 22
*Surg. Com*.....Percy B. Egan, MD, BA 27 Apr 22
*Paym. Com*.....William F. Haynes ... 1 Aug 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)James H. Payton.. 7 Oct 22
*Gunner* .....Charles E. Thompson 20 Mar 22
*(For D.F. Duties)*
Cedric W. Clarke, DSC 30 June 22
*Boatswain*.....John Crispin.....12 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright* Samuel E. Sleeman...20 June 22
*Wt. Eng.*..... ....Martin H. Jordon ..... 7 July 22
*Wt. Writer* .....Alfred E. Hurst..... 4 Sept 22
*Wt. Supply Offr.* Alfred E. Morgan.....— Apr 21

*The following Officers are borne as additional for T.B.D.'s in reserve.*

*Commander*.....*John Fawcett*..... 1 Mar 22
*Hugh J. Woodward*, DSO.....21 Dec 22
*Lieut. Com*.....*Robert R. Hallowell-Carew*, DSO .....27 Oct 22
*John M. Porter* ..... 3 May 22
*Richard E. Hollings* ..19 Apr 22
*Joseph Horsfield* ..... 1 Mar 22
*Edgar W. Buchanan*, DSC..... 3 May 22
*Henry F. Nash*..... 1 Mar 22
*Stanley F. W. Laidlaw* 1 Mar 22
*Lieutenant* . .....*Frederick E. Raw*, DSC 21 Apr 22
*Lionel McIntyre*..... 1 Mar 22
*Percy F. James*..... 1 Mar 22
*Gunner* .....(T)*Cornelius O'Rourke* 9 Dec 22
*Frederick G. Gibbons*... 1 Oct 22
(T) *Denis Foley*.....28 Dec 22
*Frank J. Ingham*..... 1 Oct 22
(T)*Joshua T. Pollock*...17 July 22
(T)*Robert Treby*..... 8 Aug 22
(T)*William E. Lewarne* 1 Aug 22
*Ernest E. Grashof*..... 6 Dec 22
(T)*Francis J. Tilball*...23 Aug 22
(T)*Leopold A. Downing* 17 July 22
(T)*Edgar Tickell* .....27 Nov 22
*William H. Hoyle* .....15 Sept 22
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd February*, 1920.

## 951*a* WORCESTER. (*Po.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
*Guns*—4-4·7 *inch.*

*Commander* .....Francis H. G. Walker. 16 Nov 22
*Lieutenant* .....Derek H. C. Cooper ...16 Nov 22
Henry L. St. J. Fancourt.....16 Nov 22
Villiers N. Surtees(*act*) 16 Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Patrick H. McCartan 15 June 22
*Gunner* .....(T)Dudley Newbold 3 Feb 22
*Borne in 'Dido.'*
*Recommissioned on 16th November*, 1922.

## 951*b* WREN. (*Dev.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4-4·7 *inch.*

*Commander* .....Hamilton C. Allen,...— Nov 22
*Lieutenant*.....John P. de B. Smith.— Nov 22
Ludovic G. E. Robinson— Nov 22
Ian C. McD. Sanderson— Nov 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....*Charles W. Ford.....14 Mar 20
*Gunner*.....(T)Walter G. Smith...20 Oct 22

* *And on paying off.*

## 529 WRESTLER. (*Po.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Kenneth H. Grant ...18 May 22
*Eng. Lieut*..... Ernest B. Collins .....13 Oct 21
*Gunner* .....(T)William Windsor 18 May 22
*Re-commissioned with reduced crew on 18th May*, 1922.
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

## 953 WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)
### *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

*Commander* .....Philip G. Wodehouse 17 Aug 22
*Lieutenant*.....Ralph B. Gossage.....25 Mar 21
Colin Wauhope .....30 Sept 21
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Ivor McIvor .....31 Oct 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Charles G. Couper. ... 2 Jan 23
*Gunner* .....(T)Edward L. Colsell 10 June 21
*Re-commissioned on 2nd January*, 1922.
*(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)*

## XI. *Submarine.*

*Commander* .....Robert H. T. Raikes, DSO .. .....11 Dec 22

## 955 YARMOUTH. (*Po.*)
### *Light Cruiser.*
5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
*Guns*—8-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A*, 4-3 *pr.*

*Captain*.....Raymond Fitzmaurice, DSO.....17 Mar 22
*Lieut.-Com*.....William H. N. Yonge. 1 Nov 22
*(And for (G) Duties.)*
(N)Warren H. Jothan 5 Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....(S)Laurence A. L. Evans ..... 1 Apr 22
John W. Rayner..... 1 Apr 22
*Eng. Com*.....Richard G. King ..... 1 Aug 22
*Surg. Com*.....Robert F. MacMahon — Feb 22
*Paym. Com*.....Thomas R. Waterhouse, OBE.....29 June 22
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Percy H. Kreis ..... 1 Apr 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....Henry C. Cumberbatch 28 Dec 22
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)John Slater, DSC ...— Feb 22
*Cd. Eng.* .....George F. Whettingstall ..... 10 Apr 22
*Gunner* .....Percival F. King.....10 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.* Frank Williams.....— Feb 22
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st March*, 1922.
*Tender to H. M. Signal School, Portsmouth.*

## 956 YEOVIL. (*Ch.*)
### *Twin Screw Minesweeper.*
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
*Guns*—1-4 *inch.*
*Paid off 23rd October*, 1919.
*In charge of C. & M. Party.*

## ZETLAND.
*In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.*



Digitized by Google

# H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

## 961 ADELAIDE.

*Light Cruiser.*

5,500 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

*Guns*—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 1–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | John B. Stevenson | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Commander* | James C. Wauhope | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | (T) Charles Farquhar-Smith | 5 Aug 22 |
| | (N) Eric A. Davis | 5 Aug 22 |
| | Crealock R. Price | 5 Aug 22 |
| | (G) Patrick A. Trier | 5 Aug 22 |
| | Max B. M. Delbridge | 5 Aug 22 |
| | Victor W. L. Proctor | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Eng.-Com.* | James J. C. Brand | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | Ernest Baker | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | William J. Connolly | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Paym. Com.* | William K. Stephens | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Paym. Lieut.* | Joseph O'Reilly | 5 Aug 22 |
| | (V) Frederick C. J. Denton | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* Vivian W. Thompson, BA | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Instr. Lieut-Com.* | Chas. R. Franklin, MA | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | Arthur Brown | 5 Aug 22 |
| | (T) Ernest J. Evans | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Cd. Shipwright* | Edward C. Behenna | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Cd. Electrician* | William Sweaney | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Mate* | (E) James H. Dardel (*act*) | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Boatswain* | John F. Tucker | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Wt. Eng.* | Arthur W. Purcell | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Schoolmaster* | William R. Murphy | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Paym. Mid.* | Patrick V. O'Reilly | 5 Aug 22 |
| | William E. McLaughlin | 5 Aug 22 |
| *Paym. Cadet* | Keith S. Miller | 5 Aug 22 |

(*Commissioned at Sydney, 5th August*, 1922.)

## 961*a* ANZAC.

*Flotilla Leader.*

1,670 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 36,000.

*Guns*—4–4 *inch.*

***Tender to 'Platypus.'***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Com.* | Reginald C. Creer | 13 Mar 22 |
| *Lieutenant* | Jas. C. B. McManus | 22 Mar 22 |
| | Horace J. H. Thompson | 22 Mar 22 |
| *Eng. Lieut. Com.* | Samuel L. Beeston | 12 Jan 22 |
| *Gunner* | (T) George J. Featherstone | 6 Oct 21 |

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 13th July*, 1922.)

## 962 AUSTRALIA.

*Battle Cruiser.*

19,200 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 44,000

*Guns*—8–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 12th December*, 1921.)

## 964 BRISBANE.

*Light Cruiser.*

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

*Guns*—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *prs.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Eng. Lieut-Com.* | Trevor W. Ross | 1 June 21 |
| *Cd. Gunner* | David Ogilvie | 14 May 21 |
| *Gunner* | (T) Jas. A. Graham, DSC | 6 June 22 |

*Borne in 'Penguin.'*

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 5th August*, 1922.)

## 966 CERBERUS (*late* PROTECTOR). *Gunboat.*

920 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,641.

*Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*, 12 *cwt.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut. in comd.* | Frederick G. Ince | 10 Sept 22 |
| | (*And for duty in Gunnery school.*) | |
| *Gunner* | Frederick W. Nicholls | 12 Sept 22 |
| | (*And for duty in Gunnery school.*) | |

(*Re-commissioned on 1st April*, 1921.)

*The following Officers are borne for general duties in Flinders Naval Depôt, and for the Special Duties shewn:—*

FLINDERS NAVAL DEPOT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | H. P. Cayley | 3 Nov 22 |
| | (*And as Captain Superintendent of Training.*) | |
| *Commander* | (T) Claude C. Dobson, DSO | 1 Apr 22 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | William M. Vaughan-Lewis | 3 Jan 21 |
| | (*For Drafting Duties (tempy.)*) | |
| | Stewart Keightley | 10 Sept 22 |
| | Herbert W. Goodchild | 21 Mar 22 |
| *Lieutenant* | (G) Stanley B. de Courcy Ireland | 10 Apr 22 |
| | *Gilbert T. Broadhurst* | 1 July 22 |
| | Norman H. Shaw | — |
| | Hector M. L. Waller | — |
| | William H. Thurlby | — |
| | Joseph W. Morgan | 26 Sept 22 |
| | A. P. Cousin | — |
| | L. C. R. Macdonald | — |
| | A. K. Baxendell | — |
| | C. G Little | — |
| | C. C. Baldwin | — |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | *Herbert J. Barling* | 1 July 22 |
| | Francis T. Rorke | 26 Sept 22 |
| | Henry S. Chesterman | 28 Sept 22 |
| | Vincent E. Kennedy | 26 Sept 22 |
| | John R. Miller | — |
| | Jeffersen H. Walker | 14 Sept 22 |
| | Joseph E. Hewitt | 26 Sept 22 |
| | Geoffrey A. Hall | 26 Sept 22 |
| | Ernest F. Selk | 8 Sept 22 |
| *Eng. Com.* | Percy J. H. Hogan | 26 Sept 22 |

Digitized by Google

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Douglas P. Herbert...30 Sept 20
(*For charge of Mechanical Training School and for charge of Machinery of attached Tenders, except H.M.A.S. 'Australia.'*)
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Ian K. Ma Leod .....19 June 22
Alfred H. Vary ..... 7 Mar 21
Frank D. Stafford ... .. — Oct 21
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* William H. Henderson.....15 June 21
*Rev.* Cyril R. Musgrave 14 Dec 21
*Inst. Lieut-Com.* Morton H. Moyes, BSc 18 Apr 22
A. Scott Mackenzie ...19 May 22
*Surg. Lieut.* .... James M. Henderson, MB, Ch.B, MC.....16 May 21
(D)Hugh Wright .....14 Aug 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Robert C. Negus..... 1 Jan 21
*Paym. Lieut.*.....John Hehir ..... 8 May 22
Wellington T. Hogan —
(V)Richard W. Collins 1 Jan 21
(*For victualling, clothing and implement accounts, and for charge of school cookery.*)
Ernest H. Currey.....31 July 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Edward H. Leitch ... 2 May 22
(*To assist Drafting Officer, and for R.A.F.R. duties.*)
*Cd. Eng*.....Arthur Livingstone...12 Dec 21
Henry J. R. Gould.....18 Apr 21
*Cd. Writer*.....William J. Pearce.....18 Apr 21
*Gunner* .....Wm. C. Trail (*prov.*) 5 July 22
*Senior Master*...William S. Edgerton 18 Apr 22
*Boatswain*.....George F. Hewish .....15 Nov 20
Joseph E. Ottey .....20 July 22
*Wt. Telegraphist* Archibald D. McLachlan (*prov.*) ..... ..25 June 22
*Wt. Shipwright.* William E. E. Nicholson 17 Oct 21
(*As Barrackmaster.*)
T. A. Bastiste (*act*).... —
*Wt. Electrician.* Edward C. Burke ..... 1 July 22
(*For Battery Shed & Charge Battery Stores.*)
*Wt. Master-at-Arms* Patrick M. O'Connell 1 July 21
*Wt. Writer* .....Louis C. Irving .....31 July 22
(*For Drafting Office & R.A.F.R.*)
*Schoolmaster*.....William R. Murphy... 1 May 21
Richard H. B. Finney 18 Apr 22
*Wt. Schoolmaster* Bernard E. Flood..... 5 Aug 22
Thos. C. Bothroyd ... 7 Aug 22
Wm. A. G. Sinclair ...17 Aug 22
*Wt. Inst. in Cookery* George W. Arnold..... 1 Apr 21
(*For School of Cookery.*)
Henry J. Blundell.... 1 Apr 21

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

*Lieutenant* .....(G)Guy V. A. Phelips 29 May 22
John H. Cobby..... 1 May 22
*Ordnance Lieut.* George Prideaux ..... 1 May 21
*Cd. Gunner*.....Herbert P. Jarrett..... 1 Apr 22
*Gunner*.....Arthur Greening.....23 May 21

TORPEDO SCHOOL.

*Lieutenant* .....(T)Herbert L. Welman 1 July 22
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Michael Fitzgerald .....31 Jan 22
*Gunner* .....(T)George T. Saunders — Feb 21
*Wt Electrician.*.Norman H. Simmonds (*act*).....18 July 21

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

*Signal Boatswain* Phillip D. Pomery ...17 July 22
*Wt. Telegraphist* Frederick W. George 9 May 20

*For S/Ms in Reserve.*

*Lieutenant* .....John Drinkwater..... 1 July 22
Frank E. Getting..... 1 July 22
*Cd. Eng.* .....John J. McGuffie ..... 1 July 22
Harry B. Broomhead, DSM..... . ..... 1 Sept 22

MISCELLANEOUS.

*Sub-Lieut.* .....A. S. Rosenthall .....— Aug 22
*Eng. Com.*.....Barry Hocken .....16 Oct 20
(*Mining Engineer Officer.*)
*Eng. Lieut*, .....Percival E. McNeil .. —
(*For duty as Coal Inspector.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* George W. Bloomfield 5 June 22
(*To assist Mining Engineer Officer.*)
*Cd. Gunner* ...Geo. B. Salter.....17 July 22
(*For Osborne House, Geelong.*)

FOR DUTY AT NAVY OFFICE.

*Commander* .....Lancelot A. W. Spooner .....30 Sept 20
Alick Stokes ..... —
*Lieut.-Com*.....Charles W. Stevens. . .19 Dec 21
(*For Chart Depôt.*)
A. Paul Bush, DSO.....26 Oct 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* John L. Deacon.....— Aug 20
*Elec. Lieut.-Com.* Frank G. Cresswell...18 May 21
*Paym.-Com.* .....Norman F. Roy.....— Nov 21
Charles A. Parker .....22 Mar 20
Hugh M. Ramsay ..... 1 Nov 20
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Charles H. Spurgeon, OBE ..... ..... 12 Aug 12
*Paym. Lieut.* ...Reginald F. Egerton... 1 Apr 22

*The following are borne on the books of the Naval Depot, London:—*

*Captain* .....John F. Robins..... 1 July 22
V.C.E. C. Boyle.....— July 22
*Commander* .....(G)H. M. Burrough...— July 22
(N)Bernard K. Boase— Oct 22
*Lieut.-Com*..... ..Alex. Morison..... .....— Oct 22
(T)Richard C. Clavell — Nov 22
*Lieutenant*.....(E)Edwin S. Nurse...25 May 19
Arthur H. Spurgeon...27 July 21
Frederick G. H. Bolt..27 July 21
Arthur J. G. Tate .....23 July 21
John F. Rayment.....23 July 21
Harry G. K. Melville 23 July 21
John M. Armstrong...23 July 21
(E)David D. Aitken ...23 July 21
(E)Otto F. McMahon 23 July 21
Henry H. Palmer.....27 July 21
(E)Robert C. Spencer 23 July 21
(E)Kelvin Dudley ...27 July 21
Peter C. Anderson .... 1 Aug 21
N. K. Calder .....— July 22
J. B. Newman .....— July 22
W. D. Hunter .....— July 22
J. A. Collins .....— July 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....(E)Ellis C. Wackett...23 July 21
(E)Allan D. Cairns ... 1 Aug 21
(E)W. H. S. Rands ...— July 22
G. T. M. Gower.....— Nov 22
Robert B. Hunt.....— Nov 22
Geoffrey G. Carter ...— Nov 22
*Mate* ..... .....(E)Henry Dustin ..... 6 Dec 20
*Eng. Lt.-Cr*.....Donald J. Weeks .....— Oct 22
*Paym. Lt.-Com*....Francis J. H. Davies. 1 July 22

Digitized by Google

## 968 COUNTESS OF HOPETOUN.

*1st Cl. T.B. (Tender to H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus.')*

## 970 ENCOUNTER. (*Ch.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

5,880 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*
*Guns* - 11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*
*C. & M. Party.*

## 974 FRANKLIN.

*The following are borne for Duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay:—*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | Richard H. Walters, DSO (*act*) | 23 June 19 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | Geoffrey Warburton, DSO | 9 Feb 20 |
| *Lieutenant* | Cyril A. R. Sadlier. | 21 July 22 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | Walter R. Sinclair | 26 June 22 |
| *Chaplain* | *Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch | — Aug 19 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | William J. Carr, BA | 3 Aug 20 |
| *Paym. Com.* | Donald A. Peart | 7 Jan 21 |
| *Paym. Sub-Lieut.* | Thomas F. Maynard. | 18 July 21 |
| *Inst. Lieut.* | Francis G. Rednall, BA | 1 June 22 |
| *Inst. Lieut.* | John C. Slater | 21 Apr 21 |
| *Gunner* | Stephen E. Veal | 21 Aug 22 |
| *Wt. Shipwright.* | William J. T. White. | 28 May 20 |
| *Wt, Engineer* | James White | 13 May 22 |
| *Wt. Vict. Off.* | Herbert W. Shepherd | 22 July 22 |

## 977 GERANIUM.

*Sloop.*

1250 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2000
*Gun*—1–4·7 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander (act)* | Kenneth H. L. MacKenzie | 3 Jan 21 |
| *Lieutenant* | Ernest C. Rhodes | 26 May 22 |
| | (N) Francis W. Heriot | 20 May 22 |
| | Geoffrey P. Dixon | 29 Sept 21 |
| *Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.R.* | Frederick K. Baxter. | 1 Apr 22 |
| *Eng. Lieut,* | George A. Hutcheson | 13 May 22 |
| *Surg. Lieut.* | Mansell F. Emrys-Jones | 27 Oct 22 |
| *Paym. Lieut. in charge* | Frederick E. Kedge... | 1 May 22 |
| *Boatswain* | John H. Donnelly | 1 June 21 |

*(Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.)*

## 978 HUON.

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 11,300.
*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*
*(Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 2nd June, 1922).*

**J1.** *Submarine.*
*(Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July, 1922.)*

**J2.** *Submarine.*
*(Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July, 1922.)*

**J3.** *Submarine.*
*(Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July, 1922.)*

**J4.** *Submarine.*
*(Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July, 1922.)*

**J5** *Submarine.*
*(Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July, 1922.)*

**J7.** *Submarine.*
*(Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July, 1922.)*

## MALLOW.

*Sloop.*

1200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1800.
*Guns* –1–12 *pr*, 2–3 *pr. A.A.*
*C. & M. Party.*

## 979 MARGUERITE.

*Sloop.*

*(Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 12th July, 1922.)*

## 980 MELBOURNE.

*Light Cruiser.*

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.
*Guns*—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commodore 1st Class* | Albert P. Addison, CMG | 29 Apr 22 |
| | *(Commanding Australian Fleet.)* | |
| | *Personal Staff.* | |
| *Secretary* | *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Jas. D. Jackson | 29 Apr 22 |
| *Flag Lieut.* | Edmund H. N. Harvey | 10 Dec 21 |
| | *(Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.)* | |

Digitized by Google

*Staff.*

*Chief Staff Officer* Captain Clinton F. S. Danby ..... — Oct 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

*Secretary to C.S.O.* } *Paym.-Lieut.* James B. Foley..... 27 Apr 22

*Lieut.*.....Harold B. Farncomb...22 Mar 22
(*War Staff Duties.*)

---

*Clerks to Secretary.*

*Paym.-Lieut.* ....Alexander J. White...27 Apr 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Alfred L. Credlin .....27 Apr 22
*Paym. Midshipman* } Patrick Perry..... ...27 Apr 22

---

*Commander R.N.* Arthur G. Harris..... 4 Nov 22
(N) Cuthbert J. Pope. 13 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)

*Lieut.-Com.*.....(T) Charles Farquhar-Smith..... 9 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

*Lieutenant*.....(G) Arthur F. Armitage..... 1 June 22
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Grenville M. Temple..12 Aug 22
James C. D. Esdaile...10 Nov 21
Norman H. Shaw .....19 Oct 22

*Eng. Com. R.N.* Edward R. Amor .....16 Feb 21
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Archibald E. Creal..... 9 Oct 22

*Surg. Com.*.....Leonard Darby, MB, CH.B .....15 May 22
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)

*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Eric Kingsford-Smith 27 Mar 20
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

*Paym. Lieut.*. ...Allan Freyer .....27 Apr 22

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*. } Charles W. Vennell... 1 June 21

*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Alexander Tulloh, MA .....21 Sept 20
*Rev.* Adrian J. Martin 6 Oct 21
(*For duty in Fleet.*)

*Cd. Shipwright R.N.* } Henry J. Adams .....21 Sept 20

*Cd. Mechanician* John V. Corigliano ...12 June 22

*Gunner*.....Francis W. Potter, DSC 25 May 22
(*For Fleet D.F. Duties under Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Albert Deverall.....16 Mar 22
(T) Heneage Hill .....20 June 22

*Boatswain*.....Alfred J. Reed..... 1 Jan 22

*Sig. Boatswain*..John A. Coleman .. ...20 July 22

*Wt. Teleg.*.....Donald McKenzie..... 1 Dec 19
(*Asst. to Fleet W/T Off.*)

*Wt. Eng.* .....William F. Kearns.... 1 June 21
John D. Owens ..... 29 Nov 20
(*As Assistant to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

*Wt. Bandmaster* Joshua Ventry .....21 Sept 20

*Commissioned at Sydney, 14th April*, 1920.

## 982 PARRAMATTA.

*Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,600.

*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

*C. & M. Party.*

## 984 PENGUIN.

(*Late Surveying Vessel.*)

1,130 *Tons.*

*Sydney.*

*Depôt and Receiving Ship.*

*Commodore, 2nd Class* } Herbert McI. Edwards 24 July 20
(*Commodore Superintendent Naval Establishments and Senior Naval Officer at Sydney.*)

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Lieut.* Alfred H. Sharp..... .. 2 Oct 19

---

*Lieut.-Com. in Comd.* } Nelson Clover..... 1 Apr 22

*Lieutenant* .....Victor A. T. Ramage. 12 June 21
(*And as District Intelligence Officer, Sydney, and Staff Officer to Commodore Superintendent.*)
Fredk. Bolt .....18 Sept 22
Norwood P. Morgan...30 Sept 22
Cecil O. Butler.....12 Dec 21
(*And for P. & R. T. Duties.*)
Lovel J. Towers .....17 Sept 22
Ross V. Wheatley..... —
Gordon A. Gould .....17 Sept 22

*Lieut. R.A.N.R.* Wm. L. Allen..... 3 Aug 22

*Sub-Lieut*.....Fredk Townsend .....17 Sept 22
Alvord S. Rosenthal...30 Sept 22
Roy R. Dowling..... ..30 Sept 22

*Midshipman*.....Donald G. Mack ..... 1 Aug 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* *V. Ramsey Smith* .....25 July 21

*Surg. Lieut.*.....*William E. J. Paradice* 1 Aug 21
David S. Prentice..... 5 June 22

*Surg. Lieut.* (*D*) Christopher B. H. Boake..... ..... 3 Apr 22

*Paym. Com.* .....Ernest W. Trivett.....16 Feb 21

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } William R. Scotland...13 July 22

*Paym. Lieut*.....*Theodore E. Nave* .....16 Feb 21
(*Studying in Japan.*)
(V) Frederick C. J. Denton .....12 Dec 21

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Oscar A. Ireland .....20 May 22

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Archd. E. Creal .....13 July 22

*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Andrew O. Hardie ..... 6 Aug 19
*Rev.* Hubert H. Trigge 1 Sept 22

*Cd. Gunner* .....Thos. L. Dix ..... —
(T) Andrew E. Sheridan ... .....23 Sept 22

*Gunner*.....George H. Copeland...13 July 22

*Boatswain*.....Joseph W. Williams...30 Sept 20

*Wt. Teleg.* .....Bertram Harding (*prov.*) .....13 Mar 22

*Wt. Writer*.....Thomas Lea .....10 Nov 20

*Wt. Eng.*.....Frederick J. Raymont 12 Dec 21

*Schoolmaster*.....Wm. A. G. Sinclair ...18 Apr 22

---

Digitized by Google

*The following are borne for duty in Naval Establishments :—*

*Commander*.....Salisbury H. Simpson, DSO.....13 July 22
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)Geo. F. Langford — (*And as Master Attendant.*)
James Creber (*retd.*) .. 1 July 13
*Eng. Captain* ...Alfred A. Barnes .....13 July 21 (*Naval Overseer on Naval Work carried out in the Port of Sydney.*)
*Eng. Com*..... George H. Starr .....24 July 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* } Alec B. Doyle .....20 May 22 (*As 1st Assistant to Engineer Manager.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* } Arthur C. W. Mears...20 May 22 (*As 2nd Assistant to Engineer Manager, and for charge, under the Engineer Manager, of the Torpedo Depôt and all Gun Mountings and Torpedo Tubes.*)
*Eng. Lieut.* .....George I. D. Hutcheson 20 May 22 (*As Assistant to Engineer Manager.*)
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.William E. Roberts*... 1 Oct 19 (*For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.*)
*Surgeon Lieut*....Thomas A. Kidston...29 July 21 (*For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.*)
(D)Donald McL. Austin (*For Dental Duties.*) 10 Aug 21
*Cd. Boatswain*...Moses Lockhart..... 1 July 20
*Cd. M. A. A*.....Francis W. Holley.... 1 July 16 (*For Detention Quarters.*)
*Boatswain*.....Albert J. Haberfield...12 Dec 21 (*For 'Australia' and Ships in Reserve.*)
*Wt. Eng. R.A.N.R.* } Jenkin Hughes ..... 9 Aug 22 (*For Ships in Reserve.*)
*Wt. Mech*.....Ralph Scott..... 9 Aug 22
*Wt. Writer*.....Harold W. Smith.....13 Mar 22

*For Torpedo Boat Destroyers in Reserve :—*

*Lieutenant*.....Samuel H. Tucker.....13 July 22
*Lieut. R.A.N.R.* Alfred H. Turnley (*temp.*).....25 July 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Edward F. Tuckett....13 July 22
Samuel R. Baker ..... 6 Oct 21
*Gunner*.....David F. Smith..... 6 Oct 21
Albert C. Perry.....25 June 22
*Boatswain*.....Bertie J. Winder ..... 6 Oct 21
(*For T.B.D.'s in Reserve and for 'Encounter.'*)
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July*, 1913.)

## 985 PIONEER.

*Light Cruiser.*

2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
*Guns*—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*
*Paid off.*

## 986 PLATYPUS.

*Destroyer Depôt Ship and Fleet Repair Ship.*

3,476 *Tons. H.P.* 2,650.

*Commander*.....Maurice B. R. Blackwood, DSO ..... ...13 July 22 (*And as Commander* (D))
*Lieutenant*.....Cyril E. Lowther. .....13 July 22 (*And for Flotilla* (T) *Duties.*)
(N) Douglas M. Branson, DSC .....13 July 22
George W.T. Armitage 13 July 22
John M. Hannan (*prov.*) 20 July 22
John P. Tonkin (*prov.*)13 July 22
*Eng. Com*.....Roland C. Miller .....13 July 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....Leopold J. P. Carr ...13 July 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Leslie H. Mosse-Robinson ... .....13 July 22
*Surg. Lieut.* .....Charles G. G. Moodie13 July 22
*Paym. Lieut.* ...Eric T. Seaman.....13 July 22
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.*RichardSherwood13 July 22
*Cd. Gunner* .....Harry W. Harker.....13 July 22
Frank L. S. Golik (*act.*) 9 Sept 22
*Boatswain* ..... William E. T. Honey.13 July 22
*Wt. Eng.* .....Reginald Ballantyne 13 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright*.Duncan McLeod.....21 Jan 22
*Wt. Vict. Officer* } John P. Mehan (*act*) .. 13 July 22
*Schoolmaster*.....John E. Pearce.....19 July 22
(*And for duty in 'Melbourne' and T.B.D. Flotilla*)
*Paym. Mid.* .....Gerald C. Borrack.....28 July 22
(*Re-commissioned 13th July*, 1922.)

PLATYPUS II. (*Late* CERBERUS).

*Twin Screw Iron Armour Plated Turret Ship.*

3,480 *Tons. H.P.* 1,660.

## 990*a* STALWART.

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)

*Lieut.-Com. in Command* } Herbert V. Creer .....17 Apr 22
*Lieutenant* .....Thomas Nixon ..... 1 Apr 22
*Sub-Lieut*.....John Abbott..... ... 9 Jan 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Carleton R. Reid .....12 June 22
*Gunner*.....(T)Frederick J. Wood 1 May 22

## 990*b* SUCCESS.

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 6th October*, 1921.)

## 991 SWAN.

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 11,300.
*Guns*—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*
*C. & M. Party.*

## 991*a* SWORDSMAN.

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*
(*Paid off into Reserve on 19th September*, 1922.)

Digitized by Google

## 992 SYDNEY.

*Light Cruiser.*

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

*Guns*—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain* .....Stanley R. Miller..... 3 Nov 22
*Commander*.....David C. Pillans..... 1 Oct 21
*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)Robert D. King-Harman..... 6 Oct 21
*Lieutenant* .....Edward R. Lewis, DSC 17 Apr 22
(G)Samuel R. Symonds 30 Sept 20
Llewellyn L. Watkins 22 Apr 21
(*Fleet P. and R.T. Officer.*)
Paul H. Hirst.....25 Apr 21
*Lieut. R.A.N.R.* *Rupert Roscoe*.....30 Sept 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* {Clarence W. Bridge...20 May 22
*Eng. Lieut.*.....William H. V. Edgar, DSC..... 16 Sept 22
R. Berry Smith ..... 1 Nov 20
*Chaplain*.....*Rev.* Nigel a'B. T. Backhouse .....15 Oct 21
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* {John Hehir (*act*) ..... 7 Aug 22
*Pay Lieut*.....Alex. D. Cravino..... 27 Apr 22
*Surg. Lieut* .....RobertMartin, MB, ChM 1 Apr 22
*Instr. Lieut*.....Brian J. McGrath, BA, BSC .....18 Apr 22
*Headmaster* .....Arthur H. Hopkins ...25 Apr 22
*Od. V.O*.....William G. Sparrow.. 1 Apr 22
*Gunner*.....William L. Flower..... 1 Oct 21
(T)Frederick Kirkman—Aug 20
Frederick G. Lowrie...30 Sept 20
(*For P. and R.T. Duties.*)
*Boatswain*.....Stephen Clough (*prov.*) 6 Oct 21
*Wt. Eng.*.....Sidney A. W. Chisholm .....27 Apr 20
*Wt. Eng, R.A.N.R.* {Thos. H. D. Jackson...15 May 22
*Wt. Shipwright*..Robert B. Cargin (*prov.*) .....13 Mar 22
*Schoolmaster*.....Ronald J. McGinness 31 July 22
*Midshipman*... . Philip Bailbache ..... 1 Jan 22
Edwin A. Good ..... 1 Jan 22
Arthur R. Downes..... 1 Jan 22
Francis M. Milne ..... 1 Jan 22
Gordon M. Wilson..... 1 Jan 22
Neil M. Sherlock..... 1 Jan 22
Edward P. Liddell ... 1 Jan 22
Henry M. Burrell..... 1 Jan 22
Charles R. Reid ..... 1 Jan 22
Karl E. Oom ..... 1 Jan 22
Henry C. Wright . ... 1 Jan 22
*Paymaster Cadet Frank G. Crowther*....14 Apr 21

*Re-commissioned at Sydney 1st August*, 1919.)

## 992*b* TASMANIA.

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut. Comr. in Comd.* {Cyril J. P. Hill.....20 Sept 22
*Lieutenant*.....Harry L. Howden.....20 Sept 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....John W. Wishart .....20 Sept 22
*Gunner*..... ....(T)Samuel S. James 20 Sept 22
(*For Duty in T. School.*)

*Re-commissioned at Sydney 26th September*, 1922.

## 992*c* TATTOO.

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

*Guns*–3–4 *inch.*

*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 6th October*, 1921.

## 993 TINGIRA.

*Boys' Training Ship.*

1,800 *Tons.*

*Sydney.*

*Commr. in Com.* Alan F. W. Howard 13 Mar 22
*Lieutenant*.....Geo. D. Moore .....12 Dec 21
Henry A. Showers.....12 Aug 22
*Surgeon Lieut*.....John J. L. McDonald 1 Apr 22
*Surg. Lieut.* (*D*) Henry A. L. Lambert, LDS, DDS.....18 Aug 22
*Chaplain*. .....*Rev.* Chas. Hudson ... 1 Sept 22
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* {Cyril J. Thornton, OBE..... 4 Dec 21
*Cd. Writer*.....William H. Brown....30 June 20
*Senior Master*...William S. Edgerton 1 Aug 22
*Commd. Gunner.* Harold B. Hatten .....14 Oct 21
*Gunner*.....Charles F. J. Crabb... 9 Aug 20
Thomas A. Johnson...15 Feb 22
*Boatswain*.. .....John C. H. Lawrence 12 Dec 21
*Schoolmaster* .....John A. Gloury.....10 Nov 20
Haydn Guest..... 18 Apr 22
Edmund T. Griffith... 1 Aug 22

*Commissioned at Sydney, 25th April*, 1912.

## 994 TORRENS.

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,300.

*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr*

*C. & M. Party.*

## 1000 WARREGO.

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,900.

*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

*C. & M. Party.*

## 1002 YARRA.

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,225.

*Guns*—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

*C. & M. Party.*

---

FLEET AUXILIARIES.

## BILOELA.

*Fleet Collier.*

9,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,300.

## KURUMBA.

*Fleet Oiler.*

3,970 *Tons.* *H.P.* —

Digitized by Google

# H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

## 1007 AURORA.

*Light Cruiser.*

3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

*Guns* - 2–6 *inch*, 6–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

*Eng. Lieut. R.C.N.* } Ninian Bannatyne ... 1 Nov 20

(*Borne in 'Guelph' for charge of 'Aurora' and Submarines.*)

*Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.*

## 1009 GUELPH.

*Lieut. R.C.N.*....Rupert W. Wood .....31 July 22
Hubert J. F. Hibbard 25 June 22
Colin D. Donald ..... 1 July 22

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Seymour F. C. T. Tyers 24 Sept 21

*Paym. Lieut. R.C.N.* } Marie J. O. Obossette 1 July 22

*Surg. Lieut. R.C.N.* } Archie McCallum ..... 1 July 22

*Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.* } Frederick N. Hilliard 30 June 22

*Wt. Shipwright R.C.N.* } Charles H. Brown..... 1 July 22

**For Headquarters, Ottawa.**

*Captain R.C.N.* *Walter Hose*, CBE ..... 1 July 20
(*Director of Naval Services.*)

*Lieut. R.C.N.* ....*Percy W. Nelles*.....17 Apr 17
(*D.I.O.*)
(G) *Victor C. Brodeur* 15 May 22
*Ronald J. Agnew* ..... 8 Nov 21
(*A.D.I.O.*)

*Paym. Com.*.....(I Fr., Gr.) *William H. Eves* .....16 Apr 21
(*Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
*John A. E. Woodhouse* 18 Feb 21
(*Naval Secretary*)

*Eng. Com.*.....*Thomas C. Phillips* (act) (*tempy.*) .....15 Aug 18
(*Consulting Naval Engineer.*)

*The following officers are borne as additional:—*

*Lieutenant* .....*Louis J. M. Gauvreau* 1 Jan 21
(*D.I.O. Halifax.*)
*James D. Laurie* ..... 1 Jan 21
(*D.I.O. Esquimalt.*)

*Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.* } *George P. Clarke* .....31 July 22
(*Officer in Charge Esquimalt Dockyard.*).

## 1010 NADEN.

*Motor Vessel.*

(*Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.*)

## 1011 PATRICIAN.

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

*Guns*—3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut. in Comd.* George C. Jones..... 1 Nov 20
*Lieut. R C.N.*....Arthur R. Pressey..... 1 Nov 20
Wallace B. Creery ...18 Sept 21

*Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.* } Frank H. Jefferson ...31 July 22

*Gunner* .....William A. Vinnicombe ..... 1 July 22

*Wt. Eng.* .....Thomas H. Evans.....29 July 22

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.*
(*Borne in 'Guelph.'*)

## 1012 PATRIOT.

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,000 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

*Guns* - 3–4 *inch.*

*Lieut. R.C.N. in Comd.* } Charles T. Beard ..... 1 Nov 20

*Lieut. R.C.N.*....Cuthbert R. H. Taylor 8 Nov 21
Adrian M. Hope .....18 Sept 21

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Angus D. M. Curry ... 1 Nov 20

*Gunner R.C.N.* William D. Johnson...10 Sept 21

*Wt. Eng.* .....James W. Keohane ...31 July 22

*Commissioned at Devonport, 1st November, 1920.*
(*Borne in 'Guelph.'*)

## C. H. 14. *Submarine.*

*Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.*

## C. H. 15. *Submarine.*

*Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.*

Digitized by Google

# NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY.

## 1013 CHATHAM.

*Light Cruiser.*

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

*Guns*—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

*Captain* .....Alan G. Hotham, CMG 24 May 20
*As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Station.)*

*Secretary* .....*Paym. Com.* John Siddalls, OBE..... 1 Oct 20
*(Naval Secretary, Navy Office, Wellington.)*

*Chief Staff Officer.*

*Captain* .....Hugh D. Hamilton....10 Jan 22
*(Navy Office, Wellington.)*

*Commander*.....*The Hon* Guy Stopford 19 Sept 22
(N) Stanley H. Thomas 29 July 20

*Lieut.-Com*.....(T) Augustine W. S. Agar, DSO..... 1 Sept 20

*Lieutenant*.....(G) George E. M. O'Donnell..... 1 Sept 20
David G H. Bush, DSC— Aug 20
Leslie R. Romer..... 1 Sept 20
William R. Fell.....25 July 22

*Eng. Com.* .....William H. Outfin.....— Feb 19

*Eng. Lieut. R.N. (S.R.)* Clifton Pout..... 2 Apr 22 *(For training.)*

*Surg. Com*.....Thomas C. Patterson, MB, DPH..... 1 Oct 20

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* John R. Sale .....16 Aug 20

*Paym. Lieut*.....Adrian M. Pigott..... 1 Sept 20

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Harry Prevett .....13 Aug 21

*Cd. Shipwright*...James E. Wright .....16 May 19

*Cd. Gunner* .....Victor S. Simmonds...16 July 20

*Cd. Boatswain*...Sydney H. Veale .....16 July 20
*(For Q.D. Duties.)*

*Gunner* .....(T) Harold J. Taylor... 8 July 19

*Wt. Eng.* .....Hugh Sladden.....23 June 20

*Wt. Eng. N.Z.N.F.* Herbert J. Durward.. 1 Mar 21

*Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F.* *Charles E. Joy*.....16 Feb 18
*(For duty at Navy Office, Wellington.)*

*Commissioned at Chatham 1st October*, 1920.

## 1014 PHILOMEL.

*Light Cruiser.*

*(Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.)*

2,575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,500 *F.D.*

*Guns*—1–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

*Lieutenant*.....Harold S. Barker.....10 Sept 20
Edward A. Anderson..22 Oct 21
Percy W. Tregillis....23 Aug 20

*Eng. Lieut.* .....*Charles Marchant* ..... 1 July 22

*Chaplain N.Z.N.F.* *Rev.* George Stubbs ...23 Aug 21

*Surg. Com*.....Reginald L. Jones..... 1 Oct 20
*(And as Staff M.O. to New Zealand Squadron.)*

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Harald M. Cockrem..— Sept 20

*Gunner* .....(T) Robert J. Greening..... .....23 Aug 20

*Boatswain*.....Joseph A. Farrell .....23 Aug 20

*Wt. Engineer* ...Lawrence V. Edwards.. —Oct 22

*Schoolmaster N.Z.N.F.* William Randell *(proby.)* 28 Feb 22

*Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1 Mar*, 1921.

# H.M. SHIPS TRANSFERRED TO THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF SOUTH AFRICA.

## 1017 IMMORTELLE.

*Trawler.*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Arthur E. Buckland, DSO, DSC.....15 Nov 21
*(And in Charge of M/S Section of S.A. R.N.V.R.)*

*Boatswain*.....Albert H. Harris..... 24 Mar 21

*Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November*, 1921.

## PROTEA.

*Surveying Vessel.*

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

*Gun.*—1–3 *pr.*

*Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November*, 1921.

## SONNEBLOM.

*Trawler.*

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS & ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES.
## ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

**ABERFOYLE.** *Paddle Steamer.*
*Medway Ferry Service.*

**ADDA** (*late* **ADELAIDE**) **S.** (*late* **FIDGET**, *late* **MINER No. 18.**) *Particular Service Vessel.*
*I.H.P.* 230.
*Malta.*

**ADDER.** *Particular Service Vessel. Dover.*

**ADVICE. P.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Chatham.*

**ÆTNA. P.** *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *tons. I.H.P.* 850.
*Devonport.*

**AID.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
**390** *Tons. I.H.P.* 600
*Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*

**ALFRED.** *Sailing Barge.*
*Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

**ALICE.** *Tug. Constantinople.*

**ALLIANCE. S.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
*Chatham.*

**ANCHORITE** (*late* **PROGRESS**). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

**ANCIENT** (*late* **VETERAN**) **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Malta.*

**ANCONA.** *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*

**ANDREW SACK.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**ANT.** *Particular Service Vessel. Invergordon.*

**ANTICYCLONE.** *Drifter. Devonport.*

**APPLE LEAF.** *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
*Rosyth.*

**ARAMIS.** *Motor Boat.*
*Portland. C.E. in C. Dept.*

**ARGO.** *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
*Master* .....E. Smith.
*Portsmouth.*

**ARTHUR CAVANAGH.** *Trawler.*
*Pembroke Dock.*

**ARTHUR LESSIMORE.** *Trawler.*
*Brightlingsea.*

**A.S. 25.** *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
*Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

**A.S. 28.** *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
*Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

**A.S. 29.** *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
*Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

**A.S. 136.** *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

**A.S. 309.** *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

**A.S. 312** (*T. T. 3*). *Tug. Rosyth.*

**A.S. 315.** *Tug. Devonport.*

**A.S. 331** (*T. T. 2*). *Tug. Rosyth.*

**ASP.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.*
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
*Chatham.*

**ASSURANCE.** *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
*Devonport.*

**ATLAS.** *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
*Devonport.*

**ATTENDANT.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
*On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.*

**BACCHUS.** *Distillery Vessel and Store Carrier.*
*Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* ..... | Frank J. Delamotte... | 30 July 21 |
| *Ch. Officer* ..... | Frederick J. Connolly | 5 Oct 21 |
| *Ch. Eng.* ..... | C. E. Wrate..... | 9 Apr 18 |

*Chatham.*

**BACILLUS.** *Puffer. Crombie.*

**BALMEDIE.** *Tug. Constantinople.*

**BEACON.** *Launch.*
*Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

**BEAKER** (*late X. 93*). *Water Carrier.*
*Pembroke Dock.*

**BEAVER.** *Constantinople.*

**BELGOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* ..... | A. D. Davies ..... | 10 Oct 17 |
| *Ch. Offr.* ..... | J. Humphreys ..... | 21 Aug 21 |
| *Ch. Eng.* ..... | E. B. Morton..... | 7 Jan 21 |

*Malta.*

**BESSIE.** *Sailing Barge.*
*Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

**BIRCHOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* ..... | R. F. Shotton ..... | 3 Oct 21 |
| *Ch. Offr.* ..... | E. Parker ..... | 18 Nov 20 |
| *Ch. Eng.* ..... | G. T. Beed..... | 23 Oct 20 |

*Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

**BISON.** *Steam Store Vessel (Steel).*
760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
*Master*.....C. Petty..... —
*Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

**BITER.** *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
*I.H.P.* 200. *Chatham.*

**BLACK EAGLE.** *Steam Puffer.*
*Deptford. N.S. Dept.*

**BLACK FROST.** *Drifter. Hospital Boat.*
*Rosyth.*

**BLOSSOM.** *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
*Gibraltar.*

**BOXOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*Master* .....F. S. Browne ..... 1 Jan 21
*Ch. Offr.* .....T. Francis ..... 1 Jan 21
*Ch. Eng.* .....G. A. Calvert .....26 July 21
*Malta.*

**BRAMBLELEAF.** *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,626 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
*Gibraltar.*

**BRITISH BEACON.** *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

**BRITISHER.** *Tug. Rosyth.*

**BRITISH LANTERN.** *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

**BRITISH LIGHT.** *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

**BRITISH STAR.** *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

**BROOMHALL.** *Puffer. Rosyth.*

**BUCKIE BURN.** *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

**BUFFALO.** *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

**BURMA.** *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
*Master* .....Frederick J. Sweeting 1 July 21
*Ch. Offr.* .....John Reid..... 1 July 21
*Ch. Eng.* .....W. J. Ford ..... 5 Aug 16
*Rosyth.*

**C 1.** *Coaling Depot. Portsmouth.*

**C. 2.** (*Vigilant*). *Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340.
*Portsmouth.*

**C. 3.** *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

**C. 4** (*late* ONWARD). *Lighter. Capacity* 400 *Tons*
*G.T.* 385. *I.H.P.* 340. *Rosyth.*

**C. 5.** *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
*G.T.* 160. *I.H.P.* 200.
*Portsmouth.*

**C. 6.** *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
*G.T.* 160. *I.H.P.* 250. *Portsmouth.*

**C. 8.** *Coal Hulk. Rosyth.*

**C. 9.** (*late* WEST ACRE). *Tug. G.T.* 160.
*I.H.P.* 430. *Portsmouth.*

**C. 15.** (*late* H.T. 14). *Tug. I.H.P.* 75.
*Portsmouth.*

**C. 19.** *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

**C. 20.** *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

**C. 21.** *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

**C. 24.** *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

**C. 33.** *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

**C.62.** (*late* HALLGARTH). *Tug*
*G.T.* 74. *I.H.P.* 240.
*Devonport.*

**C. 63** (*late* MAGPIE). *Tug. Devonport.*

**C. 64.** *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*

**C. 65.** *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*

**C. 66** (*late* A.S. 41). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
*Devonport. N.S. Dept.*

**C. 82.** *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*

**C. 102** (*late* STOBO CASTLE). *Tug.*
*G.T.* 211. *I.H.P.* 980.
*Devonport.*

**C. 107.** *Steam Launch. Sheerness.*

**C. 108** (*late* FLAMER). *Tug.*
*G.T.* 124. *I.H.P.* 250.
*Sheerness.*

**C. 109.** *Coal Hulk. Sheerness.*

**C. 111** (*late* TOXTETH). *Tug.*
150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 550.
*Sheerness.*

**C. 134** (*late* A.S. 40). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
*Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

**C. 150** (*late* CARBON). *Tug.*
185 *Tons. I.H.P.* 280.
*Portland.*

**C. 151.** *Steam Launch. Portland.*

**C. 152.** *Lighter. Rosyth.*

**C. 166** (*late* X. 162). *Lighter. Portland.*

**C. 197.** *Oil Fuel Lighter. Bermuda.*

**C. 210** (*late* VICTORY). *Tug. I.H.P.* 310. *Malta.*

**C. 211** (*late* NEPTUNE). *Steam Launch.*
*I.H.P.* 149. *Malta.*

**C. 320** (*late* WELSHMAN). *Tug.*
92 *Tons I.H.P.* 250.
*Gibraltar.*

**C. 372** *Steam Launch. I.H.P.* 85. *Simonstown.*

**C. 400** (*late* MAY). *Motor Boat. Abadan.*

**C. 406.** *Steam Pinnace.*
11 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80.
*Hong Kong.*

**C. 409** (*late* SIR WILLIAM JERVAISE). *Tug.*
*Hong Kong.*

**C. 410** *Tug. Hong Kong.*

**C. 471.** *Coal Lighter. Bermuda.*

**C. 505** (*late* CONTACT, *late* A.S. 139). *Tug.*
*Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

**C. 506.** *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

**CAIRNEY.** *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

**CAMEL. P.** *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Rosyth.*

**CAROL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
*Master* .....W. E. B. Dyer..... 9 Sept 21
*Ch. Eng.* .....George Alderson.....21 July 21
*On Yard Craft Agreement.*
*Portland.*

**CARRON. P.** *Tug (Iron).*
45 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
*Gibraltar.*

**C.D. 1.** *Drifter. Brightlingsea.*

**C.D. 75.** *Drifter.*
*Attached to A/S Flotilla.*

Digitized by Google

**CELEROL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 2000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375
*Master*.....J. Henderson..... 5 July 21
*Ch. Eng.* .....J. P. Howard .....10 June 17
*On Y.C. Agreement.*
*Devonport.*

**CHARLES ADAIR.** *Trawler. Constantinople.*
*Examination Service.*

**CHARLES LEGG.** *Trawler. Devonport.*

**CHERRYLEAF.** *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
*Rosyth.*

**CHERUB. S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
*Hong Kong.*

**CHESTER.** *Steam Tank Vessel. Malta.*

**CHRISTOPHER DIXON.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

**CHUB. S.** *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).*
340 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
*Simonstown.*

**CLINKER. S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel.)*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360.
*Sheerness.*

**COCHIN.** *Tug. Sheerness.*

**CONFIANCE.** *Twin Screw Tug (Iron).*
270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350.
*Tender to 'Defiance.' Devonport.*

**CONQUERESS.** *Tug.*
240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700
*Portland.*

**CRACKER. P.** *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Malta.*

**CREMYLL. S.** *Steam Launch.*
24 *Tons. I.H.P* 60.
*Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

**CREOLE. S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
*Bermuda. Victg. Dept.*

**CROCODILE.** *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
440 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
*Gibraltar.*

**DAINTY.** *Twin Screw Tug. Queenstown.*

**DANIEL LEARY.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**DAPPER.** *Lighter. Devonport.*

**DEFENSIVE.** *Floating Crane. Chatham.*

**DELPHINULA.** *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Portsmouth.*

**DESPOT.** (*late* DESPATCH.) **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
*Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

**DILIGENT. P.** *Tug (Steel).* (*Laid up.*)
695 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Chatham*

**DISTOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*On Y.C. Agreement.*
*Rosyth.*

**DOMQUE GENTILE.** *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

**DREDGOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 4,000 *Tons.*
7,589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500.
*Master* .....J. H. Jones..... 18 Dec 21
*Ch. Offr*.....H. E. Mooney..... 1 Jan 21
*Ch. Eng.* .....J. C. T. Collins ..... 8 Nov 22
*Hong Kong.*

**DROMEDARY. P.** *Tug (Steel).*
680 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Portsmouth.*

**EBONOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*Master* .....G. St. L. Capsey .....20 Sept 22
*Ch. Offr*.....N. Colbridge ..... 1 Feb 22
*Ch. Eng.* .....J. C. T. Collins (*act*) 8 Nov 22
*Sheerness.*

**ECHO.** *Steam Tug.* 150 *Tons.* 100 *I.H.P.*
*Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*

**EDITH. S.** *Tug and Cargo Vessel (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
*Chatham.*

**EDWARD WILLIAMS.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

**EGERTON. S.** *Tug (Steel).*
337 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
*Portland.*

**EGYPT.** *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*
*A.S. Dept.*

**ELDEROL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*On Y. C. Agreement.*
*Devonport.*

**ELF. S.** *Particular Service Vessel.*
*I.H.P.* 300.
*Paid off, 6th March,* 1922.
*Devonport.*

**ELMOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*Master* .....W. C. Meikle.....16 Oct 18
*Ch. Offr*.....T. Banbury.....26 July 21
*Ch. Eng.* .....J. B. Russell.....30 July 21
*Portland.*

Digitized by Google

**EMILY.** S. *Tug (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180.
*Malta.*

**EMILY.** *Sailing Barge.*
*Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

**EMPRISE.** (*late* ENTERPRISE).
*Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
*Portsmouth.*

**ENERGETIC.** P. *Tug.*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Gibraltar.*

**EULOGIA.** *Steam Launch. Gibraltar.*

**EVELYN.** *Steam Launch.*
*Portsmouth.*

**FAITHFUL.** S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
*Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*

**FALTER.** *Steam Tank Vessel.*
*Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth.*

**FEN.** S. *Tug. (Steel).*
46 *Tons. I.H.P.* 100.
*Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

**FENCIBLE.** *Motor Lighter. Rosyth.*

**FIRM.** P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Sheerness.*

**FLAGON** (*late X* 128). *Water Carrier.*
*Rosyth.*

**FORTITUDE** (*late* NEPTUNE). *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
470 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
*Devonport.*

**FORTOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375
*Master.* .....J. C. Hawick ..... 1 Aug 17
*Ch. Offr.* .....A. E. Le Conteur .....29 Sept 21
*Ch. Eng.* .....William D. Hewitt ...26 June 20
*Rosyth.*

**FRANCOL.** *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
*Master* .....E. Gattey.....20 June 21
*Ch. Offr.* .....S. G. Kent.... .....24 Nov 21
*Ch. Eng.* .....J. Paton ..... 1 Oct 21
*Hong Kong.*

**FRATER.** *Steam Launch.*
*Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

**FRESCO.** *Tug. Rosyth.*

**GARTSHORE.** *Hulk. Rosyth.*

**GAZELLE.** S. *Tug (Steel).*
115 *Tons. I.H.P.* 190.
*Chatham. C.E. in C. Dept.*

**GEORGE AUNGER.** *Trawler.*
*Pembroke Dock.*

**GEORGE CLARKE.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

**GEORGE DERBY.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**GEORGE DIXON.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**GEORGE FENWICK.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

**GLEN.** *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

**GLITTER.** *Drifter. Devonport.*

**GOOD CHEER.** *Steam Launch.*
*Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.*

**GRAPPLER.** P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Portsmouth.*

**HARLEQUIN.** *Medway Ferry Service.*

**HASTY** (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel.*
*I.H.P.* 300.
*Attached to 'Defiance.' Devonport.*

**HELLESPONT.** P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Malta.*

**HELPFUL.** S. *Tank Steamer (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
*Malta.*

**HENRY CHEVALLIER.** *Trawler.*
*Pembroke Dock.*

**HENRY GORDON.** *Sailing Barge.*
*Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

**HERCULANEUM.** S. *Tug (Steel).*
378 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800.
*Rosyth.*

**HERON** (*late* EMPRESS). *Particular Service Vessel.*
*I.H.P.* 200.
*Devonport.*

**HESPER.** S. *Tug and Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
*Wei-Hai-Wei.*

**HICKOROL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*Master* .....W. A. Wooster ..... 9 Oct 22
*Ch. Offr.*.....A. W. Gerner..... 9 Mar 22
*Ch. Eng.*.....T. Dobbie.....12 Feb 20
*Sheerness.*

**HOUDAN** (*late* MINORCA). *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

**H.T. 12.** *Tug. Southampton.*

**HUGH BLACK.** *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

**HUSSEY.** *Steam Cutter.*
*Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

**INDUSTRIOUS.** P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Devonport.*

Digitized by Google

**INDUSTRY** (*late* TAY AND TYNE). *Store Carrier.*
*Capacity* 560 *Tons.*
*Ch. Offr.*.....S. Cosans.....15 Apr 20
*Devonport.*

**ISLEFORD.** *Motor Store Vessel.*
*Master*.....S. F. W. Smith ..... —
*Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

**JAMES BERRY.** *Trawler. Devonport.*

**JAMES CEPELL.** *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

**JAMES CHAPMAN.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

**JAMES EVANS.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**JAMES LAVENNY.** *Trawler. Devonport.*

**JAMES LUDFORD.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

**JAMES PEAKE.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**JANET.** *Steam Harbour Launch. Crombie.*

**JASON.** *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

**JAUNTY.** *Tug. Rosyth.*

**JOHN APPLEBY.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

**JOHN ARTHUR.** *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

**JOHN CLAVELL.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**JOHN COOPER.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

**JOHN DORMOND.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**JOHN DUNN.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**JOHN DUPUIS.** *Trawler. Devonport.*

**JOHN DUTTON.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

**JOHN GEOGHAN.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**JOHN HAILE.** *Trawler. Constantinople.*
*Paid off* 23*rd December*, 1921.

**JOHN LYONS.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

**JOHN PENN.** *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

**JOSEPH CONNELL.** *Trawler. Devonport.*

**JOSEPH GIDDICE.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**JOSEPH GORDON.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

**JOYCE.** *Tug and Cargo Boat.*
*Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

**KERAVNOS.** *Tug. Constantinople.*

**KHARKI.** *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.*
1,465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 775.

*Master* .....Thomas Drever.....26 Apr 21
*Ch. Offr.* .....R. J. Harland.....16 Nov 20
*Ch. Eng.* .....Finlay Campbell ..... 2 Mar 22
*Hong Kong.*

**KILMUN.** (*Dev.*) *Cable Ship.*
*G.T.* 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
*Master* .....Sanford G. Gorton, MBE.....15 Dec 19
*Ch. Offr.* .....M. H. Bloomer.....10 Jan 21
*Ch. Eng.* ..... J. S. Winfield.....10 Jan 21
*Devonport.*

**KIMMEROL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*On Y.C. Agreement.*
*Portsmouth.*

**LARCHOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*Master* .....D. Durrant .....11 Oct 21
*Ch. Offr.* .....Leonard Elford.....10 Aug 21
*Ch. Eng.* .....C. N. Ansell.....15 Nov 21
*Sheerness.*

**L.C. 1** (*Alligator*). 630 *Tons, Salvage Vessel.*
*Southampton.*

**LEGHORN.** *Tug. Devonport.*

**LIMOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*Master* .....C. F. Haughton..... 9 Feb 19
*Ch. Offr.* .....J. C. Gibson.....22 July 21
*Ch. Eng.* .....A. D. Scott.....11 Feb 20
*Sheerness.*

**LORAINE.** *Steam Drifter. Portsmouth.*

**LUCY. S.** *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
*Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

**MAINE** (*late* PANAMA). (*Dev.*) *Hospital Ship,*
*Surg. Capt.*.....David W. Hewitt, CB, CMG, MB, FRCS..... 1 Mar 21
*Surg. Com.* .....James McCutcheon, MB, BA.....10 Apr 22
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
Leonard Warren, OBE, MB.....10 Apr 22
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (*D*) } David Paterson.....11 Apr 22
*Paym. Com.*.....Arthur S. Whyham (*tempy.*).....13 Mar 22
*Wt. Wardmaster* Edgar P. Ham .....31 Jan 22

---

*Master* ..... Richard N. Smardon 1 May 21
*Ch. Offr.* .....G. E. Thickett..... 5 May 22
*Ch. Eng.* .....Charles E. Harland ...14 Feb 21
*Mediterranean.*

**MARCHWOOD.** *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
*Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

**MARIA.** *Sailing Barge.*
*Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

**MARINER.** *Salvage Vessel late Sloop.* 970 *Tons.*
*Southampton.*

Digitized by Google

**MARY TAVY.** *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

**MAVOURNEEN.** *Harbour Launch. Bombay.*

**MESSENGER.** *Mooring Steamer.*
*Rosyth.*

**MILTON.** *Tug. Chatham.*

**MINX. S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
*Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

**MISTLETOE** (*late* **LAUREL**). **S.** *Tug (Steel).*
30 *Tons. I.H.P.* 65.
*Portsmouth.*

**MIXOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
*On Y.C. Agreement.*
*Rosyth.*

**MOILER** (*late* X75). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

**MOLLUSC.** *Lighter.* (*Laid up.*) *Sheerness.*

**MONA.** *Motor Boat. Devonport.*

**MONKEY. S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
*Malta.*

**MONTENOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

*Master* .....W. T. Williams .....16 Dec 21
*Ch. Offr.* .....William Bushnell ..... 7 Oct 21
*Ch. Eng.* .....F. C. Pavitt .. .....29 July 20
*Malta.*

**MOOR.** *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

**MOORDALE.** *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

**MOORFOWL.** *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

**MOORHILL.** *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*

**MOORLAKE.** *Mooring Steamer. Chatham.*

**MOORSTONE.** *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

**MUSSEL** (*late X.* 161). *Water Carrier.*
*Pembroke Dock.*

**MYSTERY.** *Lighter. Hulk for supporting Pier.*
*Devonport.*

**NELLIE LAUD.** *Steam Puffer. Rosyth.*
*N.S. Dept.*

**NIMBLE. T.S.** *Ferry Steamer (Steel).*
651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300.
*Medway Ferry Service.*

**NOEL.** *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).*
350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.*

**NUCULA.** *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*

*Master* .....J. R. Gowie .....14 June 22
*Ch. Eng.*.....R. Watson.....18 June 22
*Hong Kong.*

**OLEANDER.** *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*

*Master*.....W. Frost.....17 July 22
*Ch. Eng.* .....J. S. Harrison.....21 May 22
*Portsmouth.*

**OLNA.** *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
*Ch. Eng.*.....Henry Baker, DSO ...26 July 21
*Portsmouth.*

**ONYX** (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

**ORANGELEAF.** *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
*Rosyth*

**ORIENT** (*la.* **SAMPSON**). **P.** *Tug (Iron).*
530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850.
*Malta.*

**ORPINGTON.** *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

**PEARLEAF.** *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
*Rosyth.*

**PELTER. S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
*Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*

**PERSEVERANCE** (*late* **METEOR**). **P.** *Tug*
*(Steel and Iron).*
530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850
*Chatham*

**PERT. P.** *Tug. I.H.P.* 2000. *Devonport.*

**PERTHSHIRE.** *Oiler. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.*
9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400.

*Master* .....A. H. Hardy .....21 Sept 22
*Ch. Eng.*.....P. H. C. Ogden .....21 Sept 22
*Malta.*

**PETER HALL.** *Trawler. Devonport.*

**PETRELLA.** *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.*
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.

*Master* .....R. MacKenzie.....19 Nov 18
*Ch. Offr.*..... H. B. Smith.....18 Dec 21
*Ch. Eng.*.....J. H. Collings .....31 Aug 22
*Sheerness.*

**PETROBUS.** *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.*
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.

*Master* ..... R. T. Gallon..... 8 Feb 22
*Ch. Offr.* .....H. J. B. Popplewell... 7 Sept 20
*Ch. Eng.* .....A. G. Forbes..... 1 July 21
*Sheerness.*

**PETROLEUM.** *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
9,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

*Master* .....H. R. Elsby..... 1 July 22
*Ch. Offr.* .....D. A. Gibbins.....17 Nov 20
*Ch. Eng.* .....J. A. Brown..... 7 June 22
*Portsmouth.*

**PETRONEL.** *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons*
*Attached to Atlantic Fleet.*
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.

*Master* .....J. M. Edwards ..... 1 Oct 21
*Ch. Offr.* .....W. J. Cairns .....15 May 18
*Ch. Eng.* .....H. M. Scott. .....30 July 21
*Sheerness.*

Digitized by Google

**PETULANT** (*late* PELICAN) (*late* SIR J. JONES).
*Particulars Service Vessel.*
*I.H.P.* 200.
*Torpedo Depôt, Malta.*

**PHILOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
*Master* .....J. P. Downie..... 8 Apr 22
*Ch. Offr*.....H. Atkinson ..... 8 Apr 22
*Ch. Eng*.....W. Maybray..... 8 Apr 22
*On Y.C. Agreement.*
*Sheerness.*

**PILOT.** *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
*Portland.*

**PLUMLEAF.** *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
*Rosyth.*

**POET CHAUCER.** *Tug. Hong Kong.*

**PRESTOL.** *Oiler. Capacity*, 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
*Master* .....F. W. Rae .....27 Mar 20
*Ch. Offr*. .....William J. Shipton ... 4 July 21
*Ch. Eng.* .....Henry C. Etty.....16 July 21
*Rosyth.*

**PROVIDER.** S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
*Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth, Victg. Dept.*

**PRUDENT.** *Twin Screw Tug.*
325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 620.
*Chatham.*

**PUFFER** No. 63. *Sheerness.*

**RACER.** *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
*Master* .....G. C. Brook ..... 1 Mar 22
*Ch. Offr.* .....D. R. McCutchan .....13 Mar 22
*Ch. Eng.* .....R. McWhannell..... 1 Mar 22
*Wt. Shipwright* Ernest C. Miller, MBE, DSC .....16 Mar 22
(*For charge of Naval Stores.*)
*Portsmouth.*

**RAMBLER.** P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Gibraltar.*

**RAPIDOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
*Master*.....W. F. Clay .....20 Feb 21
*Ch. Offr*.. .....W. H. Green.....29 Apr 21
*Ch. Eng*.....E. K. Horsley .....16 Aug 20
*Bombay.*

**RATHVEN BURN.** *Tug. Portsmouth.*

**RECOVERY.** S. *Mooring Vessel and Tug* (*Steel*).
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
*Devonport.*

**REDWING.** *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.*
*I.H.P.* 320.
*Mining School, Portsmouth.*

**REINDEER.** *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
970 *Tons.*
*Southampton.*

**RESOLVE.** *Tug. Portsmouth.*

**RESOURCE.** S. *Mooring Vessel* (*Steel*).
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
*Rosyth.*

**RESPOND.** *Screw Tug. Malta.*

**RESTIVE.** P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Malta.*

**RETORT.** *Tug. Devonport.*

**ROAMER** (*late* WANDERER, *late* LIBERTY.) P.
*Ferry Steamer* (*Composite*).
589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400
*Sheerness.*

**ROBERT CLOUGHTON.** *Portsmouth.*

**ROBERT DOUBLE.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea*

**ROBERT DRUMMOND.** *Trawler.*
*Examination Service.*
*Constantinople.*

**ROBERT MURRAY.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**ROBUST.** P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250
*Sheerness.*

**ROSYTH NO. 1.** *Tug. Portland.*
(*O.E. in C. Dept.*)

**ROVER.** *Twin Screw Tug.*
620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
*Devonport.*

**ROYSTERER.** *Twin Screw Tug. Gibraltar*

**RUTHENIA.** *Oiler. Capacity*, 5,000 *Tons.*
12,788 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
*Master* .....P. Skone Rees .....27 July 20
*Ch. Offr*.....Stanley B. Spillett....25 Oct 20
*Ch. Eng*.....A. Henderson..... —
*Hong Kong.*

Digitized by Google

**ST. ABBS.** *Screw Tug. Bermuda.*

**ST. AUBIN.** *Tug. Simonstown.*

**ST. BLAZEY.** *Screw Tug. Bermuda.*

**ST. BONIFACE.** *Tug. Rosyth.*

**ST. BROCK.** *Tug. Hong Kong.*

**ST. CLEARS.** *Tug. Rosyth.*

**ST. DAY.** *Single Screw Tug. Gibraltar.*

**ST. DOGMAEL.** *Tug. Simonstown.*

**ST. JUST.** *Tug. Portsmouth.*

**ST. MARGARET** (*late* VALDA). *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

**ST. MONANCE.** *Tug. Hong Kong.*

**ST. OMAR.** *Tug. Rosyth.*

**ST. TUDY.** *Tug. Portsmouth.*

**SAMUEL DRAKE.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**SANDBOY** (*late* STRENUOUS). **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Sheerness.*

**SAPPHIRE.** *Lighter. Rosyth*
(*C.E. in C. Dept.*)

**SAUCY.** *Screw Tug. Malta.*

**SCOTOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | W. A. Wooster | 20 Nov 22 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | F. L. Angus | 11 Sept 21 |

*Sheerness.*

**SECURITY** (*late* DILIGENCE). **S.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 660.
*Sheerness.*

**SERBOL.** *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,042 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | J. Gow | 12 Dec 21 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | J. W. Pegden | 28 Sept 21 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | J. W. Younger | 14 Dec 20 |

*Rosyth*

**SIDONIAN** (*late* TYRE, *late* TYRIAN, *late* ADVENTURE).
*Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel.*)
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
(*Laid up.*)
*Sheerness.*

**SKYLARK** (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel.*
*I.H.P.* 200.
*Mining School, Portsmouth.*

**SLAVOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | C. H. Noel | 23 Sept 22 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | S. H. Martin | 25 Nov 21 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | R. McWhannell | 24 Nov 22 |

*Devonport.*

**SPRITE. P.** *Tug.*
*I.H.P.* 1,250
*Portsmouth.*

**SPRY.** *Tug. Rosyth.*

**STARLING** (*late* MINER No. 17). **S.** *Particular Service Vessel.*
*I.H.P.* 200.
*Chatham.*

**STEADY.** *Mooring Steamer.*
*Portsmouth.*

**STOAT** (*late* WEAZEL) (*late* SIR W. GREEN).
*Particular Service Vessel.*
*I.H.P.* 200.
*Chatham.*

**SUCCESS II.** *Steam Puffer. Chatham,*
*N.S. Dept.*

**SUPPLY. S.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
*Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

**SWARTHY** (*late* STURDY). **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Portsmouth.*

**TALBOT** (*H.T.* 3). *Tug. Portsmouth.*

**TAVROS.** *Constantinople.*

**TERRIER.** *Tug. Chatham.*

**THERMOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
*On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.*

**THISTLE.** *Twin Screw Ferry Boat* (*Steel*).
160 *Tons.*
*Queenstown*

Digitized by Google

**THOMAS ATKINSON.** *Trawler.*
*Brightlingsea.*

**THOMAS CHAMBERS.** *Trawler.*
*Pembroke Dock.*

**THOMAS DOWDING.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**THOMAS LAWRIE.** *Trawler. Devonport.*

**THOMAS THRESHER.** *Trawler.*
*Brightlingsea.*

**TOR.** *Motor Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

**TORTOISE. S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons. IH.P.* 300.
*Portland.*

**TREFOIL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,500 *Tons. B.H P.* 1,500.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | R. D. Williams | 12 Nov 20 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | G. E. Thickett | 20 Nov 20 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | J. Atchison | 25 July 21 |

*Devonport.*

**T.T. 8 (A.S. 149)** *Tug. Rosyth.*

**TURMOIL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,48 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,800.
*On Y.C, Agreement.*
*Devonport.*

**TYKE.** *Tug. Chatham.*

**UPNOR. S.** *Store Ship (Steel.)*
600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
*Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A. S. Department.*

**URGENT. S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel). Water Carrier.*
425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160.
*Sheerness.*

**VALENTINE BOWER.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

**VISCOL.** *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Master* | W. Whiteley | 8 Apr 22 |
| *Ch. Offr.* | L. Elford | 8 Apr 22 |
| *Ch. Eng.* | C. N. Ansell | 8 Apr 22 |

*Gibraltar.*

**VLADIMIR.** *Tug. Constantinople.*

**VOLATILE** (*late* VOLCANO). **P.** *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
*Rosyth.*

**VOLENS** (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer.*
*Queenstown.*

**VULCAN.** *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

**WAINSCOTT.** *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*
*A. S. Dept.*

**WALTER BURKE.** *Trawler. Constantinople.*

**WAR AFRIDI.** *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Devonport.*

**WAR BAHADUR.** *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Devonport.*

**WAR BHARATA.** *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Devonport.*

**WAR BRAHMIN.** *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Devonport.*

**WAR DIWAN.** *Oiler. Capacity* 7,800 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Devonport.*

**WAR HINDOO.** *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Devonport.*

**WAR KRISHNA.** *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Devonport.*

**WAR MEHTAR.** *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Devonport.*

**WAR NAWAB.** *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Devonport.*

**WAR NIZAM.** *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Devonport.*

**WAR PATHAN.** *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
*Tons. I.H.P.*
*Devonport.*

Digitized by Google

**WAR PINDARI.** *Oiler. Capacity 6,300 Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

**WAR SEPOY.** *Oiler. Capacity 7,300 Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

**WAR SIRDAR.** *Oiler. Capacity 7,500 Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*
*Master.....*G. H. Franklin *..... 1 July 21*
*Devonport.*

**WAR SUDRA.** *Oiler. Capacity 7,700 Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

**WATERWITCH.** *Particular Service Vessel. Constantinople.*

**WAYWARD** (*late* WAVE). *Particular Service Vessel. Constantinople.*

**WELSHMAN.** *Tug. Gibraltar. N.S. Dept.*

**WEST BAY** *Tug. Priddy's Hard. Portsmouth. A. S. Dept.*

**WEST COCKER.** *Screw Tug. Malta.*

**WEST CREEK.** *Tug. Sheerness.*

**WEST DEAN. S.** *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

**WEST HYDE.** *Tug. Harwich.*

**WILLIAM CUMMINS.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

**WILLIAM HONNOR.** *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

**WILLIAM LOFT.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**WILLIAM SPENCER.** *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

**WINKLE** (*late* X 77). *Water Carrier. Chatham.*

**WYANDOTTE. S.** *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

**X 21.** *Lighter. Malta.*

**X 23.** *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

**X 31.** *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*

**X 36.** *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

**X 38.** *Water Carrier. Brightlingsea.*

**X 41.** *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*

**X 45.** *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

**X 64.** *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

**X 76.** *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

**X 78.** *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*

**X 95.** *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

**X 96 (L 14).** *Water Carrier. Malta.*

**X 103** *Lighter. Sheerness.*

**X 111** *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*

**X 118 (L 11).** *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*

**X 120.** *Constantinople.*

**X 127 (L 9).** *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*

**X 133.** *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

**X 134.** *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

**X 140.** *Lighter. Devonport.*

**X 143.** *Constantinople.*

**X 145.** *Lighter. Malta.*

**X 149.** *Lighter. Sheerness.*

**X 177.** *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

**X 182 (L 1).** *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*

**X 201.** *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

**X 206.** *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

**X 207.** *Oil Fuel Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*

**X 209.** *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*

**X 213.** *Lighter. Chatham.*

**X 216.** *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*

**X 217.** *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

**X 218.** *Lighter. Chatham.*

**X 219.** *Oil Fuel Lighter. Rosyth.*

**X 223.** *Lighter. Devonport. N. S. Dept.*

**X 224.** *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*

**X 225.** *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

**YC 16.** *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*

**YC 17.** *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*

**YC 37** (*late* VIVID (*old*)) *late* CUCKOO. *Devonport.*

**ZEST** (*late* ZEALOUS). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

## HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, ETC.)

**ARETHUSA.** *Late* **S.** *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Greenwithe, Kent.*

**BLACK PRINCE** (*late* **IMPREGNABLE III.**) 9,201 *Tons. Devonport.*

**BULLFROG.** *Late Gun-Boat.* 465 *Tons. Boom Defence. Malta.*

**CLAVERHOUSE** (*late* **M. 23**). *Late Monitor. R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Leith.*

**CONWAY** (*late* **NILE**). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.*

**CORNWALL.** *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*) *Purfleet.*

**EAGLET** (*late* **EAGLE**). *4th Rate.* 2,340 *Tons.* (*Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division.*) *Salthouse Dock. Liverpool.*

**EGREMONT** (*late* **PEMBROKE**). *Sheerness.*

**EMPRESS** (*late* **REVENGE**). *Late 1st Rate.* 5,260 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association*). *Glasgow* (*Gareloch.*)

**FLAMINGO.** *Late Gun-Vessel.* 780 *Tons.* (*Lent to Port Sanitary Authority.*) *Plymouth.*

**FLY.** *Cutter.* 60 *Tons.* (*Hulk for accommodating Pilots, etc.*) *Plymouth.*

**FLYING FOX.** *Drill Ship, R.N.V.R. Bristol.*

**HELICON** (*late* **CALLIOPE**). *Drill Ship, late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*). (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

**IMPLACABLE.** *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*) *Falmouth.*

**IRWELL** (*late* **SIR BEVIS**). (*Training Ship for Manchester Sub-Divisions of the Mersey Division R.N.V.R.*) *Sheerness.*

**MARS.** *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys*) *Dundee.*

**NEWCASTLE.** *Late* **S.** *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department. Plymouth.*

**PLOVER.** *Gun-Boat 1st Class.* 755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (*Hulk for storage of Boom Defence gear.*) *Gibraltar.*

**PRESIDENT** (*late* **SAXIFRAGE**). *Late Sloop. London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.

**PRESIDENT** (*old*) (*late* **GANNET**). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with 'Mercury' Training School.*)

**PRINCE RUPERT** (*late* **PEMBROKE**). *Chatham.*

**RED DRAGON.** (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

**ST. PATRICK** (*late* **SHAMROCK**). **S.** *Tank Vessel.* 118 *Tons.* (*Employed as Water Tank and Cooking Vessel.*) *Haulbowline.*

**SATELLITE.** *Depôt Ship. Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons.* (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *North Shields.*

**SHANNON** (*Cruiser*). *Sheerness.*

**STORK.** *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys.*) *Hammersmith.*

**SWINGER.** *Late Gun-Boat.* 430 *Tons. Devonport.*

**UNICORN.** *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. Dundee.*

**VALIANT III.** (*late* **VALIANT** (*Old*). 6,710 *Tons. Devonport.*

**WORCESTER** (*late* **FREDERICK WILLIAM**). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons.* (*Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

| Name of Steamer. | H.P. | Tonnage. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Gross. | Net. |
| | | Tons. | Tons. |
| "Mauretania" .. ... ... ... | 68,000 | 31,938 | 8,948 |

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

# OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

*Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves*—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. .. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 23 July 21

*Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves*—Captain Edward C. Kennedy ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 6 Feb 22

*Secretary—Paymaster Captain*—Victor C. G. Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... ... 23 July 21

*Clerks to Secretary—*Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander—Richard A. Hawkesworth, O.B.E. (*Coastguard*) ... ... ... ... 23 July 21
" " Alexander E. A. Eagar (*Reserves*) ... ... 23 July 21
" *Paymaster Lieutenant*—Aubrey J. Wheeler (*Coastguard*) ... ... 8 Nov 21
" " Frederick W. Wedgwood (*Reserves*) ... 23 July 21
" " Edward Kennedy (*Coastguard*) ... ... 23 July 21

*8 Naval Writers. (1 for duty with Sea Cadet Corps.)
2 Men Clerks.
3 Women Clerks.

---

*Captain Thomas N. James ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 8 Apr 21
(*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee and for Sea Cadet Corps duties.*)

*Major R.M.L.I. Edward Gillespie, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... { 1 Jan 23 / (16 Dec 22)
(*For W/T duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.*)

*Lieutenant-Commander James H. Thom (*For Gunnery Duties*) ... ... ... ... 7 Jan 22

*Engineer Commander Frederick J. Pedrick ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Dec 22

*Sig. Lieut. Frank L. Pestell ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12 Aug 22

*Chief Officer Francis W. Johnston (O.F.) (*addl. for W/T duties with A.C.R.*) ... ... 12 Jan 22

*Borne in 'President.'

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

## *COMMANDING OFFICERS OF AREAS AND COASTGUARD CAPTAINS*

*(Alphabetically arranged.)*

| Captains. | Date of Appointment. | Title. | Command. | Ship in which borne. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dewar, Robert G. D..... | 16 Oct 20 | Coastguard Captain..... *H.M. Coastguard, 5, Corn Market, Belfast.* | Plymouth ... | H.M.S. 'Vivid.' |
| Forbes-Sempill, *The Hon.* Arthur L. O. | 1 May 22 | Coastguard Captain ..... ... *4, West Parade, Anlaby Rd., Hull* | Nore ..... | H.M.S. 'Pembroke.' |
| Percival H. Hall-Thompson, C.M.G. | 15 Nov 22 | Coastguard Captain..... *Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton* | Portsmouth | H.M.S. 'Victory.' |
| Nunn, Wilfrid, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. | 5 May 22 | Coastguard Captain..... *54, Queen Street, Edinburgh* | Coast of Scotland | H.M.S. 'Columbine.' |
| Taylor, Ernest A., C.M.G., C.V.O. | 5 May 22 | Coastguard Captain ..... *7, Unity Street, Bristol* | Plymouth ... | H.M.S. 'Vivid.' |

## *DIVISIONAL OFFICERS OF COASTGUARD DIVISIONS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT.*

NOTE.—The date given in the case of commissioned officers is that of first appointment as Divisional Officer, in other cases date in right hand column is date of last appointment.

### 1. COMMANDERS.

Armitage, Alfred F. St. C.....2 Sept 22 Harwich
Betts, Ernest E. A., CBE.....5 Feb 20 Blyth
Dundas, Harold V....12 Oct 20 Great Yarmouth
Ennals, Charles C. .....20 May 22 Ramsgate
Forbes, Charles S. .....3 Feb 22 Greenock
Gresson, Arthur L .....3 Feb 22 Liverpool
Guy, Basil J. D., VC, DSO...20 Feb 22 Torquay
Hodson, Gerald L., DSO.....20 Feb 22 Plymouth
Lowis, Arthur W. .....27 Aug 20 Swanage
Marryat, Hugh D.....22 Feb 22 Ilfracombe
Mosse, Harry T. ..... .....6 Mar 22 Bexhill
Rashleigh, Vernon S., CBE 19 Mar 22 Weymouth
Royle, Lionel E. H.....15 Apr 22 Rosyth
St. Clair, F. C. Guy.....1 Apr 22 Sandgate
Strange, Andrew L,..... .....12 July 22 Hove
Trimmer, Philip H., DSO 15 Mar 22 Lymington
Woodcock, Harold L.....14 Jan 22 Cowes

### 2. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Bickford, John E. P..... 21 Mar 21 Bognor
Bradshaw, Hardwick F. 22 July 19 Newcastle (co. Down)
Callaghan, Cyril.....27 Oct 19 Fowey
Chambers, Godfrey R.....5 Mar 19 Inverness
Corbyn, Frederick C.....14 June 22 Falmouth
Field, Henry C. D.....18 June 14 Exmouth
Gilbert, Francis G. W.....22 Feb 19 Belfast
Gordon Alastair, DSO..... 1 Sept 20 Aberdeen
Hamilton-Gordon, Hugh, OBE...13 Jan 20 Tyne
Hargreaves, Wm. S..... 1 Nov 19 Penzance
Heycock, Cecil C. .....17 May 19 Aldeburgh
Hughes, Henry P.....29 July 22 Tees
Hurst, Richard G. ..... 1 Oct 21 Mumbles
Kerr, Charles L... ..... 30 Nov 20 Boston
Kilgour, Philip V. ..... ..... 1 Feb 22 Deal
Leslie, Arthur G. ... ..... ..13 Feb 19 Montrose
Leslie, Maurice B.....1 Jan 20 Ventnor
Lumb, Frank .....3 Mar 22 Banff
Makin, Robert.....10 Apr 22 Bridlington
Richardson, Charles D., OBE..13 Sept 21 Padstow
Sharpe, Philip W. C. .....28 Jan 20 Mablethorpe
Southby, Evelyn J. J.....1 Mar 21 Dungeness
Stewart, Herbert N.....19 Jan 21 Hull

Digitized by Google

Tyndall, John S.....8 Mar 20 Southend
Underwood, Alexander C.26 Feb 19 Donaghadee
Walker, Horace ..... 1 Oct 22 Salcombe
Willoughby, Percival F.....17 Mar 19 Sheerness
Willoughby, Ronald J. E.
15 Mar 20 Kirkwall, Orkneys and as K. H. M., Scapa.

3. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.
(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Davie, Charles S. (OF) (20 Apr 19)
21 Apr 22 Lynn (*addl.*)
Lydon, Joseph (NF) (1 May 19)
10 Sept 18 Holyhead
Watts, Wm. (NF) (9 Nov 21)
22 July 22 Cromer (*tempy.*)

LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS.
(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Hennessey, Charles (NF) (2 Dec 20)
15 July 21 Ballycastle

4. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.
(*Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.*)

Allen, Andrew W. (OF) (27 Oct 21)
8 July 22 Southsea (*tempy.*
Balfre, Frederick C. (OF) (10 Nov 20)
22 July 22 St. Mary's
Boxall, Frederick (OF) (8 Dec. 18)
25 June 20 Channel Islands
Eveleigh, George (NF) (15 Mar 21)
21 June 22 Milford (*tempy.*)
Harold, William (NF) (25 June 20)
25 June 20 Stornoway
Jenkinson, Arthur H. (OF) (26 Mar 22)
12 Feb 22 Aberdeen W/T.
May, Leonard A. C. (OF) (1 Nov 21)
1 Nov 21 Douglas
Simmons, Jesse (OF) (31 Dec 20)
31 Dec 20 Shetlands
Wheatley, William (OF) (9 Sept 21)
9 Sept 21 Pembroke Dock

## *OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATION.*

| | *Date of Appointment.* | *Station.* |
|---|---|---|
| Captain Arthur J. Mellor, R.M.L.I. ..... | — Dec 22 ... ... | Cleethorpes |

## *STATION OFFICERS.*

1. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

| | *Seniority as Senior Mate of Cruiser* | *Date of Appointment to Shore Force* | *Date of Appointment to Present Station* | *Place* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berry Charles H. (NF) | 28 Apr 03 ... | 3 Jan 05 ... | 1 June 19 ... | West Mersea. |
| Morgan Peter T. (NF) | 2 Nov 00 ... | 3 Jan 05 ... | 1 Dec 21 ... | Dawlish. |
| Stark James (NF)..... | 21 Nov 04 ... | 21 Jan 05 ... | 1 June 19 ... | Littlestone. |

2. LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS.

| | *Seniority as Second Mate of Cruiser* | *Date of Appointment to Shore Force* | *Date of Appointment to present Station* | *Place.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown Arthur (NF) ... | 21 Nov 04 ... | 29 Dec 04 ... | 25 July 18 ... | Newquay (Cornwall). |

## CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD (OLD FORCE).

| | *Seniority.* | *Date of Appointment to Present Station.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barham Charles ..... | 1 May 19 ... | 1 Feb 20 .. | Tollesbury. |
| Bartlett Owen J. ..... ..... | 6 Mar 18 ... | 1 June 18 ... | Selsey. |
| Bently James H. ..... | 1 May 19 ... | 1 Dec 21 ... | Lynmouth. |
| Binstead William..... | 1 May 19 ... | 10 June 22 ... | Sandwich. |

Digitized by Google

## Chief Officers (Old Force)—*continued.*

| | *Seniority.* | *Date of Appointment to Present Station.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Black Harry | 1 May 19 | 25 July 21 | Gurnard. |
| Brumstead Thomas | 1 May 19 | 1 May 19 | Brixham. |
| Bull Frank | 1 May 19 | 31 May 21 | Padstow. |
| Burnett William P. | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Christchurch. |
| Church William | 6 Mar 13 | 15 June 19 | Ipswich W/T |
| Collins James | 11 May 19 | 27 June 21 | Weymouth. |
| Connell John S. | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Tynemouth. |
| Corden James | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Teignmouth. |
| Crockford Thomas E. | 1 May 19 | 28 July 22 | Penarth. |
| Curtis William A. | 8 June 17 | 15 May 20 | Totland. |
| Day David | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Aldeburgh. |
| Davidson Edward | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 19 | Helford Passage. |
| Dove Walter | 16 Sept 13 | 1 Apr 20 | Inverness. |
| Eastwood John W. | 15 Dec 21 | 17 Jan 22 | Eyemouth. |
| Fisher Harry | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Brancaster. |
| Griffiths Samuel | 9 Aug 15 | 1 Nov 21 | Tenby. |
| Guppy Samuel | 1 Oct 15 | 8 Mar 22 | Exmouth. |
| Hamson Frederick | 10 Apr 16 | 1 Aug 18 | Whitehead. |
| Harris Samuel J. | 1 Oct 18 | 15 Dec 20 | Newhaven. |
| Hartly Thomas | 16 Jan 19 | 1 Sept 19 | Hythe (Kent). |
| Hasler Herbert J. | 1 May 19 | 24 Oct 20 | Cadgwith. |
| Heighton Alfred G. | 19 June 13 | 15 June 19 | Deal. |
| Henley Walter J. | 1 May 19 | 6 Apr 21 | Orford D. F. |
| Hill Percival H. | 1 Sept 21 | 1 Oct 21 | Jury's Gap. |
| Holmes Walter D. | 1 May 21 | 19 July 22 | Bovisand. |
| Hubbard Wm. G. | 1 July 22 | 1 July 22 | Brixham (*addl.*) |
| Isaac Joseph | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | West Bay. |
| Johnson William | 1 May 19 | 11 July 22 | Usan. |
| Johnston Francis W. | 1 Aug 20 | 12 Jan 22 | W/T. duties with A.C.R. |
| Jordan Robert | 1 May 19 | 2 April 22 | Cloghy. |
| Knight William J. | 1 Aug 20 | 1 Jan 21 | Tol-pedn-penwith. |
| Knott Herbert | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 21 | Dunnet Head. |
| Lattimer Frank C. | 1 May 19 | 1 May 22 | Fairlight. |
| Law William | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | St. Agnes. |
| Lee Arthur G. | 1 May 19 | 12 Feb 22 | Littlehampton. |
| Leeks Frederick | 1 May 19 | 1 Jan 21 | St. Catherines. |
| Livingstone Frederick G. | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | South Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. |
| Londesborough, Herbert | 1 Mar 21 | 1 Mar 21 | Skegness. |
| MacAskill Kenneth | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Gorran Haven. |
| McCullough John D. | 1 May 19 | 20 Apr 20 | Scarborough. |
| McIntosh Samuel | 1 Oct 17 | 12 Jan 22 | Whitehall W/T. |
| Maguire James | 1 May 19 | 15 July 22 | Mundesley. |
| Martin William H. | 1 May 19 | 1 June 21 | Sea View, Isle of Wight. |
| Mayne Harry G. | 23 Dec 18 | 15 June 19 | Beachy Head. |
| Mills Albert J. G. | 24 Jan 17 | 19 Feb 21 | Coatham. |
| Minifie William G. H. | 18 Nov 17 | 15 June 19 | Amlwch. |
| Mockridge Albert | 28 Feb 14 | 1 May 22 | Falmouth. |
| Murphy Patrick | 1 Oct 16 | 30 Aug 21 | Porthleven. |
| Parnell John T. | 4 Nov 21 | 4 Nov 21 | Tenby (*tempy.*) |

Digitized by Google

## Chief Officers (Old Force)—*continued.*

| | Seniority. | Date of Appointment to Present Station | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Phillips Charles H. | 1 May 19 | 15 Mar 21 | Cushendall. |
| Phippard Samuel | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Stubbington. |
| Pitman Richard G. | 1 July 15 | 1 May 22 | Lizard. |
| Rewell Frank | 16 Mar 11 | 8 Sept 20 | Swanage. |
| Richardson Ethelbert | 1 Mar 19 | 1 July 20 | Bridge of Don. |
| Rickett Richard | 1 Oct 15 | 15 Nov 21 | Fowey (*tempy.*) |
| Sammels Charles | 18 Nov 18 | 15 June 19 | Walton-on-Naze. |
| Smith John C. | 1 May 19 | 1 Apr 22 | West Bay (*tempy.*) |
| Spiller, Ernest J. | 1 Oct 15 | 16 June 21 | Penzance. |
| Splain Edward | 1 May 21 | 5 June 21 | Lundy Island |
| Stevens William H | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Illie. |
| Sullivan William | 1 Jan 20 | 1 Dec 21 | Newbiggin. |
| Timmins Francis J. | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 19 | Wyke. |
| Toole Michael | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 21 | Porthcawl. |
| Tooze Albert D. | 1 May 19 | 8 Nov 21 | Gorey. |
| Walsh Patrick | 1 Jan 20 | 18 Nov 21 | Burnham-on-Crouch. |
| Watkins Charles J. | 1 July 15 | 20 April 20 | Stockton. |
| White George H. | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 19 | Coverack. |
| Whitley Thomas. | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 19 | Mevagissey. |
| Wingrove William J. | 7 Nov 18 | 1 Dec 19 | St. Heliers. |
| Wyse William | 1 Aug 20 | 15 Nov 21 | Mevagissey |

## Chief Officers of Coast Guard (New Force).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams William | 1 May 19 | 2 Apr 22 | Mablethorpe. |
| Allan Ernest H. | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 21 | Hornsea. |
| Allen William | 24 Nov 19 | 1 Dec 19 | Wick. |
| Anders Henry J. W. | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Lulworth. |
| Anderson Alfred W. | 1 Sept 21 | 15 Oct 21 | Cairn Ryan. |
| Andrewartha Ernest | 1 May 21 | 28 May 21 | Freshwater Gate. |
| Arbury Thomas | 1 Mar 21 | 27 Oct 22 | Budleigh Salterton. |
| Arnold William J. | 1 Jan 20 | 1 Feb 20 | Boscastle. |
| Ash William T. | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 20 | New Quay (Card.) |
| Atlee Alfred J. | 1 Nov 21 | 4 Feb 22 | Ullapool. |
| Attrill Alexander G. | 1 May 19 | 27 Sept 22 | Salcombe. |
| Ayres John | 1 May 19 | 1 May 19 | Cuckmere. |
| Bailey William | 1 May 19 | 28 Apr 20 | Withernsea. |
| Baker Walter J. | 1 Sept 21 | 8 Nov 21 | Belhelvie. |
| Bamsey John H. | 1 Mar 20 | 24 Aug 22 | Felpham. |
| Barnes William | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Fortuneswell. |
| Baskerville Henry | 1 May 20 | 15 May 20 | Fraserburgh. |
| Battell George | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Angle. |
| Batten Samuel V. | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 21 | Croyde. |
| Batten William S. | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Tara. |
| Battersby George H. | 1 Sept 20 | 3 Aug 22 | Torcross. |
| Beattie Francis | 1 May 19 | 1 May 19 | Flamborough W/T. |
| Belshaw John | 1 May 19 | 1 Mar 21 | Ballywalter. |
| Benny John | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Nells Point. |
| Bish James | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 20 | Shoeburyness. |
| Blowers William | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 20 | Inchkeith W/T. |
| Boucher William | 1 May 20 | 11 Jan 23 | Blyth Haven. |
| Boulton Alfred W. | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Blackrock. |
| Boyes Frederick J. | 1 June 20 | 25 June 20 | Havin Hole. |
| Boyling Walter | 1 Mar 21 | 23 Oct 22 | Butt of Lewis. |
| Brandon John J. | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 21 | Osmington. |
| Brown George | 1 May 19 | 10 May 20 | Rame Head. |
| Bulbrook Percy O. | 1 Sept 21 | 10 Oct 21 | St. Davids. |
| Burnham George V. | 1 May 19 | 15 Mar 21 | Southbourne. |
| Byatt George B. | 1 Mar 21 | 10 Sept 22 | Littlestone. |
| Campbell Daniel | 1 May 21 | 4 Nov 22 | Hartlepool. |
| Carey, William | 1 Nov 21 | 1 Nov 21 | Flamborough D. F. (*tempy.*) |
| Carter Frederick W. | 1 Mar 20 | 12 Sept 22 | Charlestown. |
| Caws Charles F. | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 20 | Hayling Island. |
| Chalmers William | 1 Aug 20 | 1 Oct 21 | Inverness for special service. |

Digitized by Google

## Chief Officers (New Force)—*continued.*

| | Seniority. | Date of Appointment to Present Station. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chamberlain Walter H. | 1 May 19 | 6 Apr 21 | Bembridge. |
| Chapman Ernest | 1 Sept 20 | 14 Oct 21 | Dartmouth. |
| Childs Thomas H. | 1 May 19 | 1 May 19 | Banff. |
| Churcher Daniel | 1 May 19 | 1 May 21 | St. Alban's Head. |
| Clark Walter | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 19 | Lowestoft. |
| Clarke James | 1 May 19 | 25 June 21 | Shanklin. |
| Clayson Frederick | 1 May 19 | 29 Oct 21 | Kessingland. |
| Cole James | 1 May 19 | 27 Dec 20 | Sunderland. |
| Connor John | 1 May 19 | 6 Oct 20 | Ventnor. |
| Coulahan John | 1 May 19 | 19 June 22 | Pendeen Cove. |
| Courtney Lewis J. | 1 May 20 | 8 July 20 | Sutton. |
| Cox Albert F. | 1 Sept 20 | 22 Jan 21 | Ramsey. |
| Cox Henry C. | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Donaghadee. |
| Crick William | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Prussia Cove. |
| Curtin William | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Grimsby. |
| Daniel Bertram B | 1 May 19 | 15 Mar 21 | Sandgate. |
| Davidson Frederick | 1 May 19 | 1 July 18 | Peterhead. |
| Davie Ernest H. | 1 May 19 | 21 Sept 21 | Rye Harbour. |
| Deacon James | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 19 | Lossiemouth. |
| Dean George | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 19 | Dysart. |
| Dee Patrick | 1 May 19 | 5 Oct 20 | Woodbridge Haven |
| Denison Thomas | 1 Aug 20 | 27 Jan 21 | St. Abb's Head. |
| Deverson William | 1 May 19 | 18 Nov 21 | Reculvers. |
| Doddridge Willie | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Scrapegate. |
| Donoghue Daniel | 1 Aug 20 | 21 Oct 21 | Kilkeel. |
| Donovan Cornelius | 1 May 21 | 1 Mar 22 | Sennen Cove. |
| Dorrington Francis W. | 1 May 19 | 18 Apr 22 | Kilkeel (*tempy.*) |
| Dowden Charles W. | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 19 | Eastney. |
| Down Richard | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Portrush. |
| Edey George | 1 May 19 | 15 Sept 21 | Gt. Yarmouth. |
| Edgecumbe Charles | 1 May 19 | 10 July 21 | Scarborough. |
| Faint George A. | 1 Sept 21 | 1 Sept 21 | Rhyl. |
| Fare John | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 21 | Robin Hoods Bay. |
| Fooks Ernest C. E. | 1 May 19 | 15 Dec 20 | Bexhill. |
| Freeman Sidney | 1 May 19 | 1 July 20 | Brook. |
| Futter Alfred H. | 1 May 19 | 24 Aug 21 | Newcastle. |
| Gasson Thomas | 1 Mar 21 | 1 Apr 22 | Birling Gap (*tempy* |
| Gamblin Harry | 1 May 19 | 1 May 19 | Rhosneigr. |
| George Herbert E. | 1 May 21 | 19 Apr 22 | Newton. |
| Gill, George | 15 Dec 21 | 24 Dec 21 | Walton Creek. |
| Gill William J. W. | 1 Sept 21 | 1 Sept 21 | Seaton. |
| Glayzer David C. | 1 May 19 | 8 Jan 22 | Cliffe Creek. |
| Graves Francis C. | 1 May 18 | 15 June 19 | Whitby |
| Green William | 1 May 21 | 1 Dec 21 | Grove Point. |
| Halloran John J. J. | 1 May 19 | 1 May 19 | Challaboro. |
| Hampton William J. | 1 July 20 | 1 Aug 22 | Sandbanks. |
| Hancock William H. | 1 May 19 | 15 Oct 20 | Bournemouth. |
| Harrison Henry H. P. | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 19 | Looe. |
| Hart Frederick | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 21 | Ulrome. |
| Heath Alfred | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 19 | Blyth Haven. |
| Heather John | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Essex Hill. |
| Heighton Charles E. | 1 Mar 21 | 29 Sept 21 | St. Margarets. |
| Hennessey James | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 19 | Dungeness. |
| Hodge William J. J. | 1 May 19 | 28 Oct 22 | Clovelly. |
| Hogg Arthur W. | 1 May 19 | 1 May 19 | Dunbar. |
| Hooper Frederick T. | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Mullion. |
| Husband John | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Par. |
| Husk Samuel C. | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Seaham Harbour. |
| Ingham William | 1 May 19 | 15 Dec 20 | Berwick. |
| Ingram Lewis C. | 1 Sept 21 | 8 Nov 21 | Prawle Pt. |
| Insley Edward T. | 1 May 19 | 20 Apr 20 | Berwick D.F. |
| Ives Edward | 1 May 19 | — | Walton Creek. |
| James George | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 19 | Flamborough. |
| James Morgan, DSM | 1 May 19 | 1 Mar 21 | Dundrum. |
| Jenkins Samuel | 24 Nov 19 | 15 Mar 21 | Beaulieu River. |
| Jordan Percy | 1 May 19 | 9 Feb 18 | Portpatrick. |

Digitized by Google

## Chief Officers (New Force)—*continued.*

| | Seniority | Date of Appointment to Present Station. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Keeler Frank | 1 May 21 | 7 Jan 22 | Pembrey. |
| Kiddell William A. | 1 May 19 | 1 May 19 | Southwold. |
| Kirk Charles J. | 1 May 19 | 15 Oct 20 | Lade. |
| Lace Henry | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Hoylake. |
| Lang Arthur J | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Whitstable. |
| Lanham George | 1 May 21 | 1 May 21 | Killough. |
| Lee George | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Ventnor. |
| Leeson Robert A. | 1 May 21 | 1 June 21 | Buckie. |
| Lewis Alfred H. | 1 May 21 | 10 Dec 21 | Saltburn. |
| Ley Morris | 1 May 21 | 20 Apr 22 | Filey. |
| Lock William J. | 1 Sept 20 | 15 Nov 21 | Weybourne (*tempy.*) |
| Long Alfred | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 20 | Blackgang. |
| McLeod Findlay | 1 Jan 20 | 13 Sept 21 | Gourock. |
| Maloney Richard | 1 May 19 | 15 Dec 19 | Glenarm. |
| Marlow George A. | 1 May 19 | 5 June 21 | Mumbles. |
| Marsh Thomas H. | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Blundellsands. |
| Marshall Richard H. | 1 May 19 | 29 Oct 21 | Eastcliff. |
| Marshall William | 1 May 19 | 29 Dec 20 | Shingle Street. |
| Mason Charles | 1 May 19 | 1 June 19 | Mundesley. |
| Matthews Sidney W. | 1 May 19 | 15 May 20 | Hastings. |
| May John C. | 1 May 19 | 25 Oct 18 | Gorleston. |
| Mayhew Archibald J. | 1 Aug 20 | 1 May 21 | North Berwick. |
| Maylam Thomas | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 19 | Hope Cove. |
| Medlen Edwin S. | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 20 | East Swale. |
| Miles Charles H. | 1 May 19 | 1 May 19 | Bacton. |
| Mills John | 15 Dec 21 | 15 Dec 21 | Weymouth (*tempy.*) |
| Miller Alfred H. | 15 Dec 21 | 13 Oct 22 | Blatchington. |
| Moat John | 1 Aug 20 | 2 Nov 20 | Atherfield. |
| Mogg Charles W. | 1 May 19 | 16 Feb 22 | Caister. |
| Moody Albert J. | 1 May 20 | 1 Apr 21 | Abbotsbury. |
| Moore James C. | 26 July 20 | 14 Aug 20 | Lyme Regis. |
| Morrison Alexander | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Fifeness. |
| Myring Charles E. | 1 May 19 | 12 Jan 22 | Portland Bill. |
| Neal Alexander | 25 May 22 | 21 Aug 22 | Portsoy. |
| Neville Herbert W. | 24 Nov 19 | 1 Dec 21 | Dover Pier. |
| Noble Edward | 1 Aug 20 | 1 Aug 20 | Dymchurch. |
| Oddy Arthur | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 20 | Kildonan. |
| Ovenden Herbert S. | 1 Sept 20 | 15 Mar 21 | Lizard D.F. |
| Page Frank | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Wells. |
| Palmer Harry O. | 1 May 19 | 1 Mar 20 | Cromarty. |
| Palmer Samuel J. | 1 May 19 | 1 Dec 21 | Bridlington (*addl.*) |
| Parke Edward | 1 May 19 | 1 May 19 | Bude. |
| Parsons Reginald | 1 May 19 | 1 June 18 | Rosyth W/T. |
| Partridge Thomas | 1 May 19 | 24 June 21 | Sheringham. |
| Parvin William | 1 Jan 20 | 31 Oct 22 | Galloways. |
| Payne Richard J. | 1 May 19 | 15 Mar 21 | Cleethorpes W/T. |
| Peacock Frederick J. | 1 May 19 | 15 Mar 21 | Sheerness W/T. |
| Pead Sidney D. | 1 May 19 | 1 Apr 22 | Bangor (Wales). |
| Pearce Henry | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Portloe. |
| Pentecost Albert G. | 1 Mar 21 | 7 Apr 21 | Stokes Bay. |
| Pike Edward J. | 1 June 20 | 6 Apr 21 | Annalong. |
| Pilgrim Walter | 1 May 19 | 4 Feb 22 | East Cowes. |
| Pitt William J. | 1 May 19 | 1 Aug 22 | Hurst. |
| Platt John E. | 1 May 19 | 1 Jan 20 | Margate. |
| Pollard Ernest F. | 1 Jan 20 | 1 Feb 20 | Donna Nook. |
| Powell Albert | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Fowey. |
| Price David E. | 1 May 19 | 1 Nov 20 | Carnoustie. |
| Rabjohns William | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Newlyn. |
| Randall Fred G. | 1 Sept 20 | 1 Sept 20 | Studland Bay. |
| Ranger William H. | 1 May 19 | 15 Dec 20 | Hunstanton. |
| Ray Robert E. | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 19 | Palling. |
| Redding George | 1 May 19 | 25 June 20 | Ramsgate. |
| Rees Joseph B. | 1 May 21 | 1 Apr 22 | Birchington (*tempy.*) |
| Regis Archibald | 1 Sept 21 | 10 Oct 21 | Johnshaven. |
| Reid Edmund H. | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Culver, W/T. |

Digitized by Google

## Chief Officers (New Force)—*continued.*

| | *Seniority.* | *Date of Appointment to Present Station.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Relf Joseph | 1 Sept 20 | 1 Oct 21 | Collieston. |
| Richards John | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Morston. |
| Ritchie Charles E. | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 19 | Cockburnspath. |
| Roberts George E. S. | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 19 | Watchet. |
| Roberts James W. | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 19 | Kirkwall. |
| Rouncivell Henry | 1 June 20 | 2 Dec 21 | Eastbourne. |
| Rudman John N. | 1 May 19 | 10 Apr 22 | Carrickfergus. |
| Sales George | 1 May 21 | 5 June 21 | Clacton. |
| Sandell Thomas | 1 Mar 21 | 2 May 22 | Bradwell (*tempy.*) |
| Saunders Richard T. | 1 May 19 | 1 Oct 21 | Weybourne. |
| Saunders Steven G. | 1 Mar 21 | 23 Oct 22 | Kimmeridge. |
| Sayer Frederick | 1 May 19 | 21 Mar 22 | Lydden Spout |
| Scrace Charles W. | 1 May 19 | 1 Oct 17 | Amble. |
| Searle William | 1 July 20 | 28 Oct 22 | Torquay. |
| Sheeran Frank | 1 May 19 | 18 Nov 21 | St. Ives. |
| Sherman William H. | 1 May 19 | 1 May 19 | Burghead. |
| Shilling William | 1 May 19 | 12 Feb 22 | Chichester Harbour. |
| Simkins Frederick | 1 May 19 | 15 Dec 20 | Hove. |
| Sleep Alfred J. | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Easington. |
| Smith Charles | 1 May 19 | 20 Apr 20 | Felixstowe. |
| Southwood Ernest J. | 1 Sept 20 | 15 Mar 21 | Worthing. |
| Spencer Jesse | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Hayling Bridge. |
| Steer William | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Portscatho. |
| Stone Albert | 1 May 19 | 1 Nov 21 | Netley. |
| Stubbs Arthur J. | 1 Sept 21 | 1 Apr 22 | West Wemyss (*tempy.*) |
| Suter Francis | 1 Jan 20 | 22 Dec 21 | Winterton |
| Sullivan, John | 15 Dec 21 | 15 Dec 21 | Hayling Bridge (*tempy.*) |
| Sworn Sidney | 1 Jan 20 | 1 Feb 20 | Thorpe. |
| Taylor John R. | 1 May 19 | 15 Oct 20 | Pett. |
| Thomas Charles H. | 1 Nov 21 | 1 Dec 21 | Falmouth (*addl.*) |
| Timblick George | 1 May 19 | 25 Nov 20 | Seahouses. |
| Travers Thomas | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Muchalls. |
| Tucker Harry | 1 May 19 | 15 July 21 | Lepe. |
| Tucker Samuel | 1 May 19 | 1 May 19 | Polperro. |
| Tull Henry J. | 1 May 20 | 7 Mar 22 | Portaferry. |
| Wade Matthew R. | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Harwich. |
| Waldron William | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Walmer. |
| Waller Henry | 1 May 21 | 11 June 21 | Kingsdown. |
| Watkins Walter E. | 1 Sept 20 | 1 Sept 20 | Saltfleet. |
| Webb Allen E. | 1 Nov 21 | 1 Nov 21 | Pembroke Dock W/T (*tempy.*) |
| Welfare George | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | St. Agnes, Scilly. |
| Wendt Henry G. | 1 May 19 | 1 Nov 21 | St Anne's Hd. |
| Whitehead William J. | 1 Mar 21 | 2 Nov 22 | Southwick. |
| Whitmore Allen | 1 Sept 21 | 14 Oct 21 | Cape Wrath. |
| Wiggett Harry | 1 May 19 | 4 Oct 20 | Ilfracombe. |
| Williams William J. | 1 May 19 | 1 Sept 19 | New Brighton. |
| Windows William A. | 1 May 19 | 24 Dec 21 | Burntisland. |
| Woodger Herbert W. | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Mothecombe. |
| Woolven Henry E. | 1 Jan 20 | 1 Feb 20 | Drummore. |
| Woolven John | 1 May 19 | 15 June 19 | Birling Gap. |
| Worsell James E. | 1 May 21 | 1 Apr 22 | Fairlight (*tempy.*) |
| Young William | 1 May 19 | 20 Feb 22 | Ardglass. |

## OFFICER OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE

| | *Second Mate Seniority.* | |
|---|---|---|
| Carson John J. | 1 July 22 | Colne. |

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS.

(DIVISIONAL OFFICERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.)

## COAST OF SCOTLAND COMMAND.

Scottish Border on East Coast to Bennane Head on West Coast (10 miles north of Loch Ryan.)

*Coastguard Captain* — Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. ..... 5 May 22

*Paym. Com.*.....Charles E. Batt, CMG— Jan 21

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* — Edward T. Leah..... 5 May 22

---

*Commander* .....Charles S. Forbes.

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Arthur G. Leslie.
Ronald G. Willoughby.
Alastair Gordon, D.S.O.
Frank Lumb.
Godfrey R. Chambers.

(*Borne in 'Columbine,'*)

---

## NORE COMMAND.

From Scottish Border to meridian of 0° 34'E. on South Coast.

*Coastguard Captain* — *The Hon.* Arthur L. O. Forbes-Sempill..... 1 May 22

*Paym. Captain*...Herbert J. Hargraves 5 Aug 22

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* — Cyril A. Shove, OBE....28 Feb 22; Hubert L. Barrow.....14 Nov 21

---

*Commander*.....Ernest E. A. Betts, C.B.E.
Harold V. Dundas.
Alfred F. St. C. Armitage.
Charles C. Ennals.
F. C. Guy St. Clair.

*Lieut.-Com*.....Herbert N. Stewart.
Percival F. Willoughby.
John S. Tyndall.
Hugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E.
Philip V. Kilgour.
Cecil C. Haycock.
Evelyn J. J. Southby.
Philip W. C. Sharpe.
Robert Makin.
Henry P. Hughes.
Charles L. Kerr.

(*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

---

## PORTSMOUTH COMMAND.

From the meridian 0° 34' E., which passes through the S.E. corner of Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea to the meridian of 3° W., which cuts the coast at the western limit of Charton Bay and passes through Rousdon Church including Channel Islands.

*Coastguard Captain* — Percival H Hall-Thompson, CMG ....15 Nov 22

*Paym. Com*.....Henry H. Gilbert..... 20 Dec 20

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* — Leslie S. Brown . ..... 1 Jan 22

---

*Commander*.....Arthur W. Lowis
Harry T. Mosse
Vernon S. Rashleigh, C.B.E.
Andrew L. Strange
Philip H. Trimmer, D.S.O.
Harold L. Woodcock

*Lieut.-Com.* .....John E. P. Bickford
Maurice B. Leslie

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

---

## PLYMOUTH COMMAND.

From meridian of 3° W. on South Coast to Bennane Head, including the Scillies.

*Coastguard Captain* — Ernest A. Taylor, C.M.G., C.V.O..... 5 May 22

*Paym. Captain*...Henry M. Ommaney 7 Aug 22

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* — Walter H. Medd, OBE. 1 Jan 22; John G. Ashford 16 June 22

---

*Commander* .....Arthur L. Gresson
Hugh D. Marryat
Basil J. D. Guy, V.C., D.S.O.
Gerald L. Hodson, D.S.O.

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Henry D. C. Field
Cyril Callaghan
Richard G. Hurst
Charles D. Richardson, O.B.E.
Fredk. C. Corbyn
William S. Hargreave
Horace Walker.

(*Borne in Vivid.'*)

---

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS—*continued.*

AREA OF THE GOVERNMENT OF NORTHERN IRELAND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Coastguard Captain Belfast* | Robert G. D. Dewar | 16 Oct | 20 |
| *Paym. Com.* | John W. Creighton | 12 July | 22 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | Henry P. Williams | 1 Apr | 22 |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | Francis G. W. Gilbert | | |
| | Alexander C. Underwood, | | |
| | Hardwick F. Bradshaw. | | |

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

## TRANSPORT OFFICERS

*Principal Naval Transport Officers.*

*Southampton* ..... Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B., R.N.* (*ret.*)

*Naval Transport Officers in Charge.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Cairo* | *Lieut.-Com.* *Spencer F. Russell | ... | ... | ... | 24 Sept 21 |
| *Constantinople* | *Lieut.-Com.* *Stephen H. S. Moxly | ... | ... | ... | 29 Sept 21 |

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS OR ACTING INTERPRETERS.

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ar—Arabic. | Gk—Greek. | Jp—Japanese. | Rs—Russian. |
| Ch—Chinese. | Gr—German. | No—Norwegian. | Sh—Swedish. |
| Da—Danish. | Hi—Hindustani. | Pn—Persian. | Sp—Spanish. |
| Du—Dutch. | It—Italian. | Po—Portuguese. | Sw—Swahili. |
| Fr—French. | | | Tu—Turkish. |

| Name. | Rank. | Languages. | Date of Passing. | Name. | Rank | Languages. | Date of Passing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, Francis E. ... | P Cr | Sp | Apr 21 | Brown, Maurice G. B | P Cr | Hi | Apr 04 |
| | | Ru | Jan 06 | | | | |
| Allen, Ebenezer J. ... | E Cr | Jp | Dec 11 | Bruce, Alan C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* ... ... | Capt | Fr | June 11 |
| Anderson, David M., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.* ... | R A | Fr | Jan 11 | | | | |
| Arbuthnot, William P. | Maj RMLI | Gr | Jan 08 | | | | |
| Armstrong, St. George B., *CB*, *C.M.G.* ... ... | Col Comdt RMLI | Gr | Apr 98 | | | | |
| Avery, George C., *B.A.* ... ... ... | In Cr | Fr | Apr 12 | | | | |
| Bagot, Walter T. ... | Lt Cr | Gr | Apr 22 | | | | |
| Baker, John C. ... | P Cr | Fr | June 20 | | | | |
| Baker, Thomas Y., *B.A.* ... ... ... | In Cr | Fr | Jan 03 | Cameron, John H., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.* ... | C | Fr | Jan 13 |
| Bald, Gordon R. ... | Cr | Sp | Oct 21 | Camp, John, *B.A.* ... | In Cr | Fr | Apr 08 |
| Banbury, Frederick A. F. ... ... ... | P Cr | Fr | July 06 | Carr, Cuthbert J. ... | L | Sp | Apr 18 |
| | | | | Carroll, George N. ... | L | Gr | Apr 22 |
| Barton, Herbert H., *B.A.* ... ... ... | In Cr | Fr | Apr 05 | Carter, Wilfrid J. A.... | P Cr | Fr | Feb 05 |
| | | | | Castens, George W. E. | L | Fr | Apr 21 |
| Bashford, John H. L. | Cr | Gr | July 09 | Chapman, Hubert P. | P L | Fr | Jan 20 |
| Bedford, Arthur H. F. | C | Fr | Oct 06 | Claxton, Ernest W. ... | E Cr | Fr | Apr 22 |
| Bedwell, Harold B. ... | Cr | Fr | Jan 06 | Cohen, Kenneth H. S. | S L | Fr | Oct 18 |
| Bell, Aidan I., *O.B.E.* | Capt | Fr | Apr 21 | Collard, Bernard St. G., *D.S.O.* ... ... | C | Fr | Apr 14 |
| | Bt Maj RMLI | Gr | June 11 | | | | |
| | | Sp | June 20 | Cooper, William S. ... | P L | Sp | Oct 17 |
| Bell, William ... ... | P Cr | Fr | Jan 14 | Cope, Lidbrooke F., *O.B.E.* ... ... | Sg Cr | Fr | Jan 22 |
| | | | | | | Gk | Jan 22 |
| Benett, Henry C., *C.M.G.* ... ... | Maj RMLI | Fr | June 02 | Cove, William W. ... | P L Cr | Fr | June 22 |
| Bickford, John E. P. | Lt Cr | Fr | July 05 | Crocker, William E.... | P Cr | Fr | July 06 |
| Bickford-Smith, John A. ... ... ... | L | Fr | Apr 16 | Cummings, Raleigh R., *M.A.* ... ... | In Cr | Fr | Apr 02 |
| Bills, Walter W., *O.B.E.* ... ... | E C | Sp | Apr 08 | | | | |
| Blake, Marcus ... | P L Cr | Gr | July 06 | | | | |
| Bolster Thomas C. C., *D.S.O.* ... ... | Cr | Gr | Apr 10 | | | | |
| Bolton, Frank E. ... | Sg Cr | Gr | Oct 05 | | | | |
| Boyes, Guy N. W. ... | Lt Cr | Sp | June 22 | | | | |
| Boyes, Hector, *C.M.G.* | Cr | Fr | July 05 | | | | |
| Bradley, William H. | P L | Tu | June 22 | | | | |
| Brandon, Vivian R. ... | Cr | Gr | June 13 | | | | |
| Branson, Edward H. C. | L | Fr | Apr 14 | | | | |
| Bremner Archibald G., *O.B.E.* ... ... | E Cr | It | June 19 | Dent, Douglas L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* ... ... | R A | Fr | Oct 08 |
| | | | | | | Sp | Jan 10 |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Languages. | Date of passing. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dick, Royer M., *D.S.C.* | L | Fr | June 17 |
| Dickens, Gerald C., *C.M.G.* ... ... | C | Fr | Jan 06 |
| | | Gr | Apr 10 |
| Diggle, Neston W. ... | Cr | Fr | Aug 03 |
| | | Sp | Jan 09 |
| Dinwiddy, Ralph G.... | Cr | Fr | Apr 05 |
| Dunlop, Samuel R. ... | E Cr | Rs | Jan 10 |
| Edwards, Richard L. | Cr | Fr | Jan 21 |
| Ennals, Charles C. ... | Cr | Fr | Jan 06 |
| | | Gr | Jan 10 |
| Eves, William H. ... | P Cr | Fr | July 07 |
| | | Gr | Oct 11 |
| Fisher, Frederick C. | E Cr | Fr | Jan 21 |
| Fisher, William W., *C.B., M.V.O.* .. | C | Fr | Oct 08 |
| FitzGerald, John U.P. | Cr | Fr | June 14 |
| Forrest James A., *M.B.* | Sg Cr | Ch | Mar 06 |
| Forster, Alfred L., *D.S.O.* ... ... | Capt & Bt Maj. RMA | Gr | Oct 11 |
| Fremantle, *Sir* Sydney R., *K.C.B., M.V.O.* | A | Fr | July 89 |
| Gask, Walter, *C.B.* ... | P C | Fr | July 07 |
| | | Gr | July 93 |
| Gerard, William G. . | L | Fr | June 19 |
| Gibbs, Charles R. V. | P L | Gr | Apr 18 |
| Gilbert, Henry H. ... | P Cr | Sw | Sept 95 |
| Gittings, Fred C. B., *M.D.* ... ... ... | Sg Cr | Gr | Oct 12 |
| Goldingham, Cecil S | Capt RMLI | Gr | Oct 12 |
| Good, Frederick J. ... | P L Cr | Sp | Jan 21 |
| Green, Edward B. ... | L | Fr | Oct 21 |
| Guerrier, Henry E. ... | S L | Fr | Jan 21 |
| Haines, Henry R., *O.B.E.* ... ... | Capt RMLI | Gr | Jan 11 |
| Hainsselin, Montagu T., *B.A.* ... ... | Ch | Fr | Oct 15 |
| | | It | Apr 14 |
| Hall, Allison B. ... | P Cr | It | Jan 10 |
| Hall, Joseph ... ... | P Cr | Fr | Oct 12 |
| Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.* | P L | Gr | Apr 10 |
| Hancox, Henry R. ... | L | Fr | June 19 |
| Hannah, Revell C. ... | L | Fr | June 20 |
| Harrison, Jesse H. ... | E Cr | Gr | Jan 11 |
| Harvey, Henry H. ... | P L | Fr | Oct 18 |
| Haves, Robert, *O.B.E.* | P Cr | Gr | Jan 14 |
| Hawes, Melville A. ... | Cr | Gr | Apr 10 |
| Hawkes, William M. | P L Cr | Fr | Jan 22 |
| Hawkesworth, Richard A | P L Cr | Fr | Apr 09 |
| Heath, Edward F. ... | L | Fr | Jan 18 |
| Herbert, Sidney J. ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Jan 22 |
| Hewitt, Heathcote G., *O.B.E.* ... ... | Lt Cr | Gr | Oct 10 |
| Hicks, John S. ... | Capt RMLI | Gr | June 13 |
| Hill, Richard A. S. ... | C | Fr | Oct 06 |
| Hinton, Reginald W. S.... ... ... | E Cr | Sp | June 21 |
| Hodge, John M. *D.S.O., O.B.E.* | P Cr | Fr | June 21 |
| | | Sp | June 22 |
| Hodges, Michael H., *C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.* | R A | Fr | Apr 05 |
| Hope, Richard H. K. | Lt Cr | Jp | May 10 |
| Horne, John G. ... | Maj RMLI | Jp | Aug 07 |
| Horniman, Henry ... | P C | Fr | July 05 |
| Hosking, Richard B.... | P C | Fr | Apr 07 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Languages. | Date of Passing. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hugill, Rénê C., *M.V.O., O.B.E.* ... | E Cr | Fr | Oct 08 |
| Humphery, William F. | L | Fr | Oct 21 |
| Hunton, Thomas L., *O.B.E.* ... ... | Capt Bt Maj RMLI | Jp | Oct 09 |
| Inman, Henry B., *M.C.* ... ... ... | Maj RMLI | Sp | Oct 08 |
| Jackman, Hrnest W. H. | P Cr | Fr | Jan 08 |
| Jehan, Thomas J. ... | L | Fr | Apr 06 |
| Jepson, Charles F. ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Oct 19 |
| | | Sp | Oct 21 |
| Jolly, William A. ... | Maj RMA | Gr | Oct 12 |
| Jolly, William E. H | P L Cr | Gr | July 06 |
| Jones, Edward P. ... | P Cr | Jp | July 06 |
| Jones, F. P. Bayly ... | P Lt Cr | Fr | Apr 08 |
| Jones, Walter T. C., *C.B., D.S.O.* ... | Lt Col RMLI | Jp | Sept 05 |
| Kellond-Knight, Harry A. ... ... | Sg Cr | Fr | July 07 |
| | | Gr | Apr 10 |
| Kelly, John D., *C.B.* | R A | Fr | Oct 12 |
| | | Sw | May 03 |
| Kelly, William A. H., *C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O* | R A | Fr | Jan 10 |
| Krels, Percy H. ... | P L | Sp | Jan 22 |
| Lang, G. Colin ... | Lt Cr | Fr | Oct 11 |
| Langley, Alfred J. G. | L | Fr | June 22 |
| Langstaff, Edward G. | L | Fr | Jan 17 |
| Lawrie, Frank B. A.... | Maj RMLI | Jp | Feb 08 |
| Leeds, Roland ... | L | Fr | Oct 19 |
| Leicester, Charles H. S. | P L | Gr | Apr 21 |
| Lejeune, Jean H. B | P L | Fr | Jan 18 |
| Leveson-Gower, *The Hon.* William S., *D.S.O.* ... ... | C | Ar | July 03 |
| Leyshon, Edward G. | P Cr | Fr | Jan 08 |
| | | Sw | July 03 |
| Lochhead, Robert McL. .. .. | L | It | Apr 22 |
| Lundholm, Torkel ... | Lt Cr | Sh | Oct 20 |
| Malcolm, Pulteney W., *O.B E.* .. | Maj RMLI | Gr | Ap 22 |
| Martin, William L., *O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I.* | Sg Cr | Ch | Nov 05 |
| Maunsell, Frederick R. G. ... ... ... | L | Fr | Apr 21 |
| May, John B.... ... | Lt Cr | It | Jan 22 |
| Mayers, Colin... ... | Lt Cr | Du | Apr 20 |
| | | Fr | June 18 |
| Maynard, Gerald E... | P Lt Cr | It | Oct 17 |
| | | Sp | Jan 22 |
| Meagher, Edward T. | Sg C | Fr | Apr 14 |
| Melsome, Francis J. K. ... ... ... | P Cr | Fr | July 07 |
| Mitchell, Amyot J. ... | Lt Cr | Sp | Apr 14 |
| Mitchell, Frederick M. | P Cr | Fr | July 07 |
| Morse, Alexander d'O. | P L | Gr | Apr 10 |
| Morshead, Walter ... | P Cr | Fr | Jan 13 |
| | | Rs | Jan 13 |
| Mudie, Ian M. N. ... | L | Fr | Jan 18 |
| Naldor Harold F. ... | L | Sp | June 21 |
| Nash, Geoffrey S. Fleetwood, *D.S.O.* | Cr | Gr | Oct 21 |
| Nicolson, *The Hon.* Erskine A., *D.S.O.* | Cr | Gr | Jan 07 |
| Nightingale, Eric J... | P L | Gr | Jan 22 |
| Nörregaard, Arthur H. H. M., *M.A.* ... | Ch | It | Jan 07 |
| North, Dudley B. N., *C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O.* ... ... | C | Gr | Oct 10 |
| Noyes, Eric J. B. ... | Capt RMLI | Fr | June 14 |
| O'Callaghan, Charles, *D.S.C.* ... ... | L | It | Jan 22 |
| | | Fr | Apr 07 |
| Osborne, George B. .. | P Cr | Hi | May 08 |
| | | Pn | Jan 09 |
| Paget, James F. ... | Lt Cr | Gr | Jan 16 |
| Paget, Robert F. ... | L RNVR | It | June 22 |
| Pakenham, *Sir* William C., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.* | A | Fr | Apr 84 |
| Parker, Alfred R., *C.B.* ... ... ... | F C | Fr | Oct 06 |
| Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.* ... ... | P Lt Cr | Gr | Jan 20 |
| Payne, Alexander H. | P Lt Cr | Fr | Apr 14 |
| Peachey, Allan T. G. C. ... ... ... | L | Fr | June 17 |
| Peck, Basil M. ... | P L Cr | Fr | Oct 21 |
| Pegler, Edgar W. ... | Lt Cr | Gr | Apr 13 |



Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Languages. | Date of Passing. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Phillips, Richard H. G., *O.B.E.* ... ... | P Cr | Fr | July 06 |
| Poë, William S., *D.S.O.* ... ... | Maj &Bt Lt-Col RMA | Fr | Oct 07 |
| Priston, Julian L., *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.* | Sg Lt Cr | Fr | Oct 17 |
| Ransom, Alfred C. ... | P Cr | Fr | Jan 08 |
| Rayment, Guy V., *C.B.E., B.A.* ... | In Cr | Jp | Mar 07 |
| Reader, Arthur W. ... | E Cr | It | Oct 17 |
| Redhead, Norman R. F. | P Lt Cr | Gr | Apr 08 |
| Rendall, Henry E., *D.S.O.* ... ... | Lt Cr | Rs | Jan 14 |
| Rivers, Arthur T. ... | Sg Cr | Gr | Apr 11 |
| Roberts, C. Betton ... | P Cr | Gr | Apr 08 |
| Roberts, Ernest V. ... | Cd Gr | It | Oct 19 |
| Rodham, Cuthbert H., *O.B.E.* ... ... | P Cr | Fr | Apr 06 |
| | | Hi | May 95 |
| Rogers, John D. W.... | P Lt Cr | It | Apr 18 |
| Rotter, Charles J. B., *C.B.* ... ... ... | P C | Gr | June 02 |
| Rowe, Reginald D., *D.S.O.* ... ... | L | Fr | June 19 |
| Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.* ... ... | P Cr | Fr | Jan 11 |
| Saunders, Malcolm G. | L | Gr | Oct 17 |
| Scott, Charles A. ... | C | Fr | Mar 04 |
| Sheen, Charles C., *C.B.* | E A | Fr | Oct 08 |
| Shoppee, Denys C. G., *D.S.C.* ... ... | Lt Cr | Fr | June 18 |
| | | Fr | Apr 12 |
| Sinclair, Walter, *O.B.E.* ... ... | Maj RMLI | It | Apr 14 |
| | | Rs | Jan 08 |
| | | Sp | June 17 |
| Slater, Robert... ... | L | Fr | June 21 |
| | | Fr | Apr 22 |
| Smith, Douglas H. ... | E L Cr | Gr | Apr 22 |
| | | Rs | Apr 22 |
| Spence, Edgar H. D... | L | Fr | Jan 15 |
| | | It | Jan 15 |
| Stoddart, John, *M.B., D.P.H.* ... ... | Sg Cr | Sp | June 13 |
| Symons, Herebert E., *O.B.E.* ... ... | P L Cr | Fr | Oct 21 |
| Temple, Reginald C., *O.B.E.* ... ... | Lt-Col RMA | Fr | Oct 05 |
| | | Gr | Oct 09 |
| Tennyson, Charles A. | Maj RMLI | Fr | Oct 08 |
| Terry, Arthur H. L., *D.S.C.* ... ... | Lt Cr | Fr | June 21 |
| | | Sp | June 14 |
| Thomson, George P., *O.B.E.* ... ... | Cr | Da | Jan 14 |
| | | Du | Oct 12 |
| | | Fr | Oct 19 |
| | | Gr | June 20 |
| Tostevin, Harold B., *D.S.O.* ... .. | E Cr | Gr | Jan 10 |
| Townsend, Cyril S., *C.B.* ... ... ... | C | Fr | Oct 04 |
| Trench, Bernard F.... | Maj RMLI | Fr | Oct 09 |
| | | Gr | June 22 |
| Tuck, Oswald T. ... | In Cr | Jp | Sept 05 |
| Tufnell, Eric E. C. ... | Lt Cr | It | Oct 17 |
| Usborne, Cecil V., *C.M.G.* ... ... | C | Fr | Jan 03 |
| Veater, Arthur W., *B.A.* ... ... ... | In Cr | Fr | Feb 05 |
| Ward-Smith, William G. ... ... ... | P L | Fr | June 21 |
| Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.* ... | P C | Fr | Oct 08 |
| Wemyss, David E. G.. | L | Sh | June 20 |
| Whyte, William M. C. Beresford, *K.; C.B., C.M.G.* ... ... | P R A | Fr | June 04 |
| Wield, Ronald C. ... | L | Fr | June 22 |
| Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.* ... .. | P Cr | Fr | Apr 20 |
| Woods, Alexander R. W.. *D.S.O.* ... ... | C | Fr | July 07 |
| Woollard, Claude L.... | Lt Cr | Fr | June 15 |
| Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.* ... ... | P Lt Cr | Gr | Jan 21 |
| | | Du | June 22 |
| | | Fr | Jan 10 |
| | | Gr | June 22 |
| Wright, Cecil E. S. ... | Maj RMLI | It | Jan 18 |
| | | No | June 16 |
| | | Rs | June 22 |
| | | Sp | Jan 14 |
| | | Sh | June 15 |
| Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.* | P Lt Cr | Fr | Apr 09 |
| Wright, Thomas A. V. | Maj RMLI | Fr | June 21 |

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS ENGAGED UPON HYDROGRAPHIC DUTIES AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

| Name. | Rank. | Ship in which borne. | Where employed. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Addis, Eric H. | Lieutenant | 'Iroquois' | China |
| Baker, Edmund H. B. | Lieutenant | 'Kellett' | Home |
| Bardwell, William S. | Lieut.-Comd. | 'Beaufort' | Home |
| Brent, Charles R. | Lieutenant | 'Iroquois' | China |
| Bright Barton, Walter J. | Lieut.-Comdr. | 'President' | Admiralty |
| Carroll, Geo. N. | Lieutenant | 'Fitzroy' | Home |
| Cary, John P. | Lieut.-Comdr. | 'Beaufort' | Home |
| Chaplin, John M. | Lieutenant | 'Mutine' | Bermuda |
| Conder, Alfred D. | Lieut. R.A.N. | 'Fantome' | Sydney |
| Cowan, David L. | Lieutenant | 'Fitzroy' | Home |
| Davy, Bishop O. M. | Commander | 'President' | Admiralty |
| Day, Archibald | Lieutenant | 'Fitzroy' | Home |
| Douglas, Henry P., CMG | Captain | 'Mutine' | Bermuda |
| Eddy, Victor C. | Lieutenant | 'Fantome' | Sydney |
| Farquharson, William I. | Lieutenant | 'Fantome' | Sydney |
| Forbes, H. M. S., DSC | Lieutenant | 'Mutine' | Bermuda |
| Freyberg, G. H., OBE | Commander | 'President' | Admiralty |
| Fryer, Douglas H. | Lieutenant | 'Flinders' | Home |
| Glennie, Robert W., CMG | Captain | 'President' | Admiralty |
| Grant, Alan F. S. | Lieut.-Comdr. | 'President' | Admiralty |
| Hardy, Norman A. C. | Lieutenant | 'Iroquois' | China |
| Harris, John S. | Lieut.-Comdr | 'President' | Admiralty |
| Harvey, J. Roberton, OBE | Commander | 'President' | Admiralty |
| Haselfoot, Francis E. B. | Commander | 'Kellett' | Home |
| Henderson, Denys A. | Lieut.-Comdr. | 'Tamar' | China |
| Hervey, Thomas A. L. | Lieut.-Comdr. | 'Fantome' | Sydney |
| Hill, S. A. Geary | Commander | 'Endeavour' | W. Coast of Africa |
| Hughes, Alfred M. | Lieutenant | 'Flinders' | Home |
| Jackson, Arthur L. | Lieut.-Comdr. | 'Flinders' | Home |
| Jones, Alun | Lieut. (act.) | 'Endeavour' | W. Coast of Africa |
| Keene, Austin N, R. | Sub-Lieut. | 'Endeavour' | W. Coast of Africa |
| Knowles, Charles H., DSO | Commander | 'Beaufort' | Home |
| Law, H. F. B. | Lieut.-Comdr. | 'Fantome' | Sydney |
| Leslie, G. A. R. J. | Lieutenant | 'Iroquois' | China |
| Lockhart, Charles S. | Lieut.-Comdr. | 'Iroquois' | China |
| Loveless, Cyril F. | Lieutenant | 'Endeavour | W. Coast of Africa |
| Lucy, Richard H. | Lieutenant | 'Iroquois' | China |
| Maxwell, Patrick S. E. | Commander | 'Fantome' | Sydney |
| May, Francis | Comdr. (retd.) | — | S. Coast of England Survey |
| May, William E. | Lieutenant | 'Tamar' | China |
| Morrison, G. W. | Lieutenant | 'Fitzroy' | Home |
| Nares, John D., DSO | Captain | 'President' | Admiralty |
| Reyne, Frederick A. | Commander | 'President' | Admiralty |
| Silk, Horace V. | Lieut.-Comdr. | 'Mutine' | Bermuda |
| Simpson, Christopher | Lieutenant | 'Endeavour' | W. Coast of Africa |
| Soulsby, H. W. S. | Lieut. R.C.N. | 'Mutine' | Bermuda |
| Southern, Richard M. | Lieutenant | 'Kellett' | Home |
| Stanley, Arthur H. | Lieutenant | 'Beaufort' | Home |
| Stephens, Reginald A. | Lieutenant | 'Mutine' | Bermuda |
| Taylor, John | Lieutenant | 'Fantome' | Sydney |
| Taylor, Thomas | Lieutenant | 'Fantome' | Sydney |
| Tennent, Hugh P. L. | Lieutenant | 'Mutine' | Bermuda |
| Tinson, Charles W., OBE | Commander | 'Iroquois' | China |
| Turner, Harold E. | Lieutenant | 'Endeavour' | W. Coast of Africa |
| Warburg, Harold D. | Comdr. (retd.) | 'President' | Admiralty |
| Wheeler, Hubert L. | Lieutenant | 'Beaufort' | Home |
| Whitehouse, Benjamin | Comdr. (retd.) | 'Cormorant' | Gibraltar |
| Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. | Lieut.-Comdr. | 'Mutine' | Bermuda |
| Woodhouse, Frederick C. | Lieutenant | 'Mutine' | Bermuda |
| Wyatt, Arthur G. N. | Lieutenant | 'Kellett' | Home |

Digitized by Google

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy* see *page* 2407 *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

RA. *denotes* Rear-Admiral.
C. ,, Captain.
Cr. ,, Commander.
Lt. Cr. ,, Lieutenant-Commander.
L. ,, Lieutenant.
SL. ,, Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. ,, Midshipman.

E.C. *denotes* Engineer Captain.
E.Cr. ,, Engineer Commander.
E.Lt.Cr. ,, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E.L. ,, Engineer Lieutenant.
E.S.L. ,, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Gr. ,, Gunner.
W.Opr. ,, Wireless Operator.

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| **A.** | | |
| ALCOCK, Frederick J. ... ... | E S L | 11 Apr 20 |
| Amor, Charles T. ... ... ... | E Cr | 6 Feb 13 |
| Angell, Frederick W. ... ... | L | 13 Feb 18 |
| Annett, George L. ... ... | E Lt Cr | 30 May 21 |
| Ansell, Roger H. ... ... ... | E Lt Cr | 7 Sept 18 |
| Atkins, James C. O. ... ... | Mid | 23 Mar 22 |
| **B.** | | |
| BAKER, Alfred H. ... OBE | E Lt Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| Baker, Reginald H. ... ... | E Cr | 12 May 22 |
| Banfield, Hedley V. ... ... | L | 23 Aug 20 |
| Barrell, Percy C. ... ... ... | E L | 1 Feb 17 |
| Baskett, Reginald S. ... ... | E Lt Cr | 1 Aug 17 |
| Bayfield, Edward M. ... ... | Lt Cr | 8 July 21 |
| Beamish, Geoffrey V. G. ... | L | 12 May 19 |
| Beatty, Richard W. V. ... | Lt Cr | 30 July 19 |
| Beauchamp, Harold C. ... | L | 14 Sept 16 |
| Beggs, James... ... ... ... | E Lt Cr | 17 Mar 22 |
| Benfold Edwin ... ... ... | Gr | 21 Sept 90 |
| Bergner, Carl R. L. ... ... | E Lt Cr | 21 Feb 22 |
| Bingham, Alexander G., CIE | C | 9 Sept 21 |
| Bingham, Ernest S. ... ... | S L | 24 June 20 |
| Black, Alfred J. ... ... ... | B | 31 Aug 10 |
| Bluett, Cecil R. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 8 Jan 20 |
| Bolton, Richard E. C. DSO, OBE | E Cr | 1 Jan 16 |
| Borner, Ernest S.... ... ... | E Lt Cr | 13 Feb 18 |
| Bowden, Arthur St. C. ... | C | 21 June 21 |
| Bowkett, Leonard C. ... ... | E S L | 24 Mar 20 |
| Boykett, Charles H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 28 Dec 20 |
| Briard, Lawrence E. ... ... | L | 19 Jan 16 |
| **C.** | | |
| CABLE, William A.... ... ... | E Lt Cr | 17 June 19 |
| Cameron, John ... ... ... | L | 25 Oct 15 |
| Campbell, Charles R. MVO, DSO | Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| Caws, Richard R.... ... ... | S L | 27 June 21 |
| Charlo, Alfred E. A. ... ... | B | 28 Apr 11 |
| Clark, Frederick ... ... ... | E S L | 28 May 19 |
| Cluff, Arthur W. D. ... ... | S L | 1 Jan 20 |
| Clunies-Ross, Wilhelm E.... | S L | 10 Jan 21 |
| Collings, Arthur B. (*tempy. Eng. Capt.*) | E Cr | 30 May 21 |
| Collins, Arthur B. ... ... | E S L | 14 May 20 |
| Collins, William W. (*tempy. Engineer Commander, 18 Apr 22*) | E Lt Cr | 27 Mar 17 |
| Cook, William C. C. ... ... | Mid | 29 Apr 20 |
| Coope, Jesse E. N. ... ... | S L | 7 Dec 21 |
| Cooper, Maurice P. ... ... | Lt Cr | 25 Sept 19 |
| Corser, Charles H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 4 Mar 16 |
| Cowie, Alexander M. ... ... | W Opr | 15 Aug 20 |
| Cresswell, Henry J. ... ... | E S L | 9 Apr 20 |
| Cricknay, Stuart W. ... ... | Mid | 12 May 19 |
| Cuillmore, Alfred E. ... ... | B | 22 Apr 14 |
| Curtis, Philip A. ... ... ... | L | 6 Dec 16 |
| **D.** | | |
| DANIEL, Harold K. ... ... | E L | 27 Feb 17 |
| Dauglish, Edward H.... ... | Cr | 14 Jan 18 |
| Davis, Herbert L.... ... ... | Lt Cr | 23 Oct 19 |
| de Woolfson, Arthur H. F., OBE | E Lt Cr | 13 Feb 18 |
| Dickman, Joseph ... ... ... | W Opr | 29 May 20 |
| Digby-Beste, Henry A. B., OBE | Cr | 2 Mar 18 |
| Downing, William J.... ... | B | 24 Dec 15 |
| Duncan, Alexander A. ... | E Lt Cr | 22 Apr 15 |
| **E.** | | |
| EARLE, Philip B.... ... ... | E S L | 14 Aug 19 |
| Eckersley, Roland H. ... ... | B | 7 Feb 19 |
| Edenborough, Sidney C. ... | E G | 25 Aug 17 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Hills, William F. ... ... ... | E S L | 24 Apr 20 |
| Ingledue, Guy ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 23 Oct 19 |
| Evans, Francis C. M. ... ... | S L | 25 Oct 21 |
| **F.** | | |
| Fenner, Sydney J. ... ... | E L Cr | 22 Aug 18 |
| Finnis, George H. ...CBE | C | 22 Jan 22 |
| Forteath, George N. ... ... | C | 11 Apr 21 |
| **G.** | | |
| Gardiner, William G. ... | W Opr | 3 May 20 |
| Garniss, St. John A. D. ... | S L | 27 June 21 |
| Garstin, Richard H. ...OBE | Lt Cr | 9 Oct 19 |
| Glanville, Percy G. ... ... | Cr | 1 Jan 18 |
| Goad, Charles E. ... ... ... | Cr | 1 Jan 16 |
| Goldsmith, Oliver ... ... | C | 23 June 22 |
| Gooding, Arthur E. ... ... | L | 18 Jan 17 |
| Gordon, Bryan ... ... ... | Cr | 23 June 22 |
| Graham, Archibald B. G. G. | S L | 19 Sept 20 |
| Green, Albert V. ... ...MBE | B | 4 Jan 20 |
| Guppy, Ernest ... ... ... | E Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| **H.** | | |
| Hall, John T. S. ... ... ... | L | 16 Mar 21 |
| Hammond, Frederick C. ... | S L | 15 Oct 21 |
| Hannay, William B. ... ... | Mid | 15 Oct 21 |
| Harding, William F. G. ... | E S L | 14 May 20 |
| Harold, Austin E.... ... DSO | C | 1 Jan 18 |
| Harrison, Frederick W. R. | E S L | 9 Jan 22 |
| Harvey, Frederic F. W. ... | Mid | 15 Oct 21 |
| Harvey, Harold ... ... ... | E S L | 1 Jan 21 |
| Harvey, Theodore G. J. ... | E Cr | 1 Jan 19 |
| Hayes, Edward E. ... ... | B | 30 July 17 |
| Headlam, Edward J. CMG, DSO (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) | C | 1 Jan 18 |
| Heanly, Ivan B. W. ... ... | S L | 27 June 21 |
| Hemming, Frank L. ... ... | S L | 22 May 21 |
| Hill, John H.... ... ... ... | E S L | 14 May 20 |
| Hindman, George H. ... DSC | E Cr | 28 May 22 |
| Horley, William G. ... ... | E Lt Cr | 13 Feb 18 |
| Huddleston, Ernest W. CIE, OBE | C | 1 Jan 18 |
| Hughes-Hallett, Bertram... | Cr | 11 Feb 18 |
| Hughes-Hallett, Henry P.... MBE, DSC | L | 5 Dec 15 |
| Hull, George... ... ... ... | E Lt Cr | 12 Jan 19 |
| **I.** | | |
| Inigo-Jones, Henry R. ... | L | 29 Apr 22 |
| **J.** | | |
| James, Harold F. ... ... | E S L | 1 Jan 21 |
| Jefford, James W. ... — | S L | 23 Mar 22 |
| Joyce, Oscar E. ... ... ... | B | 15 Jan 21 |
| **K.** | | |
| Kerr, Thomas ... ... DSC | E Lt Cr | 22 Apr 19 |
| Kinch, Arthur G.... ... DSO | Cr | 1 Sept 22 |
| King, Fred W. ... ... ... | S L | 23 Mar 22 |
| **L.** | | |
| Lane, Kenneth D. ... ... | L | 12 May 19 |
| Lane, Paul C. H. ... ... ... | Cr | 8 Dec 18 |
| Lawrence, John ... ... ... | S L | 27 June 21 |
| Lea, George ... ... ... ... | W Opr | 4 June 20 |
| Learmont, Percy H. ... ... | L | 12 May 19 |
| Lemon, Thomas A. ... ... | E Lt Cr | 24 Nov 17 |
| Lifton, Wilfrid J. ... ... | E L | 28 Apr 17 |
| Livesay, Henry W. B....OBE | Cr | 22 Sept 21 |
| Long, George O F. ... ... | B | 1 Mar 12 |
| Lovett, Arthur H. ...MBE | B | 13 Mar 20 |
| Lyon-Brown, Edward D. ... | L | 13 Feb 18 |
| **M.** | | |
| McCaghey, Darwin, E. ... | L | 30 Aug 20 |
| McCarthy, Richard C. ... | B | 1 May 14 |
| McClement, Reginald C. G. | Lt Cr | 19 Aug 22 |
| McConnell, Roderick A. H. | L | 8 Feb 16 |
| McNulty, John J. ... ... | S L | 27 June 21 |
| Mackay, John H. ... ... | E L | 27 May 20 |
| Maeer, Samuel D. ... ... | W Opr | 15 Aug 20 |
| Mahon Christopher ... ... | B | 6 Jan 19 |
| Manfield, Duncan J. ... ... | Cr | 21 June 21 |
| Manfield, Walter G. ... ... | E Lt Cr | 2 July 20 |
| Marchant, T. H. ... ... ... | E S L | 14 May 20 |
| Mare, Philip A. ... ... ... | L | 6 Dec 16 |
| Marsden, Eustace H. ... ... | Cr | 14 Jan 18 |
| Marshall. Albert E. ... ... | W Opr | 20 Aug 20 |
| Marshall, B. ... ... ... ... | W Opr | 19 June 20 |
| Mattison, George ... ... ... | B | 5 June 19 |
| Maud, Maurice T.... ... ... | L | 25 Oct 21 |
| Maundrell, Arthur G.... ... | Cr | 1 Mar 22 |
| Meade, Frank C. W. ... ... | B | 13 May 19 |
| Melhuish, Robert A. ... ... | Cr | 1 Mar 22 |
| Merriman, Reginald D., DSC | Cr | 28 Mar 21 |
| Metcalfe, Joseph N. OBE, DSC | Lt Cr | 5 Feb 20 |
| Mills, John H. ... ... ... | E S L | 11 Apr 20 |
| Milne, David... ... ... ... | B | 3 July 18 |
| Milne-Henderson, Thomas M. S. ... ... ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 23 Mar 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Miskin, George S. ... ... | E L | 21 Sept 16 |
| Mollilet, Hubert M. K. OBE | Cr | 25 Aug 17 |
| Moloney, John B.... ... ... | E Lt Cr | 1 Sept 22 |
| Moore, Legh Russell ... ... | S L | 11 Dec 20 |
| Morgan, Lawrence J.... ... | E S L | 14 May 20 |
| Morland, Henry ... ... ... | Cr | 16 May 16 |
| Morley, Randolph C. ... ... | E Lt Cr | 28 Jan 19 |
| Mulready, Roy ... ... ... | E S L | 11 Apr 20 |
| **N.** | | |
| NANSON, Jack ... ... ... | S L | 20 May 21 |
| Niblett, Geoffrey ... ... ... | S L | 27 June 21 |
| Nicoll, Charles J.... ... DSC | L | 25 Feb 15 |
| Nott, Martin H. St, L. ... | Mid | 15 Oct 21 |
| **O.** | | |
| O'HARA, Patrick ... ... ... | B | 1 May 18 |
| Orchard, Albert E. F.... ... | E L | 7 Feb 17 |
| Osborne Smith, George M. | Lt Cr | 23 June 22 |
| **P.** | | |
| PAGE, John S. ... ... ... | E Lt Cr | 13 Feb 18 |
| Pain, Albert C. ... ... ... | E S L | 1 Jan 21 |
| Paine, Harold E. F. ... ... | Mid | 23 Mar 22 |
| Philby, Ralph M. ... ... ... | Cr | 22 Jan 22 |
| Phillips, Frederick B. OBE | E Cr | 20 Oct 18 |
| Porter, Ernest W. S. ... ... | W Opr | 3 May 20 |
| Porter, Philip B. ... ... ... | E Lt Cr | 28 Aug 18 |
| Poyntz, Albane R. C. ... DSC (*Commander* 1 *Aug* 18 *tempy*) | Lt Cr | 23 Oct 19 |
| Price, Rose C. P. ... ... ... | Cr | 30 Oct 21 |
| **R.** | | |
| RATTRAY, Arthur R. ... ... | L | 24 May 16 |
| Rawson, Geoffrey... ...OBE | Lt Cr | 5 Feb 20 |
| Ray, Percival K. ... ... ... | E S L | 11 Apr 20 |
| Richardson, Walter ... ... | E Lt Cr | 24 Sept 22 |
| Risdon, Denzilloe L. ... ... | L | 3 Aug 20 |
| Roberts, John E ... ... ... | E L | 24 Oct 16 |
| Robinson, Arthur P. ... ... | Cr | 26 Nov 11 |
| Rowe, George N. ... ... ... | E Lt Cr | 13 Feb 18 |
| Ryland, John ... ... ... | L | 1 Aug 22 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| **S.** | | |
| SALMOND, Hubert M. ... CIE (*Officiating Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine.*) | C | 1 Sept 22 |
| Sanderson, Lancelot ... ... | L | 10 Aug 15 |
| Sayers, Edward N. A.... ... | B | 24 Nov 10 |
| Scaife, Arthur L.... ... MC | E S L | 13 July 21 |
| Scholefield, Charles E. ... | B | 5 May 04 |
| Scott, Charles A. ... ... DSO | Cr | 19 Sept 17 |
| Scupham, Herbert R.... ... | S L | 1 Mar 20 |
| Sellick, Adrian M. ... ... | W Opr | 3 May 20 |
| Shewring, Walter R. ... ... | S L | 21 May 21 |
| Skinner Cecil W.... ... ... | W Opr | 19 June 20 |
| Smith, James ... ... ... | B | 6 Apr 96 |
| Streatfield-James, Eric C.... | Mid | 15 Oct 21 |
| **T.** | | |
| THOMSON, Abraham ... ... | E Lt Cr | 17 Nov 19 |
| Thomson, Stanley J. ... ... | S L | 25 Apr 22 |
| Thyne, William K. ... ... | Cr | 27 Aug 15 |
| Timbury, Alan C.... ... ... | W Opr | 19 June 20 |
| Todd, Killingworth R. U.... | Mid | 27 Apr 22 |
| Tonking, John H. ... ... | Mid | 19 Apr 20 |
| Trenoweth, Stephen B. ... | E Lt Cr | 13 Jan 21 |
| Turbett, Cecil L. ... ... ... | L | 12 May 19 |
| Turbett, Lionel W. R. T.OBE | Cr | 15 June 21 |
| Tyrrell, Leslie W.... ... ... | E S L | 14 May 20 |
| **U.** | | |
| UNDERDOWN, George W. ... | E S L | 1 Jan 21 |
| **V.** | | |
| VERNON, Robert R. V.... ... | S L | 28 Feb 20 |
| Vibart, John F. ... ...CBE | Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| **W.** | | |
| WADESON, Lionel S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 5 Feb 20 |
| Wale, Percival R.... ... ... | E L | 23 Apr 15 |
| Ward, John C. CIE, DSO, MBE | Cr | 8 Sept 17 |
| Waters, John H, ... ... ... | E S L (*proby.*) | 24 Oct 21 |
| Waters, William H. ... ... | E Cr | 7 June 22 |
| Watt, Alfred H. ... ... ... | Mid | 3 Aug 20 |
| Webb, Horace O. ... ... ... | E Lt Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| Wells, George T. D. ... ... | Lt Cr | 4 Aug 21 |
| Whayman, Edward ... ... | E S L (*proby.*) | 12 Nov 21 |
| Whish, Eric V. ... ...OBE | Cr | 8 Sept 17 |
| Wicken, John L. ... ... ... | E S L | 14 Aug 19 |
| Williams, William A.... ... | E Lt Cr | 5 June 17 |
| Williams, William E. ... | E Lt Cr | 2 Sept 21 |
| Withers, Edgar C. ... CIE | Cr | 1 Jan 19 |
| Wood-Smith, Norman ... | Cr | 1 Mar 22 |
| Wooley, A. E. ... ... ... | E S L | 27 May 20 |
| Wragg, Thomas W. ... ... | W Opr | 3 May 20 |

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see page 2470 of the Quarterly Navy List.*

*The Letter* (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

m *Officer is entitled to wear a medal.*

*DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.*

*Captain* Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G. (3 Aug 22)

*DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.*

*Captain* Hubert M. Salmond, C.I.E. (*officiating*) (4 June 22)

| Name. | Date of Seniority. |
|---|---|
| *CAPTAINS.* | |
| mAustin Edward Harold, D.S.O. ... ... | 1 Jan 18 |
| mEdward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) ... | 1 Jan 18 |
| mErnest Whiteside Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E. (G) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 18 |
| mGeorge Newton Forteath ... ... ... | 11 Apr 21 |
| mArthur St. Clair Bowden (G) ... ... ... | 21 June 21 |
| mAlexander Gordon Bingham, C.I.E. (G) ... | 9 Sept 21 |
| mGeorge Home Finnis, C.B.E. (G) ... ... | 22 Jan 22 |
| mOliver Goldsmith (G) ... ... ... ... | 23 June 22 |
| mHubert Mackenzie Salmond, C.I.E. (G) (*Officiating Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 22 |
| 9 | |
| *COMMANDERS.* | |
| Arthur Pollexfen Robinson ... ... ... | 26 Nov 11 |
| mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne ... ... ... | 27 Aug 15 |
| mCharles Richard Goad (G) ... ... ... | 1 Jan 16 |
| mHenry Morland ... ... ... ... ... | 16 May 16 |
| mCharles Ross Campbell, M.V.O., D.S.O. ... | 1 Jan 17 |
| m*John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E. ... ... | 1 Jan 17 |
| mHubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet, O.B.E. (G) | 25 Aug 17 |
| mJohn Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E. (G) | 8 Sept 17 |
| mEric Vipan Whish (G) ... ... ... ... | 8 Sept 17 |
| mCharles Arthur Scott, D.S.O. ... ... ... | 19 Sept 17 |
| 10 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Seniority. |
|---|---|
| *COMMANDERS*—continued. | |
| Percy Greville Glanville (G) | 1 Jan 18 |
| mEdward Heath Dauglish | 14 Jan 18 |
| mEustace Howard Marsden (G) | 14 Jan 18 |
| mBertram Hughes-Hallett (G) | 11 Feb 18 |
| mHenry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E. | 2 Mar 18 |
| Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane | 8 Dec 18 |
| mEdgar Clements Withers, C.I.E. (G) | 1 Jan 19 |
| mLionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E. | 15 June 21 |
| mDuncan Jasper Manfield (G) | 21 June 21 |
| mHenry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E. | 22 Sept 21 |
| mRose Caradoc Percy Price | 30 Oct 21 |
| mRalph Montague Philby | 22 Jan 22 |
| mArthur Goodall Maundrell | 1 Mar 22 |
| mRobert Aveline Melhuish | 1 Mar 22 |
| mNorman Wood-Smith | 1 Mar 22 |
| mBryan Gordon (G) | 23 June 22 |
| mArthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O. | 1 Sept 22 |
| 27 | |
| *LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.* | |
| mCharles Huskisson Corser | 25 June 19 |
| mRichard William Vandeleur Beatty | 30 July 19 |
| (*Tempy. Commander 21st February* 1922) | |
| mMaurice Pearson Cooper | 25 Sept 19 |
| mRichard Hart Garstin, O.B.E. | 9 Oct 19 |
| mGuy Engledue | 23 Oct 19 |
| mAlban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C. | 23 Oct 19 |
| mHerbert Ludlow Davis (G) | 23 Oct 19 |
| mCecil Robert Bluett | 8 Jan 20 |
| mGeoffrey Rawson, O.B.E. | 5 Feb 20 |
| mJoseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. (G) | 5 Feb 20 |
| mLionel Sinclair Wadeson | 5 Feb 20 |
| mCharles Henry Boykett (G) | 28 Dec 20 |
| mReginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C. | 28 Mar 21 |
| mEdward Melvill Bayfield | 8 July 21 |
| mGeorge Thomas Dane Wells | 4 Aug 21 |
| mThomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*) | 23 Mar 22 |
| mGeorge Malcolmson Osborne-Smith | 23 June 22 |
| mReginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*) | 19 Aug 22 |
| 18 | |
| *LIEUTENANTS.* | |
| mCharles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C. | 25 Feb 15 |
| Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 3rd Class*) | 10 Aug 15 |
| John Cameron | 25 Oct 15 |
| Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C. | 5 Dec 15 |
| mLawrence Edward Briard | 19 Jan 16 |
| Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell | 8 Feb 16 |
| Arthur Rullion Rattray | 24 May 16 |
| Harold Charles Beauchamp | 14 Sept 16 |
| Philip Armitage Mare | 6 Dec 16 |
| 9 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Seniority. |
|---|---|
| *LIEUTENANTS*—continued. | |
| Philip Antony Curtis | 6 Dec 16 |
| Arthur Edward Gooding | 18 Jan 17 |
| Frederick William Angell | 13 Feb 18 |
| Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown | 13 Feb 18 |
| Kenneth Douglas Lane (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*) | 12 May 19 |
| Percy Hewitt Learmont | 12 May 19 |
| Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish | 4 Jan 19 |
| Cecil Lefroy Turbett | 29 Jan 19 |
| Denziloe Lydgate Risdon | 26 Mar 20 |
| Hedley Vicars Banfield | 23 Aug 20 |
| Darwin Edward McCaghey | 30 Aug 20 |
| John Talbot Savignac Hall | 16 May 21 |
| Maurice Theobald Maud | 25 Oct 21 |
| Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones | 29 Apr 22 |
| John Ryland | 1 Aug 22 |
| 24 | |
| *SUB-LIEUTENANTS.* | |
| Arthur William Douglas Cluff | 1 Jan 20 |
| Robert Reginald Venables Vernon | 28 Feb 20 |
| Herbert Reginald Farries Scupham (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*) | 1 Mar 20 |
| Eric George Guilding Hunt (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*) | 4 Apr 20 |
| Ernest Skeith Bingham | 24 June 20 |
| Archibald Bertie Grant Gordon Graham | 19 Sept 20 |
| Legh Russell Moore | 11 Dec 20 |
| Wilhelm Eric Clunies-Ross | 10 Jan 21 |
| Jack Nanson | 20 May 21 |
| Walter Richard Shewring | 21 May 21 |
| Frank Lawrence Hemming | 22 May 21 |
| St. John Aylmer Duff Garniss | 27 June 21 |
| Geoffrey Niblett | 27 June 21 |
| John Joseph McNulty | 27 June 21 |
| Richard Robert Caws | 27 June 21 |
| John Lawrence | 27 June 21 |
| Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly | 27 June 21 |
| Frederick Clayton Hammond | 15 Oct 21 |
| Francis Cyril Masson Evans | 25 Oct 21 |
| Jesse Evelyn Napier Coope | 7 Dec 21 |
| James Wilfrid Jefford | 23 Mar 22 |
| Fred William King | 23 Mar 22 |
| Stanley Johnstone Thomson | 25 Apr 22 |
| 24 | |
| *MIDSHIPMEN.* | |
| Stuart Wadelin Crickmay | 12 May 19 |
| John Herbert Tonking | 19 Apr 20 |
| Alfred Henry Watt | 3 Aug 20 |
| William Charles Chancellor Cook | 29 Apr 20 |
| William Banton Hannay | 15 Oct 21 |
| Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey | 15 Oct 21 |
| 6 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Seniority. |
|---|---|
| *MIDSHIPMEN*—continued. | |
| Eric Cardew Streatfield-James | 15 Oct 21 |
| Martin Henry St. Leger Nott | 15 Oct 21 |
| James Christopher Oxendale Atkins | 23 Mar 22 |
| Harold Eric Felsor Paine | 23 Mar 22 |
| Killingworth Richard Utten Todd | 27 Apr 22 |
| 11 | |
| *ENGINEER CAPTAIN.* | |
| *ENGINEER COMMANDERS.* | |
| Charles Thomas Amor | 6 Feb 13 |
| mRichard Edmund Cornforth Bolton, D.S.O., O.B.E. | 1 Jan 16 |
| mErnest Guppy | 1 Jan 17 |
| m*Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E. | 20 Oct 18 |
| Theodore George John Harvey | 1 Jan 19 |
| mArthur Barry Collings | 20 May 21 |
| (*Tempy. Engineer Captain 2nd April* 1922) | |
| mAlexander Annan Duncan | 18 Dec 21 |
| Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E. | 12 May 22 |
| mGeorge Harold Hindman, D.S.C. | 28 May 22 |
| mWilliam Henry Waters | 7 June 22 |
| 10 | |
| *ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.* | |
| mWilliam Walter Collins (*Tempy. Eng. Commander 18 Apr* 22) | 27 Mar 17 |
| mWilliam Arthur Williams | 5 June 17 |
| mReginald Seymour Baskett | 1 Aug 17 |
| mSidney Cecil Edenborough | 25 Aug 17 |
| mGeorge Noake Rowe | 13 Feb 18 |
| William George Horley | 13 Feb 18 |
| Ernest Stuart Borner | 13 Feb 18 |
| John Sutherland Page | 13 Feb 18 |
| Thomas Archibald Lemon | 13 Feb 18 |
| Albert Henry Frederick de Woolfson, O.B.E. | 13 Feb 18 |
| Sydney James Fenner | 22 Aug 18 |
| Phillip Bennicke Porter | 28 Aug 18 |
| Roger Horace Ansell | 7 Sept 18 |
| mHorace Oscar Webb | 19 Nov 18 |
| George Hull | 12 Jan 19 |
| Randolph Caldecott Morley | 28 Jan 19 |
| mThomas Kerr, D.S.C. | 22 Apr 19 |
| mWilliam Arthur Cable | 17 June 19 |
| Reginald Herbert Baker | 24 Sept 19 |
| Abraham Thomson | 17 Nov 19 |
| mWalter Guy Manfield | 2 July 20 |
| Stephen Bolton Trenoweth | 13 Jan 21 |
| mGeorge Lewis Annett | 30 May 21 |
| mWilliam Ewart Williams | 2 Sept 21 |
| Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner | 21 Feb 22 |
| mJames Beggs | 17 Mar 22 |
| mJohn Edmund Molloley | 1 Sept 22 |
| Walter Richardson | 24 Sept 22 |
| 28 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Seniority. |
|---|---|
| *ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.* | |
| Percival Russell Wale | 23 Apr 15 |
| George Semark Miskin | 21 Sept 16 |
| John Ernest Roberts | 24 Oct 16 |
| Percy Charles Barrell | 1 Feb 17 |
| Albert Edward Frank Orchard | 7 Feb 17 |
| Harold Kenneth Daniel | 27 Feb 17 |
| Wilfrid John Lifton | 28 Apr 17 |
| John Hart Mackay | 27 May 20 |
| 8 | |
| *ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.* | |
| Frederick Clark | 28 May 19 |
| Philip Hargrave Earle | 14 Aug 19 |
| John Lynn Wicken | 14 Aug 19 |
| Leonard Charles Bowkett | 24 Mar 20 |
| Henry John Creswell | 9 Apr 20 |
| Roy Mulready | 11 Apr 20 |
| John Henry Mills | 11 Apr 20 |
| Frederick John Alcock | 11 Apr 20 |
| Percival Kitchener Ray | 11 Apr 20 |
| William Frederick Ellis | 24 Apr 20 |
| Frederick William Rees Harrison | 24 Apr 20 |
| Lawrence John Morgan | 14 May 20 |
| Leslie William Tyrrell | 14 May 20 |
| Thomas Harris Marchant | 14 May 20 |
| John Harold Hill | 14 May 20 |
| William Frederick Gilbert Harding | 14 May 20 |
| Arthur Bateman Collins | 14 May 20 |
| Albert Edward Wooley | 27 May 20 |
| Harold Frederick James | 1 Jan 21 |
| George William Underdown | 1 Jan 21 |
| Harold Harvey | 1 Jan 21 |
| Albert Charles Pain | 1 Jan 21 |
| Arthur Lewis Scaife, M.C. | 13 July 21 |
| John Henry Waters | 24 Oct 21 |
| Edward Whayman | 12 Nov 21 |
| 25 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Date of Seniority. |
|---|---|
| *BOATSWAINS.* | |
| James Smith | 6 Apr 96 |
| Charles Ernest Scholefield | 5 May 04 |
| mAlfred Joshua Black | 31 Aug 10 |
| mEdward Nelson Alleyn Sayers | 24 Nov 10 |
| mAlfred Ernest Albert Charlo | 28 Apr 11 |
| mGeorge Frederick Cecil Long | 5 Mar 12 |
| mAlfred Edmund Cullimore | 22 Apr 14 |
| mRichard Charles McCarthy | 1 May 14 |
| mWilliam James Downing | 24 Dec 15 |
| mChristopher Mahon | 17 Aug 16 |
| mEdward Elliott Hayes | 30 July 17 |
| mPatrick O'Hara | 1 May 18 |
| mDavid Milne | 3 July 18 |
| mRoland Hilton Eckersley | 7 Feb 19 |
| mFrank Charles William Meade | 13 May 19 |
| mGeorge Mattison | 5 June 19 |
| mAlbert Victor Green, M.B.E | 4 Jan 20 |
| mArthur Harrison Lovett, M B.E | 13 Mar 20 |
| mOscar Edward Joyce | 15 Jan 21 |
| 19 | |
| *WIRELESS OPERATORS.* | |
| Thomas William Wragg | 3 May 20 |
| William Gilbert Gardiner | 3 May 20 |
| Ernest William Spencer Porter | 3 May 20 |
| Adrian Marcus Sellick | 3 May 20 |
| Joseph Dickman | 29 May 20 |
| George Lea | 4 June 20 |
| B. Marshall | 19 June 20 |
| Alan Charles Timbury | 19 June 20 |
| Cecil William Skinner | 19 June 20 |
| Alexander Mackentosh Cowie | 15 Aug 20 |
| Samuel Dixon Macer | 15 Aug 20 |
| Albert Edward Marshall | 20 Aug 20 |
| 12 | |

Digitized by Google

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE NEW ZEALAND BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

**(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2048 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)**

NOTE.—*Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics are attached to the New Zealand Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve (see page 1373).*

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cd. E. . . Commissioned Engineer.
Ch Skr . . Chief Skipper.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
E. Cr . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon. C. . . Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. Cr. . Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Lt. Cr. . . Lieutenant-Commander.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
P Cr *denotes* Paymaster Commander.
P Lt Cr. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. . . . . Skipper.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
W. E. . . . Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
*tempy.* (*a*) after the date of seniority in the case of Lieuts., Sub-Lieuts., Paymaster Sub-Lieuts., Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sub-Lieuts., indicates that the Officers are on the temporary list of those *not* for general service.

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| **A.** | | |
| ABEL, James T. ... ... ... | P L | 24 Jan 17 |
| Adams, William ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2278) | Skr | 24 May 18 |
| Adamson, John A ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Addison, Albert E. ... RD | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 18 |
| Agate, Charles J. S. ... ... (*'Wishart'*) | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Aikman, Edmund ... RD | Lt Cr | 21 May 19 |
| Ailsa, *The Marquess of* ... | Hon L | 7 Aug 74 |
| Aitken, Alexander ... ... | W E | 1 Dec 15 |
| Aldridge, Farrant F. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 5 Nov 14 |
| Alexander, David W. ... RD | Lt Cr | 26 Apr 21 |
| Alexander, Robert L. DSO, RD | Lt Cr | 12 Nov 18 |
| Alexander, William ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Allen, Reginald ... ... DSC | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Allen, Sidney F. ... ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Alliston, Kenneth P. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 19 |
| Ambler, Alexander L. ... ... | Lt Cr | 10 July 22 |
| Ambrose, Richard ... ... ... | P L | 19 May 21 |
| Anchor, Herbert J. ... ... | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Anderson, Leslie T. ... ... | L | 20 Jan 19 |
| Andrews, Ernest A. ... ... (*W S.B.* 16) | Skr | 10 Mar 16 |
| Anson, George O. ... ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Armit, William B. ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Armitage, Godfrey Q. ... ... | P L | 28 Sept 19 |
| Armstrong, Douglas H. F. | Mid (*proby*) | 26 Oct 22 |
| Armstrong, John E. ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Armstrong, William H. (*W.S.B.* 31) | Skr | 1 May 15 |
| Ashton, William R., DSO, DSC RD | P Lt Cr | 2 July 15 |
| Ashworth, Edgar ... ... ... | W E | 1 Aug 17 |
| Ashworth, Robert ... ... | P L | 13 Mar 19 |
| Atchison, John ... ... ... | W E | 1 Mar 15 |
| Atkinson, Joseph A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 44) | Skr | 22 Jan 17 |
| Atkinson, William H. ... ... | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| Aubin, Francis F. ... ... | P L | 27 Sept 16 |
| Auld, James D. ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Austin, William H. ... ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| V.C. Auten, Harold ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) | L | 2 Aug 17 |
| Avern, William ... DSC, RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Avery, Ernest W. R. ... ... | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| Ayling, Francis T. ... ... | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Ayre, Bernard J. H. ... ... | P L | 19 Oct 16 |
| **B.** | | |
| BACH, Leslie C. ... ... ... | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Back, Reginald S. ... ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Baildon, Geoffrey N. ... ... | P L | 5 Aug 16 |
| Bailey, Thomas E. ... DSM (*S.A.* 103) | Skr | 25 Aug 17 |
| Bailey, Walter S. ... ... .. | Hon L | 30 June 89 |
| Bailey, William ... ... ... | P L | 17 June 18 |
| Bain, James ... ... ... ... | Hon E C | 7 Feb 88 |
| Baird, Robert D. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Baird, Samuel ... ... ... | P L | 24 May 19 |
| Baker, Arthur M. H. ... ... (*'Glorious'*) | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Baker, Jehu H. ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2250) | Skr | 26 Nov 17 |
| Baker, Mervyn B. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 18 Mar 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Baldon, Claude T. H. ... | P L | 29 Nov 20 |
| Ballard, John ... ... DSO (*W.S.C.* 29) | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 18 |
| Ballard, Joseph ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 47) | Skr | 14 Oct 14 |
| Balmer, John... ... ... .. | Cd H | 1 Jan 21 |
| Bane, James R. ... ... ... | L | 14 Sept 17 |
| Barber, Arthur W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 31) | Skr | 7 May 13 |
| Barber, Richard L. ... .. | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Barber, William H. ... ... (*D.A.* 263) | Skr | 21 Jan 17 |
| Barclay, Joseph J. H.... ... | L | 19 May 19 |
| Barker, Albert ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 35) | Skr | 1 Feb 15 |
| Barker, Fred E. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 33) | Skr | 22 Jan 17 |
| Barlow, Edwin ... ... DSO (*W.S.C.* 104) | Ch Skr | 1 July 17 |
| Barlow, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 66) | Skr | 9 Aug 14 |
| Barnby, Laurence Y. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 3 May 14 |
| Barnes, Henry W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 94) | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 17 |
| Barnish, Geoffrey H. ... DSO | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Barr, Duncan G. ... ... ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Barrett, George W. ... ... | P L Cr | 19 July 20 |
| Barry, John T. ... ... ... | W E | 1 Mar 15 |
| Bartlett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 41) | Skr | 3 Feb 17 |
| Bartlett, Arthur E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 18) | Skr | 7 June 16 |
| Bartlett, Bryant O. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 18 Sept 21 |
| Bartlett, Sidney ... ... ... | L | 1 July 15 |
| Barton, William ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 20 Apr 14 |
| Bassett, William ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 19 Mar 15 |
| Bate, Charles H. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 3 Aug 19 |
| Battle, Walter C. ... DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 20 |
| Baxter, Arthur J.... ... DSC | L | 1 July 16 |
| Baylis, Hugh U. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Beacham, James W ... ... | W E | 1 Aug 18 |
| Beard, Albert ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 16 Aug 12 |
| Beatty, James W. ... ... | L | 3 June 19 |
| Beatty, Tom P. ... ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Beeching, Roy A. C. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Begg, William ... ... .. | Cd H | 1 Apr 21 |
| Begg, William M.... ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 15 |
| Beith, Stuart A. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Bell, Arthur J. ... ... ... | S L | 27 July 20 |
| Bell, Frederick H. ... ... | Cd E | 1 June 17 |
| Bell, John S. ... ... ... ... | L | 26 July 20 |
| Bell, William F. P. .. .. | P L | 8 Feb 18 |
| Benham, Arnold K. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Bennett, Arthur G. A. ... | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Bennett, Ralph R.... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Bentley, Hugh G. B. ... RD | Lt Cr | 21 Jan 19 |
| Berry, Bernard K. ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Berry, James R. ... ... ... | P L | 10 Oct 16 |
| Best, Tom R. ... ... ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Beswick, William ... ... DSO | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Bicker-Caarten, Adrian ... | L | 15 Oct 15 |
| Biggs, John H. ... ... ... | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| Bird, Alfred S. C. ... ... ... | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| Birnie, Alexander F. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng.-Lieut.*) | Cd H | 1 June 17 |
| Birnie, Harry C. ... DSO, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Bishop, Richard J. D.... RD | P Lt Cr | 21 Apr 21 |
| Bishop, William S. ... ... | Cd E | 1 Apr 21 |
| Bisset, James G. P. ... ... | Lt Cr | 16 May 22 |
| Black, Alexander ... ... ... | P L | 25 Feb 18 |
| Black, Robert M. ... ... ... | W E | 1 Sept 17 |
| Blacklock, Anthony ... ... | L | 12 Jan 15 |
| Blackwood, James H. ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 22 Sept 22 |
| Blair, John H. .. ... DSC | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Blake, James J. C. ... ... ('*Glorious*') | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Blampied Richard ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Bland, Richard ... ... ... (*D.A.* 279) | Skr | 21 June 18 |
| Bland, Walter E. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 99) | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Blencowe, Charles B. ... RD | Lt Cr | 18 Oct 17 |
| Blenkins, Gerald S. ... ... | L | 19 Sept 19 |
| Bloomfield, Israel V. .. RD | P Lt Cr | 22 Jan 16 |
| Bochel, John M. ... ... ... (*W.SA.* 2253) | Skr | 27 Dec 17 |
| Boggs, Lawrence S. ... RD | Lt Cr | 17 Nov 20 |
| Bolton, James H.... ... .. | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Bond, Frank A. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 29 Apr 19 |
| Bond, Harman A. L ... RD | Lt Cr | 29 Jan 21 |
| Bone, Alfred F. ... ... | P L | 27 Sept 16 |
| Boniface, Edward S. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Boothroyd, Kenneth ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 Feb 18 |
| Borland, John McL DSO, RD | C | 30 June 19 |
| Botheras, William R. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Boughton, Douglas S. R. ... | S L | 8 June 19 |
| Bourdillon, Francis E ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Bowen, Edmund M. .. ... | Cd H | 1 Apr 17 |
| Bowgen, Herbert B. .. ... (*W.S.B.* 52) | Skr | 21 Dec 16 |
| Bowles, Edward T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 18) | Skr | 9 Aug 14 |
| Bowles, Robert G. ... ... (*D.A.* 311) | Skr | 8 Feb 18 |
| Bowman, Henry ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 41) | Skr | 17 June 11 |
| Boxford, Walter A. J. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 4 Mar 20 |
| Boxhall, Charles F. ... .. | P Lt Cr | 11 Jan 22 |
| Boxhall, Joseph G. ... RD | L | 27 May 15 |
| Boyle, William ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 8 July 19 |
| Boys-Smith, Humphry G. | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Bradbrook, Howard S. ... | P L | 18 Sept 16 |
| Bradley, Samuel C. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Braithwaite, Dudley ... RD | P Lt Cr | 6 Dec 15 |
| Brambleby, Bertram C. | P Lt Cr | 26 Jan 20 |
| Brattle, Reginald P. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 22 Jan 16 |
| Braund, Arthur ... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Bray, George B. ... ... ... | L | 9 Apr 15 |
| Bray, Walter ... ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 12 Feb 16 |
| Brewer, Howard ... ... ... | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Brice, Leslie J. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ... | L | 28 Aug 17 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|
| Brien, George N. ... ... ... | L | 1 Nov 16 |
| Briggs, George F. ... ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Bright, Cecil W. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 21 Apr 21 |
| Brinham, Charles G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 32) | Skr | 7 Dec 16 |
| Brinham, Ernest ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 July 18 |
| Britton, Frederic J. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 19 |
| Brook, James K. ... ... DSO | L | 14 Jan 16 |
| Brooks, George ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 18 |
| Brothers, Walter F. ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Brotherton Arthur S. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Brown, Angus G. ... ... ... | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| Brown, Arthur S. ... ... BA | P S L | 1 Jan 21 |
| Brown, Arthur T. ... ... RD | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Brown, Edward A. ... ... ('*Glorious*') | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Brown, Ernest G. F. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 14 July 21 |
| Brown, Frederick G. ... RD | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| Brown, George B. ... ... | P L | 2 Jan 18 |
| Brown, Gordon D. ... ... | L | 7 May 16 |
| Brown, Harold ... ... ... | W E | 1 Oct 17 |
| Brown, John B. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Brown, John C. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 14 Apr 19 |
| Brown, John H. ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 10) | Skr | 12 Dec 15 |
| Brown, Joseph ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 38) | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 17 |
| Brown, Patrick L. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Brown, Robert ... ... DSC | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| Brown, William H. ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Bruce, George W. ... ... RD | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Bruce, William ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2292) | Skr | 23 Aug 18 |
| Brundell, Geoffrey S. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 19 |
| Bryant, Edward (*W.S.B.* 51) | Skr | 14 Jan 15 |
| Buchan, Robert F. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2290) | Skr | 16 Aug 18 |
| Buchan, William ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2226) | Skr | 25 Aug 17 |
| Buck, Ernest ... ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 27) | Skr | 21 Feb 16 |
| Buck, Richard H. ... RD | Lt Cr | 19 Jan 20 |
| Buck, Walter E. ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 21) | Skr | 21 Feb 16 |
| Buckler, John O. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 16 Aug 21 |
| Buckley, Francis ... ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| Bucknell, Archibald C. RD | Lt Cr | 9 Nov 22 |
| Budge, Thomas ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 49) | Skr | 14 Apr 17 |
| Bulley, Peter ... ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 29) | Skr | 5 Nov 16 |
| Bunting, Jeremiah A. ... ... | L | 30 June 16 |
| Burch, James V. ... ... ... | P L | 6 Feb 17 |
| Burdon, Vincent ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 July 18 |
| Burn, Edward ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Burnett, John ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 55) | Skr | 18 May 15 |
| Burridge, Robert L. ... ... | L | 82 Oct 18 |
| Burrows, Edgar A. ... ... | P L | 9 July 18 |
| Burton, Thomas ... ... ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Bush, Philip ... ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 36) | Skr | 16 Nov 14 |
| Bush Wood, William G. RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) | L | 1 Jan 15 |
| Butcher, Victor G. ... OBE | P L | 14 Oct 14 |
| Butler, Frederick J. L. ... | L | 5 Jan 17 |
| Butler, George E. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 11) | Skr | 7 Dec 16 |
| Butler, Robert W. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 5) | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Butler, Shan B. ... ... ... | L | 31 Oct 19 |
| Butler, Sydney H. ... ... ... | L | 21 Dec 19 |
| Byles, William S. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Byron, John ... ... ... ... | L | 7 Nov 17 |

## C

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cain, Alan E. ... DSC RD | Lt Cr | 20 Oct 21 |
| Cain, George A. ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2277) | Skr | 24 May 18 |
| Caird, Alexander M. ... ... | L | 25 Oct 20 |
| Cairns, Thomas G. S. ... ... ('*Glorious*') | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Calder, Norris E. ... ... ... ('*Ramillies.*') | Cd E | 1 July 18 |
| Callender, William J. ... .. (*W.S.C.* 40) | Skr | 18 Sept 14 |
| Cameron, Evan P. ... RD | Lt Cr | 21 May 19 |
| Cameron, Robert ... ... ... ('*Valiant*') | Cd E | 1 Jan 19 |
| Campbell, Archibald B. RD | P Lt Cr | 5 Nov 14 |
| Campbell, Bruce C. P. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Campbell, Donald ... ... ... | W E | 1 June 14 |
| Campbell, James L. M. ... | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Campbell, Robert B. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Campbell, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 14) | Skr | 10 May 16 |
| Campion, Sidney J. ... ... (*W.S.B* 11) | Skr | 7 Feb 16 |
| Canham, George W. ... ... | P L | 5 Sept 19 |
| Cannon, Henry ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2222) | Skr | 14 July 17 |
| Cantell, Donald B. McK. ... | S L | 22 July 19 |
| Carden, Paul ... ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Care, Gordon ... ... ... ... | P L | 5 Aug 17 |
| Care, Vincenzio F. ... ... | P Lt Cr | 26 Jan 20 |
| Carey, Francis J. ... ... ... | P S L | 12 May 22 |
| Carey, Hamilton F. ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Carr, Leslie R. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 21 Dec 20 |
| Carr, Percy H. ... ... ... | P L | 25 Sept 20 |
| Carr, William J. ... ... .. | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Carroll, Charles H. ... RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Carroll, George ... ... ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Carson, John ... ... ... ... ('*Royal Sovereign*') | Cd E | 1 Jan 19 |
| Carter, Ernest A. J. W. RD | L | 11 Sept 15 |
| Carter, Frederick J. H. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Carter, George S. N. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 22 May 15 |
| Carter, Silas B. F. OBE, RD | P Lt Cr | 25 Aug 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Carver, Edward S. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Case, Richard V. E. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Casey, Denis A. ... ... DSC | L | 3 Mar 17 |
| Casson, Dunsley H. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 18 |
| Castle, Michael J. ... .. | Mid (*proby.*) | 24 Feb 22 |
| Chamberlain, Donald W. ... | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Chamberlain, Gerald H. ... | Lt Cr | 13 Oct 22 |
| Chamberlayne, Tankerville | Hon L | 30 June 85 |
| Chaplin Joseph K. ... RD | L | 13 July 15 |
| Charters, Wilfrid ... ... ... | L | 30 June 16 |
| Chatwin, Philip H. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Cheshire, Harold F. ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Chester, Frank H. ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Chick, Albert ... ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| Child, John B. ... ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 3 Jan 22 |
| Chisholm, Robert O. ... .. | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Chittleburgh, William R. ... (*W.S.C.* 8) | Skr | 30 Nov 14 |
| Chodzko, Francis J. A. ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Christie, James ... ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 54) | Skr | 24 Mar 17 |
| Clark, Charles A. H. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Clark, Robert ... ... ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 17 |
| Clark, William H. S. ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Clarke, David M. ... ... ... | L | 20 July 15 |
| Clarke, Francis H. D. ... RD | Lt Cr | 18 Mar 21 |
| Clarke, Francis P. ... ... ('*Warspite*') | E L | 1 Apr 18 |
| Clarke, James A. ... ... ... | P L | 25 Feb 15 |
| Clarke, Reginald G. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Clarke, William ... ... DSC | L | 1 Nov 16 |
| Clayton, Richard G. ... DSC | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| Cleeves, York McL. ... .. | L | 9 Dec 19 |
| Clements, Henry N. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Clemitson, John H. ... .. | Cd E | 11 Jan 17 |
| Cleveland, William G. ... (*W.S.A.* 2274) | Skr | 26 Apr 18 |
| Clifton, Sydney E. W. ... | Cd E | 1 Oct 21 |
| Coates, Thomas ... ... ... | L | 29 Nov 18 |
| Cockerill, Gerald T. E. ... | P L | 27 Aug 16 |
| Cocks, Arthur ... DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 28 Apr 19 |
| Colbourne, Walter S. OBE, RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Coleman, Albert R. E. ... | S L | 23 Jan 19 |
| Coles, Herbert C. ... ... ... | L | 1 Aug 16 |
| Collard, George S. B. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Collins, Arthur R. D. OBE, RD | Lt Cr | 18 Mar 19 |
| Collins, William H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 59) | Skr | 26 Aug 11 |
| Collinson, Frederick B. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 19 |
| Colquhoun, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 17) | Skr | 25 Oct 18 |
| Compton, Charles L. ... MBE | Hon P Cr | 30 Mar 21 |
| Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE | Hon C | 18 Oct 20 |
| Connell, John H. ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2309) | Skr | 1 Nov 18 |
| Connon, Alfred B. ... ... | L | 18 June 15 |
| Considine, Percy J. F. .. | L | 20 Aug 20 |
| Cook, William J. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 27) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |
| Cooke, Campbell S. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Cooke, William M. ... ... | L | 13 July 19 |
| Cooksey, Max W. ... ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Coombs, Thomas E. OBE, RD | Lt Cr | 29 June 19 |
| Cooper, Albert T. C. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Cooper, Bernard H. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 9 July 14 |
| Cooper, Charles P. OBE, RD | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Cooper, Harold J. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 18 Mar 22 |
| Corbett, Rene V. A. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 18 July 22 |
| Cormack, Peter .. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 36) | Skr | 27 Jan 17 |
| *Ad C.* Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C. RD | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| Corrie, John D. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Cottam, Robert ... ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 17 |
| Cotterill, Dan H. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 44) | Skr | 17 Feb 15 |
| Cottrell, Vincent S. ... RD | Lt Cr | 18 Oct 17 |
| Couch, George W. ... ... | L | 3 Jan 20 |
| Court, John E. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Coventry, Cecil D. B. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Cowan, William ... ... ... | W E | 18 Mar 13 |
| Cowap, Charles R. ... ... | L | 1 Aug 16 |
| Cowe, John T. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 7) | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 18 |
| Cowell, Lowrie ... ... ... | W E | 1 May 15 |
| Cowling, Richard ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 3) | Ch Skr | 1 July 17 |
| Cox, Cyril ... ... ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Cox, Frank E. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Cox, Roland S. ... ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| Cox, William L. P. ... ... | L | 2 May 19 |
| Coyle, William B. ... RD | Lt Cr | 26 Feb 21 |
| Craig, Donald McB. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 23) | Ch Skr | 1 July 17 |
| Cresswell, Mortimer .. ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Crichton, Charles S. ... ... | Hon Cr | 22 June 14 |
| Croasdaile, John L. ... ... | L | 9 Apr 18 |
| Cross, Frederick C. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Cross, Graham F. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Crowley, Edward A. A. ... | L | 1 Aug 16 |
| Croysdale, Charles N.... ... | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| Cruikshank, Robert D. ... | L | 27 Apr 19 |
| Cullum, Thomas H. ... ... | P L | 4 Oct 16 |
| Cumberlege, Claude M. B. | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Cummings, Thomas J. ... (*W.S.C.* 61) | Skr | 4 Apr 17 |
| Cummins, Arthur F. ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Curtoys, Nicolas P. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 19 |
| Cusworth, George E. ... ... | Cd E | 1 July 18 |
| Cutaforth, Charles L. ... | L | 1 Nov 16 |

## D

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DALE, Frank O. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 97) | Skr | 30 Dec 14 |
| Dales, John R. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Daley, Frederick J. ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2300) | Skr | 12 Oct 18 |
| Dalziel, John ... ... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Damer-Powell, John W. DSC | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| D'Arcy, Richard ... ... .. | P L | 18 Aug 19 |
| Davenport-Jones, Douglas RD | Lt Cr | 21 July 20 |
| Davey, George ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 May 21 |
| Davies, Bertram H. OBE, RD | L | 11 Mar 15 |
| Davies, Charles J. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 6 July 15 |
| Davies, David J. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 27 July 14 |
| Davies, Edward J. ... ... | P L | 24 July 16 |
| Davies, Henry A. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 76) | Skr | 5 Apr 18 |
| Davies, Hugh M. ... ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Davies, Ivor L. ... ... ... | P S L | 12 May 22 |
| Davis, Charles J. ... ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) | L | 10 June 15 |
| Davis, Cyril E. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Davis, Penrose O. ... ... ... | L | 1 Feb 19 |
| Davison, Anthony J. ... ... | Hon E Cr | 30 June 89 |
| Day, Henry J. C. ... ... ... | L | 19 June 19 |
| Day, Roderick W. ... OBE, RD (*Act. Commr.* 26 *Jan.* 16) | Lt Cr | 7 Apr 18 |
| *AdC* Day, Selwyn M. CB, DSO, RD (*Undergoing Senior Officers War Course at R.N. College, Greenwich.*) | C | 16 Mar 17 |
| Deam, Edward ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2276) | Skr | 17 May 18 |
| Dean, George L. H. DSC, RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Deans, John ... ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 19 July 20 |
| de Guerin, Claude L. C. ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Deller, Frederick ... ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Dendy, James G. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 6 July 15 |
| Dent, Ronald W. ... ... ... | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| de Redder, Harry ... ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 18 |
| Derrick, John W. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| de Spon, Francis L. ... ... | L | 10 Mar 17 |
| Dettmar, Charles L. ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*) | L | 26 Feb 15 |
| Devitt, Thomas M. ... ... (*'Glorious.'*) | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Devlin, William ... RD | L | 27 Mar 15 |
| Diamond, Vivian M. ... ... | P L | 22 Oct 16 |
| Dibley, George ... ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Jan 21 |
| Dickson, David B. ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 20) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |
| Dickson, John ... ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 12 Dec 21 |
| Dimond, William ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Dingwall, George ... ... ... | L | 16 June 16 |
| Divers, Eric A. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Dixon, Arthur G. ... ... ... | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| Dodd, James P. ... .. RD | P Lt Cr | 20 July 13 |
| Dodds, William ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 July 18 |
| Dolphin, Guy R. ... ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| Dolton, Joseph A. C. ... ... | L | 26 June 20 |
| Donkin, Joshua ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 91) | Skr | 18 Sept 14 |
| Donohue, William J. OBE, RD | Lt Cr | 5 July 21 |
| Donovan, Herbert B. ... ... | L | 13 June 15 |
| Douton, Aubrey R. C. ... ... | L | 5 July 16 |
| Dovaston, Frederick W. ... | P L | 19 Oct 16 |
| Dowding, John C. K. ... ... | L | 8 May 18 |
| Dowdy, Donald ... ... RD | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Downes, Joseph L. ... ... | W E | 18 Mar 13 |
| Downie, Alexander P. RD | P Lt Cr | 4 Apr 16 |
| Dowse, Frederic ... ... ... | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| Drake, Charles C. H. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 15 Oct 14 |
| Draper, Malcolm G. ... RD | L | 2 June 16 |
| Drew, Alfred W. ... ... RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Drew, Francis W. M. ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Druce, Benjamin E. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Drummond, Charles ... ... | Hon L | 30 June 82 |
| Drummond, John C. ... ... | Hon Cr | 22 June 14 |
| Drummond, Peter M. F. A. . | L | 13 Mar 15 |
| Dummer, Ivor ... ... | P L | 28 Mar 20 |
| Dunn, Arthur E. ... CBE, RD | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| Dunn, Harold T. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 9 Jan 17 |
| Dunning, Thomas W. J. OBE | L | 4 Feb 17 |
| Dunraven, *Earl of*, KP, CMG | Hon C | 19 July 22 |
| Durham, Richard A. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Durrant, George H. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Dwyer, Robert M. ... ... | PL | 14 June 17 |

## E.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EADE, Joseph C. ... ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2306) | Skr | 27 Sept 18 |
| Eagle, Harold B. ... ... ... | L | 25 Oct 20 |
| Eales, George D. R. ... ... | L | 18 Jan 19 |
| Easterbrook, Stephen Mcl. W. | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Eastty, Alfred M. ... ... ... | L | 5 Aug 17 |
| Eastwood, William R. ... ... | P L | 19 July 18 |
| Eden, John W. ... ... ... (*W.S.C* 70) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Edgar, John... ... ... ... (*D.A.* 339) | Skr | 18 Oct 16 |
| Edkin, Ernest ... ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Edwards, Charles R. ... ... | P L | 19 May 21 |
| Edwards, Cyril ... DSO, RD | Cr | 30 June19 |
| Edwards, Lionel J. ... RD | L | 2 Apr 17 |
| Edwards, Vernon ... ... ... | P L | 24 Sept 16 |
| Egleton, Harold E. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 15 Nov 14 |
| Ellett, Horace... ... ... ... | P L | 18 Sept 18 |
| Elliott, Harry... ... ... ... | L | 1 Aug 16 |
| Elliott, Jeffery ... ... ... | L | 1 Oct 17 |
| Ellis, Alfred D. ... ... ... (*D.A.* 392) | Skr | 21 May 17 |
| Ellis, Austin G. ... ... ... | P L | 17 Aug 18 |
| Ellis, Griffith ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Apr 21 |
| Ellis, Simeon S. C. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 18 Mar 20 |
| Ellis, Trevor A. O. ... ... | L | 12 Nov 19 |
| Empson, Kenneth H.... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 May 22 |
| Enright, William J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Ensor, Francis O.... ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Erskine, Samuel A. ... ... | P L | 25 Feb 18 |
| Essenhigh, Thomas R. ... | P L | 23 June20 |
| Evans, Benjamin... ... DSC | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Evans, Eric G. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Evans, Henry... ... ... .. (*W.S.C.* 64) | Skr | 10 June 11 |
| Evans, James E. ... ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Everett, William B. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 15 Oct 14 |

## F.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Falconer, John ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 102) | Skr | 16 Nov 14 |
| Fall, Ernest M. ... ... DSC | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Fancy, William ... ... DSC (*S.A.* 166) | Skr | 24 Mar 17 |
| Faragher, Lawrence H. ... | L | 28 Aug 18 |
| Faragher, Robert W. ... ... | Cd E | 1 July 18 |
| Farrell, Sidney G. ... .. | P L | 22 Dec 16 |
| Farwell, Bertie J.... ... ... | P L | 5 Aug 17 |
| Faulkner, Albert E. ... ... (*S.A.* 129) | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 18 |
| Fawcett, Edwin ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 June 17 |
| Ferguson, Adam ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 63) | Skr | 18 Oct 16 |
| Ferguson, George C. I. ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 3 Jan 22 |
| Ferris, George McF. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Fielding, Martin ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 46) | Skr | 8 Feb 17 |
| Findlay, Joseph F. ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 19 |
| Finlay, Charles E. ... RD | Lt Cr | 18 Oct 17 |
| Finlay, Frederick ... ... ... | W E | 1 June 14 |
| Finlayson, Walter S. ... ... | L | 31 Oct 17 |
| Finlow, Reginald J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) | L | 27 Jan 15 |
| Firmstone, Frederick U. E. | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Fisher, Frank H. ... ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Fisher, James P. ... ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 16 |
| Fishwick, George D. ... ... | P Lt Cr | 9 Jan 18 |
| FitzRoy, Frederick H. RD | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| Flavel, Gilbert H. ... RD | Lt Cr | 18 Oct 17 |
| Fletcher, *Sir* E. Lionel, *Kt.*, OBE | Hon Cr | 22 June 14 |
| Flett, John R. ... ... ... (*'Canterbury'*) | W E | 1 May 15 |
| Flinn, Thomas M. ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Foden, David F. W. ... RD | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 22 |
| Forbes, Adam ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 81) | Ch Skr | 1 July 17 |
| Forbes, Edward M. ... ... | P L Cr | 19 July 20 |
| Ford, Charles M. ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Ford, Ernest ... ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 19 |
| Ford, Reginald B.... OBE RD | P Lt Cr | 18 Mar 20 |
| Fordham, Leonard E. ... | L | 2 Mar 19 |
| Forsyth, Hugh C. C. ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Foster, Albert H. ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2297) | Skr | 3 Oct 18 |
| Foster, Charles ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2275) | Skr | 10 May 18 |
| Foster, Frederick ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2288) | Skr | 12 Aug 18 |
| Foster, Lionel E. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Foulston, Harold ... ... ... | P L | 16 May 19 |
| Fowler, William H. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Fowler, William K. ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Fox, Bertram W. ... ... ... | P L | 28 Aug 18 |
| Fox, Edgar A. ... ... ... | P L | 10 May 21 |
| Fox, John A. ... ... ... ... (*'Glorious'*) | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Fox, Stephen C. ... ... ... (*Serving under R.A.N.*) | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Frankcom, Charles E. N. ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Franks, Eldred G. ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Franks, Maurice C. ... OBE | P L | 3 Feb 15 |
| Fraser, Thomas ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 57) | Skr | 15 Sept 17 |
| Freeman, Cecil ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 18 |
| Freer, Alfred ... ... ... ... | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| French, Frederick E. ... RD | L | 5 Feb 15 |
| French, George H. ... ... | Cd E | 1 Apr 21 |
| Fretwell, Victor V. W. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Froud, Percy ... ... ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Fry, Arthur W. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 29 Nov 14 |
| Fry, Charles B. ... ... ... | Hon Cr | 21 Sept 16 |
| Fry, Robert ... ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 July 21 |
| Fulford, Samuel S. ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Fuller, John H. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Furlong, George H. S... RD | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Fyffe, Fred M. ... ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| **G.** | | |
| Gale, Newell H. ... ... ... | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| Galer, Richard P.... ... ... | L | 20 July 15 |
| Gallichan, Sydney ... ... | P L | 9 Mar 16 |
| Gambell, Thomas F. ... CBE | Hon Cr | 22 June 14 |
| Gardner, James H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 69) | Skr | 5 Oct 11 |
| Gardner, Robert M. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Garett, Alexander A. ... ... | P L | 27 Aug 19 |
| Garner, George ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 July 18 |
| Garrett, Rupert A. ... ... | W E | 1 June 16 |
| Garriock, William ... ... | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| Garrow, John... ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| Gaskell, John H. ... ... ... | L | 24 July 15 |
| Gates, Leonard J.... ... ... | L | 6 Nov 16 |
| Gelling, John H. ... ... ... | L | 1 Jan 17 |
| Gelling, William E. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Genge, John E. ... ... ... | L | 15 July 15 |
| George, Arthur F. ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 83) | Skr | 13 June 15 |
| George, Reginald ... ... ... | L | 2 Apr 17 |
| Gething, Arthur O. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Gibbons, George ... ... ... | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Gibson, Frederick ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 51) | Skr | 15 Sept 17 |
| Gibson, Henry L. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Gilbert, Geoffrey T. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Gilbert, Gilbert R. ... ... ('*Emperor of India*') | L | 9 Apr 17 |
| Gilchrist, John R. ... ... | P Lt Cr | 19 July 16 |
| Giles, Herbert J. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 12 Apr 20 |
| Gill, Roy ... ... ... ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) | L | 10 Feb 15 |
| Gilroy, Frederick W. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Gilroy, Richard ... ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Gimblett, John ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2248) | Skr | 26 Nov 17 |
| Girling, Arthur ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 58) | Skr | 31 May 18 |
| Glazebrook, Ronald C.... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Gleeson, Thomas ... ... | P L | 19 May 21 |
| Glen, Robert H. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 20 Mar 19 |
| Goate, George ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 9) | Skr | 31 May 18 |
| Goble, Charles J. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 19 |
| Goddard, Thomas M. ... ... | L | 2 Apr 17 |
| Goodinson, Ernest W ... (*W.S.C.* 77) | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Gordon, Charles D. ... ... | P L | 20 Mar 19 |
| Gordon, Percy W. ... RD | P L Cr | 4 Mar 20 |
| Gowthorpe, Ronald ... ... | L | 1 Aug 16 |
| Grace, Charles F. H. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Graham, Gordon D. McK. | P L | 28 Jan 21 |
| Graham, Robert G. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Graham, William A. ... OBE | E Cr (*hon.*) | 14 July 15 |
| Grainger, Alfred A. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 11 Nov 17 |
| Grant, Gilbert S. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Grant, James C. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 65) | Ch Skr | 1 July 17 |
| Grant, Peter ... ... ... ... | Cd E | 30 Dec 16 |
| Graves, Samuel B. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| Gray, Henry F. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Gray, Percival ... ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Gray, Robert E. ... ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Gray, Robert S. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 62) | Skr | 15 Mar 18 |
| Grayston, Edward T. ... DSC | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| Green, Clifford J.... ... ... | P L | 8 Sept 18 |
| Green, Peter ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2257) | Skr | 15 Feb 18 |
| Green, Phillip K.... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Green, Thomas F.... ... ... | P L | 22 Dec 16 |
| Greenwood, Frank C. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Gregory, Frederick E. .. | W E | 1 Aug 17 |
| Gregory, William ... .. | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Gregory, William C. ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| Greig, Alexander C. OBE, RD | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 18 |
| Grey, Donald C. ... ... ... | W E | 1 June 16 |
| Griffin, Robert H. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Griffiths, Arthur H. H. ... | L | 29 Aug 20 |
| Griffiths, Clifford H. L. ... | P L | 29 Oct 18 |
| Grimston, John W. ... ... | L | 1 July 15 |
| Grindrod, Harold P. ... ... | L | 20 July 15 |
| Groos, William H. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 4 Mar 20 |
| Groundwater, Richard G. RD | Lt Cr | 18 Nov 16 |
| Guinness, Edward D. ... ... | P L | 27 Sept 16 |
| Guthrie, Robert A. ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 19 |
| **H.** | | |
| Hains, Albert R. ... ... ... | P L | 9 Aug 18 |
| Hair, Andrew R. ... ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Hake, Walter C. ... ... RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Hall Carlton ... ... ... ... | P L | 30 Aug 20 |
| Hall, Edgar ... ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 19 |
| Hall, Harry R. ... ... ... | E L | 17 Apr 18 |
| Hall, Leonard J. ...OBE, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Hall, Sidney ... ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 14 Sept 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Name | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Halliday, Alexander G. ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Halliday, Charles C. ... RD | L | 15 July 15 |
| Hambling, Herbert M. RD | P Lt Cr | 14 Feb 15 |
| Hambling, Walter H. C. RD | P Lt C | 19 Jan 14 |
| Hambly, Arthur ... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Hamer, Alan T. ... ... ... | L | 2 Feb 22 |
| Hamer, Albert O. ... ... ... | P S L | 19 May 21 |
| Hamilton, Robert M. ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| Hammant, Francis C.... RD | P Lt Cr | 22 May 15 |
| Hancock, Herbert F. ... | L | 7 Nov 19 |
| Hankinson, William J. ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Hannan, Albert A. ... ... | P L | 20 Nov 18 |
| Hannan, Edwin F. ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Harbord, William J. ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Harcourt, Richard M.... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Hargraves, Harold E. ... ... | P L | 10 Nov 19 |
| Harris, Harold ... ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Harris, Jame W.... ... ... | Hon Cr | 24 Feb 22 |
| Harrison, John G. B. RD | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Harrison, John I. ... ... DSC | L | 1 Aug 16 |
| Harrison, Richard... DSO, RD | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Harrison, Richard K. ... RD | L | 14 Jan 15 |
| Hart, George... ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2268) | Skr | 22 Mar 18 |
| Hart, Ronald G. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 21 |
| Hartley, Frederick C. ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Harwood, Ernest ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 45) | Skr | 27 Dec 17 |
| Haslam, Edward V. ... ... | W E | 1 June 14 |
| Hastie, William P. ... ... | L | 30 June 19 |
| Haswell, John E. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 28 Apr 19 |
| Hawes, Ernest E.... ... ... | P L | 24 Sept 16 |
| Hawke, William T. ... RD | PLt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Hawkes, William A. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Hawkins, Ernest M. DSO, RD | Lt Cdr | 18 Mar 19 |
| Hawkins, James (*W.S.C.* 39) | Skr | 26 Nov 17 |
| Hay, David ... ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2141) | Skr | 30 Nov 16 |
| Haycock, Noel W. ... ... | P L Cr | 19 July 20 |
| Hayes, Thomas ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Hayles, Owen C. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 12 Dec 21 |
| Hayward, Charles J. L. DSC | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Hayward, Reginald J. ... ... | P L | 8 Feb 19 |
| Head, Lewis C. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Heap, Thomas N.... ... ... | L | 2 Feb 20 |
| Hearn, Charles D. ... ... | P S L | 12 May 22 |
| Heath, Rupert M.... ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Heayberd, William V. OBE, RD | P Lt Cr | 8 Feb 20 |
| Heenan, Joseph A. ... ... | L | 7 May 17 |
| Hemsted, Francis R. ... RD | Lt Cr | 26 Nov 19 |
| Henderson, John C. ... ... | L | 6 Oct 15 |
| Henderson, Peter ... ... (*W.S.C.* 26) | Skr | 7 Sept 14 |
| Hennessy, John ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 20 |

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Herbert-Jones, Gilliat B.... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Hewitt, Eric ... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Hewson, Joseph B. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Higgins, Frederick H.W. RD | L | 10 July 15 |
| Higgs, John S. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 50) | Skr | 22 Aug 14 |
| Hignett, Samuel M. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 8 Feb 20 |
| Hill, Cyril W. W.... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Hill, Leslie A.... ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Hill, Reginald L. V. ... ... | W E | 1 Aug 17 |
| Hill, Robert C. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| Hocken, John E. P. ... ... | L | 19 July 18 |
| Hocken, Roland ... ... ... | S L | 29 Apr 19 |
| Hodge, Tom S. ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Hodges, Francis W. ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 July 21 |
| Hodges, James A. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 13 Dec 19 |
| Hodgman, Edward J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 34) | Skr | 10 June 11 |
| Hoffman, Henry A. R. ... (*'Vancouver.'*) | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Hogg, Edward M.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 2) | Skr | 9 Feb 11 |
| Hogg, William B.... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 14 Oct 22 |
| Hoggan, Cecil B. ... ... ... | L | 11 Nov 19 |
| Holdway, Ernest G. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 11 Oct 15 |
| Holehouse, Harold ... RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Holgate, John W.... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Holland, Claude E. ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Holland, Raymond S.... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Holm, John H. H. ... ... | H S L | 21 June 18 |
| Hood, William ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Hoodless, Colin A. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 May 22 |
| Hooper, James S. ... ... ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Horend, William R. ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 19 |
| Horley, Harry H.... ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Houghton, Basil G. ... ... | W E | 1 June 16 |
| Houston, Robert ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 4 Aug 06 |
| Howard, Leonard H. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Howe, Kingsley G. DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 17 Sept 22 |
| Howe, Philip J. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Howell, Arthur J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 23) | Skr | 5 Mar 17 |
| Howell, Cecil I. ... ... MBE (*'Champion'*) | Cd E | 11 Jan 17 |
| Howell, James H. (D. A. 255) | Skr | 15 Sept 17 |
| Hubbard James W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 2) | Skr | 6 Aug 14 |
| Hubbard, Robert L. F. RD | Lt Cr | 24 July 20 |
| Hudson, Huberht T. ... ... | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| Hudson, William J. E. ... | P S L | 12 May 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Hughes, David B. ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 19 |
| Hughes, Edward F. ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Hughes, Frederick W. ... ('*Valiant.*') | Cd E | 1 Jan 18 |
| Hughes, Robert H. W. CB, CSI, CMG, DSO, RD (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army.*) | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| Hughes, Rupert ... ... ... | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| Hughes, William T. ... ... | Lt Cr | 14 Dec 18 |
| Hullock, Ivan R. ... ... ... ('*Glorious.*') | Mid (*proby*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Hulme-Goodier, Robert S. OBE, RD | Lt Cr | 9 Oct 20 |
| Humby, Henry ... ... ... | P L | 26 Aug 16 |
| Humphrey, Alexander McG | Cd E | 1 Jan 19 |
| Hunter. Matthew J. ... ... | P L | 8 Feb 18 |
| Hutchings, Frank G. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Hutchinson, Walter E. OBE | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| Hutchison, George S. H. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Hynd, David ... ... ... ... (*H.M.S. 'Warspite.'*) | Cd E | 1 Jan 19 |

## I.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ILLINGWORTH, Alfred ... | W E | 1 Dec 15 |
| Illingworth, Cyril G. ... ... | L | 10 June 15 |
| Inglis, John C. (*W.S.B.* 1)... | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Inman, Sidney N. ... ... | L | 12 Aug 16 |
| Ireland, Andrew H. ... ... | Cd E | 1 June 17 |
| Ireland, John... ... ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Irving, Charles E. CB, RD (*Undergoing Senior Officers' War Course at R.N. College, Greenwich.*) | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| Irving, Ernest K. ... DSO, RD | Lt Cr | 28 May 21 |
| Irving, Robert B. ...OBE, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Iveagh, *Earl* ... KP, GCVO | Hon L | 31 Dec 85 |
| Ivey, Alfred V. P. ... ... | L | 1 Oct 19 |
| Izzard, Arthur W. ... ... | P S L | 19 May 21 |

## J.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JACK, David A. ... ... ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Jackson, Ralph ... ... ... | Cd E | 11 Jan 17 |
| Jackson, Reginald P. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Jackson, William S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 13 Oct 21 |
| Jacob, Frederick Burland ... | P L | 24 July 16 |
| James, George W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 39) | Skr | 15 Jan 17 |
| James, John L. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 12 Feb 16 |
| James, Reginald G. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| James, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2313) | Skr | 11 July 21 |
| Jarrett, Charles B. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 22 Dec 20 |
| Jeffery, George A. ... ... | P L | 6 Feb 17 |
| Jeffrey, Archibald ... .. | P L | 9 Sept 16 |
| Jeffrey, Douglas G. DSO, RD | Lt Cr | 1 Dec 22 |
| Jeffrey, Ernest F.... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 8 Feb 20 |
| Jenkins, John ... DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 22 Dec 19 |
| Jenkins, Lewis O.... ... | P Lt Cr | 14 Aug 22 |
| Jenkinson, Thomas N. OBE, RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Jenner, Arthur D. .. ... (*W.S.C.* 32) | Skr | 12 Aug 15 |
| Jennings, Ernest W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 55) | Skr | 25 Aug 17 |
| Jennings, Leonard D.... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Jesson, Edgar W. ... ... | P L | 24 Sept 16 |
| John, William G. ... ... ... | W E | 1 July 14 |
| Johnson, Charles G. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 13 Dec 20 |
| Johnson, Henry B. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Johnson, Robert E. ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 17 |
| Johnston, Robert H. ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 18 |
| Johnston, Wilfred D.... ... | P L | 10 Oct 16 |
| Johnstone, James... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| Johnstone, Thomas C. ... | P S L | 12 May 22 |
| Jones, Charles W.... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 8 July 19 |
| Jones, Emlyn T. ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Jones, Eric S.... ... ... ... | W E | 1 May 15 |
| Jones, Frank P. ... ... .. | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Jones, Gerald H. L. ... DSC | L | 20 June 17 |
| Jones, Gerald N. ... ... DSO | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Jones, Gilbert H. ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Jones, John A. J. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Jones, Oliver A. ... ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Jones, Owen R. ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 18 |
| Jones, Reginald W. ... ... | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Jones, Rupert O. ...OBE, RD | L Cr | 3 Aug 19 |
| Jones, Theodore W. ...OBE | L | 1 June 15 |
| Jones, William G. B. ... RD | Lt Cr | 6 Aug 19 |
| Jopling, Joseph E. ... ... ('*Canterbury*') | W E | 1 Aug 15 |

## K.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| KEELER, John H.... ... ... (*W.S.C* 103) | Skr | 26 Nov 17 |
| Kelgwin, Charles T. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Kelly, William H. OBE, DSO, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| Kemp, Norman W. M... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Kenyon, Albert Edward ... | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| Kerridge, Roy S. ... ... .. | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Kerrison, Mark ... ... ... | Hon Skr | 4 June 18 |
| Kime, Joshua W.... ... ... | P S L | 2 May 22 |
| King, Charles J. F. ... .. | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| King, Leigh C. ... ... ... | L | 2 Nov 21 |
| King, Patrick G. A. ... .. | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| King, Samuel G. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 79) | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Kirby, Harry B. ... ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Kirby, Herbert J.... ... ... | P L | 25 June 18 |
| Kirkwood, Hugh ... ... ... ('*Valiant*') | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| Knight, Arthur W. ... RD | L | 1 Sept 16 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Knight, Percy ... ... ... | W E | 1 July 11 |
| Knowles, Stewart M. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Knowles, Walter M. ... RD | Lt Cr | 17 Feb 16 |
| Knowles, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 37) | Skr | 22 Jan 17 |
| Knox, Alexander ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 21 Oct 22 |
| Knox, Edward C. ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 19) | Skr | 25 Apr 16 |

## L.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LAIDLAW, Charles G. N. ... | L | 22 Feb 18 |
| Laidlaw, Henry M. S. ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Laird, Donald M. ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2202) | Skr | 5 May 17 |
| Lalor, William G. ... ... ... | L | 30 June 16 |
| Lamb, Thomas ... ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 18 |
| Lambert, Denis M. ..... | Mid (*proby*) | 7 June 22 |
| Lancaster, Edmond W. RD | P Lt Cr | 25 Nov 20 |
| Lander, Archibald G. ... ... | P L | 5 Feb 20 |
| Landon, Edward C.T. OBE, RS | P Lt Cr | 9 July 14 |
| Lane, Charles F ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 3 Feb 17 |
| Lane, Charles I. C. D. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Lane, Sidney R. ... ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Lane, William T. ... ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Lang, Harry L. ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2264) | Skr | 22 Mar 18 |
| Langford, Stephen C. T. ... (*D.A.* 281) | Skr | 7 June 18 |
| Large, Edwin R. DSO, OBE | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Large, Ernest H. ... ... ... | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| Larkins, Ronald C. ... ... | P L | 25 July 18 |
| Latto, David ... ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 57) | Skr | 21 July 15 |
| Laverty, Joseph B. .. ... | W E | 1 Jan 18 |
| Lawlor, Leslie ... OBE | L | 20 July 15 |
| Lawrence, Charles C. ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Lawrence, John H. ... DSC (*W. S. C.* 25) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |
| Lawson, John W. ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| Leary, Cecil J. ... ... ... | P L | 15 June 19 |
| Leask, Lewis W. ... ... ... | L | 21 Aug 18 |
| Leask, William ... ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 15) | Skr | 24 Mar 17 |
| Lecky, James ... ... ... .. | Lt Cr | 24 Aug 20 |
| Lee, Harold ... ... ... DSM | E L | 1 Feb 19 |
| Lee, Oscar J. P. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 28 Apr 19 |
| Leech, Alfred S. ... ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Lees, Thomas R. ... ... ... | Hon E Cr | 16 Feb 15 |
| Legge, Edward M. ... RD | Lt Cr | 26 Feb 21 |
| Leggett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 48) | Skr | 24 Mar 17 |
| Leleu, Hugh J. ... ... DSC | P L | 10 Oct 16 |
| Lemon, Septimus G. ... ... | P L | 1 Feb 20 |
| Leslie, Norman ... ... DSC | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Levack, Sidney C. ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Lewis, Benjamin ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 18 |
| Lewis, Charles S. ... ... ... | E L | 1 Jan 19 |
| Lewis, Gwilym T. ... ... | P L | 19 Sept 19 |
| Lewis, Nigel R. ... ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Lilburn, Herbert P. ... ... | P S L | 12 May 22 |
| Liley, George C. B. ... ... | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Limbert, Richard C. L. ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Lindsay, Lionel H. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Linnell, Gerald H. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Lipscombe, Lionel F. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 8 Feb 20 |
| List, John ... ... ... ... | Hon E Cr | 10 Dec 89 |
| Lister, Ernest A. ... ... ... | L | 12 May 18 |
| Little, Henry A. K. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 8 Apr 14 |
| Lloyd, Edward T. ... ... ... ('*Champion.*') | W E | 1 May 15 |
| Lloyd, George ff. H. ... RD | Lt Cr | 3 Sept 17 |
| Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth M. ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Locke, Frank ... ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 8) | Skr | 6 June 15 |
| Locke, John V. ... ... ... | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| Locke, Samuel J. ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2123) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |
| Loram, Douglas S. ... ... ('*Emperor of India.*') | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Lord, Horace M. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 21 Apr 21 |
| Lovegrove, Alfred V. R., DSO, RD. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| Lovell, Frank ... ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2193) | Skr | 1 Apr 17 |
| Lovis, John ... ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2251) | Skr | 27 Dec 17 |
| Lowe, Harold ... ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 105) | L | 20 July 15 |
| Lyle, John .. ... ... ... | Skr | 11 May 12 |
| Lynes, Eric H. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 18 |
| Lyon, Victor F ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) | L | 14 Jan 15 |

## M.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| McCORMICK, John H. ... ... ('*Resolution.*') | Cd E | 11 Jan 17 |
| McCulloch, John W. ... ... | P L | 19 Aug 22 |
| McDermaid, Donald K. ... | S L | 22 Jan 18 |
| McDonald, George ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 86) | Skr | 5 Apr 18 |
| McDonald, James ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 80) | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| McFee, Robert C. ... ... ... | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| McGill, Hugh N. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 18 Mar 22 |
| McHattie, Alexander J. ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| McIntyre, James D. ... ... | P Lt Cr | 26 Jan 20 |
| McKay, Hugh A. ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 58) | Skr | 25 Aug 17 |
| McKay, Kenneth... ... ... | L | 13 Dec 18 |
| McKenzie, Alexander... ... (*W.S.A.* 2312) | Skr | 4 Apr 18 |
| McKenzie, John P. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| McKinven, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2249) | Skr | 26 Nov 17 |
| McKirdy, Lockhart D. ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| McLennan, Alexander ... (*W.S.A.* 2271) | Skr | 12 Apr 18 |
| McLeod, Alexander ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 24) | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| McLeod, Edwin F. ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| McLoughlin, Edward J. ... | P S L | 12 May 22 |
| McLuckie, Alexander ... | P L | 20 Nov 16 |
| McManus, Martin... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 46) | Skr | 26 Nov 17 |
| McMillan, Alexander H. ... ('*Argus*') | W E | 1 Oct 13 |
| McMurray, Robert ... RD | Lt Cr | 23 July 19 |
| McMurrish, Robert M... ... | W E | 1 Oct 13 |
| McRitchie, William M. OBE | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| Macdonald, John A. ... ... | L | 30 June 16 |
| Macgregor, Ivor G. ... DSC | L | 25 Apr 18 |
| MacIver, Charles ... ... ... | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| MacIver, Peter G. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Mackay, Alexander S.... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Mackay, Eric M. ... ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| Mackay, Kenneth E. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Mackay, Robert D. W.... ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Mackellar, Andrew ... ... | S L | 19 Sept 18 |
| Mackenzie, Thomas B. DSM (*D.A.* 261) | Skr | 3 Oct 17 |
| MacLean, Hector H. ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Macleod, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2177) | Skr | 20 Feb 17 |
| Macnab, John ... ... ... | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| Macqueen, Nigel A. ... RD | L | 2 Dec 16 |
| MacRae, Alexander ... DSC | L | 1 Nov 16 |
| Magowan, Richard ... RD | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Main, Frank M. ... DSO, RD | Cr | 29 Feb 16 |
| Main, James McC. ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Mair, John ... ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 54) | Skr | 21 July 17 |
| Major, Guy H. M.... ... ... ('*Warwick*') | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Makepeace, Joseph P. ... | L | 1 Nov 19 |
| Malcolmson, Laurence ... (*W.S.B.* 6) | Skr | 1 May 15 |
| Malden, William F. ... ... | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| Mann, Charles J. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 89) | Skr | 1 Apr 19 |
| Mann, Leslie ... ... ... DSC | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| Manners, Kenneth J.... RD | Lt Cr | 16 Jan 22 |
| Mantle, William H. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 12 Feb 16 |
| Marcel, Charles P. ... ... | P Lt Cr | 18 Sept 21 |
| Mariette, Albert C. ... .. | P S L | 22 June 15 |
| Markham, Frederick ... ... | P L | 10 Oct 16 |
| Marr, James S. ... ... .. | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Marr, Thomas O. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Marriott, George B. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Marsden-Jones, Augustus M. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| Marsh, Sidney J. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 15 Nov 14 |
| Marshall, Hugh H. ... ... | E L | 18 May 19 |
| Marshall, Jack E. M. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Marshall, James ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 12 Apr 21 |
| Marshall, John L.... ... RD | Lt Cr | 3 Sept 20 |
| Marshall, Stanley... ... ... | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| Marshall, William DSO, RD | C | 30 June 20 |
| Marshall, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2113) | Skr | 5 July 16 |
| Marsham, Thomas B. ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Marson, Arthur J. ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 101) | Skr | 4 May 18 |
| Martin, Alister A. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Martin, Frederick C. ... ... | P L | 9 Mar 16 |
| Martin, Hector S.... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Martin, Thomas ... OBE, RD | P Lt Cr | 20 Mar 19 |
| Martindale, William ... ... | P L | 17 July 17 |
| Mason, George T. W. ... ... | S L | 14 Sept 18 |
| Mason, William I. ... RD | Lt Cr | 18 Sept 15 |
| Massie, James S. ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2283) | Skr | 28 June 18 |
| Masson, William ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 96) | Skr | 24 Nov 14 |
| Matheson, Charles G. DSO, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Matheson, William ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Mathie, George N. ... ... | P L | 27 Oct 18 |
| Mathison William ... ... | E L | 1 July 19 |
| Matthews, Harold B. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 14 Oct 22 |
| Maxwell, James ... ... ... | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| May, John L.... ... ... ... | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Mayall, Maurice J. D. ... | L | 10 Feb 15 |
| Meikle, Archibald B. ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Mercer, George M. DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 1 July 20 |
| Merrett, Hubert G. D. ... | L | 29 May 19 |
| Merry, Edgar J. ...MBE, RD | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Merson, James W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 73) | Skr | 23 Sept 11 |
| Messenger, Arthur ... ... | L | 5 Feb 16 |
| Metcalf, John S. ... ... DSC | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Mewse, James A. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 52) | Skr | 20 Mar 11 |
| Meyer, Oscar ... ... ... ... | Od E | 1 Jan 21 |
| Michelmore, Thomas G. ... | L | 7 Apr 20 |
| Middleton, Eric W. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 8 Dec 22 |
| Miles, Frederick R. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Millar, Leslie W. ... ... ... | P L | 20 Oct 15 |
| Miller, Alexander... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 75) | Skr | 30 Aug 14 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Miller, Alexander R. H. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Miller, Herbert J.... ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Miller, Max E. C. ... ... | Mid (*proby*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Miller, William ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 38) | Skr | 23 Aug 16 |
| Mills, George E. ... ... ... | L | 12 Sept 19 |
| Mills, Samuel H. ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2150) | Skr | 22 Jan 17 |
| Milner, Clarence ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 14 July 17 |
| Milward, Charles A. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Miners, Francis .. ... ... | L | 8 May 18 |
| Mitchell, George ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 19 |
| Mitchell, Robert E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2287) | Skr | 12 Aug 18 |
| Mobbs, Francis W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 68) | Skr | 21 May 17 |
| Monaghan, James ... ... | Cd E | 1 July 21 |
| Monk, Frank L. ... ... ... | P L | 20 Oct 15 |
| Montgomery, James ... ... | L | 1 July 15 |
| Moore, Ernest ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Moore, Harry A. ... ... ... | L | 14 Jan 15 |
| Moore, Henry... ... ... .. (*W.S.B.* 53) | Skr | 22 Feb 17 |
| Moore, Thomas W. ... CBE | Hon L | 10 Apr 15 |
| Moran, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 21) | Skr | 16 Mar 11 |
| More, Colin R. ... ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| More, William ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 40) | Skr | 12 Feb 17 |
| Morgan, Frederick ... ... (*D.A.* 273) | Skr | 7 June 17 |
| Morgan, John C. V. ... DSC | L | 10 Nov 17 |
| Morgan, Percy A.... ... ... | L | 30 Apr 18 |
| Morris, Sidney T.... ... ... | P L | 27 Sept 16 |
| Morrison, Philip ... ...DSM | W E | 1 Mar 18 |
| Morrison, Roderick ... ... | Hon E Cr | 22 June 14 |
| Morrison, William A. ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| Mortimer, Ronald J. DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| Mortlock, Henry A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2310) | Skr | 8 Nov 18 |
| Mosey, Frank N. ... ... .. | Mid (*proby*) | 12 Dec 21 |
| Moss, Archibald J. ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Moss, Ben ... ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Moss, John D. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Mott, Andrew T. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 16 Aug 21 |
| Moughtin, Stanley W. ... | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| Muir Henry G. ... DSO, RD | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| Munro, Dugald ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 18 Sept 15 |
| Murchie, Herbert... ... RD | Lt Cr | 8 June 20 |
| Murchie, Peter A. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Murray, George L. ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 18 |
| Murray, John... ... ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Mustard, Harry ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 8 July 19 |
| Muzzell, Norman M. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Mycroft, Frank S. ... ... | P L | 23 Oct 16 |
| Myles, James A. ... ... ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |

## N.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NEAL, Stephen ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Neilson, Leslie ... ... ... | W E | 1 Mar 15 |
| Nelson, Charles M. ... ... | L | 14 Jan 15 |
| Nelson, Sydney J. ... RD | Lt Cr | 14 Feb 22 |
| Nevard, Charles G. O. ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Nevill, Walter H.... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 18 Mar 20 |
| Newdigate, Sebastian F. RD | Lt Cr | 28 Jan 18 |
| Newmarch, Frederick... ... (*W.S.C.* 88) | Skr | 8 Feb 17 |
| Newnham, Reginald E. ... | P L | 18 Sept 18 |
| Newton, James E. ... ... | Cd E | 30 Dec 16 |
| Newton, Sydney D. ... ... | P L | 22 Oct 16 |
| Nicholls, William... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Nicholson, Benjamin H. O. (*W.S.C.* 84) | Skr | 14 Aug 14 |
| Nicholson, Morris S. ... RD | C | 30 June 19 |
| Nicol, Stephen ... .. ... (*W.S.C.* 24) | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 17 |
| Norman, Alfred R. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 17 Jan 15 |
| Norman, Geoffrey... ... ... | P L | 30 Oct 19 |
| Norton, William J. ... ... | P S L | 19 May 21 |
| Nosworthy, Ernest P.... RD (*Late Temporary Major, Army*) | Lt Cr | 3 Sept 17 |
| Nunn, Clarence S. ... ... | P L | 2 Aug 16 |

## O.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OAKES, Rudolph J. .. ... (*W.S.A.* 2299) | Skr | 12 Oct 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Oats, Richard... ... ... ... | W E | 1 Apr 18 |
| O'Connor, William H. ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| O'Doherty, Gerard H.... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| Olley, Charles B. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 12) | Skr | 27 Feb 11 |
| O'Neill, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2279) | Skr | 14 June 18 |
| Oppen, Hans ... ...DSO, RD | Lt Cr | 8 Nov 14 |
| Oram, Bertie B. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 13 Sept 18 |
| Ormsby, Roland T. A.... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Otterson, Charles H. ... ... | L | 5 July 17 |
| Oulsnam, Harry R. ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Owen Goronwy ... ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Owen, Guy S. ... ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Owen, William L. ... ... | P L Cr | 19 July 20 |
| Owens, Arthur L.... ... ... | Lt Cr | 26 Feb 21 |
| Owens, Ernest A.... ... RD | L | 8 Jan 15 |
| Owston, Joseph ... ... ... (*S.A.* 133) | Skr | 12 Aug 18 |
| Oxnard, Stanley P. ... ... | E L | 31 Dec 17 |

## P.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Padfield, Arthur J. ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Padley, Fred... ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 43) | Skr | 23 June 15 |
| Page, Hugh N. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 20 Apr 14 |
| Page, Sherwood B. ... RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Paine, John W. ... ... ... | L | 2 Sept 18 |
| Palliser, Arthur G. ... ... | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| Palmer, Bennet ... ...OBE | P L | 20 Oct 15 |
| Palmer, Henry ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 95) | Skr | 7 Aug 12 |
| Panchaud, Charles A. ... ... | L | 1 Aug 16 |
| Paris, Charles K. ... ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Park, Percy B. ... ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Park, Robert T. ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Parker, George ... ... ... | Cd E | 30 Dec 16 |
| Parker, George F. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 22 Mar 22 |
| Parker, John J. W. ... RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Parker, Oswald R.... ... RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Parker, Walter H. ... ... | P L | 22 May 17 |
| Parkinson, John ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Parnis, Alexander... ... RD | L | 2 June 15 |
| Parry, George R. ... ... ... | L | 1 Apr 15 |
| Parsons, Derry ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Partington, Robert E. H.... (*'Glorious'*) | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Partridge, Reginald M. OBE, RD | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| Paterson, Kenneth ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Patrick, Alexander W. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| Patterson, Alexander ... ... (*W.S.C.* 49) | Skr | 8 Sept 16 |
| Patterson, Arthur J. ... ... | W E | 1 Apr 12 |
| Pattinson, Frank ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 16 June 16 |
| Pawley, Arthur ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 28 Oct 21 |
| Pawsey, Harold J. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Payne, Herbert L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2198) | Skr | 14 Apr 17 |
| Payne, Reginald R. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 15 Oct 14 |
| Pearce, William F. ... RD | Lt Cr | 19 Sept 15 |
| Pearson, Ian P. ... ... .. | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Pease, Neville C. ... ... ... | P L | 16 Aug 18 |
| Peden, Thomas ... ... ... | W E | 1 June 16 |
| Pedrick, Francis ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 45) | Skr | 17 Jan 17 |
| Peel, Reginald V.... ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Pell, Henry W. ... ... ... | L | 10 June 15 |
| Pennell, Thomas N. ... (*'Glorious'*) | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Penrose, Charles W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 19) | Skr | 14 May 17 |
| Pentecost, Ernest H. ... RD | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| Percival, Herbert ... ... .. | L | 1 Nov 16 |
| Perkins, Bertram ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 14 Aug 22 |
| Perkins, Frederic H. ... ... | P L | 19 July 18 |
| Perrett, Russell G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 34) | Skr | 15 Jan 17 |
| Perry, George R. D. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2294) | Skr | 6 Sept 18 |
| Perry, Sidney H. ... ... ... | P L | 23 Jan 19 |
| Peters, George W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 82) | Skr | 4 Apr 17 |
| Peters, Vicary ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Petersen, *Sir* William KBE | Hon Cr | 29 July 21 |
| Pettit, Peter F. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 72) | Skr | 12 Oct 18 |
| Pettit, Raymond R. ... ... | P L | 10 Sept 16 |
| Pettman, Robert ... ... ... | L | 12 Mar 15 |
| Phelps, Alfred W. H. ... ... | W E | 1 Mar 15 |
| Phillips-Smith, Frank R. RD | P Lt Cr | 4 Apr 16 |
| Phillips, Leslie C.... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Phillips, William M. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Philipps, *Sir* Owen KCMG | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| Phillipson, Adolphus H. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Pickmere, Edward ... .. | L | 1 July 15 |
| Pidgeon, Stephen A. ... RD | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| Piggott, Arnold H. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Pinching, Charles L. ... ... | P L | 3 Dec 18 |
| Pinckney, Charles W.C. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Pine, Bertie ... ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2165) | Skr | 8 Feb 17 |
| Pitcairn, Colin M. ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Pitt, Edward R. ... ... ... | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| Pitts, Thomas E. ... ... ... | L | 2 Apr 17 |
| Platt, Arthur F. ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Platts, William ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 17) | Skr | 1 July 16 |
| Plumstead, Edric R. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 3 Jan 22 |
| Pocock, Richard ... ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2281) | Skr | 8 Mar 18 |
| Pocock, Stuart F.... ... .. | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Polyblank, John J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 33) | Skr | 15 Jan 17 |
| Poole, Hubert J, ... ... ... | P L | 24 July 16 |
| Poole, Walter H. ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Pooley, Thomas S. M.... RD | Lt Cr | 14 Sept 21 |
| Pope, Francis R. ... ... .. | Mid (*proby*) | 12 Dec 21 |
| Pope, William L. ... ... ... | L | 13 May 16 |
| Portch, Gerald G.... ... ... | L | 9 Apr 17 |
| Portch, Peter E. G. ... ... | P Lt Cr | 4 Jun 18 |
| Porteous, James ... ... ... | W E | 1 Oct 13 |
| Porter, James ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 6) | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 17 |
| Porter, Robert M....OBE, RD | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| Potter, John H. ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Pottinger, Jeremiah ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2245) | Skr | 26 Nov 17 |
| Pougnet, Jean M. B. ...OBE | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Povey, Walter ... .. | P L | 6 Jan 20 |
| Powell, James H.... ... ... | W E | 1 Sept 17 |
| Poynter, Arthur N. H. ... | P L | 30 July 18 |
| Pratt, Robert ... ... ... ... | W E | 1 Apr 15 |
| Prosser, Thomas V. ... ... | Cd E | 30 Dec 16 |
| Proudman, George H. C. ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| Pryor, Clifford ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Pull, Ernest ... ... ... ... | Cd E | 10 June 21 |
| Pym, William H. ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2285) | Skr | 4 May 18 |

## Q.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quayle, James ... ... ... | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| Quince, Austin H. de C. ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |

## R.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Radcliffe, Albert V. .. ... | L | Apr 17 |
| Radge, James G. ... ... ... | L | 31 Aug 16 |
| Ramsay, Charles T. ... ... | Hon E Cr | 7 Jan 19 |
| Ramus, Clement M. ... .. | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 May 22 |
| Ranalow, William H. ... ... | P L | 29 Dec 18 |
| Raper, Augustus W. St. J. | P L | 30 Sept 18 |
| Rathkins, Charles E. ... RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Rawling, Stuart ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 14 Oct 22 |
| Rawsey Harold J.... ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 21 |
| Raymond, Hugh M. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Rayner, John M. ... ... ... ('*Glorious*') | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Read, Sydney J. ... ... ... | P L | 18 Aug 16 |
| Reading, George H. ... ... | Cd E | 1 June 19 |
| Reay, Thomas A. ... ... ... | E L | 1 July 19 |
| Redhead, Charles M. DSO, RD | C | 30 June 21 |
| Reece, Harry R ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 July 21 |
| Reed, George H. ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 12) | Skr | 15 Sept 17 |
| Rees, Eric ... ... ... DSC | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Renfree, Kelsey ... ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Revell, Frank F. ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 14 Aug 22 |
| Reynolds, Henry F. W. ... | P Lt Cr | 17 July 17 |
| Reynolds, John F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 4) | Ch Skr | 1 July 17 |
| Reynolds, John H. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 3) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |
| Reynolds, Thomas W....DSM (*W.S.C.* 12) | Skr | 2 Mar 16 |
| Rice, Wilfrid J. .. ... ... | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| Richards, Robert S. ... ... | W E | 1 Aug 17 |
| Richardson, Ernest A. ... | P L | 13 Jan 11 |
| Richardson, Frederic ... RD | P Lt Cr | 19 Jan 14 |
| Richardson, Sidney S. OBE, RD | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Richardson, William H. ... | P L | 5 Aug 17 |
| Riddel, Alexander ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Ridler, Bertram H. ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Ridley, John A. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Rilatt, Edward S. ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 56) | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 18 |
| Riley, James ... ... ... ... | W E | 1 Apr 18 |
| Ritchie, John ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2210) | Skr | 23 June 17 |
| Ritchie, William ... ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 16 |
| Ritchie, William S. ... ... ('*Ramillies*') | W E | 1 Aug 15 |
| Ritson, Edward A. ... ... | L | 22 Nov 21 |
| Robbins, Harry ... ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Robbins, Sydney ... ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Roberts, Abner ... ... ... | L | 1 Nov 17 |
| Roberts, Cyril A. G. DSO, RD | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| Roberts, David J.... ... RD | Lt Cr | 27 Aug 20 |
| Roberts, David N. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Roberts, Edward ... .. ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Roberts, John S. ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| Roberts, Owen R. ... .. | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Roberts, Thomas V. ... ... | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| Roberts, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2291) | Skr | 16 Aug 18 |
| Robertson, Alan S. ... ... | P L | 30 Dec 18 |
| Robertson, George C.... ... (*W.S.C.* 22) | Skr | 14 May 15 |
| Robertson, James K.. ... (*W.S.C.* 71) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Robinson, Alfred W. C. ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Robinson, Archie ... ... ... | P L | 18 Aug 16 |
| Robinson, Basil J. ... RD | Lt Cr | 5 Oct 20 |
| Robinson, David S. ... ... | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| Robinson, Frederick W. DSO, RD | Lt Cr | 21 May 19 |
| Robinson, Geoffrey A. RD | L | 19 June 15 |
| Robinson, George F. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Robinson, George W. .. ... (*W.S.C.* 100) | Skr | 29 Jan 15 |
| Robinson, Henry J. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Robinson, Philip J. ... ... | L | 12 Feb 19 |
| Robson, Edward J. ... ... | W E | 1 Oct 15 |
| Robson, John... ... ... ... (*D.A.* 195) | Skr | 1 Mar 18 |
| Robson, John H. ... ... ... | P S L | 12 May 22 |
| Robson, William C. A. ... | L | 17 Nov 19 |
| Rodgers, Ernest J. ... ... | L | 1 July 15 |
| Rogers, John C. K. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Rogers, William H. ... ... (*Act. Commr.*) (*'Julius'*) | L | 14 May 17 |
| Rogerston, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 78) | Skr | 25 Sept 14 |
| Rolfe, Percy H. ... ... ... | Hon Cr | 22 June 14 |
| Rose, Herbert F. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 14 Oct 22 |
| Rose, Nevil B. W. ... ... | P L | 23 Apr. 20 |
| Ross, Archibald S. ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 17 |
| Rosseter, William L. ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Rostron, Arthur H. CBE, RD | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| Rowe, Edward C. ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2266) | Skr | 22 Mar 18 |
| Rowe, John ... ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2247) | Skr | 26 Nov 17 |
| Ruck, Eric V.... ... ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Rudd, Thomas B. ... ... ... | P L | 14 Feb 15 |
| Rule, William J. ... ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Runcie, William J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 30) | Skr | 18 Oct 16 |
| Russell, George J. H. ... ... | P L | 1 May 18 |
| Russell, Richard H. ... ... | Mid | 15 May 21 |
| Rutley, Reginald V. ... ... | L | 2 Apr 15 |
| Ryde, Robert L. B. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |

## S.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sainsbury, Sydney H. ... | W E | 1 Oct 13 |
| St. John, Charles E. F. ... | L | 5 Jan 18 |
| Salsbury, Richard H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 47) | Skr | 11 Apr 17 |
| Salsbury, William G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 95) | Skr | 1 June 16 |
| Sampson, Frank T. ... ... | P L | 26 Nov 18 |
| Samuel, Thomas ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 19 Jan 14 |
| Sandercock, George E. G.... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Sanders, George H. ... ... | W E | 1 Oct 13 |
| Sanderson, Harold ... ... | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| Sargent, Arthur N. ... ... | L | 2 Apr 17 |
| Saunders, Joshua G. ... RD | Lt Cr | 12 Apr 20 |
| Saxton, Edwin H.... ... ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Saxton, Frederick W.... ... | L | 7 Dec 19 |
| Sayer, Maxwell B. ...CBE | C | 30 June 21 |
| Sayle, Arthur R. W. ... ... | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| Scallon, Norman C. H. ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Schjoneman, Lauritz P. ... (*W.S.B.* 28) | Ch Skr | 30 June 19 |
| Schlosser, Robert E. ... ... | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| Schofield, Herbert ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Scott, Bernard ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Scott. Joseph ... ... ... ... | W E | 1 June 16 |
| Scott, Walter... ... ... ... | P L | 6 Feb 17 |
| Scott, William J.... .. ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 26 May 22 |
| Seaward, Thomas A. ... ... | W E | 18 Mar 13 |
| Seddall, Harry V. ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Seed, Theodore T.... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 8 Feb 20 |
| Segrave, Thomas G. ...CBE | Hon Cr | 31 Aug 14 |
| Selby, Harold ... ... ... | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| Sells, John W. ... ... DSC | P L | 27 Sept 16 |
| Setterfield, George H. ... (*W.S.C.* 92) | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Sexton, James ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 June 17 |
| Shankland, Donald A. ... | P L | 19 Jan 16 |
| Shankland, Malcolm O. E. | P Lt Cr | 1 May 15 |
| Sharkey, James ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2289) | Skr | 2 Aug 18 |
| Sharp, John S. ... ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Sharp, Rudolph ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Sharples, John ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 19 |
| Shaw, Basil ... ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Shaw, Donald C. ... ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 2 Aug 22 |
| Shaw, Harold J. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 9 Jan 21 |
| Shaw, William ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 20) | Skr | 9 Aug 14 |
| Shepheard, Dudley C. ... | Mid | 28 Mar 18 |
| Shepherd, Robert W. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| Shepherd, William G. ... (*W.S.C.* 15) | Skr | 26 Nov 17 |
| Shiel, Cecil P. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 2 July 21 |
| Shields, Donald A. P.... ... (*'Glorious'*) | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Shine, John N. .. ... | P L | 3 Mar 15 |
| Shoesmith, Stanley E. ... | P L | 22 Oct 18 |
| Sibree, James L. P. ... ... | L | 1 Apr 15 |
| Simmons, Eric P.... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Simner, Gordon L. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Simon, Arnold ... ... OBE | P L | 26 Aug 16 |
| Simpson, Lancelot T. ... ... | L | 13 July 20 |
| Sinclair, John L. ... ...DSO (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 18 *June* 1918) | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Sinclair, Thomas H. N. ... (*W.S.A.* 2238) | Skr | 15 Sept 17 |
| Singleton, Edward A. DSC, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Sinkins, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.C.* 14) | Skr | 27 Dec 17 |
| Sinkins, James ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 16) | Skr | 2 Oct 16 |
| Sivewright, George ... ... (*W.S.B.* 56) | Skr | 4 Apr 17 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Skurray, Ian C. ... ... .. | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Slater, Charles W. L. ... ... ('*Valiant*') | E L | 1 Jan 19 |
| Slatter, Joseph F.... ... ... | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| Sly, Leslie T.... ... ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Smailes, Richard T. ... ... | L | 9 Apr 15 |
| Smallbone, William F. RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Smalldridge, Samuel F. ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |
| Smardon, Thomas P. ... ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Smith, Arthur M.... ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 16 |
| Smith, Frank M. ... ... ... | L | 8 Aug 18 |
| Smith, James H. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 48) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |
| Smith, James J. ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 50) | Skr | 1 May 17 |
| Smith, James S. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Smith, Percy S. ... ... ... | L | 1 Aug 16 |
| Smith, Reginald T. ... ... | P L | 3 Feb 15 |
| Smith, Sydney R.... ... ... | L | 18 Apr 19 |
| Smith, William E DSO, RD | C | 30 Jun 19 |
| Smithard, Edmund G. DSC | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| Snow, John D. ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Snowden, Arthur J. E. ... | L | 20 July 15 |
| Soulsby, Henry R. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 21 |
| Soutter, William ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 25 Oct 18 |
| Spencer, Roland ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Spurrell, William J. ... ... | L | 3 Sept 20 |
| Squire Anson V. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 10 Dec 14 |
| Stacy-Marks, Neville J. ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Stafford, Walter ... DSC, RD | L Cr | 5 June 17 |
| Stainsby, Percy A. ... ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Stanbury George G. ... .. | P L | 27 Aug 16 |
| Stanley, Henry W. O. ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Stead, Harold ... ... .. | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Steele, Arthur D. ... .. | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Steele, William R. ... ... | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| Steen, Charles S. C. ... .. | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Stenhouse, Joseph R. ... DSO, OBE, DSC | L | 1 Aug 16 |
| Stenson, Francis J. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Stephens, Ernest C. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Stephens, George W. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Stephenson, George A. ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Stevens, Gilbert ... ... ... | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| Stevens, Wilfred G. J. ... | P L | 5 Sept 18 |
| Stevenson, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 67) | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 18 |
| Stewart, Alfred ... ... ... | L | 1 Aug 16 |
| Stewart, Bertram R. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) | L | 23 May 15 |
| Stewart, James ... ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 18 |
| Stewart, John... ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2218) | Skr | 28 June 17 |
| Stewart, Woodbine H. ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Stibbs, James R. W. ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Stiff, Thomas C. ... ... ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Stocks, George E. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 22 May 15 |
| Stockwell, Ernest A. ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| Stockwell, Henry DSO, RD | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| Stone, Leslie H. ... ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Storey, Frederick E. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| Stott, William ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 18 |
| Stoy, Albert F. ... ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Strange, Jack R. S. ...OBE | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Street, Dennis G. C. ... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 23 Mar 22 |
| Strickland, George F.... ... | L | 1 Nov 16 |
| Struthers, Andrew ... ... | W E | 1 June 14 |
| Stuart, Edwin A.... ... DSC | L | 1 Nov 16 |
| Stuart, Ronald N. DSO | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Stubbs, Sydenham E. OBE, RD | Lt Cr | 13 Dec 18 |
| Such, Harold V. ... ... RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Sudell, Alfred H. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 22 May 15 |
| Summers, George D. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 13) | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Sutherland, Bertram R. U... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Sutton, Dick V. ... ... | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| Sweny, William H. P. CBE, RD | C | 30 June 19 |
| Swinney, Frank P. ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Sykes, Percy S. ... OBE, RD | P Lt Cr | 29 Nov 14 |

## T.

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Taffs, Edwin A. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 19 Mar 15 |
| Tallack, Bernard H. ... BD | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| Tarrant, William C. OBE, RD | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Tate, William O. ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 8 July 19 |
| Taylor, Albert H. ... ... ... | L | 1 July 16 |
| Taylor, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2269) | Skr | 5 Apr 18 |
| Taylor, Daniel O. ... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 42) | Skr | 22 Jan 17 |
| Taylor, Ernest R. ... ... ... | L | 19 Oct 20 |
| Taylor, Frederick W. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Taylor, George B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 43) | Skr | 8 Feb 17 |
| Taylor, George R.... ...OBE | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Taylor, William ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2169) | Skr | 12 Feb 17 |
| Terndrup, John H. ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Thelwell, Robert G. ... ... | L | 31 Dec 16 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas, David W. ... ... | Cd E | 1 June 17 |
| Thomas, Evan ... ... ... | P Lt Cr | 8 July 19 |
| Thomas, Howard ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 74) | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Thomas, James ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Thomas, James W. ... ... | Cd E | 1 June 17 |
| Thomas, Thomas E. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Thomas, Washington ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2173) | Skr | 19 Feb 17 |
| Thompson, Francis ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 42) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |
| Thompson, Frederic J. OBE, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Thompson, Frederick W. ... | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| Thompson, Gilbert ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Thompson, Hugh N. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 21 |
| Thompson, Johnston R. ... | W E | 1 May 15 |
| Thompson, Leslie, DSC ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Thompson, William A. ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Thomson, Alexander ... ... | P L | 16 Mar 16 |
| Thomson, Alexander D. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Thomson, George ... ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 35) | Skr | 1 Dec 16 |
| Thomson, James ... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2262) | Skr | 15 Mar 18 |
| Thomson, Robert ... ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 16 |
| Thomson, Robert B. ... RD | Lt Cr | 29 July 14 |
| Thorburn, Robert A. ... .. | L | 1 May 15 |
| Thorne, Geoffrey G. ... ... | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 22 |
| Thornton, Erastus J. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Thornton, Ernest H. ... ... | L | 7 Feb 15 |
| Thornton, William S. RD | L | 15 May 15 |
| Threlford, William L. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 11 Oct 15 |
| Tice, Cecil M. ... ... ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Tidy, Hylton C. ... ... ... | P L | 4 Oct 16 |
| Timmis, Thomas J. S. ... | P L | 23 Mar 22 |
| Tinn, Arthur ... ... ... ... | Cd E | 14 Aug 19 |
| Tod, Harold A. ... ... ... ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Tongue, Frank L. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 3 Aug 22 |
| Took, David M. ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 18 |
| Torkington, William W. ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Tough, Thomas E. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Towell, William C. ... RD | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Townend, Werner A. ... ... | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| Townley, John C. ... ... ... | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 20 |
| Townsend, William H. RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Townshend, William P. RD | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Tracy, Christopher H. S. ... | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| Treweek, Cecil R. ... ... ... | L | 15 May 15 |
| Trinick, George W. ... ... | L | 1 Jan 18 |
| Troops, Arthur E. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Tuck, Bernard J. P. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Tucker, Alfred H. ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 15 |
| Tuffill, Harold B. ... OBE, RD | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Tugwood, John P. ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 18) | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Tuke, Reginald G. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Tulloch, Alphonse M. ... | Lt Cr | 12 Feb 22 |
| Tully, Edward E. ... ... | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| Tunbridge, Godfrey D. T. ... | L | 24 May 18 |
| Tunbridge, Robert E T. ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Turnbull, James OBE, RD | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| Turnbull, Richard J. DSO, DSC | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| Turner, Arthur E. ... ... | P L | 20 Nov 18 |
| Turner, John ... ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 98) | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Turner, Stanley H. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 20 |
| Tusting, Harold B. R. ... | Mid | 1 May 20 |
| Tweedie, Francis ... ... DSC | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Twigg, Robert E. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 4 Mar 20 |
| Tyrer, Austin ... ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 13 Mar 22 |
| Tyson, Ismay J. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 21 |

## U.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Upham, John W. ... ... OBE | P L | 10 Oct 16 |
| Upton, Herbert L. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Upton, John M. ... ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |

## V.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Vallings, Robert A. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Valters, John C. ... ... ... | P S L | 1 Jan 21 |
| Vandervord, Richard F. ... | P L | 1 May 18 |
| Vaughan, William J. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 9 June 20 |
| Verner, Claude H. ..... | Mid (*proby.*) | 2 Feb 22 |
| Vereker, Leopold G. P. RD | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| Vickers, Thomas H. ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 17 |
| Vivian, Joseph ... ... ... | L | 27 Apr 18 |

## W.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wadsworth, Henry ... ... | L | 26 Feb 18 |
| Wakeford, Francis H. ... ... | P L | 9 Sept 16 |
| Wakeford, Leonard E. ... | P S L | 19 May 21 |
| Walker, Alan F. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Walker, David ... ... ... | P L | 19 July 18 |
| Walker, Frederick W. K. ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Walker, John ... ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 21 Jan 19 |
| Walker, Percy G.... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 4 Mar 20 |
| Walkner, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 30) | Skr | 20 Mar 11 |
| Wallace, Andrew A. ... ... | W E | 1 Aug 15 |
| Wallace, Duncan G. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 12 May 16 |
| Walley, Rupert H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 22 |
| Walton, William H. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 10 June 12 |
| Ward, Frank ... ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 5 Nov 14 |
| Ward, Gerald D. ... ... ... | L | 30 Nov 18 |
| Ward, James A. ... ... ... | Cd E | 31 Jan 19 |
| Ward, Reginald S. ... RD | Lt Cr | 5 Sept 21 |
| Wardrop, Robert G. ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Wards, Alexander N. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Wareham, Edgar J. ... ... | P L | 1 Apr 20 |
| Warman Edmund... ... .. (*W.S.B.* 9) | Skr | 1 Dec 16 |
| Warwick, Edward ... ... (*W.S.C.* 67) | Ch Skr | 1 July 17 |
| Watchlin, Alexander ...OBE | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Watson, Andrew ... ... ... | W E | 1 Aug 18 |
| Watson, David ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| Watson, Ernest F. ... RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Watson, Sydney B. ... RD | L | 26 Apr 15 |
| Watson, William ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 93) | Skr | 10 May 18 |
| Watson, William A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 4) | Skr | 26 Nov 17 |
| Watt, William H. ... ... | L | 23 Feb 18 |
| Watts, Lawrence B. ... ... | L | 10 May 18 |
| Waugh, William K. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 10) | Skr | 13 Oct 14 |
| Way, Douglas C. ... ... ... | L | 1 Jan 19 |
| Weatherall, Alwyne T. H. | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Webb, Cecil J. ... ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| Webb, George W.... ... ... ('*Tasmania*') | E L | 1 Apr 18 |
| Webb, Gilbert V. ... ... ... ('*Glorious*') | Mid (*proby.*) | 1 Sept 22 |
| Welch, Harry ... ... ... | L | 1 July 15 |
| Weller, Alfred E. ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Weller, Charles G. ... ... | L | 4 Nov 19 |
| West, Ernest E. ... ... ... | P L | 19 Oct 18 |
| West, William F.... ... ... | Mid (*proby*). | 10 July 22 |
| Whayman, Jackson ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Wheeler, Edward ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Wheeler, Francis F. ... ... | Mid | 1 Jan 22 |
| Whitburn, David H. H. RD | Lt Cr | 16 Feb 20 |
| White, Douglas N. ... ... | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| White, Frederick H. ... ... | P L | 26 Sept 15 |
| White, Frederick W. DSC (*W.S.C.* 53) | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| White, Guy D. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 15 Oct 18 |
| White, John B. ... ...OBE | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| White, Joseph G. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 20 July 13 |
| White, Samuel N.... RD | Lt Cr | 10 July 22 |
| White, William B. H.... RD | P Cr | 30 June 21 |
| Whitehouse, Geoffrey T. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Whitelaw, Robert... ... ... | W E | 1 June 14 |
| Whiteside, Stephen T. ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Whitley, Richard J. ... ... | Mid | 1 May 21 |
| Whittingham, Wallace E. RD OBE | Cr | 20 Oct 14 |
| Whittle, William H. OBE, RD | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| Whitton, James F. ... ... | W E | 1 Mar 15 |
| Whitworth, John S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 85) | Skr | 27 Feb 12 |
| Wilde, Percival S.... ... ... | P L | 16 Nov 18 |
| Wilkes, Frank ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| Wilkinson, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 37) | Skr | 9 Sept 18 |
| Wilkinson, Henry R. ... ... | L | 27 Dec 20 |
| Wildigg, George J. ... ... | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| Williams, Colin J. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 19 |
| Williams, Cyril B. ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Williams, David T. M. ... | S L | 11 May 19 |
| Williams, Edmund T. ... ('*Malaya*') | W E | 1 Mar 15 |
| Williams, George R. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 7) | Skr | 30 Oct 15 |
| Williams, Gwilym ... ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Williams, John W. DSO, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Williams, Richard D. ... RD | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 21 |
| Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bt.*.. ... KCB (*Commodore 2nd Class*) | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| Williamson, William A. ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Willis, Francis E.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 28) | Skr | 10 May 17 |
| Willitts, John ... ... ... RD | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| Willoughby, Reginald S. OBE, RD | P Lt Cr | 13 Dec 21 |
| Wills, Percy T. ... ... ... | P L | 11 Oct 21 |
| Wilson, Archibald S. F. ... | P L | 1 Nov 19 |
| Wilson, John ... ... ... ... | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Wilson, John W. ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 14 Feb 15 |
| Wilson, Joseph H. ... ... | P L | 25 Aug 16 |
| Wilson, Robert ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 19 |
| Wilson, Robert ... ... ... | W E | 1 June 16 |
| Wilson, William M. ... ... | S L | 6 Feb 19 |
| Wimshurst, James E.... ... | Hon E Cr | 22 June 14 |
| Winton, Alan S. ... ... ... | Mid | 1 Sept 20 |
| Withers, James A. ... RD | P Lt Cr | 29 Nov 14 |
| Wittup, Guy ... ... ... ... | L | 5 Jan 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Wood, Edmund ... ... ... | L | 28 Feb 20 |
| Wood, John F. ... ... ... | Cd E | 1 Jan 18 |
| Wood, Robert B. ... ... ... | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Woodroofe, Robert ... ... | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| Woodward, Frank E. ... RD | L | 20 July 15 |
| Woodward, John W. P. ... | P L | 2 Jan 17 |
| Woodward, Reginald A. RD | Cr | 30 Jun 21 |
| Woolf, John D. ... ... ... | P L | 29 Aug 16 |
| Woollatt, Richard B. G. ... | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| Wootton, Arthur F. ... ... | P L | 24 Sept 16 |
| Worledge, George J. R. DSC (*W.S.B.* 5) | Ch Skr | 1 July 18 |
| Worrall, Henry F. ... ... | W E | 1 Jan 17 |
| Wray, Charles M.... ... RD | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| Wright, Arthur S. ... ... | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| Wright, Clarence S.D.B. RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| Wright, John ... ... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 60) | Skr | 20 Sept 11 |
| Wyatt, Harold G. ... ... | P L | 1 Apr 19 |
| Wylie, George H. ... ... ... | L | 9 Apr 15 |

## Y.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| YARDLEY, Archibald T. DSC | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| Yearsley, James A. P. A. ... | Mid | 1 May 22 |
| Yeomans, Roy O. ... ... .. | Mid (*proby*) | 12 Dec 21 |
| Yolland, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 87) | Ch Skr | 31 Dec 18 |
| Yorston, Peter ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 1) | Ch Skr | 1 Jan 17 |
| Young, Alfred H. D. ... RD | Lt Cr | 26 Oct 19 |
| Young, Alfred H. F. ... ... | Hon C | 22 June 14 |
| Young, Edward J. L. ... ... | P L | 23 Apr 16 |
| Young, John ... ... ... RD | P Lt Cr | 4 Apr 16 |
| Young, Thomas W., OBE, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| Young, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 90) | Skr | 26 Nov 14 |
| Young, William C. ... RD | Lt Cr | 1 July 19 |
| Young, William J. ... ... | L | 1 June 19 |

## HONORARY CAPTAIN.

*H.R.H. the Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... ... 18 Oct 20

## R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(*Meets at* 58, *Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary*).

Telegraphic Address; c/o Coastguard, Sowest, London.

*Vice-Admiral Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President.*)

Captain David T. Norris, C.B., C.M.G., R.N. (*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty.*)

J. Blake Harrold Esq., (*Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)

*Lieutenant-Commander Sir* August B. T. Cayzer, Bt., R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

Cuthbert Laws, Esq. (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

*Captain* Charles A. Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Retd.*)

*Captain* Selwyn M. Day, C.B, D.S.O., R.D., AdC., R.N.R.

*Captain* Charles E. Irving, C.B., R.D., R.N.R.

*Chief Engineer* William J. W. Bruce, O.B.E., R.N.R. (*Retd.*)

B. P. Fielden, Esq. (*Superintending Engineer Atlantic Transport Coy.*

*Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* Harold B. Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* Alexander E. A. Eagar, R.N.



Digitized by Google

# LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked* † *have satisfactorily completed either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course. whilst those marked* ‡ *have satisfactorily completed both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.* (*This does not apply to modified Courses held during the war.*)

*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked SB have qualified in Submarine Duties.*

*Those marked* ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling and those marked* ¶ *a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

*Officers of the R.N.R. marked* ⊛ *are 'qualified officers'* (*vide clause* (*c*), *page* 1, *A.F.O.'s* 175 5/21 *and* 493/22.)

*The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page* 2048 *of Quarterly Navy List.*

## CAPTAINS.

### 1917

¶‖(1)‡m*AdC.* Selwyn Mitchell Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D. 16 Mar
(*Undergoing Senior Officers' War Course at R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
(1)‡Ernest Harvey Pentecost, R.D.... ... ... 31 Dec

### 1918

(1)‡*AdC.* Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mArthur Henry Rostron, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mStephen Alonzo Pidgeon, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

### 1919

(1)†mMorris Stanley Nicholson, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
‡(1)William Erasmus Smith, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡m*John McInnes Borland, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June

*‖(1)‡mRobert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army*) ... 31 Dec
*(1)‡Arthur Edward Dunn, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mCharles Edward Irving, C.B., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Undergoing Senior Officers' War Course at R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
‖(1)‡mHenry George Muir, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

### 1920

(1)‡William Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick George Brown, R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡m Frederick Henry Fitzroy, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

### 1921

(1)‡Charles Mahon Redhead, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
¶(1)m‡Maxwell Barcham Sayer, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(*Capt. Supt., Nautical Training College "Worcester."*)



Digitized by Google

*COMMANDERS.*

## 1914

(1) ‡m* Wallace Edgar Whittingham, O. B. E., R.D. — — — 20 Oct

## 1916

(1)‡Frank Morgan Main, D.S.O., R.D. — ... 29 Feb
(1)‡*Robert Milne Porter, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Frederic Ernest Storey, R.D. ... — — 31 Dec

## 1917

(1)‡Henry Stockwell D.S.O., R.D. ... .. ... 30 June
‖¶(1)‡mCyril Arthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Samuel Bernard Graves, R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡William Henry Kelly, C B.E., D.S.O.,, R.D. ... 31 Dec

## 1918

(1)‡mAlfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... — 30 June
(1)‡*Reginald Montague Partridge, O.B.E., R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D.... ... ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mRobert Henry Griffin, R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Sidney Reginald Lane, R.D. ... .. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederic John Thompson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec



## 1919

(1)‡Sidney Sherlock Richardson, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡mGeorge Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 30 June
†(1)¶William Henry Whittle, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Carson Towell, R.D. ... ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Cyril Edwards, D.S.O. R.D. ... ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)Alfred Freer — ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
¶(1)‡Lionel Henry Lindsay, R.D. ... — ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Robert Walter Shepherd, R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec

## 1920

¶‖(1)‡*Donald Dowdy, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, R.D. ... 30 June
¶‖(1)‡mCharles Thomas Keigwin, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡*William Pearson Townshend, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mCharles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mEdward Albert Singeison, D.S.C., R.D. 31 Dec





Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

(1)‡Edward Stirling Carver, R.D. ... .. ... 31 Dec

(1)‡mJohn Whittow Williams, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Charles Maynard Wray, R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec

(1)†mRobert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

## 1921

(1)‡William Arthur Hawkes, R.D. ... ... ... 30 June

‖(1)‡Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Reginald Arthur Woodward, R.D. ... 30 June

(1)‡Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Edwin Ryder Large, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡George Gibbons ... 30 June

(1)‡mRonald Court Glazebrook, R.D. ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Ernest Edkin, R.D. ... 31 Dec



¶‖(1)‡Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Frank Percival Swinney, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Guy Sully Owen, R.D. 31 Dec

(1)‡Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Alexander Stuart Mackay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

## 1922

(1)‡mGeorge Wyndham Bruce, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡William Gregory ... 30 June

(1)‡mErastus James Thornton, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Peter Archibald Murchie R.D. ... ... ... 30 June

‖(1)‡Robert Melvill Gardner, R.D. ... ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown, R.D. ... ... ... 30 June

‖(1)‡John Willits, R.D. ... 30 June



Digitized by Google

*LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.*

## 1914

(1)‡William Barton, R.D.... 20 Apr

◉‖(1)‡Robert Burn Thomson, R.D. ... ... ... 29 July

(1)‡(*I*)Hans Oppen, D.S.O., R.D ... ... ... 8 Nov

## 1915

(1)‡Dugald Munro, R.D. ... 18 Sept

(1)‡William Isaac Mason, R.D. ... ... ... 18 Sept

(1)‡William Frederick Pearce, R.D. ... ... 19 Sept

## 1916

◉‖(1)‡ Walter Michael Knowles, R.D. ... ... 17 Feb

(1)‡Frank Pattinson, R.D.... 16 June

(1)‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater, R.D. .. ... 18 Nov

## 1917

(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn, R.D. ... ... ... 9 Jan

◉(1)‡Walter Stafford, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 5 June

(1)‡Clarence Milner, R.D.... 14 July

¶(1)‡Ernest Paul Nosworthy, R.D. (*late Tempy. Maj., Army.*) ... ... ... 3 Sept

◉‖(1)‡George ffrench Harford Lloyd, R.D.... ... 3 Sept

‖(1)‡Charles Edward Finlay, R.D. ... ... ... 18 Oct

(1)‡Vincent Swinfen Cottrell, R.D. ... ... .. 18 Oct

(1)‡Charles Bernard Blencowe, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

◉(1)†Gilbert Henry Flavel, R.D. 18 Oct

## 1918

(1)‡Dunsley Harwood Casson, R.D. 1 Jan

(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan

◉(1)‡Kenneth Boothroyd, R.D. ... ... ... 2 Feb

(1)‡Roderick Wilson Day, O.B.E., R.D.(*Act. Commr. 26 Jan. 16*) ... ... 7 Apr

(1)‡Bertie Bath Oram, R.D. 13 Sept

(1)‡*Ronald James Mortimer, D.S.C., R.D. ... 1 Oct

(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 15 Oct

(1)‡‖William Soutter, R.D. 25 Oct

◉(1)‡ Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... 12 Nov

(1)Albert Edward Addison, R.D. ... ... ... 30 Nov

(1) ‡ Sydenham Ernest Stubbs, O.B.E., R.D. ... 13 Dec

(1)‡William Thomas Hughes 14 Dec





Digitized by Google

## 1919

*‖◉(1)‡Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley, R.D. ... 21 Jan

(1)‡John Walker, R.D. ... 21 Jan

(1)‡Charles Joseph Goble, R.D. ... ... ... 28 Feb

‖(1)‡Ernest Mortimer Hawkins, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 18 Mar

◉(1) Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, R.D., O.B.E. ... ... ... 18 Mar

◉(1)†mCecil John Webb. R.D. ... ... ... 1 Apr

◉(1)‖‡John Croumbie Brown, R.D. ... ... 14 Apr

◉‖(1)‡Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... 28 Apr

(1)‡John Eugene Haswell, R.D ... ... ... 28 Apr

(1)‡Oscar James Prosser Lee, R.D. ... ... ... 28 Apr

(1)†mFrank Albert Bond, R.D. ... ... ... 29 Apr

(1)†Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. ... ... 21 May

(1)‡Edmund Aikman, R.D. 21 May

(1)‡Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O., R.D. ... 21 May

(1)†Thomas Edward Coombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 29 June

(1)‡William Courtney Young, R.D. ... ... 1 July

(1)‡Robert McMurray, R.D. 23 July

(1)‡Charles Henry Bate ... 3 Aug

(1)‡Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Aug

◉(1)‡William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... ... 6 Aug



(1)¶‡Alfred Harvey Denholm Young, R.D. ... ... 26 Oct

‖(1)‡Francis Rustat Hemsted, R.D. ... ... ... 26 Nov

(1)‡James Archibald Hodges, R.D. ... ... 13 Dec

(1)‡John Jenkins, D.S.C., R.D. ... .. ... 22 Dec

## 1920

(1)‡Richard Henry Buck, R.D. 19 Jan

(1)‡David Henry Hugh Whitburn R.D. ... ... 16 Feb

(1)‡Walter Cyprian Battle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 15 Mar

(1)‡John Charles Townley 15 Mar

(1)‡Joshua Geoffrey Saunders, R.D.... ... ... 12 Apr

◉(1)‖‡Herbert Joseph Giles R.D. ... ... ... 12 Apr

(1)Herbert Murchie, R.D.... 8 June

(1)‡George Metcalfe Mercer, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July

(1)‡Douglas Davenport-Jones R.D. ... ... ... 21 July

‖(1)‡Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard, R.D. ... 24 July

(1)‡James Lecky ... ... 24 Aug

(1)‡David John Roberts, R.D. ... ... ... 27 Aug

(1)John Hennessy, R.D. ... 1 Sept

(1)‡John Leslie Marshall, R.D. ... ... ... 3 Sept

(1)‡Basil John Robinson, R.D. ... ... ... 5 Oct

(1)‡Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ... 9 Oct

(1)‡Lawrence Stanley Boggs, R.D. ... ... 17 Nov

(1)‡Leslie Richard Carr, R.D. 21 Dec



Digitized by Google

## 1921

(1)‡Robert Charles Hill ... 1 Jan
(1)†Bernard Ewen Tallack R.D. ... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D. ... ... 29 Jan
(1)†Arthur Lewis Owens ... 20 Feb
(1)‡Edward Montagu Legge, R.D. ... ... ... 26 Feb
(1)‡William Bell Coyle, R.D. 26 Feb
(1)‡Francis Henry Drake Clarke, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
(1)‡Henry Richard Soulsby, R.D. ... ... ... 1 Apr
‖(1)‡James Marshall, R.D. 12 Apr
(1)‡David William Alexander, R.D. ... ... ... 26 Apr
‖(1)‡George Davey, R.D.... 1 May
(1)¶‡Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C., R.D. ... 28 May
‖(1)‡Robert Fry, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Banks Reece, R.D. 1 July
(1)‡Francis Waugh Hodges, R.D. ... ... ... 2 July
¶(1)‡Cecil Patrick Shiel, R.D. ... ... ... 2 July
(1)‡*William James Donohue, O.B.E., R.D. ... 5 July
1)‡Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D. ... ... ... 16 Aug
(1)‡John Oswald Buckler... 16 Aug
‖(1)‡Reginald Sumner Ward, R.D. ... ... ... 5 Sept
(1)‡Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley, R.D. ... ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Sidney Hall, R.D. ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Richard David Williams, R.D. ... ... ... 15 Sept
(1)‡Ronald George Hart, R.D. 15 Sept
‖(1)‡William Samuel Jackson 13 Oct
(1)Alan Ernest Cain, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 20 Oct
(1)¶‡Arthur Pawley, R.D.... 28 Oct



## 1922

‖¶(1)‡Kenneth John Manners, R.D. ... ... 16 Jan
(1)‡Alphonse Martin Tulloch 12 Feb
(1)‡Sydney James Nelson, R.D. ... ... ... 14 Feb
(1)‡Austin Tyrer R.D. ... 13 Mar
(1)‡David Finlay Watson Foden, R.D. ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Hugh Norman McGill, R.D. ... ... ... 18 Mar
(1)‡Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne 30 Mar
(1)‡James Gordon Partridge Bisset ... ... ... 16 May
‖(1)‡Samuel Norman White, R.D. ... ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Alexander Learmouth Ambler ... ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Frank Lionel Tongue, R.D. ... ... ... 3 Aug
(1)‡Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 17 Sept
(1)‡Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... ... ... 13 Oct
(1)‡Rupert Healey Walley 1 Oct
(1)Alexander Knox ... 21 Oct
(1)‡Archibald Charles Bucknell, R.D.... ... ... 9 Nov
‖(1)‡Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O., R.D. ... 1 Dec



Digitized by Google

*LIEUTENANTS.*

## 1915

(1)‡William George Busk-Wood, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 1 Jan

(1)‡Ernest Attwood Owens, R.D. ... ... ... 8 Jan

(1)‡Anthony Blacklock ... 12 Jan

‖(1)‡Richard Kay Harrison R.D. ... ... ... 14 Jan

‖(1)‡Charles MatthewNelson 14 Jan

**‖(1)‡Victor Fraser Lyon, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 14 Jan

(1)‡Harry Allinson Moore ... 14 Jan

(1)‡Reginald John Finlow (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)... ... ... 27 Jan

(1)‡Frederick Edward French, R.D. ... ... 5 Feb

(1)‡Ernest Hugh Thornton 7 Feb

(1)‡Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall ... ... ... 10 Feb

(1)‡Roy Gill, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 10 Feb

(1)‡Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... 26 Feb

(1)‡Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 11 Mar

(1)‡Robert Pettman ... 12 Mar

(1)‡Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond ... 13 Mar



(1)‡William Devlin, R.D. ... 27 Mar

(1)‡George Radcliffe Parry 1 Apr

(1)‡James Leonard Payne Sibree ... ... ... 1 Apr

(1)‡George Bernard Bray ... 9 Apr

(1)‡Richard Thomas Smailes 9 Apr

(1)‡George Henry Wylie ... 9 Apr

(1)‖‡SydneyBuxtonWatson, R.D. ... ... ... 26 Apr

(1)*Robert Abercromby Thorburn ... ... ... 1 May

(1)‡William Stanley Thornton, R.D. ... ... ... 15 May

(1)‡CecilRandolphTreweek 15 May

(1)‡Bertram Robert Stewart (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... ... 23 May

(1)‡Joseph Groves Boxhall, R.D. ... ... ... 27 May

(1)†Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E. ... ... ... 1 June

(1)‡Alexander Parnis, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr.*1 *Grade*) ... 2 June

(1)‡CyrilGordonIllingworth 10 June

(1)‡Charles Jancey Davis, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 10 June

(1)‡Henry Wilfred Pell ... 10 June

(1)‡Herbert Bartholomew Donovan ... ... ... 13 June

⊙‖(1)‡Alfred BruceConnon 18 June

(1)‡Geoffrey Anselm Robinson, B.D. ... ... ... 19 June



Digitized by Google

1915 - *contd*

(1)‡Sidney Bartlett ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Welch ... ... 1 July
(1)‡John William Grimston 1 July
(1)‡Ernest James Rodgers 1 July
(1)‡James Montgomery ... 1 July
(1)‡Edward Pickmere ... 1 July
‖(1)‡Frederick Herbert William Higgins, R.D. ... 10 July
(1)‡Joseph Kenneth Chaplin, R.D. ... ... ... 13 July
(1)‡John Eustace Genge ... 15 July
(1) ‡ Charles Creighton Halliday R.D. ... ... 15 July
(1)‡Harold Percy Grindrod 20 July
(1)Arthur James Elvin Snowden ... ... ... 20 July
(1)‡Leslie Lawlor, O.B.E. ... 20 July
(1)‡Harold Lowe ... ... 20 July
(1)Frank Ernest Woodward R.D. ... ... ... 20 July
(1) † David Malcolmson Clarke ... ... ... 20 July
(1)Richard Percy Galer ... 20 July
(1)John Herbert Gaskell ... 24 July
(1)Walter Sydney Colbourne, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Charles Egerton Carroll, R.D. ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Charles Kemp Paris, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Avern, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Herbert Townsend, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John James Wellington Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Alfred William Drew, R.D. ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Fraser Watson, R.D. ... ... ... 2 Aug



(1)*Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C. ... ... ... 2 Aug (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)
(1)‡Harold Holehouse, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡Rudolph Sharp... ... 2 Aug
(H) (1) ‡ Oswald Rennison Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Frank Cecil Greenwood, R.D. ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡*William Francis Smallbone, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡George Brooks ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C. ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Frank Horsford Chester 2 Aug
(1)‡Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Sherwood Bately Page, R.D. ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Hamilton Foote Carey ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Tom Searle Hodge ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Robert Oswald Chisholm 2 Aug
†(1)Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O. ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Ben Moss ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter Conway Hake, R.D. ... ... . 2 Aug
(1)Harry Vernon Seddall ... 2 Aug
(1)Alexander Garden Halliday ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred Edward Weller ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Gilbert Thompson ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Arthur Frederic Platt... 2 Aug
(1)Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland ... ... 2 Aug
‖(1)‡Samuel Shapton Fulford 2 Aug
(1)Ernest Moore ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O. ... ... ... 2 Aug



Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(1)†William John Enright (*Act*¶ *Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Jack Ronald Stewart Strange, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Lawrence Rosseter ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Robert Tennant Park ... 2 Aug
(1)William Barclay Armit 2 Aug
(1)William Judson Hankinson ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡John Dillon Snow ... 2 Aug
(1)‡John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡John Wilson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Eric Rees, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
(1)William James Harbord 2 Aug
(1)Woodbine Howell Stewart 2 Aug
(1)William Ansdell Thompson ... ... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Walter Henry Poole ... 2 Aug
(1)*‡Charles Musgrave Ford 2 Aug
(1)‡James McCarthy Main 2 Aug
(1)John Herbert Potter ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harry Ross Oulsnam ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Roland Spencer ... 2 Aug
(1)‖Vicary Peters ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Edwin Francis Hannan 2 Aug
(1)William Askin Williamson 2 Aug
(1)‡William Nicholls ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Claude Edward Holland 2 Aug
(1)Alexander Frederick Watchlin, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Albert John Webb Carter R.D. ... 11 Sept
(1)George James Willdigg ... 1 Oct
‖(1)‡William Etby Atkinson 1 Oct
m(1)‡Huberht Taylor Hudson ... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)†Frederick Walter Thompson ... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Stanley William Moughtin ... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)†Arthur Reginald Willis Sayle ... ... ... 1 Oct



(1)Leslie Mann, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Robert Ernest Schlosser 1 Oct
(1)‡William Garriock ... 1 Oct
(1)‡John Henry Biggs ... 1 Oct
(1)*‡John Charles Henderson ... ... ... ... 6 Oct
(1)†Adrian Bicker-Caarten 15 Oct

## 1916

(1)†Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird ... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Thomas Victor Roberts 1 Jan
(1)Edward Templeton Grayston, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Newell Herbert Gale ... 1 Jan
(1)Stanley Marshall ... 1 Jan
(1)‡William Fletcher Malden ... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Charles Nelson Croysdale ... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)†Angus George Brown ... 1 Jan
(1)‡George William Trinick 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Harold Large ... 1 Jan
(1)Frederic Dowse ... ... 1 Jan
(1)William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E. ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Albert Edward Kenyon 1 Jan
‖(1)‡James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O ... ... ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Arthur Messenger ... 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest William Richard Avery ... ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Werner Augustus Townend 1 Apr
(1)‡Edward Robert Pitt ... 1 Apr



Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(1)Christopher Handley Stiles Tracy ... ... ... 1 Apr
(1)David Samuel Robinson 1 Apr
(1)‡Edward Ernest Tully... 1 Apr
(1)Arthur George Dixon ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Rupert Hughes ... 1 Apr
(1)Richard George Clayton, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Apr
(1)James Quayle ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Dick Victor Sutton ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Robert Brown, D.S.C. 1 Apr
(1)Arthur Sidney Wright ... 1 Apr
‡‖(1)William Legh Pope ... 13 May
(1)‡*Malcolm Gordon Draper R.D. ... ... ... 2 June
(1)George Dingwall ... 16 June
(1)‡John Alexander Macdonald 30 June
(1)Wilfrid Charters ... 30 June
(1)William Goggan Lalor... 30 June
(1)Jeremiah Alymer Bunting 30 June
(1)Harry Robbins ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Arthur Fortaleza Cummins 1 July
(1)‡Walter Francis Brothers 1 July
(1)‡Norman William Martin Kemp ... ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Percy Benjamin Park... 1 July
(1)Francis Oliver Ensor ... 1 July
(1)†Sidney Frederick Allen 1 July
(1)‡Arthur James Baxter, D S.C. ... ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Archibald Robert Meikle 1 July
(1)‡Hugh Morris Davies ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Charles Levack... 1 July
(1)‡Fred McRae Fyffe ... 1 July
(1)Albert Edmund Taylor 1 July
(1)‡Percy Froud ... ... 1 July
(1)Thomas Morrison Flinn 1 July
‖‡(1)Percival Gray... ... 1 July
(1)‡Frederick Deller ... 1 July



(1)‡Aubrey Richard Courtenay Douton ... ... ... 5 July
(1)‡Alfred Stewart ... 1 Aug
(1)John Ibbotson Harrison, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley ... ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Percy Stanley Smith ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Harry Elliott ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Charles Augustus Panchaud 1 Aug
(1)‡Ronald Gowthorpe ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Charles Richardson Cowap 1 Aug
‖‡(1)Herbert Charles Coles 1 Aug
m(1)Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C. 1 Aug
(1)Sidney Noel Inman ... 12 Aug
(1)James Gladstone Radge 31 Aug
(1)‡Arthur William Knight, R.D. ... ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Max William Cooksey ... 1 Sept
(1)Edward Francis Hughes 1 Sept
(1)†John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)William Harmer Brown 1 Sept
(1)m‖‡John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Charles Stanley Cook Steen 1 Sept
(1)‡Mortimer Cresswell ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)Jean Maurice Barbès Pougnet, O.B.E.... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Frank Hawkins Fisher 1 Sept
(1)‡VCRonald Neil Stuart, D.S.O. ... ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)
**(1)John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut-Commr.* 18 *June* 18) ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Richard Milligen Harcourt ... ... ... 1 Sept
(1)John Henry Terndrup... 1 Sept
(1)James Eldon Evans ... 1 Sept



Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ‖ ‡ (1) | Edwin Frederick McLeod ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| (1)‡ | Frederick Cuthbert Hartley ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| (1)‡ | William Matheson ... | 1 Sept |
| (1)‡ | Gilbert Howson Jones | 1 Sept |
| (1)‡ | Alexander Duff Thomson, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... | 1 Sept |
| (1) | William Thomas Lane ... | 1 Sept |
| (1)‡ | William Willis Torkington... ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| (1) | Thomas Brabban Marsham ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| (1)† | Goronwy Owen ... | 1 Sept |
| (1) | Harry Herbert Horley ... | 1 Sept |
| (1)‡ | Eldred George Franks | 1 Sept |
| (1)‡ | Norman Leslie, D.S.C. | 1 Sept |
| (1) | Owen Richard Roberts | 1 Sept |
| (1)‡ | Andrew Robertson Hair | 1 Sept |
| (1)‡ | Archibald John Moss... | 1 Sept |
| (1)‡ | Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| (1)‡ | John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ... | 1 Sept |
| (1) | Gwilym Williams ... | 1 Sept |
| (1)‡ | James Albert Myles ... | 1 Oct |
| (1)‡ | William Henry O'Connor | 1 Oct |
| (1)‡ | Francis Tweedie, D.S.C. | 1 Oct |
| (1)‡ | Claude Loscombe Collings de Guerin ... ... | 1 Oct |
| (1) | David Alexander Jack ... | 1 Oct |
| (1)‡ | William Beswick, D.S.C. | 1 Oct |
| (1)‡ | Percy Alexander Stainsby | 1 Oct |
| (1)‡ | George Carroll... ... | 1 Oct |
| (1)† | Edwin Harold Saxton | 1 Oct |
| (1)‡ | Duncan Gordon Barr ... | 1 Oct |
| (1) | William Havelock Austin | 1 Oct |
| (1) | Thomas Charles Stiff ... | 1 Oct |
| (1)‡ | George Angus Stephenson... ... ... ... | 1 Oct |
| (1)‡ | Harold Stead ... ... | 1 Oct |
| (1)‡ | Thomas Burton ... | 1 Oct |
| (1)‡ | Robert Woodroofe ... | 1 Oct |
| (1)‡ | James Shepherd Hooper | 1 Oct |
| (1)‡ | Thomas Prowse Smardon | 1 Oct |
| ‖‡ | George Reay Taylor, O.B.E. | 1 Oct |
| (1)‡ | Charles Lawrence Cutsforth ... ... ... | 1 Nov |
| (1)‡ | George Napoleon Brien | 1 Nov |
| (1)‡ | Herbert Percival ... | 1 Nov |
| (1) | George Francis Strickland ... ... ... | 1 Nov |
| (1) | Alexander MacRae, D.S.C. | 1 Nov |
| (1)‡ | Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C. ... ... ... | 1 Nov |
| (1)‡ | William Clarke, D.S.C. | 1 Nov |
| (1)‡ | Leonard John Gates ... | 6 Nov |
| (1)‡ | Nigel Adrian Macqueen, R.D. ... ... ... | 2 Dec |



## 1917

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (1)‡ | John Henry Gelling ... | 1 Jan |
| ‖‡ | (1) Frederick John Livingstone Butler ... ... | 5 Jan |
| (1) | Arthur Godfrey Palliser | 15 Feb |
| (1)‡ | Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C. ... ... ... | 3 Mar |
| †(1) | Francis Landon de Spon ... ... ... | 10 Mar |
| (1)‡ | Arthur Norwood Sargent ... ... ... | 2 Apr |
| (1) | Thomas Elliot Pitts ... | 2 Apr |
| (1)‡ | Lionel John Edwards, R.D. ... ... ... | 2 Apr |
| (1) | Reginald George ... | 2 Apr |
| (1)‡ | Thomas Marmaduke Goddard ... ... ... | 2 Apr |
| (1)‡ | Albert Victor Radcliffe | 2 Apr |
| *SB*(1)‡ | Gerald Gordon Portch | 9 Apr |
| ‖‡ | (1) Gilbert Richard Gilbert | 9 Apr |



Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(1)‡Joseph Alfred Heenan... 7 May
(1)‡Gerald Henry Lee Jones, D.S.C. ... ... ... 20 June
(1)‡Charles Harry Otterson 5 July
(1)VC Harold Auten, D.S.C. (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.*) ... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred Mortleman Eastty 5 Aug
(1)‡Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgman ... ... 28 Aug
(1)‡James Reginald Bane 14 Sept
(1)‡Jeffery Elliott... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Walter Stuart Finlayson... ... ... 31 Oct
(1)‡Abner Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
*SB*(1)John Byron ... ... 7 Nov
(1)John Claude Vernon Morgan, D.S.C. ... 10 Nov

## 1918

(1)Charles Edward Fleming St. John ... 5 Jan
(1)‡Charles Gordon Neel Laidlaw ... ... ... 22 Feb
(1)William Hutchison Watt 23 Feb
(1)‡Henry Wadsworth ... 26 Feb
(1)‡Kenneth Paterson ... 2 Apr
(1)Hector Hancock MacLean ... ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Bernard Kilner Berry... 2 Apr
(1)George Edwin Gale Sandercock ... ... 2 Apr
‖‡(1)Edward Roberts ... 2 Apr
(1)William Harold Stuart Clark ... ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Robert Glen Wardrop ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert Schofield ... 2 Apr
(1)Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Austin Henry de Courcey Quince ... ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Reginald Vincent Rutley 2 Apr
(1)‡John May Upton ... 2 Apr
(1)Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 2 Apr
(1)John Elliott Armstrong 2 Apr
(1)William Kenneth Fowler 2 Apr
(1)†Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks ... ... ... 2 Apr



(1)‡Oliver Arthur Jones ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Arthur Daveney Steele 2 Apr
(1)‡Robert Balfour Wood 2 Apr
(1)Colin Robertson More... 2 Apr
(1)‡Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C.... ... 2 Apr
(1)Cecil Montague Tice ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Stuart Frederick Pocock 2 Apr
(1)John Swift Sharp ... 2 Apr
(1)Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Francis Edmund Bourdillon ... ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert James Miller ... 2 Apr
‖ †(1)Stephen Calcott Fox 2 Apr
(1)Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Harry Bird Kirby ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Sydney Robbins ... 2 Apr
(1)†Harold Harris ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Frank Pickering Jones 2 Apr
(1)‡Tom Parke Beatty ... 2 Apr
(1)Charles John Leonard Haywood, D.S.G. ... 2 Apr
‖‡(1)Douglas Samuel Loram 2 Apr
(1)Charles Christie Lawrence ... ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn ... ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡John Lloyd Croasdaile 9 Apr
(1)‡Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C. ... ... ... 25 Apr
(1)‡Joseph Vivian ... ... 27 Apr
(1)‡Percy Arthur Morgan ... 30 Apr
(1)‡Gordon Dixon Brown ... 7 May
(1)†John Charles Keith Dowding ... ... ... 8 May
(1)‡Francis Miners ... ... 8 May
(1)‡Lawrence Bertram Watts ... ... ... 10 May
(1)‡Ernest Arthur Lisber ... 12 May
(1)Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 24 May
‖‡(1)John Edward Pearce Hocken ... ... ... 19 July
(1)‡Frank Montem Smith... 8 Aug



Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(1)Lewis White Leask ... 21 Aug
(1)‡Lawrence Henry Faragher ... ... ... 28 Aug
(1)‡John William Paine ... 2 Sept
*SB* ‡(1)Wilfred James Rice 15 Oct
(1)Ernest Roger Taylor ... 19 Oct
(1)Robert Lewes Burridge 28 Oct
(1)†Thomas Coates... ... 29 Nov
(1)Gerald Dawson Ward ... 30 Nov
‡†(1)Kenneth McKay ... 13 Dec

## 1919

(1)Douglas Charles Way ... 1 Jan
(1)‡George Douglas Richie Eales ... ... ... 18 Jan
(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson ... 20 Jan
(1)Reginald Allen, D.S.C. 28 Jan
(1)Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. 28 Jan
‡James Lambert Martin Campbell ... ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Herbert John Anchor 28 Jan
(1)‡Howard Brewer ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Stephen McIver Easterbrook ... ... ... 28 Jan
†Reginald William Jones... 28 Jan
(1)William James Carr ... 28 Jan
(1)‡DonaldWestChamberlain 28 Jan
(1)‡Ronald William Dent 28 Jan
(1)Leslie Charles Bach ... 28 Jan
(1)John Lionel May ... 28 Jan
(1)‡John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ... ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Francis Taylor Ayling... 28 Jan
(1)EdmundGeorgeSmithard, D.S.C. ... ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Douglas Neale White ... 28 Jan
(1)‡George Clarke Burton Liley ... ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Penrose Owen Davis ... 1 Feb
(1)William Murray Wilson 6 Feb
(1)Philip John Robinson ... 12 Feb
(1)Leonard Ernest Fordham 2 Mar
(1)Sydney Reginald Smith 18 Apr
(1)Robert Dick Cruikshank 27 Apr
(1)William Leslie Parker Cox ... ... ... 2 May



(1)‡Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay ... ... ... 19 May
(1)‡HubertGerald Daedalus Merrett ... ... ... 29 May
(1)‡William John Young ... 1 June
(1)James Williams Beatty 3 June
(1)‡Henry John Cook Day... 19 June
(1)‡William Paterson Hastie 30 June
(1)William Morris Cooke ... 13 July
‖‡(1)Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Harold Selby ... ... 15 Aug
(1)‡George Edward Mills... 12 Sept
(1)Augustus Mervyn Marsden-Jones ... ... ... 15 Sept
(1)‡James Maxwell ... 15 Sept
(1)Gilbert Stevens ... ... 15 Sept
(1)‡Gerald Stuart Blenkins 19 Sept
(1)‡Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey ... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Shan Brooke Butler ... 31 Oct
(1)Joseph Philip Makepeace ... ... ... 1 Nov
‖‡(1)Charles Greenfield Weller ... ... ... 4 Nov
(1)Herbert Frederick Hancock ... ... ... 7 Nov
(1)‡Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... 11 Nov
(1)Trevor Allan Owen Ellis 12 Nov
(1)‡William Charles Attwood Robson ... ... 17 Nov
(1)‡FrederickWilliamSaxton 7 Dec
(1)†York McLeod Cleeves 9 Dec
(1)‡Sydney Herbert Butler 21 Dec
(1)‡Robert George Thelwell 31 Dec

## 1920

(1)George Witheridge Couch 3 Jan
(1)Guy Wittup ... ... 5 Jan
(1)‡Thomas Norman Heap 2 Feb
(1)Edmund Wood ... ... 28 Feb
(1)John Vivian Locke ... 15 Mar
(1)Thomas Gerald Michelmore ... ... ... 7 Apr
(1)Joseph Alexander Charles Dolton ... ... ... 26 June
(1)Lancelot Torrance Simpson ... ... ... 13 July
(1)‡John Suttor Bell ... 26 July



Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

(1)Percy Joseph Frederick Considine... ... ... 20 Aug
(1)‡Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... ... 29 Aug
(1)‡William James Spurrell 3 Sept
(1)Alexander Mann Caird... 25 Oct
(1)Harold Burnham Eagle 25 Oct
(1)‡Henry Randolph Wilkinson... ... ... 27 Dec

417

1921

(1)‡Leigh Chapman King 2 Nov
(1)‡Edward Arnold Ritson 22 Nov

1922

(1)Alan Trafford Hamer ... 20 Feb

420

*TEMPORARY LIEUT. (FOR GENERAL SERVICE)*

1917

*William Henry Rogers (*Act. Commr.*) ... ... ... 14 May

*SUB-LIEUTENANTS.*

1918

(1)Donald Kennedy McDermaid ... ... ... 22 Jan
(1)George Thomas Walter Mason ... ... ... 14 Sept
(1)†Andrew Mackellar ... 19 Sept

1919

(1)‡Albert Robert Ernest Coleman ... ... ... 23 Jan

4

(1)Roland Hocken ... ... 29 Apr
(1)David Thomas Morgan Williams ... ... ... 11 May
‖(1)‡Douglas Stuart Roy Boughton ... ... ... 8 June
(1)Donald Beatty McKay Cantell ... ... ... 22 July

1920

(1)Arthur James Bell ... 27 July

9

*MIDSHIPMEN.*

1919

Frederic John Britton ... 1 Sept
Colin James Williams ... 1 Sept
Robert Wilson ... ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell ... 1 Sept
Frank Bentley Collinson ... 1 Sept
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys... 1 Sept
Kenneth Prat Alliston ... 1 Sept
John Sharples ... ... 1 Sept

1920

Alexander Robertson Hunter Miller ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Taylor 1 Jan
William Alexander ... 1 Jan

11

Reginald Postle Jackson ... 1 Jan
Joseph Bushby Hewson ... 1 Jan
Bernard Scott ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Gwynne Evans ... 1 Jan
Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... 1 Jan
John Donald Moss... ... 1 Jan
George Fothergill Robinson 1 Jan
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchison ... ... 1 Jan
Alister Angus Martin ... 1 Jan
Stanley Howard Turner ... 1 Jan
Robert Leonard Breen Ryde 1 Jan
George Herbert Durrant ... 1 Jan
Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Vere Essex Case ... 1 Jan

25

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Arthur Braund | 1 May |
| Harold Bernard Rawson Tusting | 1 May |
| Eric Arthur Divers | 1 May |
| Bernard James Powell Tuck | 1 May |
| Ernest Charles Stephens | 1 May |
| Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon | 1 May |
| Charles Frederick Hallyburton Grace | 1 May |
| Robert Baird Campbell | 1 May |
| Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom | 1 May |
| George Brian Marriott | 1 May |
| Arthur Hambly | 1 May |
| Frank Goddard Hutchings | 1 May |
| Gerald Hyslop Linnell | 1 May |
| Francis William Maxwell Drew | 1 May |
| William Henry Fowler | 1 May |
| Ralph Ronald Bennett | 1 May |
| John Alexander Adamson | 1 Sept |
| James Scott Marr | 1 Sept |
| Paul Carden | 1 Sept |
| Philip Humphrey Chatwin | 1 Sept |
| James Hugh Bolton | 1 Sept |
| Hugh Medlicott Raymond | 1 Sept |
| Charles Allarton Milward | 1 Sept |
| Henry Neville Clements | 1 Sept |
| Cyril Boxwell Williams | 1 Sept |
| Edward Burn | 1 Sept |
| Leslie Alfred Hill | 1 Sept |
| John Albert Ridley | 1 Sept |
| Hector Stuart Martin | 1 Sept |
| John Pirrie McKenzie | 1 Sept |
| Gilliat Benfield Herbert-Jones | 1 Sept |
| Arnold Kirkpatrick Benham | 1 Sept |
| John Henry Fuller | 1 Sept |
| Alan Seton Winton | 1 Sept |

## 1921

| | |
|---|---|
| Graham Foster Cross | 1 Jan |
| John Bathurst Brown | 1 Jan |
| William Miles Phillips | 1 Jan |
| Leonard Deane Jennings | 1 Jan |
| Richard Blampied | 1 Jan |



| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane | 1 Jan |
| Eric Hope Lynes | 1 Jan |
| Clifford Pryor | 1 Jan |
| Frank Edwin Cox | 1 Jan |
| Bruce Colin Patrick Campbell | 1 Jan |
| Campbell Stewart Cooke | 1 Jan |
| Arthur Owen Gething | 1 Jan |
| Henry Bevis Johnson | 1 Jan |
| Gilbert Shaw Grant | 1 Jan |
| Reginald George James | 1 Jan |
| George Dibley | 1 Jan |
| John William Holgate | 1 Jan |
| Derry Parsons | 1 Jan |
| Eric Penfold Simmons | 1 Jan |
| Henry William Ottley Stanley | 1 Jan |
| Hugh Nesbitt Thompson | 1 Jan |
| George McFerran Ferris | 1 May |
| Richard Charles Louis Limbert | 1 May |
| Cyril Edward Davis | 1 May |
| Richard James Whitley | 1 May |
| Harold Aubrey Tod | 1 May |
| Charles George Orlando Nevard | 1 May |
| Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay | 1 May |
| Frederick William Kennedy Walker | 1 May |
| Roy Arthur Charles Beeching | 1 May |
| Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones | 1 May |
| John Ellis Court | 1 May |
| Lionel Esworthy Foster | 1 May |
| Arnold Howard Piggott | 1 May |
| Eric Hewitt | 1 May |
| Leslie James Brice | 1 May |
| Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall | 1 May |
| Roland Seymour Cox | 15 May |
| Alexander William Patrick | 15 May |
| Gerard Hilliard O'Doherty | 15 May |
| Francis Buckley | 15 May |
| Richard Henry Russell | 15 May |
| George Hugh Courtenay Proudman | 15 May |
| Eric Morrison Mackay | 15 May |
| Robert Douglas Baird | 1 Sept |
| Stuart Alexander Beith | 1 Sept |
| Benjamin Edric Druce | 1 Sept |
| William Emerson Gelling | 1 Sept |



Digitized by Google

1921 – *contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Lewis Clifford Head ... | 1 Sept |
| Cyril William Woods Hill | 1 Sept |
| Raymond Spurr Holland | 1 Sept |
| John Cecil Kelly Rogers | 1 Sept |
| Harold Jack Pawsey ... | 1 Sept |
| Stephen Neal ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Albert Thomas Crosbhwaite Cooper ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Patrick George Alexander King ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Philip John Howe ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Frederick William Gilroy | 1 Sept |
| Ismay James Tyson ... | 1 Sept |
| Adolphus Henry Phillipson | 1 Sept |
| Jack Ernest Montagu Marshall ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Leonard Henry Howard... | 1 Sept |
| William Hood ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Reginald Edkins Clarke ... | 1 Sept |
| Arthur Stanley Brotherton | 1 Sept |
| Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Samuel Frederick Smalldridge ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Charles Joseph Stanford Agate ... ... ... | 1 Sept |
| Frank Noel Mosey (*proby*) | 12 Dec |
| John Dickson (*proby*) ... | 12 Dec |
| Roy Oswald Yeomans (*proby*) ... ... ... | 12 Dec |
| Francis Rupert Pope (*proby*) ... ... ... | 12 Dec |
| Owen Charles Hayles (*proby*) ... ... ... | 12 Dec |

## 1922

| | |
|---|---|
| Frederick John Hewitt Carber ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| William Richard Botheras | 1 Jan |
| John Robert Dales ... | 1 Jan |
| William Snowdon Byles ... | 1 Jan |
| Henry Francis Gray ... | 1 Jan |
| Edward Wheeler ... ... | 1 Jan |
| John Arthur Jephson Jones | 1 Jan |
| Richard Leonard Barber... | 1 Jan |
| Kenneth Edward Mackay | 1 Jan |



| | |
|---|---|
| Leslie Clifford Phillips ... | 1 Jan |
| Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Basil Shaw ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| George Wilfrid Stephens ... | 1 Jan |
| Jackson Whayman ... | 1 Jan |
| Francis Ferdinand Wheeler | 1 Jan |
| John Dennis Corrie ... | 1 Jan |
| Victor Vanse Winser Fretwell ... ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Geoffrey Thomas Gilbert | 1 Jan |
| Peter Graeme Mac Iver ... | 1 Jan |
| Ian Philip Pearson ... | 1 Jan |
| Reginald Godfrey Tuke ... | 1 Jan |
| Robert Archibald Vallings | 1 Jan |
| Alan Field Walker ... | 1 Jan |
| John Parkinson ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Edric Ralph Plumstead (*proby*) ... ... ... | 3 Jan |
| George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson (*proby*) ... | 3 Jan |
| John Bonns Child (*proby*) | 3 Jan |
| Claude Hamilton Verner (*proby*) ... ... ... | 2 Feb |
| Michael John Castle (*proby*) ... ... ... | 24 Feb |
| George Frederick Parker (*proby*) ... ... ... | 22 Mar |
| Dennis George Collins Street (*proby*) ... ... | 23 Mar |
| Claude Michael Bullstrode Cumberlege ... ... | 1 May |
| Phillip Kirby Green ... | 1 May |
| Henry Augustus Rupert Hoffman ... ... ... | 1 May |
| Hugh Umphelby Baylis... | 1 May |
| Francis John Anthony Chodzko ... ... ... | 1 May |
| Colin Arthur Hoodless (*proby*) ... ... ... | 1 May |
| Guy Herbert Mainwaring Major ... ... ... | 1 May |
| John Dalziel ... ... | 1 May |
| Arthur Eric Troops ... | 1 May |
| Clement Meade Ramus (*proby*) ... ... ... | 1 May |
| Kenneth Henry Empson (*proby*) ... ... ... | 1 May |
| Charles James Fred King | 1 May |
| Edward Sullivan Boniface | 1 May |
| Samuel Clive Bradley ... | 1 May |



Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry 1 May
James Alexander Powys Allison Yearsley ... 1 May
Patrick Richards Brown... 1 May
Thomas Oaston Marr ... 1 May
Stephen Thomas Whiteside 1 May
Henry Lambert Gibson ... 1 May
James Stuart Smith ... 1 May
Richard Arthur Durham 1 May
Norman Montague Muzzell 1 May
William J. Scott (*proby*) ... 26 May
Denis M. Lambert (*proby*) 7 June
William F. West (*proby*)... 10 July
Rene V. A. Corbett (*proby*) 18 July
Donald C. Shaw (*proby*) ... 2 Aug
Edward Albert Brown (*proby*) ... ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Gillone Shipley Cairns (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Archibald Fox (*proby*) 1 Sept
Ivan Read Hullock (*proby*) 1 Sept
Max Ellis Chaplin Miller (*proby*) ... ... ... 1 Sept
David Neal Roberts (*proby*) 1 Sept
Leslie Tillman Sly (*proby*) 1 Sept
Gilbert Vallance Webb (*proby*) ... ... ... 1 Sept
James John Chalmers Blake (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept

200

Robert Edward Heap Partington (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Thomas Noel Pennell (*proby*) ... ... ... 1 Sept
George Sydney Bernard Collard (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Hayward Stone (*proby*) ... ... ... 1 Sept
Stewart Malcolm Knowles (*proby*) ... ... ... 1 Sept
Richard Gilroy (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Thomas Martin Devitt (*proby*) ... ... ... 1 Sept
John Merrick Rayner (*proby*) 1 Sept
Donald Archibald Pollock Shields (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur Maurice Headley Baker (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Erick Vincent Ruck (*proby*) 1 Sept
Ian Charles Skurray (*proby*) 1 Sept
Robin Gow Graham (*proby*) 1 Sept
Alexander John McHattie (*proby*) ... ... ... 1 Sept
James H. Blackwood (*proby*) ... ... ... 22 Sept
Douglas H. F. Armstrong (*proby*) ... ... ... 26 Oct
Eric William Middleton (*proby*) ... ... ... 8 Dec

217

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

### 1917

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard 31 Dec

### 1918

William Richard Steele ... 1 Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter... 1 Jan
Francis Paul Clarke ... 1 Apr
George William Webb ... 1 Apr
Harry Routleff Hall ... 17 Apr

6

### 1919

Charles William Lawrence Slater ... ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Scrimgeour Lewis 1 Jan
Harold Lee, D.S.M. ... 1 Feb
Hugh Haddon Marshall ... 18 May
William Mathison ... ... 1 July
Thomas A. Reay ... ... 1 July

12

Digitized by Google

## *PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.*

| Name. | Registrar at Port of | Date of Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Reginald Stuart Back, R.D. | Hull | 30 June 21 |
| William Bell Hewitson White, R.D. | Belfast | 30 June 21 |
| John Ireland, R.D. | Bristol | 30 June 21 |
| George Frederick Briggs, R.D. | Cardiff | 30 June 22 |
| Arthur John Padfield, R.D. | Newcastle-on-Tyne | 30 June 22 |
| Bertram Hughes Ridler, R.D. | Avonmouth | 30 June 22 |
| James Robert William Stibbs, R.D. | Barry | 30 June 22 |
| Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D. | Newport (Mon.) | 30 June 22 |
| Robert Ernest Gray, R.D. | Liverpool | 30 June 22 |
| William John Rule, R.D. | Glasgow | 30 June 22 |
| Tom Robert Best, R.D. | Middlesbrough | 30 June 22 |

11

## *PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.*

| Name. | Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of | Date of Seniority |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Houston | Wexford | 4 Aug 06 |
| William Henry Walton, R.D. | South Shields | 10 June 12 |
| Albert Beard | Ardrossan | 16 Aug 12 |
| Joseph George White, R.D. | London (Tilbury) | 20 July 13 |
| James Percival Dodd, R.D. | Southampton | 20 July 13 |
| Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D. | Middlesbrough | 19 Jan 14 |
| Frederic Richardson, R.D. | Hull | 19 Jan 14 |
| Thomas Samuel, R.D. | Glasgow | 19 Jan 14 |
| David John Davies, R.D. | Southampton | 27 July 14 |
| Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D. | Penarth | 14 Feb 15 |
| John William Wilson, R.D. | Seaham | 14 Feb 15 |
| William Bassett, R.D. | Liverpool | 19 Mar 15 |
| Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D. | Liverpool (Garston) | 19 Mar 15 |
| Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland | Middlesbrough | 1 May 15 |
| James Godfrey Dendy, R.D. | London (Dock St.) | 6 July 15 |
| Charles John Davies, R.D. | Plymouth | 6 July 15 |
| Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D. | London (Poplar) | 22 Jan 16 |
| Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D. | Manchester | 22 Jan 16 |
| William Herbert Mantle, R.D. | Swansea | 12 Feb 16 |
| Walter Bray R.D. | Weymouth | 12 Feb 16 |
| John Llewellyn James, R.D. | Dublin | 12 Feb 16 |
| John Young, K.D. | Cardiff | 4 Apr 16 |
| Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D. | Aberdeen | 4 Apr 16 |
| Frank Roper Philips-Smith, R.D. | London (Dock St.) | 4 Apr 16 |
| John Randfield Gilchrist | London (Victoria Docks) | 19 July 16 |
| Charles Farmer Lane, R.D. | London (Victoria Docks) | 3 Feb 17 |
| Henry Frederick William Reynolds | Liverpool | 17 July 17 |

27

Digitized by Google

| Name. | Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of | Date of Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Tichard Magowan, R.D. | London (Dock St.) | 4 June 18 |
| Thomas Hayes, R.D. | Castletown | 4 June 18 |
| William Tucker Hawke, R.D. | Exmouth | 4 June 18 |
| William Dimond | South Shields | 4 June 18 |
| Frank Wilkes, R.D. | Newport (Mon.) | 4 June 18 |
| Thomas Edward Thomas, R.D. | Manchester | 4 June 18 |
| Henry James Robinsor, R D. | North Shields | 4 June 18 |
| James Thomas, R.D. | Cardiff | 4 June 18 |
| Thomas Edward Tough, R.D. | Greenock | 4 June 18 |
| Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D. | Cardiff | 4 June 18 |
| John William Derrick, R.D. | Bristol | 4 June 18 |
| Alexander Nicol Ward, R.D. | Glasgow | 4 June 18 |
| Emlyn Thomas Jones | Swansea | 4 June 18 |
| Arthur George Albert Bennett | Greencck (Tempy.) | 4 June 18 |
| James Douglas Auld | Aberdeen | 4 June 18 |
| Peter Edwin Giles Portch | Sunderland | 4 June 18 |
| Charles William Jones | Liverpool (Birkenhead) (Tempy) | 8 July 19 |
| William Boyle | Glasgow | 8 July 19 |
| William Octavius Tate | North Shields | 8 July 19 |
| Harry Mustard | Southampton | 8 July 19 |
| Evan Thomas | Leith | 8 July 19 |
| James Duke McIntyre | London (Dock St.) | 26 Jan 20 |
| Vincenzio Florio Care | Barry | 26 Jan 20 |
| Bertram Cecil Brambleby | Weymouth | 26 Jan 20 |
| William Lewis Owen | Liverpool | 19 July 20 |
| George Wardale Barrett | Sunderland | 19 July 20 |
| Edward May Forbes | Avonmouth | 19 July 20 |
| Noel Washington Haycock | London (Poplar) | 19 July 20 |
| John Deans | Newcastle | 19 July 20 |
| Charles Frederick Boxhall | Hull | 11 Jan 22 |
| Bertram Perkins | London (Victoria Docks) | 14 Aug 22 |
| Lewis Ogmore Jenkins | Barry | 14 Aug 22 |
| Frank Foster Revell | Liverpool | 14 Aug 22 |



Digitized by Google

## *PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.*

| Name. | Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of | Date of Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Barron Rudd | South Shields | 14 Feb 15 |
| James Arthur Clarke | Grimsby | 25 Feb 15 |
| Frederick Harold White | Stockton | 26 Sept 15 |
| Donald Alexander Shankland | Bristol | 19 Jan 16 |
| Hubert John Poole | Cardiff | 24 July 16 |
| Edward John Davies | Southampton | 24 July 16 |
| Frederick Burland Jacob | Newcastle | 24 July 16 |
| Alexander McLuckie | Hull | 20 Nov 16 |
| Thomas Frost Green | Liverpool | 22 Dec 16 |
| Sidney George Farrell | Liverpool | 22 Dec 16 |
| John William Percival Woodward | Hull | 2 Jan 17 |
| James Sough Abel | North Shields | 24 Jan 17 |
| Walter Scott | London (DockStreet) | 6 Feb 17 |
| George Tudley Jeffery | Southampton | 8 Feb 17 |
| James Valentine Burch | Southampton | 6 Feb 17 |
| Walter Henry Parker | Cardiff | 22 May 17 |
| William Harold Richardson | Liverpool | 5 Aug 17 |
| Gordon Care | Swansea | 5 Aug 17 |
| Bertie James Farwell | London (Victoria Docks) | 5 Aug 17 |
| Matthew Jarvie Hunter | S. Shields | 8 Feb 18 |
| William Frederick Porteous Bell | Leith | 8 Feb 18 |
| Alexander Black | Glasgow | 25 Feb 18 |
| Samuel Alexander Erskine | Glasgow | 25 Feb 18 |
| Alexander Thomson | Aberdeen | 16 Mar 18 |
| Frederic Henry Perkins | Southampton | 19 July 18 |
| David Walker | Glasgow | 19 July 18 |
| William Ralph Eastwood | Liverpool | 19 July 18 |
| Charles Richard Edwards | Brixham | 19 May 21 |
| Thomas Gleeson | Wick | 19 May 21 |
| Richard Ambrose | Ramsgate | 19 May 21 |

30

## *PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Charles Valters | Neyland | 1 Jan 21 |
| Arthur Stuart Brown, B.A. | Yarmouth | 1 Jan 21 |
| Albert Owen Hamer | Liverpool | 19 May 21 |
| William John Norton | Barry | 19 May 21 |
| Leonard Ernest Wakeford | Leith | 19 May 21 |
| Arthur Wilfrid Izzard | Tilbury | 19 May 21 |
| Thomas Charles Johnstone | Gloucester | 12 May 22 |
| Charles Daniel Hearn | Weymouth | 12 May 22 |
| Herbert Percy Lilburn | Liverpool | 12 May 22 |
| Edward Joseph McLoughlin | Belfast | 12 May 22 |
| Ivor Llewellyn Davies | Penarth | 12 May 22 |
| Joshua William Kime | Hull | 12 May 22 |
| William Joseph Edmund Hudson | South Shields | 12 May 22 |
| John Edward Robson | North Shields | 12 May 22 |
| Francis Johnston Carey | Fleetwood | 12 May 22 |

15

Digitized by Google

*PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.*

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

## 1922

Harold Vincent Such, R.D. 30 June
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. ... ... ... 30 June
George Okeever Anson, R.D. 30 June
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

4

Harold Birch Tuffill, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... ... 30 June
(*I*) Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. ... ... ... 30 June
Cyril Cox, R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D. ... ... ... 30 June

8

*PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.*

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

## 1914

⊛Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D. ... ... 8 Apr
*m Hugh Noel Page, R.D. ... 20 Apr
Laurence York Barnby, R.D. 3 May
⊛Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. ... ... ... 9 July
⊛Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D. ... 9 July
⊛Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Richard Payne, R.D. ... ... ... 15 Oct
⊛(*I*) William Bostock Everett, R.D. ... ... ... 15 Oct
⊛Frank Ward, R.D. ... 5 Nov
⊛Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... ... ... 5 Nov
⊛Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... ... ... 5 Nov
⊛Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. ... ... ... 15 Nov
⊛Sidney John Marsh, R.D. 15 Nov
⊛James Alfred Withers, R.D. 29 Nov
Arthur William Fry, R.D. 29 Nov
⊛Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 29 Nov
⊛Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. 10 Dec

## 1915

⊛Alfred Richard Norman, R.D. ... ... ... 17 Jan
⊛Francis Clive Hammant, R.D. ... ... ... 22 May
⊛Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D. 22 May
⊛George Ernest Stocks, R.D. ... ... ... 22 May

21

⊛George Stanley Nowell Carter, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 July
Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E., R.D. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*) ... ... 25 Aug
⊛William Lacon Threlford, R.D. ... ... ... 11 Oct
⊛ Ernest George Holdway, R.D. ... ... ... 11 Oct
Dudley Braithwaite, R.D. 6 Dec

## 1916

Duncan Gardner Wallace, R.D. ... ... ... 12 May
⊛Guy Desborough White, R.D. ... ... ... 15 Oct

## 1917

⊛Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D. ... ... ... 11 Nov

## 1918

George Dearden Fishwick ... 9 Jan

## 1919

⊛Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... ... 20 Mar
⊛Robert Heriot Glen, R.D. 20 Mar

## 1920

Samuel Major Hignett, R.D. 8 Feb
William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
⊛ Theodore Thompson Seed, R.D. ... ... ... 8 Feb

36

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⊛Lionel Frederick Lipscombe, R.D. | 8 | Feb |
| ⊛mErnest Foster Jeffrey, R.D. | 8 | Feb |
| Walter Augustus John Boxford, R.D. | 4 | Mar |
| William Henry Groos, R.D. | 4 | Mar |
| ⊛mRobert Edward Twigg, R.D. | 4 | Mar |
| ⊛Percy William Gordon, R.D. | 4 | Mar |
| ⊛Percy Gordon Walker, R.D. | 4 | Mar |
| Simeon Samuel Clare Ellis, R.D. | 18 | Mar |
| Walter Howard Nevill, R.D. | 18 | Mar |
| Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E., R.D. | 18 | Mar |
| Mervyn Bruce Baker, R.D. | 18 | Mar |
| ⊛William John Vaughan, R.D. | 9 | June |
| ⊛Edmond Wilson Lancaster, R.D | 25 | Nov |
| ⊛Charles Gordon Johnson, R.D. | 13 | Dec |

50

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⊛Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D. | 22 | Dec |

## 1921

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Harold James Shaw, R.D. | 9 | Jan |
| Richard John Daynes Bishop, R.D. | 21 | Apr |
| Cecil Williams Bright, R.D. | 21 | Apr |
| ⊛Horace Montague Lord, R.D. | 21 | Apr |
| ⊛Ernest George Forster Brown, R.D. | 14 | July |
| Bryant Oswald Bartlett, R.D. | 18 | Sept |
| (*I*)Charles Patrick Marcel | 18 | Sept |
| ⊛Reginald Stephen Willoughby, O.B.E., R.D. | 13 | Dec |

## 1922

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Harold John Cooper, R.D. | 18 | Mar |
| Herbert Frank Rose, R.D. | 14 | Oct |
| ⊛Harold Edward Matthews, R.D. | 14 | Oct |
| William Brocklebank Hogg, R.D. | 14 | Oct |
| ⊛Stuart Rawling | 14 | Oct |

64

## *PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.*

(Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917).

## 1914

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Victor George Butcher, O.B.E. | 14 | Oct |

## 1915

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maurice Cardinall Franks, O.B.E. | 3 | Feb |
| Reginald Thomas Smith | 3 | Feb |
| ⊛John Nugent Shine | 3 | Mar |
| ⊛Bennet Palmer, O.B.E. | 20 | Oct |
| ⊛Leslie Wellwood Millar | 20 | Oct |
| ⊛Frank Leonard Monk | 20 | Oct |

## 1916

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⊛Frederick Charles Martin | 9 | Mar |
| ⊛Sydney Gallichan | 9 | Mar |
| Edward John Lushington Young | 23 | Apr |
| Clarence Stuart Nunn | 2 | Aug |
| ⊛Geoffrey Nevile Baildon | 5 | Aug |
| Archie Robinson | 18 | Aug |
| ⊛Sydney James Read | 18 | Aug |
| Joseph Havelock Wilson | 25 | Aug |
| Arnold Simon, O.B.E. | 26 | Aug |
| Henry Humby | 26 | Aug |
| Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill | 27 | Aug |

18

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Gordon Stanbury | 27 | Aug |
| John Douglas Woolf | 29 | Aug |
| Archibald Jeffrey | 9 | Sept |
| (*I*)Francis Henry Wakeford | 9 | Sept |
| Raymond Reffell Pettit | 10 | Sept |
| Horace Ellett | 18 | Sept |
| Howard Stanley Bradbrook | 18 | Sept |
| Edgar William Jesson | 24 | Sept |
| Ernest Edward Hawes | 24 | Sept |
| ⊛Arthur Frank Wootton | 24 | Sept |
| Vernon Edwards | 24 | Sept |
| John Weston Sells, D.S.C. | 27 | Sept |
| Edward Douglas Guinness | 27 | Sept |
| ⊛Alfred Francis Bone | 27 | Sept |
| Francis Frederick Aubin | 27 | Sept |
| Sidney Thomas Morris | 27 | Sept |
| ⊛Hylton Charles Tidy | 4 | Oct |
| ⊛Thomas Henry Cullum | 4 | Oct |
| ⊛James Reginald Berry | 10 | Oct |
| Frederick Markham | 10 | Oct |
| ⊛Wilfred David Johnston | 10 | Oct |
| Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C. | 10 | Oct |
| John William Upham, O.B.E. | 10 | Oct |
| ⊛Bernard John Herbert Ayre | 19 | Oct |

42

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick William Dovaston | 19 | Oct |
| ⊛Ernest Edwin West | 19 | Oct |
| Sydney Davidson Newton | 22 | Oct |
| ⊛Vivian Milles Diamond | 22 | Oct |
| Frank Sydney Mycroft | 23 | Oct |

## 1917

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Michael Dwyer | 14 | June |

## 1918

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⊛George Bridgmore Brown | 2 | Jan |
| ⊛Richard Frank Vandervord | 1 | May |
| George John Hicks Russell | 1 | May |
| Herbert James Kirby | 25 | June |
| Edgar Allison Burrows | 9 | July |
| Ronald Charles Larkins | 25 | July |
| Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter | 30 | July |
| Albert Richard Hains | 9 | Aug |
| Neville Clifford Pease | 16 | Aug |
| Austin Grice Ellis | 17 | Aug |
| Bertram Willis Fox | 26 | Aug |
| Wilfred Godfrey Joseph Stevens | 5 | Sept |
| Clifford John Green | 8 | Sept |
| Reginald Edwin Newnham | 18 | Sept |
| Augustus William St. John Rayer | 30 | Sept |
| Stanley Eddell Shoesmith | 22 | Oct |
| George Nichols Mathie | 27 | Oct |
| ⊛Clifford Henry Longden Griffiths | 29 | Oct |
| Percival Stanley Wilde | 16 | Nov |
| ⊛Albert Andrew Hannan | 20 | Nov |
| Arthur Ernest Turner | 20 | Nov |
| Frank Thomas Sampson | 26 | Nov |
| Charles Lawley Pinching | 3 | Dec |
| William Hubert Ranalow | 29 | Dec |
| Alan Stewart Robertson | 30 | Dec |



## 1919

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⊛Sidney Herbert Perry | 23 | Jan |
| Reginald Jack Hayward | 8 | Feb |
| ⊛Robert Ashworth | 13 | Mar |
| ⊛Charles Douglas Gordon | 20 | Mar |
| Harold George Wyatt | 1 | Apr |
| ⊛Harold Foulston | 16 | May |
| ⊛Samuel Baird | 24 | May |
| Cecil John Leary | 15 | June |
| ⊛Richard D'Arcy | 18 | Aug |
| ⊛Alexander Adnett Garett | 27 | Aug |
| ⊛George William Canham | 5 | Sept |
| Gwilym Thomas Lewis | 19 | Sept |
| Godfrey Quarmby Armitage | 28 | Sept |
| ⊛Geoffrey Norman | 30 | Oct |
| ⊛Archibald Samuel Francis Wilson | 1 | Nov |
| ⊛Harold Edward Hargreaves | 10 | Nov |

## 1920

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⊛Walter Povey | 6 | Jan |
| ⊛Septimus George Lemon | 1 | Feb |
| ⊛Archibald George Lander | 5 | Feb |
| ⊛Ivor Dummer | 28 | Mar |
| Edgar John Wareham | 1 | Apr |
| Nevil Bruce Whately | 23 | Apr |
| Thomas Roland Essenhigh | 23 | June |
| Carlton Hall | 30 | Aug |
| Percy Henry Carr | 25 | Sept |
| Claud Thompson Harpus Baldon | 29 | Nov |

## 1921

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ⊛Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham | 28 | Jan |
| ⊛Edgar Augustus Fox | 10 | May |
| ⊛Percy Tremayne Wills | 11 | Oct |

## 1922

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas James Shaw Timms | 23 | Mar |
| John William McCulloch | 19 | Aug |



Digitized by Google

*CHIEF SKIPPERS.*

## 1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
Stephen Nicol ... 1 Jan
Joseph Brown ... 1 Jan
Henry William Barnes ... 1 Jan
James Porter ... 1 Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C. 1 July
James Campbell Grant ... 1 July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Richard Cowling ... 1 July
John Francis Reynolds ... 1 July
Edward Warwick ... ... 1 July

## 1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt ... 1 Jan
Albert Ernest Faulkner ... 1 Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
John Thomas Cowe ... 1 Jan
James McDonald ... ... 1 Jan
David Stevenson ... ... 1 Jan
James Kennedy Robertson ... 1 July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C. 1 July
John William Eden ... 1 July
John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 July

22

David Burnside Dickson ... 1 July
John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 July
George James Richard Worledge, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C.... 1 July
William John Cook ... 1 July
Samuel John Locke ... 1 July
Ernest William Goodinson 31 Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
George Henry Setterfield ... 31 Dec
Samuel George King ... 31 Dec
Walter Edwin Bland ... 31 Dec
Howard Thomas ... ... 31 Dec
John Turner ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick William White, D.S.C. ... ... ... 31 Dec
Robert William Butler, D.S.C. ... ... ... 31 Dec
George Dow Summers ... 31 Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C. 31 Dec
John Carnie Inglis... ... 31 Dec

## 1919

Lauritz Peter Schjoneman 30 June

41

*SKIPPERS.*

## 1911

Edward Muir Hogg ... 9 Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley ... 27 Feb
Charles Henry Moran ... 16 Mar
James Arthur Mewse ... 20 Mar
Albert Edward Walkner ... 20 Mar
Henry Evans ... ... 10 June
Edward Job Hodgman ... 10 June
Henry Bowman ... ... 17 June
William Henry Collins ... 26 Aug
John Wright ... ... 20 Sept
James Wood Merson ... 23 Sept
James Henry Gardner ... 5 Oct

## 1912

John Salmon Whitworth ... 27 Feb
John Lyle ... ... ... 11 May
Henry Palmer ... ... 7 Aug

15

## 1913

Arthur William Barber ... 7 May

## 1914

James William Hubbard ... 6 Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles ... 9 Aug
Thomas William Barlow ... 9 Aug
William Shaw ... ... 9 Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson ... ... 14 Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C. 22 Aug
Alexander Miller ... ... 30 Aug
Peter Henderson ... ... 7 Sept
Joshua Donkin ... ... 18 Sept
William John Callender ... 18 Sept
William Rogerston ... 25 Sept

27

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William King Waugh | 13 | Oct |
| Joseph Ballard | 14 | Oct |
| Philip Bush | 16 | Nov |
| John Falconer | 16 | Nov |
| William Masson | 24 | Nov |
| Thomas Wilson Young | 26 | Nov |
| WilliamRobertChittleburgh | 30 | Nov |
| Frank Owen Dale | 30 | Dec |

## 1915

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Bryant | 14 | Jan |
| George William Robinson | 29 | Jan |
| Albert Barker | 1 | Feb |
| Dan Hennessey Cotterill | 17 | Feb |
| Laurence Malcolmson | 1 | May |
| William Henry Armstrong | 1 | May |
| George Crichton Robertson | 14 | May |
| John Burnett | 18 | May |
| Frank Locke | 6 | June |
| Arthur Frederick George D.S.M. | 13 | June |
| Fred Padley | 23 | June |
| David Latto | 21 | July |
| Arthur Daniel Jenner | 12 | Aug |
| George Ralph Williams | 30 | Oct |
| John Henry Brown | 12 | Dec |

## 1916

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sidney James Campion | 7 | Feb |
| Walter Ernest Buck | 21 | Feb |
| Ernest Buck | 21 | Feb |
| Thomas William Reynolds D.S.M. | 2 | Mar |
| Ernest Arthur Andrews | 10 | Mar |
| Edward Cecil Knox | 25 | Apr |
| William Campbell | 10 | May |
| William George Salsbury | 1 | June |
| Arthur Eames Bartlett | 7 | June |
| William Platts | 1 | July |
| William Henry Marshall | 5 | July |
| William Miller | 23 | Aug |



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander Patterson | 8 | Sept |
| James Sinkins | 2 | Oct |
| William John Runcie | 18 | Oct |
| Adam Ferguson | 18 | Oct |
| John Edgar | 18 | Oct |
| Peter Bulley | 5 | Nov |
| David Hay | 30 | Nov |
| George Thomson, D.S.C. | 1 | Dec |
| Edmund Warman | 1 | Dec |
| Charles Glover Brinham | 7 | Dec |
| George Ernest Butler | 7 | Dec |
| Herbert Benjamin Bowgen | 21 | Dec |

## 1917

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Worth James | 15 | Jan |
| John James Polyblank | 15 | Jan |
| Russell Gregory Perrett | 15 | Jan |
| Francis Pedrick | 17 | Jan |
| William Henry Barber | 21 | Jan |
| Samuel Henry Mills | 22 | Jan |
| Fred Edward Barker | 22 | Jan |
| Daniel Over Taylor | 22 | Jan |
| Joseph Andrew Atkinson | 22 | Jan |
| William Knowles | 22 | Jan |
| Peter Cormack | 27 | Jan |
| Alfred Eames Bartlett | 3 | Feb |
| Frederick Newmarch | 8 | Feb |
| Bertie Pine | 8 | Feb |
| George Brent Taylor | 8 | Feb |
| Martin Fielding | 8 | Feb |
| William More | 12 | Feb |
| William Taylor | 12 | Feb |
| Washington Thomas | 19 | Feb |
| William Macleod | 20 | Feb |
| Henry Moore | 22 | Feb |
| Arthur John Howell | 5 | Mar |
| James Christie, D.S.M. | 24 | Mar |
| William Fancy, D.S.C. | 24 | Mar |
| Alfred Ernest Leggett | 24 | Mar |
| William Leask, D.S.M. | 24 | Mar |
| Frank Lovell | 1 | Apr |
| George William Peters | 4 | Apr |
| George Sivewright | 4 | Apr |
| Thomas John Cummings | 4 | Apr |
| Richard Henry Salsbury | 11 | Apr |



Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Budge | 14 | Apr |
| Herbert Leonard Payne | 14 | Apr |
| James Johnson Smith | 1 | May |
| Donald Main Laird | 5 | May |
| Francis Evison Willis | 10 | May |
| Charles William Penrose | 14 | May |
| Francis William Mobbs | 21 | May |
| Alfred Daniel Ellis | 21 | May |
| Frederick Morgan | 7 | June |
| John Ritchie | 23 | June |
| John Stewart | 23 | June |
| Henry Cannon | 14 | July |
| John Mair | 21 | July |
| Ernest Walter Jennings | 25 | Aug |
| William Buchan, D.S.C. | 25 | Aug |
| Hugh Angus McKay | 25 | Aug |
| Thomas Eynon Bailey, D.S.M. | 25 | Aug |
| James Henry Howell | 15 | Sept |
| Frederick Gibson, D.S.M. | 15 | Sept |
| George Harry Reed, D.S.M. | 15 | Sept |
| Thomas Hutton Norquoy Sinclair | 15 | Sept |
| Thomas Fraser | 15 | Sept |
| Thomas Buchanan Mackenzie, D.S.M. | 3 | Oct |
| William Gray Shepherd | 26 | Nov |
| Jeremiah Pottinger | 26 | Nov |
| John Rowe | 26 | Nov |
| Charles McKinven | 26 | Nov |
| Jehu Howard Baker | 26 | Nov |
| John Gimblett | 26 | Nov |
| James Hawkins | 26 | Nov |
| Martin McManus | 26 | Nov |
| William Albert Watson | 26 | Nov |
| John Henry Keeler | 26 | Nov |
| Ernest Harwood | 27 | Dec |
| Frederick Sinkins | 27 | Dec |
| John Lovis | 27 | Dec |
| John Main Bochel | 27 | Dec |

## 1918

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robert George Bowles | 8 | Feb |
| Peter Green | 15 | Feb |
| John Robson | 1 | Mar |
| Richard Pocock, D.S.M. | 8 | Mar |
| Robert Singer Gray | 15 | Mar |
| James Thomson | 15 | Mar |
| Harry Leonard Lang | 22 | Mar |



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Charles Rowe | 22 | Mar |
| George Hart | 22 | Mar |
| Alexander McKenzie | 4 | Apr |
| Henry Albert Davies | 5 | Apr |
| George McDonald, D.S.M. | 5 | Apr |
| Charles Henry Taylor | 5 | Apr |
| Alexander McLennan | 12 | Apr |
| William Garwood Cleveland | 26 | Apr |
| Arthur James Marson, D.S.M. | 4 | May |
| William Henry Pym | 4 | May |
| William Watson | 10 | May |
| Charles Foster | 10 | May |
| Edward Deam | 17 | May |
| William Adams | 24 | May |
| George Arthur Cain | 24 | May |
| George Goate | 31 | May |
| Arthur Girling | 31 | May |
| Stephen Charles Thomas Langford | 7 | June |
| William Henry O'Neill | 14 | June |
| Richard Bland | 21 | June |
| James Stewart Massie | 28 | June |
| James Sharkey | 2 | Aug |
| Robert Edward Mitchell | 12 | Aug |
| Frederick Foster | 12 | Aug |
| Joseph Owston | 12 | Aug |
| Robert Forman Buchan | 16 | Aug |
| William Henry Roberts | 16 | Aug |
| William Bruce | 23 | Aug |
| George Richard Donald Perry | 6 | Sept |
| Albert Edward Wilkinson | 9 | Sept |
| Joseph Christmas Eade, D.S.M. | 27 | Sept |
| Albert Henry Foster | 3 | Oct |
| Rudolph James Oakes | 12 | Oct |
| Frederick John Daley, D.S.M. | 12 | Oct |
| Peter Francis Pettit | 12 | Oct |
| William Colquhoun | 25 | Oct |
| John Henry Connell | 1 | Nov |
| Henry Albert Mortlock | 8 | Nov |

## 1919

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles John Mann | 1 | Apr |

## 1921

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Worth James | 11 | July |



Digitized by Google

*COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.*

## 1916

George Parker ... 30 Dec
Peter Grant ... 30 Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser ... 30 Dec
James Edward Newton ... 30 Dec

## 1917

Ralph Jackson ... ... 11 Jan
John Henry McCormick ... 11 Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E. ... ... ... 11 Jan
John Hartley Clemitson ... 11 Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen... 1 Apr
Edwin Fawcett ... ... 1 June
James Wade Thomas ... 1 June
Frederick Henry Bell ... 1 June
David William Thomas ... 1 June
Andrew Hodge Ireland ... 1 June
Alexander Forbes Birnie (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut. 1 Jan* 18) ... ... ... 1 June
James Sexton ... ... 1 June

## 1918

John Frederick Wood ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Hughes... 1 Jan
William Stott ... ... 1 Jan
Owen Richard Jones ... 1 Jan
David Murdock Took ... 1 Jan
Cecil Freeman ... ... 1 Jan
William Dodds ... ... 1 July
Norris Edward Calder ... 1 July
Ernest Brinham ... ... 1 July
Vincent Burdon ... ... 1 July
George Ernest Cusworth ... 1 July
Robert Walter Faragher ... 1 July
George Garner ... ... 1 July



## 1919

Robert Aynsley Guthrie ... 1 Jan
Alexander McGillivray Humphrey ... ... ... 1 Jan
David Hynd... ... ... 1 Jan
George Mitchell ... ... 1 Jan
William Rowntree Horend 1 Jan
mJohn Carson ... ... 1 Jan
Edgar Hall ... ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Cameron ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay ... 1 Jan
David Evan Hughes ... 1 Jan
James Alfred Ward ... 31 Jan
George Howard Reading ... 1 June
Arthur Tinn ... ... 14 Aug

## 1921

Albert Chick ... ... 1 Jan
James Johnstone ... ... 1 Jan
Hugh Kirkwood ... ... 1 Jan
WilliamAlexander Morrison 1 Jan
William Charles Gregory ... 1 Jan
John Garrow ... ... 1 Jan
Oscar Meyer ... ... 1 Jan
David Watson ... ... 1 Jan
John William Lawson ... 1 Jan
Robert Manning Hamilton 1 Jan
John Stephen Roberts ... 1 Jan
Ernest Arthur Stockwell ... 1 Jan
John Balmer ... ... 1 Jan
William Sampson Bishop... 1 Apr
Griffith Ellis ... ... 1 Apr
George Henry French ... 1 Apr
William Begg ... ... 1 Apr
Ernest Pull ... ... ... 10 June
James Monaghan ... ... 1 July
Sidney Edward William Clifton ... ... ... 1 Oct



Digitized by Google

*WARRANT ENGINEERS.*

## 1911

Percy Knight ... ... 1 July

## 1912

Arthur John Patterson ... 1 Apr

## 1913

William Cowan ... ... 18 Mar
Joseph Love Downes ... 18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward ... 18 Mar
George Henry Sanders ... 1 Oct
Robert McGregorMcMurrich 1 Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury 1 Oct
James Porteous ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan 1 Oct

## 1914

Donald Campbell ... ... 1 June
Frederick Finlay ... ... 1 June
Edward Vincer Haslam ... 1 June
Andrew Struthers ... ... 1 June
Robert Whitelaw ... ... 1 June
William George John ... 1 July



## 1915

William McCubbin Begg ... 1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker ... 1 Jan
Alfred William Henry Phelps ... ... ... 1 Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams 1 Mar
John Thomas Barry ... 1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton ... 1 Mar
John Atchison ... ... 1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson ... 1 Mar
Robert Pratt ... ... 1 Apr
Lowrie Cowell ... ... 1 May
John Robert Flett ... ... 1 May
Edward Townley Lloyd ... 1 May
(*I*)Eric Silva Jones ... 1 May
Johnston Russell Thompson 1 May
Joseph Edward Jopling ... 1 Aug
William Stormont Ritchie 1 Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace 1 Aug
Edward James Robson ... 1 Oct
Alexander Aitken ... ... 1 Dec
Alfred Illingworth ... ... 1 Dec

## 1916

William Ritchie ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Marshall Smith ... 1 Jan
James Pringle Fisher ... 1 Jan
Donald Charles Grey ... 1 June



Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Basil Gordon Houghton ... | 1 June |
| Thomas Peden ... ... | 1 June |
| Rupert Archibald Garrett | 1 June |
| Robert Wilson ... ... | 1 June |
| Joseph Scott ... ... | 1 June |

## 1917

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Fenwick Worrall ... | 1 Jan |
| Robert Cottam ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Thomas Hebron Vickers ... | 1 Jan |
| Archibald Stuart Ross ... | 1 Jan |
| Robert Emmerson Johnson | 1 Jan |
| Robert Clark ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Frederick Ernest Gregory... | 1 Aug |
| Robert Stuart Richards ... | 1 Aug |
| *Reginald Lionel Victor Hill | 1 Aug |
| Edgar Ashworth ... ... | 1 Aug |
| James Henry Powell ... | 1 Sept |
| Robert Millar Black ... | 1 Sept |
| Harold Brown ... ... | 1 Oct |

53

## 1918

| | |
|---|---|
| George Luke Murray ... | 1 Jan |
| Robert Thomson ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Harry de Redder ... ... | 1 Jan |
| James Stewart ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Thomas Lamb ... ... | 1 Jan |
| Joseph Burnett Laverty ... | 1 Jan |
| Robert Harvey Johnston ... | 1 Jan |
| Philip Morrison, D.S.M. ... | 1 Mar |
| James Riley ... ... | 1 Apr |
| Richard Oats ... ... | 1 Apr |
| Andrew Watson ... ... | 1 Aug |
| James William Beacham... | 1 Aug |

70

# LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

*HONORARY CAPTAINS.*

## 1914

| | |
|---|---|
| Walter Ernest Hutchinson, C.B.E. ... ... ... | 22 June |
| Charles MacIver ... ... | 22 June |
| John Macnab ... ... | 22 June |
| John Bell White, C.B.E.... | 22 June |
| *Sir* Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B. ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*) | 22 June |

5

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young ... ... ... | 22 June |
| R' t' *Sir* Owen Philipps, K.C.M.G. | 22 June |
| Harold Sanderson ... | 22 June |

## 1922

| | |
|---|---|
| *Earl of* Dunraven, K.P. C.M.G. ... ... ... | 19 July |

9

Digitized by Google

## *HONORARY COMMANDERS.*

**1914**

Charles Smith Chrichton ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E. ... ... ... 22 June
John Campbell Drummond 22 June
***Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June

4

Thomas George Segrave, C.B.E. ... ... ... 31 Aug

**1916**

Charles Burgess Fry ... 21 Sept

**1921**

*Sir* William Petersen, K.B.E. ... ... ... 29 July

7

## *HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.*

**1874**

*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Commander R.N.V.R.*) ... 7 Aug

**1882**

Charles Drummond ... 30 June

**1885**

Tankerville Chamberlayne 30 June
*Earl* Iveagh, K.P., G.C.V.O. 31 Dec

4

**1889**

Walter Samuel Bailey ... 30 June

**1915**

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E. ... ... ... 10 Apr

6

## *HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.*

**1888**

James Bain ... ... ... 7 Feb

**1889**

Anthony John Davison ... 30 June
John List ... ... ... 10 Dec

**1891**

Charles Theophilus Ramsay 7 Jan

4

**1914**

James Edgar Wimshurst ... 22 June
Roderick Morrison... ... 22 June

**1915**

Thomas Robinson Lees ... 16 Feb
William Air Graham, O.B.E. 14 July

8

Digitized by Google

*HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDER.*

1921

Charles Leonard Compton, M.B.E. ... ... ... 30 Mar

1

## HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

*HONORARY COMMANDERS.*

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June

1922

James Whyte Harris (*late Lt.-Com. (retd.) R.N.R.*) ... 24 Feb

2

*HONORARY SKIPPER.*

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

*Registrar-General*—J. BLAKE HARROLD, Esq.
(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E.)

| Port. | Name. | Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any). |
|---|---|---|
| ENGLAND & WALES | | |
| Aberystwith | A. T. Grindley | — |
| Amble | — | — |
| Avonmouth | B. H. Ridler, R.D. | Paym. Com. |
| Bangor | J. W. McAvoy | — |
| Barnstaple | F. Massey | — |
| Barrow | — | — |
| Barry | J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D. | Paym. Com. |
| Berwick | J. D. Forbes | — |
| Bideford | — | — |
| Blyth | — | — |
| Boston | — | — |
| Bridport | A. J. Norton | — |
| Bridgwater | S. Chaplin | — |
| Brightlingsea | W. Tracey | — |
| Bristol | J. Ireland, R.D. | Paym. Com. |
| Brixham | C. R. Edwards | Paym. Lieut. |
| Cardiff | J. Young, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Cardigan | H. Griffiths | — |
| Carnarvon | — | — |
| Colchester | J. K. Bryson | — |
| Connah's Quay | J. J. Lindsey | — |
| Cowes | J. Stephen | — |
| Dartmouth | H. J. D. Drummond | — |
| Deal | A. Geddes | — |
| Dover | J. W. Kerr | — |
| Exeter | A. A. Bailey | — |
| Exmouth | W. T. Hawke, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Falmouth | W. H. S. Goodman | — |
| Faversham | W. Burton | — |
| Folkestone | J. J. O'Shea | — |
| Fowey | H. Bennett | — |
| Fleetwood | F. J. Carey | Paym. Sub-Lieut. |
| Glasson Dock | T. Wright | — |
| Gloucester | T. C. Johnstone | Paym. Sub-Lieut. |
| Goodwick | M. Hanlon | — |
| Goole | T. H. Knight | — |
| Grimsby | J. A. Clarke | Paym. Lieut. |
| Hartlepool, West | — | — |
| Harwich | A. Hoare | — |
| Hayle | E. T. Pascoe | — |
| Heysham | E. S. Morton | — |
| Holyhead | J. W. Macdonald | — |
| Hull | R. S. Back, R.D. | Paym Com. |



Digitized by Google

| Port. | Name. | Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any). |
|---|---|---|
| ENGLAND & WALES—*continued.* | | |
| Ilfracombe | Richard Hesketh | — |
| Ipswich | J. P. Class | — |
| King's Lynn | F. Dunwoody | — |
| Littlehampton | — | — |
| Liverpool | P. O. Griffiths, R.D. | Commdr. (*retd.*) |
| ,, Birkenhead | Charles William Jones (*tempy*) | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| ,, Garston | E. A. Taffs, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Llanelly | — | — |
| London—Dock Street | J. G. Dendy, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| ,, Poplar | I. V. Bloomfield, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| ,, Tilbury | J. G. White, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| ,, Victoria Dock | J. R. Gilchrist | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Lowestoft | J. R. Fuller | — |
| Manchester | T. E. Thomas, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com |
| Maryport | — | — |
| Middlesbrough | T. R. Best, R.D | Paym. Com. |
| Milford Haven | F. C. Lloyd | — |
| Newcastle | A. J. Padfield, R.D. | Paym. Com. |
| Newhaven | — | — |
| Newport (Mon.) | N. R. Lewis, R.D. | Paym. Com. |
| Neyland | J. C. Valters | Paym. Sub-Lieut. |
| Padstow | C. Bamford | — |
| Penarth | H. M. Hambling, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Penzance | D. G. Hyslop | — |
| Plymouth | C. J. Davies, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Poole | F. de B. Dodd | — |
| Portmadoc | E. V. Hayman | — |
| Portsmouth | G. F. H. Alcock | — |
| Port Talbot | — | — |
| Preston | J. Hourihane | — |
| Ramsgate | R. Ambrose | Paym. Lieut. |
| Rochester | W. Shaw | — |
| Runcorn | — | — |
| Rye | J. F. Kelly | — |
| St. Ives | M. McWilliams | — |
| Salcombe | C. F. Winder | — |
| Scarborough | J. McQ. Clark | — |
| Scilly | Stanley G. P. Hannan | — |
| Seaham | J. W. Wilson, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Shields, N. | H. J. Robinson, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Shields, S. | W. H. Walton, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea) | — | — |
| Silloth | A. F. Phillips | — |
| Southampton | D. J. Davies, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Stockton | F. H. White | Paym. Lieut. |
| Sunderland | P. E. G. Portch | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Swansea | W. H. Mantle, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Teignmouth | — | — |

Digitized by Google

| Port. | Name. | Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any). |
|---|---|---|
| ENGLAND & WALES— | *continued.* | |
| Torquay | W. J. Crothers | — |
| Truro | S. R. Giles | — |
| Wells (Norfolk) | S. T. Handel | — |
| Weymouth | B. C. Brambleby | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Whitby | J. R. B. Niven | — |
| Whitehaven | C. Fuller | — |
| Whitstable | J. E. King | — |
| Wisbech | C. W. Surridge | — |
| Workington | S. B. Rothwell | — |
| Yarmouth | A. S. Brown, B.A. | Paym. Sub-Lieut. |
| SCOTLAND. | | |
| Aberdeen | A. P. Downie, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Alloa | J. S Stewart | — |
| Arbroath | T. A. McQuillen | — |
| Ardrossan | A. Beard | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Ayr | P. M. Egan | — |
| Borrowstoness | — | — |
| Buckie | M. Flett | — |
| Burntisland | T. McK. Reid | — |
| Campbeltown | H. I. Elkin | — |
| Dumfries | F. H. Macklin | — |
| Dundee | — | — |
| Fraserburgh | G. Menzies | — |
| Glasgow | W. J. Rule, R.D. | Paym. Com. |
| Grangemouth | A. Calder | — |
| Granton | A. Gill | — |
| Greenock | T. E. Tough, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Invergordon | A. A. Young | — |
| Inverness | J. W. Allison | — |
| Irvine | John Whyte | — |
| Kirkwall | C. A. Dowswell | — |
| Leith | E. Thomas | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Lerwick | F. H. Jones | — |
| Lossiemouth | J. Luckas | — |
| Macduff | George O. Robertson | — |
| Methil | W. B. Wedderspoon | — |
| Montrose | W. G. Smith | — |
| Peterhead | J. L. Forbes | — |
| Stornoway | W. Cook | — |
| Stranraer | J. Kilroy | — |
| Troon | Hugh Miller | — |
| Wick | T. Gleeson | Paym. Lieut. |
| IRELAND. | | |
| Baltimore | A. Hanlon | — |
| Belfast | W. B. H. White, R.D. | Paym. Com. |
| Coleraine | T. Sheane | — |
| Cork | — | — |
| Drogheda | P. Hoggan | — |



Digitized by Google

| Port. | Name. | Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any) |
|---|---|---|
| **IRELAND**—*continued.* | | |
| Dublin | J. L. James, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Dundalk | J. McCauley | — |
| Fenit | — | — |
| Galway | — | — |
| Kinsale | P. J. O'Grady | — |
| Larne | Michael Hartnett | — |
| Limerick | F. J. O'Mahony | — |
| Londonderry | — | — |
| Newry | — | — |
| Queenstown | — | — |
| Sligo | R. H. Moore | — |
| Waterford | — | — |
| Westport | J. Creevey | — |
| Wexford | T. A. Kavanagh | — |
| Youghal | — | — |
| **CHANNEL ISLANDS.** | | |
| Guernsey | G. B. McDonogh | — |
| Jersey | — | — |
| **ISLE OF MAN.** | | |
| Castletown | T. Hayes, R.D. | Paym. Lieut.-Com. |
| Douglas | G. Gray | — |
| Peel | J. Costain | — |
| Ramsey | I. W. Maxwell | — |

## LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

| Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve. | Shipping Firms. | Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| H. F. David, R.D., Capt. (retd.) | Oceanic S.N. Co. | 673 | 15 July 1903 |
| J. W. Hague, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) | Union Castle M.S.S. Co | 683 | 19 Dec. 1903 |
| G. S. Webster, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) | Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. | 737 | 22 Apr. 1905 |
| F. B. Howarth, Commdr. (retd.) | Oceanic S.N. Co. | 739 | 12 Apr. 1905 |
| J. C. Williams, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) | Ellerman's Wilson Line, Ltd. | 752 | 27 July 1905 |
| J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) | New Zealand S. Co. | 773 | 29 Apr. 1907 |
| W. H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D. Capt. (retd.) | Royal Mail S.P. Co. | 790 | 9 July 1906 |
| *Sir* J. T. W. Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.* | Cunard S.S. Co. | 813 | 23 Aug. 1907 |
| Henry Strong, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) | Union Castle M.S.S. Co. | 828 | 27 Dec. 1907 |
| C. A. Smith, C.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) | Cunard S.S. Co. | 829 | 13 Feb. 1908 |
| G. E. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) | Oceanic S.N. Co. | 830 | 20 Mar 1908 |
| E. Griffiths, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) | Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. | 841 | 21 Sept. 1908 |
| *Sir* B. F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class* | Oceanic S.N. Co. | 842 | 28 Oct. 1908 |
| F. E. Beadnell, Commdr. (retd.) | Oceanic S.N. Co. | 845 | 26 Jan. 1909 |
| J. Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) | Oceanic S.N. Co. | 850 | 16 Feb. 1909 |
| F. Hart, Lieut.-Commdr. (retd.) | Oceanic S.N. Co. | 862 | 12 Nov. 1909 |
| W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lieut. (retd.) | Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. | 877 | 6 May 1910 |
| T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) | Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd. | 879 | 14 Jan. 1911 |
| J. H. Crossland, R.D., Lieut.-Cdr. (retd.) | Oceanic S.N. Co. | 898 | 6 Oct. 1911 |
| H. G. Staunton, C.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (retd.) | Orient S.N. Co. | 901 | 12 May 1911 |
| W. R. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) | Cunard S.S. Co. | 909 | 13 Oct. 1911 |
| H. G. E. Wightman, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) | Eastern Telegraph Co. | 910 | 26 Oct. 1911 |
| G. W. Melsom, O.B.E., Lieut. (retd.) | Cunard S.S. Co. | 912 | 13 Nov. 1911 |
| J. Kearney, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) | Oceanic S.N. Co. | 914 | 26 Feb. 1912 |

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.—*continued.*

| Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve. | Shipping Firms. | Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant. |
|---|---|---|
| V. R. d'A. Campos, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) | Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co. | 918 ... 15 May 1912 |
| A. H. Bean, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... ... | Ellerman's Wilson Line ... | 922 ... 16 Aug. 1912 |
| J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. ... | Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. | 927 ... 1 Oct. 1913 |
| G. S. Gillard, Commdr. (retd.) ... | Royal Mail S.P. Co. ... | 945 ... 9 Oct. 1913 |
| A. H. Rostron, C.B.E., R.D., Capt.... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 948 ... 25 Nov. 1913 |
| E. M. Hussey-Cooper, R.D. Cdr.(retd.) | P. & O. S.N. Co. ... ... | 951 ... 22 Dec. 1913 |
| E. T. Britten, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 952 ... 19 Dec. 1913 |
| J. B. Ranson, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) | Oceanic S.N. Co. ... ... | 959 ... 28 July 1919 |
| E. G. Diggle, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 963 ... 18 Oct. 1919 |
| W. Marshall, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. | Oceanic S.N. Co. ... ... | 965 ... 13 Oct. 1919 |
| A. E. S. Hambelton, C.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) | Oceanic S.N. Co. ... .. | 970 ... 11 Oct. 1919 |
| C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Cdr.... | Orient S.N. Co. ... ... | 973 ... 1 Nov. 1919 |
| G. L. Simner, R.D., Cdr. ... ... | Orient S.N. Co. ... ... | 975 ... 22 Nov. 1919 |
| H. C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr. | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 977 ... 19 Jan. 1920 |
| A. J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.)... ... | Orient S.N. Co. ... ... | 979 ... 24 Jan. 1920 |
| J. G. Saunders, R.D., Lt.-Commdr. ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 981 ... 15 Mar. 1920 |
| H. G. H. Lewellin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... | P. & O. S.N. Co. ... ... | 982 ... 19 Feb. 1920 |
| B. B. Oram, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 984 ... 24 Apr. 1920 |
| A. Freer, R.D., Commr. ... ... | Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. | 985 ... 7 June 1920 |
| J. H. Gaskell, Lieut. ... ... ... | Shaw, Savill & Albion Co.... | 986 ... 10 Oct. 1921 |
| C. P. Green, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ... | Royal Mail S.P. Co. ... | 987 ... 18 June 1920 |
| W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... | Orient S.N. Co. ... ... | 988 ... 6 Nov. 1920 |
| W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Commdr. | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 990 .. 28 July 1920 |
| R. C. Glazebrook, R.D., Cdr. ... | Orient S.N. Co. ... ... | 993 ... 16 Oct. 1920 |
| W. H. Hossack, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 997 ... 30 Dec. 1921 |
| R. H. Buck, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. ... ... | Booth S.S. Co. ... ... | 999 ... 10 Dec. 1920 |
| F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt. ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1001 ... 17 Jan. 1921 |
| G. Gibbons, Commdr. ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1004 ... 11 July 1921 |
| W. T. Hughes, Lt.-Cdr. ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... | 1006 ... 11 Sept. 1921 |
| G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.) | Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co. | 1007 ... 27 Sept. 1921 |
| E. P. Cameron, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.... ... | Orient S.N. Co. ... ... | 1008 ... 18 Mar. 1922 |
| W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) | Booth S.S. Co. ... ... | 1010 ... 23 Dec. 1921 |
| W. E. Smith, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ... | Royal Mail S.P. Co. ... | 1011 ... 1 May 1922 |
| G. S. Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1012 ... 12 Apr. 1922 |
| F. F. Summers, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) | Oceanic S.N Co.... ... | 1014 ... 27 Oct. 1922 |
| W. T. Clifford, Act. Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ... | Isaacs Line Ltd. ... ... | 1015 ... 19 June 1922 |
| H. Sibbons, Sub-Lt. (retd.) ... ... | Can. Pac. Railway Co. ... | 1016 ... 27 May 1922 |
| C. F. Osborne, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ... | Anchor Line ... ... | 1018 ... 24 Aug. 1922 |
| P. A. Murchie, R.D., Commdr. ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1019 ... 26 Aug. 1922 |
| R. V. Peel, R.D., Commdr. ... ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1020 ... 30 Aug. 1922 |
| W. A. Hawkes, R.D. Commdr. ... | Cunard S.S. Co. ... ... | 1021 ... 20 Nov. 22 |
| A. L. Owens. Lt.-Commdr. ... ... | Orient S.N. Co. ... ... | 1022 ... 25 Nov. 22 |
| T. W. Jones, O.B.E., Lieut. ... ... | Shaw, Savill & Albion Co... | 1024 ... 11 Dec. 22 |

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

Admiralty, By command of their Lordships.

(*See also page* 1108

Digitized by Google

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

**(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2077*a* of Quarterly Navy List.)**

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cr. . . . Commander.
Cr. Inst . . Commander Instructor.
E. L. . . Engineer Lieutenant.
Sg. L. (*D*) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch. . Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. Sg. L. Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
P. Lt. Cr. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. L. (C) . . . Paymaster Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
P. S. L. . . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. S. L. (C) . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
Sg. L. Cr. . . . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. . . . Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
L. ,, ,, ,, ,, London ,,
M. ,, ,, ,, ,, Mersey ,,
S. ,, ,, ,, ,, Sussex ,,
Sh ,, ,, ,, ,, Scottish ,,
S.A. ,, ,, ,, ,, South African Division.
T. ,, ,, ,, ,, Tyne ,,
U. ,, ,, ,, on unattached list.
S.C. ,, ,, ,, attached to the Sea Cadet Corps.

| Division. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **A.** | | |
| L | ABERCROMBIE, George F. | Sg Lt | 1 Mar 22 |
| U | Adams, Edgar T. ... | Hon L | 23 Aug 17 |
| Sh | Ailsa, *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) | Hon C | 6 Oct 21 |
| L II | Allen, Leslie P. | S L | 23 Feb 20 |
| Sh | Anderson, Alastair C J. M. | S L (*proby.*) | 26 Oct 21 |
| B II | Anning, John H. ... | L | 20 Apr 21 |
| M | Arnot, Gordon M. | Mid. (*proby.*) | 12 Oct 21 |
| SC | Arnott, Harry W. ... | Hon Lt Cr (S C) | 16 Jan 22 |
| M | Ashcroft, Lionel S. MB | Sg Lt | 9 Dec 12 |
| Sh | Aspin, John S. ... ... | Lt Cr | 20 Apr 21 |
| | Auld, Arthur W. F.... | S L | 30 May 17 |
| | **B.** | | |
| L II | BAKER, Albert V. ... | PSL (C) (*proby*) | 1 Jan 22 |
| L II | Ball, Henry... ... BA | S L | 10 Dec 21 |
| L II | Bangay, Frank D. ... | Lt Cr | 8 Aug 19 |
| SA | Barker, Alfred E. ... | Lt Cr | 11 Mar 15 |
| T | Barker, John C.... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 28 Nov 21 |
| M II | Barritt, Fred ... ... | L | 3 Oct 21 |
| SC | Barton, Theodore ... | Hon. Sg L (D) (S C) | 10 July 19 |
| Sh | Baxter, Peter MacL. | Mid (*proby.*) | 26 Oct 21 |
| SC | Bayley, John W. ... | Hon L (S C) | 4 Nov 21 |
| L II | Baylis, Harold P. ... | L | 4 Nov 18 |
| S | Betenson, William B., VD | Sg Cr | 13 Apr 16 |
| M | Bevis, Restal R. ... | Hon L | 19 Apr 11 |
| SC | Bloss, Percy H.... ... | Hon L (S C) | 2 Aug 21 |
| SC | Bolton, John ... ... | Hon L (S C) | 10 July 19 |
| B | Bonning, Sidney L.... | L | 3 June15 |
| Sh | Borthwick, Samuel B. | Sg L | 13 Oct 22 |
| S C | Bown, *The Rev.* William C. | Hon L (S C) | 20 July 21 |
| S II | Bradford, Algernon O. | L | 18 Apr 15 |
| L | Brailey, Arthur R., MB, FRCS, MC | Sg C | 30 June22 |
| S | Bray, John ... ... ... | L | 8 Feb 17 |
| M | Brooke, Philip H. ... | S L | 15 Sept 22 |
| S C | Brown, Edward J. .. | Hon P L (S C) | 10 July 19 |
| S C | Brown, Kenneth W. | Hon L (S C) | 21 Jan 21 |
| | Browne, Cyril R. ... | L | 19 June16 |
| T | Browne Robert N. ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 19 July 22 |
| S C | Buckland, Leonard P. C. | Hon S L (S C) | 4 Nov 21 |
| M II | Bunney, Cyril P. ... | PSL (C) | 1 Jan 22 |
| B | Burroughs, *The Very Rev.* Edward A., DD (*Dean of Bristol*) | Hon Ch | 16 Sept 22 |
| S | Butcher, Edwin P. ... | P L | 18 Dec 20 |
| L II | Butcher, Walter H. MA | Sg L | 30 May 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Division. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **C** | | |
| Sh | Cairns, Frank ... ... | Hon Ch | 19 Aug 14 |
| L | Calthness, William, MB | Sg L | 17 May 22 |
| M | Cappel, Norman L., MA | Lt Cr | 23 May 19 |
| T | Carnall, William, MC, DSM | L | 6 Apr 21 |
| S C | Carr, Frank P. ... ... | Hon L (S C) | 10 Mar 21 |
| Sh | Carson, John F. OBE, CA | P Lt Cr | 10 June 12 |
| M II | Cassidi, Francis L., MB, BA | Sg Lt | 2 Mar 18 |
| M II | Christie, Arthur H.... | Lt Cr | 17 Nov 17 |
| Sh | Clark, James H. M., MA, AMINST.NA | L | 30 Jan 18 |
| S C | Clemitson, William... | Hon. S L (S C) | 5 May 21 |
| S C | Cockle Victor ... ... | Hon S L (S C) | 2 Aug 22 |
| B | Cogan, Leonard B. ... | Lt Cr | 19 Nov 21 |
| U | Cohen, Bertram MB | Sg Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| S C | Colclough, William C. | Hon Lt Cr (S C) | 4 Nov 21 |
| S C | Cole, Edward ... ... | Hon Lt Cr (S C) | 10 July 19 |
| S A | Cole, William E. .. | Hon. P S L | 23 July 20 |
| B | Cole, William H. ... | P Lt Cr | 30 Jan 14 |
| L | Coles, Bernard ... ... | L | 5 Aug 19 |
| M | Collett, Oliver ... ... | Mid (*proby*) | 20 Oct 22 |
| S A | Collier, Walter B. | S L | 21 June 21 |
| S C | Collier, William... ... | Hon L (S C) | 21 Jan 21 |
| | Connaught, *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of, KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB | Hon C | 18 Oct 20 |
| Sh | Connell, Charles... ... | S L | 1 Aug 21 |
| S C | Coulson, Leonard G. | Hon SL (S C) | 18 Apr 22 |
| L II | Cowburn, Arthur D., VD, DPH | Sg Cr | 28 Oct 16 |
| L II | Craft, Albert W. J. ... | S L | 20 Feb 20 |
| T | Craig, Herbert J., VD | C | 2 Jan 22 |
| S | Creese, Lyell F. ... | L | 17 July 19 |
| L | Cronin, Clifford W.... | S L (*proby.*) | 5 Nov 21 |
| S | Curzon, *Viscount*, VD, MP. | C | 1 Jan 21 |
| | **D.** | | |
| S | Daniels, William B. | L | 6 Oct 19 |
| S C | Dann, William R. ... | Hon L (S C) | 5 Mar 20 |
| S C | Darlison, Ernest ... | Hon L (S C) | 10 July 19 |
| T | Davidson, Samuel W. | Sg Lt | 10 Mar 22 |
| S C | Davies, *The Rev.* Henry H. O. | Hon P L (S C) | 10 July 19 |
| S C | Davis, William A. ... | Hon S L (S C) | 20 July 21 |
| B | Dawson, *Rev.* Edward C. | Ch | 8 Nov 17 |
| | Day, Ernest F. (*Despatch Carrier*) | Hon L | 6 Aug 18 (*tempy*) |
| M | Dean, Geoffrey C. ... | S L | 12 Oct 21 |
| S C | Deane, Archibald MD | Hon Sg Lt (S C) | 23 Feb 20 |
| M | Dearden, Frederick G. | S L (*proby*) | 15 Sept 22 |
| Sh | Denholm, John C. ... | L | 8 Feb 17 |
| M | Derby, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*, KG, GCVO, OB | Hon C | 6 Oct 21 |
| Sh | Dick, John M. ... ... | S L | 3 Sept 21 |
| B | Dixon, Thomas B. ... | Sg Lt | 1 June 12 |
| L | Dobson, Theodore Y. | P L | 8 Feb 17 |
| T | Dodderidge, Alfred G. MA | Hon Ch | 7 June 10 |
| L II | Donnelly, Edward ... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 1 Jan 22 |
| SA | Douglas, James OBE | Hon P Lt Cr | 21 June 15 |
| L | Drane, Edward M. ... | L | 5 Nov 21 |
| L II | Duveen, Geoffrey E. | L | 31 Jan 18 |
| | **E.** | | |
| SC | Eck, Augustus R. ... | Hon Lt Cr (SC) | 4 Nov 21 |
| S C | Edward, Alfred J. D. | Hon Lt Cr (S C) | 10 Mar 21 |
| L II | Edwards, Edwin G.... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 12 May 22 |
| M | Edwards, Robert ... | S L | 12 Oct 21 |
| U | Elder, Armin G. V. DSC | Sg Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| M | Elgood, Eric ... | Lt Cr | 23 Nov 20 |
| B II | Elliott, Charles C. DSC | Sg L | 17 June 22 |
| U | Ellis, Thomas L. ... | Sg Lt Cr | 28 Oct 19 |
| Sh | Ellis, William H. M. | L | 20 Dec 16 (*tempy.*) |
| M II | Evans, David H., AM... | S L | 6 Mar 21 |
| SC | Evans, John C. ... | Hon S L (SC) | 5 May 21 |
| | **F.** | | |
| B | Falkland Islands, *The Lord Bishop of*, DD, VD | Hon Ch | 25 July 04 |
| B | Fawcett, Alan W. ... | S L (*proby*) | 20 Sept 21 |
| SC | Fellowes, Albert J. ... | Hon Lt Cdr (SC) | 13 Nov 10 |
| T | Fife, Frank G. ... ... | Lt Cr | 26 May 22 |
| T II | Fitzpatrick, Laurie ... | P L (C) | 1 Aug 22 |
| S C | Fleet, Harry ... ... | Hon S L (S C) | 18 Apr 22 |
| S A | Forbes, Robert G. | S L | 20 Jun 21 |
| SC | Ford, Stanley ... ... | Hon S L (SC) | 20 July 21 |
| SC | Fownes, Arthur A. .. | Hon L (SC) | 10 July 19 |
| L II | Fox, Frederick M. ... | L | 10 Apr 16 |
| M | Francis, Norris T. VD | P Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| S A | Furlong, Charles C. S. | S L | 1 July 13 |
| | **G.** | | |
| L | Gandy, Eric W. OBE, BA | Sg Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| Sh | Gaudle, Rudolph W. | S L | 3 Sept 19 |
| M II | Gilliland, John F. H. | S L | 18 Oct 21 |
| L II | Ginman, William, VD (*Act. Comdr.* 31 *Mar* 18) | Lt Cr | 24 Dec 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Division | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| M | Glover, John C. ... | L | 29 Aug 21 |
| B | Goodfellow, Montague E. | P S L | 13 Sept 21 |
| Sh | Graham, *The Marquess of*, CB, CVO, VD (*Commodre 2nd Cl. 12 Oct 21*) | C | 5 Apr 19 |
| | Grant, Gerald G. DSC. | Lt Cr | 14 Apr 21 |
| L | Grant, Hugh D. ... | L (*proby.*) | 3 May 22 |
| L | Grant, James H. D.... | L (*proby*) | 4 Oct 22 |
| SA | Green, Maurice J. ... | Lt Cr | 19 Dec 15 |
| | **H.** | | |
| L II | HADSLEY-BENNETT, Alfred R. | S L | 1 Sept 21 |
| L | Hall, John A. ...LL.M | Lt Cr | 7 July 20 |
| M II | Hall, Robert.....MB | Sg Lt | 28 Dec 21 |
| S | Hall, Robert S. ... ... | L | 8 Sept 15 |
| L | Hall, Stanley E. ... | S L | 29 Nov 21 |
| M II | Handford, Arthur C. | S L | 29 June 20 |
| L | Hannan, Francis J. MD | Hon Sg Lt Cr | 6 Oct 03 |
| L | Hanson, Reginald J. E. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed. | Sg C | 30 June 22 |
| S | Harding, Charles O'B. | Hon Sg Lt Cr | 17 May 04 |
| B II | Harding, Edward S.... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 1 Jan 22 |
| T | Harker, William E. OBE, MD, BS | Sg Cr | 3 Aug 17 |
| T | Harris, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick L. | Hon C | 6 Oct 21 |
| SC | Hay, Thomas W. G. | Hon S L (SC) | 3 June 21 |
| S | Haywood, William..... | Mid (*proby.*) | 28 Feb 22 |
| M | Heaney, Francis J. S MD, FRCS, MA | Sg Lt Cr | 9 Aug 16 |
| Sh | Hedderwick, Hew. C., CA | Lt Cr | 27 Nov 22 |
| L | Hemsted, John R. ... | L (SC) | 27 May 21 |
| | Henry, James A. ... (*Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.*) | Hon L | 31 Oct 12 |
| B | Hereford, Charles F. A. | Sg Lt Cr | 30 Dec 16 |
| M | Heslop, Pritchard J. (*act*) | S L | 19 July 22 |
| SC | Hett, Francis P. .. | Hon Lt Cr (SC) | 23 Feb 20 |
| SA | Heydenrych, Lewis R. (*act*) | S L | 1 July 21 |
| SC | Hill, Harold ... | Hon S L (SC) | 9 Jan 20 |
| T | Hindhaugh, James C. V. | S L (*proby.*) | 28 Nov 21 |
| U | Hird, Alfred E. W. .. | Sg Lt Cr | 26 Jan 18 |
| T | Hitch, Dick S. ... | P Lt Cr | 20 Nov 20 |
| SA | Hoare, Frank ... | Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| | Hodgson, Victo rT. ... (*Despatch Carrier*) | Hon L | 7 Jan 16 (*tempy.*) |
| M | Holden, Trevor..... | Mid (*proby.*) | 17 Jan 22 |
| L | Holmes, Francis R. G. | S L | 24 Jan 21 |
| T | Homfray, Samuel G.. | L | 8 Nov 15 |
| M | Hooper, Horace J. ... | L | 25 Apr 20 |
| S | Horan, Frederick S. MA | Hon Ch | 3 Aug 12 |
| SC | Hotchkiss, John H. W. | Hon. L (SC) | 8 June 21 |
| S | Howe, John H. Garner | Sg Cr | 27 Feb 21 |
| S | Hughes, Frank ... .. | Lt Cr | 29 Feb 21 |
| | **I.** | | |
| L | IRVINE, Leonard C. D. | Sg Lt Cr. | 1 Jan 21 |
| | **J.** | | |
| L II | JAQUIN, Eric N... ... | S L | 30 Sept 20 |
| SA | Jarvis, Geoffrey B. (*act*) | S L | 1 July 21 |
| L II | Jones, Thomas C. ... | P S L (C) | 29 May 21 |
| | **K.** | | |
| Sh | KEAY, William F. ... | Lt Cr | 18 Mar 22 |
| M II | Kendall, Henry E. OBE, MA | Ch | 15 Apr 19 |
| L | *AdC* King, Henry D. CBE, DSO, VD, MP | C | 1 June 20 |
| SC | Knights, John G. ... | Hon L (SC) | 26 Aug 20 |
| | Knott, James ... ... | Hon L | 10 June 05 |
| | **L** | | |
| U | LAMB, John H. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| SC | Lawrence, George D. | Hon P L (SC) | 10 July 19 |
| T | Leeds, *The Duke of* ... | Hon C | 5 Apr 19 |
| M II | Leggott, Leonard H. | P S L (C) (*proby.*) | 4 Apr 22 |
| M II | Leyland, Ralph VD, AINA (*Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18*) | Lt Cr | 28 Apr 16 |
| M | Liverpool, *The Lord Bishop of* | Hon Ch | 17 May 04 |
| M | Livingston, Charles . | Hon Lt Cr | 1 June 20 |
| M | Lloyd John H. .... ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 12 Oct. 21 |
| L | Lockett, Herbert A. OBE | P Lt Cr | 30 May 17 |
| L | London, *The Lord Bishop of* | Hon Ch | 6 Oct 03 |
| U | Lorimer, James ... MB | Sg Lt Cr | 1 JAN 21 |
| M | Lowry, Wilfrid M. ... | S L (*proby.*) | 7 Mar 22 |
| | **M.** | | |
| L II | McCORMICK-GOODHART, Leander, OBE | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 18 |
| T | McCouil, George .. | Sg Lt | 12 Apr 22 |
| Sh | McIntyre, John R. ... | P Lt Cr | 4 May 22 |
| Sh | McNeil, John ... .. | L | 8 July 15 |
| SC | McPherson, Edward D. | Hon L (SC) | 10 May 20 |
| SC | McRory, Robert... ... | Hon S L (SC) | 3 June 21 |
| SC | McSheehy, John H. G. | Hon Lt Cr (SC) | 10 July 19 |
| SC | McWilliam, Ronald G | Hon S L (SC) | 3 June 21 |
| | Macartney, William C. MB | Sg Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| S | Macintyre, David D. F. ... MB | Sg Lt Cr | 30 Dec 15 |
| Sh | Macintyre, John, MB, MS | Hon Sg Lt Cr | 15 Oct 30 |

Digitized by Google

| Division. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| T | Macnaughton, Robert M. | S L (*proby*) | 6 Sept 22 |
| M II | Maginness Ronald M. | P L (C) | 14 Sept 19 |
| M | Mainwaring, Sir Harry S., *Bt.* | Hon Cr | 1 Apr 14 |
| | Manley, Herbert M.... (*Despatch Carrier*) | Hon L | 29 Jan 17 (*temp*) |
| S | Manning, Thomas D. | S L | 15 July 21 |
| | Manson, James W. (*Act. Paym. Lieut.*) | P S L | 2 Oct 22 (*temp.*) |
| M | Maples, William VD | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| B | Mardon, Ernest G. ... | Hon C | 6 Oct 21 |
| L II | Marr, Henry G. .. | P L (C) | 7 Mar 22 |
| C II | Martin, Harold O. ... | Sg Lt | 11 Nov 17 |
| L II | Mather, John H. DSO | L | 8 Feb 17 |
| L | Menday, William E.... | Hon L | 7 Oct 21 |
| Sh | Miller, Douglas R. ... | S L (*proby*) | 27 July 22 |
| Sh | Milln, George H. S. MB (*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergy. List*) | Sg Lt Cr | 7 Nov 19 |
| M II | Minten, Thomas H. .... | L | 11 Oct 21 |
| SC | Mitchell, David H. .... | Hon. SL (SC) | 21 Jan 21 |
| T | Morison, James R., FRCS | Hon Sg Lt Cr | 27 May 05 |
| L | Morley, Norman E., DSC | S L | 11 Oct 21 |
| M | Morris, George L. ... | L | 28 Apr 21 |
| | Moser, Herbert G. ... | Sg S L | 8 Aug 14 |
| B II | Mullins, George E. .... | Sg Lt | 17 Jan 21 |
| SC | Munns, Daniel J. ... | Hon L (SC) | 10 July 19 |
| Sh | Murdoch, James C. .... | L | 1 Nov 15 |
| U | Murray, Ernest F. .. MD, FRCS | Sg Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| M | Murray, Herbert L., MD | Sg Cr | 15 Feb 21 |

N.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| S II | Newell-Roberts. Frederick N. | L | 4 June 18 |
| T II | Nicholas, Frederick P. | Sg Lt Cr | 21 Oct 22 |
| L | Nicholson, Brinsley D. | L | 5 Aug 19 |
| Sh | Nicol, John H. ... ... | Lt Cr | 22 Nov 21 |

O

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| L | Ogle, Percy A. .... | L | 20 May 20 |
| L | Oliver, Edgar S. .... | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 15 Mar 22 |
| | Ollis, Wilfred S. .... ('*Indus*') | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 3 Mar 21 (*temp*) |
| M II | Owler, Stewart .... | L | 21 Aug 17 |

P.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| L | Paget, R. Ferrand .... | L | 5 Aug 19 |
| S C | Paget, Walter .... | Hon S L (SC) | 18 Apr 22 |
| SC | Palmer, Edward .... | Hon S L (SC) | 5 May 21 |
| Sh | Paterson, Reginald S. | S L | 3 Sept 21 |
| Sh | Payne, William J. .... | Sg Lt | 28 Jan 22 |
| B II | Peckett, Jack .... .... | E L | 1 Jan 21 |
| B | Peckett, Wilfred J. .... | Mid (*proby.*) | 25 Apr 22 |
| SA | Penny, Magnus H. F. | S L | 7 Sept 15 |
| L | Phibbs, Arthur A. .... | Mid (*proby.*) | 17 May 22 |
| | Phillips, William T. BA | Hon Ch | 19 Apr 11 |
| S C | Pickford, George F.... | Hon Lt Cr (SC) | 16 Jan 22 |
| L | Pinks, Edwin D. P. BA | Lt Cr | 23 Apr 20 |
| L | Pitt, Erle H. .... .. | S L | 10 Aug 22 |
| S | Pollard Leslie G. ... | S L (*proby*) | 12 Sept 22 |
| Sh | Pollock, J. Donald, OBE, MD | Hon Sg Cr | 19 Jun 22 |
| Sh | Primrose, Robert, VD | Hon Ch | 18 Feb 04 |
| Sh | Primrose, Robert C. VD | Lt Cr | 10 Apr 17 |
| SC | Pulleyn, Reginald B. (S C) | Hon Lt Cr | 16 Jan 22 |
| SC | Purcel, Edward A. ... | Hon Sg L (SC) | 10 July 19 |

Q.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| M | Quine, William J. A. MB. DPH | Sg Lt Cr | 4 Oct 17 |

R.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SC | Rankin, *The Rev.* Felix | Hon Ch (S C) | 10 July 19 |
| L | Reade, Arthur G. L. OBE | Sg Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| T | Reah, Harry, VD, MD, DPH | Sg Cr | 16 May 17 |
| SC | Redmayne, Hugh B. | Hon S L (SC) | 4 Nov 21 |
| B | Reed, Arthur J. N. .... | Mid (*proby*) | 15 Nov 21 |
| L II | Rellie, William ... ... | L | 29 Jan 18 |
| Sh | Riddell, Gordon C. | S L (*proby*) | 26 Oct 21 |
| SC | Ridgway, *Rev.* Martin H. | Hon Ch (S C) | 25 Mar 20 |
| | *Ad C* Roberts-Wray, Thomas H. OBE, VD, AMIEE | C | 5 Apr 19 |
| Sh | Robertson, John McK. | Lt Cr | 13 Apr 21 |
| Sh | Robinson, Arthur W. | Mid (*proby*) | 26 Oct 21 |
| L | Robinson, Ronald H. O. B. MB, FRCS | Sg L | 14 Apr 21 |
| U | Rollason, Norman J. L. ... ... MD | Sg Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| L | Ronaldson, James B., MD, BA | Sg Lt Cr | 26 Jan 18 |
| SC | Ross, Gordon S. ... | Hon L (S C) | 3 June 21 |
| T | Rowe, Charles S. ... | Mid (*proby.*) | 28 Nov 21 |
| L II | Russell, Alexander B. | S L | 14 Sept 21 |
| U | Ryan, Charles O'B. .... | Sg Lt Cr | 26 Jan 18 |

S.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| L | Sanders, Charles B. | Mid (*proby.*) | 9 Dec 21 |
| U | Savory, Charles H. .. | Sg S L | 8 Aug 14 |
| SC | Scarisbrick, Anthony | Hon Lt Cr (S C) | 16 Jan 22 |
| SC | Schofield, James R., MBE | Hon Lt Cr (S C) | 10 July 19 |
| SA | Scott Victor J. (*act*).... | S L | 1 July 21 |
| SC | Searle, Alfred ... ... | Hon Lt Cr (S C) | 10 July 19 |
| L II | Searle, Sydney, OBE, VD (*Act. Commr. 4 Feb 18*) | Lt Cr | 25 May 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Division. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| T II | Severs, Thomas S. ... | Sg Lt | 12 Mar 22 |
| SA | Shadwell, Lancelot H. A. OBE | L | 8 May 16 |
| | Shipman, Frederick L. (*'President'*) OBE | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 22 (*tempy*) |
| SC | Shirley, John H.... ... | Hon SL (SC) | 26 Aug 20 |
| SA | Sibson, Francis H. (*act*) | S L | 1 Feb 22 |
| U | Siroom Edmund R.... | Sg Lt Cr | 26 Jan 18 |
| | Slade, Frederick W. P. | L | 18 Mar 15 (*tempy*) |
| T | Slora, William ... .. | L (*proby*) | 24 Aug 22 |
| Sh | Small, William M. ... | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 19 |
| S C | Smith, Alfred P. ... | Hon LtCr (S C) | 18 Apr 22 |
| Sh | Speirs, Hector McA. | S L (*proby*) | 26 Oct 21 |
| S II | Spencer, Ronald K. | S L | 1 Nov 19 |
| SC | Stafford, Reginald H. | Hon L (S C) | 10 May 20 |
| M | Stainsby, *Rev.* Arthur, MA | Chap | 12 Oct 21 |
| L | Steegmann, Edward J. OBE, VD, MB, DPH | Sg Cr | 13 Feb 16 |
| | Steegmann, Philip B. '*Repulse*' | Mid (*proby*) | 21 Sept 21 |
| SC | Stewart, Andrew ... | Hon S L (S C) | 3 June 21 |
| SC | Stretford, William ... | Hon S L (S C) | 10 July 19 |
| SA | Struben, Charles F. W. OBE | Lt Cr | 8 July 13 |
| S | *PW* Stuart, William K., MRCVS | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| T | Swan, Ernest W. ... | Cr | 30 June 22 |
| S II | Sykes, James C. ... | S L | 20 Sept 21 |
| | **T** | | |
| U | TAYLOR, Charles J. G., MB | Sg Lt Cr | 9 Dec 18 |
| T | Taylor, Charles R. R. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 15 *Nov* 22) | L | 8 Feb 17 |
| SC | Taylor, Henry W. ... | Hon S L (SC) | 20 July 21 |
| SC | Taylor, James S. ... | Hon L (SC) | 3 June 21 |
| B II | Thomas, Charles W. | L (*proby*) | 29 Aug 21 |
| SC | Thomas, John E. ... | Hon S L (SC) | 16 Jan 22 |
| M | Thompson, Guy H. M. | P L | 9 Aug 21 |
| SC | Thompson, Hugh ... | Hon L (SC) | 11 Apr 22 |
| SC | Thorner, George ... | Hon S L (SC) | 5 May 21 |
| L II | Thouless, Kenneth J. | S L | 10 Dec 21 |
| | Tinker, Henry W. C. (*Despatch Carrier*) | Hon L | 5 Apr 15 (*tempy*) |
| SC | Todd, Eric B. ... ... | Hon S L (SC) | 20 July 21 |
| Sh | Todd, John C. ... ... | S L (*proby*) | 26 Oct 21 |
| SC | Travis, Edward ... ... | Hon L (SC) | 10 May 20 |
| B | Tredegar, *Lord*, OBE... | C | 6 June 21 |
| L | Treves, *Sir* Frederick, *Bt.*, GCVO, CB, FRCS | Hon Sg Lt Cr | 6 Oct 03 |
| S | Turner, Thomas, MB... | Sg Lt Cr | 24 Apr 18 |
| S II | Turton, James R. H. MB, FRCS | Sg Lt Cr | 7 Mar 19 |
| | **U.** | | |
| SC | UPTON, Henry J. ... | Hon P L (SC) | 10 July 19 |
| L II | Watson, Arthur..... | E L (*proby*) | 30 Oct 22 |
| | **V** | | |
| T | VANE-TEMPEST, Ernest C. W. DSC | L | 1 Apr 21 |
| L II | Viney, Hallen ... BA | L | 1 Oct 19 |
| S C | WADE, Charles H..... | Hon L (SC) | 23 Oct 22 |
| M II | Wadsworth, Hilton ... | P L (C) | 26 June 19 |
| Sh | Walker, David P. ... | Mid (*proby*) | 26 Oct 21 |
| Sh | Walker, Leslie J. L.... | S L | 1 Aug 21 |
| L | Wallis, Ernest D. ... | L | 5 July 21 |
| SC | Ward, John W.... ... | Hon L (SC) | 10 July 19 |
| L | Watkins, Alfred W.... | S L (*proby*) | 26 Sept 21 |
| L II | Watson Arthur ... ... | E L (*proby*) | 30 Oct 22 |
| | Watson, Francis H., MB | Sg Lt Cr | 11 Oct 18 |
| SC | Watson, William ... | Hon L (SC) | 4 Nov 21 |
| L | Webster. Edgar F. ... | S L | 4 Oct 22 |
| U | Weir, James ... ... | L | 7 Mar 16 |
| SC | Weir, John M. C. MC, MM | S L | 27 June 17 |
| SA | Wells, Norman E. J. | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| L | *PW* Wells, Norman ff. | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| SC | Wheeler, Herbert W. | Hon LtCr (SC) | 10 July 19 |
| | White, Sidney ... ... ('*Pembroke*') | Sg Lt Cr (D) | 8 Mar 21 (*tempy*) |
| B | Wilbond, Robert ... | Sg Lt Cr | 22 July 15 |
| SA | Wileman, Leslie (*act*) | S L | 1 July 21 |
| T | Willan, Robert J., MVO, OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, M.Sc. | Sg Cr | 5 Mar 19 |
| M II | Williams. Bernard L. | P S L (C) (*proby*) | 26 Oct 22 |
| SC | Williams, Frederick P. | Hon L (SC) | 10 July 19 |
| M II | Williams, Robert J. H. | S L | 18 Oct 21 |
| U | Williamson, David J. | Sg Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| B | Wills, Walter K., OBE, VD MB, MA | Sg C | 30 June 22 |
| L | Wilson, George F., MA, KHC | Hon Ob | 22 May 11 |
| SC | Winter William ... | Hon S L (SC) | 16 Jan 22 |
| L | Wise, Alan H. ..... | S L | 19 Dec 21 |
| | Withrington, Lionel.. | L | 11 May 19 |
| | Wolfe-Murray, Christopher C. | S L (*proby*) | 26 Oct 21 |
| SC | Worthington, James | Hon Sg L (SC) | 10 July 19 |
| M | Wright, Joseph M. McC. | Sg Lt | 17 Jan 22 |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

## R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

*Vice Admiral Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B., (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President*)

*Captain* Thomas N. James (*Naval Member.*)

*Captain* Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D., *R.N.V.R.*

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

*Captain The Marquess of* Graham, C.B. C.V.O., V.D., *AdO* (*Scottish*). (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)

*Captain* Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., *AdC.*, M.P. (*London*).

*Captain Viscount* Curzon, M.P. (*Sussex*).

*Captain Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E.(*Bristol*)

*Captain* Herbert J. Craig, V.D. (*Tyne*).

*Commander* WilliamMaplesV.D.(*Mersey*

## LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

*Officers marked* ‖ *have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*

*The notation* † *against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked* ‡ *have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked* § *have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked* ¶ *have completed a Course of Strategy, etc.* * *before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

*The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.*

*The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.*

*Officers of the R.N.V.R. marked* ⊛ *are qualified officers, (vide clause (c), page* 1, *A.F.O.* 1755/21).

### CAPTAINS.

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached |
|---|---|---|
| m‖†*The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.) ... ... ... ... | 5 Apr 19 | Scottish. |
| §†*AdC.* Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E. | 5 Apr 19 | Administrative |
| ‖§‡*AdC.**Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman R.N.R.*) | 1 June 20 | London. |
| ¶§†*Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. ... | 1 Jan 21 | Sussex. |
| §m*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E. ... ... | 6 June 21 | Bristol. |
| †‡Herbert James Craig, V.D. ... ... | 2 Jan 22 | Tyneside. |



Digitized by Google

## HONORARY CAPTAINS.

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| §*The Duke of* Leeds ... ... ... | 5 Apr 19 | Tyne. |
| *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 18 Oct 20 | Unattached. |
| ‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 6 Oct 21 | Scottish. |
| m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. ... ... ... | 6 Oct 21 | Mersey |
| Ernest George Mardon (*Late Paymaster R.N.V.R.*) ... ... ... ... | 6 Oct 21 | Bristol. |
| **The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris | 6 Oct 21 | Tyne. |

6

## COMMANDERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| †§Ernest William Swan ... ... ... | 26 Jan 18 | Tyne. |
| §†William Maples, V.D. ... ... ... | 30 June 21 | Mersey. |
| (*WA*)*§‡*PW* Norman ffolliott Wells ... | 30 June 21 | London. |
| †*PW* William Kennedy Stuart, M.B.C.V.S. | 30 June 22 | Sussex. |

4

## HONORARY COMMANDER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| †**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* | 1 Apr 14 | Mersey. |

1

## OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

| | Rank. | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached | Ship borne in. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E. ... ... ... | Comdr. | 30 June 13 | Tyne | *Pembroke* |
| John I. Hallett, D.S.O. ... | Comdr. | 30 June 20 | Mersey | *Vivid* |
| (*G*)James H. Thom, O.B.E. | Lt.-Cdr. | 15 Nov 09 | London | *President* |
| Charles E. Hughes White, D.S.O. ... ... ... | Lt.-Cdr. | 31 Dec 14 | Scottish | *Columbine* |
| Brendan Coppinger ... | Lt.-Cdr. | 31 Dec 16 | Bristol | *Vivid* |
| Guy N. W. Boyes ... ... | Lt.-Cdr. | 1 Apr 21 | Sussex | *Victory* |

6

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| ¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18) ... ... ... | 25 May 15 | London (*List* 2) |
| §†William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar.* 18) ... ... ... ... | 24 Dec 15 | London (*List* 2) |
| ‖§†Ralph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... ... | 28 Apr 16 | Mersey (*List* 2) |

3

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached |
|---|---|---|
| †§Robert Clifford Primrose, V.D. | 10 Apr 17 | Scottish. |
| †§Arthur Ernest Christie | 17 Nov 17 | Mersey (*List* 2) |
| ‡§ (*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E. | 2 Aug 18 | London (*List* 2) |
| †§William Mitchell Smail | 30 Mar 19 | Scottish. |
| (*WK*)§†Norman Louis Cappel, M.A. | 23 May 19 | Mersey. |
| †Frank Dorrington Bangay | 8 Aug 19 | London. (*List* 2) |
| †Frank Hughes | 29 Feb 20 | Sussex (*List* 2) |
| (*WK*)§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A. | 23 Apr 20 | London. |
| ¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M. | 7 July 20 | London. |
| (*WK*)§†Eric Elgood. | 23 Nov 20 | Mersey. |
| (*WK*)§‡John McKellar Robertson | 13 Apr 21 | Scottish. |
| (*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. | 14 Apr 21 | Bristol. |
| (*WK*)‖‡§John Symington Aspin | 20 Apr 21 | Scottish. |
| (*WK*)§‡Leonard Bampfylde Cogan | 19 Nov 21 | Bristol. |
| (*WK*)§†John Easton Nicol | 22 Nov 21 | Scottish |
| §†William Foggie Keay | 18 Mar 22 | Scottish |
| †Frank Gordon Fife | 26 May 22 | Tyne |
| §‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. | 27 Nov 22 | Scottish. |

21

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Livingston | 1 June 20 | Mersey |

## LIEUTENANTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| †§Algernon Owen Bradford | 18 Apr 15 | Sussex. (*List* 2) |
| (*WK*)§‡Sidney Leonard Bonning | 3 June 15 | Bristol. |
| †John McNeil | 8 July 15 | Scottish. |
| §†Robert Sinclair Hall | 8 Sept 15 | Sussex. |
| §†James Cameron Murdoch | 1 Nov 15 | Scottish. |
| †Samuel George Homfray | 8 Nov 15 | Tyne. |
| (*WK*)§†James Weir | 7 Mar 16 | Scottish. |
| Frederick Middleton Fox | 10 Apr 16 | London. (*List* 2) |
| §‡Cyril Ross Browne (*Late Midshipman, R.N.*) | 19 June 16 | Sussex. |
| §Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 15 *Nov* 22) | 8 Feb 17 | Tyne. |
| (*WK*)§†John Bray. | 8 Feb 17 | Sussex. |
| (*WK*)§†John Carmichael Denholm. | 8 Feb 17 | Scottish. |
| §‡mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O. | 8 Feb 17 | London (*List* 2) |

13

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached |
|---|---|---|
| §Stewart Owler . . . . . | 21 Aug 17 | Mersey (*List* 2) |
| †§William Rellie . . . . . | 29 Jan 18 | London (*List* 2) |
| §‡(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. | 30 Jan 18 | Scottish. |
| †§Geoffrey Edgar Duveen (*Special Bch.*) | 31 Jan 18 | London (*List* 2) |
| †§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts . | 4 June 18 | Sussex (*List* 2) |
| ‡§Harold Paxton Baylis . . . . . | 4 Nov 18 | London (*List* 2) |
| †§Lionel Withrington . . . . . | 11 May 19 | London. |
| †§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese . . . . . | 17 July 19 | Sussex. |
| *§(*I*)(*WK*)Robert Ferrand Paget . . . | 5 Aug 19 | London. |
| §Bernard Coles (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) . . | 5 Aug 19 | London. |
| §Brinsley Darracott Nicholson . . . . | 5 Aug 19 | London. |
| §Hallen Viney, B.A. (*Late Mid. R.N.*) . | 1 Oct 19 | London (*List* 2) |
| §William Broughton Daniels. . . . . | 6 Oct 19 | Sussex |
| Ronald Keith Spencer. . . . . | 1 Nov 19 | Sussex (*List* 2) |
| Horace James Hooper . . . . . | 25 Apr 20 | Sussex. |
| §Percy Alfred Ogle . . . . . | 20 May 20 | London. |
| §Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D.S.C. | 1 Apr 21 | Tyne. |
| §William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. . . . | 6 Apr 21 | Tyne. |
| (*NS*)§John Henry Anning . . . . . | 20 Apr 21 | Bristol (*List* 2) |
| §(*WK*)George Lee Morris . . . . . | 28 Apr 21 | Mersey. |
| †§John Rustat Hemsted . . . . . | 27 May 21 | London. |
| †§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis . . . | 5 July 21 | London. |
| §(*WK*)John Charles Glover . . . . . | 29 Aug 21 | Mersey. |
| Charles William Thomas (*proby*)(*Special Branch*) | 29 Aug 21 | Bristol (*List* 2) |
| Fred Barritt . . . . . | 3 Oct 21 | Mersey (*List* 2) |
| Thomas Hosker Minten (*Special Branch*) | 11 Oct 21 | Mersey (*List* 2) |
| (*NS*)§Edward Magnus Drane . . . . | 5 Nov 21 | London. |
| Hugh Duncan Grant (*proby*) . . . . | 3 May 22 | London (*List* 2) |
| William Slora (*proby*). . . . . | 15 Feb 22 | Tyne. |
| James Harold Dundas Grant . . . . | 4 Oct 22 | London. |



Digitized by Google

## HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Sir* James Knott, *Bt.* | 10 June05 | Tyne. | |
| Restal Ratsey Bevis | 19 Apr 11 | Mersey. | |
| †James Armstrong Henry (*Hon. Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) | 31 Oct 12 | | |
| Edgar Tarry Adams | 23 Aug 17 | Unattached. | |
| §‡William Edwin Menday | 7 Oct 21 | London. | |
| 5 | | | |

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| §Leslie Paice Allen | 23 Feb 20 | London. | (*List* 2) |
| Arthur Cottier Handford | 29 June20 | Mersey | (*List* 2) |
| §Eric Neville Jaquin | 30 Sept 20 | London. | (*List* 2) |
| §(*WA*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut. R.N. retd.*) | 24 Jan 21 | London. | |
| §David Hywel Evans, A.M. | 6 Mar 21 | Mersey. | (*List* 2) |
| Thomas Davys Manning | 15 July 21 | Sussex. | |
| §Charles Connell | 1 Aug 21 | Scottish. | |
| Leslie John Lindsay Walker | 1 Aug 21 | Scottish. | |
| §Rudolph William Gaudie | 3 Sept 21 | Scottish. | |
| *§John Mathew Dick | 3 Sept 21 | Scottish. | |
| §Reginald Sanderson Paterson | 3 Sept 21 | Scottish. | |
| §Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett | 1 Sept 21 | London. | (*List* 2) |
| §Alexander Barclay Russell | 14 Sept 21 | London. | (*List* 2) |
| §James Craven Sykes | 20 Sept 21 | Sussex. | (*List* 2) |
| §Alan Wordsworth Fawcett (*proby.*) | 20 Sept 21 | Bristol. | |
| §Alfred William Watkins (*proby.*) | 26 Sept 21 | London. | |
| §Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. | 11 Oct 21 | London. | |
| Geoffrey Carter Dean | 12 Oct 21 | Mersey. | |
| §Robert Edwards (*late Naval Cadet*) | 12 Oct 21 | Mersey. | |
| §(*WK*)Robert John Horace Williams. | 18 Oct 21 | Mersey. | (*List* 2) |
| §John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland. | 18 Oct 21 | Mersey. | (*List* 2) |
| Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby.*) | 26 Oct 21 | Scottish. | |
| ChristopherCharlesWolfe-Murray(*proby.*) | 26 Oct 21 | Scottish. | |
| Gordon Charteris Riddell (*proby.*) | 26 Oct 21 | Scottish. | |
| John Churchill Todd (*proby.*) | 26 Oct 21 | Scottish. | |
| Hector McArthur Speirs (*proby.*) | 26 Oct 21 | Scottish. | |
| Clifford Walter Cronin (*proby.*) | 5 Nov 21 | London. | |
| James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh(*proby*) | 28 Nov 21 | Tyne. | |
| Stanley Edward Hall | 29 Nov 21 | London. | |
| Kenneth Jamas Thouless | 10 Dec 21 | London. | (*List* 2) |
| §Henry Ball, B.A. | 10 Dec 21 | London. | (*List* 2) |
| Alan Hay Wise | 19 Dec 21 | London. | |
| Wilfrid Malbon Lowry (*proby.*) | 7 Mar 22 | Mersey. | |
| Douglas Rodier Miller (*proby.*) | 27 July 22 | Scottish. | |
| Erle Howe Pitt | 10 Aug 22 | London. | |
| Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton (*proby.*) | 6 Sept 22 | Tyne. | |
| Pritchard John Heslop (*act.*) | 19 July 22 | Mersey. | |
| Leslie George Pollard (*proby.*) | 12 Sept 22 | Sussex. | |
| Philip Henry Brooke | 15 Sept 22 | Mersey. | |
| Frederick George Dearden (*proby.*) | 15 Sept 22 | Mersey. | |
| Edgar Fletcher Webster | 4 Oct 22 | London. | |
| 41 | | | |

Digitized by Google

## MIDSHIPMEN.

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| Philip Barnett Steegmann (*proby.*) | 21 Sept 21 | London. |
| Gordon Mackenzie Arnot (*proby.*) | 12 Oct 21 | Mersey. |
| John Hampson Lloyd (*proby.*) | 12 Oct 21 | Mersey. |
| David Peterson Walker (*proby.*) | 26 Oct 21 | Scottish. |
| Peter MacLeod Baxter (*proby.*) | 26 Oct 21 | Scottish. |
| Arthur Wilson Robinson (*proby.*) | 26 Oct 21 | Scottish. |
| Arthur John Neath Reed (*proby.* | 15 Nov 21 | Bristol. |
| Charles Scott Rowe (*proby.*) | 28 Nov 21 | Tyne. |
| John Cyril Barker (*proby.*) | 28 Nov 21 | Tyne. |
| Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*proby.*) | 9 Dec 21 | London. |
| Trevor Holden (*proby.*) | 17 Jan 22 | Mersey. |
| William Haywood (*proby.*) | 21 Feb 22 | Sussex. |
| Wilfred Thomas Peckett (*proby.*) | 25 Apr 22 | Bristol. |
| Arthur Alured Phibbs (*proby.*) | 17 May 22 | London. |
| Robert Neville Brown (*proby.*) | 19 July 22 | Tyne. |
| Oliver Collett (*proby.*) | 20 Oct 22 | Mersey. |

16

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Albert William John Craft | 20 Feb 20 | London. (*List* 2) |
| Jack Peckett. | 1 Jan 21 | Bristol. (*List* 2) |
| Arthur Watson (*proby.*) | 30 Oct 22 | London. (*List* 2) |

3

## CHAPLAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Rev.* Edward Courteney Dawson | 8 Nov 17 | Bristol. |
| *Rev.* Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A. | 15 Apr 19 | Mersey. (*List* 2) |
| *Rev.* Arthur Stainsby, M.A. | 12 Oct 21 | Mersey. |

3

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *The Right Hon.* and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London | 6 Oct 03 | London. |
| *The Rev.* Robert Primrose, V.D. | 18 Feb 04 | Scottish. |
| *The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of Liverpool | 17 May 04 | Mersey. |
| § *The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D. | 25 July 04 | Bristol. |
| *The Rev.* Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. | 7 June 10 | Tyne. |
| § *The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A. | 19 Apr 11 | Bristol. |
| *The Rev.* George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.* | 22 May 11 | London. |
| § *The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain R.N.*) | 3 Aug 12 | Mersey. |
| *The Rev.* Frank Cairns | 19 Aug 14 | Scottish. |
| *The Very Rev.* Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. (*Dean of Bristol*) | 16 Sept 22 | Bristol. |

10

Digitized by Google

## SURGEON CAPTAINS.

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| †§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C. | 30 June 22 | London. |
| †§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A. | 30 June 22 | Bristol. |
| §†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. | 30 June 22 | London. |

3

## SURGEON COMMANDERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| §Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., D.P.H. | 13 Feb 16 | London. (*List* 2) |
| §†William Betenson Betenson, V.D. | 13 Apr 16 | Sussex. |
| †§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D., D.P.H. | 28 Oct 16 | London. (*List* 2) |
| §†Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. | 16 May 17 | Tyne. |
| §†William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D., B.S | 3 Aug 17 | Tyne. |
| §†Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. | 5 Mar 19 | Tyne. |
| §†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D. | 15 Feb 21 | Mersey. |
| John Hutchinson Garner Howe | 27 Feb 21 | Sussex. |

8

## HONORARY SURGEON-COMMANDER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. | 19 June 22 | Scottish. |

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| §mRobert Wilbond | 22 July 15 | Bristol. |
| §m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. | 30 Dec 15 | Sussex. |
| §†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. | 9 Aug 16 | Mersey. |
| §†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford | 30 Dec 16 | Bristol. |
| §William James Aitken Quine, M.B., D.P.H. | 4 Oct 17 | Mersey. |
| §Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird | 26 Jan 18 | Unattached. |
| †§Edmund Ralph Sircom | 26 Jan 18 | Unattached. |
| §†James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A. | 26 Jan 18 | London. |
| †§Charles O'Beirne Ryan | 26 Jan 18 | Unattached. |
| §Thomas Turner, M.B. | 24 Apr 18 | Sussex. |
| §†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S. | 1 June 18 | Bristol. |
| †§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B. | 11 Oct 18 | Unattached. |
| §Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. | 9 Dec 18 | Mersey. |
| †§Charles Joseph Gordon Taylor, M.B. | 9 Dec 18 | Unattached. |
| §James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 7 Mar 19 | Sussex (*List II*) |
| §Thomas Leslie Ellis | 28 Oct 19 | Unattached. |
| †§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B (*Surg.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List*) | 7 Nov 19 | Scottish. |

17

Digitized by Google

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—(*contd.*)

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached. |
|---|---|---|
| §James Lorimer, M.B. | 1 Jan 21 | Unattached. |
| §Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine | 1 Jan 21 | London. |
| §Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D. | 1 Jan 21 | Unattached. |
| §Bertram Cohen, M.B. | 1 Jan 21 | Unattached. |
| §(*I*)Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, DSC | 1 Jan 21 | Unattached. |
| §Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E. | 1 Jan 21 | London. |
| David James Williamson, M.D. | 1 Jan 21 | Unattached. |
| §William Charles Macartney, M.B. | 1 Jan 21 | Scottish. |
| §John Henry Lamb, M.B. | 1 Jan 21 | Unattached. |
| §Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S. | 1 Jan 21 | Unattached. |
| §†Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E., B.A. | 1 Jan 21 | London. |
| §Frederick Parry Nicholas | 21 Oct 22 | Tyne (*List II*) |

29

## HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Sir* Frederick Treves, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. | 6 Oct 03 | London. |
| John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. | 15 Oct 03 | Scottish. |
| Charles O'Brien Harding | 17 May 04 | Sussex. |
| †§Francis John Hannan, M.D. | 17 Mar 15 | London. |

4

## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Harold O. Martin | 11 Nov 17 | Scottish (*List II.*) |
| Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B. | 2 Mar 18 | Mersey (*List II.*) |
| Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A. | 30 May 18 | London (*List II.*) |
| George E. Mullins | 17 Jan 21 | Bristol (*List II.*) |
| Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S. | 14 Apr 21 | London |
| Robert Hall, M.B. | 28 Dec 21 | Mersey (*List II*) |
| Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A. | 17 Jan 22 | Mersey |
| William John Payne | 26 Jan 22 | Scottish. |
| George Francis Abercrombie | 1 Mar 22 | London |
| Samuel Whately Davidson | 10 Mar 22 | Tyne |
| Thomas Swinhoe Severs | 17 Mar 22 | Tyne (*List II*) |
| George McCoull | 12 Apr 22 | Tyne |
| William Caithness, M.B. | 17 May 22 | London |
| Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C. | 17 Jun 22 | Bristol (*List II*) |
| Samuel Burnside Borthwick | 13 Oct 22 | Scottish. |

1

## PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| †§Norris Todd Francis, V.D. | 1 Jan 21 | Mersey. |

15

Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

| | Date of Seniority. | Division to which attached |
|---|---|---|
| John Findlay Carson, O.B.E, C.A. | 10 June 12 | Scottish. |
| William Henry Cole | 30 Jan 14 | Bristol. |
| §Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E. | 30 May 17 | London. |
| § Dick Seymour Hitch | 20 Nov 20 | Tyne. |
| John Easson McIntyre | 4 May 22 | Scottish. |
| 5 | | |

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Theodore Young Dobson | 8 Feb 17 | London |
| §Edwin Percy Butcher | 18 Dec 20 | Sussex. |
| Guy Henry Martyn Thompson | 9 Aug 21 | Mersey. |
| 3 | | |

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hilton Wadsworth (*late Flight Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S.*) | 26 June 19 | Mersey. (*List* 2) |
| Ronald Montague Maginness | 14 Sept 19 | Mersey. (*List* 2) |
| Henry George Marr | 7 Mar 22 | London. (*List* 2) |
| Laurie Fitzpatrick | 1 Aug 22 | Tyne. (*List* 2) |
| 4 | | |

## PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS;

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Montague E. Goodfellow | 13 Sept 21 | Bristol; |
| 1 | | |

## PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Charles Jones | 29 May 21 | London. (*List* 2) |
| Cyril Percy Bunney | 1 Jan 22 | Mersey. (*List* 2) |
| Edward Donnelly (*proby.*) | 1 Jan 22 | London. (*List* 2) |
| Albert Victor Baker (*proby.*) | 1 Jan 22 | London. (*List* 2) |
| Edward Stanley Harding (*proby.*) | 1 Jan 22 | Bristol. (*List* 2) |
| Edgar Samuel Oliver (*proby.*) | 15 Mar 22 | London. (*List* 2) |
| Leonard Herbert Leggott (*proby.*) | 4 Apr 22 | Mersey (*List* 2) |
| Edwin George Edwards (*proby.*) | 12 May 22 | London. (*List* 2) |
| Bernard Lee Williams | 26 Oct 22 | Mersey. (*List* 2) |
| 9 | | |

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

*(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)*

## LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*President*,' *Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer* (*Fleet*), *London.*)

### CAPTAIN.

‖§†*AdC.**Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., VD., M.P. . 12 Oct 04

### COMMANDER.

§†(*WK*)(*PW*)*Norman ffolliott Wells . . . . . 14 Feb 10

### OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

(G)*Lieut.-Commander* James H. Thom, O.B.E., R.N. . . . . 7 Jan 22

### LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†(*WK*)Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A. . . . . 23 Apr 09
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M. . 7 July 09

### LIEUTENANTS.

†§Lionel Withrington . . . 11 May 17
*§(*I*) (*WK*)Robert Ferrand Paget . . . . . 1 Aug 21
§Bernard Coles. . . . . 1 Aug 21
§Percy Alfred Ogle . . . . 12 Sept 16
†§John Rustat Hemsted . . 27 May 21
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson 1 Nov 21
†§(*WA*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis 1 Nov 21
(*NS*)§Edward Magnus Drane 24 May 22
James Harold Dundas Grant 4 Oct 22

### HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

§‡William Edwin Menday . 7 Oct 21

### SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes . . . . . 24 Jan 21
§Alfred William Watkins (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Sept 21
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. 11 Oct 21
Clifford Walter Cronin (*proby.*) 5 Nov 21
Stanley Edward Hall . . . 29 Nov 21
Alan Hay Wise . . . . . 19 Dec 21
Erle Howe Pitt . . . . . 10 Aug 22
Edgar Fletcher Webster . . 4 Oct 22

### MIDSHIPMEN.

Philip Barnett Steegmann (*proby.*) . . . . . 21 Sept 21
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*proby.*) . . . . . 9 Dec 21
Arthur Alured Phibbs (*proby.*) 17 May 22

### HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

*The Right Hon. and Right Rev.* Lord Bishop of London . 15 Jan 04
*The Rev.* George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.* . . . . 22 May 11

### SURGEON CAPTAINS

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C. . . . . 7 Nov 03
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. . . . . 23 Dec 03

### SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A. . . . . 26 Jan 12
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade. O.B.E. . . . . 19 May 14
§Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. 25 Apr 05
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine . . . . . 1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

HONORARY SURGEON

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

*Sir* Frederick Treves, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.. 6 Oct 03
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E. . . . . 12 Oct 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George Francis Abercrombie 1 Mar 22
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A. 6 May 22
William Caithness, M.B. . . 17 May 22
Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S. 15 July 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Theodore Young Dobson . . 16 Mar 16

## LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., VD (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18) 25 Jan 04
§‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) . . . 4 June 04
§‡(*I*)Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E. . . . . 2 Aug 07
†Frank Dorrington Bangay . 8 Aug 08

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Frederick Middleton Fox . 11 Jan 12
†Geoffrey Edgar Duveen . . 1 Aug 21
§‡Harold Paxton Baylis . . 4 Nov 13
m§‡John Hugh Mather, D.S.O. 3 July 14
§†William Bellie . . . . . 21 June 13
§Hallen Viney, B.A. . . . 1 Oct 19
Hugh Duncan Grant (*proby.*). 3 May 22

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Leslie Paice Allen . . . . 10 Nov 17
Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett 1 Sept 21
§Alexander Barclay Russell . 14 Sept 21
§Eric Neville Jaquin . . . 24 Nov 21
Kenneth James Thouless . . 10 Dec 21
§Henry Ball, B.A. . . . . 30 July 17

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Albert William John Craft . 1 Aug 21
Arthur Watson (*proby.*). . 30 Oct 22

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., VD, M.B, D.P.H.. 13 Feb 04
‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, VD D.P.H. . . . . 28 Oct 04

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Henry George Marr . . . 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones . . . 11 Jan 22
Edward Donnelly (*proby.*) . 1 Jan 22
Albert Victor Baker (*proby.*) 1 Jan 22
Edgar Samuel Oliver (*proby.*) 15 Mar 22
Edwin George Edwards (*proby.*) 12 May 22

## SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

m†‖*The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., VD 30 July 03
(*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct.* 21)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) 16 June 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Lieut.-Commander* Charles E. Hughes White, B.N. 15 June 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Robert Clifford Primrose, VD 21 July 05
†§William Mitchell Smail. . 30 Mar 08
§‡(*WK*)John McKellar Robertson 13 Apr 10
§‡‖(*WA*)John Symington Aspin 20 Apr 10
§†(*WK*) John Easton Nicol . 22 Nov 10
§†William Foggie Keay . . . 18 Mar 11
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. . . . . 17 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.

John McNeil . . . . . —
§†James Cameron Murdoch . 7 Apr 11
§†(*WK*)James Weir . . . . 7 Mar 13
§†John Carmichael Denholm . 1 June 12
§(*WK*)‡James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. 17 Jan 14

Digitized by Google

SCOTTISH DIVISION—*contd.*

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Connell. . . . . 1 Aug 21
Leslie John Lindsay Walker . 1 Aug 21
§Rudolph William Gaudie. . 3 Sept 21
§John Mathew Dick . . . 3 Sept 21
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson 3 Sept 21
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby.*) . 26 Oct 21
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murry (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Oct 21
Gordon Charteris Riddell (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Oct 12
John Churchill Todd (*proby.*) 26 Oct 21
Hector McArthur Speirs (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Oct 21
Douglas Rodier Miller (*proby.*) 27 July 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

David Peterson Walker (*proby.*) 26 Oct 21
Peter MacLeod Baxter (*proby.*) 26 Oct 21
Arthur Wilson Robinson (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Oct 21

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

*The Rev.* Robert Primrose, VD 18 Feb 04
*The Rev.* Frank Cairns . . . 19 Aug 14

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. . . . . 19 June 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. . . . . 7 Nov 13
(*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug 14

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. . 15 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

William John Payne . . . 26 Jan 22
Samuel Burnside Borthwick . 13 Oct 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A. . . . . 2 Jan 11
John Easson McIntyre . . . 4 May 12

LIST II. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Harold O. Martin . . . . 10 Jan 22

## BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

§‖*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E. . . . . 17 May 17

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon . . . . . 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Lieut.-Commr.* Brendan Coppinger, R.N. . . . . 2 Sept 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.O. . . . . 3 June 12
§‡(*WK*)Leonard Bampfylde Cogan 16 Oct 09

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡(*WK*)Sidney Leonard Bonning 3 June 12

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

§Alan Wordsworth Fawcett (*proby.*) . . . . . 20 Sept 21

MIDSHIPMEN.

Arthur John Neath Reed (*proby.*) . . . . . 15 Nov 21
Wilfred Thomas Peckett (*proby.*) . . . . . 25 Apr 22

CHAPLAIN.

*Rev.* Edward Courteney Dawson 24 May 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., VD. . . 25 July 04
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A. . . . . 19 Apr 11
*The Very Rev.* Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. . . . 16 Sept 22
(*Dean of Bristol.*)

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON CAPTAIN.
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., VD, M.B., M.A. . . . 11 Dec 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.
§mRobert Wilbond . . . . 22 July 09
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford . . . . . 30 Dec 10
§†ThomasBenjaminDixon,M.S. 1 June 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.
William Henry Cole . . . . 5 June 09

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.
Montague E. Goodfellow . .23 Sept 21

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT.
(*NS*)§John Henry Anning . 7 Mar 16
Charles William Thomas (*proby.*) . . . . . 29 Aug 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.
Jack Peckett (*proby.*) . . . 30 Jan 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.
George E. Mullins . . . . 23 Dec 21
Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C.. . 17 June22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT. (C)
Edward Stanley Harding (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 Jan 22

## MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Eaglet,' Salthouse Dock, Liverpool*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. 1 Mar 11

COMMANDER.
§†William Maples, VD . . . . . 2 Apr 04

HONORARY COMMANDER.
†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* . . . . . 25 Sept 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.
Charles Livingston . . . . . 7 Mar 12

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.
*Commander* John I. Hallett, D.S.O., R.N. . . . . 14 Mar 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.
§†(*WK*)Norman Louis Cappel, M.A. . . . . 23 May 08
§†(*WA*)Eric Elgood . . . . 23 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.
§(*WK*)George Lee Morris . 28 Apr 21
§(*WK*)John Charles Glover . 29 Aug 21

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.
Rostal Ratsey Bevis. . . . 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.
Geoffrey Carter Dean . . . 12 Oct 21
Robert Edwards . . . . . 12 Oct 21
Wilfrid Malbon Lowry (*proby.*) 7 Mar 22
Philip Henry Brooke . . . 15 Sept 22
Frederick George Dearden (*proby.*) . . . . . 15 Sept 22
Pritchard John Heslop (*act*) . 12 Oct 21

MIDSHIPMEN.
Gordon Mackenzie Arnot (*proby*) 12 Oct 21
John Hampson Lloyd (*proby.*) 12 Oct 21
Trevor Holder (*proby.*). . . 17 Jan 22
Oliver Collett (*proby.*) . . . 20 Oct 22

CHAPLAIN.
*Rev.* Arthur Stainsby, M.A. 12 Oct 21

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.
*The Right Rev.* the Lord Bishop of Liverpool . . . 17 May 04
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) . . . . . 3 Aug 12

SURGEON COMMANDER.
§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D. 15 Feb 09

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. . . 9 Aug 10
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. 9 Dec 12
§William James Aitken Quine, M.B., D.P.H. . . . . 23 June 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A. . . . . 17 Jan 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

†§Norris Todd Francis, VD. . 24 Jan 05

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Guy Henry Martyn Thompson 13 June 17

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

‖§‡Ralph Leyland, VD, AINA . 30 May 04
(*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18.)
§Arthur Ernest Christie . . 8 Feb 05

LIEUTENANTS.

§Stewart Owler . . . . . 12 Feb 13
Thomas Hosker Minten . . 11 Oct 21
Fred Barritt . . . . . 18 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Arthur Collier Handford . 29 June 20
§David Hywel Evans, A.M. 6 Mar 21
§(*WA*)Robert John Horace Williams 18 Oct 21
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland . . . . . 18 Oct 21

CHAPLAIN.

*Rev.* Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A. . . . . 9 Oct 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. . . . . 16 Dec 21
Robert Hall, M.B. . . . . 28 Dec 21

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth . . . . 1 Jan 22
Ronald Montague Maginness 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Cyril Percy Bunney . . . 1 Jan 22
Leonard Herbert Leggott . 4 Apr 22

## SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶†§ *Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. . . . . 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Lieutenant-Commander* Guy N. W. Boyes, R.N. . . 24 July 19

COMMANDER.

*PW* †William Kennedy Stuart, M.R.C.V.S. . . . . 14 Sept 06

LIEUTENANTS.

§†Robert Sinclair Hall . . . 8 Sept 13
Cyril Ross Browne . . . . 18 Mar 11
§‡(*WK*)John Bray . . . . 16 Mar 14
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese . 23 Aug 17
§William Broughton Daniels . 12 Mar 16
Horace James Hooper . . . 21 May 19

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Davys Manning . . 15 July 21
Leslie George Pollard (*proby.*) 12 Sept 22

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§†William Betenson Betenson, VD 13 Apr 04
John Hutchinson Garner Howe 27 Feb 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. . . . . 30 Dec 09
†§Thomas Turner, M.B. 24 Apr 12

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles O'Brien Harding . . 17 May 04

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

§Edwin Percy Butcher . . . 28 July 19

MIDSHIPMAN.

William Haywood (*proby.*) . 23 Feb 22

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.

†Frank Hughes . . . . . 24 Aug 10

LIEUTENANTS.

§†Algernon Owen Bradford . 29 Jan 04
§†Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts . . . . . 26 Dec 12

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§James Craven Sykes . . . 20 Sept 21
Ronald Keith Spencer . . . 18 Apr 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . 7 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

## TYNE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Helicon*,' *Newcastle-on-Tyne*.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer*, *Newcastle-on-Tyne*.)

### CAPTAIN.

†§Herbert James Craig, VD . . . . . 16 May 05

### HONORARY CAPTAINS.

**Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris. . . . . 29 May 05
§*The Duke of* Leeds . . . . . 11 Oct 09

### OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Commander* George P. Leith, C.B.E., R.N. . . . 29 Nov 20

### COMMANDER.

‡§Ernest William Swan . . 2 Feb 06

### LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†Frank Gordon Fife . . . 26 May 11

### LIEUTENANTS.

†Samuel George Homfray . 8 Nov 12
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor. . . . . 9 Feb 14
(*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 15 *Nov* 22)
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D S.C. . . . . 2 Nov 19
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. 2 Dec 17
William Slora (*proby.*) . . 15 Feb 22

### HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

*Sir* James Knott, *Bt.* . . . 10 June 05

### SUB.-LIEUTENANT.

James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh (*proby.*) . . . . 28 Nov 21
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton (*proby.*) . . . 6 Sept 22

### MIDSHIPMAN.

Robert Neville Brown (*proby.*) 19 July 22

### HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

*The Rev.* Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. . . . . 7 June 10

### SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . . . . 16 May 05
†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. . . . . 8 Aug 05
†§Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . . 24 May 07

### SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Frederick Parry Nicholas. . 21 Oct 16

### PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Dick Seymour Hitch . . . 20 Nov 10

### SURGEON-LIEUTENANT.

Samuel Whately Davidson . 10 Mar 22
George McCoull . . . . . 12 Apr 22

### MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Scott Rowe (*proby.*) 28 Nov 21
John Cyril Barker (*proby.*) 28 Nov 21

## LIST II. OFFICERS.

### SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Swinhoe Severs . . 17 Mar 22

### PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Laurie Fitzpatrick . . . . 1 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

## SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

*(Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)*

| Name. | Former Rank and Seniority. |
|---|---|
| *Commander-Instructor.* | |
| Norman H. Rankin (*Commr. R.N.*) ... ... ... ...31 Dec 13 | — |
| *Officer in charge of Mine Sweeping Section.* | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* Arthur E. Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N....30 Sept19 | — |
| *Commander.* | |
| ɯFrank Hoare ... ... ... 1 Jan 17 | *Commander* ...— June 06 |
| *Lieutenant-Commanders.* | |
| Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E. ... ... 8 July 13 | *Lieutenant* ... 8 July 05 |
| Alfred Ernest Barker ...11 Mar 15 | *Lieutenant* ...11 Mar 07 |
| (*WK*)ɯMaurice John Green ...19 Dec 15 | *Lieutenant* ...19 Dec 07 |
| *Lieutenants.* | |
| ⊛‖§(*NS*) (*WA*)Norman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... ... 1 Jan 16 | — |
| Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell, O.B.E. ... ... 8 May 16 | *Lieutenant* ...— Nov 11 |
| *Sub-Lieutenants.* | |
| (*NS*)Magnus H. F. Penny ... 7 Sept 15 | — |
| (*NS*)Robert George Forbes ...20 June 21 | — |
| Walter Balfour Collier ...21June 21 | — |
| *Acting Sub-Lieutenants.* | |
| Victor James Scott ... ... 1 July 21 | — |
| Leslie Wileman, D.S.M. ... 1 July 21 | — |
| Lewis Robert Heydenrych ... 1 July 21 | — |
| Geoffrey Burnett Jarvis ... 1 July 21 | — |
| Charles William Rowbotham Key ... ... ... ...30 Sept 21 | — |
| Francis Henry Sibson ... 1 Feb 22 | — |
| *Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant Commander.* | |
| James Douglas, O.B.E. ...21 June15 | — |
| *Honorary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.* | |
| William Ellis Cole ... ...23 July 20 | — |

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

### Temporary Lieutenant-Commander.

**1914**

Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 15 Sept

1

### Temporary Lieutenants.

**1915**

Frederick William Patrick Slade ... ... ... ... 15 Mar

**1916**

William Henry Mandeville Ellis ... ... ... ... 20 Dec

2

### Temporary Honorary Lieutenants.

**1915**

Henry William Cossarat Tinker, O.B.E. (*Despatch Carrier*) 5 Apr

**1916**

Victor Tylston Hodgson (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 7 Jan

**1917**

Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 29 Jan

**1918**

Ernest Frank Day (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... ... 6 Aug

4

### Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D)

**1921**

Wilfred Stephen Ollis ... ... ... ... 3 Mar

Sidney White ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3 Mar

2

### Temporary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

**1922**

James Wilson Manson (*Act. Paymaster-Lieut., 6th Oct.*) ... 2 Oct

1

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.
The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.
The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

| Name of Corps. | Approximate Strength of Corps. | Name of Commanding Officer. |
|---|---|---|
| Mersey Division | 100 | |
| Mersey Division, R.N.V.R. Cadet Company. | | |

## VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

*Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.*

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

| Name of Corps. | Approximate Strength of Corps. | Name of Commanding Officer. |
|---|---|---|
| *Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.* | | |
| *Portsmouth*— | | |
| H.M.S. 'Victory' ... | 100 | *Lieutenant-Commander* Alban Knubley R.N. |
| H.M.S. 'Excellent'... | 100 | *Commander* Julian F. C. Patterson, O.B.E., R.N. |
| H.M. Submarines— Cadet Corps ... | 45 | *Commander The Hon.* Guy Stopford, R.N. |
| *Chatham*— | | |
| R.N. Barracks ... | 75 | *Commander* Harold M. Burrough, R.N. |
| *Devonport*— | | |
| R.N. Barracks ... | 90 | *Commander* Eric W. W. Ling, R.N. |
| *Royal Marines Volunteer Cadet Corps.* | | |
| *Eastney*—R.M.A. ... ... | 140 | Adjutant, R.M.A. |
| *Chatham*—R.M.L.I. ... | 100 | Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Chatham. |
| *Portsmouth*—R.M.L.I. ... | 60 | Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Gosport. |
| *Plymouth*—R.M.L.I. ... | 91 | Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Plymouth. |
| *Deal*—R.M. Depôt ... | 150 | Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal. |

Digitized by Google

## SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

### Honorary Lieutenant-Commanders (SC).

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Herbert Walter Wheeler | 10 July 1919 |
| Edward Cole | 10 July 1919 |
| John Edward Gerard McSheehy | 10 July 1919 |
| James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E. | 10 July 1919 |
| Alfred Searle | 10 July 1919 |
| Albert James Fellowes | 13 Nov 1919 |
| Francis Paget Hett | 23 Feb 1920 |
| Alfred Joseph Degoris Edwards | 10 Mar 1921 |
| William Colin Colclough | 4 Nov 1921 |
| Augustus Richard Eck | 4 Nov 1921 |
| George Frederick Pickford | 16 Jan 1922 |
| Harry Walker Arnott | 16 Jan 1922 |
| Anthony Scarisbrick | 16 Jan 1922 |
| Reginald Bertram Pulleyn | 16 Jan 1922 |
| Alfred Proctor Smith | 18 Apr 1922 |

15

### Honorary Lieutenants (SC)

| | |
|---|---|
| John William Ward | 10 July 1919 |
| Ernest Darlison | 10 July 1919 |
| Daniel John Munns | 10 July 1919 |
| John Bolton | 10 July 1919 |
| Arthur Augustus Fownes | 10 July 1919 |
| Frederick Penery Williams | 10 July 1919 |
| William Robert Dann (*Honorary Lieutenant R.N.V.R., 4th December*, 1913) | 5 Mar 1920 |
| Reginald Hillman Stafford | 10 May 1920 |
| Edward Donald McPherson | 10 May 1920 |
| Edward Travis | 10 May 1920 |
| John George Knights | 26 Aug 1920 |
| William Collier | 21 Jan 1921 |
| Kenneth Whitlock Brown | 21 Jan 1921 |
| Frank Percy Carr | 10 Mar 1921 |
| John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss | 3 June 1921 |
| Gordon Smith Ross | 3 June 1921 |
| James Simpson Taylor | 3 June 1921 |
| *The Rev.* William Charles Bown | 20 July 1921 |
| John William Bayley | 4 Nov 1921 |
| William Watson | 4 Nov 1921 |
| Hugh Thompson (*R.N. Retd.*) | 11 Apr 1922 |
| Percy Hedley Bloss | 2 Aug 1922 |
| Charles Henry Wade | 23 Oct 1922 |

23

Digitized by Google

## Sea Cadet Corps—*contd.*

### Honorary Sub-Lieutenants (S.C.).

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| William Stretford | 10 July 1919 |
| Harold Hill | 9 Jan 1920 |
| John Henry Shirley | 26 Aug 1920 |
| David Henry Mitchell | 21 Jan 1921 |
| John Crichton Evans | 5 May 1921 |
| William Clemitson | 5 May 1921 |
| Edward Palmer | 5 May 1921 |
| George Thorner | 5 May 1921 |
| Thomas William Grieve Hay | 3 June 1921 |
| Robert McRory | 3 June 1921 |
| Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam | 3 June 1921 |
| Andrew Stewart | 3 June 1921 |
| William Arthur Davis | 20 July 1921 |
| Stanley Ford | 20 July 1921 |
| Henry William Taylor | 20 July 1921 |
| Eric Bertram Todd | 20 July 1921 |
| Leonard Percy Cecil Buckland | 4 Nov 1921 |
| Hugh Blomfield Redmayne | 4 Nov 1921 |
| John Edward Thomas | 16 Jan 1922 |
| William Winter | 16 Jan 1922 |
| Walter Paget | 18 Apr 1922 |
| Leonard George Coulson | 18 Apr 1922 |
| Harry Fleet | 18 Apr 1922 |
| Victor Cockle | 2 Aug 1922 |

24

### Honorary Chaplains (S.C.).

| | |
|---|---|
| *The Rev.* Felix Rankin | 10 July 1919 |
| *The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway | 25 Mar 1920 |

2

### Honorary Surgeon-Lieutenants (S.C.).

| | |
|---|---|
| James Worthington | 10 July 1919 |
| Edward Alphonsus Purcel | 10 July 1919 |
| Archibald Deane, M.D. | 23 Feb 1920 |

3

### Honorary Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) (S.C.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Theodore Barton | 10 July 1919 |

1

### Honorary Paymaster-Lieutenants (S.C.).

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward James Brown | 10 July 1919 |
| Henry James Upton | 10 July 1919 |
| George Douglass Lawrence | 10 July 1919 |
| *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies | 10 July 1919 |

4

Digitized by Google

## Sea Cadet Corps—*contd.*

**The Navy League** (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19).

| Unit. | Approx. Strength of Unit. | Date of Recognition. | Officers. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ... | 62 | 4 Feb. 19 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (S C) |
| Kingston and District (T.S. "Steadfast") Sea Cadet Corps | 105 | 4 Feb. 19 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Anthony Scarisbrick, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. Victor Cockle, R.N.V.R. (S C) |
| South London Sea Cadet Corps | 39 | 4 Feb. 19 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. E. W. Cole, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. Edward Palmer, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Pay. Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence, R.N.V.R. (S C) |
| Lewisham (All Saints') Sea Cadet Corps | 64 | 25 Feb. 19 | Hon. Lt. John William Ward, R.N.V.R. (S C) |
| Hackney ("Galatea") Sea Cadet Corps | 118 | 25 Feb. 19 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Augustus Richard Eck, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Lieut. Daniel John Munns, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Arthur Davis, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. Stanley Ford, R.N.V.R. (S C) |
| Paddington Sea Cadet Corps ... | 100 | 25 Feb. 19 | Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Pay. Lieut. Henry James Upton, R.N.V.R. (S C) |
| Leytonstone Sea Cadet Corps ... | 36 | 4 Mar. 19 | Hon. Lieut. Ernest Darlison, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Pay. Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Crichton Evans, R.N.V.R. (S C) |
| 1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps | 135 | 4 Mar. 19 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. James Rimmer Schofield, *M.B.E.*, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Lieut. Charles Henry Wade, R.N.V.R. (S C) |
| Rotherhithe (St. Katharine's) Sea Cadet Corps | 63 | 5 Mar. 19 | Hon. Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Thorner, R.N.V.R. (S C) |
| Bermondsey (St. Mary's) Sea Cadet Corps | 33 | 5 Mar. 19 | Hon. Lieut. John Bolton, R.N.V.R. (S C) |
| North Lambeth Sea Cadet Corps | 52 | 5 Mar. 19 | |
| Kensington (T.S. "Stork") Sea Cadet Corps | 91 | 7 Mar. 19 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. Eric Bertram Todd, R.N.V.R. (S C) |
| Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ... | 66 | 13 Mar. 19 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. John Edward Gerard McSheehy, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Surgeon Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Dental Surgeon Lieut. Theodore Barton, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>*The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (S C) |

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE—*contd.*

| Unit. | Approx. Strength of Unit. | Date of Recognition. | Officers. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps | 103 | 3 Apr 19 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. George Frederick Pickford, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Stretford, R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harry Fleet, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>*The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (S C)<br>Hon. Surg. Lieut. James Worthington, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| 1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps | 70 | 14 Apr 19 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Edward Thomas, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| Bridlington Sea Cadet Corps ... | 97 | 7 May 19 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Reginald Bertram Pulleyn, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Lieut. Edward Donald McPherson, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| Lancaster Sea Cadet Corps ... | 75 | 7 May 19 | Hon. Lieut. Edward Travis, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. Hugh Blomfield Redmayne, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| 1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ... | 130 | 7 May 19 | Hon. Lieut.-Comr. Alfred Proctor Smith, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| Preston Sea Cadet Corps ... | 33 | 7 May 19 | |
| Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ... | 45 | 23 May 19 | |
| Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ... | 50 | 28 May 19 | |
| Norwich ("Lord Nelson") Sea Cadet Corps | 49 | 28 July 19 | Hon. Lieut. John George Knights, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| 1st Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps | 47 | 6 Nov 19 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert James Fellows, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. Leonard Percy Cecil Buckland, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, MD, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| Hatcham Sea Cadet Corps ... | 66 | 17 Mar 20 | Hon. Lieut. Reginald Hillman Stafford, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Henry Shirley, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. Leonard George Coulson, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| Stonebridge Park (St. Michael's) Sea Cadet Corps | 30 | 6 May 20 | Hon. Lieut. Kenneth Whitlock Brown R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. Henry William Taylor R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| Gloucester Sea Cadet Corps | 62 | 19 July 20 | Hon. Lieut. John William Bayley R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| Windsor/Eton (T.S. "King George") Sea Cadet Corps | 38 | 17 Sept 20 | |
| 1st Northumberland (Wallsend) Sea Cadet Corps | 96 | 27 Jan 21 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Joseph Degoris Edwards, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Clemitson. R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Winter, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| The Imperial Patriots Sea Cadet Corps, Battersea | 58 | 14 Mar 21 | |
| Warrington (St. James') Sea Cadet Corps | 84 | 14 June 21 | Hon. Pay. Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. Walter Paget, R.N.V.R. (SC) |

Digitized by Google

| Unit. | Approx. Strength of Unit. | Date of Recognition. | Officers. |
|---|---|---|---|
| THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19.) | | | |
| Training Establishment "Late Warspite" | 104 | 24 Sept 19 | |
| THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.) | | | |
| The Christ Church Folkestone Sea Cadets. | 33 | 11 Apr 19 | |
| "John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps. | 61 | 11 Feb 21 | Hon. Lieut. Frank Percy Carr, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| St. Barnabas W. Silvertown Sea Cadet Corps | 36 | 14 June 21 | Hon. Lieut. *The Rev.* William Charles Bown, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| THE SCOTTISH SEA CADETS CORPS (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 14 Apr. 19.) | | | |
| 1st Greenock Sea Cadet Corps... | 42 | 14 Apr 19 | |
| Dalmuir Sea Cadet Corps ... ... | 99 | 5 Mar 20 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Harry Walker Arnott, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Lieut. Gordon Smith Ross, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Lieut. James Simpson Taylor, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. Andrew Stewart, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| Dumbarton Sea Cadet Corps ... | 61 | 5 Mar 20 | Hon. Sub-Lieut. Robert McRory, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| 1st Edinburgh Sea Cadet Corps | 30 | 5 Mar 20 | Hon. Lieut. William Robert Dann, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps | 41 | 14 June 21 | Hon. Lieut. John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. Thomas William Grieve Hay, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| Irvine Sea Cadet Corps | 33 | 23 Aug 21 | |
| THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.) | | | |
| The East Mount Sea Training School. | 110 | 12 July 19 | Hon. Lieut.-Commr. William O. Colclough, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Lieut. William Watson, R.N.V.R. (SC)<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harold Hill, R.N.V.R. (SC) |
| BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept. 19.) | | | |
| 2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop. | 82 | 19 Mar 20 | |
| 1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop. | 64 | 22 Apr 20 | |
| 13th Dover Sea Scout Troop. | 24 | 2 July 20 | |
| Southport Sea Scout Troop. | 50 | 22 Feb 21 | |
| 66th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop. | 59 | 21 July 21 | |
| THE BOYS BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 26 May 19.) | | | |
| 1st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets. | 59 | 11 Mar 20 | |
| THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.) | 248 | | |
| THE LIVERPOOL UNION OF BOYS CLUBS. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.) | | | |
| THE NORTH IRISH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF SEA CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 10 May 20.) | | | |
| Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit. | 90 | 16 June 20 | Hon. Lieut. Hugh Thompson, R.N.V.R. (SC).<br>Hon. Sub-Lieut. David Henry Mitchell, R.N.V.R. (SC). |



Digitized by Google

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE **CIVIL OFFICERS** SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

## A.

ABRAHAM, A. W., AMIEE 1824
Abraham-Olivey, J. M. 1878
Ackery, H. Melville, MIEE 1851
Ackland, Charles K. 1880
Adams, A. 1820, 1845
Adams, P. R. 1856
Adamson, H. J. W. 1855*a*
Addison, William B., MB 1878
Adrian, J., MB, BS 1873
Agutter, T. C., FRIBA 1834, 1865
Ahern, William F., MD 1875
Ainsley, T. G. 1875
Aitken, J. 1822
Aitken, J. H., OBE 1847
Aitken, J. Henry 1817
Aitken, Peter 1874
Akehurst, A. G. 1859*a*
Alder, L. S. B., B.Sc 1859*a*
Alexander, L. D., MD 1878
Allan, Ebenezer 1873
Allen, E. C. 1824
Allen, Ernest T. W., MBE 1859*a*
Allen, *Maj.* H. I., DSO 1843
Allen, H. J. 1838
Allen, J. H. 1836
Allen, T. F. 1835
Allerston, H. 1836
Allison, R. 1836
Allison, R. A. 1832
Amery, *Rt. Hon.* L. C. M. S., MP 320, 1812, 1865
Anderson, A.L., MICE, AMIME 1834
Anderson, John 1859*a*
Anderson, Maurice C. B. 1876, 1880
Andrews, Hedley, AMICE 1857
Andrews, W. H. 1877
Anglim, James H. 1878
Angus, J., MA, B.Sc. 1868*c*
Anstie, William H., MA 1866
Anstis, S. E. 1832
Appleton, Ernest R., BA 1866
Appleton, H., MRCS 1876
Arch, F. J. A. 1833
Archer, T. W., MBE 1857
Ardron, J. F. 1834
Arnold, H. G., MBE 1833
Ash, B. A. 1833
Ashby, A. J. W. 1832
Ashford, C. E., CB, MVO, LL.D, MA 1866
Ashton, A. E., OBE 1855
Askin, Thomas C., MD 1873
Atherton, J. F. 1859*a*
Atherton, J. W. 1817
Atkin, J. Henry 1817
Atkinson, *Miss* K. M. 1866, 1870
Atkinson, Robert 1841
Attwood, E. L., OBE 1820, 1845
Austin, Cecil C., MRCS, LRCP 1877
Austin, G. W. 1857
Austin, N. J., AMIEE 1824
Austin, Wesley, M.Sc. 1859
Awdry, W. R., MB 1879
Aymer, Charles, MB 1875

## B.

BACH, S., MBE 1858
Backhouse, A. 1865
Baddeley, *Sir* V. W., KCB 1813
Bailey, F. 1846, 1850
Bailey, F. R. 1816
Bailey, J. M. 1856
Bailey, S. C., AMICE, FGS 1836
Bain, H. B., MBE 1839, 1841
Bain, William, MB 1877
Baines, Edward, MB 1880
Baines, T. H. 1859*a*
Baird, William, MB 1873
Bales, Llewelyn A. 1879
Baker, C. E., AMIEE 1829
Baker, E. J., FSI 1836, 1851
Baker, W. 1828
Baker, W. E., LRCP, MRCS 1880
Baker, W. E. 1857
Bakewell, A. A. 1856
Bale, A. 1835
Ball, C. R. H. 1875
Ballantyne, A. O., MBE 1847
Ballard, J. A. W., MBE 1828
Banfield, A. E. 1838
Bangay, F. Dorrington 1817
Banks, Geo. 1880
Banks, W 1858
Barff, G. P., LRCP 1878
Barford, Arthur M. 1874
Barker, F. G. 1827
Barnard, E. A. W., OBE, MICE 1834
Barnard, E. J., MA, MD, LL.D 1876
Barnes, E. A. O. 1839
Barnes, J. E. 1831
Barnes, J. S., OBE 1813
Barnes, *Surg. Capt.* William G. K., MD 1876
Baron, H. N. 1877
Barratt, F. A. 1839
Barrett, Sidney E., MB 1874
Barrow, P. E. B., MB 1875
Barry, T. E., MBE 1826
Bartlett, J. L. 1820, 1845
Barton, E. M., OBE 1834, 1849
Basden-Smith, H. W. MICE 1834
Bashford, P. F. R., MA 1866
Bassett, G. A. 1820, 1845
Bates, R. W., BA, L ès L 1867
Battle, G. R., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Bawtree, B. F. 1842
Bayliss, E. S., MBE 1838
Beamish, R. T. McC. 1839
Beatty, A. T., D.Sc. 1841
Beaumont, R. C. 1833
Beazley, R. S. 1837
Bebb, R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Beddie, Lewis B. 1874*a*
Beddoe, J. S., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Bedford, G. W. 1848
Beer, E. H. 1851
Beever, C. S. C. 1856
Bell, A. L., M.Sc, BA, MICE 1834, 1851
Bell, C. J. D., MBE 1845, 1850
Bell, Henry 1873
Bellamy, H. F., MD, MRCS 1876
Benham, E. E., AMIEE 1854
Bennett, I. V., MBE 1855*b*
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* R. H. R., *R.A.* 1841
Bentley, T. H. 1845, 1850
Barnard, *Surg. Com.* Robert S. 1879
Berry, W. J., CB 1820, 1845
Bessant, J. B. 1865*b*
Best, Palemon 1878
Betenson, *Surg. Com.* William B., RNVR 1877
Bilcliffe, Edward 1839
Birchby, W. H. B., MBE 1833
Bishop, A. A. 1855
Bishop, F. 1854
Bishop, H. C. 1859
Bishop, J. E. 1839
Bishop, T. J. 1859
Blackman, F. T. 1820, 1845
Blackwell, A. W. 1847
Blackwell, W. T. 1855
Blair, E. W. 1856
Blake, H. F., AMIEE 1824
Blandford, H. J. G., OBE 1845, 1848
Blandy, Francis D 1880
Blann, A. 1859*a*
Blatchford, W. H. 1821
Blewitt, James 1873
Blyth, H. K., PASI 1836, 1851
Boar, W. H., OBE 1839
Boger, William H. 1874*a*
Boggon, R. O., OBE 1849
Bogie, F. G. 1865*b*
Bolton, E. J., MC 1813
Bolton F. H. 695, 1851
Bond, L. J. 1857
Booth, Kerbert C. S. 1861, 1871
Bootiman, John S., MB 1879
Boswell, Dudley W. MD, DPH 1876
Boucher, R. E. 1813
Boulden, J. 1821
Boulton, W. T. L. 1873
Boutwood, K. 1857

Digitized by Google

Bowden, W. T. 1835, 1852
Bowen, H. F., AMICE 1834
Bowen, *Wing Commander* J. B., R.A.F. 1843
Bowers, Thomas B. S. 1871
Bowes, Tom A., MD 1878
Bowyer, William 1842
Boylan, Daniel, MB 1878
Boyland, S. E., OBE 1820, 1845
Boyle, C. C., MB, B.Ch, DPH 1878
Boys, Professor C. V., FRS 1842*a*
Bradbury, John C. O. 1878
Braby, G. W. 1824
Brade, W. R. V. 1839, 1841
Brain, H. A., MICE 1881
Braithwaite, John 1875
Brame, John S. S., FIC 1865
Brand, W. AMICE 1855*a*
Brander, Thomas, MB 1876
Bray, F. C., BA 1841
Bray, H. B. 1851
Brayn, P. J. 1876
Brennan, William 1874*a*
Brewerton, A. E., MICE 1829
Brickenden, C., MBE 1815
Bridger, Sydney 1879
Bridgman, W. V. 1836
Brightman, A. 1848
Brightman, F. 1874, 1877
Brighton, F. G., AMICE 1834, 1854
Broadbent, Hugh 1815
Brooking, I. J. 1859
Brooks, H. V. 1848
Brooks, *Sir* J. H., KCB 1837, 1844
Broom, H. A. 1856
Broomfield, F. H., MBE, AMICE 1834
Brophy, Gerald M., BA 1866
Brown, David MacD., MB 1874*a*
Brown, E. J. 1852
Brown, G. W. 1821
Brown, Hubert, MA 1866
Brown, H. E. M. 1848
Brown, *Major* James P., DSO, MB, *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1874
Browne, A. H. 1850
Browne, H. J. M., MD 1875
Browne, R. J. 1851
Browne, W. T. 1839
Bruce, C. M., OBE 1839
Bruckshaw, H. 1840
Brundrett, Frederick, BA 1859*a*
Bryan, G. B., BA, D.Sc. 1865
Bryant, F., OBE 1820, 1845
Bryant, G. 1846
Bryant, J. 1838
Bryant, Walter W., BA 1842
Bryning, A. H. 1839
Buchan, C. B. 1827
Buck, G. R., BA 1867
Buck, J. A. B. 1817
Buckeridge, F. J. 1859
Buckingham, J., BA 1841
Buggs, A. J. 1858
Bulkeley, G. 1820, 1845
Bullocke, J. G., BA 1865
Bunting, W. L., MA 1867
Burgess, M. W. 1841
Burgess, Percy C. 1877
Burnside, W., B.Sc. 1841, 1865
Burrell, F. W. W. 1831
Burrell, W. G. 1868*c*
Burrows, D. 1880
Burt, C. K. J., B.Sc, AMICE 1835, 1852
Burt, W. H. 1850
Burton, A. W. F. 1858
Bussell, P. Dale, OBE 1838
Bussell, W. M. 1819
Butlin, W. T. S., AMICE 1836
Butt, C. J. 1845, 1854
Butterworth, S., M.Sc. 1841


## C


CADE, Sidney E. P. 1879
Cadman, W. L. 1839
Callender, A. G. R., MA, F.R.Hist.Soc. 1865
Callow, G. D. 1836
Callow, W. B. 1839
Cameron, D. A. 1838
Campbell, Peter, MB 1874*a*, 1879
Campbell, W. G. 1832
Cann, Francis J. H., MB 1874*a*
Cannon, S. R. 1865*b*
Cantels, H. R. BSC 1859*a*
Card, *Instr. Capt.* Stanton F. 1865
Cardwell, H. J. 1859
Carey, Conrad de L. MB 1875
Carothers, S. D., AMICE, ARCS 1834
Carpenter, W. S., MB 1856
Carroll, T. W. 1849
Carswell, R., MB 1876
Carter, C. M., MBE 1820, 1845, 1865
Carter, G., MBE 1847
Carter, L. T. 1865*b*
Carter, R. P. 1832
Carter, W. H. 1820, 1845
Cary, F. W. 1851
Chadwick, M., LRCP 1877
Chaffer, Clifford, MA 1880
Challis, H. T., MD, MRCS 1876
Chambers, H. K., AMICE 1835, 1849
Chambers, J. H. 1874
Chambers, M. 1835
Champion, J. A. C., OBE 1813
Champney, L., B.Sc. (*Hon.*) 1841
Chaplin, F., AMICE 1835, 1854
Chapman, E. H. 1817
Chapman, J. H. B. 1846, 1847
Chappell, E., B.Sc., AMICE 1865
Chappell, S. 1851
Charig, E. B. 1820, 1845
Charles, Andrew 1878
Chase, G. 1821, 1846
Chatten, W. H., AMICE 1824
Cheadle, J. 1827
Cheatle, Sir George L., KCB, CVO 1843
Chennells, E. W. 1835, 1849
Cheeseman, R. W. 1842
Cheshire, R. W., BA 1841
Cheves, James D. 1874
Child, G. H. 1820, 1845
Chittenden, J. C. 1823
Chivers, G. T., OBE 1868*c*
Christian, G. A. 1856
Chubb, B. J. 1868*c*
Church, J. W., AMICE 1855*a*
Clark, F., MICE 1834, 1847
Clark, Ronald, MB 1874*a*
Clarke, Denis F. 1878
Clarke, F. R. 1851
Clarke, J. C., OBE 1838
Clarke, J. D. 1876*a*
Clarke, R. E., AMICE 1834, 1849
Clausen, H., OBE, B.Sc., AMIEE 1829
Clay, John, MB, FRCS 1877
Clayton, George F. 1864*a*, 1871
Clayton, W. E., OBE 1838
Clegg, E. A., MRCS, LRCP 1879
Clementi-Smith, *Lt.-Col.* H., DSO, RE 1843
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE 1845, 1855
Coast, E. F., MBE 1845, 1849
Coates, A. E. 1828
Coates, William H., MB 1874*a*
Cobb, G. B. 1838
Cocks, A. E., OBE 1832
Codd, A. W., OBE 1817
Codling, E. H. 1853
Coben, J. P. 1857
Colahan, N. W., MD 1874*a*
Coldicott, W. T. 1834, 1851
Cole, A. P., MBE 1820, 1845
Cole, C. H., MBE, AMICE 1834
Cole, E. 1832
Cole, F. J., MBE, FSI 1836
Cole, J. R. 1839
Coleman, Percy, MB 1874
Coles, W. L. 1832
Collen, H. L., MA 1867
Collett, S. 1855*b*
Collingridge, W. R. 1874*a*
Collings, *Dr.* D. W. 1879
Collins, George F. 1879
Collins, J. E. 1818
Colson, C. H., OBE, MICE 1834
Colver, E. de W. S. 1857
Colville, E. W. 1852
Comyns, A. C., OBE 1839
Connell, John 1874*a*
Connolly, Bartholomew 1877
Connor, W. H. 1839
Connor, W. J., MBE 1818
Constable, A. D., OBE, MIEE 1824
Cooke, William C. 1874*a*
Coombe, A. H., MBE 1839
Coombe, W. H. C. 1881
Coomes, E. G. 1851
Cooney, M., MB 1878
Cooper, C. A. 1818
Cooper, T. G. 1818
Cooper, W. 1850
Coopper, S. F. 1832
Corbett, G. H. 1840
Corke, Harry M. 1862, 1871
Corry, E. W. C. 1853
Costello, L. A. 1839
Cotton, G. F., MVO MBE 1818




Digitized by Google

Couch, W. C. M. 1824
Couratin, P. E., MBE 1829
Court, G. H. 1839
Court, W. A., MBE 1847
Courtenay, K. J. 1858
Coward, A. R. 1831
Cowell, P. H., MA., D.Sc. FRS 1842
Cox, A. E. Gloyn 1812, 1813
Cox, W. H. 1842
Coxwell, C. B., OBE 1813
Crabbe, F. J., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Craig, J. A. 1841
Crawford, H. de L., MD, FRCS 1877
Cree, Joseph 1879
Croft, E. S., OBE 1839
Crofts, G. H. M. 1878
Croley, H., MD, BA 1878
Crombie, H., MBE 1813
Crommelin, A. C. D., BA, D.Sc. 1842
Crosbie, F. W. 1835, 1851
Croxford, C. H., OBE 1830, 1845
Croysdill, C. W., OBE 1856
Cruickshank, Alexander, MB 1879
Cruickshank, James H. 1830
Culley, Arthur 1839
Culling, J. W. H., CBE 1833
Culme-Seymour, Ernest V., BA 1866
Culpin. H. M. 1833
Culshaw, A. 1840
Curphey E. S. 1845, 1850
Curran, John J. 1875
Currell, James A., MB 1874*a*
Currie, Andrew, MB 1877
Currie, Ronald, MD 1879
Currie, T. 1833
Curtis, J. D. 1840
Cusins, *Lt.-Col.* A. G. T., CMG, DSO, RE 1843

## D.

DALLIMER, F. 1852
Dalrymple, F. J. 1833
Daniels, W. P. 1837
Darby, Arthur J. L., MA 1866
Dark, R., BA 1867
Darlington, F. 1868*c*
Davey, Samuel 1874
Davidson, Charles 1842
Davidson, Francis J., MB, Ch.B. 1874*a*
Davidson, J. A., MD, Ch.B 1876
Davidson. Norman, MB, DPH 1877
Davies, A. W. J., MBE 1837
Davies. D. H. 1839
Davies, D. L., MRCS, LRCP 1878
Davies, G. B. 1847, 1854
Davies, J. E. 1839
Davies, W. J. A., OBE 1845, 1849
Davis, George 1839
Davis, G. J. 1851
Davis, J. O. 1859*a*
Davy, William R. 1874*b*
Dawe, J. 1837
Dawson, N. C. 1839
Day, A. 1865*b*
Dean, W. E. 1847
Dean, W. R. 1865
Deane, A. N. 1839
Dear, G. J. 1839
Dearden, W. J., MRCS 1878
Dee, J. P. 1880
Desborough, *Capt.* A. P. H., CBE, RA 1858
Deverell, G. T. F. 1833
de Ville, L. 1817
Dewar, G. D., B.Sc. 1859*a*
d'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson, KCB. FRS, D Sc. 1820, 1845
Dickinson, H. W. 1856
Diggle, J. S., AMICE 1858
Dillon, Luke G., MD 1878
Dixon, J. K. 1856
Dippy, J. W. 1820, 1845
Doak, W. F., MA 1842
Dobrée, A., CBE 1842*a*
Dobson-Smyth, W. J., BC, MRCS, LRCP, MA 1874*a*
Docherty, J. G. 1865
Dodd, E. B. 1840
Dodd, W. H. 1874*a*
Dodwell, C. M., MBE 1839
Doig, William 1839
Dormor, H. D., AMICE 1834, 1851
Douglas, A., OBE 1839
Douglas, E. J. 1839
Dove, H. 1857
Dovey, G. F. 1835, 1853
Dow, David R., MD 1874*a*
Doyle, R. C. 1850
Drabble, J. C. W. 1859*a*
Drake, J. E., OBE 1839
Drysdale, C. V., OBE, D.Sc. 1841
Duffield, A. H. 1825
Duguid, W. R. 1874
Duncan, F. L. 1879
Duncan, John A. H., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1874*a*
Dundee, Charles, MD 1878
Dunlop, Joseph 1877
Dunn, G. 1813
Dunn, R. I. 1861-2, 1871
Dupre, E. D. 1835
Durran, D., MB 1874*a*
Dye, W. A. (*Lieut.-Commr. late R.N.V.R.*) 1813
Dyke, B. F., FSI 1836
Dyson, *Sir* Frank W., *Kt.*, MA, LLD, FRS 1842

## E.

EAST, F. J., AIC 1827
Eastoe, H. T. 1839
Eastwood, H. 1813
Eaton, R., B.Sc. 1858
Eborall, Herbert, MBE 1839
Echevarri, *Capt.* J. A. V., RAF 1843
Edge, T. 1831
Edmed, F. G., OBE, B.SC., FIC 1827
Edmonston, Charles G., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1875
Edney, D. J. R. 1842
Edwards, A. J., MBE 1838
Edwards, C. J., OBE 1839
Edwards, H. V., MB 1880
Elder, William, MB 1873
Elliott, E. E. 1874*a*
Elliott, George B. 1874
Elliott, John 1875
Elliott, Richard H. 1880
Elliott, W. H., MB 1876
Ellis, J. W. 1859
Ellis, E. 1831
Elliston, Chatterton E., MD 1877
Elvy, T. E., OBE 1880
Emerton. H. W. 1848
Erskine-Murray, *Maj.* J.R., RAF 1843
Etheridge, Charles R 1880
Etheridge, H., MBE 1839
Evans, D. F. 1847
Evans, Evan, MB 1877
Evans, H. B. W., MBE 1846
Evans, Henry E. 1873
Evans, J. MRCS, LRCP 1880
Evans, J. E., BA 1869
Evans, R. J. 1878
Evans, S. 1828
Evans, S. W. 1833
Evans, W. H , CB 1869
Evans, W. J., CBE 1813
Evans, W. P. 1839
Evershed, Cecil R 1859*a*
Eyles, W. E. 1828
Eyres-Monsell, B.M., MP 320, 1812

## F.

FACEY, *Surg. Com.* Charles S., M.B., R. N. (Retd.) 1875
Fage, E. 1821
Fage, J. A., MBE 1831
Fageiston, I., B.Sc. 1841
Fahy, D. F. 1839
Fairlie, A., MD 1874
Falconer, J. F. 1874
Falkner, *Lt.-Col.* Henry G., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1877
Fallick, C. P. 1851
Falvey, Charles H. 1878
Farrar, G. A. 1835, 1851
Farrar, Herbert 1860, 1871
Farrow, John G., B.Sc. 1859*a*
Feltham, H. G., MB 1875
Ferguson, Donald F., MA 1866
Ferguson, J. A. 1836
Ferguson, John D. 1878
Ferguson, W. 1851
Fergusson, William, MD 1873
Fermie, Frank, MA, B.Sc. 1868
Fernie, C. H. 1865, 1869, 1876
Ferriman, W. 1838
Ferris, P., MB 1874
Field, A. H. 1838

Digitized by Google

Field, J. W. 1857
Fielder, C. L., MBE, FSI 1837
Fieldwick, R. W. 1856
Filmer, R. M., B.Sc., FIC 1856
Finch, C. T. 1849
Finegan, P. Joseph 1877
Fisher, F. F., OBE 1838
Fisher, F. J. 1839
Fiske, C. W., MC, AM 1868c
Fitch, H. F. 1838
Fitter, H. R. 1850
Fitton, A. 1840
FitzMaurice, John J., MB, DPH 1879
Flamingo, E. 1835, 1855
Fletcher, D. W., B.Sc. AMICE 1835, 1849
Fletcher, F. J., MBE 1831
Fletcher, F. Purser, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE 1824
Fletcher, *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, D.Sc., FRCP 1843
Flint A., CB 1813
Flood, Richard, MB 1877
Foord, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Foot, G. E., OBE 1839
Foott, G. H. *Surg. Com.*, MD, RN, (Retd.) 1879
Forbes, C. B., MB 1880
Forbes, W. A. D. 1820, 1845
Ford, H. 1838
Ford, J. M. 1841
Ford-Moore, B. A. 1841
Forrest, John S. 1873
Forster, F. Courtier, MIEE 1824
Fowler, W. M. 1874
Franklin, F. B., BA 1867
Franklin, R. F., OBE 694, 1850
Frankling, A. E., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Fraser, E. 1813
Frederick R. C. 1865
French, A. W. 1846, 1849
French, R. H. 1876
French, Walter 1868c
Frome-Young, W. H. 1878
Frost, C. W., B.Sc. 1858
Froude, W. 1820, 1845
Fry, H. 1850
Fry, T. 1812, 1813
Fuller, W. E. 1857
Furnell, J. N. 1839
Furner, H. H. 1843

## G.

GALLON, J., B.Sc. 1857
Galloway, A. G. A. 1857
Gamble, Cromwell, MB 1875
Gant, W. R. P., MBE 1839
Gard, G. P. 1851
Gardiner, D. G., MC, MB, Ch.B 1879
Garner, R. H., B.Sc. 1859a
Garrard, E. F. 1852
Gates, John J. 1859a
Gawn, B. W. L. 1820, 1845
Gay, T. G. 1821
Geddes-Smith, J. 1874
Gilsthorpe, F. I. 1856
Genge, G. G. 1876
Gibbins, Ernest H. H., B.Sc. 1868c
Gibbons, G. F., MA 1867
Gibby, J. D. 1831
Gibson, Arnold M. 1866
Gibson, Lewis P. 1874a
Gibson, T. J. 1838
Gick, W., OBE 1831
Gilbert, F. M. 1836, 1847
Gilbert, W. J. 1849
Gill, E. J. 1856
Gill, M. G. 1855
Gill, P. L., AMIEE 1824
Gillingham, J. S., MBE 1845, 1850
Gilmer, Hamilton A. H., MB 1880
Gilruth, James D., MD, MA 1873
Gladman, H. 1859a
Gladmell, Thomas A. 1847
Glenn-Bott, Carl L., OBE, BA, AMIEE 1859a
Goadby, F. H., FSI, AMICE 1836, 1847
Godfrey, Charles, MVO, MA 1865, 1867
Going, Robert M., MB 1876
Goldsworthy, F. 1819
Goldup, Thomas E. 1859a
Goodall, S. V., MBE 1820, 1845
Goodchild, H. 1822
Goodyear, C. E., OBE 1845, 1854
Goodyear, P., MBE 1830, 1845
Gordon, F. G. 1839
Gordon, Robert, OBE 1818
Gordon-Bell, R., MD 1879
Gower, William, MB 1875
Gradon, Thompson 1830
Graham, H. F. 1812, 1837
Graham, W. M. 1858
Grainger, E. J., B.SC. 1859a
Grant, A. L., MB 1874
Grant, Cosmo, MB 1875
Grant, James A. S. 1879
Grant, Peter N., MB 1875
Grant, R. 1874a
Gratte, Charles B. 1877
Gray, James 1837
Gray, P. O. N. 1857
Green, E. C. J. 1867
Green, G. R. 1878
Green, H. H. B., MIEE 1824
Greenhill, *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS 1842a
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE 1839
Greenwood, Walter 1840
Greenwood, Walter, B.SC. AOGI 1859a
Gregson, Henry W., MA 1866
Grenfell, C. H., MA 1867
Grenfell, *Wing Com.* G. P., DSO, RAF 1843
Grier, Charles W. M., MB 1877
Griffin, E. W. 1813
Griffith, Griffith R., MB 1874
Griffiths, D. R. T. 1877
Griffiths, O. S. 1832
Griffiths, W. A. 1854
Grimes, C. T 1840
Grimshaw, R. J. 1845, 1850
Grose, F. H., AMIME 1834, 1855
Grose, Philip 1839
Grosset, George W. 1853
Groves, H. C. 1877
Grummitt, Charles C., MRCS, LRCP 1874
Grundy, A. W. 1855b
Gudridge, Frank 1839
Gugatt, J. 1865
Gurd, Raymond V. 1862, 1871
Guyatt, J. 1865

## H.

HACKNEY, G. 1845
Haigh, B. P., MBE, D.SC, M.INST.CE 1865
Haine, J. E., MB 1876
Hains, C. B., MBE 1832
Halahan, *Surg. Capt.* Thomas D., RN (*retd.*) 1874a
Hall, Ben, MB 1880
Hall, C. G. 1820, 1845
Hall, E. F., MBE 1839
Hall, G. W. 1838
Hall, R. J. 1832
Halm, Jacob K. E., Ph.D, 1842
Hammond, Charles E. L., BA 1866
Hammond, W. 1859
Hammond, W. C. T. (*Hon. Maj. R.M.*), OBE 1832
Hancock, J. 1855b
Hancock, W. H., MBE 1813
Hannaford, C., MBE 1820, 1845
Hanson, Alfred J. 1879
Hanson, E. T., BA 1841
Harbord, *Professor* F. W., CBE, FIC, Assoc. R.S.M. 1842a
Harbord, W. T. 1834, 1851
Harcombe, S., BA, BSC, AMIEE 1841
Harden, G. E. 1855
Hardie, A. H. 1835, 1852
Hardie, David 1817
Hardwick, Arthur, MB 1877
Harle, H., B.SC. 1841
Harlow, S. 1832
Harman, George R. 1878
Harper, Thomas, MB 1879
Harrault D. 1865
Harries, E. B. 1845, 1848
Harries, Thomas D 1873
Harries, T. H., OBE 1831
Harris, A. J. B. 1859a
Harris, C., MBE 1832
Harris, George W., AMIEE 1859a
Harrison, A. N. 1865b
Harrison, F. 1858
Harrison, Percy T., MA 1866
Harrold, J. H. C., AMIEE 1859a
Hart, C. H., MBE 1839
Hart, T. H 1840
Hart, W. H., MIMechE 1849
Hartnell, T. J. 1821
Harvey, Frank 1877

Digitized by Google

Haslett, R. W., MB, BS, FRCS 1877
Hatchard, W. J. 1846, 1850
Hawes, E. E. 1813
Hawes, W. O. 1839
Hawkins, E. A., ARIBA 1836
Haworth, G. 1839
Haworth, John T. 1874*a*
Hayden, W. H. 1832
Hayes, G. P., OBE, BA, BE, MICE 1834
Hayes, G. R. 1817
Hayes, R. G. (*Bros. Col., T.F.*) 1813
Haygarth, E. N. 1866
Haynes, J. F. 1813
Hayton, J. T. 1832
Hayward, E. A. S., OBE 1852
Hayward, H. W. B. 1838
Hazel, H. H., BA 1857
Healey, Bernard P. 1876
Hean, W. J., MBE 1832
Hearn, J. H. 1855*b*
Heath, H. 1833
Heatley, W. G. 1865
Heaton, Edward H. 1874
Heaven, John C. 1874
Hebburn, P. 1849
Hegarty, A. P. 1813
Heiser, Albert 1855
Helmar, W. E. D. 1825
Helsby, R. J., LRCP 1873
Hembrough, E. J. 1835, 1848
Hender, A. E. 1835, 1851
Henderson, *Sir* James B., *Kt.*, D.Sc. 1880, 1865
Henderson, R. 1852
Heney, G. P., AMICE 1834, 1855
Henwood, O. 1831
Hepplewhite, G. T., MC, MD 1880
Herbert, P. G. M. 1859*a*
Hereford, James C. 1830
Hersey, W. J. 1837
Hetherington, T. G. 1839
Hetterley, J. F. W. 1821
Hewitson, S. R. 1869
Hewitt, Robert M., MD 1879
Hewson, T. 1856
Hibberd, H. G., MBE 1828
Hickey, F. 1820, 1845
Hickey, Patrick C., MD 1875
Higgs, C., MBE 1851
Hill, A. A. F. 1846
Hill, A. J. D. 1830
Hill, C. J. 1849
Hill, E. G., MSC 1859*a*
Hill, E. J. 1851
Hill, S. I. 1846, 1850
Hillery, Michael J 1878
Hilsden, G. R. 1857
Hirst, C 1840
Hitchens, Frank, MD 1878
Hoar, R. H. 1832
Hobbs, H. P. 1855*b*
Hobson, A. J., OBE 1845, 1855*b*
Hocking, J. 1822
Hodge, A. J. 1852
Hodge, H. E. 1832
Hodges, Harold W., MA, FRHist.S 1866
Hodgson, B., OBE, M.SC, PhD. 1859*a*
Hogarth, W., OBE 1856
Holden, J. W. 1838
Hollis, A. H. 1824
Holloway, H. B., MBE 1851
Holmes, J. D., MB, CM 1876
Holt, N. G. 1846, 1849
Holt, W. J. 1820, 1845
Hooper, E. J. 1855
Hooper, F. W., MBE 1856, 1871
Hooper, John 1819, 1869
Hooper, W. F. 1852
Hope, E.W., OBE, MD, D.SC, LRCP 1843
Hopewell, G. F. C. 1840
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE 1820, 1845
Horley, A. E. 1845, 1848
Horne-Hay, Ninian E. M., MB, Ch.B 1873
Horsey, C. E. 1839
Horsley, Sidney G., BA 1868*c*
Horswell, E. J. 1821, 1846
Horton, C. E., BA 1859*a*
Hosking, Richard B. 1869
Hough, Sydney S., MA, FRS 1842
Houghton, J. S. 1859
Houston, R. M. 1839, 1841
How, W. C. 1849
Howard, B. C. 1840
Howard, Thomas, MB 1877
Howell, W. 1841
Hudson, G., MBE 1845, 1851
Hudson, O. F., D.SC. 1822
Hudson, Thomas C., BA 1842
Hudson, W. D. 1847
Huey, David 1877
Hughes, Edward A., MA 1866
Hughes, E. W., FSI 1835
Hughes, *Major* G., FSI 1836, 1855*a*
Hughes, Henry G., BSC 1859*a*
Hughes, Henry M., MB 1879
Hughes-Games, H. G. W., MA 1867
Humphries, A., MBE, MICE 1842*a*
Hunnisett, F. 1821, 1846
Hunt, F. C., MBE, AMIEE 1855*a*
Hunt, F. J. 1874*a*
Hunt, H. F., B.SC., MIEE 1855
Hunter, C. S. 1874*a*
Hunter, T. B., OBE, MICE 1834
Hunter-Woods, H. 1873
Hurford, *Capt.* A., *R.M.L.I.* 1861
Hurst, H. B., AMICE 1834, 1852
Huskie, James, MD 1874
Huson, E. W., FSI 1836, 1853
Hutchinson, Joseph 1874
Hutchison, Dr. Robert, MD, FRCP 1843
Hutson, J. C. D. 1821, 1846

I.

IBBERTSON, F. J. 1857
Inglis, *Major* T. S., DSO, MSA, FIAR, R.F.A. 1835
Ingram, A. G. R., MB 1879
Innes, J. 1820, 1845
Innes, James 1860, 1871
Innes-Smith, Robert W. MD 1879
Inwood, P. W. 1855
Iredale, Joe 1879
Ironside, Samuel C., MB 1874*a*
Irvine, C. B. 1831
Irvine, John M., B.SC. 1868*c*
Irving, George A. M.SC. 1859*a*
Isaac, Charles J. 1869
Isaac, J. E., MBE 1838

J.

JACKMAN, W. H. 1846, 1847
Jackson, E. D., MD 1880
Jackson, Harold H. 1877
Jackson, J. 1842
Jackson, Spencer, MB 1877
Jackson, W. Roy, MA, MD 1877
Jacob, G. S. 1834
Jacoby, R. T. 1838
Jaffe, C. S. 1876
James, Alfred 1831
James, F. E. 1832
James, J. 1839
James, M. J., FSI 1836, 1855
James, T. D., CBE 1839
James, W. A., MBE, AMIMech.E 1838
Jeckells, W. A., FASI 1836
Jeffery, J. A. 1830
Jeffery, J. H. 1831
Jeffs, Samuel G. A. 1874
Jellett, James W. H., MD 1880
Jelliffe, R. E. F. 1855*a*
Jenkins, W. St. D., CB., CBE 1838
Jewell, B., OBE 693, 1848
John, T. C. 1839
John, W. J. 1865*b*
Johns, W. G. 1815
Johns, A. W., CBE 1820, 1845
Johns, Henry D., MB 1875
Johns, W. G. 1813
Johnson, H. T. 1846, 1849
Johnstone, Daniel, MB 1874*a*
Jolin, D. E., *Miss* 1859*a*
Jolliffe, Walter J. 1874
Jolly, J., MBE 1833
Jones, A. C. 1837
Jones, H. E. 1837
Jones, H. S., BA, B.SC. 1842
Jones, J. A., FSI 1836, 1852
Jones, Robert M. 1878
Jones, Samuel B., MB 1878
Jones, Thomas 1873
Jordan, W. A. 1857
Joughin, J. C., MBE 1820, 1845
Joynes, W. J., MSA 1835
Jubb, E. C. 1838
Judson, W. H. 1838

K.

KARAMELLI, W. L. 1840
Kay, Alfred R. 1877
Kay, R., MB 1874


Digitized by Google

Kell, J. C. 1832
Kelly, W. F. 1857
Kemp, H. E., MBE 1858
Kempton, Percival H. S. 1868
Kemsley, W. 1857
Kennedy, *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.* FRS, LL.D 1842*a*
Kennett, E. G. 1820, 1845
Kent, E. F. 1847
Kent, T. C. 1851
Kenyon-Lees, J. A. 1838
Kerridge, C. W. 1845, 1849
Kerry, Arthur 1839
Kettlewell, G. D. 1876
Khambatta, J. C., MB, B.Sc. 1880
Kill, E. F. 1824
Killen, John M., MD 1873
Killen, S. J., MD 1874
Killick, Charles R., MB 1880
Killner, W. 1850
Kilpatrick, *Dr.* D. R., MD 1879
King, Edgar A 1874
King, H. C. 1852
King, I. E. 1846, 1910
King, Thomas A. 1874
Kingdon, Z. H. 1851
King-Salter, J. J. 1845, 1852
Kirkham, A. L. 1859*a*
Kitson, J. P., MB, MRCS, LRCP 1874*a*
Klyne, C. H., AMIEE 1824
Knight, R. S. G., FIC, B.Sc, DIC 1858
Knight, W. A. 1849
Knox, D. H. 1873
Knox, W. N., LRCP, LRCS 1874*a*
Kynvin, W. G. 1838


## L.


LACHLAN, H. D., LRCS, LRCP 1876*a*
Laing, W. A., B.Sc. 1852
Lake, E. 1826
Lake, R. 1845, 1855*a*
Lakey, E. A. 1831
Lakey, H. H., B.Sc. 1841
Lambkin, J. W. 1852
Lambourn, F. W. 1856
Lance, O., MBE 1850
Lance, R. 1837
Lander, E. 1832
Lander, Harold D., BA 1874
Lane, C. R. B. 1833
Lane, J. Ernest, FRCS 1843
Lane, S. F. 1843
Lane, T. A. 1839
Langdale, D. A., B.Sc, AIC 1856
Langdon, C. 1854
Langford, W. F. 1839
Langmaid, E. R., OBE 1830
Lanham, E. W. 1840
Larmuth, L. H., AMICE 1834
Laughton, W. J. 1821, 1846
Laverick, John T. B. 1879
Lavery, James P. 1879
Law, H. G. 1838
Lawson, C. G., BA 1829
Lawson, F. G 1836
Lawson, J. 1813
Lawson, James B., MD 1878
Lawson, L. E. 1839
Lawson, R. L. 1857
Leddra, C. H. 1846, 1847
Ledger, A. G. K., MD 1875
Lee, C. Richards 1839
Lee, E. 1813
Lee, F. M. 1820, 1845
Lees, H 1833
Leese, W. J. 1831
Leest F. C., FSI 1836
Legg, Cyrus 1876
Legg, F. J. W. 1832
Legge, George A., MB 1874
Leicester, Morton E. 1877
Leigh, Frank L., MD 1876
le Maitre, A. S. 1812, 1813
Le Marie, F. 1833
Lemarchand, Arthur W. 1873
Lemon, A T. 1865*b*
Leverton-Spry, E. 1874
Lewin, H. J., FIC 1856
Lewis, J. S., B.Sc, AIC 1865
Lewis, H. G. 1821
Lewis, M. A., BA 1866
Lewis, W. J., MBE 1831
Lewton-Brain, E., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Leys, G. D., MIEE 1852
Lillicrap, C. 1845, 1847
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE 1820, 1845, 1865
Lillywhite, H. J. 1837
Limming, L. E. 1821, 1850
Lindsay, A. J. 1859*a*
Linlithgow, *The Most Hon. the Marquess of* 320, 1812
Linnell, *Flt.-Lieut.* F. J., RAF 1842
Little, Francis E., MRCS, LRCP 1880
Little, S. R., B.Sc, AMICE 1835
Livesay, Edgar W. 1873
Livesey, C. H. O., MA, M.Sc 1867
Llewellyn, John 1878
Llewellyn, W. E., OBE 1817
Lock, W., LRCP, LRCS 1876
Locke, W. T. J. 1882
Loft, A. C. 1849
Loft, W. H. 1849
Logan, E. A. 1859*a*
Logie, J. M., MB 1874
Long, Leland, FSI 1836
Longson, F. M., MB, BS 1877
Loughnan, M. 1878
Love, H., MB., BS 1874
Loveband, *Lieut.-Com.* Anthony W. 1859*a*
Loveridge, C. W. 1813
Lovering, H. W. 1824
Low, L. A. O. 1864*a*
Lowe, G. W. 1838
Lowe, H. G. 1854
Lowe, J. C. 1835, 1852
Lowry, *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS 1842*a*
Lucas, P. J. 1836
Ludford, E. 1838
Ludford, G. F., MBE 1831
Ludford, J. H. 1835
Luke, A. J., OBE, MICE, MIStructE 1824
Luke, W. G. 1832
Lumley, *Surg. Com.* Frederick D., RN (*retd.*) 1874*a*
Lumsden, Harry F., MB 1876
Lunt, Joseph, D.Sc, FIC 1842
Lyal, J. C. 1847
Lyndon, Thomas, MD 1880
Lys, Henry G., MD 1874


## M.


MCALONAN, F. W. B. 1868*c*
McCaffery, J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1824
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE 1845, 1847
McCarthy, J. J. 1856
McCarthy, S. A. 1820, 1845
McClelland, W., OBE, MIEE 1824
McCloghrie, G. 1820, 1845
McCloskey, J., MB 1877
McCormick, G. B., MBE 1857
McDonald, John 1875
McDonald, Mark, MB 1877
McDonald, *Hon. Lieut.* T. J., LRCP, *R.A.M.C.* 1874
McDonnell, Edward T., MD 1877
McDonough, Michael, MB 1874
McEwan, L. B 1859*a*
McFarlane, A., OBE 1828
McFarlane, G. D. 1827
McGegan, J. E. 1817
McGrath, James J. 1879
McGregor, R. 1839
McHardy, T., MB 1874*a*
McKenzie, Ernest, M.SC 1868*c*
McLeod, W. 1848
McMullen, Alexander P., MA 1819
McNeill, D. 1836, 1852
McNeill, Duncan, MB 1874*a*
McNulty, John 1878
McPherson, Andrew, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1859*a*
McQueen, J. 1845, 1852
MacCarthy, R., LRCP, LRCS 1875
Macaskie, James G. 1879
MacDermaid, N. J., OBE 1845, 1851
Macdonald, A. M., MB 1873
Macdonald, C. S. 1850
Macdonald, Duncan R. 1874*a*
MacDonald, John, MB 1873
MacDonnell, John J. 1879
MacDowell, E. C., MD 1878
Macey, J., MBE 1831
Macey, W. E. 1821, 1846
Macgowan, Samuel M. 1874*a*
MacGrath, J. J. 1879
Macintosh, J. P. F. 1858
Macintyre, H. 1875, 1878
Mackay, W. 1838
Mackay, W. A. 1839
Mackenzie, H. L. 1857
Mackenzie, John W., OBE, MD 1875


Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, Murdoch 1879
Mackie, J. H., BA 1841
Mackinlay, William H., MB, CM 1874
Mackinnon, D., MB 1876
Mackinnon, K. 1874
Mackintosh, Hugh J., MB 1879
Maclagan, Charles G., MB 1878
MacLaughlin, F. P., MB 1873
MacLeod, M. H., MB, ChB 1875
Macleod, N. 1813
MacTier, William B., MB 1878
Macves, G. A., LRCS, LMCP 1878
Madin, C. G., OBE 1813
Magill, Robert 1877
Magowan, S. M. 1874*b*
Mahony, M. E. 1832
Main, A. 1813
Main, G. J. 1813
Malim, J. C., MBE AMICE 1834, 1855
Mallett, J. M., MBE 1834
Mallock, G. R. 1841
Mann, A. H. 1836
Mann, W. C. H. 1840
Manning, C. J. 1865*b*
Mansell, W. E., ASAA 1840
Mansfield, Henry Y., MD 1880
Markham, H. V., MC 1813
Marmion, Joseph P. 1862, 1872
Marrack, P. E., OBE 1813
Marrian, A. E., AMICE, AMIME 1834, 1854
Marsh, G. F. R. 1832
Marsh, *Miss* M. G. 1859*a*
Marshall, Alfred R., DSO, MC, MA 1866
Marshall, Claud W., MB 1875
Martin, A. A. 1879
Martin, *Capt.* C. K., MC 1858
Martin, E. J. 1841
Martin, H., MIE (SA) 1849
Martin, J. 1874*a*
Martin, Mark 1866
Martin, M. J. A., MB 1877
Martin, William, MB 1880
Mason, Alfred 1874*a*
Mason, C. C. 1842*a*
Mason, E. R. 1817
Mason J. W. 1840
Mason, W. T., MBE 1850
Masson, *Lt.-Col.* George B., *R.A.M.C.* 1874*a*
Masson, H. L. J. 1868*c*
Mathias, Charles D., MB 1879
Mathias, J. E. 1845, 1849
Mathias, L. T. J. 1845, 1850
Mathias, T. L. 1820, 1845
Mathieson, L. W. 1860
Matthews, C. 1859*a*
Matthews, D. J., FIC 1841
Matthews, G. W. 1883
Maturin, Francis H., MB 1877
May, Albert E. 1875
May, H. 1820, 1845
May, Robert J., LRCP, LRCS(I) 1878
May, W. G., MBE 1817
Mayberry, Francis G., MB 1876
Mayer, F. L. 1845, 1855*a*
Mayo, Alfred C. 1880
Meade, C. M. 1817
Meade, William G. 1875
Medd, W., OBE 1839
Medrow, W. A., MBE 1812, 1813
Melotte, P. J. 1842
Menkens, C. 1841
Merchant, A. E. 1821
Merchant, C. F. 1845, 1847
Merrington, A. J. 1865*b*
Meryon, E. D. 1830, 1845
Michell, R. P. 1839
Midmer, T. W., OBE 1828
Millar, R. 1839
Miller, E. J., MBE 1813
Miller, F. F. 1855*a*
Miller, J. L. 1859*a*
Miller, Thomas, MA, MB 1874*a*
Miller, William R., MD 1877
Milligan, A. G., B.SC. 1841
Milne, J. M., MC 1874
Milne, Robert M., MA 1866
Milton-Davies, J., MB, B.SC. 1877
Minnitt, H. W., AMICE 1835, 1855
Minter, Albert E. 1862, 1871
Minter, P., OBE 1838
Mitchell, C. B. 1840
Mitchell J. A. 1858
Mitchell, Seymour 1861, 1871
Mitchell, T. 1835, 1855*a*
Mitchell, W. F. 1852
Moffatt, G. H. 1838
Molesworth, Theodore H., MB 1878
Monk, R. J. 1846, 1847
Montgomery, F. 1855*b*
Moody, Harry 1817
Moon, E. M., AMICE 1834, 1849
Moon, J. E. P. 1820, 1845
Moorby, W. H., M.SC., MICE 1834
Moore, A. J., AMIME 1834
Moore, A. R., MB, ChB 1876
Moore, H., OBE, B.SC., FIC 1842*a*
Moran, L., MB 1876
Morgan, D. J. 1834, 1849
Morgan, E. C. de M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Morgan, T. 1851
Morgan, T. J. 1850
Morgan, William P. 1874
Morris, J. D. 1839
Morris, S. 1856
Morris, T. E. 1836
Morris-Airey, Harold, OBE, M.SC. 1843, 1859*a*
Morrison, D., MB 1879
Morrison, H. N. 1813
Mortimer, W. A., OBE 1857
Mossop, Charles H. 1874*c*
Mountain, J. F. 1852
Mountford, W. A. 1819
Mudge, Zachary B. 1875
Muir, T. R., MB, CM 1876
Mules, R. J. 1834, 1855*a*
Munday, C. F. 1820, 1845
Murdock, Andrew, MB 1874
Murgatroyd, F., B.SC. Tech. 1824
Murphy, Daniel 1874*a*
Murray, C. H. 1828
Murray, D. A. 1815
Murray, John, MB, FRCS 1843
Murray, *Sir* Oswyn A. R., KCB 320, 1812
Murray, R. OBE, MVO 1882

## N.

NAEP, C. J., OBE 1839
Naismith, J. A., MB 1875
Nankivell, C. L. 1840
Narbeth, J. H. 1846, 1849
Narbeth, J. H., OBE, MVO 1820, 1845
Nash, A. 1832
Naylor, Vernon, Hon.M.Sc. 1868*c*
Neale, F. A. 1849
Neate, E. G. 1838
Neave, Allen A. P., B.SC., AMICE 1834
Needham, J. W. 1831
Neighbour, W. B. 1850
Neilson, G. A. 1819
Nelson, G. G., BA. AMICE 1835, 1847
Nesbitt, Robert A. 1874*b*
Nesbitt, Robert G. 1879
Nettell, R., MA 1867
Neville, Thomas 1874*a*
Newbery, G. M. 1829
Newbury, W. J. S. 1832
Newell, Edwin, MB 1877
Newell, J. A., MB 1880
Newington, F. H. 1850
Newitt, L., OBE, MIME 1847
Newman, A. W. 1822
Newman, G. M. 1840
Newnham, W. A. 1849
Newton, J. G. 1822
Nias, J. S. 1840
Nicholl, A. M. C., MA 1867
Nicholls, A. 1820, 1845
Nicholls, J. S. 1848
Nichols, W. H. 1839
Nicholson, G. F. B.SC., AKC 1865
Nicoll, P. J. S., MD 1879
Nicks, Ernest 1839
Nightingale, Sydney J. 1859*b*
Noakes, E. 1835, 1849
Noble, Harry 1859*a*
Noble, W. E. 1820, 1845
Nodes, J. D. S, LRCP, MRCS 1880
Nolan, C. J. 1874*a*
Nolans, Francis 1874
Norman, Alexander S. 1875
Norrie, J., B.SC. 1868*c*
Northam, J., MBE 1813
Nott, H. A., MBE, MIME 1855*a*
Nudds, H. 1839
Nunn, B. W., ARIBA 1835, 1851
Nursaw, Edward 1864*a*, 1871
Nyulasy, Frank A. 1880

## O.

O'Brien, L. 1868*c*
O'Brien, Michael 1873
O'Callaghan, P. 1877

Digitized by Google

O'Connor, Edmund M.H. 1874a, 1875, 1876
O'Connor, S. V. 1880
O'Doherty, William J. 1879
O'Donnell, William, MD 1879
O'Driscoll, Patrick L., MB 1874
O'Driscoll, T., MD. 1879
O'Dwyer, Peter 1876
Offord, D. E. J. 1820, 1845
O'Hagan, P. J. 1874a
O'Kane, Michael J., MB 1874a
Oldfield, C. H. 1840
Oliphant, E., MB 1878
Oliphant, Frank B., MB 1880
Oliver, J. W. L., CBE 1832
Orman, F. B., MBE 1850
O'Rorke, Frederick J. T. 1880
Orpin, Cecil, MD 1880
Osborne, F. W. 1839
Owen, J. L., MB 1875

## P.

PAGE, B. 1832
Paige, C. V. 1849
Palmer, B. H., MRCS 1878
Palmer, F. M. 1851
Palmer, H. H. 1820, 1846
Palmer, L. S., M.SC., PH.D. 1859a
Palmer, P., OBE 1845, 1847
Pamplin, G. W. 1845, 1850
Papworth, F. W., OBE 1840
Parsons, Sir J. F., CBE, MB, BS, D.SC., FRCS 1843
Parsons, J. F. W. 1832
Partridge, G. F., B.SC. 1841
Partridge, S. J., MBE 1839
Paterson, A. 1848
Paterson, M., MD 1875
Patterson, S. A. H. 1839
Payne, M. P. 1820, 1845
Payne, O. A. 1845, 1855
Payne, P. J., MBE 1828
Payne, S., MBE 1820, 1845
Peach, G. E. 1821, 1846
Peake, Wilfrid S., OBE, B.SC. 1859a
Pearce, C. 1857
Pearce, E. A. J., OBE 1845, 1880
Pearce, H. G. 1839
Pearson, E. T. 1821
Pearson, F. W. 1839
Pearson, R. J., MBE 1847
Pedrick, T. 1824
Pegrum, A. 1813
Peirce, R. G., MBE 1839
Pelling, E. H. 1840
Pemberton, Norman, MIEE 1859a
Pengelly, H. S. 1845, 1865
Penman, J. B. 1832
Penney, P. J., OBE 1857
Pentland-Smith, Archibald L. 1874a
Penton-Ford, W. 1860
Perfect, A. L. 1834
Perham, Cecil 1813
Perkins, A. T. 1821, 1846
Perkins, D. M. 1849
Perkins, E. M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Perrin, E. E., B.SC. 1869
Perrin, W. G., OBE 1813
Perritt, W. R. 1865b
Perry, C. H. 1846, 1855a
Petavel, Professor Sir J. E., KBE, D.SC., FRS 1842a
Pether, R. P. 1820, 1846
Pethick, P. L. 1820, 1845
Petty, C. 1857
Pew, Arthur E. H. 1859a
Philip, Arnold, B.SC. 1850
Phillips, Arthur 1839
Phillips, A. 1849
Phillips, J. F., MBE 1813
Phillips, Sidney H. 1813
Phillips, W. J., MBE 1840
Philp, T. S. 1835
Philpot, H. P. 1821, 1846
Picard, W. I. 1836
Picton-Warlow, *Mrs.* C., MBE 1841
Piggott, Harry E., MA 1866
Pilling, Arnold 1842
Pillow, H. W. 1838
Pinching, Charles J., OBE 1874, 1875
Pitcairn, *Commr.* Robert F. 1859a
Pitcher, R. A. 1832
Pitt, G. P., MBE 1859a
Platt, G. L. 1851
Platt, T. 1850
Plummer, S. H. 1813
Pocock, Guy N., MA 1866
Pocock, G. B. 1839
Podger, F. H. J. 1839
Pole-Kitson, John, MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874b
Pool, B. F. 1838
Poole, W. M., MA 1867
Porter, A., MD 1875
Porter, Frank, OBE 1839
Porter, H., MB 1874a
Porter, Wm., MB 1878
Potter, A. G. 1848
Potter, J. B., MB, Ch.B 1877
Pound, F. J. A 1820, 1846
Powell, J. H., M.Sc. 1841
Power, J., BA 1837
Pratt, Eldon, MD 1880
Pratt, W. C. 1848
Prendergast, *Commr.* Edmund J., OBE 1859a
Prentice, G. J. 1839
Preston, J. B. 1874a
Price, E. A., BA 1867
Priddon, H. E. 1829
Pridmore, John W. 1878
Pringle, J. S., OBE 1830
Proctor, Herbert F. 1856
Proctor, John A. 1875
Puckey, J. H. 1851
Puddey, H., MBE 1833
Pughe, L. 1839
Pugsley, H. W. 1840
Pullar, T. 1874a
Purcell, N., MB 1879

## Q.

QUAIT, Alexander W. 1877
Quick, B. G. 1855b
Quick, H. J., OBE 1847

## R.

RABBIT, E. J., OBE 1832
Radford, T. K., B.SC, AMICE 1835
Rand, C. F. 1831
Randall, Ronald L. 1859a
Rankin, H. F. 1858
Ransome, Arthur C., MB 1874
Rattenbury, O. B., B.SC, AMICE 1834
Rawkins, E. B. 1830
Rawlings, A. L. 1841, 1865
Rawlinson, W. F., M.SC. 1859a
Reardon, J. C. P. 1876
Reed, A. T. 1857
Reed, James, MB 1878
Rees, Alfred 1874
Rees, D. J. 1832
Reid, Arthur G., MD 1878
Reid, Kenneth G., MA 1866
Reynolds, Cedric L., MA 1866
Reynolds, Harry 1832
Reynolds, H. F. 1858
Rhodes, W. J., AMIEE 1849
Richmond, S. O., FIC 1856
Richmond, T. J. 1817
Rickards, O. S. N. 1856
Ridlington, A. C., MC 1839
Ries, C. E. 1839
Rigg, H. Mc Mullen, MBE 1831
Riggall, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R. M., RN (*retd.*) 1876
Rigge, A. 1849
Rigge, W. 1832
Rissland, H. F. L. 1832
Ritchie, Alexander S., B.SC. 1868c
Road, A., MBE 1848
Road *Capt.* L. 1832
Robbins, H. D. 1858
Roberts, W. H. L. 1855a
Robertson, A. H. M. 1813
Robertson, D., MB 1877
Robertson, R. F., MBE 1838
Robertson, T. S. 1865
Robertson, W. H. 1858
Robertson, W. H. 1839
Robinovitch, M. 1839
Robinson, E. S. K. 1856
Robinson, *Capt.* James, MBE, RAF 1843
Robson, F. W. 1855b
Roche, A. R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Roe, Montague W. 1875
Rogers, E. E., AMIEE 1824
Rogers, F. C. C. 1820, 1845
Rogers, J., OBE 1845, 1850
Roller, *Dr.* G., OBE, D.SC, FIC 1842a
Rolleston, Sir Humphry D., KCB, MB, FRCP 1843
Rollin, A., OBE 1851
Rollin, T. C. 1839

Digitized by Google

Rollings, W. G. B., MBE 1832
Ross, John M., MB 1874
Ross, William S., MB 1875
Routly, F. C. 1836
Rowe, W. H. 1857
Rowland, E. R. 1839
Rowlands, J. 1849
Rudd, Charles F. 1875, 1877
Rudd E. A. 1850
Ruddock, F. A., AIC 1865
Ruddy, J. 1839
Ruegg, C. P. 1856
Rule, A. G. 1848
Rumble, W. J. 1857
Russell, F. 1822
Rutter, A. A. 1837
Ryan, James 1875

## S.

St. John-Knellер, O. A. G., AMICE 1834
Salmond, T. M., AMICE 1834
Salter, D. W. 1856
Salter, J. H. 1879
Samson, J. S., BA 1867
Sandeman. W. J., ACA 1840
Sanders, W. G. 1820, 1845
Sands, E. C. 1851
Sandys, William A., MB 1879
Saunders, Edward A. 1877
Saunders, F. E. 1848
Saunders, W. H. 1839
Savile, L. H., MICE, AINA 1834
Savory, Reginald, AMIEE 1859a
Sawers, E. 1813
Saxby, T. E. 1879
Scannell, J. B., MBE 1855a
Schafer, G. H. 1840
Schilling, George 1875
Scoones, Harold E. 1875
Scott, C. 1845, 1852
Scott, Charles B., MD 1875
Scott, Frank S., MB 1878
Scott, H. G. A. 1839
Scott, Henry M. 1875
Scott, Sack N. 1879, 1880
Scott, W. P., AMIEE 1824
Scott-Turner, A., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Scull, H. J. S. 1855
Seaman, A. E. 1835, 1847
Searle, F. W 1820, 1845
Searle, G. A. 1856
Searle, J. H. C., MA, B.Sc. 1865
Seath, J. A., B.Sc, AMICE 1835
Semple, Henry F. 1874
Setchell, H. M. 1834, 1855a
Severs, F. 1839
Sharbau, F. H. 1817
Shaw, J., AMIEE 1824
Shaw, H. M. 1840
Shearing, George, B.Sc. 1859a
Sheldrick, J. E., B.Sc. 1859a
Shepheard, V. G. 1820, 1845
Shepherd, G. F. 1859a
Sheppard, B. W. 1835
Sheppard, Henry 1875
Shields, W. C., MBE 1858
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE 1839
Shirley, F., AMICE, AMIME 1835, 1851
Shorto, W. A. T., OBE 1813
Shortridge, A. D. 1834, 1847
Shute, Ernest L. H. 1860, 1871
Shuttleworth, Newton, M.Sc. 1859a
Silvester, R. F. 1840
Simmers, R. B., AMICE 1849
Simmons, G. H. T. 1833
Simmons, H. O. 1813
Simpson, Charles S. 1875
Simpson, V. T. 1813
Sinca, Reginald A. 1860, 1871
Sinclair, George, MD 1875
Sinclair, G. G., MBE, AMICE 1835, 1855
Sinclair, William, MB 1873, 1874
Sissons, *Capt.* A. T., *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1875
Sitters, H. E. 1836
Sivess, J. R., MICE 1834, 1852
Skeate, W. 1835
Skeens, F., MBE 1821, 1846
Skene, Thomas A., MB 1874
Skinner, Ernest W., MB 1878
Skipper, H. H., MBE, FSI 1836
Sladen, *Capt.* C.G., *R.A.O.C.* 1826
Slaney, *Major* C. W. 1862
Slater, J. M. L., AMIEE 1824
Slater, J. W. B.Sc., AIC 1827
Smallwood, A. W., OBE 1837
Smith, A. E. W. 1858
Smith, A. J. 1822
Smith, B. S. 1841
Smith, F. 1838
Smith, F. C. 1833
Smith, F. D., B.Sc. 1841
Smith, F. E., OBE, FRS, ARCS 1841
Smith, G. H. A. 1821, 1846
Smith, G. H. C., OBE 694, 1847
Smith, Harold, BA, D.Sc. 1859a
Smith, H. A. 1857
Smith, R. G. 1880
Smith, S. G. 1839
Smith, S. W., MBE 1827
Smith, W. 1845, 1847
Smith, W. A. 1859a
Smith, W. G. 1837
Smith, W. H. 1848
Snell, Sidney H., MD 1874
Soltau, H. K. V., MB 1875
Somers, Charles D., MB, BC (*Cantab*), LRCP 1873
Somerville, J. A., MB, Ch.B 1875
Southgate, C. J., OBE 1839
Sowry, Arthur 1839
Sowter, Robert J., B.Sc., ARCS, AMIEE 1859a
Sparks, F. G. 1858
Sparrow, *Surg. Capt.* Horatio S. R., RN (*retd.*) 1874a
Sparrow, John E. P., MRCS 1877
Spear, W. G., OBE 1839
Spencer, W. J. 1824
Spikin, F. 1836
Spriddell, H. F. 1828
Sprigge, J. A. 1842
Spring, H. W. 1832
Squires, T. B., AMIME 1838
Staddon, Cecil S., MC 1875
Stallard, F. C. 1821
Stallion, W. 1823
Stanbury, G. C., MBE 1831
Stanley, H. 1820, 1845
Stannard, E. C. F. 1839
Stannard, S. H. 1848
Stansfield, L. D., MBE 1820, 1845
Stansford, G, 1828
Stantan, A. G. W. 1820, 1845
Stantan, W. B. 1855
Staplin, R. 1850
Starforth, *Dr.* W. P., MB 1873
Stead, J., MA 1865
Steed, F. H. 1820, 1845
Steed, *Capt.* G. S., AMIMech.E, *R.E.* 1858
Steel, F. 1856
Steele, John 1877
Steele, Louis J., MIEE 1849
Stenhouse, T., B.Sc. 1850
Stenner, C. R. 1840
Stephen, W. H., AMICE 1835
Stephens, W. T. 1850
Stephenson, Edward A. 1880
Stephenson, G. S., MD 1875
Stevens, E. 1828
Stevens, G. 1827
Stevens, H. E. 1836, 1855a
Stevens, L. G. 1846
Stevens, W. A. 1831
Stewart, Philip W., MA, MB 1873
Stewart, W. M. 1832
Stigant, G. B. 1817
Stockwell, J. A., MINA 1838
Stoddart, C., AMICE 1835, 1855a
Stone, Bertram A. W., MB 1879
Stoneman, John E. 1863, 1871
Storey, F. H. 1838
Storr, Frank 1839
Story, G. F. 1828
Stott, T. T. A. 1861, 1871
Stovold, H. C. 1837
Stratton, H. H., AMIEE 1824
Straw, A. R. MBE 1851
Street, A. W., MC 1813
Strickland, W. H., OBE 1838
Stroude, F., B.Sc. 1841
Stuart, J. S. 1840
Studdert, A. F. 1873
Studdert, John M. 1875
Sturch, H. H. 1861, 1871
Sturt, C. J. 1840
Sumpter, Walter J. E. 1879
Sutcliffe, F. 1820, 1845
Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO 1845, 1849
Sutherland, J. N. M., MB, ChB 1873
Swanson, D. N. 1854
Swift, G. 1828
Swindells, J. F. 1832
Sykes, P. D., MBE 1838
Symons, W. J. T. 1850
Syrett, S. J., MBE 1828

Digitized by Google

## T.

Tapp, J. R., MBE 1832
Tarrant, W. H. 1836
Tasker, Morris B., MA 1866
Taylor, A. 1821, 1846
Taylor, Charles, MBE 1839
Taylor, D. G., B.Sc., AMICE 1834, 1852
Taylor, F. H. 1838
Taylor, F. O., MB 1878
Taylor, H. P., MB 1880
Taylor, *Miss* M. E. 1860, 1870
Terry, L. H., MBCS, LRCP 1874*a*
Terry, *Major* P. MacK., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1878
Tewkesbury, R. J. 1835, 1853
Thaysen, A. C., PhD 1858
Thomas, A. W., FASI 1836
Thomas, E., FSI 1836, 1854
Thomas, F. T. 1839
Thomas, George M. A. 1877
Thomas, Hugh M. 1875
Thomas, J. H. 1854
Thomas, J. M. 1878
Thomas, N. 1828
Thomas, William 1878
Thomas, W. A. 1838
Thompson, John K., MB 1876
Thompson, T. W. 1833
Thomson, J., AMIEE 1849
Thomson, L. M. M. 1865
Thomson, W. T., OBE, FIC 1858
Thorn, A. G. 1817
Thorn, J. R. 1835, 1849
Thorn, S. W. 1821, 1849
Thorne, F. W. 1866
Thorne, L. F. 1835
Thorpe, *Prof.* J. F., OBE, FRS 1842*a*
Thursfield, E. P. 1813
Tickner, S. R. 1820, 1845
Tinkler. Frank N., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Tipper, E. E., B.Sc. 1859*a*
Tippin, L. A., AMIEE 1824
Todd, A. S. 1840
Todd, David B., MB 1879
Tonge, Edward, MB 1878
Tooley, H. R. 1881
Tothill, G. C., BA 1865
Tournay, E. L. 1857
Townshend, H. B. 1848
Trant, James 1880
Treadgold, E. J. 1852
Trees, T. D., AMIEE 1824
Trenery, W. F. 1831
Trevan, S. N. 1846, 1855
Trew, G. H. M., OBE, MICE, ARIBA 1834
Trice, T. H., AMIEE 1855
Trice, W. G. 1855
Trigle, Sidney E., GIMech.E 1859*a*
Tripp, Basil H. H. 1879
Trippe, S. H. 1859*a*
Tucker, C. W., AMIEE 1829, 1852
Tunnicliff, E. J., MBE 1832
Turner, Henry W. 1868*c*
Turner, J. T., FSI 1836, 1849
Turner *Surgeon Lieut.-Com.* Thomas, MB, *R.N.V.R.* 1874*a*
Turney, G. L., BA 1841
Tweedy, E. H. 1880
Twining, D. O., MB, CM 1878
Twining, Vincent W., MB 1878
Tyler, N. 1832

## U.

Underhill, Hugh H., OBE 1817
Underhill, Thomas J., OBE 1856
Ure, William, B.Sc 1859*a*

## V.

Valentine, William A 1873
Vanstone, W. E. 1821
Vaughan, H. S. 1856
Vaughan, W. 1828
Verniquet, W. G., MA, MB 1873
Vise, Arthur B. 1874*a*
Voke, E. C. 1847
Vokes, C. W. 1833

## W.

Wade, F. 1850
Wadey, S. 1837
Waid, C. S. 1858
Wakefield, N. 1865
Wakeford, E., MICE 1834, 1854
Wakeford, James 1869
Wales-Edward, Richard R. 1860, 1871
Walker, *Sir* Charles, KCB 1813
Walker, Ernest, MB 1880
Walker, J. F., MBE 1840, 1850
Wall, G. W. 1840
Wallace, David, MB 1879
Wallace, J., MIME 1832
Wallace, J. B., MB, CM 1876
Wallace, Robert C., MB 1874*a*
Wallace, Robert F. S. 1879
Wallis, A. A. 1867
Wallis, C. 1836
Wallond, W. H. 1846, 1850
Walsh, John J., MB 1875
Walter, W. 1828
Walters, A. P. 1876
Walton, Richmond 1813
Ward, F., OBE 1828
Ward, J. H., MBE, AMIEE 1849
Ward, S. 1841, 1865
Warner, Ernest T., MA 1866, 1867
Warren, A. 1821, 1846
Warren, George 1839
Warren, N. 1865
Waterhouse, Frederick H. 1864*a*, 1871
Waters, H. E. 1854
Waterson, F. W. 1838
Waterson, William T. 1877
Watkins, K. H. 1846, 1849
Watson, A. H. J., MBE 1832
Watson, A. W., MBE 1845, 1855
Watson, H. B. 1851
Watson, H. J. 1846, 1850
Watson, W. G., MBE 1851
Watt, J., MVO, MA 1867
Watt, J., LRCP 1878
Watts, Edgar C., OBE 1851
Watts, E. F. D. 1832
Watts, P. J., OBE, MIME 1848
Webb, C. H. 1827
Webb, H. S., MBE 1849
Webster, W. H. H. 1832
Wedderburn, L. C. M. 1874
Wedlake, J., MBE 1858
Weeden, W. 1833
Wells, S. R. 1821, 1846
Westlake, J. W. 1821, 1846
Weston, F. 1855*a*
Wharhirst, R. W. 1828
Wheat, *Capt.*, *R.A.M.C.* 1880
Wheeler, T. S. 1858
Whelan, *Surg.-Com.* Joseph H., MD, RN (*retd.*) 1879
Whettam, J. C. 1835, 1847
Whibley, S. M. 1857
Whinney, *Sir* A. F., KBE 1841
Whitaker, A., B.Sc., DIC 1858
Whitaker, F. A., M.Eng., AMICE 1835, 1850
White, Jesse C., MBE 1847
White M. W. 1848
Whitehead, Arthur E., LRCP 1874
Whitehead. John L., MD 1879
Whitehead, T. N., MA 1841
Whiteway, G. H. E. 1838
Whitlock, Alfred W. F. 1880

Digitized by Google

Whittall, F. G. J., MC, BA 1867
Whittle A. B. 1827
Whittle, F. E., AMICE 1834
Whitworth, H. F. 1832, 1838
Whitworth, W. C. 1878
Wightman, R., AMIEE 1824
Wilburn, F. W. 1830, 1854
Wildman, John C., B.Sc. 1868
Wigglesworth, Thomas R. 1878
Wilkin, A. J. 1842
Wilkinson, A. 1879
Wilkinson, Ambrose, B.Sc. 1859*a*
Williams, E. T., OBE, MIEE 1824
Williams, E. T. 1833
Williams, G. F. 1852
Williams, Henry 1859*a*
Williams, Hugh O. 1878
Williams, J. 1852
Williams, P. M., MB, MS 1877
Williams, W. 1854
Williams, William W. 1878
Williamson, A. A., AMICE 1834, 1851
Williamson, L. C. 1820, 1845
Willing, H. T. 1836
Willis, F. 1832
Willis, S. J., B.Sc. 1841
Willoughby-Hodgson, J., MD 1874*a*
Willsteed, C. W., AMI.Mech.E. 1869
Wilson, B. J., OBE 1832
Wilson, John J., MB 1873
Wilson, W. M. T., MB 1873
Wilson-Hall, A. 1876
Wing, F. A., MBE 1813
Winnall, G. T. J. 1855*a*
Winnicott, C. C. 1835, 1849
Wise, A., ARCS 1868*c*
Witchell, W. M. B.Sc. 1842
Wolfe, B. S., MA 1867
Wood, A. 1876
Wood, A. B., D.Sc 1841
Wood, C. H. 1879
Wood, E. S. 1855*a*
Wood, F. D. 1847
Wood, H. B., MBE 1831
Woodgate, Robert 1842
Woods, Thomas A., MB 1874*a*
Woodward, G. E., OBE 1828
Woollard, L. 1820, 1845
Woolmer, C. E., OBE 1848
Woore, *Staff Surgeon* Francis, RN (*Emerg.*) 1879
Wotton, Alfred 1813
Wotton, W. J., MBE, AMIEE 1851
Woulfe, Timothy, MB 1880
Wright, A. G. 1836
Wright, H. J. 1839
Wright, J. E. 1830
Wright, J. R. 1859
Wright, P. R. 1821
Wright, R. H. 1865*b*
Wright, R. J. 1821
Wynne, E. K., BA 1867

## Y.

YANDELL, B. 1866
Yapp, P. A., AMIEE 1851
Young, F. B., D.Sc. 1841
Young, F. G. 1838
Young, H. 1836, 1852
Young, H. J., AMICE 1834
Young, S. R., OBE 1839
Young, W. 1834, 1858

Digitized by Google

# BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

*First Lord.*—*The Right Hon.* Leopold C. M. S. Amery, M.P.

*First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Admiral of the Fleet Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D, D.C.L.

*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel* ... } *Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry F. Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

*Third Sea Lord and Controller* ... ... ... } *Rear-Admiral* Frederick L. Field, C.B., C.M.G.

*Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport* } *Rear-Admiral The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

*Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL D., D.C.L. (Oxon).

*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff*—*Rear-Admiral* Cyril T. M. Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Civil Lord*—*The Most Hon. the Marquess of* Linlithgow.

*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.*—Bolton M. Eyres-Monsell, M.P.

*Permanent Secretary.*—*Sir* Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

---

* *Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Rear-Admiral* Hugh D. R. Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. 3 May 21

---

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

*Private Secretaries to First Lord.*—T. Fry, Esq., W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E.
*Personal Private Secretary to First Lord.*—Lt.-Col. H. V. de Satgé, C.M.G., D.S.O.
*Technical Assist. to Civil Lord.*—H. F. Graham, Esq.
*Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary.*—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq.
*Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.*—A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

---

* *Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*—*Captain* Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G. ... ... ... 5 Nov 19
* *Secretary to First Sea Lord.*—*Paym. Capt.* Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov 19
* *Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—*Captain* Theodore J. Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 18 Aug 22
* *Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* William Toop, C.B. (*for Engineering Personnel duties*) ... { 17 Sept 17 (31 May 17)
* *Secretary to Second Sea Lord.*—*Paym. Commr.* Cyril Radcliffe... ... ... ... ... 30 Sept 20
*Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.*—* *Commr.* Francis H. W. Goolden ... ... ... 1 Sept 21
* *Commr.* Henry E. C. Blagrove ... ... ... 1 Jan 22
* *Eng. Com.* Thompson Gurnell... ... ... ... 4 Apr 22
* *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* William G. B. Enright, O.B.E. { 18 Oct 20 (18 Oct 20)
* *Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.*—*Paym. Commr.* Frank L. Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C.... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... { 30 Sept 20 (30 Sept 20)
* *Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord*—*Paym. Capt.* Bertram C. Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... { 17 June 19 (17 June 19)
* *Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Paym. Commr.* Malcolm G. S. Cull, O.B.E. { 7 Mar 22 (1 Feb 22)
* *Naval Assistant to Assist. Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Commander* Alfred H. Taylor O.B.E. { 15 Jan 23 (8 Dec 22)
*Secretary to Asst. Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Paym. Commr.* Charles M. Gavin?... ... { 1 Dec 22 (3 Nov 22)
* *Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward L. Tottenham 3 May 21

---

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

* *Borne on 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

# ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

*Deputy Secretary*—*Sir* Charles Walker, K.C.B.

*Principal Assistant Secretaries.*

*Sir* Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
W. J. Evans, Esq., C.B., C.B.E. (*Director of Establishments*)
A. Flint, Esq., C.B. (*Staff*).

† *Assistant Secretaries.*

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E.
H. Eastwood,
R. G. Hayes (*Brevet Colonel T.F.*)
C. W. Loveridge,
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.
Sidney H. Phillips,
S. H. Plummer,
W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E.,
Esqrs.

† *Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.
G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B.E.
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.
H. Crombie, M.B.E.
G. Dunn,
T. Fry,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.
E. Lee,
N. Macleod,
C. G. Madin, O.B.E.
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.
Cecil Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E. Sawers,
Richmond Walton, Esqrs.

† *Assistant Principals.*

E. J. Bolton, M.C.,
R. E. Boucher,
J. Lawson,
A. S. Le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
H. N. Morrison, Esqrs.

† *Staff Officers.*

C. A. Cooper (*act*)
T. G. Cooper (*act*)
A. H. Gloyn Cox (*act*)
W. A. Dye (*act*)
E. W. Griffin (*act*)
J. F. Haynes (*act*)
A. P. Hegarty
A. Main
G. J. Main
B. J. Miller, M.B.E.
J. Northam, M.B.E.
A. Pegrum (*act*)
H. O. Simmons
V. T. Simpson
A. Wotton (*act*), Esqrs.

† *Staff Clerks.*

E. E. Hawes (*act*), F. A. Wing, M.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

*Superintendent of Circulation*—W. J. Connor, Esq., M.B.E.

*Librarian*—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. *Deputy Librarian*—J. F. Phillips., Esq, M.B.E.

21 Clerks, Higher Grade (20 *act*), 2 Minor Staff Clerks (*act*), and 20 Second Division Clerks, 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 2 Confidential Shorthand Writers (*act*), 1 Shorthand Writer and Typist (*act*), 82 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Writer, 1 Extra Clerk, 2 Welfare Staff, 5 Established Shorthand Typists, 5 Established Typists, 5 Writing Assistants, 49 Tempy. Clerks, 58 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 14 Photo-Printers and Photostat Operators, and 2 Sun Print Operators.

† The Staff in these classes is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

*Acting appointments made in consequence of the war do not affect substantive seniority.*

Digitized by Google

## DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

### OPERATIONS DIVISION.

*Director (D.O.D.) ..... *Captain* Henry W. Parker CB..... 1 Feb 22
*Deputy Director (D.D.O.D.) ..... *Captain* Alister F. Beal, CMG..... 2 Sept 21 (15 Aug 21)

*Naval and Marine Staff.*

*Commander John S. G. Fraser, DSO 10 June 21
Alfred S. Evans..... 16 June 22 (2 June 22)
Alan G. D. Twigg..... 8 Dec 21 (30 Nov 21)

*Commander Brownlow V. Layard, DSO ..... 1 July 22 (15 June 22)
Jack A. A. Morris ..... 7 Jan 22
William F. Wake-Walker, OBE ..... 15 Aug 22
James W. S. Dorling .....15 Nov. 22

*Civil Staff.*

(*And for Local Defence Division*).

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act*).
1 Second Division Clerk.
6 Clerks, Lower Grade.
1 Established Shorthand Typist.

---

### PLANS DIVISION.

*Director (D.P.D.) ..... *Captain* Alfred D. P. R. Pound, CB ..... 3 May 22 (19 Apr 22)
*Deputy Director (D.D.P.D.)..... *Captain* John C. Hamilton..... 1 June 22

*Naval and Marine Staff.*

*Commander James V. Creagh, DSO ...23 May 21
John H. Godfrey..... 28 Sept 21
Henry H. Harwood, OBE 1 Aug 22

*Major R.M.A. St. George F. G. Caulfeild .....10 Jan 21

*Civil Staff.*

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act*).
3 Clerks, Lower Grade.
1 Tempy. Clerk.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

*Director (D.N.I.)* ..... *Rear-Admiral* Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CB, CMG — 15 Aug 21

*Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.)* ..... *Captain* Edward O. Cochrane ... — 1 Apr 22

*Assistant Director (A.D.N.I.)* ..... *Tempy. Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Peel, CMG, RMLI — 6 May 18 (15 Sept 17)

*Naval and Marine Staff.*

*Commander* *Reginald Henniker-Heaton ..... 9 Apr 21 (7 Apr 19)

*Wilfred N. Custance 1 Aug 21

*George P. Thomson, OBE ..... 1 Sept 21

(*Representative of P.N.I.A.C.C. at the Admiralty.*)

William A. Usher 15 Sept 22

Charles G. Stuart, DSO, DSC ..... 7 Jan 23 (7 Dec 22)

Basil L. Johnston 7 Sept 22

*Eng. Com.*. *George W. Le Page, DSO 25 Oct 18

*Capt. and Bt. Maj.* *A. I. Bell, OBE, *R.M.L.I.* ..... 8 Apr 20

*Capt.* *Frederick A. Hamer, *R.M.A.* 1 Apr

*Capt. R.M.L.I.* *John S. Hicks..... 19 May 19

*Paym. Com.* *Aubrey McM. Cree..... 21 Jan 21

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Noel Wright, OBE 15 Oct 21

*Paym. Lieut.* *Thomas H. Trust..... 26 Oct 22

*Civil Staff.*

*Civil Assistant to D.N.I.* ..... Hugh Broadbent (*act*) Esq.

*Staff Officers* ..... W. G. Johns (*act*) and D. A. Murray (*act*), Esqrs.

*Cartographer*—C. Brickenden, Esq., MBE

2 Clerks, Higher Grade (*act*).
2 Second Division Clerks.
9 Clerks Lower Grade.
2 Established Shorthand Typists.

1 Established Typist.
3 Tempy. Clerks.
3 Shorthand Typists and Typists.
7 Draughtsmen.

## TRADE DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.D.* ..... *Captain* David T. Norris, CB, CMG ..... 2 May 22

*Commander* Arthur J. Landon..... 31 Aug 22

*Olive Pinsent ..... 15 Apr 22 (1 Apr 22)

Gordon F. Markwick ... 1 Mar 22

*Paym. Commr.* *Edward F. Murray ..... 8 Mar 20

*Paym. Lieut.-Commr.* Charles A. N. Kershaw ... 14 Aug 22

*Civil Staff.*

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act*).

2 Second Division Clerks.

1 Established Shorthand Typist.
4 Tempy. Clerks.
1 Tempy. Typist.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## LOCAL DEFENCE DIVISION.

*Director (D.L.D.D.)..... *Captain the Hon.* Matthew R. Best, DSO, MVO ..... 14 July 21

*Deputy Director (D.D.L.D.D.)..... *Captain* William F. Sells, CMG ..... 22 Apr 21

*Naval and Marine Staff.*

*Commander ...Bryan F. Adams, DSO 15 Aug 22
Reginald H. Errington..... 15 Sept 21

Lieut.-Commr. M. W. S. Boucher, DSO..... 1 Dec 22
*Capt. R.M.A.*..Eric C. Weston..... 7 Aug 22

*Civil Staff.*

(*See under Operations Division.*)

## GUNNERY DIVISION.

*Director (D. of G.D.)..... *Captain* Bernard St. G. Collard, DSO... ... ... ... ... ... { 18 Apr 22 (31 Mar 22)

*Deputy Director (D.D. of G.D.)..... *Captain* Cecil V. Usborne, CMG 16 Aug 22

*Naval Staff.*

*Commander ...John C. Davis, OBE ...23 Dec 20
James S. M. Ritchie...1 Oct 21

*Commander* William B. Hynes, DSO 1 Aug 22
Wharton S. Gray (*tempy.*) 15 Aug 22

*Civil Staff.*

(*And for Torpedo Division, Tactical Section and Naval Air Section.*)

*Staff Officer*.....F. R. Bailey, Esq. (*act*)

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act*)
2 Second Division Clerks.
2 Clerks, Lower Grade.

1 Tempy. Clerk.
2 Shorthand Typists.
2 Draughtsmen.

## TORPEDO DIVISION.

*Director (D. of T.D.)..... *Captain* Stanley L. Willis..... 6 Apr 22

*Naval Staff.*

*Commander ....John H. Young .....29 Aug 21
Bernard Acworth, DSO30 Mar 21

*Commander.....John H. L. Bashford ... 1 Sept 21

*Civil Staff.*

(*See under Gunnery Division.*)

## TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.S.D.)..... *Captain* Vernon H. S. Haggard, CMG., R.N. ... { 1 Jan 22 (15 Dec 21)

**Naval and Marine Staff.*

*Commander* .....Richard L. Edwards 9 Dec 20
Ronald W. Oldham, OBE ..... 1 Sept 21
Marshall L. Clarke, DSC ..... 20 Nov. 22

*Capt. R.M.L.I.* Cecil S. Goldingham 23 June 20

*Instr. Commr.*....Oswald T. Tuck..... 2 Nov 20
(*As Head of Historical Section*)

*Civil Staff.*

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act*).
1 Second Division Clerk.

1 Clerk, Lower Grade.
3 Shorthand Typists and Typists.

**Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

*Hydrographer of the Navy—*

‖ *Rear-Admiral* Frederick C. Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. (*ret*)..... { 1 Sept 19 / (21 Oct 14)

*Assistant Hydrographer—*

‖ *Captain* Robert W Glennie, C.M.G. ..... { 1 Aug 21 / (24 July 21)

‖ *Chief Civil Assistant*—W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*)..... 20 Feb 22

*Superintendent of Charts—Captain* John D. Nares, D.S.O..... 1 Nov 20

*Assistant Superintendent of Charts.*—Hugh H. Underhill, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*).....17 Oct 17

*Superintendent of Sailing Directions—Commander* Bishop O. M. Davy ..... { 1 Sept 19 / (23 Jan 13)

*Superintendent of Tidal Work—Commander* Harold D. Warburg (*ret.*) ..... { 20 Dec 19 / (20 Nov 10)

‖ *Naval Assistants.*

*Commr*.....Robert A. Richards 27 Jan 21

Francis M. Hodgson 3 Oct 21

Morgan Tindal ... 30 Aug 22

James R. Harvey ... 15 Nov 21

Geoffrey H. Freyberg, O.B.E.....15 May 22

*Lieut.-Com.*....John S. Harris ..... 20 Aug 10

Alan F. S. Grant ... 8 July 11

Graham C. Glen, D.S.O. (*For Special Service, attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee*).... { 16 Nov 18 / (5 June 18

Walter J. Bright Barton..... 2 June 19

Rupert T. Gould (*ret.*) 31 Dec 19

Assistant—TIDAL BRANCH.

F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq.....—Nov 17

---

*Chief Cartographers.*—J. W. Atherton (*act*), A. W. Codd, O.B.E., J. E. McGegan (*act*), and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs.

† *Cartographers*: J. Henry Aitken, J. A. B. Buck, L. De Ville, David Hardie, G. R. Hayes, E. R. Mason, C. M. Meade, Harry Moody, T. J. Richmond, G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

†*Staff Officers*—B. H. Chapman (*act*) and W. G. May, M.B.E. (*act*).

5 Clerks, Higher Grade (Acting), 6 Second Division Clerks, 13 Clerks, Lower Grade, 46 Draughtsmen, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 6 Tempy. Clerks, 4 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 2 Lithographic Draughtsmen, 2 Layers-on, 2 Machine Minders, 2 Draughtswomen and 1 Instrument Mechanic.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

‖ *Director of Navigation—Captain* Frederick P. Loder Symonds, C.M.G. 15 Nov 21

‖ *Naval Assistants.*

‖ *Commander*—William E. Cornabé .....11 Apr 21

William H. Gell, D.S.O.....12 June 22

*Civil Staff.*

*Staff Officer*—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

1 Second Division Clerk and 1 Shorthand Typist.

---

† *Arranged alphabetically.* ‖ *Borne in 'President.'*

¶ *Also acting as Admiralty Director of Messrs. Malby and Sons, Admiralty Chart Printers*

Digitized by Google

## MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

*Director (D.M.D.), *Rear-Admiral* George H. Baird, C.B. ..... { 15 Jan 21 (23 Aug 20)

*Assistant Director (A.D.M.D.), *Captain* George W. McO. Campbell ..... 4 Apr 22

*Naval Staff.*

*Commander William R. Phillimore ..... 1 Apr 21

Ralph D. B. Haddon, D.S.C. ..... 12 July 21

*Civil Staff.*

*Civil Asst. to D.M.D.*—Robert Gordon, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*) | *Staff Officer*—J. E. Collins, Esq. (*act*)

1 Second Divn. Clerk, 3 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Shorthand Typist.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

*Director (D.N.R.) *Col. 2nd Cmdt.* Reginald H. Morgan, R.M.L.I. ..... 21 Sept 21

*Assistant and Deputy Director (A.D.N.R.), *Lieut.-Col.* R. G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. 19 Sept 14

*Civil Staff.*

1 Clerk, Lower Grade. | 1 Established Shorthand Typist.

1 Naval Writer.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

*Director (D.P.T.S.), *Captain* Charles W. E. Royds, CMG ..... 17 May 21

*Assistant Director (A.D.P.T.S.), *Engineer Commander* Ernest W. Roberts ..... 22 Mar 20

1 Tempy. Clerk. | 1 Shorthand Typist.

*Borne in 'President.'

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director-General (M.D.G.)... ... | *Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... ... | 1 June 19 (1 May 19) |
| *Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G) | *Surg. Capt.* Edward Sutton, C.M.G. ... ... | — July 20 (7 Nov 19) |
| *Assistants to the Director-General | *Surg. Commr.* Harold J. Chater ... ... ... | 22 July 20 (12 July 20) |
| | *Surg. Commr.* Robert W. B. Hall ... ... | 29 July 20 (19 July 20) |
| | *Surg. Commr.* Charles K. Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.... | 19 Jan 20 |
| | *Surg. Commr.* (D). Edward H. Fletcher, O.B.E. | 29 Mar 20 |
| *Surgeon-Commander... ... ... | Guy L. Buckeridge ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22 Dec 22 |
| *Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve | *Surg. Commr.* George O. M. Dickenson, M.B. | 1 May 22 (24 Apr 22) |

*Staff Clerk in Charge*—
G. A. Neilson, Esq.

*Staff Clerks*—F. Goldsworthy, Esq.
W. A. Mountford, Esq.

1 Acting Minor Staff Clerk, 4 Second Division Clerks, 11 Clerks, Lower Grade, and 7 Temporary Clerks.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Director General (P.D.G.) ... ... | *Paymr. Rear-Admiral Sir* William M. C. Beresford Whyte, K.C.B., C.M.G. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 18 |
| *Deputy Director-General D.P.D.G)... | *Paymr. Capt.* Philip J. H. L. Row, C.B. ... | 30 Sept 18 (1 Jan 18) |
| *Secretary to the Director-General ... | *Paymr. Lieut.-Commr.* Arthur S. Holborn, O.B.E. | 21 Feb 21 (1 Feb 21) |

1 Clerk, Lower Grade, 1 Established Shorthand Typist. 1 Temporary Clerk.

## CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

*The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D.

*Staff Clerk.*—John Hooper, Esq.

(*See* page 1869.)

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

*Adviser on Education*—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations — Instructor Captain* Alexander H. Monro, B.A. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 19 (12 June 19) |
| *Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—Instructor Captain* Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ... | 4 June 22 (28 Apr 19) |
| *Instructor Captain Raleigh R. Cummings*, M.A. (*tempy.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 July 22 |
| *Staff Clerk*—W. M. Bussell, Esq. (*act*) | |
| *Headmaster R.N.*—Samuel L. Hutchings, O.B.E.... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 19 |

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*acting*), 1 Clerk, Lower Grade, 2 Temporary Clerks, and 1 Typist.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVE *see* page 1109.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(47. *Victoria Street, London, S.W.* 1.)

*Adjutant-General—Maj.-General* Herbert E. Blumberg, C.B., R.M. ... ... ... 30 Nov 20

*Assistant Adjutant-General—Lieut.-Col.* Reginald C. Temple, O.B.E. ... ... ... { 11 Apr 21 (16 Aug 20)

*Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Robert D. Ormsby ... ... { 1 Oct 21 (1 June 16)

(*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)

*Quarter-Masters.*

*Major* Frederick William Mattison ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... { 16 Apr 20 (15 Nov 19)

*Lieut.* Alfred George Sanderson ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 18 Dec 20

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

*Director* (*D.N.C.*)—*Sir* Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.

*Director of Warship Production* (*D.W.P.*)—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

*Assistant Directors* (*A.D.N.C.*)—A. W. Johns, C.B.E., C. F. Munday, J. H. Narbeth, C.B.E., M.V.O., Esqrs.

*Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works*—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor.*)

*Chief Constructors.*

E. L. Attwood, O.B.E.
F. Bryant, O.B.E. (*act*)
W. H. Carter
C. G. Hall (*act*)
P. L. Pethick, Esqrs.

*Constructors.*

G. A. Bassett
S. E. Boyland, O.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
G. Bulkeley (*Acting Senior Constructor*)
C. M. Carter, M.B.E. (*act*)
J. W. Dippy (*act*)
S. V. Goodall, M.B.E.
C. Hannaford, M.B.E. (*act*)
J. C. Joughin, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
F. M. Lee (*act*)
C. S. Lillicrap, M.B.E. (*act*)
T. L. Mathias (*act*)
A. Nicholls.
W. E. Noble (*act*)
S. Payne, M.B.E
W. G. Sanders (*act*)
L. D. Stansfield, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.*)
F. H. Steed.
S. R. Tickner.
L. C. Williamson (*act*)
L. Woollard, Esqrs.

*Assistant Constructors, First Class.*

A. Adams
J. L. Bartlett
‡F. T. Blackman
E. B. Charig
G. H. Child
A. P. Cole, M.B.E. (*Special Service in Germany*)
W. A. D. Forbes
W. Froude
R. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*)
F. Hickey
W. J. Holt (*Haslar*)
C. J. W. Hopkins, M.B.E.
J. Innes (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
E. G. Kennett
S. A. McCarthy
G. McCloghrie
H. May
J. E. P. Moon
D. E. J. Offord
H. H. Palmer
R. P. Pether
F. J. A. Pound
F. C. C. Rogers
F. W. Searle (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
V. G. Shepheard
H. Stanley
A. G. W. Stantan
F. Sutcliffe, Esqrs.

‡ *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*

Digitized by Google

*Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| G. Chase. | W. J. Laughton. | H. P. Philpot. | S. W. Thorn. |
| H. J. Horswell. | W. E. Macey. | F. Skeens, M.B.E. | A. Warren. |
| F. Hunnisett. | G. E. Peach. | G. A. H. Smith. | S. R. Wells. |
| J. C. D. Hutson. | A. T. Perkins. | A. Taylor. | J. W. Westlake, Esqrs. |

*Chief Examiner and Secretary to D.W.P.*—R. J. Wright, Esq.

*Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work*—F. C. Stallard, Esq. *(act)*

*Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work*—E. T. Pearson, Esq.

*Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District*—L. E. Limming, Esq.

*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey*—P. E. Wright, Esq.

*Examiner of Accounts*—T. G. Gay, Esq.

4 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts.

24 Principal and 55 Assistant Overseers

† 37 First Class and 53 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Experimenter (Haslar), 1 Technical Clerk, 1 Confidential Clerk, 3 First, 4 Second and 2 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks; 7 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Writer, 17 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 4 Established Typists, 10 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 2 Junior Clerks, 3 Modellers, and 1 Sunprinter.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

*Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet—Eng. Vice-Admiral* Robert B. Dixon, CB..... 8 June 22 (— May 17)

*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief—Engineer Rear-Admiral* William M. Whayman, CBE ..... 8 June 22 (8 June 20)

**Assistant Engineers-in-Chief—Eng. Captain* Lewis J. Watson, OBE..... 8 June 22

William Rattey, CB, OBE..... 4 Sept 22

*Engineer Inspectors.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Eng. Captain.* | Arthur E. Hyne, CMG | 1 Sept 21 | **Eng. Commander* | Edwin Williamson... | 27 Nov 17 |
| | Walter R. Parnall | 24 Feb 22 (1 July 21) | | George Villar ..... | 28 Jan 21 |
| **Eng. Commander* | John Hamilton ..... | 1 June 22 | | Ronald C. Boddie, DSO | 19 Sept 22 |
| | James J. Sargent..... | 7 Mar 21 | **Engineer Lieut.-Com.* | Frank V. King ..... | 14 Apr 19 |
| | Robert Beeman, CMG | 5 June 22 | | John H. Breaks..... | 6 Apr 22 |
| | Alfred Turner ..... | 4 May 18 | | Arthur E. S. Seccombe ..... | 4 Jan 21 |
| | James G. Budge..... | 2 Aug 22 | *Lieut.-Com.* ..... | (E†)John B. Sidgwick | 11 Nov 20 |
| | | | | (E†)Gilbert C. Malden | 1 May 22 |
| | | | | (E†)George H. H. Brown | 4 Aug 22 |

*Examiner of Dockyard Work*—E. Fage, Esq. *(act)*

*Examiners of Engineering Accounts*—W. H. Blatchford *(act)*, T. J. Hartnell *(act)*, J. F. W. Hetterley *(act)*, W. E. Vanstone *(act)*, Esqrs.

*Assistant Examiners of Accounts*—J. Boulden *(act)*, G. W. Brown *(act)*, H. G. Lewis *(act)*, A. E. Merchant *(act)*, Esqrs.

For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 1845.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Includes Haslar Staff.*

Digitized by Google

*Examiners of Marine Engineering Work*—H. Goodchild (*act*) J. Hocking (*act*), J. G. Newton (*act*), F. Russell (*act*), A. J. Smith (*act*), Esqrs.

9 First Class Draughtsmen, 11 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 Confidential Clerk (*act*), 1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 2 Third Grade Clerks (*act*), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 1 Clerk, Lower Grade, 2 Tempy. Clerks, 3 Established Shorthand Typists, 1 Established Typist, 4 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 2 Boy Clerks.

---

*Admiralty, Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.*

**Superintendent*—*Eng. Commander* Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O. ..... 19 June 22

*Chief Designer*—A. W. Newman, Esq. | *Chief Testing Engineer*—J. Aitkin, Esq.

*Metallurgist*—O. F. Hudson, Esq., D.Sc.

(*For Associates for Experiment and Research see page* 1841.)

---

## ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

### London District, I.

**Eng. Capt.* Walter W. Bills, OBE ... ... ...25 Apr 22

Address—47, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

4 Civil Assistants.

---

### Midland District.

**Eng. Capt.* Percy L. Edmonds. Address—71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... ...20 Oct 22

**Eng. Lieut.* Harry Paltridge ... ... ... ...28 June 22

6 Civil Assistants.

---

### Southampton District.

**Eng. Com.* William H. Ham, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, Southampton. ... ...21 July 22

**Eng. Lieut.* William A. Proctor ... ... ... ... 17 June 22

2 Civil Assistants.

---

### Scotland District.

**Eng. Capt.* Richard W. Martell, R.N. Address—Admiralty Central Offices 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow. ... ...26 Dec 21

**Eng. Lieut.* Thomas Anderson ... ... ... ... 2 June 22

Herbert T. Winch ... ... ... 6 Oct 22

**Cd. Eng.* *Henry R. G. Brooking ... ... ...29 Aug 22

4 Civil Assistants.

---

### North of England District.

**Eng. Capt.* Edward Chisman, R.N. Address—21, Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ... ... ... 15 Nov 20

**Eng. Lieut.* Alfred Bailey ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 June 22

3 Civil Assistants.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

*Eng. Capt.* Ernest L. Sagar. Address—37, Arcade Chambers, St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 3 May 21

**Eng. Lieut.* Charles A. Richards ... ... ... 2 Aug 22

2 Civil Assistants.

---

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

*Eng. Capt.* Francis Graham. Address—123, Surrey Street, Sheffield. 9 Aug 22

*Eng. Lieut.* Leonard H. Young ... ... ...24 May 22

**Cd. Eng.* ...Edwin C. Edwards ... ... ...— July 19

Alfred Patton ... ... ... ...20 June 22

2 Civil Assistants.

---

*A Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.*

*†*Eng. Commr.* Albert G. Archard ... ... ... 1 Oct 21

**Eng. Lieut.* Ernest Moorey ... ... ... ... 20 June 22

3 Civil Assistants.

---

LONDON DISTRICT, II.

W. J. Stallion, Esq. Address—115, Holland Road, Willesden, N.W.10

2 Civil Assistants.

---

MACHINERY DEPOTS.

**Eng. Commr.* John C. Pearson. Address—Admiralty Machinery Depot, Woodsford, near Dorchester ... ... ... ... ... 17 Dec 21

*Eng. Lieut.* Thomas R. Allerton ... ... ... ... ... 28 June22

**Eng. Lieut.* Frank A. Truckle, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... 18 May 22

---

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *And for duty with Submarines.*

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

*Director* (*D.E.E.*)—W. McClelland, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.

*Assistant Directors* (*A.D.E.E.*)—A. D. Constable, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), J. McCaffery, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*act.*) and H. T. Williams, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

*Electrical Engineers, Higher Grade.*—F. Purser Fletcher, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and R. Wightman, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

*Electrical Engineers, Lower Grade.*—F. H. Broomfield, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. H. Chatten, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), F. Courtier Forster, M.I.E.E., A. E. Frankling, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. R. Green, M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. F. Kill, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. P. Scott, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. Stratton, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

*Technical Secretary.*—H. W. Lovering, Esq. (*act.*)

*Examiner of Accounts.*—E. E. Rogers, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act.*)

*Assistant Examiner of Accounts.*—A. H. Hollis, Esqr. (*act.*)

*First Assistant Electrical Engineers.*—A. W. Abraham A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. C. Allen (*act*), H. P. Blake, (*act*), G. W. Braby (*act*), W. C. M. Couch (*act*), C. H. Klyne, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) (Serving at Admty. Engineering Laboratory), T. Pedrick (*act*), J. Shaw, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. J. Spencer (*act*) and L. A. Tippin, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

*Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.*—P. L. Gill, A.M.I.E.E., F. Murgatroyd, B.Sc. Tech A.M.I.E.E., and T. D. Trees, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

1 Senior, 12 First Class, 26 Second Class, and 2 Temporary Draughtsmen.
1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 4 Clerks, Lower Grade, 9 Tempy. Clerks, 6 Tracers, 2 Established Shorthand Typists, 3 Shorthand Typists and Typists, 1 Boy Clerk.

*Admiralty Engineering Laboratory.*—2 Draughtsmen, 2nd Class.

---

## DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

### Glasgow District & Scottish Area.

*Electrical Engineer*— 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow.

1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

### Newcastle District & North Eastern Area.

*Electrical Engineer*—G. R. Battle, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.

Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

### Manchester District & North Western Area.

*Electrical Engineer*—A. J. Moore, Esq. (*act*), A.M.I.E.E., Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.

3 Principal Overseers, 11 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

### London & Southern District

*Electrical Engineer*—A. J. Foord, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

3 Principal Overseers, 12 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

*Principal Cable Overseer*—N. J. Austin, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director* (*D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Joseph C. W. Henley ..... 1 Dec 22
(1 Nov 22)
†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* George T. C. P. Swabey, D.S.O. ..... 25 May 21
*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Julian F. C. Patterson, O.B.E. ..... 8 Aug 22

*Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.*

†*Commander* Evan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ..... 22 Dec 20
Geoffrey Nicholson ..... 16 Jan 21
Cyril G. Sedgwick ..... { 4 June 21 / 4 May 21

†*Commander* Ralph B. Janvrin, D.S.O. 3 Nov 22
Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot 3 May 21
Norman A. Wodehouse 16 Feb 22
Henry M. Daniel, D.S.O. 1 Aug 22
*Lieut.-Com.* Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. ..... 8 Nov 16

---

*Lieutenant*—Herbert D. Jehan, D.S.C. ..... 15 Dec 17
William H. J. Parkin ..... 1 May 22
Daniel P. J. Enright, D.S.C. ..... 16 Aug 22
†*Ordnance Lieutenant*—Ernest Addy, M.B.E. ..... 7 Dec 17

---

*Engineer Inspectors.*

†*Eng. Rr.-Admi.* Henry Wall, C.M.G. 3 Jan 12
†*Eng. Commander.* Arthur S. W. Durston ..... 1 Nov 20
George W. Bodell (*tempy*) ..... — Oct 21

†*Eng. Commander.* Henry A. Little ... 20 Aug 22
Reginald W. S. Hinton ..... 28 May 21
Herbert G. W. Haddy ..... 22 Aug 22

*Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts*—A. H. Duffield, Esq. (*act*)
*Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work*—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy.*

---

### GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS.

*At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick.*
†*Eng. Capt.* Robert W. B. Andrews ... ... ... ... 15 Aug 22
†*Lieut.-Com.* (E) Bernard W. Greathed ... ... ... ... 29 Sept 21
1 Civil Assistant.

*At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.*
†*Eng. Capt.* John D. Wilson ... ... ... ... ... ... 26 Feb 21
†*Lieutenant* (E) Thomas H. Crookshank ... ... ... ... 3 Oct 22
1 Civil Assistant.

*At Messrs. Vickers Ltd., Erith.*
†*Eng. Com.* George D. Campbell ... ... ... ... ...15 Aug 22
1 Civil Assistant.

*At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Openshaw, Manchester, for Manchester, Birmingham, and East Coast Districts.*
*Eng. Com.* Fellowes T. Simmons ... ... ... ... ... 7 July 22
2 Civil Assistants.

*At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.*
†*Eng. Com.* Gilbert H. Page ... ... ... ... ... ...24 Sept 19
†*Eng. Lieut.* Emlyn H. G. Mason ... ... ... ... ...28 June 22
1 Civil Assistant.

*At Woolwich Arsenal.*
†*Eng. Capt.* William Hart, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... 8 Sept 19
2 Civil Assistants.

*At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.*
2 Civil Assistants.

---

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## SUPERINTENDENT OF DESIGNS.

*Superintendent of Design*—*Commander* Harold G. Jackson, O.B.E. (*ret.*)... ... { 5 Mar 16 (1 Apr 08)

*Assistants to Superintendent of Design*—*Commander* Ralph G. Dinwiddy ... 14 June 17

*Lieut.-Com.* Quentin H. Paterson, D.S.C. (*tempy.*) ... ... ... — Oct 21

†*Major R.M.A.* Freeman C. N. Bishop (*tempy.*) ... ... { 9 Mar 19 (20 Apr 16)

*Temporary Assistant*—E. Lake, Esq.

---

## CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

*Chief Inspector* (*C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*) ... ... { 9 Apr 19 (5 Aug 09)

*Assistant Chief Inspector* (*A.C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*) ... ... 27 June 21

*Assistants to C.I.N.O.*... ... ... ... ...†*Commander* Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) 10 Dec 19

*Commander* Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*)... { 15 Oct 19 (9 Apr 09)

†*Eng. Com.* Sidney U. Hardcastle, CB { 22 Sept 20 (26 Sept 19)

*Commander* C. Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... — May 22

†*Commd. Gunner* John M. Hawkridge... 29 July 22

*Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.*

*Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance:*—

*Inspector of Naval Ordnance* ... ...*Lieut.-Com.* Frank R. Willis ... ... { 1 Apr 22 (15 Sept 12)

*Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance*—*Commander* Eustace R. D. Long ... { 29 July 20 (23 Mar 18)

*Lieut.-Com.* Robert F. Veasey (*ret.*) ... { 21 Oct 17 (5 Aug 14)

*Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.*

*Commander* Roland C. S. Hunt, C.M.G. ... ... ... ... ... 7 Nov 19

*Commander* Thomas R. G. O'Connor, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... ... ... ... 27 Feb 20

*Commander* Kenneth Gofton Salmond, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... ... 4 Nov 20

*Commander* William B. Ross (*ret.* (*tempy.*) ... ... ... ... — Aug 22

*Lieut.-Com.* Denis E. Rahilly (*ret.*) 25 Sept 19

*Lieut.-Com.* Frederick T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*) ... ... ... ... 25 July 19

*Lieut.-Com.* Alister W. McDonald (*ret.*) ... ... ... ... ... 28 Nov 19

*Lieut.-Com.* John H. Brougham, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... ... 23 Aug 20

*Lieut.-Com.* Hugh P. Middleton ... 9 Feb 21

*Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.* Beauchamp H. Venner (*ret.*) ... ... ... ... 15 June 15

*Lieut.-Com.* Paul A. M. Long ... 5 Dec 21

*Captain* C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C. ... 16 Sept 19

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

*Woolwich Inspection Staff.*

*Deputy Superintending Clerk*—J. Cheadle, Esq. (*act*) ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Oct 19
*Deputy Cashier*—A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 5 Apr 21
*Chief Analyst*—F. G. Barker, Esq.

---

*Holton Heath Cordite Staff.*

*Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander* John E. Bray, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... ... ... { 1 Sept 19 / (1 Apr 08)
*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lt.-Com.* Wilfrid G. H. Cree (*ret.*) ... ... ... { 20 Jun 19 / (17 Mar 15)
*Assistant Inspector of Cotton*—C. B. Buchan, Esq.
*Superintending Chemist*—F. G. Edmed, Esq., O.B.E., B.SC., F.I.C.
*Chemists*—F. J. East, A.I.C., and J. W. Slater, B.SC., A.I.C., Esqrs.
4 Assistant Chemists.
10 Female Examiners.

---

*Torpedo Inspection Staff, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*

*Inspecting Torpedo Officer*—†*Eng. Com.* Herbert L. Parry, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... 31 Aug 20
‡*Wt. Elect.* James H. Whittaker ... ... ... ... ... 17 May 21

*Torpedo Range, Weymouth.*

*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*—†*Lieut.-Com.* Arthur T. Muir ... ... ... 11 Apr 19

---

*Under War Office.*

*Comdr.* A. C. Goolden (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent Research Dept.*) ... ... ... ... 1 Oct 09
*Comdr.* Clement L. Long (*ret.*) (*Assistant Supt. Research Dept.*) ... ... ... ... ... 15 Sept 21
*Maj. R.M.A.* Henry K. Stephens ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Apr 20
*Capt. R.M.A.* F. C. Willes (*Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer*) ... ... ... ... 16 Aug 20

---

**Deputy Superintending Clerks*—W.P. Daniels, (*act*), S.W. Smith, M.B.E. (*act*) and G. Stevens (*act*). Esqrs.

**Assistant Superintending Clerks*—A. C. Jones (*act*), G. D. McFarlane (*act*) and C. H. Webb (*act*), Esqrs. 5 First Class Draughtsmen, 18 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 1 Draughtsman, 1 First Grade Clerk (*act*), 10 Second Grade Clerks (*act*), 2 Third Grade Clerks, 6 Writers, 2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 3 Computers, 19 Temporary Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 3 Established Typists, 5 Shorthand Typists and Typists, and 2 Tracers.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically.*
† *Borne in 'President.'*
‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

‡*Director* (*D.A.S.*)—*Captain* Herbert R. Norbury, C.B. ... ... ... ... ... { — Feb 19 / (3 Mar 15)

*Assistant Directors* (*A.D.A.S.*)—R. W. Wharhirst (*act*), G. B. Woodward, C.B.E., Esqrs.

*Ordnance Inspector of Depôts*—*Commander* Leslie J. L. Hammond (*ret.*) ... ... ... { — Feb 19 / (2 June 08)

‡*Technical Assistant* (*Torpedoes*)—*Eng. Capt.* George H. Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... ... 15 Nov 21

---

*Armament Supply Officers.*

S. Evans (*act*)
A. McFarlane, O.B.E.
T. W. Midmer, O.B.E.
G. F. Story (*on loan*)
S. J. Syrett (*on loan*) (*act*)
N. Thomas (*act*) Esqrs.

*Deputy Armament Supply Officers.*

J. A. W. Ballard, M.B.E. (*act*)
A. H. Coates (*act*)
W. E. Eyles (*act*)
C. H. Murray (*act*)
W. H. Rowe (*act*)
E. Stevens (*act*)
W. Walter (*act*), Esqrs

*Assistant Armament Supply Officers.*

W. Baker (*act*) (*tempy.*)
H. G. Hibberd, M.B.E. (*act*) (*tempy.*)
H. B. Priddon (*act*) (*tempy.*)
H. F. Spriddell (*act*) (*tempy.*)
G. Stansford (*act*) (*tempy.*)
G. Swift (*act*) (*tempy.*)

---

6 First Grade Clerks.
14 Second Grade Clerks
16 Third Grade Clerks.
9 Writers.
28 Temporary Clerks.
1 Established Shorthand Typist
3 Established Typists.
5 Shorthand Typists and Typists.
4 Boy Writers.
2 Draughtsmen.

---

*Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work*—P. J. Payne, Esq., M.B.E.

---

NOTE.—Officers of the Armament Supply Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports, are shown at page 1857.

‡ *Borne in 'President.*

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

†*Director* (*D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Leonard A. B. Donaldson, C.M.G. ... ... ... 1 Mar 22

†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Henry D. Bridges, D.S.O. ... ... ... 1 Dec 22 (1 Aug 22)

### NAVAL STAFF.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | †Gordon R. Bald | 22 Oct | 21 | *Lieutenant* | George E. Blackmore, DSC | 18 Oct | 22 |
| | †Philip W. S. King, DSO | 10 Jan | 22 | | †Walter F. Williamson | 3 Oct | 16 |
| | †William P. Mark-Wordlaw, DSO | 2 Jan | 23 | | †Leonard Repton | 1 Oct | 21 |
| | †Bruce A. Fraser, O.B.E. (*and for duty with D.N.O.*) | 8 June | 22 | *Eng. Capt.* | †John Bowing, OBE | 7 Mar | 21 |
| | †Francis D. Mowat | 7 Dec | 22 | *Eng. Commr.* | †Richard C. Brown, OBE | 19 Apr | 20 |
| | †John F. B. Barrett | 7 Nov | 21 | *Cd. Gunner* | †Walter Thorogood | 14 Dec | 14 |
| | †Francis R. Barry | 16 Jan | 21 | *Cd. Electrician* | †William Beavis | 1 Dec | 20 |
| | †Evelyn T. Wickham, O.B.E. | 15 Aug | 22 | | | | |
| | †Claud H. Godwin, D.S.O. | 15 May | 22 | | | | |
| | †Edward de F. Renouf | 26 July | 22 | | | | |

### CIVIL STAFF.

*Staff Officer* (*act*)—P. E. Couratin, Esq., M.B.E.

*Technical Assistant*—C. G. Lawson, Esq., B.A.

*Temporary Technical Assistants*—*Lieutenant* Patrick P. Coleman, O.B.E., R.N., A. E. Brewerton, A.M.I.E.E., H. Clausen, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., G. M. Newbery, H. G. A. Scott, and C. W. Tucker, A.M.I.E.E., C. H. Baker, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

7 First Class Draughtsmen, 10 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 1 Draughtsman, 2 Clerks, Higher Grade (*act*), 1 Second Division Clerk, 1 Third Grade Clerk, 3 Clerks, Lower Grade, 8 Temporary Clerks, 3 Shorthand Typists and 3 Tracers.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

†*Director* (*D.N.E.*)—*Rear-Admiral* Douglas L. Dent, C.B., C.M.G. ..... { 16 May 22 (2 May 22)

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.E.*)—*Captain* Horace W. Longden, CMG..... 22 Apr 21

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | ‖Edwin A. Homan, D.S.O. | 15 Nov | 20 | *Commander* | †Alexander R. Hammick | 25 Oct | 22 |
| | †Frederick H. Taylor, DSC | 18 Dec | 22 | †*Lieut. Cem.* | Cecil S. Sandford | 20 Dec | 22 |
| | †John B. Glencross, D.S.O. | — Dec | 21 | †*Eng. Com.* | Charles J. Limpenny, D.S.O. | 1 July | 19 |
| | | | | †*Cd. Shipwright* | Herbert R. Lillicrap, MBE | 12 July | 22 |

*Civil Staff.*

1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*) (*Acting as Secretary to D.N.E.*). 2 Clerks, Lower Grade.

† *Borne on the Books of 'President.'* ‖ *Borne in 'Dolphin' and for duty with Submarines.*

Digitized by Google

## COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

*Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.*

*Director* (*D.C.D.*)—*Captain* Frank O. Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*retired*) 10 Apr 17

*Superintendent* (*Naval*)—

*Commander* Geoffrey B. Harrison, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Gyro*)

*Superintendent* (*Civil*)—

Clifford Chaffer, Esq., M.A. (*Experimental and Instructional*) .. ... 5 Feb 19

*Assistants, 1st Class*—

*Lieut. Com.* Henry D. Gill, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Establishment Officer.*)

*Lieutenant* George H. Alexander, M.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Chief Compass Examiner.*)

*Assistants, 1st Class*—

James H. Cruickshank.
Richard H. Elliott.
Thompson Gradon.
James C. Hereford, B.A.
J. E. Wright, A.I.N.A., Esqrs.

*2nd Class*—

A. J. D. Hill,
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.

*Assistant R.A.F.*—

*Flight Lieutenant* G. E. Godsove.

1 Clerk, Lower Grade.
2 Temporary Clerks.
1 Temporary Draughtsman.

*Naval Store Section.*

*Deputy Naval Store Officer*—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.

3 Clerks.

*Expense Accounts Section.*

*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer*—J. A. Jeffery, Esq.

3 Clerks.

## ADVISER ON GYROSCOPE EQUIPMENT.

*Professor*—*Sir* James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

*Director* (*D. of D.*)—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Laurence E. Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. (*retd.*) ... ... 1 Oct 12

*Deputy Director of Dockyards*—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan 21

**Assistant Director* (*A.D. of D.*)—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* Sydney Rider, C.M.G.... ... ... { 1 May 19 / 19 Apr 19

*Assistant Director* (*E.E.*)—J. S. Pringle, Esq., O.B.E.

‡*Chief Constructor*—

C. H. Croxford, Esq., O.B.E.

‡*Constructors*—

P. Goodyear, M.B.E. (*act. Senior Constructor*)
L. T. J. Mathias
E. D. Meryon

*Engineer Assistants*—

**Eng. Commander* George W. Phillips ..... ..... 1 Feb 22

T. E. Hivy, Esq., O.B.E. (*Lent from Haulbowline Dockyard*).

E. R. Langmaid, Esq., O.B.E.

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*

W. H. C. Coombe (*act*), J. A. Fage, M.B.E. (*act*), F. J. Fletcher, M.B.E. (*act*), J. D. Gibby (*act*), T. H. Harries, M.B.E., O. Henwood (*act*), W. J. Lewis, M.B.E. (*act*), G. F. Ludford, M.B.E., and H. B. Wood, M.B.E., Esqrs.

---

*Electrical Engineer Higher Grade*—T. Edge, Esqr.

*Electrical Engineers*—J. S. Beddoe, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. W. Needham (*act*), Esqrs.

*First Assistant Electrical Engineers*—C. B. Irvine (*act*), E. Lewton-Brain, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. Macey, M.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

*Clerical Assistant*—G. C. Stanbury, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*).

*Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber*—Alfred James, Esq.

*Visiting Inspector of Timber*—C. F. Weale, Esq. (*act.*)

1 Senior Draughtsman, 7 First Class Draughtsmen, 3 Second Class Draughtsmen.

5 First Grade Clerks, 6 Second Grade Clerks, 16 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Writers, 2 Tempy. Clerks 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 5 Shorthand Typists and Typists.

---

## SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

*Director* (*D.S.D.*)—*Captain* Henry K. Kitson ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 29 July 21

*Naval and Marine Staff.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain*.....Charles B. Kennedy-Purvis... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 19 Aug 22 |
| **Commander*.....Martin E. S. Boissier, D.S.O. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 4 Apr 21 |
| **Sig. Lieut*.....Herbert J. Harvey ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 1 Apr 21 |
| **Teleg. Lieut* ...Harry Simpson... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 22 June 17 |
| **Capt. R.M.L.I.* William G. H. Miles... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 4 Sept 22 |
| **Paym. Com*.....George A. Cooke ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 9 Oct 22 |

*Civil Staff.*

1 Clerk, Higher Grade (*act.*), 1 Second Division Clerk, 5 Clerks, Lower Grade, 2 Established Shorthand Typists, 1 Typist.

---

## DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(47, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.)

*Director* (*D.E.A.*)—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., O.B.E.

*Assistant Director*—J. H. Jeffery, Esq. (*act.*)

*Superintending Clerk*—H. McM. Rigg, MBE (*act.*).

*Deputy Expense Accounts Officers*—W. J. Leese, and H. R. Tooley, Esqrs.

*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer*—A. R. Coward (*act.*) (*tempy.*), C. F. Rand (*act.*) (*tempy.*), W. A. Stevens and W. F. Trenery (*act.*) (*tempy.*), Esqrs.

*Examiner of Accounts*—J. H. Horswell, Esq.

*Assistant Examiner of Accounts*—J. E. Barnes, Esq.

1 First Grade Clerk, 4 Second Grade Clerks (*acting*), 12 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Writers, 9 Tempy. Clerks. 1 Established Typist.

---

**Borne in* '*President.*'

Digitized by Google

## NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

*Director* (*D. of S.*)—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., C.B.E.

*Deputy Director* (*D. D. of S.*)—A. H. Cocks, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*)

*Assistant Directors* (*A. D. of S.*).

Gick, W., C.B.E. (*act*) | Hall, R. J., Esqrs.

*Superintending Clerks.*

Carter, R. P. (*act*) | Pitcher, R. A.
Griffiths, O. S. | Rabbit, E. J., O.B.E.
Hayton, J. T. (*act* | Rissland, H. F. L.
Kell, J. C. (*act*) | Tyler, N.
Page, B. (*act*) | Wilson, B. J., O.B.E., Esqrs.

*Deputy Naval Store Officers.*

Allison, R. A. (*act*) | Nash, A. (*act*)
Bennett, R. H. (*act*) | Newbury, W. J. S. (*act*)
Birchby, W. H. B., M.B.E. (*act*) | Penman, J. B.
Cole, E. (*act*) | Riggs, W. (*act*)
Hains, C. B., M.B.E. (*act*) | Road, L. (*act*) (*Captain R.M., Greek Naval Station*)
Hammond, W. C. T., O.B.E. (*act*) | Spring, H. W.
Lander, E. (*act*) | Tunnicliff, E. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Locke, W. T. J. (*act*) (*Admiralty Garage*). | Watson, A. H. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Luke, W. G. (*act*) | Watts, E. F. D., Esqrs.
Marsh, G. F. R. (*act*)

*Assistant Naval Store Officers.*

Anstis, S. E. | Legg, F. J. W. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Ashby, A. J. W. | Mahony, M. E. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Campbell, W. G. (*act*) (*tempy*) | Parsons, J. F. W.
Coopper, S. F. (*act*) (*tempy*) | Reynolds, Harry
Harlow, S. | Swindells, J. F.
Hoar, R. H. (*act*) (*tempy*) | Webster, W. H.
James, F. E. (*act*) | Willis, F. (*act*) (*tempy*), Esqrs.

*Principal Technical Assistant*—R. Murray, O.B.E., M.V.O. (*act*), Esq.

*Technical Assistants.*

W. L. Coles (*act*), H. E. Hodge, and J. Wallace, M.I.M.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

*Principal Coaling Officer.*

H. F. Whitworth, Esq. (*Acting Commander, late R.N.V.R.*)

*Examiner.*—G. W. Matthews Esq.

*Assistant Examiners.*

F. J. Dalrymple. | C. W. Vokes.
H. Puddey. | E. T. Williams, Esqrs.
T. W. Thompson.

The following gentleman has been appointed for temporary service:—
Kenyon-Lees, J. A., Esq.

10 First Grade Clerks, 17 Second Grade Clerks, 10 Third Grade Clerks, 11 Clerks, Lower Grade, 3 Writers, 10 Temporary Assistants, 44 Temporary Clerks, 6 Established Shorthand Typists, 4 Established Typists, 1 Writing Assistant, 5 Shorthand Typists and Typists.

## VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

*Director* (*D. of V.*)—*Sir* J. H. Brooks, K.C.B.

*Assistant Director* (*A.D. of V.*)—J. W. H. Culling, C.B.E., Esq.

*Superintending Clerks.**—F. J. A. Arch, H. G. Arnold, M.B.E., and W. E. Clayton, O.B.E., Esqrs.

*Deputy Victualling Store Officers**—R. C. Beaumont (*act*), J. Jolly, M.B.E. (*act*), C. R. B. Lane, H. Lees, G. H. T. Simmons, F. C. Smith, and J. R. Tapp, M.B.E., Esqrs.

*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.**—T. Currie (*act*), G. T. F. Deverell (*act*), S. W. Evans, and F. Le Marie, Esqrs.

*Examiner.*—J. C. Chittenden, Esq.

*Assistant Examiner.*—H. M. Culpin, Esq.

*Clerical Staff.*—1 First Grade Clerk, 8 Second Grade Clerks, 6 Third Grade Clerks, 8 Writers, 10 Temporary Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 2 Typists and 4 Boy Clerks.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.



Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

*Civil Engineer-in-Chief.*

L. H. Savile, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.I.N.A.*

*Personal Assistant*—J. M. Mallett, Esq., *M.B.E.*

*Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief (acting)*—C. H. Colson, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*
G. H. M. Trew, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief (acting)*—

*Superintending Civil Engineers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Barton, E. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... ... | *Portsmouth.* |
| Grose, F. H., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*... ... ... | *Malta.* |
| Hayes, G. P., *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* (*Lent to Greek Government.*) | |
| Hunter, T. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... ... | *London.* |
| Luke, A. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.Struct. E.* (*act*) ... ... ... ... | *Glasgow* (*tempy.*) |
| Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... | *London.* |
| Perfect, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*(*act*) | *London.* |
| Shortridge, A. D. ... ... | *Chatham.* |
| Sivess, J. R., *M.I.C.E.* ... | *Rosyth.* |
| Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.* ... | *Gibraltar.* |
| Williamson, A. A., *M.I.C.E.*... | *Devonport.* |
| Young, W., *A.R.C.Sc.*, *Wh. Ex.* (*act*) Esqrs. ... | *Portland.* |

*Civil Engineers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Agutter, T. C., *F.R.I.B.A.* | |
| Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*... ... ... | *London.* |
| Ardron, J. F. (*act*) ... ... | *Sierra Leone.* |
| Bell, A. L., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... ... | *Devonport.* |
| Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.* ... | *Port Said.* |
| Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.* ... | *Sheerness.* |
| Brighton, F. G, *A.M.I.C.E.* | *Gibraltar.* |
| Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.C.S.* ... ... ... | *London.* |
| Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... | *Chatham.* |
| Clarke, R. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*... | *Portsmouth.* |
| Coldicott, W. T., *M.I.C.E.*... | *Pembroke.* |
| Cole, C. H., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... | *London.* |
| Dormer, H. D., *M.I.C.E.* ... | *Devonport.* |
| Harbord, W. T. (*act*) ... | *Devonport.* |
| Heney, G. P. *A.M.I.C.E.*... | *Bermuda.* |
| Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* | *Rosyth.* |
| Jacob, G. S. ... ... ... | *Colombo.* |
| Larmuth, L. H., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... ... ... | *London.* |
| Malim, J. C., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... ... | *Malta.* |
| Marrian, A. H., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... | *Dover.* |
| Moon, H. M., *M.I.C.E.* ... | *Portsmouth.* |
| Morgan, D. J.... ... ... | *Portsmouth.* |
| Mules, R. J. (*Barrister-at-Law*) ... ... ... ... | *Hong Kong.* |
| Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, (*act*) ... ... | *Falkland Islands.* |
| Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... ... | *Singapore.* |
| St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... ... | *London.* |
| Salmond, T. M., *M.I.C.E.* ... | *London.* |
| Setchell, H. M. ... ... | *Cape of Good Hope.* |
| Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* (*act*)... ... | *Aden.* |
| Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* | *Portsmouth.* |
| Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*... ... ... | *Rosyth.* |
| Whittle, F. H., *A.M.I.C.E.* | *Shotley.* |
| Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.*... Esqrs. | *Rangoon.* |

Digitized by Google

*Assistant Civil Engineers.*

Chambers, H. K., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth.*

Fletcher, D.W., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Portsmouth.*

Laing, W. A., *B.Sc., A.M I.C.E., Rosyth.*

Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E. Chatham.*

Mitchell, T., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Hong Kong.*

Nelson, G. G., *B.A., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... ... *Chatham.*

Seath, J. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Singapore.*

Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E. Malta.*

Stoddart, C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Simonstown.*

Whitaker, F. A., *M. Eng., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... ... *Devonport,* Esqrs.

*Civil Engineers (acting).*

*Major* T. S. Inglis, *D.S.O., F.S.Arc., F.I.Ar., R.A. London.*

*Assistant Civil Engineers (acting)*

T. F. Allen, *Glasgow.*

A. Bale, *Shotley.*

C. K. J. Burt, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Portland.*

F. Chaplin, *A.M.I.C.E., Gibraltar.*

H. W. Chennells, *Portsmouth.*

G. F. Dovey, *A. M.I.C.E., Haulbowline.*

G. A. Farrar, *A.R.I.B.A , Rosyth.*

H. Flamingo, *Malta.*

A. H. Hardie, *Rosyth.*

A. H. Hender, *Devonport.*

H. W. Hughes, *F.S.I., London.*

W. J. Joynes, *M.S.A., Glasgow.*

S. R. Little, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Rangoon.*

J. C. Lowe, *Rosyth.*

H. Noakes, *Portsmouth.*

B. W. Nunn, *A.R.I.B.A., Devonport.*

T. S. Philp, *Invergordon.*

T. K. Radford, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., London.*

A. H. Seaman, *Chatham.*

W. R. Stephen, *A.M.I.C.E., Glasgow*

R. J. Tewkesbury, *Portland.*

J. R. Thorn, *Portsmouth.*

Esqrs.

*District Surveyors of Coast Guard Works.*

W. T. Bowden, *Rosyth (for Leith).*

M. Chambers, *York.*

F. W. Crosbie, *Devonport.*

J. H. Ludford, *Shotley (for Gt. Yarmouth).*

C. C. Winnicott, *Portsmouth,* Esqrs.



Digitized by Google

*Superintending Engineering Assistants.*

S. C. Bailey, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *F.G.S.*
W. T. S. Butlin, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*).
E. D. Dupre (*act*), Esqrs.

*Superintending Architectural Assistant.*

E. A. Hawkins, Esq., *A.R.I.B.A.*

*Surveyors' Branch.*

*Chief Surveyor.*—

*Deputy Chief Surveyor*—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* (*act*) *London.*

*Surveyors.*

Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ... *Devonport*
Callow, G. D., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham*
James, M. J., *F.S.I.* ... *Malta*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth*
Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London*
Esqrs.

*Assistant Surveyors.*

Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.* ... *Devonport*
Cole, F. J., *M.R.E.*, *F.S.I.*... *London*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Singapore*
Hughes, *Major* G., *F.S.I.* ... *Simonstown*
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.* ... *Portland*
Long, Leland, *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Lucas, P. J. ... ... ... *Glasgow*
Stevens, H. E. ... *Hong Kong*
Thomas, E., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Gibraltar*
Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.* ... *Portsmouth*
Young, H., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth*
Esqrs.

*Assistant Surveyors (acting).*

McNeill, D. ... ... ... *Rosyth*
Spikin, F. ... ... ... *Invergordon*
Esqrs.

*Examiner of Technical Accounts (acting).*

Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I.*, Esqr.

*Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts.*

Gilbert, F. M., *F.S.I.* ... *Chatham*
Jeckells, W. A., *P.A.S.I.* .. *London*
Wallis, C., Esqrs. ... ... *London*

*Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts (acting).*

Allen, J. H.
Mann, A. H.
Picard, W. I., Esqrs.

*Chief Examiners (Acting)*

Allison, E., Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Esqrs.

*Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.*

Bridgman, W. Y., Esq.

*Staff Clerk.*

Wright, A. G., Esq.

*Examiners (acting).*

Allerston, H.
Ferguson, J. A.
Lawson, F. G.
Morris, T. E.
Routly, F. C.
Tarrant, W. H.
Willing, H. T., Esqrs.

*Assistant Examiner (acting).*

Sitters, H. E., Esq.

Digitized by Google

*Finance Branch.*

*Surveyor*—J. Power, Esq., *B.A.*
*Chief Examiner (act)*—S. Wadey, Esq.
*Examiners (act)*—R. W. F. Lance, W. G. Smith, J. Dawe, Esqrs.

*Lands Branch.*

*Chief Surveyor of Lands*—C. L. Fielder, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I. (act.)*
*Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands*—H. W. Basden-Smith, Esq. *(act.)*
*Surveyors of Lands*—H. J. Lillywhite *(act.)*, H. C. Stovold *(act.)*, and W. J. Hersey *(act.)*, Esqrs.
*First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands*—H. F. Graham, Esq. *(lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary)*

---

LONDON.

10 Established Architectural or Engineering Assistants.
1 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assistant.
4 Established Draughtsmen.
5 Temporary Draughtsmen.
3 Temporary Draughtswomen.
29 Established Accountant Clerks (excluding 4 lent to other Departments).
2 Land Surveyor s Assistants *(actg)*
11 Accountant Clerks.
3 Clerks, Lower Grade.
5 Temporary Clerks.
3 Established Typists.
8 Shorthand Typists and Typists.
6 Writers.
1 Boy Writer.
1 Modeller.

---

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(48, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.*)

*Director of Greenwich Hospital.*—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., C.B E.

*Clerk in Charge.*—A. A Rutter, Esq.
*Accountant.*—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., M.B.E.
*Assistant to Clerk in Charge*—R. S. Beazley, Esq.
2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Third Grade Clerk, and 1 Tempy. Clerk.

---

*Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.*—Messrs. James Gray & Son.
*Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.*—H. E. Jones, Esq.
*Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.*—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas & Co.

---

Digitized by Google

## CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

*Director (D. of C.)*—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

*Deputy Director (D.D. of C.)*—P. Minter, Esq , C.B.E. (*act*).

**Assistant Directors (A.D. of C.)*—P. Dale Bussell, O.B.E. (*act*), J. C. Clarke, C.B.E. (*act.*) (Lent to Petroleum Dept.), G. B. Cobb, F. F. Fisher, O.B.E. (*act*), E. C. Jubb (*act*), Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*—E. S. Bayliss, M.B.E. (*act*), G. W. Hall (*act*), W. H. Judson W. G. Kynvin (*act*), W. Mackay (*act*), H. W. Pillow (*act*), and P. D. Sykes, M.B.E., (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, W. Ferriman, H. F. Fitch (*act*), J. H. Isaac, M.B.E. (*act*), R. T. Jacoby (*act*), H. G. Law, G. W. Lowe (*act*), E. G. Neate (*act*), B. F. Pool (*act*), R. F. Robertson, M.B.E. (*act*), B.W.Sheppard (*act*), S. Stanes (*act*), F. H. Storey (*act*), F. H. Taylor (*act*), and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*

A. E. Banfield (*act*) *tempy*, H. Ford (*act*) *tempy*, F. H. Fosse (*act*) *tempy*, G. J. Horsman (*act*) *tempy*, W. G. Hutchens (*act*) *tempy*, M. May (*act*) *tempy*, T. G. May (*act*) *tempy*, G. D. McHldon (*act*) *tempy*, A. Morgan (*act*) *tempy*, H. H. Owens (*act*) *tempy*, A. Simpson (*act*) *tempy*, W. P. Twomey (*act*) *tempy*, H. de L. Verry (*act*) *tempy*, and F. W. Waterson (*act*) *tempy*, Esqrs.

16 Clerks, Higher Grade (*act*) (*tempy*), 74 Clerks, Lower Grade, 2 Temporary Assistants, 1 Draughtsman, 1 Extra Clerk, 48 Temporary Clerks, 6 Established Shorthand Typists, 1 Established Typist, 4 Shorthand Typists and Typists,

---

*Technical Assistant, Patent Section*—A. J. Edwards, Esq., M.B.E.

†*Chief Inspector of Coal.*—*Eng. Commr.* Thomas G. R. Davies, D.S.O. ..... 22 Mar 21

*Inspector of Coal*—*Eng. Commr.* Edward M. Foster, *Tyne, Humber and Scotland* 6 June 22

†*Assistant Inspectors of Coal*

*Eng. Lieut.*....John W. Nepo, *Newcastle-on-Tyne*... ..... 28 June 22

*Eng. Lieut.*....Thomas Anderson, *Scotland* ..... — June 22
(*And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)

*Eng. Lieut.* ...Walter H. Bull, *South Wales* ..... 2 Aug 22

---

*Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan*—A. H. Field, *Esq.*

---

*Technical Costing Section.*

*Head of Technical Costing Section.*—W. A. James, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech. E.

*Chief Technical Assistants*—J. W. Holden, G. H. Moffatt, W. A. Thomas, and T. B. Squires, A.M.I. Mech. E., Esqrs. 4 Technical Assistants, and 2 Clerks.

---

*Senior Visiting Inspectors.*—W. H. Strickland, O.B.E., and J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.* (*act*), Esqrs

*Visiting Inspectors.*—J. Bryant (*act*), and G. H. E. Whiteway (*act*), Esqrs.

*Principal Rail. Transport Officer*—H. F. Whitworth, Esq. (*Acting Commander, lat R.N.V.R.*

*Assistant Rail. Transport Officer.*—F. Smith, Esq.

---

* *The following gentleman has been lent for temporary service:*

T. J. Gibson, Esq.

---

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

*Accountant-General of the Navy.*—C. J. Nael, Esq., C.B.H.

*Deputy Accountant-General.*—T. D. James, Esq., C.B.E.

**Assistant Accountants-General*

C. M. Bruce, O.B.E., E. S. Croft, O.B.E., Wilfrid Medd, O.B.E., Frank Porter, O.B.E. (*act*) and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*

Bilcliffe, Edward
Bryning, A. H.
Cole, J. R. (*act*)
Comyns, A. C., O.B.E
Davis, George
Doig, William (*act*)
Douglas, A., O.B.E.
Drake, J. E., O.B.E. (*act*)
Eborall, Herbert, M.B.E. (*act*)
††Edwards, C.J., O.B.E. (*act*)
Foot, G. E., O.B.E.
Gant, W. R. P., M.B.E. (*act*)
Gordon, F. G.
Lee, C. Richards.
McGregor R. (*act*)
Nichols, W. H. (*act*)
Nicks, Ernest.
Peirce, R. G., M.B.E. (*act*)
Saunders, W. H. (*act*)
Southgate, C. J., O.B.E.
Spear, W. G., O.B.E.
Taylor, Charles, M.B.E (*act*)
Young, S. R., O.B.E., Esqrs.

*Paymaster of Contingencies*—*Paymaster Commander*, Harry Foden, *R.N.*.....—Mar 20 (*Borne in 'President.'*)

*Naval Assistant to the Accountant-General*—*Paymaster Commander* William J. C. Johnston....30 June 22 (*Borne in 'President.'*)

**Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Bain, H.B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Barnes, E. A. O. (*act*)
Barratt, F. A. (*act*)
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*)
Bishop, J. E. (*act*)
**Brade, W. R. V.
Connor, W. H. (*act*)
Coombe, A. H., M.B.E.
Costello, L. A. (*act*)
Court, G. H.
Dawson, N. C. (*act*)
Dodwell, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*)
Douglas, E. J. (*act*)
Etheridge, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Fisher, F. J.
Greenland, W. J. S., M.B.E. (*act*)
Gudridge, Frank (*act*)
Hall, E. F., M.B.E.
Hart, C.H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hawes, W. O.
Hean, W. J., M.B.E.
Heath, H. (*act*)
Hetherington, T. G. (*act*)
Horsey, C. E. (*act*)
Houston, R. M.
John, T. C.
Kerry, Arthur (*act*)
Lane, T. A. (*act*)
Langford, W. F. (*act*)
Mackay, W. A. (*act*)
Michell, R. P.
Millar, R. (*act*)
Morris, J. D. (*act*)
Partridge, S. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Pearce, H. G.
Phillips, Arthur
Pocock, G. R.
Prentice, G. J. (*act*)
Pughe, L. (*act*)
Ries, C. E. (*act*)
Robertson, W. H.
Rollin, T. C. (*act*)
Rowland, E. R.
Ruddy, J. (*act*)
Shipley, W. H. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
Smith, S. G. (*act*)
Stannard, E. C. F. (*act*)
Thorne, L. F.
Wright, H. J. (*act*) Esqrs.

**Assistant Accounts Officers.*

Bliss, C. (*act*)
Browne, W. T.
Cadman, W. L.
Callow, W. B.
Culley, Arthur
Davies, D. H.
Davies, J. H.
Deane, A. N.
Dear, G. J.
Eastoe, H. T.
Ellis, C. C. (*act*)
Evans, W. P.
Fahy, D. F.
Furnell, J. N.
Gilbert, L. H. (*act*)
Greenwood, Walter
Grose, Philip
Hart, T. H.
Haworth, G.
Hooker, C. S. (*act*)
James, J.
Kyne, P. (*act*)
Lanham, E. W.
Lawson, L. H.
Mann, W. C. H.
Newman, G. M.
Osborne, F. W
Patterson, S. A. H.
Pearson, F. W.
Podger F. H. J.
Pugsley, H. W.
Reid, J. W. (*act*)
Ridlington, A. C., M.C.
Robinovitch, M.
Schafer, G. H.
Severs, F.
Skinner, H. F. (*act*)
Sowry, Arthur
Stenner, C. R.
Thomas, F. T.
Todd, A. S.
Toynton, H. H. (*act*)
Turner, A. W. (*act*)
Warren, C. A. (*act*) Esqrs.

5 Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 1 Acting Assistant Salvage Accounts Officer§, 8 Second Division Clerks, 66 Clerks, Higher Grade (29 *acting*), 329 Clerks, Lower Grade, 6 Shorthand Typists, 11 Typists, 30 Writing Assistants, 458 Temporary Clerks.

### COSTINGS INVESTIGATION DIVISION,

‡*Principal Accountant*—F. W. Papworth, Esq., O.B.E., F.S.A.A. (*act*)

*Superintending Accountants*—W. L. Karamelli, A.S.A.A.
C. H. Oldfield, A.C.A.
W. J. Phillips, M.B.E., A.S.A.A.
R. F. Silvester, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

*Senior Accountants*—H. Bruckshaw, A.C.A., C. R. Mitchell, A.S.A.A., and C. J. Sturt, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

*Accountants*—C. L. Nankivell, A.S.A.A., and J. S. Nias, A.C.A., Esqrs.

*Temporary Accountants*—G. H. Corbett, A.S.A.A., A. Culshaw, A.C.A., J. D. Curtis, A.C.A., A. Fitton, A.S.A.A., C. T. Grimes, A.C.A., C. Hirst, A.S.A.A., W. H Mansell, A.S.A.A., C. A. Porter, A.C.A., W. J. Sandeman, A.C.A., and J. S. Stuart, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

*Assistant Accounts Officer*—J. W. Mason, Esq (*act*).

1 Acting Supervising Assistant Clerk, 1 Assistant Clerk, 2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 20 Temporary Assistant Accountants, 3 Shorthand Typists, 10 Temporary Clerks, 1 First Grade Clerk, and 9 Recorders.

---

*Arranged alphabetically.

‡ Also acts as Deputy Adviser on Costs of Production. § Lent from Expense Accounts Department.

Digitized by Google

*Private Secretary to the Accountant-General*—H. B. Bain, Esq., M.B.E.

*Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.*—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs

*Adviser on Cost of Production:*—
Sir A. F. Whinney, K.B.E.

*Admiralty Inspector (Children's Welfare):*—
Mrs. C. Picton-Warlow, M.B.E.

## SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

*Director (D.S.R.)*—F. E. Smith, Esq., *O.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.*

*Principal Scientific Assistant*—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E., M.C., M.A.*

*Assistant dealing with Outside Inventions*—*Commr.* Richard G. Hervey, *O.B.E.*.... ...28 July 21

*Junior Scientific Assistants* { J. Buckingham, Esq., *B.A.*
I. Fagelston, Esq., *B.Sc.*

1 Clerk, Higher Grade, 1 Clerk, Lower Grade, 3 Established Shorthand Typists, and 2 Temporary Clerks.

*Scientific Staff at Admiralty Research Laboratory and elsewhere.*

*Superintendent* .....C. V. Drysdale, Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc.

*Naval Officer in Charge of Optical Section* { *Inst. Cdr.* Thomas Y. Baker, B.A.

*Principal Scientific Assistant* { D. J. Matthews, F.I.C., Esq.

*Senior Scientific Assistants* { F. B. Young, D.Sc.
R. T. Beatty, D.Sc.
R. W. Cheshire, B.A.
A. B. Wood, D.Sc.
B. S. Smith, A.M.I.E.E.
(*e*) A. L. Rawlings, Esqrs.

*Scientific Assistants*..G. F. Partridge, B.Sc.
(*a*) J. H. Powell, M.Sc.
E. T. Hanson, B.A.
S. Butterworth, M.Sc.
(*e*) W. Burnside, B.Sc.

*Scientific Assistants* (*e*) S. Ward
(*c*) F. Stroude, B.Sc.
(*d*) S. Harcombe, B.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.
(*b*) A. H. Ford-Moore, B.A.
(*f*) J. Brooksbank, A.R.C.Sc., B.Sc.
(*a*) J. H. Mackie, B.A., Esqrs.

*Junior Scientific Assistants* { J. A. Craig
J. M. Ford
S. J. Willis, B.Sc.
(*e*) R. G. Heatley, B.Sc.
A. G. Milligan, B.Sc.
F. D. Smith, B.Sc.
E. H. Lakey, B.Sc.
T. N. Whitehead, B.Sc.
L. Champney, B.Sc.
(*f*) C. R. L. Hall, A.R.C.Sc.
(*c*) J. T. Crennell, B.A.
(*a*) G. L. Turney, B.A., Esqrs.

*War Office Representative attached*—*Lieut.-Col.* R. H. R. Benson, R.A.

*Principal Artificer*—C. Menkens, Esq.
*Senior Technical Assistant*—M. W. Burgess, Esq.

## STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Statistics*—*Paym. Capt.* Charles J. H. Rotter, O.B.E. ... ... { 1 Jan 21 / 29 Apr 11

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*), 2 Clerks, Lower Grade, 1 Accountant Clerk, 6 Clerks and 1 Shorthand Typist.

(*a*) *At Mining School, Portsmouth.*
(*b*) *For duty at Porton.*
(*c*) *For duty at Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton.*
(*d*) *For duty in H.M.S.* '*Vernon.*'
(*e*) *For duty at the Gyro Experimental and Research Establishment, Greenwich.*
(*f*) *For duty at the R.N. Cordite Factory, Holton Heath.*
*Borne in* '*President.*'

Digitized by Google

## *NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

| HEADQUARTERS. | NAME AND RANK. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | ACCREDITED TO |
|---|---|---|---|
| Washington ... | *Captain* Francis L. Tottenham, CBE | 4 Oct 22 | U.S.A., Mexico, Central America, including Panama, Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo, and the South American States, Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Paraguay, Venezuela, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, and Peru. |
| | *Eng. Cdr.* Harold A. Brown (*Assistant*) | 15 July 21 | |
| Paris ... ... | *Commander* Edward B. C. Dicken, DSC | 20 Sept 22 | France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal. |
| Rome ... ... | *Commander* Richard T. Down, DSO | 20 July 22 | Italy, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Bulgaria. |
| Tokyo ... ... | *Captain* Ragnar M. Colvin, CBE ... | 10 Mar 22 | Japan, China. |
| Helsingfors ... | *Captain* James W. Murray, DSO ... | 8 Dec 20 | Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia. |
| The Hague ... | *Captain* Gerard A. Wells ... ... | 1 Feb 22 | Netherlands, Poland. |

## ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

*Astronomer Royal*—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

*Chief Assistants*—J. Jackson, and H. S. Jones, M.A., B.Sc., Hsqrs.

*Assistants*—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., D.Sc., Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell, B.Sc. (*act*), Esqrs.

*Clerical Assistant*—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

*Junior Assistants* (*Higher Grade*)—H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, Hsqrs., and 9 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

*Assistant as Superintendent*—Walter W. Bryant, Hsq., B.A., and 1 Junior Assistant.

## NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

R.N. College, Greenwich.

*Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac*—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

*Chief Assistant*—B. F. Bawtree, Esq.

*Assistants*—W. F. Doak, M.A., Thomas C. Hudson, B.A., and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

## OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Astronomer*—Sydney S. Hough, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

*Chief Assistant*—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.

*Assistants*—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.C., and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

*Junior Assistant* (*Higher Grade*)—R. W. Cheeseman and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs., and 5 Junior Assistants.

*Clerical Assistant*—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

*President.*

*Rear-Admiral Edward M. Phillpotts, *C.B.* ..... 1 May 20

*Vice-President*

Colonel (tempy. Colonel on the Staff) K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* ..... 30 Aug 20

*Members.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain Oliver Backhouse, *C.B.*, | R.N. | 21 Sept 20 |
| *Captain Herbert W. W. Hope, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, | R.N. ..... | 1 Nov 20 |
| *Captain St. Aubyn B. Wake, | R.N. .... | 1 Nov 22 |
| Colonel F. L. Galloway, *C.M.G.* ..... | | 9 July 21 |
| Colonel H. G. Howorth, *C.M.G.* ..... | | 1 Sept 18 |
| Colonel C. C. Nootl, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* | | 8 July 20 |
| Colonel P. K. Lewes, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* | | 9 July 21 |
| Colonel H. W. Hill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... | | 30 Aug 20 |
| Commander Henry G. R. Bevan (*ret.*) | | 18 Mar 20 |
| Wing Commander P. S. Rickcord, | R.A.F. | 1 Mar 20 |

*Ex-Officio Members.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Commander A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ..... | 7 Mar 20 |
| Colonel J. H. Lawrence-Archer, *C.I.E.*, (*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India*) ..... | 4 Dec 19 |
| Lt.-Col. R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A. (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*) ..... | 21 Sept 20 |
| Colonel M. L. Wilkinson (*Supt. of Design*) ..... | 19 Sept 21 |

*Associate Members (Ex-Officio)*

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories, J. Bowden, Esq., *O.B.E.* | — |
| Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn, R.N. (*ret.*) ..... | — |
| Captain, H.M.S. "Excellent," Captain A. J. Davies, R.N. ..... | — |
| Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness) Lt.-Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A. ..... | — |
| Director of Research (Air Ministry) Brigadier-General R. K. Bagnall-Wild, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* (*ret.*) ..... | — |
| Chief Instructor, A. A. School, Perham Down, Major T. C. Newton, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A. ..... | — |

*Associate Members (Ex-Officio)*—contd.

| | |
|---|---|
| Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, R.A. (*ret.*) ..... | — |
| Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* ..... | — |
| Director of Explosives Research, Dr. G. Rotter, *O.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* ... | — |
| Director of Metallurgical Research, Dr. H. Moore, *O.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *F.I.C.*, *L.F. Inst. P.* ..... | — |
| Director of Ballistic Research, A. D. Crow, Esq., *O.B.E.* ..... | — |
| Representative of Quarter-Master-General, Col. D. Paul, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* ..... | — |
| Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F. E. Smith, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *A.R.C.Sc.* ..... | — |
| Chief Inspector of Armaments, Lt.-Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... | — |

*Associate Members.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Sir* A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.* ..... | — |
| Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C. Assoc. R.S.M.* ..... | — |
| Dr. T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* ..... | — |
| Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* | — |
| *Sir* G. Greenhill, *Kt.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* ... | — |
| R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.) ..... | — |
| Col. *Sir* F. L. Nathan, *K.B.E.* ..... | — |
| Brigadier-General *Sir* H. C. L. Holden (*ret.*) *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.* ..... | — |
| A. Humphries, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* | — |
| Professor C. V. Boys, F.R.S. ..... | — |
| C. C. Mason, Esq. ..... | — |
| Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* ..... | — |
| Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, (*ret.*) *C.M.G.*, *M.C.* ..... | — |
| A. Dobrée, Esq., *C.B.E.* ..... | — |
| Colonel R. A. Craig, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* | — |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Range Table Officer* ..... | Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A. ..... | 1 Oct 20 |
| *Asst. Range Table Officer* ... ..... | Captain P. M. B. Hammond, R.A. ..... | 9 Aug 20 |
| | *Lieutenant E. P. Bickford, R.M.A. ..... | 14 Mar 21 |
| *Secretary* ..... | Lt.-Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... | 1 Jan 21 |
| **2nd Secretary* ..... | Commander Frank Elliott, *O.B.E.*, R.N. ..... | 30 June 21 |

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

*President*.....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

*Civilian Members*.....*Sir* Walter M. Fletcher, K.B.E., M.D., D.SC., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.
*Sir* George Lenthal Cheatle, K.C.B., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
*Sir* J. Herbert Parsons, C.B.E., M.B., B.S., D.SC., F.R.C.S.
Edward W. Hope, Esq., O.B.E., M.D., D.SC., L.R.C.P.

*Naval Member* .....*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* Joseph Chambers, C.M.G., M.B., B.A.

*Secretary* .....*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

## MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

*President* ..... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

*Members* ..... Dr. Robert Hutchison, M.D., F.R.C.P. .....
*Sir* Humphry D. Rolleston, K.C.B., M.B., F.R.C.P. ..... } Medicine,
J. Ernest Lane, Esq., F.R.C.S.
John Murray, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. } Surgery.

*Secretary* ... . ..... ...*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

*care of* Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

*Head of W/T Board—Maj.* Francis W. Home, R.M.L.I. ..... ..... { 15 Jan 23 (1 Jan 23)

*Assistant to Head of W/T Board—Captain* J. A. V. Echevarri (*Air Ministry*)

*Main Committee.*

*Naval Members—Captain* James F. Somerville, D.S.O.
*Major* G. Harrison, R.M.L.I.
*Lieutenant* L. H. Lambert, R.N.V.R.

*Army Members—Lt.-Col.* H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.
*Major* B. T. Wilson, D.S.O., R.E.

*Air Force Members—Wing Commander* J. B. Bowen, O.B.E., R.A.F.
*Flt. Lieut.* F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

*Experimental Committee.*

*Naval Members—Commander* Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis, R.N. ... ... ... 5 Mar 20
H. Morris-Airey, Esq., C.B.E.

*Army Member—Lt.-Col.* A. G. T. Cusins, C.M.G., D.S.O. R.E.

*Air Force Members—Wing Commr.* G. P. Grenfell, D.S.O., R.A.F.
*Major* J. R. Erskine-Murray, R.A.F.
*Captain* James Robinson, M.B.E., R.A.F.
*Flt. Lieut.* F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

## VISUAL BOARD.

*care of* Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

*Naval Member—Commander* Martin E. S. Boissier, *D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... 4 Apr 21
*Army Member—Lt.-Col.* H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.
*Air Force Member—Flt. Lieut.* F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

Digitized by Google

# NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane, S.E.11.

## MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

*Appointed by the Admiralty.*

*Admiral* W. de Salis, M.V.O., (*Retired*) (*President*)
*Sir* J. H. Brooks, K.C.B., *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
*Captain* Thomas N. James, R.N.
*Captain* Richard . S. Hill, R.N. (*Admiralty*)

*Appointed by the Army Council.*

*Maj.-Gen. Sir* G. F. Ellison, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Vice-President*)
*Maj.-Gen. Sir* A. F. Sillem, K.C.M.G., C.B.
*Colonel* A. A. McHardy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
*Brevet Lieut.-Col.* W. K. Venning, C.M.G., M.C.

*Appointed by the Air Council.*

*Air Commodore* D. Le G. Pitcher, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
*Wing Commander* C. R. J. Randall, C.B.E.
*Squadron Leader* W. G. P. Young, O.B.E,
*Squadron Leader* S. A. J. B. Wiseman, O.B.E.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

*Chairman*—*Sir* C. C. Barrie, K.B.E., M.P.
*Deputy Chairman*—G. McKechnie, Esq.
*Naval Member*—*Paymaster Commander* John D. Holmes, C.B.E., R.N.
*Military Member*—*Bt. Col.* E. Gibb, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
*Air Force Member*—*Squadron Leader* H. B. Bonning.

## MEMBERS OF THE NAVAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

*Paymaster Commander*—John D. Holmes, C.B.E., R.N.
*Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* Steriker Finnis, R.N.

*General Manager*—J. C. Goff, Esq.
*General Secretary*—Major R. Wilberforce.
*Naval Secretary*—*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (*Emergy.*) F. J. S. Anderson, R.N.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

*Director of Naval Construction.*—Sir Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.

*Director of Warship Production.*—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

*Deputy Director of Dockyards*—H. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. (*tempy*).

*Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.*

Johns, A. W., C.B.E. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Munday, C. F. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Narbeth, J. H., C.B.E., M.V.O. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Rogers, J., O.B.E., *Devonport* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).

King-Salter, J. J., *Rosyth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).

Palmer, P., O.B.E. *Chatham* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Suter, G. E., O.B.E., M.V.O *Portsmouth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Esqrs.

*Chief Constructors.*

Attwood, E. L., O.B.E., *London.*

Blandford, H. J. G., O.B.E., *Sheerness*

Bryant, F., O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*

Carter, W. H., *London*

Croxford, C. H., O.B.E., *London.*

Goodyear, C. E., O.B.E. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*

Hall, C. G. (*act*) *London.*

Hobson, A. J., O.B.E. (*act*), *Hong Kong.*

MacDermaid, N.J., O.B.E. (*act*) *Pembroke.*

Payne, M. P. (*Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Work, Haslar.*)

Payne, O. A., *Malta.*

Pethick, P. L. *London.*

Esqrs.

*Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.*

Bassett, G. A., *London.*
Bell, C. D. J., M.B.E. *Devonport*
Boyland, S. E., O.B.E. (*W.P.S. Clyde*).
Bulkeley, G. (*Senior Constructor, act*) *London.*
Butt, C. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*
Carter, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*
Cluett, A. W. A., M.B.E., *Bermuda.*
Coast, E. F., M.B.E., (*Senior Constructor, act*) *Portsmouth.*
Dippy, J. W. (*act*) *London.*
Gillingham, J. S., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) *Devonport.*
Goodall, S. V., M.B.E., *London.*
Goodyear, P., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) (*act*) *London.*
Grimshaw, R. J., *Devonport.*
Hannaford, C., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*
Harries, E. B. (*act*) *Portsmouth*
Horley, A. E. (*act*) *Portsmouth.*
Joughin, J. C., M.B.E. (*W.P.S. Tyne.*)
Kerridge, C. W., *Portsmouth.*
Lake, R., *Simonstown.*
Lee, F. M. (*act*) *London.*
Lillicrap, C. (*Senior Constructor*) *Chatham.*
Lillicrap, C. S., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
McCammon, G. W. R., M.B.E. (*act*), *Chatham.*
McQueen, J., *Rosyth.*
Mathias, L. T. J., *London.*
Mathias, T. L. (*act*) *London.*
Mayer, F. L. (*act*) *Hong Kong.*
Meryon, E. D., *London.*
Nicholls, A., *London.*
Noble, W. E. (*act*) *London.*
Payne, S., M.B.E., *London.*
Sanders, W. G. (*act*) *London.*
Scott, C., *Rosyth.*
Smith, W. *Chatham.*
Stansfield, L. D., M.B.E. (*W.P.S., Mersey*).
Steed, F. H., *London.*
Tickner, S. R., *London.*
Walker, J. F., M.B.E., *Devonport.*
Watson, A. W., M.B.E. (*act*) *Malta.*
Williamson, L. C. (*act*) *London.*
Woollard, L., *London.*

*Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.*

Adams, A. *London.*
Bartlett, J. L., *London.*
Bentley, T. H. (*On Staff of Rear Admiral* (S) *Fort Blockhouse.*)
Blackman, F. T. *London.*
Charig, E. B. *London.*
Child, G. H. *London.*
Cole, Albert P., M.B.E., *London.* (*Special Service in Germany.*)
Curphey, E. S. *Devonport.*
Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E., *Portsmouth.*
Forbes, W. A. D., *London.*
Froude, W., *London.*
Gawn, R. W. L. *Haslar.*
Hackney, G., *Porton Establishment.*
Hickey F., *London.*
Holt, W. J., *Haslar.*
Hopkins, C. J. W., M.B.E., *London.*
Hudson, G., M.B.E. *Pembroke.*
Innes, J. (*Deputy W.P.S., Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
Kennett, E. G., *London.*
McCarthy, S. A., *London.*
McCloghrie, G., *London.*
Mathias, J. E., *Portsmouth.*
May, H., *London.*
Merchant, C. F., *Chatham.*

Esqrs.

The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

*Assistant Constructors, First Class*—contd.

Monk, R. J., *Chatham.*
Moon, J. H. P., *London.*
Offord, D. E. J., *London.*
Palmer, H. H., *London.*
Pengelly, H. S., *Greenwich College.*
Pether, R. P., *London.*
Pound, F. J. A., *London.*
Rogers, F. C. C., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (*Deputy W.P.S. Clyde*).
Shepheard, V. G., *London.*
Stanley, H., *London.*
Stantan, A. G. W., *London.*
Sutcliffe, F., *London.*
Trevan, S. N. *Malta*
Wallond, W. H., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H., *Portsmouth.*
Watson, H. J., *Devonport.*
Esqrs.

*Assistant Constructors, Second Class.*

Bailey, F., *Portsmouth.*
Bryant, G. (*'Revenge.'*)
Chapman, J. H. B., *Chatham.*
French, A. W., *Portsmouth.*
Hatchard, W. J., *Devonport.*
Hill, A. A. F. (*'Argus.'*)
Hill, S. I., *Devonport.*
Holt, N. G., *Portsmouth.*
Jackman, W. H. *Chatham.*
Johnson, H. T., *Portsmouth.*
King, I. E., *Portsmouth.*
Leddra, C. H., *Chatham.*
Narbeth, J. H., *Portsmouth.*
Paige, C. V., *Portsmouth.*
Pamplin, G. W., *Devonport.*
Perry, C. H., *Hong Kong.*
Stevens, L. G. (*'Repulse'*)
Esqrs.

*Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.*

Chase, G., *London.*
Horswell, H. J., *London.*
Hunnisett, F., *London.*
Hutson, J. C. D., *London.*
Laughton, W. J., *London.*
Macey, W. E., *London.*
Peach, G. E., *London.*
Perkins, A. T., *London.*
Philpot, H. P., *London.*
Skeens, F., M.B.E., *London.*
Smith, G. A. H., *London.*
Taylor, A., *London.*
Thorn, S. W., *London.*
Warren, A., *London.*
Wells, S. R., *London.*
Westlake, J. W., *London.*
Esqrs.

*Honorary Members of the Corps.*

Evans, H. B. W., M.B.E. (Assistant Constructor.)

The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

### CHATHAM YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent—*
*Rear-Admiral* Edward B. Kiddle, CB 28 Sept 21
*Secretary to Superintendent—*
G. H. C. Smith, Esq., OBE *(act)* 1 Feb 21
*Assistant Secretary*—D. F. Evans.....— Nov 22
*Surveyor of Stores*—W. A. Court, Esq., MBE.....24 Mar 19

---

*Captain of the Deckyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—*
**Captain*—Richard Horne, DSO.....10 Mar 22
**Captain*—Ernest W. Leir, DSO.....15 Mar 22
*(Assistant Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.)*
**Commander*—Christopher H. Philips 10 Sept 21
**Lieut.-Com.*—Esmond P. Hogg .....15 Feb 21
George St. J. Llewellyn 15 Dec 22
**Eng. Commr.*—Thomas W. Richards17 June 21
**Shipt. Lieut.*—William E. Mutton ...15 June 22
**Lieutenant*—Charles E. Bryant.....12 Aug 22
*Cd. Gunner.*—(T)Joseph H. Webb.....30 June 22
**Master Rigger—Lieutenant* Richard Cronin ..... 1 June 22
*Cd. Boatswain*—Albert H Stubbs ...12 July 22

---

*Manager, Constructive Department—*
P. Palmer, Esq., OBE ..... .....25 Sept 18
*Constructors—*
C. Lillicrap, Esq. *(Senior Constructor)* .. .....— Sept 17
G. W. R. McCammon, Esq., MBE *(act)* .....27 Nov 12
W. Smith, Esq. ..... 6 July 16
*Assistant Constructors, First Class—*
C. F. Merchant, Esq. ..... 4 Jan 21
R. J. Monk, Esq. .....12 Feb 20
*Assistant Constructors, Second Class—*
C. H. Leddra, Esq. ..... .....— Jan 22
W. H. Jackman, Esq. .....16 Jan 22
John H. B. Chapman, Esq. ..... .....22 Nov 22
*Senior Foremen of the Yard—*
A. C. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE.....30 Apr 13
E. C. Voke, Esq.....— Jan 22
*Lieutenant* Richard Gould *(tempy.)* 12 Aug 22
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
*Lieutenant* Patrick Cashman..... 1 Oct 21

---

*Manager, Engineering Department—*
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* James Mountifield, CBE. .....— Dec 19
*First Assistants—*
**Eng. Commander*—William H. Michell28 Apr 19
Frank G. Brown 17 July 22
*Second Assistants—*
**Lieut.-Com.*—(E) Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw .....21 Jan 22
(E)Sidney J. Herbert17 July 22
*For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—*
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—John D. Sturrock 9 June 20
**Lieutenant*-(E)Cecil G. Proctor....28 July 22
*For charge of Drawing Office—*
**Lieut.*—(E)Louis P. M. Milner ...28 July 22
*Senior Foreman*—R. J. Pearson, Esq., MBE.....14 June 18

---

*Superintending Civil Engineer—*
A. D. Shortridge, Esq. ..... — 17
*Civil Engineer—*
F. Clark, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ..... — Jan 21
*Asst. Civil Engineers—*
G. G. Nelson, Esq., RA, *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Apr 20
H. W. Minnitt.....— Aug 22
A. E. Seaman, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 9 Nov 15
*Surveyor—*
F. H. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.* 11 May 05
*Asst. Examiner of Technical Accounts—*
F. M. Gilbert, Esq., *F.S.I.* ..... 1 Dec 20

---

*Electrical Engineer—*
L. Newitt, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ...22 June 03
*First Assistants—*
G. E. Davies, Esq. *(act)*... ... ... 7 Apr 20
*(For Service at Dover).*
H. J. Quick, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* *(act)* ... ... ... ... ...22 Mar 21
E. F. Kent, Esq. *(tempy)* ..... 7 Dec 22

---

*Naval Store Officer—*
J. H. Aitken. Esq., OBE ... ...14 Dec 20
*Deputy Naval Store Officers.—*
G. Carter, Esq.. MBE *(act)* ... ...12 Aug 19
F. D. Wood, Esq. *(act)* ... ...21 Nov 21
*Assistant Naval Store Officers—*
A. W. Blackwell, Esq,.....23 Nov 21
J. C. Lyal, Esq... ... ... ...— Mar 22
*(For Training)*

---

Digitized by Google

*Expense Accounts Officer—*
H. B. Townshend, Esq. ... ...10 Sept 22
*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—*
W. McLeod, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...31 Aug 20
*Cashier*—C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE 24 Mar 22
*Deputy Cashier—*
H. W. Emerton, Esq.(*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 22
*Assistant Cashiers—*
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... ...13 Dec 19
G. F. C. Hopewell, Esq. ... ... Nov 22

*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, BA ...17 Feb 22
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)

**Surg. Commr.*...Richard W. Stanistreet... ... ...14 Oct 21
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Philip N. Button, OBE 2 Aug 21
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## SHEERNESS YARD.

*Captain Superintendent—*
*Captain* Herbert N. Garnett, CMG...15 Mar 22
*Secretary and Cashier—*
H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ... ...— Nov 22
*Assistant Secretary—*
M. W. White, Esq. ... ... ...— Nov 22

**Commander* ...(N)Kenneth N. Humphreys ... ... 1 June 22
(*Deputy Superintendent & King's Harbour Master*)
Sydney K. Smyth ...29 Apr 21
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N)Edmund J. Birch ...17 June 21
**Lieutenant*—Walter H. Cleaver ...12 Aug 22
*Cd. Gunner*—(T)Edwin L.Archbold...30 June 22
*Boatswain of Yard—*
**Lieutenant*—John Winstanley, MBE15 May 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—Alfred G. Knight... 4 Sept 22
*Master Rigger—Cd. Boatswain* Sidney Austin ... ... 3 Aug 22

*Chief Constructor—*
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE ... 1 Mar 21
*Senior Foreman of the Yard—*
G. W. Bedford, Esq ... ... .. 19 Sept 21

**Chief Engineer—*
*Eng. Captain* Ivor E. S. Roberts ...25 May 22
*Asst. to Chief Engineer—*
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harold F. du M. Hunt ... ...— Nov 20

*For service with Commander of the Dockyard—*
**Eng. Lieut.* Thomas Maxted ... 2 June 22

*Civil Engineer—*
H. A. Brain ... ... ... ... —

*Electrical Engineer*—P. J. Watts, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E* ... ... ... ... 5 July17

*Naval Store Officer—*
A. G. Potter, Esq. ... ... ...27 Nov 22
*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
A. G. Rule, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...— Nov 22
*Assistant Naval Store Officers—*
A. Paterson, Esq. ... ... ...16 Jan 20
S. H. Stannard, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
**Assistant Fuelling Officer—*
**Lieutenant* Richard A. Knott ...12 July 22

*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—*
W. C. Pratt, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...— Mar 20
*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—*
A. Brightman, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ...— Oct 20

*Assistant Cashiers—*
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
J. S. Nicholls, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

*Chaplain—Rev.* Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA ... ... ... ... ... ...19 Oct 22

**Surg. Commr.—*
Percival T. Nicholls ... ... ...12 Apr 20
William H. Edgar, MD ... ... 9 Sept 21

*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt*
**Leut.-Com.*—(N)Anthony F. J. MacDermott, OBE ...10 Feb 21
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## PORTSMOUTH YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent—*
**Rear-Admiral Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB ... ... ...30 Sept22
*Secretary to Superintendent—*
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb 21
*Assistant Secretaries—*
S. F. Lane, Esq. ... ... ...— Nov 22
F. E. Saunders, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
*Surveyor of Stores*—W. H. Smith, Esq.29 Aug 04
*Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—*
**Captain*—Charles Tibbits, CBE, MVO 1 Dec 20
*Assistant Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master—*
**Captain* .....George B. W. Young, DSO ... ... ...10 May 21
**Commander*.....David R. Ritchie ... 8 Sept 21
**Lieut.-Com*.....Charles F. Stow ...16 Mar 22
(N)Robert R. G. Browne ... ... 7 Nov 22
**Lieutenant*.....Charles J. Byrne ...12 Aug 22
**King. Com.*..... Joseph N. Tucker ... 1 Apr 22
**Shipt. Lieut*.....John W. Sparks ...12 Aug 22
**Cd. Gunner*.....John H. Moore ... 1 Aug 22
*Cd. Boatswain*...Stephen T. Hammond12 July 22
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer*)
**Master Rigger..Cd. Boatswain* Arthur McNeill.....20 July 22
*Boatswain* .....John N. Holmes.....15 July 22

Digitized by Google

*Manager, Constructive Department—*
G. E. Suter, Esq. OBE, MVO... ...10 Nov 19
*Constructors—*
E. F. Coast, Esq., MBE .....19 Sept 22
(*Senior Constructor*) (*act*)
C. W. Kerridge, Esq. ... ... ...— July 21
A. E. Horley, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Nov 21
E. B. Harries, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Nov 21
*Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—*
T. H. Bentley ... ... ... ...10 Jan 22
(*On Staff of Rear-Admiral* (S), *Fort Blockhouse.*)
W. J. A. Davies, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 June 19
J. E Mathias, Esq. ... ... ...25 Mar 18
K. H. Watkins, Esq. ... ... ...— Sept 20
*Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—*
C. V. Paige, Esq. . . . . 31 Mar 21
N. G. Holt, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 22
F. Bailey, Esq. . . . . 30 Nov 22
H. T. Johnson, Esq. . . . . — Jan 23
A. W. French, Esq. . . . . — Jan 23
Ivor E. King, Esq. . . . . 22 Nov 22
John H. Narbeth, Esq. . . . . 22 Nov 22
*Senior Foremen of the Yard—*
A. Phillips, Esq. . . . . — Jan 22
T. W. Carroll, Esq. (act) . . . . 2 Sept 22

*Chief Boatswain of the Yard—*
**Cd. Boatswain* Samuel G. Davis ...15 July 22

*Manager, Engineering Department—*
**Engineer Captain* Samuel P. Ferguson. . . . . 15 Sept 22
*First Assistants—*
**Eng. Com.* Robert D. Nelson, OBE. 3 Dec 20
**Eng. Com.* Harold H. Perring ..... 9 Jan 22
*Second Assistants—*
**Eng. Com.* (I) Samuel H. Dunlop ...25 Mar 20
**Lieut.-Com.*(E)John P. Charley . 9 June 22
*For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—*
**Eng. Com.* Walter S. Damant, MVO, DSO. . . . . 28 July 22
*Lieutenant* (E) John I. Moore . 15 Oct 22
(*Assistant to Engineer Manager for Armament Work.*)
*For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—*
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harry H. Wilson19 Aug 19
*For Charge of Drawing Office—*
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)Aubrey F. Dobbyn 9 Jnne 22
*Senior Foreman—*
C. T. Finch, Esq..... .....16 July 21

*Superintending Civil Engineer—*
E. M. Barton, Esq., OBE, *M.I.C.E.* 31 Oct 19
*Civil Engineers—*
R. E. Clarke, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . —
E. M Moon, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . . 4 June 18
D. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 2 July 19
R. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . — 18
*Assistant Civil Engineers—*
H. K. Chambers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 1 Dec 20
E. W. Chennells, Esq. (*act.*) . . 28 Jan 16
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 24 June 21
H. Noakes, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . . — Mar 20
J. R. Thorn, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . — 17

*District Surveyor of C. G. Works—*
C. C. Winnicott, Esq. . . . . 29 Sept 19
*Assistant Surveyor—*
J. T. Turner, Esq., *F.S.I.* . . . . 24 Apr 20

*Electrical Engineer* - Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 1 Oct 00
*Tempy. Electrical Engineer*—H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E.* (*S.A.*) (*act*) . . . . 7 Apr 20
*First Assistants* -
W. A. Knight, Esq. . . . . 7 Apr 20
W. J. Rhodes, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 25 Oct 17
J. H. Ward, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) . . . . . —
J. Thomson, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*tempy*) 7 Dec 22
*Naval Store Officers* -
R. O. Boggon, Esq., OBE (*act*) . . — Nov 22
H. S. Webb . . . . . 27 Nov 22
*Deputy Naval Store Officers—*
W. H. Loft, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . — Aug 21
D. M. Perkins, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 1 Apr 19
*Assistant Naval Store Officers—*
A. C. Loft, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*). . . 1 Nov 22

*Expense Accounts Officer—*
O. Lance, Esq., MBE . . . . . 16 Aug 19
*Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—*
T. Platt, Esq. . . . . 18 Oct 20
W. J. T. Symons, Esq.. . . . . 1 July 20
*Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—*
W J. Gilbert, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) . 19 Oct 20
W. A. Newnham, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) 1 Nov 22

*Cashier*—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. . . 1 June 20
*Deputy Cashiers—*
W. C. How, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
T. J. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Nov 15
*Assistant Cashiers—*
P. Hebburn, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
C. J. Hill, Esq (*act*). . . . . — Dec 17

**Chaplain—*
*Rev.* Ralph G. Sadleir, BA . . . . 17 Aug 21

**Surg. Commr.*—
Arthur I. Sheldon. . . . . 16 Mar 22
Charles M. R. Thatcher, MB . . . 7 Mar 21
William C. Carson . . . . . 17 Oct 21

*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—*
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Sidney N. Smith . 23 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

*Admiralty Chemist—*
Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 9 Feb 04

*Deputy Admiralty Chemist—*
T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 11 June 06

*Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—*
F. H. Newington . . . . . 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper . . . . . 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter . . . . . 7 Dec 15
F. Wade . . . . . 13 Dec 15
W. Killner . . . . . 16 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esqrs. . . . . 22 Aug 18
**Borne in 'Victory.'*

## DEVONPORT YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent —*
*Rear-Admiral* Hugh L. P. Heard, DSO. . . . . 20 Sept 22

*Secretary to Superintendent—*
R. F. Franklin, Esq., OBE (*act*) . . 22 Oct 01

*Assistant Secretaries—*
E. A. Rudd, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
R. C. Doyle, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) . . 16 Oct 17

*Surveyor of Stores*—F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE . . . . . 26 Jan 21

*Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport—*
*Captain* Horace C. Watson, CBE . . 18 Apr 22

*Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport—*
**Captain* John W. Carrington, DSO . 1 July 21

**Commander—*
(N) Lewis T. L. Jones . . . 7 Aug 22

**Lieut.-Com.* ... Harold W. Morey (*Mooring Officer*) — June 21
Alan S. Hyde-Smith 2 May 22

**Lieutenant* ...Thomas Sandover . 7 July 22
**Lieutenant* ...Thomas J. Vosper . 12 July 22
Joseph Wilkinson . 14 Mar 21

**Eng. Com.* ...Ernest D. Sydenham 1 Aug 22

**Cd. Gunner* ...Newman Ruffle . . 12 Oct 22

**Cd. Shipwright*—Percy Turner . . 21 July 22

**Cd. Boatswain*—William G. Harding (*tempy.*) . . . . . 12 Aug 22
William J. Reynolds (*tempy*) . . . . . 3 Aug 22

*Wt. Eng.* Thomas Heron . . . . . 19 Mar 20
(*To assist Eng.-Com. attached to Staff of Capt. of Dockyard.*)

*Manager, Constructive Department—*
J. Rogers . . . . . — Dec 22

*Constructors—*
J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE (*Senior Constructor*) . . . . . 16 Jan 21
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. . . . . 28 Sept 16
R. F. Walker, Esq., MBE . . . . — Oct 22
C. D. J. Bell, Esq., MBE . . . . — Dec 22

*Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—*
E. S. Curphey Esq. . . . . 10 Feb 21
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
W. H. Wallond, Esq. . . . . 29 July 21
H. J. Watson, Esq. . . . . 4 Feb 20

*Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—*
W. J. Hatchard, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 22
S. I. Hill, Esq. . . . . 30 Nov 22
George W. Pamplin, Esq. . . . 22 Nov 22

*Senior Foremen of the Yard—*
W. T. Mason . . . . . 5 Dec 15
F. J. Vanstone, (*act.*). . . . . 22 Aug 14
W. T. Stephens (*act*) . . . . . 21 Dec 17
L. E. Limming, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 21 Jan 18
(*Warship Prod. Supt.*)

*Boatswain of the Yard—*
*Cd. Boatswain* John H. Smith . . 12 July 22

*Manager, Engineering Department—*
**Eng. Captain* George W. Baldwin 30 May 22

*First Assistants—*
*Eng. Commander* Harold Clift. . .16 June 20
**Eng. Commander* John C. Matters 28 Jan 21

*Second Assistants—*
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Augustus Shackle 28 Jan 21
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* James P. Johns . 23 Mar 20
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)Charles P. Berthon 16 Aug 21
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)

*For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—*
**Eng. Com.* Percy J. B. Huxham . 25 May 22

*For Gun Mounting Store—*
**Lieutenant* George N. Small . . 12 Apr 21

*Senior Foreman*—H. Fry, Esq. . . 10 Sept 18

*Superintending Civil Engineer—*
A. A. Williamson, Esq., M.I.C.E . 14 May 20

*Civil Engineers—*
A. L. Bell, Esq., M.Sc., B.A, M.I.C.E. 9 Apr 20
H. D. Dormer, Esq., M.I.C.E. . . 20 July 21
W. T. Harbord, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Apr 18

*Asst. Civil Engineer—*
F. A. Whitaker, Esq., M. Eng., A.M.I.C.E . . . . . 19 Oct 22

*Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—*
A. E. Hender, Esq. . . . . 12 Nov 17
B.W. Nunn, Esq., A.R.I.B.A. . . 17 Aug 15

*District Surveyor of O.G. Works—*
F. W. Crosbie, Esq. . . . . 22 Mar 04

*Surveyor*—E. J. Baker, Esq., F.S.I. . 1 June 19

*Assistant Surveyor—*
H. K. Blyth, Esq., F.A.S.I. . . . . 29 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

*Electrical Engineer—*
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq. . . . . 1 July 08
P. A. Yapp. Esq (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E.* . 7 Apr 21
*First Assistant—*
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 6 Feb 18
*Tempy. First Assistant—*
C. Higgs, *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 30 May 81
*Naval Store Officers -*
Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE . . . 23 Apr 20
F. M. Palmer, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
*Deputy Naval Store Officers—*
G. L. Platt, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
A. R. Straw, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*) . . 16 Feb 21
*Assistant Naval Store Officers—*
G. P. Gard, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy.*) . . 27 May 19
W. Ferguson, Esq. (*act*) . . . . — Nov 22
*Assistant Fuelling Officer—*
*Cd. Boatswain* Frederick C. Loder . 12 July 22

---

*Expense Accounts Officer—*
F. W. Cary, Esq. . . . . 16 Aug 19
*Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—*
E. H. Beer, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 13 Aug 19
E. G. Coombes, Esq. . . . . 15 Dec 22
*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—*
R. J. Browne, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy.*) . —
S. Chappell, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy.*) . . 1 Nov 22

---

*Cashier*—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE . . . 1 May 07
*Deputy Cashiers—*
A. H. Browne, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 1 Mar 22
H. B. Watson (*act*) . . . . . — Nov 22
*Assistant Cashiers—*
H. B. Holloway, Esq. . . . . 31 Mar 15
F. R. Clarke (*act*) . . . . . 11 Aug 17

---

*Chaplain* - *Rev.* Michael Longridge, MA . . . . . 1 Jan 23

---

*Surgeon Commr.—*
William E. Gribbell . . . . . 1 Jan 22
Frederick C. Robinson . . . . . 8 June 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
Thomas Cock . . . . . 23 May 22
*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—*
**Lieut.-Com.*(N) Ernest J. F. Tisdall . 26 Apr 22
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

---

## PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

*Captain Superintendent—*
**Captain The Hon.* Arthur B. S. Dutton, CMG. . . . . 4 Apr 22
(*And as Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven*).

*Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—*
F. H. Bolton, Esq. . . . . 1 June 20

---

*Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour-Master—*
**Commander.*—(N) Charles C. Johnson 1 Apr 22
**Lieutenant*—William T. Ahearn . . 10 Aug 22

---

*Chief Constructor -*
N. J. McDermaid, Esq., OBE (*act*) . 19 Sept 22
*Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—*
G. Hudson, Esq., MBE . . . . . — Dec 22
*Senior Foremen of the yard—*
E. J. Hill, Esq. (*act*) (*Overseeing*) . 9 Apr 17
*Boatswain of the Yard—*
*Cd. Boatswain*—John A. Brander...12 July 22

---

*Chief Engineer—*
**Eng. Com.* Elias G. Pallot, DSO. . . 27 July 22

---

*Civil Engineer—*
W. T. Coldicott, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . 10 July 18

---

*Electrical Engineer—*
H. Melville Ackery, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* 25 Mar 19

---

*Naval Store Officer—*
E. C. Sands, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . — Nov 22
*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
W. M. Stewart, Esq., . . . . . — Nov 22

---

*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—*
C. P. Fallick, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . 31 Aug 20

---

*Assistant Cashier—*
H. B. Bray, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22

---

**Chaplain*—Rev. Arthur H. H. M. Norregaard, MA . . . 26 Apr 22
**Surgeon Commr.*—Robert B. Scribner. 8 Nov 22
(*And for Hospital Duties.*)
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

---

## ROSYTH.

*Admiral Superintendent and Commanding Office Coast of Scotland—*
*Vic Admiral Sir* John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB ..... 1 Apr 20
(*Staff shown under 'Columbine.'*)

Digitized by Google

*Secretary—*
E. W. Colvill, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb 21

*Assistant Secretary—*
J. F. Mountain, Esq. ... ... ... 2 Nov 15

*Surveyor of Stores—*
W. F. Hooper, Esq. ... ... ...26 Jan 21

*Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—*
**Captain* William M. Kerr, CBE ... — Apr 21
(*Address—Captain of Dockyard's Office, Rosyth.*)

**Commander* (N) Arthur P. Saunders OBE 7 Aug 22
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master*)

**Lieut.-Com.*.....Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 10 Feb 21

**Eng. Com.*.....Clifford L. J. Risch ...18 July 22

**Shipt. Lieut.*—Henry Ham ... ... 1 July 22

*Lieutenant*.....William Manson ...10 Aug 22
James M. Mackie ...12 Aug 22
William A. Cutler .. 15 Sept 21
(*Master Rigger.*)

---

*Manager Constructive Dept.—*
J. J. King-Salter, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

*Constructors—*
J. McQueen, Esq. ... .. ... 17 Feb 21
C. Scott, Esq. ... ... ... ... — July21

*Senior Foreman*—A. J. Hodge, Esq. (*act*)12 Dec 17

*Boatswain of Yard—*
**Lieutenant*—James A. Doran ...12 July 22

---

*Engineer Manager—*
**Eng. Capt.* ...Charles A. Harding ... 4 June 22

*First Assistants—*
**Eng. Com.* ....
**Eng. Com.* ....Robert Montgomery— June 20

*Second Assistant—*
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—Charles W. Lambert 16 Aug 21

*For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—*
**Eng. Com.*.....Arthur E. Hurst ...— Aug 19

*Senior Foreman*—J. Williams, Esq. ...— June 21

---

*Superintending Civil Engineer—*
J. R. Sivess, Esq. *M.I.C.E* ... ...31 Oct 19

*Civil Engineers—*
H. B. Hurst, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...13 Nov 19
D. G. Taylor, Esq. B.SC., *A.M.I.C.E.*24 June 15

*Asst. Civil Engineers—*
G. A. Farrar (*act.*) ... ... ... 1 May 21
A. H. Hardie, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Jan 19
W. A. Laing, Esq., B.SC. ... ...— Aug 19
J. C. Lowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 20

*District Surveyor of C.G. Works—*
W. T. Bowden, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Dec 20
(*For Leith.*)

---

*Surveyor—*
J. A. Jones, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 20

*Asst. Surveyors—*
H. Young, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 20
D. McNeill, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Apr 18

---

*Electrical Engineers—*
G. D. Leys, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ...25 Mar 19

*First Assistant Electrical Engineers—*
J. W. Lambkin, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Dec 22

---

*Naval Store Officer—*
E. A. S. Hayward, Esq., OBE... ...— Nov 22

*Deputy Naval Store Officers—*
W. F. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Oct 19
E. J. Treadgold, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

*Assistant Naval Store Officer—*
R. Henderson, Esq. ... ... ...— Dec 22

*Cd. Boatswain*—William J. Rickard ... 1 Nov 21
Ebenezer J. Street ...30 Sept 22
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer*)

---

*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—*
H. C. King, Esq. (*act*) ... ...21 Oct 20

*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—*
E. J. Brown, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ...15 Dec 22

---

*Cashier—*
G. F. Garrard, Esq., (*act*) ... ... 1 June 20

*Asst. Cashier—*
F. W. Dallimer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

---

**Superintendent of Chart & Chronometer Depôt—*
*Lieut.-Com.*...Arthur C. Roberts ...12 May 22

---

**Surg. Com.*—Noel H. Harris ... ... 1 Jan 22
(*And for Naval Health duties.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
Reginald Lyon, MB ... ... ... 29 Nov 21
(* *Borne in* '*Columbine.*')

Digitized by Google

## PORTLAND.

*Captain—Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth ... 4 Apr 22
(*Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)

*Commander—*
Harold B. Bedwell ... ... ...—June 21
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)

**Engineer Commander—*
Henry F. Bell ... ... ... ...14 Sept 20

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Maurice N. F. Condé-Williams, OBE ...16 Nov 21

**Cd. Gunner—*
*Thomas H. Skuse (tempy)* ... ... 1 Sept 21

**Cd. Shipwright—*
Alfred Blake ... ... ... ...15 July 22

*Boatswain—*
Bertie C. Jones... ... ... ...15 July 22

*Superintending Civil Engineer—*
W. Young, Esq., *A.R.C.Sc., Wh. Ex.* (*act*) ... ... ... ...4 June 19

*Assistant Civil Engineer—*
R. J. Tewksbury, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 Mar 20
C. K. J. Burt, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... ...10 Mar 22

*Asst. Surveyor—*
E. W. Huson, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ... 3 Dec 19

*Naval Store Officer—*
H. B. Waters, Esq. (*act*) ... ...27 Nov 22

*Assistant Naval Store Officer—*
J. H. Puckey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 Aug 21

**Surg. Commr.—*
Percy F. Woodruff-Minett ... ...10 Dec 21
(*And for Portland Hospital.*)
(* *Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

## HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

*Commander of the Dockyard in Charge and King's Harbour Master—*

*Commander*—(N) Aubrey W. Peebles, DSO, MVO ... ... ... ... ...17 June 19
(*And as King's Harbour Master, Berehaven.*)

**Lieut.-Commr.* Herbert C. Mayo, OBE (*Asst. King's Harbour Master and Commr. of Dockyard*) ... ...15 June 20
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of qualified* (N) *officer.*)

**Boatswain* .....James E. Wallis ...10 Aug 22
George A. Greet ... 9 Aug 21
John Power ...20 June 21

*Chief Engineer—*
*Eng. Com.* Francis A. Chater, OBE... 5 Jan 21

*Asst. Civil Engineer (act.)—*
G. F. Dovey, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...15 Sept 17

*First Assistant Electrical Engineer in charge*—George W. Grosset, Esq. (*act*) 1 Dec 17

*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
H. H. Codling, Esq. ... ... ...31 Mar 19

*Deputy Cashier*—E. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... ... ... ... ...13 July 21

**Surgeon Commander—*
Walter H. O. Gard, FRCS Ed. ...14 Jan 20

**Surgeon Lieutenant -*
Francis L. H. MacDowel ... ... 3 Feb 21
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

## DOVER.

*Commander* (N) T. Bodley Scott ... 1 Oct 21
(*In charge of Shore Establishments, and as King's Harbour Master, Dover*)

*Civil Engineer—*
A. E. Marrian, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... ... ... 8 July 19

*First Asst. Electrical Engineer—*
G. R. Davies, Esq. ... ... ...— Apr 20

## WEST INDIA DOCKS.

(Naval Store Depôt.)

*Superintendent—*

*Naval Store Officer—*
H. G. Lowe, Esq., (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
D. N. Swanson, Esq., (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—*
J. H. Thomas, Esq. (*act.*) *tempy.* ...24 May 19

*Surveyor of Stores—*
C. Langdon, Esq. ... ... ...26 Jan 16

## GIBRALTAR.

*Admiral Superintendent.—*
**Vice-Admiral* Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO ... ... ... ... ...17 Dec 20
(*Vice-Admiral-in-charge, Gibraltar.*)

*Secretary and Cashier—*
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

*Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—*
*Commander* Cuthbert D. Longstaff... 1 Oct 21
*Boatswain—William J. Smith ...13 Aug 22

*Chief Constructor*—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE (*act*).....25 Sept 18
*Constructor*—C. J. Butt, Esq. (*act*) ...— Sept 17

*Chief Engineer—*
**Eng. Captain* Frederick Barter, OBE 17 Feb 22
*First Assistant to Chief Engineer—*
**Eng. Com.* William E. Olive ...28 June 20

*Superintending Civil Engineer—*
Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... 1 Apr 07
*Civil Engineer—*
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Jan 20
*Assistant Civil Engineer* (*act*)—
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...19 Sept 18
*Assistant Surveyor—*
E. Thomas, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...25 Feb 21

*Electrical Engineer—*
E. E. Benham, Esq. (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E.* —Apr 21
*First Assistant Electrical Engineer—*
E. H. Trice, Esq. (*act*), *A.M.I.E.E.* 7 Dec 22

*Naval Store Officer—*
W. B. Stantan, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
A. Heiser, Esq. (*act*) ... ... ...— Nov 22
*Assistant Naval Store Officers—*
F. Bishop, Esq. ... ... ...— Mar 18

*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—*
W. Williams, Esq. ... ... ...21 Oct 20

*Assistant Cashiers—*
H. J. S. Scull, Esq. ... ... ...— Nov 22
G. E. Harden ... ... ... ...— Nov 22

*Chaplain—Rev.* H. Arnison Heap ...29 Sept 19

**Surg. Com.*—Duncan G. Addison-Scott 5 Feb 22
**Surg. Lieut.*—Bernard S. Collins ...25 Feb 20
(*And for Gibraltar Hospital.*)

*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—*
*Lieut.-Com.* (N) Cradock W. C. J. Nowell ..... 23 Apr 22
**Cd. Signal Boatswain* Robert Alexander 27 Mar 19
*Schoolmaster* Claude H. Welton ...— Nov 21
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

## MALTA.

*Admiral Superintendent—*
*Rear-Admiral* John Luce, CB.... ... 1 Oct 21
(*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta.*)
*Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—*
A. E. Ashton, OBE (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
*Surveyor of Stores—*
A. A. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Sept 19

*Captain of Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—*
**Captain*—Frederick C. Fisher ..... 1 Nov 22

**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Maurice P. B. Portman.....27 Jan 22
(*Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
*Cd. Boatswain* Arthur G. H. Charman 5 June 22

*Chief Constructor—*
O. A. Payne, Esq ... ... ...16 Jan 21
*Constructors—*
A. W. Watson, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...— July 21
*Assistant Constructor, First Class—*
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ... ...— July 21
*Chief Engineer—*
**Eng. Captain* James P. Leahy, OBE 2 Jan 22
*First Assistant to Chief Engineer—*
**Eng Commander* Ernest J. Connors, OBE 29 July 19
**Eng. Com.* Vivian D. Nops ... ... 9 Oct 19
*Second Assistants to Chief Engineer—*
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Percy W. Warwick 17 July 22
*Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—*
**Eng. Com.* George M. Gay ... ...25 June 21

*Superintending Civil Engineer—*
F. H. Grose, Esq., *A.M.I.M.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... .. ... ...31 Oct 19
*Civil Engineer—*
J. C. Malim, Esq., MBE, *A M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21
*Assistant Civil Engineers—*
G. G. Sinclair, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21
*Assistant Civil Engineer* (*act*)—
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ... ...15 May 02
*Surveyor—*
M. J. James, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... .. — Sept 21

*Electrical Engineer*—H. F. Hunt, Esq., B.Sc., *M.I.E.E.*... ... ... ...25 Mar 19
*First Assistant*—E. J. Hooper, Esq. (*act*) 27 June 17

Digitized by Google

*Naval Store Officer—*
F. Weston, Esq. ... ... ...24 Nov 22

*Deputy Naval Store Officers—*
R. E. V. Jelliffe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
E. S. Wood, Esq. ... ... ...— Nov 22

*Assistant Naval Store Officer—*
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... ... —Mar 22

*Expense Accounts Officer—*
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... 4 July 22

*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—*
W. G. Trice, Esq. ... ... ...— Oct 20

*Assistant Cashier*—T. J. Winnall, Esq.— Nov 22

---

**Chaplain*—*Rev.* William H. Maundrell, M.A. 30 Apr 21

**Surg. Com.*.....Ernest F. Ellis.....14 Dec 21

*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—*
**Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Charles M. Stack23 Apr 22

---

**Senior Master*..William T. Govier.....20 June 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)

**Schoolmaster*—Frederick A. Archibald 8 June 20
(*For Dockyard School.*)

(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

---

## BERMUDA.

*Captain-in-Charge—*
**Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO ... 1 Oct 22
(*Captain-in-Charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)

*Secretary and Cashier—*
F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... ...— Nov 22

---

*Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—*
*Lieut.-Com.*(N)Frank H. Bishop ... 7 Nov 22
(*And for Chart Depot.*)

---

**Lieutenant*—Edward Winter ...30 Jun 22
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)

---

*Constructor—*
A. W. Cluett, Esq. ... ... ...24 Nov 21

---

*Chief Engineer—*
**Eng. Captain* Henry F. Smith, DSO
(*And for Reserve.*) 22 Mar 21

---

*Civil Engineer—*
G. P. Heney, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 9 Apr 20

*First Asst. Electrical Engineer—*
F. C. Hunt, Esq. (*act*) MBE, AMIEE —Aug 22

*Naval Store Officer—*
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. (*act*) ...— Nov 22

*Assistant Naval Store Officer—*
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ... ...— Apr 21

*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—*
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. . . . . — May 20

---

*Chaplain—*
*Rev.* Leopold H. Landman, MA ... 8 Nov 18

**Surg. Commr.*—Edward T. Burton ...24 Aug 21
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)

**Paym. Commr.*- John D. M. Cavanagh, CMG ... ... ... ... ...14 June 21

---

**Schoolmaster*—George Roberts ... 6 May 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)

(**Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

---

## CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

*Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—*
**Captain* Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG . . . . . .15 June 21

---

*Commander of Yard, Kings Harbour Master and for duty in Chart Depot, Simonstown—*
**Commander*—(N)Walter C. Tancred 18 Oct 22

**Paym. Com.*—Arthur C. Pelham-Kent, OBE . . . . . 1 Apr 21

**Boatswain of the Yard—*
*Cd. Boatswain* William B. Rendle ... 1 Aug 22

---

*Constructor—*
R. Lake, Esq. . . . . 24 Nov 21

---

*Chief Engineer—*
**Eng. Captain* Frederick W. Sydenham, OBE. . . . . .28 Jan 19

---

*Civil Engineer—*
H. M. Setchell, Esq. . . . . .— Apr 19

*Asst. Civil Engineer—*
C. Stoddart, Esq., AMICE . . . .— Apr 22

*Asst. Surveyor—*
*Major* G. Hughes, FSI . . . . .— Apr 22

Digitized by Google

*Electrical Engineer—*
W. Brand, Esq., AMIEE (*act*) . . .13 Nov 18

*Naval Store Officer—*
I. V. Bennett, Esq., MBE . . . .27 Nov 22
*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. (*act*) . . . . .— Nov 22

**Chaplain—*
*Rev.* Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA . . 1 Feb 19

(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

## HONG KONG.

*Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—*
**Captain* Henry E. Grace ... ... 6 Jun 22
(*Commodore 2 Cl.*)
*Secretary and Cashier—*
S. Collett, Esq. ... ... ...— Nov 22
**Commander*—Cecil E. Brooke... ...— Nov 22
**Cd. Boatswian*—William Peperell ... 5 Jan 22
*Cd. Shipwright*—Sidney P. Cocker..... 1 Jan 22
*Boatswain*—Francis J. Buckingham...30 Dec 21

*Chief Constructor—*
A. J. Hobson, Esq., OBE ... ...— Nov 22
*Constructor—*
F. L. Mayer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Apr 22
*Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—*
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ... ...— Feb 22

*Chief Engineer—*
**Eng. Capt.*—George H. Bromwich, DSO, OBE ... ... ... ... 9 Jan 22
*First Assistants to Chief Engineer—*
**Eng. Com.*—John H. Hocken ...24 July 22
*Engr. Lieut.-Com.*—Stanley Hocken ...10 Oct 22
(*for charge of Gunmountings.*)
Stuart Robins ...26 June 23
(*And for Torpedo Depôt.*)

*Civil Engineer—*
R. J. Mules, Esq.(*Barrister-at-Law*)20 July 21
*Assistant Civil Engineer—*
T. Mitchell, Esq., B.SC, AMICE ...— Nov 20
*Assistant Surveyor—*
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... ... ...— June 19

*Electrical Engineer—*
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE ...— Mar 20
*First Assistant Electrical Engineer—*
J. W. Church, Esq., AMIEE ... ...— Mar 20

*Naval Store Officer—*
A. W. Grundy, Esq. ... ... ...— Nov 22
*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
J. H. Hearn, Esq. ... ... ...— Nov 22
*Assistant Naval Store Officer—*

*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—*
B. G. Quick, Esq. (*act*) ... ...15 Dec 22
*Assistant Cashier—*
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ... ...— Aug 22

**Chaplain—Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, M.A. ... ...30 Oct 22
(*and for R.N. Hospital.*)
**Surg. Com.*—Lawrence C. Hunt ..... 26 Aug 22
(*and for Depôt*)
*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—*
*Lieut. Com.**(N)Patrick W. S. Henderson 15 July 22

(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

## WEI-HAI-WEI.

**Medical Officer in Charge—*
*Surg. Com.* Alexander McCloy, MB 7 Nov 22
*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 20
(** Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

## COLOMBO.

*Civil Engineer—*
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ... ...— July 22
*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*
F. Montgomery, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

### DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

*Superintendent*—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., CBE ... ... 1 July 14

*Deputy Victualling Store Officers*—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
H. S. K. Robinson, Esq. (*act*) ... 2 Oct 14

*Assistant Victualling Store Officers*—
H. F. Proctor, Esq. ... ... ...— Nov 22
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. ... ... ... 5 July 18

*Technical Examining Officer*—
Thomas J. Underhill, Esq., OBE, *F.I.C.* 12 July 98

*Assistant Technical Examining Officers*—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc., F.I.C.* ... 7 Oct 07
D. A. Langdale, Esq., B.SC, AIC ... 3 Jan 23

*Deputy Cashier*—J. K. Dixon, Esq. ...— Nov 22

*Medical Officer*—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ... ... ... ...14 Aug 16

*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director General*—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE...17 July 16

*Paym. Commr.*—Joseph Hall ... ...20 Sept 20

*Cd. Boatswain*—
Joseph W. Parkes ... ... ...12 July 22
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

### GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

*Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer*—
W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Aug 18

*Deputy Victualling Store Officers*—
F. W. Lambourn, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 22

*Assistant Victualling Store Officers*—
O. S. N. Rickards, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
G. A. Searle, Esq. ... ... ...27 Sept 20

*Technical Examining Officer*—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07

### PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*

*Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer*—H. S. Vaughan, Esq. ...23 Feb 21

*Deputy Victualling Store Officer*—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ... ...24 May 21

*Assistant Victualling Store Officers*—
G. A. Christian, Esq. ... ... ...— Nov 22
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... ... 4 Aug 14

*Technical Examining Officer*—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 1 Apr 08

### GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

*Deputy Victualling Store Officer*—
E. J. Gill, Esq. ... ... ... ...20 Sept 22

### MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.*)

*Superintendent Victualling Store Officer*—
J. M. Bailey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Sept 22

*Deputy Victualling Store Officer*—
S. Morris, Esq. (*act*) ... ... ...13 June 18

*Assistant Victualling Store Officer*—
P. R. Adams, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

### BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

*Assistant Victualling Store Officer*—
T. Hewson, Esq. ... ... ...— Nov 22

### CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Assistant Victualling Store Officer*—
H. A. Broom, Esq. .. ... ..— Nov 22

### HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

*Deputy Victualling Store Officer*—
D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ... ...— June 20

*Assistant Victualling Store Officer*—
F. Steel, Esq. ... ... ... ...— Sept 20

### WEI-HAI-WEI.

(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

# PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

## WOOLWICH.

*Naval Armament Supply Officer—*
W. A. Mortimer, Esq., OBE ... ...24 Aug 22

*Deputy Armament Supply Officers—*
J. P. Cohen, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Mar 17
A. T. Reed, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 22

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
C. Pearce, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 17
E. L. Tournay, Esq., (*act.*) *tempy*...— Nov 22

*Shipping Master*—C. Petty, Esq. ...—June 21
(*Serving at Admiralty.*)

## PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

*Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—*
P. J. Penney, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 13

*Armament Supply Officer—*
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. *act*) ... ... 2 Oct 22

*Deputy Armament Supply Officers—*
K. Boutwood, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 July 20
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Apr 19

*Assistant Armament Supply Officers—*
W. F. Kelly, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 17
W. E. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 20
W. J. Rumble, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ... 9 Apr 18
G. R. Hilsden, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...— Nov 22

*Laboratory Manager—*
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., FCS, AIAE...31 May 19

*Marchwood*

*Officer in Charge of Armament Supply –*
*Lieutenant* Leonard W. Brock.....12 Aug 22

## PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent. Devonport.*)

*Bull Point.*

*Senior Armament Supply Officer,*
*(in charge of District)—*
G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE(*act*) ...24 Aug 22

*Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*
L. J. Bond, Esq. (*act*) ... ... ... 1 Mar 22

*Assistant Armament Supply Officers—*
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...11 July 16

*Laboratory Manager —*
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE ...14 Feb 19

*Gunwharf.*

*Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*
S. M. Whibley, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 July 22

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 17

## CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

*Lodge Hill and Upnor.*

*Senior Armament Supply Officer,*
*(in charge of District)—*
A. W. F. Burton, Esq., ... ...24 Aug 22

*Deputy Armament Supply Officers—*
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... ... ...23 Mar 15
R. L. Lawson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...16 Feb 20

*Assistant Armament Supply Officers—*
W. E. Baker, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Mar 15
H. A. Smith, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...— Oct 22

*Laboratory Manager—*
J. Gallon, Esq., B.Sc.... ... ... 4 Mar 19

*Chatham Gunwharf.*

*Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE ... ...30 Apr 19

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
G. W. Austin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

### ARMAMENT DEPOTS—*contd.*

#### CROMBIE.

*(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)*

*Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—*
H. B. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Oct 19

*Deputy Armament Supply Officers—*
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE. ... ...13 Oct 17
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. *(act)* ...24 Mar 17
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. *(act)* ... ...15 July 22

*Assistant Armament Supply Officers—*
W. Banks, Esq. *(act) tempy.* ... 8 Oct 18
F. Harrison, Esq. *(act)* ... ...— Nov 22

*Laboratory Manager—*
G. S. Steed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E. ...21 July 19

*Bandeath.*

*Armament Supply Officer—*

*R.N. Mining Depôt, Grangemouth.*

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*

---

#### GIBRALTAR.

*(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.)*

*Naval Armament Supply Officer—*
A. J. Büggs, Esq. *(act)* ... .. 24 Aug 22

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
H. F. Rankin, Esq. ... ... ...24 Sept 18

---

#### MALTA.

*(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.)*

*Naval Armament Supply Officer—*
S. Back, Esq., MBE. ... ... ... 1 June19

*Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*
A. H. W. Smith, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 5 Jan 21

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
W. E. Robertson, Esq. MBE. *(act) tempy.* ... ... ... ... ...— Sept 22

---

#### HONG KONG.

*(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)*

*Naval Armament Supply Officer—*
J. Wedlake, Esq. *(act)* — ...24 Aug 22

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
W. A. Jordan, Esq. ... ... ...— Aug 22

#### SIMONS TOWN.

*(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)*

*Officer in charge of Armament Supply—*
**Lieutenant—*

*(*Borne in 'Afrikander.')*

---

#### BERMUDA.

*Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—*
*Lieut.-Com.*...Joseph Wright, DSC ..... 2 Aug 17

*(Borne in 'Malabar.')*

---

#### BOMBAY.

*Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—*
*Cd. Gunner*...John C. Twomey.... .....27 Aug 20

*(Borne in 'Comus II.')*

---

#### ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY HOLTON HEATH.

*Superintendent—*
*Captain* A. P. H. Desborough, CBE, *late* R.A. ..... 1 July 15

*Assistant Superintendent—*
*Commander* Harold R. Priston ...30 Nov 22

*Danger Building Officer—*
*Capt.* C. K. Martin, MC. ..... 4 Dec 17

*Manager—*
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ...11 Aug 15

*Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*
C. S. Wald, Esq. ... ... ...1 June 19

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
H. D. Robbins, Esq. *(act) (tempy.)*...12 July 19

*Chemists in Charge—*
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, B.Sc., DIC 5 July 15
H. H. Hazel, Esq., BA... ... ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq. *(act)* ... ...10 July 21

*Chemists—*
R. Eaton, Esq., B.Sc. *(act)* ... ...— Sept 22
T. S. Wheeler, Esq. *(act)* ... . — Sept 22

*Bacteriologist—*
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., Ph.D. ... ... 1 Oct 16

*Engineer in Charge—*
H. F. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... ... 5 July 15

*Clerk of Works—*
F. G. Sparks, Esq., PASI ... ... 1 Sept 17

*Assistant to Chemists in Charge—*
A. Whitaker, Esq., B.Sc., DIC.. ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., B.Sc. ... ...21 Sept 17

*Medical Officer—*
K. J. Courtenay, Esq. LRCP, LRCS 11 Nov 15

Digitized by Google

# PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

## TORPEDO DEPOTS.

### PORTSMOUTH.

*(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)*

*Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—*
**Eng. Commr.*—Frank Morrison ...25 July 22

*Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—*
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Alfred C. Bray ...26 June 22

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
J. W. Ellis *(act) tempy* ... ...— Nov 22
*(*Borne in 'Victory.')*

### WEYMOUTH.

*(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)*

*Torpedo Engineer Officer—*
**Eng. Com.* Henry E. Hoare ... ...25 July 22

*Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—*
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) Villiers J. H. H. Sankey ... ...21 Sept 21
*(For Duty at Portland Range.)*
*(* Borne in 'Victory XI.')*

### DEVONPORT.

*(Under the general control of the Admiral Supt.)*

*Torpedo Engineer Officer—*
*Eng. Com.* William H. Mew... ... 4 July 21

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
I. J. Brooking, Esq. *(act) tempy* ... 3 June 17

### CHATHAM

*(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)*

*Torpedo Engineer Officer—*
**Eng. Com.* Edgar Groves ... ...23 July 20
*(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
J. R. Wright, Esq. *(act) tempy* ...25 Mar 18

### ROSYTH.

*(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)*

*Torpedo Engineer Officer—*
**Eng. Com.* Ralph D. Cox ... ... 4 Nov 21

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
T. J. Bishop, Esq. *(act) tempy* ...— Nov 22
*(*Borne in 'Columbine.')*

### GIBRALTAR.

*(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.)*

*Torpedo Engineer Officer—*
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Edward S. Blight . 21 Feb 21
*(Borne in 'Cormorant.')*

### MALTA.

*(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)*

*Torpedo Engineer Officer—*
*Engineer Commander* George F. Croker ... ... ... ... ...26 Aug 21
*(Borne in 'Egmont.')*

## ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

### GREENOCK.

*Superintendent—*
*Engineer Captain* Francis E. P. Haigh *(retd.)* ... ... ... ... ...18 May 19

*Assistant Superintendent—*
*Commander* William H. S. Ball *(retd.)*11 Nov 18

*Works Manager—*
*Eng. Com.* A. O. Wood, OBE *(retd.)*...19 Aug 21

*Shop Manager—*
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ... ...24 Aug 18

*Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*
H. C. Bishop *(act)* ... ... ...— Nov 22

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
F. J. Buckeridge *(act) (tempy)* ... 9 Aug 16

*Deputy Cashier—*
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Feb 21

*Lieutenant* (T) Joseph Devine... ...12 Sept 21

*Metallurgical Research Chemist—*
Wesley Austin, Esq., M.Sc..... ... 1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS—*contd.*

### MINING DEPOTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(*Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

*Mining Engineer Officer—*
*Eng. Com.* Edward J. O'B. Croker 25 July 22

*Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—*
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Ernest C. Plant ... 1 June 21
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Grangemouth.
(*See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page* 1858.)

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.*)

*Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—*
*R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.*
*Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—*
*Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.*

*Mining Engineer Officer—*
**Eng. Com.* Frederick W. G. Smith ..23 Aug 22

*Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—*
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) Bernard J. Littledale ... ... ... ... ...21 Sept 21
(**Borne in 'Ganges.'*)

*Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*
A. J. Lindsay, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* .....— Nov 22

### SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

*Civilian Staff.*

*Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Adviser—*
Harold Morris-Airey, Esq. C.B.E., M.Sc. ... ... ... ... ... 31 July 19

**Senior Engineers—*
Carl L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. ... ...20 June 17
Andrew McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... ... ...12 Oct 17
Wilfrid S. Peake, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc. 20 June 17
Robert J. Sowter, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E. (Barrister-at-Law) ... ... ...11 Nov 19

**Engineers, Grade* 1—
Thomas H. Baines, Esq.. A.M.I.E.E. 26 Apr 21
Frederick Brundrett, Esq , B.A. ...25 Aug 19
Gordon D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... ... ... 4 Apr 21
James R. Erskine-Murray, Esq., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.Radio E., M.I.E.E. ... ... ... ...18 July 22
John G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc. .. ... 4 Oct 20
Richard H. Garner, Esq., B.Sc. ... 1 Apr 22
Thomas E. Goldup, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 1 Sept 19
Walter Greenwood, Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C. ... ... ... 1 Apr 22

**Engineers, Grade* 1—contd.
George W. Harris, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 18 July 21
Ernest G. Hill, Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P. ... ... ... .....11 Apr 21
Benjamin Hodgson, Esq., O.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.Inst.P. ... ... 1 Sept 20
Cecil E. Horton, Esq., B A ... ...28 Feb 21
Henry G. Hughes, Esq., B.Sc., A.Inst.P. ... ... ... ... 2 Aug 21
George A. Irving, Esq., M.Sc. ...31 July 19
Lieut.-Comdr. Antony W. Loveband, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... ... 1 Jan 21
Arthur E. H. Pew, Esq. ... ...10 June 19
Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... ... ... 1 Jan 21
Ronald L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 18
William F. Rawlinson, Esq., M.Sc. 23 Feb 20
Reginald Savory, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 20 June 17
George Shearing, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ... .. ...27 June 19
Newton Shuttleworth, Esq., M.Sc. 1 Apr 21
Harold Smith, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ... 1 Sept 20
Ernest E. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc. A.M.I.E.E. ... ... ... ... 1 June 21
William Ure, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 3 Sept 17
Ambrose Wilkinson, Esq., B.Sc. ...31 July 19

**Engineers, Grade* 2—
A. G. Akehurst, Esq. ... ... ... 4 Dec 22
Leonard S. Alder, Esq., M.Sc.... ...30 May 21
John Anderson, Esq. ... ... ...23 Feb 20
John F. Atherton, Esq. ... ... 1 Sept 20
Alfred Blann, Esq. ... ... ...22 Apr 21
Herbert R. Cantelo, Esq, B.Sc. ...14 Apr 21
Jack O. Davis, Esq. ... ... ...18 Apr 21
James C. W. Drabble, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 22
Cecil R. Evershed, Esq ... ... 1 Aug 19
Henry Gladman, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 21
Ernest J. Grainger, Esq., M.Sc. ... 6 Sept 20
Albert J. B. Harris, Esq, ... ... 1 Oct 19
John H. O. Harrold, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 18 Apr 21
Percy G. M. Herbert, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
*Miss* Dorothy E Jolin, M.Sc. ...17 May 21
Alfred L. Kirkham, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
Edward A. Logan, Esq., B.Sc. ...15 Aug 21
Lewis B. McEwan, Esq., B Sc. .. 22 Apr 21
*Miss* Mary G. Marsh ... ... .. 22 May 21
Cyril Matthews, Esq. ... ... ... 1 Oct 19
Joseph L. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
Harry Noble, Esq. ... ... .. 1 Oct 19
Norman Pemberton, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 18 July 21
George P. Pitt, Esq., M.B.E. ... 1 Jan 21
John E. Sheldrick, Esq., B.Sc. ...25 Apr 21
George F. Shepherd, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 21
William A. Smith, Esq. ... ... 4 May 21
Sidney E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. 16 June 19
Sidney H. Trippe, Esq., A.M.I.E E 15 Oct 20
Henry Williams, Esq.... ... ...11 Nov 18

*Head of Clerical Division—*
Ernest T. W. Allen, Esq , M.B.E. ...20 June 17

*Senior Draughtsman (act)—*
John J. Gates, Esq, ... ... ...13 Sept 18

** The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory,' page* 886)

Digitized by Google

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

### Royal Hospital, Haslar.

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
William Bett, CB, MVO..... 5 May 20

*Secretary*—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ..... 7 Feb 18

*Surgeon Captains—*
John F. Hall, CMG, MB .....— July 20
Montague L. B. Rodd, OBE ..... 7 July 20

*Surg. Comdr.—*
John R. Muir .....28 Aug 20
Arthur R. Schofield, MB .. ..... .. 7 May 22
Gerald C. Cross.....19 July 21
(*As Specialist Anæsthetist and for general duties.*)
John H. L. Page .....12 Jan 20
Arthur H. S. Richardson ..... 2 May 21
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic duties.*)
Alex. B. Marsh BA .....17 Oct 21
(*And as Specialist in Nose, Ear and Throat.*)
Thomas E. Blunt ..... 1 Feb 21
Thomas Creaser, MD, BA..... 2 May 21
(*For general duties and as Specialist in Pathology and Bacteriology.*)
Francis G. H. R. Black, MB ..... 23 July 21
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)

*Surg. Lt. Cdr.—*
William I. Gerrard, MB, DPH ..... 1 May 22

*Surg. Lieut.—*
John S. McGrath, MB (*temp*).....13 Sept 22

*Store Officer and Cashier—*
*Paym. Com.—Owen R. Mathew... 20 Feb 22

*Chaplain—Rev.* Christopher Graham, OBE, MA.....25 Nov 20

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—*
Harold M. Meek .....13 Nov 22
Montague F. Hopson (*temp.*) .....20 May 22

*Surg. Lieut.—*
William McCoach, MB .....18 Sept 22
Patrick J. Maguire, MB ..... 26 Oct 22
Eric J. Benson ..... .....31 Oct 22
Annesley G. L. Brown, DSC ..... 1 Nov 22
(*For course of Instruction.*)
Leo McGolrick .....20 Dec 22
Patrick J. A. *The* O'Rourke.....20 Dec 22

*Paym. Lieut.*—George W. Earle .....— July 22

*Head Sister* Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC 15 June 20

*Superintending Sister—*
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, RRC.....31 Mar 19

*Nursing Sister—*
Miss Annabella Ralph ..... ..... 1 Apr 19
Miss Mary J. Roberts, ARRC ..... 6 Jan 18
Miss Mary Cameron .....24 Apr 18
Miss S. F. Rossiter ..... 6 Aug 20
Miss Matilda Goodrich ..... 8 Apr 20
Miss M. M. Ellis ..... 6 July 20
Miss Annette Mac Phie .....30 Sept 20
Miss Henrietta A. McFie .....28 Dec 20
Miss Agnes W. Baird .....21 Feb 21
Miss M. E. Taylor .....— Apr 21
Miss Eleanor I. Box.....22 Sept 21
Miss Annie Fryer.....— Sept 21
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey ..... 2 Nov 21
Miss Winifred H. Ashe.....10 Mar 22

*Nursing Sister—*
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott..... 5 Apr 22
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière ..... 1 July 22
Miss Lilian Phillips, ARRC.....25 Dec 22

*Head Massage Sister—*
Miss E. M. Biggar.....25 Aug 20

*Asst. Massage Sister—*
Miss M. V. Andrews.....14 Jan 21

*Store Matron—*
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis..... 1 Oct 09

*Superintending Pharmacist—*
James Innes, Esq. ..... .....— Mar 16

*Pharmacist*—R. A. Sinca, Esq. ..... 1 July 22

*Assistant Pharmacist—*
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20
Herbert Farrar, Esq. .....27 Apr 18
Ernest L. H. Shute, Esq. ..... .... 8 Dec 20

*Commsnd. Wardmaster—*
Jasper Butler ..... ..... 8 Nov 21

*Wt. Wdmr.—*
Alfred E. Jones, CGM (*act*).....31 Jan 22
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

### Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
Joseph Chambers, CMG, BA, MB.....11 Oct 22

*Secretary—Captain* Arthur Hurford, R.M.L.I. (*retd.*)..... .....—

*Surgeon Captain—*
Thomas T. Jeans, CMG, MB..... 1 Oct 22
Edward T. Meagher .....31 Aug 22

*Surg. Com.* Alfred J. Hewitt..... 8 June 22
Percy F. Alderson, DPH ...27 Aug 21
Thomas B. Shaw, MB.....10 Dec 21
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.*)
Kenneth H. Hole, MB... ...11 Aug 22
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Thomas R. L. Jones ..... 8 Apr 22
George E. Heath.....19 Apr 22

*Surg. Lt.-Cdr.* Cyril M. Williams..... 8 June 22

*Chaplain Rev.* James D. McCarthy, MA ..... ..... 4 May 21

*Paym. Com.* Richard H. G. Phillips 25 Oct 21

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Albert E. Malone... 5 Aug 22
(*For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Arthur J. Tozer..... 24 Apr 22
Harold B. Padwick, DSO, BA .....16 Aug 21
(*For general duties and specialist duties as Anaesthetist.*)

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—*
Frederick W. Paul..... 4 May 21
(*And for R.M. Hdqrs.*)

*Paym. Lieut.*—Albert Gaisford.....— Aug 22

*Head Sister* Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC ... ..... 22 Nov 16

*Superintending Sister—*
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham.....19 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

*Nursing Sister* Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson ..... 1 Apr 19
Miss M. K. Gardner.....29 Nov 19
Miss F. Edmonds.....25 Feb 20
Miss G. M. Evans..... 9 Mar 21
Miss R. C. Child..... 21 May 21
Miss C. Reid Smith ... 27 June 21
Miss Gladys H. McCurdy 22 Sept 21
Miss N. E. James.....19 Jan 22
Miss Ethel M. Fowler...17 June 22
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay...— Aug 22
Miss Dorothy M. Amos 13 Sept 22

*Head Massage Sister* Miss Irene Chabot 10 Oct 17

*Assistant Massage Sister—*
Miss I. M. Fairbrother ..... .....30 Jan 20

*Store Matron* Miss Ivy M. Stevens.....21 July 17

*Superintending Pharmacist—*
H. H. Sturch, Esq.....16 Jan 20

*Assistant Pharmacist—*
Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq.....— Mar 16
Seymour Mitchell .....14 July 20
T. T. A. Stott, Esq..... 3 Feb 19

*Commd. Wardmaster—*
Lawrence Weber..... ..... 8 Nov 21

**Warrant Wardmaster —*
Seymour W. Lillicrap .... .....27 Feb 22

(* *Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

## Royal Hospital, Chatham.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral* — George A. Dreaper, CB ..... 1 Apr 20

**Secretary—Wardmaster Lieutenant* Richard G. Fuller.....14 Feb 22

*Surgeon Captain* —Richard A. Ross, MD 6 Apr 22
MB ..... ...13 Feb 22
Arthur Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH ..... 7 July 20

**Chaplain—Rev.* Norman M. Livingstone, MA, DCL, LL.D .....28 Nov 22

**Surg. Commr.* Harry A. Kellond-Knight 10 Aug 22
James McA. Holmes, DSO, MD, FRCS ..... 1 July 21
F. Lewis Smith ...27 Mar 20
(*Anæsthetist and for General Duties.*)
Robert W. G. Stewart27 Apr 22
William H. Pope, OBE21 June 22
William R. Harrison, OBE .....28 Sept 22

**Paym. Com.*— Ernest A. Redman ...25 Oct 21

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Herbert R. B. Hull ...20 Nov 22
(*For general duties and for Specialist duties.*)
Francis J. D. Twigg, MB ..... 17 Aug 21
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Joseph A. O'Flynn ... 1 Aug 22
(*And for general duties and for specialist duties in Bacteriology.*)
Leonard W. Gemmell, MB.....26 Aug 22
(*And for Specialist duties in Ear, Nose and Throat.*)

**Paym. Lieut.*...William J. Littlejohns— Nov 22
(*For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.*)

*Head Sister* Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12

*Superintending Sister—*
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C.....— Feb 22

*Nursing Sister* Miss Hilda M Bryant 23 Oct 20
,, Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury ..... 6 Aug 20
,, Miss F. M. de E. Jordan .....16 Oct 20
,, Miss Mary P. de E. Jordan .....29 July 18
,, Miss H. H. Ramsbottom 1 Dec 19
,, Miss E. K. Cheetham..— May 20
,, Miss E. Gruby ..... 2 Feb 21
,, Miss E. M. Bamford ...19 Jan 22
,, Miss Marion M. Bourns 18 Mar 22
,, Miss Nesta M. Rees.... 6 Mar 22
,, Miss Dora C. Shewell — Apr 22

*Head Massage Sister—*
Mrs. E. C. Kingdon.....30 Apr 17

*Assistant Massage Sister—*
Miss Audrey A. L. Master..... 5 July 21

*Store Matron—*
Miss Victoria W. Edward..... .....19 Oct 21

**Tempy. Surg. Lt.-Cdr. (D) R.N.V.R.—*
Sidney White.....— Apr 12

*Superintending Pharmacist—*
Albert E. Minter, Esq.....12 Mar 16

*Assistant Pharmacist—*
Harry M. Corke, Esq..... ..... 4 May 20
Raymond V. Gurd .....29 Dec. 20
Robert I. Dunn..... 6 Feb 22

**Commissioned Wardmaster—*
Henry E. Adams .....27 Feb

**Wt. Wdmr.—*
Henry J. J. Hankin ..... — Dec 22
Arthur J. Cotton ..... ..... 8 Nov 21

(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

## Royal Hospital, Portland

**Surgeon Commander—*
Edward C. Sawdy..... 10 July 20
Herbert A. Browning, MA ..... ...13 May 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
James C. Kelly, DSO, MD, BA..... 28 Mar 22

**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.)* } Andrew Macpherson..11 Nov 22

**Chaplain Rev.* H. Arnison Heap .....16 Jan 23
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)

*Superintending Sister—*
Miss Flora T. Greig, RRC.....31 Mar 19

*Nursing Sister* Miss Jessie H. Leigh ...29 Dec 17
Miss Beatrice Sandes... 7 July 21
Miss A. E. Hartley-Jones .....19 Jan 22

*Pharmacist*—John E. Stoneman, Esq.16 Nov 15

**Warrant Wardmaster—*
William A. Crowdon ... 8 Nov 21

(**Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Digitized by Google

### Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } James A. Thompson, MB, BA ..... 11 Jan 22

*Surg. Lt.-Com.—Roger P. Ninnis, MB 25 Aug 22

*Chaplain—Rev. Francis E. Sutcliffe, BA ..... 17 Nov 20

(*Borne in 'Pembroke IV.')

---

### Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal.

*Surgeon Commander } W. L. Martin, OBE, FRCSI 1 Jan 21

Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Adrian C. Paterson ..... 15 Aug 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Walter P. Vicary ... 1 Nov 21

*Surg. Lt.-Com. (D) } Robert S. Ward ..... 31 Jan 21

Chaplain..... Rev. Francis T. Robinson, MA ..... 29 Sept 22

Rev. John W. Evans, BA 23 Mar 21

Store Matron—Miss Flora Brooker..... 26 Apr 18

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

---

### Royal Marine Artillery Infirmary, Portsmouth.

Surgeon Commander } R. H. Mornement, OBE 1 Jan 21

Ernest C. Holtom, OBE 8 July 21

Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Francis E. Fitzmaurice 28 Sept 22

Surg. Lieut.-Commander (D) } Arthur T. Dally ..... 15 Mar 20

---

### Royal Marine Infirmary, Portsmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } Frederick E. Anley ..... 1 Jan 23

Henry H. Ormsby, MB, BA 7 Mar 21

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James D. Bangay, OBE, MB ..... 11 Apr 21

(*Borne in 'Victory.')

### Royal Marine Infirmary, Plymouth.

*Surgeon Commander } George E. Duncan, OBE ..... 4 Nov 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur C. V. Green, MB 7 Jan 22

Surg. Lieut..... Walter E. Heath ..... 16 Sept 20

(*Borne in 'Vivid.')

---

### Royal Marine Infirmary, Chatham.

*Surgeon Commander } Edwyn R. Grazebrook 21 Mar 21

Algernon E. P. Cheesman ..... 2 Jan 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alexander Simpson, MB ..... 6 Aug 22

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

---

### Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } Henry C. Whiteside ... 9 Apr 21

Gilbert F. Syms ..... 22 Dec 19

Surg. Lieut..... Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA 10 Jan 21

Nursing Sister Miss Robina Falconer — Apr 21

(*As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.*)

Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC ..... 2 Mar 13

Miss K. M. Atkinson... 27 Apr 21

(*Borne in 'Pomone.')

---

### Sick Quarters, Shotley.

*Surgeon Commander } Francis Bolster, CMG, MD, BA —

*Surgeon Commander } Guy T. Verry ..... 13 May 22

(*And as Specialist in P. R/T. Duties.*)

*Surgeon Commander } Robert Kennedy..... 9 Aug 22

(*For General Duties & for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)

*Surg.-Lieut. ...Frederick G. Hunt, MB ..... 15 July 22

Nursing Sister Miss M. Beresford..... 19 Jan 22

Miss Edith L. Roy..... 6 Mar 22

Miss Annie W. Robertson ..... — Apr 22

*Warrant Wardmaster — Andrew J. Morgans ..... 8 Nov 21

(*Borne in 'Ganges II.')

Digitized by Google

R.N. HOSPITAL, SOUTH QUEENSFERRY.

*Surgeon Commander* } Alexander K. Smith-Shand, MB..... 1 Aug 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Commr.* } Maurice S. Moore.....16 Aug 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D)* } Alexander D. McHaffie 24 Oct 22
*Surg.-Lieut.*—John F. Ainley .....14 Nov 22
Alfred W. Cocking.....21 June 21
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for Port Edgar Base.*)
*Nursing Sister*—Miss Lily Fraser..... 4 Apr 19
" Miss EvelineCampbell 21 Feb 21
" Miss Janet Curwen . 1 July 22
*Wt. Wardmaster*—Harry Phillips (*act*) 26 June 22
(**Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, MALTA.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral* } Jonathan Shand, MB 14 July 20
*Secretary*—L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq..... —
**Surg. Commr.*—Thomas W. Myles, CBE, MD, FRCS Ed., BA.....— Apr 22
James C. Bringan, OBE, MB .....26 Mar 20
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Harry W. Nicholls. ...11 Dec 19
(*Anaesthetist and for General Duties.*)
John H. Burdett.....31 Mar 21
(*For General Duties and for duties as Specialist in Bacteriology and Pathology.*)
*Surg. Commr.* ...James G. Danson, MD 15 July 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D)* } John S. F. Horton ...29 May 20
*Surg. Lieut.* Robert W. Mussen, MB — Nov. 22
Peter J. Grimes, MB...— Nov 22
*Superintending Sister*—Miss Nita Courtice 2 Nov 21
*Nursing Sister*—Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown ..... 3 Feb 20
" Miss E. M. G. Hirst— July 21
" Miss Leonora C. Hooper 24 Mar 20
" Miss Edith Hope, ARRC 11 Mar 21
" Miss Mabel L. McNeill 9 Mar 21
*Store Matron*—Mrs. Eva J. Bishop ....— Mar 17
*Pharmacist*—Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. .....— Mar 16
*Cmd. Wardmaster*—Albert L. G. Susans 8 Nov 21
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GIBRALTAR.

*Surg. Rear-Admiral* } Alexander Maclean, DSO, MB..... 4 July 20
*Pharmacist*—*Edward Nursaw*, Esq. ...29 May 19

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HONG KONG.

**Surgeon Captain* } Frederick J. A. Dalton CMG .....18 Aug 20
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, MA (*and for Dockyard.*) 30 Oct 22
**Surg. Commr.*....Arthur A. Sanders, OBE, MB ..... —
**Surg. Lieut.-Commr.* } George H. Hayes, MB 20 July 20
**Surg. Lieut. (D)* } Frederick Thompson, CBE .....17 May 20
*Superintending Sister*—Miss Alice Chirnside, ARRC— Feb 22
*Nursing Sisters*—Miss Bertha M. Martin, ARRC .....— Feb 22
Miss Mary L. Hocking— Feb 22
*Pharmacist*—George F. Clayton, Esq. 1 July 22
**Warrant Wardmaster*—
Reginald Francis.....26 June 22
(**Borne in 'Tamar'.*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, BERMUDA.

**Surgeon Commander* } John MacDonald, MD 1 Apr 22
Henry St. C. Colson, MB 25 June 21
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology to the N.A. and W.I. Station.*)
*Store Matron*—Miss Lucy A. Johnson...14 Sept 00
**Warrant Wardmaster* } William H. Pickard...14 Jan 21
(**Borne in 'Malabar'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

**Surgeon Commander* } Herbert R. H. Denny 30 Mar 22
Campbell Ross, MD ... 5 Jan 20
*Warrant Wardmaster* } William F. Hayter ...27 Feb 22
(*For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.*)
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, YOKOHAMA.

*Address, P.O. Box No. 64, Yokohama.*
*Surg. Commr.*....William P. Hingston 15 Dec 22
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, WEI-HAI-WEI.

*Surgeon Commander* } Alexander McCloy, MB 7 Nov 22
(*As M.O. in charge.*)
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

*Governor*—*The Right Hon.* Leopold C. M. S. Amery, M.P. ... ... ... —
*President and Flag Officer Commanding*—
*Rear-Admiral* Herbert W. Richmond, C.B. ... ... ... ... ...15 Nov 22 (26 Feb 20)
*Captain of College.*—†*Captain* Walter J. C. Lake ... ... ... ... .. 1 Oct 22
(*And for Junior Officers' War Course.*)
*Commander*—Rupert E. Lubbock ... ... ... ... ... ... ...15 Oct 22
*Surg. Commdr.*—Sidney Roach ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Jan 22
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
*Paym. Commander*—William D. T. Morrish (*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*) 15 July 21
*Lieutenant* Michael R. H. Murray ... ... ... ... ... ... ...11 Aug 22
(*For P. & R/T duties.*)
*Secretary*—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... —
*Civil Engineer*—T. C. Agutter, Esq., F.R.I.B.A. ... ... ... ... ... 8 Dec 21
*Curator of Naval Museum*—*Cd. Shipwright* James T. Berry (*Ret.*) ... ... —

### Professorial Staff.

*Mathematics.*

*Professor* .....Charles Godfrey, Esq., M.V.O, M.A..... 1 Oct 20
*Assist. Professor*..George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A..... 1 May 21
*Lecturers*.....L. M. M. Thomson, Esq..... .....— July 21
W. R. Dean Esq.....— Jan 22
*Major* N. Wakefield, D.S.O. (*tempy.*)... ... 1 Sept 21
*Instr. Capt.*.....Stanton F. Card, B.A. (*retd.*) (*tempy.*)..... 1 Jan 22

*Applied Mechanics.*

*Professor*.....B.P. Haigh, Esq., M.B.E. D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E .... 1 May 20
*Asst. Professor*...J. G. Docherty, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E..... —
*Instr. Commr*....Edward T. Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. (*tempy.*) 3 May 21
†*Eng. Lieut.-Commr.* } Dennis J. Hoare..... —
*Lecturers*.....E. Chappell, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ..... 1 Sept 21
F. W. Thorne, Esq. 1 Sept 21
*Demonstrator*.....T. S. Robertson, Esq. —

*Physics.*

*Professor* .....G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ..... —
*Instr. Commr*....Richard H. Whapham, M.A., B.Sc. (*tempy.*) —
*Instr. Lieut-Com.* Norman M. S. Langlands, M.A., B.Sc. 1 May 21
*Lecturers* .....J. H. C. Searle, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.....21 Apr 21
J. Stead, Esq., M.A. 1 Sept 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., B.Sc., A.K.C. (*tempy.*) 1 Sept 21
G. C. Totbill, Esq., B.A. (*tempy*).....— Nov 21
*Visiting Lecturer* } W. M. Couch, Esq. ... —
*Demonstrator* ...J. Guyatt, Esq. .. .....28 May 20

*Chemistry and Metallurgy.*

*Professor*.....John S. S. Brame, Esq., F.I.C.— 

*Chemistry and Metallurgy.*

*Lecturers* .....F. A. Ruddock, Esq., A.I.C. —
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C..... —

*History and English.*

*Professor*.....Geoffrey A. R Callender, M.A, F R Hist. S.....20 Apr 22
*Lecturer* .....John G. Bullocke, Esq., B.A. .....24 June 22

*Marine Engineering.*

†*Professor* .....*Eng. Captain* Lionel M. Hobbs .....13 Jan 20
*Visiting Lecturer* } *Eng. Com.* Robert Beeman, C.M.G..... 9 Oct 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Commr.* } John Kingcome.....23 Jan 19
Leslie W. Robinson .. 30 Nov 20

*Naval Architecture.*

*Lecturer*.....H. S. Pengelly, Esq. 1 Oct 20
*Visiting Lecturers* } C. S. Lillicrap, Esq., M.B.E. ..... 2 Oct 21
C. M. Carter, Esq., M.B.E. .....—Aug 21

*Foreign Languages.*

*Lecturer in French*—*Monsieur* D. Harrault 29 Sept 21

*Navigation.*

*Professor* .....*Instr. Capt.* John White, M.A..... —
(*And as Dean of College.*)
*Instr. Commr*.....George C. Avery, B.A. 27 Sept 22
Joseph H. Hewlett, B.A. 9 Jan 19
*John L. Holt*, M.A. (*tempy.*).....27 Sept 22
Edward W. Fitch, B.A. 27 Apr 20
Arthur H. Platt, BA ..21 Apr 21

*Gyro Research Laboratories. Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment (on Controller's Staff).*
Professor Sir James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

*Scientific Staff* A. L. Rawlings } *Lent by* —
S. Ward } *D.S.R.* —
W. G. Heatley, B.Sc. —
William Burnside, B.Sc. ..... —
N. H. A. Warren ..... —
R. W. Fieldwick, Esqs. —

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

**Officers Studying at Royal Naval College, Greenwich.**

*Officers Qualifying for* (S†).

*Lieutenant*.....Patrick W. S. Brooking 28 S pt 2 | *Lieutenant*.....Hilary S. L. Ewart....28 Sept 22

*Officers undergoing advanced course of instruction in Engineering.*

*2nd Year.*

*Lieut.-Com*.....John L. Bedale .....28 Sept 21
*Lieutenant*..... The *Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell .....28 Sept 21
Tohn E. Saunders.....28 Sept 21

*1st Year.*

*Lieutenant*.....(E) Hubert S. Harrison .....28 Sept 22
(E) Philip H. F. Mitchell.....28 Sept 22
*Lieutenant RAN.* Edwin S. Nurse .....28 Sept 22
*Eng. Lieut*.....Arthur F. Dellbridge. 28 Sept 22

*Officers qualifying for* (Gf).

*Lieutenant*.....William S. Green.....28 Sept 22 | *Lieutenant*.....Edward H. Longsdon 28 Sept 22

*Officers qualifying for* (Tf).

*Lieutenant*.....Alexander A. L. Miller 27 Sept 22 | *Lieutenant* .....Archibald E. H. Cameron 27 Sept 22

*Officers Qualifying in Preliminary Engineering Course*

*Lieutenant*.....Maurice A. Maud.....28 Sept 22
Arthur D. Bonny (*act*) 28 Sep 22
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Alan D. Bruford ... . 28 Sept 22
Harold S. Greenlaw...28 Sept 22
Donald C. Waterfield. 28 Sept 22
Donald F. Currie .....28 Sept 22
Robert W. Parker.....28 Sept 22
Maurice R. Marshall...28 Sept 22
Richard S. Dawson ..28 Sept 22
Charles Littlewood .. 28 Sept 22
John D. Ainger.....28 Sept 22
Gerald R. Cook .....28 Sept 22
Norman J. H. D'Arcy 28 Sept 22
Robert R. Bennet... . 28 Sept 22
Robert S. E. Hannay (*act*) ..... .....28 Sept 22
James H. B. Dathan (*act*) ..... ..... .....28 Sept 22

*Sub-Lieut.* .....Edward F. H. Lawson (*act*) .....28 Sept 22
Arthur H. Gwyther (*act*) .....28 Sept 22
Henry W. Head (*act*) 28 Sept 22
Philip D. Oliver (*act*).28 Sept 22
Guy C. Hoffman (*act*)28 Sept 22
George D. Green (*act*)28 Sept 22
Ronald W. Fyfe (*act*).28 Sept 22
William G. Foster (*act*) .....28 Sept 22
Ernest C. H. Featherstone (*act*) .....28 Sept 22
Basil H. Cronk (*act*)..28 Sept 22
Francis A. Lister (*act*) 28 Sept 22
Harold F. Baker (*act*).28 Sept 22
*Sub-Lieut. RAN.* Walter H. S. Rands 28 Sept 22
Charles C. Clark (*act*).28 Sept 22
Robert Gray (*act*).....28 Sept 22

*Officers qualifying for* (G).

*Lieutenant*.....Lennox A. K. Boswell 28 Sept 22
Roger H. G. Talbot...28 Sept 22
Ian M. R. Campbell...28 Sept 22
Guy R Barrow.....28 Sept 22
James J, Weld .....28 Sept 22
Archibald M. Hutchinson .....28 Sept 22

*Lieutenant*.....Andrew N. Grey .....28 Sept 22
Horatio Thornton-Jones .....28 Sept 22
Gilbert H. Roberts ...28 Sept 22
John A. Grindle .....28 Sept 22
*Lieutenant RAN* John A. Collins.....28 Sept 22
*Lieutenant RCN* Adrian M. Hope .....28 Sept 22

*Officers qualifying for* (T).

*Lieutenant*.....Charles P. Clarke.....28 Sept 22
Frank Schunck.....28 Sept 22
Ronald C. Wield.....28 Sept 22
Stuart H. Paton .....28 Sept 22
Ronald J. Berry .....28 Sept 22

*Lieutenant*.....Eric S. Oatley .....28 Sept 22
Charles L. Robertson. 28 Sept 22
Richard Oliver-Bellasis 28 Sept 22
*Lieutenant RAN* Norman K. Calder ....28 Sept 22

*Officers qualifying for A/S Duties.*

*Lieutenant*.....Patrick F. Cooper.....27 Oct 22
Edgar H. Mann..... 27 Oct 22
John W. Farquhar.....27 Oct 22

*Lieutenant*.....Neville A. Prichard....27 Oct 22
John W. Heath.....27 Oct 22

† *Borne in President.*



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

*Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant.*

*Act. Sub-Lieut.*...John W. Cuthbert ...12 Apr 22
Kenyon H. T. Peard...12 Apr 22
Nigel H. Portal.....12 Apr 22
Basil Livingston .....12 Apr 22
Thomas Oliver .....12 Apr 22
Philip H. E. Welby-Everard .....12 Apr 22
Geoffrey C. Ford .....12 Apr 22
Ughtred H. R. James12 Apr 22
Thomas M Brownrigg12 Apr 22
Gerald S. Tuck .....12 Apr 22
John Dawson Ainger 12 Apr 22
Llewellyn G. Richardson ..... .....12 Apr 22
John H. Allison .....12 Apr 22
Ernest C. Coats.....12 Apr 22
Derek H. Secker .....12 Apr 22
Leonard F. Durnford-Slater ..... 12 Apr 22
Wilmot S. Lea ..... 12 Apr 22
Rafe E. Courage .....12 Apr 22
Albert M. Martin .....12 Apr 22
Matthew S. Slattery . 12 Apr 22
Felix A. St. G. Dredge12 Apr 22
Geoffrey H. Birley ...12 Apr 22
Cecil J. Wynne-Edwards .....12 Apr 22
John P. de W. Kitcat12 Apr 22
Anthony W. Buzzard12 Apr 22
Peter C. S. Tupper-Carey..... 12 Apr 22
Robert S. C. Cobbold...12 Apr 22
Erlysman P. H. Pinckney ..... .....12 Apr 22
Frank Y. Bethell ..... 12 Apr 22
Claude R. Townsend12 Apr 22
Walter R. Marshall ...12 Apr 22
Cyril W. Byas .....12 Apr 22
John B. Heath ..... 12 Apr 22
Arthur B. R. Sands.. 12 Apr 22
Kenneth J. D'Arcy...12 Apr 22
Godfrey C. Dickins ...12 Apr 22
Frank H. G. Oliphant12 Apr 22
Henry L. Oliver .....12 Apr 22
Eric R. O. C. Green-street.....12 Apr 22
Ludovic E. Porter .. 12 Apr 22
Richard N. Garnett...12 Apr 22
Kenneth Mackintosh12 Apr 22
Alec A. Murray.....12 Apr 22
Reginald C. Haskett-Smith ... .....12 Apr 22
John K. B. Stephenson .....12 Apr 22
Wilfrid J. C. Robertson .....12 Apr 22
Philip C. P. Thomas...12 Apr 22
Lionel P. Skipworth12 Apr 22
John E. Vallance.....12 Apr 22
Arthur M. Pilling ...12 Apr 22
Guy St. J. Barnett ...12 Apr 22
John H. Ruck-Keene12 Apr 22
Reginald W. J. Nicholson ..... ...12 Apr 22
Walter J. McC. Spens12 Apr 22

*Act. Sub-Lieut.*...Edward T. Cooper ...12 Apr 22
Arthur G. Skipwith.. 12 Apr 22
Reginald S. Young ...12 Apr 22
John K. Cordeaux ...12 Apr 22
John W. Hawkins ...12 Apr 22
Robert J. A. Cuming12 Apr 22
William H. Selby.....12 Apr 22
John D. H. Manly ...12 Apr 22
George G. P. Cook ...12 Apr 22
Leonard C. Sinker ...12 Apr 22
Sydney A. Cooper.....12 Apr 22
Richard C. Boyle .....12 Apr 22
Richard F. B. Cecil ...12 Apr 22
Hugh N. Clegg .....12 Apr 22
John T. Powell .....12 Apr 22
Hugh N. Lay ..... ...12 Apr 22
Chas. L. Keighly-Peach .....12 Apr 22
Aylmer M. Rundle ...12 Apr 22
Edwin B. Carnduff ...12 Apr 22
Edward O. F Price 12 Apr 22
David Tod .....12 Apr 22
Arthur J. Lloyd .....12 Apr 22
William H. N. Kirk..12 Apr 22
Eric P. Hinton .....12 Apr 22
Richard J. Harrison...12 Apr 22
Vivian F. Boyle.....12 Apr 22
Alfred J. A. Miller ...12 Apr 22
Francis B. Lloyd .....12 Apr 22
James C. Clouston ...12 Apr 22
Chas. J. N. Atkinson 12 Apr 22
William E. Wilson ...12 Apr 22
Reginald H. Kennedy12 Apr 22
Geoffrey R. F. T. Cooper ..... .....12 Apr 22
Philip A. Berry.....12 Apr 22
Maxwell Richmond...12 Apr 22
Clive B. Lowe .....12 Apr 22
Thomas Harland .....12 Apr 22
Gerald R. Dolan .....12 Apr 22
Ian H. Bockett-Pugh12 Apr 22
George R. M. Robertson ..... .....12 Apr 22
John F. H. Sawyer ...12 Apr 22
Kenneth F. Boxall ...12 Apr 22
Hugh Ditton .....12 Apr 22
Rognvald E. Gray.....12 Apr 22
Douglas H Johnston12 Apr 22
Edward J. Prevost ...12 Apr 22
John M. Money.....12 Apr 22
Robert J. Gardner ..12 Apr 22
Ernest W. Reep ..... 12 Apr 22
Thomas A. Emmet ...12 Apr 22
William E. Banks... 12 Apr 22
Peter G. Agnew .....12 Apr 22
Alex N. Finter .....12 Apr 22
Henry A. M. Davies...12 Apr 22
Edgar W. E. Lane ...12 Apr 22
John H. Huntley..... 12 Apr 22
Vernon F. Smyth.....12 Apr 22
Gordon I. Hughes ...12 Apr 22
Gordon Morrison .....12 Apr 22
Heathcoat A. J. Grant12 Apr 22
Eric G. Donald .....12 Apr 22
Richard A. Peyton ...12 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

*Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant*—contd.

*Act. Sub-Lieut.*...Harold G. Dickinson 3 Jan 23
Edgar L. Armstrong 3 Jan 23
Louis A. Lambert..... 3 Jan 23
Robert D. Hobson ... 3 Jan 23
Arthur O. Watson ... 3 Jan 23
Geoffrey W. Harper 3 Jan 23
Clive Lochnis ..... 3 Jan 23
Charles S. Bushe ..... 3 Jan 23
John D. Crossman ... 3 Jan 23
Richard F. Jessel..... 3 Jan 23
George V. M. Dolphin 3 Jan 23
John P. Wright..... 3 Jan 23
Ben J. Fisher..... 3 Jan 23
Geoffrey Barnard..... 3 Jan 23
John Quicke ..... 3 Jan 23
John W. M. Eaton ... 3 Jan 23
Charles Greenwood... 3 Jan 23
Charles S. Pelly..... 3 Jan 23
Guy Willoughby ..... 3 Jan 23
Rupert D. Hughes ... 3 Jan 22
John G. Hewitt. ... 3 Jan 23
Arthur G. V. Hubback 3 Jan 23
John L. Machin ..... 3 Jan 23
Hubert V. P. McClintock 3 Jan 23
Evelyn H. P. Slessor 3 Jan 23
Cecil M. Hall ..... 3 Jan 23
Guy H. Bolus..... 3 Jan 23
Donald T. Dowler ... 3 Jan 23
Frank A Ballance ... 3 Jan 23
William T. W. Curtis 3 Jan 23
ReginaldF.A.Redman 3 Jan 23
Sydney A. M. Else ... 3 Jan 23
Allan B. MacBrayne 3 Jan 23
Peter G. Smith..... 3 Jan 23
Richard P. Clarke ... 3 Jan 23
Patrick W. Brock..... 3 Jan 23
Horace Vickers ..... 3 Jan 23
George P. C. Ball..... 3 Jan 23
Graham H. Stokes ... 3 Jan 23
Alexander P. Gibson 3 Jan 23
Frank A. W. Weedon 3 Jan 23
AlexanderJ.E.Brown 3 Jan 23
Kenneth W. Beard ... 3 Jan 23
Hugh St. A. Malleson 3 Jan 23
Hugh P. Brister ..... 3 Jan 23
Richard Sheridan Patterson..... ..... 3 Jan 23
William H. Dickinson 3 Jan 23
Richard H. W Atkins 3 Jan 23
Ballin I. Robertshaw 3 Jan 23
Charles E. Glasfurd... 3 Jan 23

*Act. Sub-Lieut.*...Roger I. Hoyle ..... 3 Jan 23
Geoffrey E. Spicer-Simpson ..... 3 Jan 23
Leslie H. T. Hollebone 3 Jan 23
Maurice Price ..... 3 Jan 23
Harry P. Currey ..... 3 Jan 23
Viscount Mandeville 3 Jan 23
John D. Harvey ..... 3 Jan 23
Harry R. Graham..... 3 Jan 23
Ronald M. Keymer... 3 Jan 23
David G. D. Williams 3 Jan 23
Francis V. du Pasquier 3 Jan 23
Edmond R. G. Baker 3 Jan 23
Cyril J. Firth ..... 3 Jan 23
William L. G. Adams 3 Jan 23
James Sanders ..... 3 Jan 23
Ralph Heathcote..... 3 Jan 23
James G. Roper ..... 3 Jan 23
Roger C. Beckett ..... 3 Jan 23
Richard T. C Woods 3 Jan 23
Oswald L. Meredith 3 Jan 23
Harold F. Lawson ... 3 Jan 23
Claude W. M. G. Woodhouse ..... 3 Jan 23
James G. Farrant ... 3 Jan 23
Hugh G Cooke..... 3 Jan 23
*Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.* } Sydney T. M. Gower 3 Jan 23
Robert B. A. Hunt ... 3 Jan 23
Geoffrey G. Carter ... 3 Jan 23
*Act. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.* } Raymond P. Middleton 3 Jan 23
Franklyn B. Morris... 3 Jan 23
Alan D. Casey ..... 3 Jan 23
Stanley H. E. Spurgeon 3 Jan 23
Herbert J. Buchanan 3 Jan 23
Stanley W. S. Robertson 3 Jan 23
William H. Williams n 3 Jan 23
Jack Donovan ..... 3 Jan 23
James M. Luke..... 3 Jan 23
John A. A. Stocks ... 3 Jan 23
Glen L. Cant..... 3 Jan 23
George S. Stewart ... 3 Jan 23
David Ross..... ... 3 Jan 23
Emile F. V. De-chainlux 3 Jan 23
Laurence F. Tozer ... 3 Jan 23
Robert S. Pearson ... 3 Jan 23
Maurice W. Fly..... 3 Jan 23

*Officers undergoing Course for Instructor Lieutenants.*

*Act. Temp. Inst. Lieut.* } Cecil E. Abelson, MA 27 Sept 22
William J. Baxter, BA27 Sept 22
Charles R. Benstead, MC, BA ..... 27 Sept 22
William A. Bishop, BA27 Sept 22
David Cahill, BA .....27 Sept 22
Bernard V. Gander, MBE, B.Sc.....27 Sept 22
John R. G. Hudson, BA .....27 Sept 22
George S. Jamieson, MA .....27 Sept 22
Leslie W. Martinnant, MC, B.Sc. .....27 Sept 22

*Act. Temp. Inst. Lieut.* } Hector A. McDonald, B.Sc. .....27 Sept 22
Basil S. McC. Paterson, MA, B.Sc. .....27 Sept 22
Harry V. Rumsey, MM, BA .....27 Sept 22
Frederick O. Sobey, BA27 Sept 22
Stanley V. Swash, MC MA .....27 Sept 22
Edward R. Trendell, BA27 Sept 22
Alfred W.Turvey, B.Sc 7 Sept 22
William T. Waddington, B.Sc. .....27 Sept 22
Conrad Young, BA ...27 Sept 22
Leslie E. Pendal, B.Sc27 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

*Probationary Assistant Constructors.*

| *1st Year.* | *2nd Year.* | *3rd Year.* |
|---|---|---|
| A. N. Harrison | L. T. Carter | W. R. Perrett |
| F. G. Bogie | J. L. Bessant | W. G. John |
| A. T. Lemon | A. J. Merrington | A. Day |
| | R. H. Wright | Esqrs. |
| | S. R. Cannon | |

*Probationary Officers, R.M.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gerald W. Ross, RMA | 3 Oct 22 | Albert E. Westcott, RMLI | 3 Oct 22 |
| Thomas K. Walker, RMA | 3 Oct 22 | Robert A. Edmondson, RMLI | 3 Oct 22 |
| George R. Hawkins, RMLI | 3 Oct 22 | William F. P. Whitmarsh, RMLI | 3 Oct 22 |
| Joe Robinson, RMLI | 3 Oct 22 | George P. Carless, RMLI | 3 Oct 22 |
| Frederick G. Sillitoe, RMLI | 3 Oct 22 | Geoffrey A. Haward, RMLI | 3 Oct 22 |
| Donald F. Grey, RMLI | 3 Oct 22 | | |

*Admiralty Electrical Scholar (3rd Year).*
C. J. Manning, Esq.

## ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | Norton A. Sulivan | 8 July 22 | |
| | Reginald G. H. Henderson, CB | — Dec 22 | |
| | Noel F. Laurence, DSO | 1 Oct 21 | |
| *Captain* | | | Isham W. Gibson, OBE, MVO — 28 Feb 22 |
| *Instr. Com.* | | | Guy V. Rayment, OBE., BA, (*temp.*) — 5 June 22 |

*Senior Officers' War Course.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | Rudolph M. Burmester, CB, CMG | 9 Oct 22 | |
| | *The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, CMG | 9 Oct 22 | |
| | Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG | 9 Oct 22 | |
| | Edward O. B. S. Osborne, DSO | 9 Oct 22 | |
| | Douglas B. Le Mottée | 9 Oct 22 | |
| | Richard A. A. Plowden, DSO | 9 Oct 22 | |
| *Captain* | | | George H. Knowles, DSO — 9 Oct 22 |
| | | | Kenelm E. L. Creighton, MVO — 9 Oct 22 |
| *Captain R.N.R.* | | | Selwyn M. Day, CB, DSO, RD — 9 Oct 22 |
| | | | Charles E. Irving, CB, RD — 9 Oct 22 |

## STAFF COLLEGE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Director* | *Captain* Edward Astley-Rushton, CMG | 5 July 22 | |
| **Deputy Director* | *Captain* Charles M. Forbes, DSO | 1 Aug 21 | |
| **Asst. Director* | *Captain* Charles F. Turle, DSO | 1 Aug 22 | |
| **Commander* | Frederick W. Bennett | 15 Aug 22 | |
| | John G. P. Vivian | 15 Aug 22 | |
| | William S. Chalmers, DSO | 1 Sept 21 | |
| *Lieut.-Com.* | | | George L. Davidson, DSC (*Librarian*) — 6 Jan 22 |
| | | | Cecil H. Lush — 15 Aug 22 |
| **Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* | | | W. W. Godfrey, CMG, R.M.L.I. — 27 Aug 17 |
| **Major* | | | Walter Sinclair, OBE — 1 Jan 23 (*For Intelligence School.*) |

2 Minor Staff Clerks (*acting*), 2 Second Division Clerks, 1 Pensioner Clerk, 7 Clerks, and 3 Draughtsmen.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

*War Staff Course.*

*Commander* ..... Eric R. Bent, DSC.....26 Sept 22
George C. Dillon .....26 Sept 22
Charles G. Naylor, MVO..... .....26 Sept 22
John U. P. Fitzgerald26 Sept 22
James Powell, DSO ...26 Sept 22
Algernon U. Willis, DSO .....26 Sept 22

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Christopher P. Satow26 Sept 22
Arthur W. La T. Bisset26 Sept 22
Cyril J. M. Lang .....26 Sept 22
William K. D. Dowding .....26 Sept 22
Colin M. Campbell .. 26 Sept 22
Leonard H. Bell.....26 Sept 22

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, KCVO...26 Sept 22
William E. Parry .....26 Sept 22
Maximilian C. Despard .....26 Sept 22
Harold R. G. Kinahan26 Sept 22
George H. Faulkner, DSC ..... .....26 Sept 22

*Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.* } Edmund G. Hallewell26 Sept 22

*Lieutenant* .....Arthur G. Talbot .....26 Sept 22
Loben E. H. Maund...26 Sept 22
Robert R. Stewart ...26 Sept 22
Reginald M. Servaes...26 Sept 22
William H. Bremner, DSO, DSC ..... 26 Sept 22

*Intelligence Course.*

*Capt. R M.L.I.*.....Wilfrid B. F. Lukis..... ..... 21 Nov 22

## NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—*
*Surg. Com.* Reginald St. G. S. Bond, MB, FRCS, MRCP, DPH.....20 Sept 20

*Surg. Com.*.....Bertram R. Bickford, DSO (*tempy.*) .. .....11 Oct 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)

**Professor of Clinical Pathology—*
*Surg. Com.* ....Sheldon F. Dudley, OBE, MD, DPH ..... 5 Sept 21

*Demonstrator in Hygiene—*
Robert C. Frederick, Esq. ..... —

*Medical Officers Course.*

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Roger P. Ninnis..... 5 May 22
Julian L. Priston, MB, MRCP, DPH .....29 Sept 22
Herbert W. Fitzroy-Williams, MB .....29 Sept 22
Richard A. W. Ford...29 Sept 22
Archibald C. Shaw, MB29 Sept 22
Reginald K. Shaw, MC, MB .....29 Sept 22

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Robert A. Brown .....29 Sept 22
James Kirker .....29 Sept 22
Llewellyn R. Warburton, OBE.....29 Sept 22
Owen D. Brownfield, OBE, MB.....29 Sept 22
Peter W. Carruthers, MB .....29 Sept 22

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

† *Captain The Hon.* Herbert Meade, CVO, DSO ... ... ... ... 2 Jan 23
(*And for command of 'Britannia.'*)

NAVAL STAFF,

*Commander* .....H. Hext Rogers, MVO, OBE.....18 Jan 21

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Frank A. C. Baker ..19 Apr 22
(*For P. & R.T. duties.*)

(E)Jeffrey K. Laughton.....12 Sept 22

*Lieutenant* .....David J. R. Simson... 6 June 22
Irvine G. Glennie.....15 Nov 22

Reginald H. Lilley, DSC ..... 1 May 21
Archie A. S. Murray.. 8 Nov 20
(E) Eustace H. Vincent..... .....12 Dec 22
Edmund G. N. Rushbrooke, DSC ..... 1 Sept 21
Robert A. Startin, OBE, AM..... 1 May 21
Robert L. B. Cunliffe 5 May 21

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

NAVAL STAFF.

*Eng. Com.*.....Arthur L. Picton.....21 Apr 21
(*and for charge of Workshops, etc.*)

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* William D. Strachan-Smith..... .....25 Mar 20

*Chaplain* ..... *Rev.* Thomas Crick, MVO, MA.....16 Jan 23

*Rev.* Charles L. Walker, MA. ..... 4 May 21

*Surg. Com.* .....Henry C. Whiteside... 9 Apr 21
(*and for Sick Quarters*)

Gilbert F. Syms .....27 Dec 19

*Instr. Commr.* ...John G. Green, BA ... 4 May 21

*Paym. Commr.*...Harold Rodham, CMG 1 Jan 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA 10 Jan 21

*Paym. Lieut.* ...Charles G. Robinson...14 Nov 21

Arthur P. Atwill.....14 Sept 22

*Shipt. Lieut.*.....Charles Felton, MBE...12 July 22

*Cd. Gunner*.....George A. J. B'undell —

*Gunner* .....Arthur Cook .....30 July 22

*Boatswain* .....Seymour Perkins.....12 July 22

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

*Head Master.*

Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB., MVO, LL.D, MA.

*Heads of Departments.*

*Mathematics* .....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA.
(*Second Master*)

*Geography* .....William L. Bunting, Esq., MA
(*tempy.*)

*Navigation* .....†*Instructor Commander* Charles S. P. Franklin. BA.

*History and English.* Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FR Hist. S.

*Science* ..... .....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.

*Modern Languages*...Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.

*Assistant Heads of Departments.*

*Science* .....J. Watt, MVO, MA.
(*Head Master's Assistant*).

*Modern Languages*...W. M. Poole, MA.

*Mathematics* .....R. Nettell, MA.

*Experimental Science* K. G. Reid, MA.

*History and English.* M. A. Lewis, BA, Esqrs.

*Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors.*

*Instr. Commander* John G. Green, BA.
Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*)
Arthur J. L. Darby, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Robert M. Milne, MA. (*Mathematics*)
William H. Anstie, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (*History and English*).
Alfred R. Marshall, DSO, MC, MA (*Science*).
G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. C. Livesey. MA, M.SC. (*Science*)
B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. L. Collen, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).
R. W. Bates, BA, L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

*Masters and Naval Instructors.*

*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } Herbert F. Farr, MA... 1 Jan 22

Percy F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, BA (*History and English*).
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA (*History and English*).
Donald F. Ferguson, MA (*Mathematics*).
E. C. J. Green (*Modern Languages*). Esqrs.
Edward A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
Mark Martin (*Science*).
Guy N. Pocock, MA (*History and English*).
J. S. Sampson, BA (*History and English*).
Morris B. Tasker, MA (*Science*).
A. A. Wallis.
Ernest T. Warner, MA (*Science*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*). Esqrs.

† *Borne in 'Britannia'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

*Nursing Sisters.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Miss* R. Falconer, RRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | — Apr 21 |
| *Miss* Mabel Basden Smith, ARRC .. ... ... ... | 20 Mar 12 |
| *Miss* K. M. Atkinson, ARRC ... ... ... ... ... | 27 Apr 21 |
| *Miss* M. M. Ellis ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11 June 22 |
| *Miss* M. Goodrich... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 June 22 |

## ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Engineer Captain in Command*—Richard B. Morrison, CMG..... .. | 2 Jan 22 |
| *Eng. Com.*.....Frederick E. Bridgewater (*tempy.*)..... | 8 Jan 23 |
| Osborne W. Skinner... | 11 Feb 22 |
| Sidney G. Wheeler.... | 1 Oct 19 |
| *Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John S. Orr..... | 10 May 21 |
| Herbert A. Slade ..... | 4 Nov 22 |
| David N. H. Bowen ... | 25 Mar 20 |
| Rowland A.C. Michell | 6 Apr 22 |
| Cecil J. Meggs..... | 6 Apr 22 |
| *Lieut.-Com.*.....Guy F. B. Ottley..... | 11 Feb 22 |
| (E)Leslie S.Russsell | 10 July 22 |
| *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* William I. Saxton..... | 13 Apr 22 |
| Arthur E. Hall, ARCS (*tempy.*)..... ..... | 4 May 22 |
| *Algernon F. Akhurst.* MA ..... | 18 July 22 |
| *Tempy. Instr. Lieut.* Robert E. Shaw, B.Sc. | 7 Sept 22 |
| *Cd. Boatswain* ...William H. Macey ... | 12 July 22 |
| 1 Draughtsman (*1st Class*) | |

*Officers qualifying in (E) Course.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* .....Francis J. A. Coleby... | 4 May 22 |
| *Lieut. R.A.N.*....David D. Aitken... ... | 4 May 22 |
| Otto F. McMahon..... | 4 May 22 |
| Robert C. Spencer ... | 4 May 22 |
| Kelvin Dudley ..... | 4 May 22 |
| *Eng. Lieut. R.C.N.* Kenneth A. Mac-Kenzie ..... | 4 May 22 |
| *Act. Lieuts.*.....Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten..... | 4 May 22 |
| Charles E. Simms..... | 4 May 22 |
| Frederick H. Wilkinson..... | 4 May 22 |
| Kenneth E. Smith ... | 4 May 22 |
| Edward A. A. Gibbon | 4 May 22 |
| William L. Spear..... | 4 May 22 |
| *Sub-Lieuts.*.....John M. Goodman ... | 4 May 22 |
| Peter du Cane ..... | 4 May 22 |
| Paul B. A. Caruana... | 4 May 22 |
| *Sub-Lieut.*.....Leopold E. Rebbeck | 4 May 22 |
| Arthur D. Merriman | 4 May 22 |
| Geoffrey A. D. Cooper | 4 May 22 |
| Frank T. Mason..... | 4 May 22 |
| Geoffrey F. Mandeville ..... | 4 May 22 |
| *Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.* Frederick C. Hodgson | 4 May 22 |
| Donald J. H. Clarke | 4 May 22 |
| Richard M. Rowlands | 4 May 22 |
| Ellis C. Wackett ..... | 4 May 22 |
| Allan D. Cairns..... | 4 May 22 |
| *Act. Mate* (E) .. Frederick A. Steele ... | 14 Sept 22 |
| Frederick J. Allison... | 14 Sept 22 |
| David A. Smart ... ..... | 14 Sept 22 |
| David Welch ..... | 14 Sept 22 |
| Henry A. Higgs..... | 14 Sept 22 |
| Leslie H. W. Mauger | 14 Sept 22 |
| *Act. Mate* (E) *R.A.N.* Henry Dustin..... | 14 Sept 22 |

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM—*contd.*

*For Course of Instruction in Engineering.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Midshipman* | Gilbert L. Baily | 4 May | 22 |
| | Charles P. Buttar | 4 May | 22 |
| | John G. C. Given | 4 May | 22 |
| | Edward T. Goddard | 4 May | 22 |
| | John B. Newsom | 4 May | 22 |
| | Alan H. C. Coe | 4 May | 22 |
| | Thomas S. Lee | 4 May | 22 |
| | Charles R. A. Grant | 4 May | 22 |
| | George H. Craven-Phillips | 4 May | 22 |
| | Norman E. Dalton | 4 May | 22 |
| | John H. Illingworth | 4 May | 22 |
| | Ernest C. Tower | 4 May | 22 |
| | Daniel S. Holt-Wilson | 4 May | 22 |
| | John H. Jenkins | 4 May | 22 |
| | Hugh M. Millett | 4 May | 22 |
| | Lionel J. F. Howard-Mercer | 4 May | 22 |
| | Audley A. Hogg | 4 May | 22 |
| | Thomas W. Hodson | 4 May | 22 |
| | Robert B. Halliwell | 15 May | 22 |
| | Oswald Owen-Jones | 15 May | 22 |
| | Colin Gatey | 15 May | 22 |
| *Midshipman* | Francis J. S. Fox | 15 May | 22 |
| | Gilbert H. Venables | 15 May | 22 |
| | James Fitz-Gibbon | 15 May | 22 |
| | Charles P. Gallimore | 15 May | 22 |
| | Richard W. Marshall | 15 May | 22 |
| | Ivan O. Backhouse | 15 May | 22 |
| | Aubrey J. H. Goodwin | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | William K. Weston | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | Hugh G. C. Butler | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | Lorne Currie | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | Herbert F. Atkins | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | George O. Naish | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | John P. W. Furse | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | Edward R. d'Alessio | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | Reginald T. Sandars | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | John H. Roughton | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | Charles R. W. Bolt | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | Hew G. R. Binning | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | Edward H. Nutter | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | Trevor S. Hayes | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | Archibald G. Clarke | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | Herbert C. Brown | 15 Sept | 22 |
| | Lancelot Fogg-Elliott | 15 Sept | 22 |

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

## OFFICERS AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

### For Duty at Cambridge University.

*Address:*—22, *Silver Street, Cambridge. Tel. Cambridge* 725.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Captain* | Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG | 26 Aug | 22 |
| | Francis M. Austin | 28 Feb | 21 |
| *Commander* | Gerald C. Wynter, DSO | — Nov | 20 |
| | Edward O. Broadley, DSO | 15 Sept | 22 |
| *Eng. Com.* | Sydney P. Start | 15 Jan | 19 |
| *Instr. Com.* | Robert Weatherhead, OBE, BA | 1 Oct | 19 |
| | (*Director of Naval Studies.*) Ronald J. M. Holliday, MA | 1 Oct | 20 |
| *Surg. Com.* | Alexander C. W. Newport, CVO | 15 Aug | 22 |
| *Paym. Com.* | Arthur B. Morgan-Smith | 2 Sept | 20 |
| *Paym. Sub-Lieut.* | Robert A. Rump | 1 Sept | 22 |

### For Course of Instruction at Cambridge University.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Act. Lieut.* | John W. W. Bisgood | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Michael W. Wentworth | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Guy Grantham | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Charles L. Firth | 10 Oct | 22 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | Rowan T. Hamilton | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Geoffrey P. Packard | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Cyril B. Tidd | 10 Oct | 22 |
| *Sub-Lieut.* | Laurence A. Humphreys | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Francis H. Jefferson | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Raymond A. Aldridge | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Arthur R. Freeman | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Ean C. C. Greenlees | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Geoffrey L. Bodoano | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Martyn B. Sherwood | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | John M. Broome | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Robert F. C. Struben | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Cecil H. Thomas | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Jack Peterson | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Charles M. Lambe | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Maxwell Cunningham | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Anthony P. Colthurst | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | George F. Renwick | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Guy S. Windeyer | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | William C. Jenks | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Richard P. Mack | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | St. John A. Micklethwaite | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Francis T. M. Day | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Peter R. Furze | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Harold D. Caslon | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Nevillo D. Watts-Russell | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | St. John Cronyn | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | William C. Eykyn | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Frank M. R. Stephenson | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Marcus B. Vertuo | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | Richard H. Langton | 10 Oct | 22 |
| | John J. Arkwright | 10 Oct | 22 |

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

*Sub-Lieut.* .....Roger de T. Trevelyan 10 Oct 22
George K. Whitmy-Smith 10 Oct 22
Renfrew Gotto .....10 Oct 22
John M. Rodgers .....10 Oct 22
Richard C. V. Ross ...10 Oct 22
Lindsay B. Whetstone 10 Oct 22
John F. Stevens .....10 Oct 22
John D. Southern .. . 10 Oct 22
Walter G. B. Mackenzie 10 Oct 22
Hugh W. S. Browning 10 Oct 22
Eric A. Stocker ... .....10 Oct 22
Arthur G. West .....10 Oct 22
David R. Campagnac 10 Oct 22
Roland C. Allen.....10 Oct 22
Harry L. Roseveare ...10 Oct 22
Wilfred H. L. Harrison 10 Oct 22
George M. S. Stitt ...10 Oct 22
Kenneth H. S. Cohon 10 Oct 22
Robert R. Graham ...10 Oct 22

*Sub-Lieut.* .....Leonard C. Windsor...10 Oct 22
Dering P. Evans .....10 Oct 22
Pierre F. R. Waud ...10 Oct 22
Trevor G. P. Crick ...10 Oct 22
Harry Thorman .....10 Oct 22
Gilbert R. Waymouth 10 Oct 22
Albert M. Chovil .....10 Oct 22
Guy R. Pilcher ..... 10 Oct 22
Geoffrey C. Askew ...10 Oct 22
Clive G. Trencham ...10 Oct 22
James D. W. Burrows 10 Oct 22
Edward R. Conder . ...10 Oct 22
James P. Ingpen .....10 Oct 22
Norman V. Dickinson. DSC .....10 Oct 22
Alfred R. Higgins.....10 Oct 22
Henri J. M. Berthon..10 Oct 22
Charles Crawshay.....10 Oct 22
Sydney T. Morgan ...10 Oct 22
Samuel F. G. Take ...10 Oct 22
Evelyn D. J. Abbott 10 Oct 22
Leslie N. Brownfield...10 Oct 22

## TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

*Portsmouth.*

*Head Master*—G. T. Chivers, Esq., OBE.

*Senior Assistant Master*—John C. Wildman, Esq., B.SC.

*Assistant Masters*—Walter French, Esq.
Henry W. Turner, Esq.
Francis W. B. McAlonan, Esq.
William G. Burrell, Esq. (*act*)

*Devonport.*

*Head Master*—F. Darlington, Esq.

*Senior Assistant Master*—Ernest McKenzie, Esq., M.SC.

*Assistant Masters*—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., B.SC.
A. Wise, Esq , A.R.C.SC.
Vernon Naylor, Esq., Hon. M.SC.

*Chatham.*

*Head Master*—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.

*Senior Assistant Master*—Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., B.SC.

*Assistant Masters*—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM.
J. Norrie, Esq., B.SC.

*Sheerness.*

*Head Master*—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., B.A.

*Assistant Master*—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.SC.

*Pembroke.*

*Head Master*—B. J. Chubb, Esq.

*Assistant Master*—Ernest H. H. Gibbins, Esq., B.SC.

*Rosyth.*

*Head Master*—John M. Irvine, Esq., B.SC.

*Assistant Master*—L. O'Brien, Esq. (*tempy.*)
J. Angus, Esq., MA, B.SC. (*tempy.*)

## TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

BOY ARTIFICERS.

*Portsmouth*

*Civilian Schoolmaster*—L. W. Mathieson, Esq.

MECHANICIANS.

*Chatham.*

*Civilian Schoolmaster*—C. W. Willsteed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

*Superintendent*—Captain Laurence R. Oliphant, (*Ret.*) . . . . . 19 Oct 22

**Naval Staff.**

*Cashier and Store Officer*—
*Paym. Commr.*—Frederick M. Mitchell 9 Jan 22

*Chaplain*—*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, O.B.E., M.A.

*Medical Officer*—
*Surg. Commr.*—Sidney Roach ... 1 Jan 22
(*And for R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
Frank H. Stephens, O.B.E., (*tempy.*) ... 27 Sept 22

*Cd. Gunner*—William H. Dimsdale (*ret.*) 7 Apr 17

**Educational Staff.**

*Head Master*—S. R Hewitson, Esq., B.Sc.

*Masters*
James Wakeford, Esq. . .25 Nov 04
W. H. Evans, Esq. . .26 May 07
Ernest E. Perrin, Esq., B.Sc. —

*Additional Medical Officer*—C. H. Fernie, Esq. . . . . 1 Oct 13
(*And for Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

## ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH

**Office of the Chaplain of the Fleet.**

*Chaplain of the Fleet* . . . . *The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital Greenwich*) . . . . . 1 Dec 17

*Staff Clerk* . . . . . John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

**Patrons—The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.**

*Simonburn*—*The Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, M.A. . . . . 27 Feb 13

*Humshaugh*—*The Rev.* John H. Davies, M.A. (*Civilian*) . . . . . 16 Oct 20

*Wark*—*The Rev.* Edward R Bredin, B.A. 11 Dec 19

*Bellingham*—*The Rev.* William J. Flower, M.A. . . . . 17 June 19

*Thorneyburn* } (*Vacant*)
*Greystead* }

*Falstone*—*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, B.A. 11 July 13

*Alston with Garrigill*—*The Rev.* William H. H. Royse, M.A. . . . . 30 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

# QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

*President.*

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

## SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

*Head Sisters.*

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary O. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

*Superintending Sisters.*

Miss Evelyn M. Keavs.
Miss Catherine C. Renwick (*Haslar*), R.R.C.
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Portland*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Plymouth*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).

*Nursing Sisters.*

Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Mabel Beresford (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Portland*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Chatham*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Chatham*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*South Queensferry*).
Miss Annie W. Robertson (*Shotley*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Portland*).
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (*Malta*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst (*Malta*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Malta*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Haslar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*)
Miss Jessie H. Leigh (*Portland*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Chatham*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Mary L. Hocking (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Chatham*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Malta*).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Haslar*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Chatham*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary J. Roberts, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*)
Miss Mary Cameron (*Haslar*).
Miss Lily Fraser (*Queensferry*).
Miss Agnes W. Baird (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Plymouth*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Haslar*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Shotley*).
Miss Doris W. Beale.
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Chatham*).
Miss Nesta M. Rees (*Chatham*).
Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (*Chatham*).
Miss S. F. Rossiter (*Haslar*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Plymouth*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss M. M. Ellis (*Haslar*).
Miss Annette MacPhie (*Haslar*).
Miss Gladys H. McCurdy (*Plymouth*).
Miss Henrietta A McFie (*Haslar*).
Miss E. Gruby (*Chatham*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Queensferry*).
Miss Ruby C. Child (*Plymouth*).
Miss Gladys M. Evans (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. E. Taylor (*Haslar*).
Miss C. Reid Smith (*Plymouth*).
Miss Dorothy M. Amos (*Plymouth*).

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE

*Head Massage Sisters.*

Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).

Mrs. E. C. Kingdon (*Chatham*).

Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*).

*Assistant Massage Sisters.*

Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth*).

Miss M. V. Andrews (*Haslar*).

Miss Audrey A. L. Master (*Chatham*).

## LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).

Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).

Mrs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).

Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*)

Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*).

Miss Victoria W. Edward (*Chatham*).

## LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

*Superintending Pharmacists—*

Albert Edward Minter, *Chatham*.
James Innes, *Haslar*.
Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford*. (*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General*)
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth*.
Esqrs.

*Pharmacists—*

Edward Nursaw, *Gibraltar*.
Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Malta*.
Thomas E. S. Bowers.
John E. Stoneman, *Portland*.
George F. Clayton, *Hong Kong*.
Reginald A. Sinca, *Haslar*.
Esqrs.

*Assistant Pharmacists—*

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Plymouth*.
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham*.
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar*
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar*.
Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth*.
Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar*.
Raymond V. Gurd, *Chatham*.
Robert I. Dunn, *Chatham*.
T. T. A. Stott, *Plymouth*.

Digitized by Google

## SICK QUARTERS.

*NOTE.—Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.*

*Surgeons and Agents.*

ABBOTSBURY (*see* Langton)

ABERDEEN—Philip W. Stewart, Esq., M.A., M.B.
" W. T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.

ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.

ALDBOROUGH (*see* Hornsea).

ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Charles D. Somers, M.B., B.C. (*Cantab.*) L.R.C.P. [*Shelley, Aldeburgh.*] *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]

ALDERNEY—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.

ALNESS—F. MacRae, Esq., M.B. [*Tullochard, Alness, Ross-shire*]

ALNMOUTH, AMBLE AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq. [*Warkworth, Northumberland.*]

AMBLE (*see* Alnmouth).

AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq.

ANDERBY—W. T. L. Boulton, Esq. [*Hogsthorpe, Alford, Lincs.*]

ANNALONG AND KILKEEL—Henry E. Evans, Esq. [*Kilkeel, Co. Down.*]

ANNAN—William Elder, Esq., M.B.

ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.

APPLEDORE—William A. Valentine, Esq.

ARDGLASS AND KILLOUGH—J. Adrian, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*Ardglass, Co. Down.*]

ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—Timothy Foley, Esq.

ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.

ARKLOW, MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Patrick J. Hamilton, Esq., M.B.

ARRANMORE (*see* Burton Port).

ARROCHAR, LOCH LONG—(*Torpedo Range*).—Ninian E. M. Horne-Hay, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Auchendarroch, Tarbot, Loch Lomond.*]

ARTHURSTOWN—William J. Anglim, Esq.

ATHERFIELD (*see* Brook)

AUCHMITHIE—James D. Gilruth, M.D., M.A. [*Hyde Park House, Arbroath.*]

AULTBEA—D. H. Knox, Esq.

BABBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).

BACTON (*see* Mundesley).

BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—William F. Fullam, Esq.

BALDERIG—H. A. Mullins, Esq. [*Ballycastle House, Ballycastle, Co. Mayo.*

BALLINACARRIG (*see* Wicklow).

BALLINACOURTY AND HELVICK HEAD, WATERFORD—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D. [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*]

BALLYALLY (*see* Castletownsend).

BALLANTRAE—A. M. Macdonald, Esq., M.B. [*Queenslea, Girvan.*]

BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD (Co. ANTRIM)—Daniel Boylan, Esq., M.B.

BALLYCOTTON, BALLYCRONEEN, EAST FERRY ROCHES POINT, AND INCH—Daniel J. O'K. Murphy, Esq. [*Cloyne, Co. Cork.*]

BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D. [*Larne, Co. Antrim.*]

BALLYGEARY (*see* Rosslare).

BALLYMACART (*see* Ardmore).

BALLYSHANNON—J. C. McMullin, Esq.

BALLYVAUGHAN (Co. CLARE)—Denis O'Dwyer, Esq.

BALLYWALTER (*see* Donaghadee).

BALTIMORE (*see* Castletownsend).

BAMBURGH (*see* Sunderland, North).

BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.D.

BANGOR (Co. DOWN). AND HELENS BAY—S. K. McKee, Esq., M.B. [*Kingscourt, 27, Ballyholme Rd., Bangor.*

BANGOR (NORTH WALES)—R. J. Helsby, Esq., L.R.C.P.

BANMOUTH (*see* Portrush).

BANNOW (*see* Bar of Lough).

BANTHAM—W. G. Verniquet, Esq., M.A., M.B. [*Greyston, Fore Street, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

BANTRY—John J. O'Mahony, B.A., M.B.

BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—Michael O'Brien. Esq. [*Bannow, Co. Wexford.*

BARNSTAPLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand. Esq.

BARRA ISLAND—J. N. M. Sutherland, Esq. M.B., Ch.B. [*Castlebay, Barra, by Oban.*]

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy.*)

BARTON CLIFF—H. Hunter Woods, Esq. [*New Milton, Hants.*]

BARTON-ON-HUMBER AND NEW HOLLAND—J. A. Naismith, Esq., M.B. [36, *Burgate, Barton-on-Humber.*]

BARRY—Dr. W. P. Starforth, M.B. Troed-y-Bryn, Barry, S. Wales.

BEADNELL (*see* Sunderland, North).

Digitized by Google

BEAULIEU RIVER (*see* Lymington).

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BEER (*see* Seaton).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BELHELVIE AND COLLIESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B.
[*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*]

BELMULLET, BLACKSOD POINT, DOOHOOMA, AND ELLY BAY—Arthur F. Studdert, Esq.
P. J. McHale, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy.*)

BEMBRIDGE—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

BERWICK (NORTH)—L. C. M. Wedderburn, Esq.

BEXHILL AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdock, Esq., M.B.

BIRKENHEAD—R. G. Blair, Esq., M.C., M.B.
[37, *Shrewsbury Rd., Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).

BLACKSOD POINT (*see* Belmullett).

BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq.
["*Rostrever*," *Seaford.*]

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.

BLYTH HAVEN—A. Fairlie, Esq., M.D.

BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).

BO'NESS—Peter Aitken, Esq.

BONMAHON—Bryan Foley, Esq.

BOULMER (*see* Newton).

BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.

BOVISAND (*see* Yealm).

BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Patrick J. McKevett, Esq.
[*Termonfeckin, Drogheda.*]

BRADWELL—Sidney B. Barrett, Esq., M.B.
[*The Limes, Tillingham, Essex.*]

BRANCASTER, STAITH, AND THORNHAM—H. Love, Esq., MB, BS.
[*Cobham House, Burnham Market, King's Lynn. Norfolk.*]

BRANDON QUAY—P. Ferris, Esq., M.B.
[*Castlegregory, Co. Kerry.*]

BRANSCOMBE (*see* Seaton).

BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—Cecil Brew, Esq., M.D.

BRIDLINGTON—Arthur E. Whitehead, Esq., L.R.C.P. [*The Manor House, Bridlington.*]

BRIGHTLINGSEA—Edward H. Heaton, Esq.
(*Also acts for Ships moored in R. Blackwater.*)

BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
(*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)

BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)

BRIXHAM—James F. Falconer, Esq., M.B.
[*Riviera, Brixham.*]

BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).

BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).

BROADSTAIRS (*see* Ramsgate).—F. Brightman, Esq. (*for North Foreland*).

BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.
[*Yafford House, Sherwell, I.O.W.*]

BUCKIE, N.B.—J. Geddes Smith, Esq.
[*Rock House, Buckie*]

BUDE—Thomas A. King, Esq.

BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq,

BUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—James McCormick. Esq., M.B.

BURGHEAD—A. L. Grant, Esq., M B.
[61, *Dunbar Street, Burghead, Morayshire.*]

BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Harold D. Lander, Esq., B.A.

BURNMOUTH (*see* Eyemouth).

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]

BURTON PORT AND ARRANMORE—D. McDevitt, Esq. [*Burton Port, Co. Donegal*]

BUTT OF LEWIS—Kenneth MacKinnon, M.B.
[*The Manse, Bawas, Stornoway.*]

CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.

CAIRNBULG (*see* Frazerburgh).

CAIRNLOUGH (*see* Glenarm).

CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer).

CALSHOT CASTLE AND LEPE—Joseph Hutchinson, Esq. [*Fawley, Southampton.*]

CAMPBELTOWN—Major James P. Brown, D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T).

CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq.
[*Kilrush, Co. Clare.*]

CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[29, *Cathedral Road*]

CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.

CARNOUSTIE—John M. Milne, Esq., M.C.
[*Dalhousie Villa, Carnoustie.*]

CARNSORE (*see* Rosslare)

CARRICKFERGUS—S. J. Killen, Esq., M.D.

CASTLETOWNSEND, UNION HALL, BALLYALLY AND BALTIMORE—T. J. O'Meara, Esq., M.B.
[*Curragh View, Skibbereen.*]

CASTLETOWN, BERREHAVEN—M. J. Hayes, Esq.

CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—J. H. Chambers, Esq.

CATERHAM—Samuel Davey, Esq.
[*The Priory, Caterham Valley.*]

CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Cheves. Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth.*]

Digitized by Google

CHALLABORO' (*see* Morthecombe)

CHARLESTOWN—Samuel G. A. Jeffs, Esq. [*Hill House, St. Austell*]

CHICHESTER HARBOUR, THORNEY AND SELSEY—Arthur M. Barford, Esq. [*The Willows, Chichester*]

CHRISTCHURCH AND SOUTHBOURNE—Sidney H. Snell, Esq., M.D.

CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby)

CLEGGAN—Joseph Casey, Esq. [*Clifden, Co. Galway.*]

CLIFFE CREEK—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E. [43, *Darnley Road, Gravesend.*]

CLOGHER (*see* Boyne)

CLOGHY (*see* Portaferry)

CLONTARF—J. Burke, Esq.

CLOVELLY—R. Kay, Esq., M.B. [*Hartland, N. Devon.*]

COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M. [12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]

COCKBURNSPATH—*Hon. Lieut.* T. J. McDonald. L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.

COLLIESTON AND BELHELVIE—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire*]

COMBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe)

CORK—Norman I. Townsend, Esq. (*Address*—24, St. Patrick's Hill.)

CORPACH AND FORT WILLIAM—W. M. Fowler, Esq. (*act*)

CORTON (*see* Lowestoft)

COSTELLO BAY—Michael McDonough, Esq., M.B. [*Flood Street, Galway*]

COURTMACSHERRY AND HOWESTRAND—Patrick L. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.B. [*Abbey View, Timoleague, Co. Cork*]

COURTOWN—Francis Nolans, Esq. [*Gorey, Co. Wexford.*

COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.

COVERACK AND GILLAN CREEK—H. Leverton Spry, Esq. [*Polventon, St. Keverne, R.S.O., Cornwall.*]

COWES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.

CRAIL—D. Rutherford Dow, Esq., M.B.

CRASTER (*see* Newton)

CRESWELL (*see* Alnmouth)

CROMANE POINT—W. H. Dodd, Esq. [*Ballymacprior House, Killorglin, Co. Kerry.*]

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B. [*Limekilns, Dunfermline.*]

CROMER—R. Grant, Esq. [*Ruthven, Cromer.*]

CROOKHAVEN AND SCHULL—Thomas Neville, Esq. [*Cape View House, Goleen, Skibbereen.*]

CROSSHAVEN—Finbar J. Hunt, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Ardnalea House, Crosshaven, Co. Cork.*]

CROWLINK (*see* Cuckmere)

CROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe)

CROYDON (*see London*)

CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Lt.-Col. George B. Masson, R.A.M.C. [*Alfriston, Sussex.*]

CULDAFF—(*see Malin Head*)

CULLEN—T. McHardy, Esq., M.B.

CURRACLOE—(*see Wexford*)

CUSHENDALL—Michael J. O'Kane, Esq., M.B.

DARTMOUTH—*Surgeon Captain* Horatio S. R. Sparrow, R.N. (*ret.*)

DAWLISH—Francis J. H. Cann, Esq., M.B.

DEAL—F.M.S. Hulke, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [20, *Sondes Rd., Deal*]

DENGEMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap)

DINGLE AND BALLINAGALL—Daniel Murphy, Esq. [*Dingle, Co. Kerry*]

DIRK COVE—(*see* Ring Bar)

DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, AND BALLYWALTER—Joseph Martin, Esq., M.B. [*Marathon, Donaghadee, Co. Down.*]

DONNANOOK AND SALTFLEET—W. R. Collingridge, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Victoria House, North Somercotes, R.S.O., Lincs.*]

DOOHOOMA (*see* Belmullet)

DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Thomas A. Woods, Esq., M.B.

DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq. [*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.

DUBLIN—J. Burke, Esq. [*Clontarf, Dublin*]

DUMBARTON—Thomas Miller, Esq., M.A., M.B. [*British Linen Bank Buildings, Dumbarton.*]

DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN—P. J. O'Hagan, Esq. [*The Residence, Castlebellingham.*]

DUNBAR—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.

DUNDEE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.

DUNDRUM (*see* Newcastle, Co. Down)

DUNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap)

DUNMORE—William Brennan, Esq. [*Dunmore East, co. Waterford.*]

DUNNET HEAD—D. Durran, Esq., M.B. [*Mina Villa, Thurso.*]

Digitized by Google

DUNWICH (*see* Southwold),

DYMCHURCH AND LITTLESTONE—Charles H. Mossop, Esq. [*The Priory, New Romney*]

DYSART—James A. Currell, Esq., M.B

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B. [*Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

EASTBOURNE—*Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B.

EAST FERRY (*see* Ballycotton)

EAST SWALE—H. Porter, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Faversham*]

EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.

ELLY BAY (*see* Belmullet)

EXMOUTH—W. J. Dobson-Smyth, Esq., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Eng.*) M.A. [*Eastnor, Exmouth.*]

EYEMOUTH AND BURNMOUTH—Francis J. Davidson, M.B., Ch.B., Esq. [*Eyemouth, Berwickshire.*]

FALMOUTH—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth*]

FANAD HEAD—

FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq. [*Glenlogie, Bognor.*]

FILEY—John T. Haworth, Esq.

FINCHLEY (*see London*)

FISHBOURNE (*see* Ryde)

FIVE MILE POINT (*see* Wicklow)

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B. [*Montague House, Bridlington.*]

FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq.

FORT WILLIAM (*see* Corpach),

FOSDYKE—Arthur B. Vise, Esq. [*High Street, Holbeach, Lincs.*]

FOWEY—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* W. H. King (*ret.*). ["*Thorncliffe,*" *Fowey.*]

FOYNES—C. J. Nolan, Esq. [*Elm Villa, Shanagolden, Co. Limerick.*]

FRAZERBURGH, ROSEHEARTY AND CAIRNBULG—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.

FRIESTON (*see* Hobb Hole).

GAIRLOCH—W. N. Knox, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.

GALLOWAY (*see* Jury's Gap)

GALWAY—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.

GARMOUTH—Samuel C. Ironside, Esq., M.B. [*Fochabers, Morayshire.*]

GIBRALTAR POINT (*see* Skegness),

GILLAN CREEK (*see* Coverack),

GILES QUAY (*see* Omeath),

GLASGOW—Thomas D. Halahan (Surg. Capt. R.N. Retd.) [13, *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.*]

GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Samuel M. Macgowan, Esq.

GOLDHANGER (*see* Tollesbury)

GOODWICK—L. H. Terry, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Quay Road, Fishguard Harbour, Goodwick, S. Wales.*]

GOOLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.

GOREY (JERSEY)—Edmund M.H.O'Connor, Esq.

GORRAN HAVEN (*see* Mevagissey),

GOSWICK (*see* Berwick),

GOURDON (*see* Johnshaven).

GOUROCK (*for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Com.* Frederick D. Lumley, R.N. [211, *Eldon Street.*]

GRANGEMOUTH—T. Pullar, Esq. [*Beechwood, Grangemouth.*]

GRANTON, NAVAL BASE (*see* Leith).

GRAVESEND—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E.

GREENHITHE—Charles G. Edmonston, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.

GREENMORE (*see* Omeath).

GREENOCK—Claud W. Marshall, Esq., M.B.

GREENWICH (*see London*).

GREYSTONES—William Stewart Ross, Esq., M.B.

GRIMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)

GUERNSEY—Conrad De L. Carey, Esq., M.B.

GURNARDS HEAD (*see* Penzance)

GWEEDORE—Vacant.

GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Zachary B. Mudge, Esq. ['*Fernleigh,*' *Hayle, Cornwall.*]

HALLSANDS (*see* Torcross).

HAPPISBURGH—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. [*Stalham, Norfolk.*]

HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas G. Ainsley, Esq., M.D. *Greylands, Victoria Road, West Hartlepool.*]

HARWICH—A Porter, Esq., M.D. (*And for R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness*)

HASTINGS—William Gover, Esq., M.B. [*Torfield House, Hastings*]

HAVEN HOLE—Cosmo Grant, Esq., M.B. [*Ravenswood, Thundersly, Essex.*]

HAYLING BRIDGE—Alexander S. Norman, Esq. [*West Street House, Havant.*]

Digitized by Google

HAYLING ISLAND—Albert E. May, Esq. [*Chandos, S. Hayling*]

HELFORD PASSAGE—T. Warburton Walker, Esq., M.D. [*Constantine Penryn, Cornwall.*]

HELENS BAY (*see Bangor*).

HELMSDALE—M. H. Macleod, Esq., M B. ChB.

HELVICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—John W. Williams, M.D. (*temp*y). [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*] (*and for Ballinacourty.*)

HESSLE (*see* Hull).

HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]

HOLMPTON (*see* Easington).

HOLYHEAD—John L. Owen, Esq.

HOLY ISLAND (*see* Sunderland, North).

HORNSEA AND ALDBOROUGH—Henry D. Johns, Esq., M.B.

HOPE COVE (*see* Prawle).

HOVE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.

HOWESTRAND (*see* Courtmacsherry).

HOWTH—William F. Ahern, Esq., M.D.

HOYLAKE—Hablot J. M. Browne, Esq., M.D.

HULL AND HESSLE—*Capt.* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T)

HUNSTANTON—Charles R. H. Ball, Esq.

HUTTOFT (*see* Theddlethorpe).

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—Henry Sheppard, Esq. [*Ellingfield, High Street, Totton, S'hampton.*]

HYTHE—Harold E. Scoones, Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B. [*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]

INCH (*see* Ballycotton),

INGOLDSMELLS (*see* Skegness).

INNISBOYIN—John McDonald, Esq. [*Roseville, Falcarragh, Co. Donegal.*]

INNISCRONE AND PULLOCHENY—Henry M. Scott, Esq. [*Castle Hollow, Enniscrone, Ballina, Co. Sligo.*

INVERGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B., CH.B. [*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]

INVERNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. [4, *Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*]

IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C. [51, *Anglesea Road. Ipswich.*]

ISLAY, JURA & COLONSAY—H. Macintyre, Esq,

JERSEY—E. M. H. O'Connor, Esq. [*The Priory, La Chasse, Jersey*]

JOHNSHAVEN AND GOURDON—Charles Aymer, Esq., M.B. 2 1. *King Street, Bervie, Kincardineshire.*]

JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAY, DENGEMARSH AND DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

KEEL AND KEEM—James Ryan, Esq. [*Achill Sound, Co. Mayo.*]

KESSINGLAND—George Shilling, Esq. [*Kessingland, Lowestoft*]

KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert, Esq. [*Rahona Lodge, Carrigaholt, Co. Clare.*]

KILCUMMIN (*see* Ross).

KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.

KILKEEL (*see* Annalong).

KILLALA (*see* Kilcredane).

KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALLINGBORO'—H. G. Feltham, Esq., M.B. [*Immingham, Lincs.*]

KILLOUGH (*see* Ardglass).

KILLYBEGS—John J. Walsh, Esq., M.B.

KILMICHAEL (*see* Arklow).

KINGSGATE (*see* Ramsgate).

KINGSTON (*see* Mothecombe).

KINGSTON-ON-SEA AND SOUTHWICK—A. G. K. Ledger, Esq., M.D. [*Chantry House, Shoreham.*]

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES (*see London*).

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—Charles B. Scott, Esq., M.D. [35, *Clarinda Park, E. Kingstown.*]

KINSALE—William G. Meade, Esq. (*also for Oyster Haven and Roberts Cove*) [*Durah Cottage, Ballinhassig, Kinsale.*]

KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq. [*Mount Bella, Killeagh, Co. Cork.*]

KNOCKALLOW (*see* Rathmullen).

LACKEEN POINT—Randal MacCarthy, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ['*Erinville,' Kenmare.*]

LAMLASH—P. E. B. Barrow, Esq., M.B. [*Blairbeg, Lamlash, Isle of Arran.*]

LANGUARD (*see* Woodbridge Haven).

LANGSTON HARBOUR (*see* Southsea).

LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—*Surg. Commr.* Charles S. Facey, M.B., R.N. (*Retired.*) [*Chickerell, Weymouth.*] (*Including Fleet Coast Guard Station, Weymouth.*)

LAYTOWN (*see* Balbriggan).

LEIGH (*see* Shoeburyness).

LEITH—

LEPE (*see* Calshot Castle).

LERWICK—J. B. Haine, Esq., M.B. [*Albany Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]

Digitized by Google

LEVEN—A. Wilson Hall, Esq.

LEYSDOWN (*see* Scrapsgate).

LIMERICK—

LISCANNOR—Peter O'Dwyer, Esq.
[*The Cottage, Ennistymon, Co. Clare.*]

LITTLEHAMPTON—Robert M. Going, Esq., M.B.

LITTLESTOKE (*see* Watchet)

LITTLESTONE (*see* Dymchurch).

LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B.
[30, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*

LIZARD AND MULLION—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]

LLANTWIT MAJOR—Frank L. Leigh, Esq., M.D.

LOCH BOISDALE—J. C. P. Reardon, Esq.
[*Daliburg, S. Uist.*]

LOCH LONG (*see* Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depot*) —*Surgeon Captain* (*Retd.*) William G. K. Barnes, M.D.
[*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]

LONDON—

*Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton.* — E. M. Perkins Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [69, *Brook Green, Hammersmith, W.6.*]

*Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton.* — R. Carswell, Esq., M.B. [61, *West Side, Wandsworth Common, S.W.*]

*Barnes, Mortlake and Putney.* — H. D. Lauchlan, Esq., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [136, *Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.*15]

*Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth.* — A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. ['*Stanmore,*' *Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.*17.]

*Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E.* 1 *District.* — E. C. de M. Morgan, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.*3.]

*Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill.* — J. B. Wallace, Esq., M.B., C.M. [117, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.*4.]

*Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley and Upper Norwood.* — A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [112, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.* 19.]

*Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow.* — H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.*17.]

*Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley* — F.R. Sturridge, Esq. M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [61, *Teignmouth Road, Willesden Green, N.W.*2.]

*Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston.* — J.A. Davidson, Esq., M.D., Ch.B. [*Golden Manor House. Hanwell, W.*7.]

*Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green.* — R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.*18.]

*Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford.* — T. R. Muir, Esq., M.B., C.M. ['*Doonholm,*' *Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E.*11.]

*Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town* — A. R. Roche, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [54, *Queen's Crescent, Kentish Town, N.W.*5.]

*Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton.* — B. J. Barnard, Esq., M.A., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.*5.]

*Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting Hill, Kilburn, St. Johns' Wood.* — D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, 32, Maida Vale, W.*9.]

*Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District* — *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R.M. Riggall, R.N. (*ret.*) [31, *Wimpole St., W.*1.]

(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq.
[4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]

(*Finchley*)—J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B., C.M.
[1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.*3]

(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—J.D. Clarke, Esq., MB.
[14, *Queen's Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey.*]

(*Greenwich*)—G. E. W. Lacey, Esq., MB.
[181, *Herbert Road, Woolwich, S.E.*18.]

LONDONDERRY— D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.
[2 *Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry.*]

LONGSIDE—A. Wood, Esq., M.B.

LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B.
[*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]

LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.

LOUGHSHINNEY—Bernard P. Healey, Esq., M.B.
[*Sea Park, Skerries, Co. Dublin.*]

LOWESTOFT AND CORTON—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D., D.P.H.
[*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]

LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson.
[*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*]
(And for Whitenose.

LUNDY ISLAND—G. D. Kettlewell, Esq.
[*Capstone Lodge, Ilfracombe.*]

LYBSTER, WICK—A. P. Walters, Esq.

LYME REGIS—Harry F. Lumsden, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

LYMINGTON, WOODSIDE AND BEAULIEU RIVER—Francis H. Maturin, Esq., M.B.
[*Monmouth House, Lymington, Hants.*]
LYNMOUTH — *Lt.-Col.* Henry G. Falkner, R.A.M.C. (T)
[*Gordon House, Lynton, N. Devon.*]
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—M. Chadwick, Esq., L.R.C.P.

MABLETHORPE (*see* Theddlethorpe).
MALAHIDE—H. C. Groves, Esq.
MALIN HEAD AND CULDAFF STATIONS—P. O'Callaghan, Esq.
MALINMORE (*see* Teelin).
MANCHESTER—*Surg. Commander* H. C. Arathoon, R.N. [c/o *R.N. Recruiting Depôt*, 289, *Deansgate, Manchester.*]
MARAZION (*see* Penzance).
MARCHWOOD (*see* Hythe).
MARGATE—*Col.* Percy C. Burgess, TD. R.A.M.C. (T.)
Cecil C. Austin, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*acting*).
MARSKE (*see* Coatham).
MAWGAN PORTH (*see* Newquay).
MENAI BRIDGE—PercyA. Newton, Esq., M.B.
[*Llys Merion, Menai Bridge* ]
MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.
MIDDLESBROUGH.—John Steele, Esq.
MINARD (*see* Dingle).
MILFORD-ON-SEA—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.
MINEHEAD (*see* Porlock).
MIZEN HEAD (*see* Arklow).
MONTROSE (*see* Usan).
MORRIS CASTLE—Bartholomew Connolly, Esq.
[*The Cottage, Dulart, Co. Wexford.*]
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Alfred R. Kay, Esq.
[*The Manor House, Blakeney, Norfolk.*
MOTHECOMBE, KINGSTON, AND CHALLABORO'—William H. Andrews, Esq.
[22, *Brownston Street, Modbury, Ivybridge.*]
MORTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).
MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.
MUCHALLS (*see* Stonehaven).
MULLAGHMORE—M. J. A. Martin, Esq., M.B.
[*Cliffoney, Co. Sligo.*]
MULLION (*see* Lizard).
MULROY—J. McCloskey, M.B.
[*Carrigart, Co. Donegal.*]
MUNDESLEY AND BACTON—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

NEWBIGGIN—Harold H. Jackson, Esq.
NEW BRIGHTON—H. de L. Crawford, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., 57, Sea View Road, Wallasey.
NEWCASTLE (Co. DOWN) AND DUNDRUM—Robert Magill, Esq.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)
NEW CLEE (*see* Grimsby).
NEWHAVEN (SUSSEX)—*Surg. Commander* William B. Betenson, *R.N.V.R.*
NEW HOLLAND (*see* Barton-on-Humber).
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—J. Milton Davies, Esq., M.B., B.Sc.
NEWPORT (MON.)—Robert W. Haslett, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
[*St. Aubyn's, Gold Tops, Newport, Mon.*]
NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—D. R. T. Griffiths, Esq.
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH—Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.
NEWBY—Richard Flood, Esq., M.B.
NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER—William T. Waterson, Esq.
[*Embleton, Christonbank, Northumberland.*]
NORTH BERWICK (*see* Berwick).
NORTH FORELAND—(*for Marines at*)—F. Brightman, Esq. [*Apsley House, Broadstairs.*]
NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, North).

OBAN—Andrew Currie, Esq., M.B.
[*Esplanade, Oban.*]
OMEATH, GREENORE, AND GILES QUAY—P. Joseph Finegan, Esq.
[*Abbey View, Carlingford, Co. Louth.*]
ORESTON (*see* Turnchapel).
ORFORDNESS—H N. Baron, Esq.
ORLOCK HILL (*see* Donaghadee).
OSMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).
OXWICH (*see* Rhossili).
OYSTER HAVEN (*see* Kinsale).

PADDINGTON (*see London*).
PADSTOW—Frank Harvey, Esq.
PAIGNTON—(*see under* Torquay.)
PALLING—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. (*tempy.*)
[*Stalham, Norfolk.*
PAULL (*see* Easington).
PEEL, I. OF MAN—F. M. Longson, M.B., B.S.
[22, *Atholl Street, Peel.*]
PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.
PEMBREY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B.
[1, *Goring Place, Llanelly.*]
PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B.
[13, *Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]
PENDEEN COVE (*see* Sennen Cove).
PENNAN—(John B. Potter, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., [*Gardenstown, Banff.*]
PENTNAN (*see* Mevagissey).
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq. M.D.
PEPPERCOMBE (*see* Westward Ho).
PETERHEAD—Norman Davidson, Esq., M.B., D.P.H. [59, *Queen Street, Peterhead.*]
PETERHEAD W/T STATION (*see* Rattray Head).
PETT AND WINCHELSEA—Edward T. McDonnell, Esq., M.D.
PEVENSEY (*see* Bexhill).
POLPERRO (*see* Looe).
POPLAR (*see London*).
PORLOCK AND MINEHEAD—William Bain, Esq., M.B. [*Brook House, Minehead.*]
PORTAFERRY, TARA AND CLOGHY — Mark McDonald, Esq., M.B.
PORT BALLINTOY—Joseph Dunlop, Esq.
[*Straidkillen, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq.
[*Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
PORTCHESTER—John E. P. Sparrow, M.R.C.S.
[*High Street, Cosham, Hants.*]
PORT ERROL—D. Robertson, Esq., M.B.
PORTHCAWL—George M. A. Thomas, Esq.
[*Westmor, Porthcawl, Glamorganshire.*]
PORTHLEVEN—Chatterton E. Elliston, Esq., M.D.
PORT ISAAC—W. Roy Jackson, Esq., M.A., M.D.
PORTLAND—Thomas Howard, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

PORTLOE AND PORTSCATHO—Frank S. Scott, Esq., M.B.
[*Bay House, Veryan, Grampound Road, Cornwall.*]
PORTLOGAN (*see* Drumore).
PORTMADOC—Henry Croly, Esq., M.D., B.A.
[*Portmadoc, North Wales.*]
PORT MUCK—Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D.
[*Ballycarig Co. Antrim.*]
PORTNAHAVEN, ISLAY, N.B.—H. Macintyre, Esq. (*temp.*)
PORTNOO—Charles H. Falvey, Esq.
[*Woodhouse, Ardara, Co. Donegal.*]
PORTOBELLO (*see* Leith).
PORTPATRICK · Dr. G. A. MacVea
(*Portpatrick, Wigtownshire.*)
PORTRANE—Robert J. May, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (I) [*Swords.*]
PORTREATH—Frank Hitchens, Esq., M.D.
[*Redruth, Cornwall.*]
PORTREE—J. Watt, Esq., L.R.C.P.
PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B.
PORTSCATHO (*see* Portloe).
PORTSOY, N.B.—James Reed, Esq., M.B.
[*Seafield Terrace, Portsoy, Banffshire.*]
PORTWRINKLE—George B. Harman, Esq.
[*East Hill, St. Germans, Cornwall.*
PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*The Knoll, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]
PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depot*)—
Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).
PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).
PULLENDIVA—Denis F. Clarke, Esq.
[*Castle Villa, Easkey, Co. Sligo.*]
PULLOCHENY (*see* Inniscrone).
PWLLHELI—R. J. Evans, Esq. (*tempy.*)
QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapsgate).
QUEENSFERRY—NORTH.
RAGHLEY—
RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand).
RAMSEY, I. OF MAN—W. J. Dearden, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*West House, Ramsey.*]
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S.
[14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]
RATHMULLEN—C. O. Boyle, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. [*Rathmullen, Co. Donegal.*]
RATTRAY HEAD—Arthur G. Reid, Esq., M.D.
[*Logie Lodge, Crimond, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.*]
RECULVERS—Tom A. Bowes, Esq., M.D.
[7, *Marine Terrace, Herne Bay.*]
RHOSNEIGER—G. P. Barff, Esq., L.R.C.P.
RHOSSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones, Esq., M.B. [*Ty-Bryn, Reynoldstone, Swansea.*]
RHYL—Robert M. Jones, Esq.
[75, *Wellington Road, Rhyl, N. Wales.*]
RING BAR, GALLEY HEAD, ROSS BAR, DIRK COVE—G. H. M. Crofts, Esq.
[57, *Sovereign Street, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.*]
RINGSEND—Andrew Charles, Esq.
[11, *Merrion Square, Dublin.*]
ROACH RIVER (*see* Burnham).
ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby).
ROCHES POINT (*see* Ballycotton).
ROGERSTOWN (*see* Rush).
ROSEHEARTY (*see* Frazerburgh).
ROSNEATH—L. D. Alexander, Esq., M.D.
[*Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire.*]
ROSS AND KILGUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq.
[*Killala, Co. Mayo.*]
ROSSLARE, CARNSORE AND BALLYGEARY—James H. Anglim, Esq.
[*Ballyregan House, Tagoat, Co. Wexford.*]
ROSS LINKS (*see* Sunderland North).
ROSYTH (Coast Guard Station) (*see* Queensferry, North).
ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.
ROUNDSTONE (CO. GALWAY)—Joseph Casey, Esq.
[*Clifden, Co. Galway.*]
RUSH AND ROGERSTOWN—M. Cooney, Esq., M.B. [*Lusk House, Lusk, Co. Dublin.*]
RYDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHBOURNE—John W. Pridmore, Esq. [40, *George Street, Ryde.*]
RYE HARBOUR—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq., M.B.

ST. ABB'S HEAD—F. O. Taylor, Esq., M.B.
[*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]
ST. AGNES—William C. Whitworth, Esq.
ST. ANDREWS—William B. Mac Tier, Esq., M.B.
[17, *Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews.*]
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—Hugh O. Williams, Esq.
[*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]
ST. ANTHONY (*see* St. Mawes)
ST. CATHERINES POINT (*see* Brook).
ST. DAVID'S—William W. Williams, Esq.
ST. DOGMAELS—D. Lloyd Davies, Esq., MRCS, LRCP. [*Tymawr, Cardigan.*]
ST. IVES—Palemon Best, Esq. (*Absent on Military Duty*) J. M. Thomas, Esq. (*actg.*)
[*The Terrace, St. Ives, Cornwall.*]
ST. JUST (*see* Sennen Cove).
ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—John Llewellyn, Esq. (*tempy.*)
SALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).
SALTBURN (*see* Coatham).
SALTFLEET (*see* Donnanook).
SANDBANKS — J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq.
[*Pelham House, Poole.*]
SANDGATE—John C. O. Bradbury, Esq.
SANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).
SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).
SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq.
[56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]
SCHULL (*see* Crookhaven).
SCILLY ISLANDS—William B. Addison, Esq., M.B.
SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH — Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]
SEAFIELD—Michael J. Hillery, Esq.
[*Miltown Malbay, Co. Clare.*]
SEAHAM—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.
SEATON BEER AND BRANSCOMBE — Edward Tonge, Esq., M.B.
[*The Grange, Ellesmere, Beer, Devon.*]
SEAVIEW (*see* Ryde).
SELSEY (*see* Chichester).

Digitized by Google

SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—J. Rushworth Lund, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*St. Just in-Penwith, Cornwall.*]

SHALDON (*see* Teignmouth).

SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D.

SHARPNESS—D. R. Acheson, Esq., M.B., B.C.L. [*Berkley, Gloucestershire.*]

SHREPHAVEN—J. J. MacGrath, Esq. [*St. Helens, Dunfanaghy, Co. Donegal.*]

SHEERNESS (*see* Scrapsgate).

SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*

SHERINGHAM—Walter J. H. Sumpter, Esq.

SHIELDS NORTH—A. A. Martin, Esq.

SHIELDS SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.

SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]

SIDMOUTH—*Surg.-Com.* Robert S. Bernard, R.N. (*Retd.*) [*Sidlands Lodge, Sidmouth.*]

SIZEWELL (*see* Aldeburgh).

SKEGNESS, GIBRALTAR POINT AND INGOLDSMELLS—Robert F. S. Wallace, Esq.

SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.

SKINNINGROVE—John T. B. Laverick, Esq. [*Hinderwell, Yorkshire.*]

SKITTER POINT (*see* Killingholme).

SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq. [*Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*] [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]

SOLDIERS' POINT—James P. Lavery, Esq. [*Jocelyn Street, Dundalk.*]

SOUTHAMPTON — *Surg. Commr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [*Dalehurst, 44 The Avenue, Southampton.*]

SOUTH BANK (*see* Middlesbrough).

SOUTHEND (*see* Shoeburyness)

SOUTHBOURNE (*see* Christchurch).

SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

SOUTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, South).

SOUTHWICK (*see* Kingston-on-Sea).

SOUTHWOLD AND DUNWICH—Dr. D. W. Collings, M.B. [*The Mount, North Parade, Southwold, Suffolk.*]

SPIDDAL—William A. Sandys, Esq., M.B. [*The Crescent, Galway.*]

STALLINGBORO' (*see* Killingholme.)

STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B

STOKES BAY—E. A. Clegg, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Penrhyn, Bury Road, Gosport.*]

STONE CREEK (*see* Easington).

STONEHAVEN AND MUCHALLS—D. G. Gardiner, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B.

STONEHOUSE—*Surg. Commr.* Joseph H. Whelan, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [14, *Leigham Street, Plymouth.*]

STORNOWAY—John P. Tolmie, Esq. [26, *Kenneth Street, Stornoway.*

STRAITH (*see* Brancaster).

STRANGFORD—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.

STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]

STRATFORD, E. (R.N.A.S. Depôt)—P. J. S. Nicoll, Esq., M.D.

STROMNESS—F. L. Duncan, Esq., M.B. (*and for Western Defences.*)

STUBBINGTON—Sidney E. P. Cade, Esq. [*Titchfield, Fareham, Hants.*]

SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address* —St. Bede's House.)

SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BAMBURGH, BEADNELL, HOLY ISLAND AND ROSS LINKS—J. Elliott, Esq. [*Lowick, Berwick-on-Tweed, Bamburgh, Northumberland.*]

SUTTON (*see* Theddlethorpe).

SUTTON BRIDGE—George F. Collins, Esq.

SWANAGE—Llewelyn A. Baiss, Esq.

SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.

TARA (*see* Portaferry).

TARBERT—John J. FitzMaurice, M.B. D.P.H. [*Riverview, Tarbert.*]

TEELIN AND MALINMORE—William J. O'Doherty, Esq. [*Red House, Carrick, Co. Donegal.*]

TEIGNMOUTH—Dr. D. R. Kilpatrick, M.D. [2, *Den Crescent, Teignmouth.*]

TENBY—Charles D. Mathias, Esq., M.B.

THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE, SUTTON AND HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq. [*Mablethorpe, Lincs.*]

THORNEY (*see* Chichester).

THORNHAM (*see* Brancaster).

THORPE (*see* Aldeburgh).

TOBERMORY—D. Morrison, Esq., M.B.

TOLLESBURY AND GOLDHANGER—J. H. Salter, Esq. [*D'Arcy House, Tollesbunt D'Arcy, Witham, Essex.*]

TOOTING—[See also London.]

TOROROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—David B. Todd, Esq., M.B. [*Chillington, nr. Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*) [*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]

TORR HEAD (*see* Ballycastle).

TRAMORE—Nicholas Purcell, Esq., M.B. [13, *Beresford Street, Waterford.*]

TRIBANE—William O'Donnell, Esq., M.D. [*Dunkineely, Co. Donegal.*]

TROON—Hugh J. Mackintosh, Esq., *M.B.* [11 *Portland Tce.*]

TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq. [*Sea Mount, Letterfrack, Co. Galway.*]

TUNSTALL (*see* Easington).

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*] (*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

TYNEMOUTH—A. Wilkinson, Esq. [*Holly House, Tynemouth.*]

ULLAPOOL—David Wallace, Esq., M.B.

ULROME—Joseph Cree, Esq. [*Beeford, Driffield, E. Yorks.*]

UNION HALL (*see* Castletownsend).

UNST ISLAND—T. E. Saxby, Esq.

USAN AND MONTROSE—James A. S. Grant, Esq. M.B. (*temp.*) [*Ythan House, Montrose.*]

VALENTIA ISLAND—T. O'Driscoll, Esq. M.D. (*acting*) [*Revenue House, Valentia.*]

VENTNOR—John L. Whitehead, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

WAKERING HAVEN—W. H. Baker, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
WALLSEND-ON-TYNE—G. T. Hepplewhite, Esq., M.C., M.D. [3 *Ash Grove, Wallsend-on-Tyne.*]
WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness.)
WALTON-ON-NAZE—J. P. Dee, Esq.
WATCHET LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B. [*Tower Hill, Williton Somerset.*]
WATERFORD—James W. H. Jellett, Esq., M.D.
WATERVILLE—James Trant, Esq.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.
WEST BAY (DORSET)—Frank B. Oliphant, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Bridport.*]
WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [4, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex*]
WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B.
WEST WEMYSS—J. C. Khambatta, Esq., M.B., B.Sc. [*East Wemyss, Fife.*] (*tempy.*)
WESTPORT—Frederick Jno. Trench O'Korke, Esq.
WESTRAY—Ernest Walker, Esq., M.B.
WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq. [*Stowford House, Bideford.*]
WEXFORD AND CURRACLOE—S.V.O'Connor, Esq.
WEYBOURNE (*see* Morston.)
WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]
WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.
WHITEHAVEN—Eldon Pratt, Esq., M.D.
WHITEHEAD—William Martin, Esq., M.B.
WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Lulworth.)
WHITING BAY (*see* Ardmore).
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles E Etheridge, Esq. [*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*]
WICK—James Leach, Esq., M.D. [*Stafford Place.*]
WICKLOW, FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINACARRIG—Thomas Lyndon, Esq., M.D.
WINCHELSEA (*see* Pett).
WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington).
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. V. Edwards, Esq., M.B. [*The Spar Hotel, Bath Road, Felixstowe.*]
WOODSIDE (*see* Lymington).
WORTHING—J. D. S. Nodes, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. [28, *Marine Parade, Worthing.*]
WRABNESS (*see under* Harwich).
WRANGLE—R. G. Smith, Esq.
YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D. [*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]
YARMOUTH, GREAT—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.
YEALM AND BOVISAND—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
YELL ISLAND—H P. Taylor, Esq., M B. [*Reafirth, Mid Yell, Shetland.*]
YOUGHAL—Cecil Orpin, Esq. M.D.

## SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—
FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, *Esq.* (*Honorary*) [*Colonial Hospital.*]
LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A Newell Esq, M.B.
MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq
ST. HELENA—*Capt.* Wheat, R.A.M.C.
SHANGHAI—E. D. Jackson, Esq, M.D.
SIERRA LEONE—E. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary.*)
WELLINGTON, N.Z—Hamilton A H Gilmer, Esq, M.B.

# JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

## HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.
*Royal Courts of Justice.*

*Judges, The Right Hon. Sir* Henry E. Duke, *President.*
*The Hon. Mr. Justice* Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
*Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*

*Registrar*, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.
*Assistant Registrar*, H. Stokes, Esq.
*Marshal and Chief Clerk*, H. W. Lovell, Esq.
*First Class Clerks*, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.
*Second Class Clerks*, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.
*Third Class Clerks*, C. S. Roscoe and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.

*Keeper of the Library*, R. A. Riches, Esq.
*Messengers*, H. Glover and E. Mott.
*Shipkeepers (Superintendent of)*, J. G S. Nops.
*Merchant Assessors to the Registrar*, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, J. F. Green, Edward Greene, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.
*Examiners*, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.
*H.M. Procurator General, Sir* John Mellor, K.C.B.
*Secretary for Prize*, R. W. Woods, Esq, C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Digitized by Google

*Admiral* .....Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E.
" *Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
" Francis C. M. Noel.
" Thomas P. Walker.
" Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
*Vice-Admiral*...Henry L. Fleet.
" *The Hon.* Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.
" Alfred E. A. Grant
" Bentinck, J. D Yelverton, C.B.
*Rear-Admiral*...Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.
" Charles H. Morgan.

---

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

*Admiral*.....Alban G. Tate
*Vice-Admiral*..Seymour E. Erskine.
*Commander* ...Edward L. Frewen..R.N.
*Captain*.....L. W. Bayldon.....Mercantile
" C. D. Bennett "
" G H. C. Weston "

---

## HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN SOUTHERN IRELAND. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

*Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon.* John Gordon.
*Registrar and Marshal* } Vesey C. Nash, Esq.
*Deputy Registrar and Deputy Marshal and Chief Clerk*, M. J. Redmond, Esq.
*Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, King's Inns, Dublin.*
*Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, King's Inns, Dublin.*

---

*Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.*

*King's Advocate*, Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., K.C.
*King's Proctor in Admiralty*, William S Hayes, Esq (*Solicitor*), 41 & 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*

---

*Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*, Sir Reginald B. D. Acland, *Kt.*, K.C., 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 04
*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet, Paym. Rear-Admiral*, Frederick J. Krabbé, C.B. . . . . 1 Dec 08
*Address*:—c/o Commander-in-Chief H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

---

### LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

*Solicitor*, The Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* John P. Mellor, K.C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*). (*Storey's Gate. S.W.1*).
*Private Secretary*, G. S. King, Esq., M.C.

*Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir* Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.E., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law.*)
*Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, Sir* Alexander W. Lawrence, *Bart.*, Cecil Owen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and Orme Clarke, Esq. C.B.E. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
*Chief Clerks*, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., G. F. Carter, Esq., O.B.E., T. H. T. Case, Esq., O.B.E., L. C. Loyd, Esq., and A. C. B. Webb, Esq.
*Joint Directors of Law Courts Branch* (705, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.2*), J. Rye, Esq., R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E.
*Conveyancing Counsel*, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
*Junior Counsel* (*Common Law*), George W. Ricketts, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
*Junior Counsel* (*Admiralty Division*), R. H. Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

*Scotland.*

Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C. (2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh.*)
Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty, Archibald Crawford, Esq. (*Advocate*)

*Ireland.*

William S. Hayes, Esq.
King's Proctor in Admiralty.
(41 *and* 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*)

---

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for th 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1922 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

*Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.*

*Captain* D. Davies.
*Class I. (a) Sailing only.*
" J. H. Walker.
" J. Garriock.
*Class I. (b) Steam only.*
" L W. Bayldon (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)
" C.J. Benton (*Acting Commander, R.N.R.*)
" C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*Lieut.-Commander, R.N.R.*)
" P. W. Tait.
" Owen Jones.
" W. A. Morris.
A. R. Pilkington, Esq.

*Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.*

G. Alderson, Esq.
E. C. Chaston (*Chief Engineer, R.N.R.*) (*Retired.*)
J. McLaren, Esq
W. D. Martin, Esq.

Digitized by Google

*Class III. Royal Navy.*
*Admiral* Thomas P. Walker.
*Admiral* Richard P. F. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
*Vice-Admiral* Owen F. Gillett, C.B.
*Rear-Admiral* Bertram M. Chambers, C.B.
*Rear-Admiral* Edward L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.

*Class IV. (a) and (b).*
*(a) Fishery Assessors.*
W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I M E., M I.N.A.
J. W. Lown, Esq.
Walter Bates, Esq.
William Ryder, Esq.

*(b) Special Panel of Marine Architects.*
J. W. Jack, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.N.A.
J. A. Thompson, Esq.
D. M. Wallace, Esq.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.
F. H. Alexander, Esq., M.Sc.

*Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.*
S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

---

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

*Blyth (see Newcastle)*
*Bristol*, Clarke, Sons & Press.
*Cardiff*, Ingledew & Sons.
*Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness*, E. L. Baker, Esq.
*Deal and Walmer*, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
*Devonport and Plymouth*, K. Eyton Peck, Esq.
*Dover*, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
*Great Yarmouth*, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
*Hartlepool*, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
*Harwich*, Ward, Hugh-Jones & Ward.
*Hull*, A. M. Jackson. Esq.
*Liverpool*, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
*Lowestoft*, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
*Newcastle and Tyne District*, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
*Pembroke*, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
*Penzance*, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
*Plymouth (see Devonport)*.
*Portland (see Weymouth)*.
*Portsmouth*, S. Brutton, Esq.
*Rochester (see Chatham)*.
*Sheerness (see Chatham)*.
*Southampton*, Paris Smith and Randall.
*Sunderland*, Botterell & Roche.
*Tyne District (see Newcastle)*.
*Walmer (see Deal)*.
*Weymouth and Portland*, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
*Yarmouth (see Great Yarmouth)*.

---

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

*Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland.*

*Cumberland and Westmorland*, *Lord* Hothfield.
*Lincolnshire*, *The Earl of* Yarborough.
*North Wales and County of Carmarthen*, *Lord* Mostyn.
*Suffolk*, *Earl of* Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.
*Cornwall*,
*Yorkshire*,

---

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

*Province of Munster*, *The Earl of* Listowel, K.P.
*Province of Ulster*, *The Earl of* Gosford, K.P
*Province of Connaught*, *The Right Hon. The Earl of* Granard, K.P.
*Province of Leinster*.

---

## COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

---

## CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

# NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

*Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.*

*Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at pages* 946, 952.
*Naval Establishments are shown at page* 1905.

## ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

*His Excellency The Right Honorable Baron* Forster of Lepe, P.C., G.C.M.G.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(*Captain R.N.*) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

*Commodore* Herbert MacIver Edwards.
Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E.

*Captain* John Tracy Richardson.
Charles Richard Wynn Brewis, C.B.E.
George Francis Hyde.
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis.
John Francis Robins.
Oliver Lambart Alan Burford.
John Bryan Stevenson.
Henry Priaulx Cayley.

*Commander* Rowland Griffiths Bowen.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS—*continued.*

## THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
*The Hon.* Walter Massy Greene, M.P.

ASSISTANT MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
*Major-General the Hon. Sir* Granville de Laune Ryrie, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.D., M.P.

## NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
*The Hon.* Walter Massy Greene, M.P., *President.*

*Vice-Admiral Sir* Allan Frederick Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C B.
(*First Naval Member.*)

*Commodore* Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. (*Second Naval Member.*)

*Engineer Rear-Admiral Sir* William Clarkson, K.B.E., C.M.G.
(*Third Naval Member.*)

Albert Martin, Esq , O.B.E. (*Honorary Paymaster Captain*),
(*Finance and Civil Member.*)

SECRETARY OF THE NAVY OFFICE.
George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON.
NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
*Captain* John F. Robins, R.A.N.

ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
*Pay Lieut.-Cr.* Francis J. H. Davies, R.A.N.

INSPECTING ENGINEER OVERSEER.
W. H. Woolnough, Esq.

AUSTRALIAN NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER.
*Captain* John F. Robins, R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

## I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shewn in italics.

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **VICE-ADMIRAL.** | | |
| *Everett, Sir Allan F., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.* ... ... | 3 May 22 | First Naval Member. |
| **CAPTAINS.** | | |
| *Addison, Albert P. (Commodore, 1st Class), C.M.G.* ... | 30 June 13 | Commanding H.M.A. Fleet. |
| *Hardy, Charles T., C.B.E. (Commodore, 2nd Class)* ... ... | 30 June 15 | |
| *Miller, Stanley Ray* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 15 | |
| *Crawfurd, Arthur Goodenough* ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 16 | |
| Hyde, George Francis ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 17 | *Commander, R.N. (Retired).* |
| Robins, John Francis ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 18 | *Captain, R.N. (Retired)* |
| Stevenson, John Bryan ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 19 | *Captain, R.N. (Retired)* |
| Cayley, Henry Priaulx ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 19 | *Commander, R.N. (Retired).* |
| Feakes, Henry James ... .. ... ... ... ... | 1 July 21 | |
| Danby, Clinton F. S. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 21 | |
| **COMMANDERS.** | | |
| *Walters, Richard Huth, D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 04 | *Captain, R.N. (Retired). (Acting Captain, R.A.N.)* |
| *Stokes, Alick* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 15 | |
| *Howard, Alan F. W.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 13 | |
| *Blackwood, Maurice B. R., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 16 | |
| *Spooner, Lancelot A. W.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 17 | |
| *T.C. Dobson, Claude C., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 18 | |
| (N†)*Boase, Bernard K.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 Dec 18 | |
| *Wauhope, James C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 19 | |
| *Simpson, Salisbury H., D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 19 | |
| *Pillans, David C.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 20 | |
| Harris, Arthur G. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 20 | |
| (N†)Pope, Cuthbert John... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 22 | *Lieut.-Com., R.N (Retired).* |
| Garsia, Rupert C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 21 | |
| **LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| *Vaughan-Lewis, William M.* ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 14 | |
| (SB)*Warburton, Geoffrey, D.S.O.* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Mar 16 | |
| Keightley, Stewart ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 17 | |
| (N†)*Mackenzie, Kenneth Harry Litton* ... ... ... | 30 Mar 18 | *Acting Commander R.A.N.* |
| *Clover, Nelson* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 18 | |
| Stevens, Charles Whettnall ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Sept 18 | |
| Langford, George Francis ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29 Dec 18 | |
| Creer, Reginald Charles ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Nov 20 | |
| Creer, Herbert Victor ... ... .. ... ... ... | 1 Dec 20 | |
| *Hill, Cyril John Percy* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 21 | |
| *Morison, Alexander* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 21 | |
| (N)*King-Harman, Robert D., D.S.C.* .. ... ... ... | 15 Feb 22 | |
| (T)*Clavell, Richard Chas.* .. ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 22 | |
| (T†)Farquhar-Smith, Chas. ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Aug 22 | |

Digitized by Google

## SEAGOING—*continued.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*** | | |
| *Bush, Athelstan Paul, D.S.O., ws* ... ... ... ... | 30 Nov 22 | |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| *Lewis, Edward R.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 May 15 | |
| *Drinkwater, John* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 15 | |
| *Crabb, Sydney G.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14 June 15 | R.N. Retired. |
| (N) *Davis, Eric A.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 July 15 | |
| Lowther, Cyril Eltringham ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Aug 15 | |
| Nixson, Thomas ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25 Sept 15 | Provisional. |
| Rhodes, Ernest Clifford ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Sept 15 | |
| *Tucker, Samuel H.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 Feb 16 | |
| Moore, George Dunbar ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 16 | |
| (S) *Barton, Reginald Victor* ... ... ... ... ... | 30 May 16 | |
| *Harvey, Edmund H. W.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 16 | |
| *Armitage, Arthur F.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Dec 16 | |
| (†) McManus, James Cathul Boyd ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Mar 17 | |
| (†) Heriot, Francis William ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 17 | |
| *Price, Crealock R.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 May 17 | |
| (G) *Phelps, Guy V. A.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 June 17 | |
| (T) *Welman, Herbert L.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 17 | |
| *Trier, Patrick A.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Dec 17 | |
| (N) *Branson, Douglas M., D.S.C.*... ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 18 | |
| (N) *Barstow, Willoughby Nicholas* ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 18 | |
| *Cobby, John Harris* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 23 Apr 18 | |
| *Temple, Grenville M.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Sept 18 | |
| Delbridge, Max Berry Martin ... ... ... ... ... | 27 Nov 18 | |
| Howden, Harry Leslie ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 May 19 | |
| Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas ... ... ... ... | 23 May 19 | |
| Hunter, William David ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 19 | |
| *Proctor, Victor W. L.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Aug 19 | |
| Butler, Cecil Ormonde ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 Sept 19 | (*late* Mid. R.N.) Temporary. |
| Symonds, Samuel Prichard ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 19 | |
| Farncomb, Harold Bruce ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 19 | |
| Collins, John Augustine ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 19 | |
| Thompson, Horace John Harold ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 20 | |
| Burnett, Joseph ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 20 | |
| *Dixon, Geoffrey P.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Jan 20 | |
| Gilling, Lloyd Falconer ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Jan 20 | |
| Long, Rupert Basil Michel ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Jan 20 | |
| Feldt, Eric Augustus ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 20 | |
| Esdaile, James Claude Durie ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 20 | |
| (E) Nurse, Edwin Scott ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 20 | |
| Calder, Norman Keith ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Mar 20 | |
| Showers, Henry Arthur ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | |
| Getting, Frank Edmund ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 20 | |
| Armitage, George William Thomas ... ... ... ... | 15 June 20 | |
| *de Courcy Ireland, Stanley B.* ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Aug 20 | |
| (H) Conder, Alfred Denis ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 20 | |
| Spurgeon, Arthur Henry ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 20 | |
| Bolt, Fred. Geo. Harry ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 20 | |
| Sadleir, Cyril A. R. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 20 | |
| Watkins, Llewellyn Leigh ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Nov 20 | |
| Newman, Jack Bolton ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Nov 20 | |

Digitized by Google

## SEAGOING—*continued.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIEUTENANTS** – *contd.* | | |
| Hirst, Paul Hugill | 1 Dec 20 | |
| Rayment, John Francis | 1 Dec 20 | |
| (SB)Shaw, Norman Hamon | 1 Dec 20 | |
| Tate, Arthur John Giffard | 1 Feb 21 | |
| Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM] | 1 Mar 21 | |
| Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose | 1 Mar 21 | |
| Armstrong, John Malet | 15 Mar 21 | |
| (SB)Casey, Robert Cameron | 15 May 21 | |
| Anderson, Peter Corsar | 15 May 21 | |
| Melville, Harry Gordon Ker | 1 June 21 | |
| Wheatley, Ross Valdar | 15 June 21 | |
| Ince, Frederick George | 1 July 21 | |
| Bolt, Frederick | 1 July 21 | |
| Baxendell, Arthur Kennett | 1 Sept 21 | |
| (E)Aitken, David Dundas | 15 Sept 21 | |
| (SB)Gould, Gordon Alick | 15 Sept 21 | |
| Broadhurst, Gilbert Tootal | 15 Oct 21 | |
| Cousin, Alan Paterson | 15 Oct 21 | |
| Palmer, Henry Hersee | 15 Oct 21 | |
| (E)McMahon, Otto Francis | 1 Nov 21 | |
| (E)Spencer, Robert Cutbush | 1 Dec 21 | |
| (E)Dudley, Kelvin | 15 Dec 21 | |
| Baldwin, Cecil Claude | 15 Dec 21 | |
| Morgan, Norwood Pursey | 15 Feb 22 | |
| Little, Colin Goyder | 15 Feb 22 | |
| Thurlby, Wm. Harold | 1 Mar 22 | |
| Hannan, John Michael | 1 Apr 22 | |
| Tonkin, John Peter | 1 Apr 22 | |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| Rorke, Francis Terence | 15 Jan 21 | |
| (E)Wackett, Ellis Charles | 15 Jan 21 | |
| (E)Cairns, Allan Dreghorn | 15 Jan 21 | |
| Chesterman, Henry Swinfield | 15 Jan 21 | |
| Kennedy, Vincent Edward | 15 Jan 21 | |
| (E)Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley | 15 Jan 21 | |
| Miller, John Robert | 15 Feb 21 | |
| Walker, Jefferson Hirst | 15 Feb 21 | |
| Townsend, Frederick | 28 Feb 21 | |
| Hewitt, Joseph Eric | 28 Feb 21 | |
| Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton | 28 Feb 21 | |
| (E)Clarke, Donald James Huntley | 15 Mar 21 | |
| Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney | 30 Mar 21 | |
| (E)Rowlands, Richard Mervyn | 30 Mar 21 | |
| Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee | 30 Mar 21 | |
| Hall, Geoffrey Aitken | 30 Mar 21 | |
| Carter, Geoffrey Gordon | 30 Mar 21 | |
| (E)Hodgson, Frederick Charles | 15 Apr 21 | |
| Dowling, Roy Russell [KM] | 15 Apr 21 | |
| Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King | 1 Nov 22 | |
| Donovan, Jack | 1 Nov 22 | |

See Acting Sub-Lieutenants, page 1888.

Digitized by Google

## SEAGOING—*continued.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| | | Time gained. Months. |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| Casey, Alan Dermot | 15 Nov 22 | 2½ |
| Buchanan, Herbert James | 15 Nov 22 | 2½ |
| Stocks, John Allen Amherst | 1 Dec 22 | 2 |
| Morris, Franklyn Bryce | 1 Dec 22 | 2 |
| Ross, David | 1 Dec 22 | 2 |
| Dechaineux, Emile Frank Verlaine | 1 Dec 22 | 2 |
| Tozer, Laurence Ernest | 1 Dec 22 | 2 |
| (E)Dalton, Lionel Sydney | 1 Dec 22 | 2 |
| **ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| Pearson, Robert Stephen | 1 May 22 | 1½ |
| Cant, Glen Loftus | 1 May 22 | 1½ |
| Stewart, George Scott | 1 May 22 | 1½ |
| Robertson, Stanley William Scott | 1 May 22 | ½ |
| Clark, Charles Carr | 1 May 22 | ½ |
| Williamson, William Henry | 1 May 22 | ½ |
| (E)Gray, Robert | 1 May 22 | — |
| (E)Rex, Ernest Henry John | 1 May 22 | — |
| Middleton, Raymond Palmer | 1 May 22 | ½ |
| Luke, James Monteith | 1 May 22 | ½ |
| Fly, Maurice W. | 1 Sept 22 | 2 |
| **MIDSHIPMEN.** | | |
| Harries, David Hugh | 1 Jan 21 | 3 |
| Godsell, Thomas Anthony | 1 Jan 21 | 3 |
| Martin, William Harold | 1 Jan 21 | 3 |
| Brooks, Claude Henry (K.M.) | 1 Jan 21 | 2 |
| Read, Neven Robinson | 1 Jan 21 | 2 |
| James, Frederick Ross | 1 Jan 21 | 2 |
| Buchanan, Alfred Edgar | 1 Jan 21 | 1½ |
| Moran, William Thomas Alldis | 1 Jan 21 | 1½ |
| Mather, Alan Clive | 1 Jan 21 | 1½ |
| Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray | 1 Jan 21 | 1½ |
| Vallance, Ernest Bruce | 1 Jan 21 | 1½ |
| Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer | 1 Jan 21 | ½ |
| Oliver, Harrie Glen Daniel | 1 Jan 21 | ½ |
| Mills, Charles Ferry | 1 Jan 21 | ½ |
| Mack, Donald Gardner | 15 May 22 | 3 |
| Balihache, Philip | 15 May 22 | 3 |
| Milne, Francis MacLean | 15 May 22 | 2 |
| Burrell, Henry Mackay | 15 May 22 | 2 |
| Good, Edwin Allan | 15 May 22 | ½ |
| Downes, Arthur Rawson | 15 May 22 | ½ |
| Sherlock, Neil Martin | 15 May 22 | 1 |
| Oom, Karl Eric | 15 May 22 | 1 |
| Wilson, Gordon McDougall | 15 May 22 | ½ |
| Liddell, Edward Percival | 15 May 22 | ½ |
| Reid, Charles Rupert | 15 May 22 | ½ |
| Wright, Harley Chamberlain | 15 May 22 | ½ |
| **ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.** | | |
| *m*Clarkson, *Sir* William, K.B.E., C.M.G. | 1 Apr 16 | 3rd Naval Member of Naval Board. |

Digitized by Google

## SEAGOING—*continued.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **ENGINEER COMMANDERS.** | | |
| *Amor, Edward Robert* | 1 July 12 | Eng. Capt., R.N. (*retd.* |
| *Starr, George Henry* | 10 June 16 | |
| *Miller, Roland C.* | 1 Apr 18 | |
| *Hocken, Barry* | 1 Nov 18 | |
| (†)Hogan, Percy James Nelson | 1 July 19 | |
| McNeill, Percival Edwin | 1 July 19 | |
| (†)Brand, James John Cantly | 1 July 19 | |
| **ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| *Deacon, John Lewis* | 1 Aug 18 | |
| (†)Bloomfield, George William | 1 Jan 21 | |
| (†)Ross, Trevor Wilson, M.SC, B.M.E. | 1 Jan 21 | |
| (†)Beeston, Samuel Lievesley, B.E. | 4 Mar 21 | |
| (†)Herbert, Douglas Phillips, B.SC., B.E. | 16 Mar 21 | |
| (†)Ireland, Oscar Arthur | 23 Mar 21 | |
| (†)Doyle, Alec Broughton | 23 Mar 21 | |
| (†)Bridge, Clarence Walter, B.E. | 16 Apr 21 | |
| (†)Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks | 2 Apr 22 | |
| **ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| Macleod, James Kenneth, M.B.E. | 29 Dec 14 | |
| Stafford, Frank Douglas | 6 Feb 15 | |
| Sinclair, Walter Robert | 6 Feb 16 | |
| Wishart, John Webster | 23 June 16 | |
| (†)Carr, Leopold James Phillimore | 15 Nov 16 | |
| Mackey, Edward Cunninghame | 15 Nov 16 | |
| *Tucketi, Edward Francis* | 1 Dec 16 | |
| Baker, Samuel Robert | 1 Apr 17 | |
| *Creal, Archibald E.* | 18 May 17 | |
| Sims, Percy William | 1 Apr 18 | |
| Baker, Ernest | 1 Apr 18 | |
| Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, D.S.C. | 23 Apr 18 | |
| Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart | 1 Jan 19 | |
| Vary, Alfred Henry | 1 Apr 19 | |
| Smith, Raydon Berry | 1 Apr 19 | |
| Hutchison, George Arnold | 1 Apr 20 | |
| Reid, Carleton Rankin | 1 July 21 | |
| **MATE (E).** | | |
| Dustin, Henry | 1 Apr 20 | Acting. |
| Dardel, James Henry | 1 July 21 | Provisional. |
| **ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.** | | |
| Cresswell, Frank Gillespie | 1 Jan 20 | |
| **CHAPLAINS.** | | |
| Tulloh, Alexander, M.A. | 8 Aug 12 | |
| Hudson, Charles | 1 June 13 | |
| Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe | 25 Mar 15 | |
| Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian W., B.A. | 1 Nov 16 | |
| Hardie, Andrew O., B.A. | 6 Dec 16 | |
| Trigge, Hubert Hadley, B.A. | 1 Apr 17 | |
| Sherwood, Richard | 9 June 19 | |
| Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry | 1 Feb 20 | |
| Musgrave, *Rev.* Cyril Reginald | 1 Nov 20 | Probationary. |
| Backhouse, *Rev.* Nigel a'Beckett Talworth | 1 Sept 21 | Probationary. |
| Martin, *Rev.* Adrian James | 1 Oct 21 | Probationary. |



Digitized by Google

## SEAGOING—*continued.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.** | | |
| Franklin, Charles Reed, B.A., Cantab ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 15 | |
| Moyes, Morton Henry, B.Sc. ... ... ... ... | 10 Dec 20 | |
| Rednall, Francis Gibson, B.A. ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 21 | |
| Slater, John Cormack, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen) ... ... | 1 Feb 22 | |
| **INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.** | | |
| McGrath, Brian Joseph, B.A., B.Sc. ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 19 | |
| **SURGEON CAPTAIN.** | | |
| *Eames, Edward Thomas Philip* ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Nov 10 | Director of Naval Medical Services, with relative rank of Surgeon Captain whilst holding present appointment (*Surgeon Capt. R.N. retd.*) |
| **SURGEON COMMANDER.** | | |
| Darby, Leonard, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 22 | Provisional. |
| **SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| Mackenzie, Alexander Scott .. ... ... ... ... | 9 Dec 18 | |
| Carr, William James, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... | 9 Dec 18 | |
| Roberts, William Edgar, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... ... | 1 Jan 19 | |
| Ramsay-Smith, Vivian ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 Apr 20 | |
| **SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| (I)Blackburn, John Herbert ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Apr 18 | |
| Prentice, Davis S., M.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... ... ... | 1 July 18 | |
| Kidston, Thomas Arthur, M.B.. Ch.M. ... ... ... ... | 8 July 18 | |
| Emrys-Jones, Mansell Franklin ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 18 | Temporary. |
| Connolly, William Jones, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.... ... ... | 1 July 19 | |
| Henderson, James Mann, M.B., Ch.B., M.C. ... ... ... | 15 Feb 20 | |
| Martin, Robert, M.B., Ch.M. ... ... ... ... ... | 28 June 20 | Temporary, |
| Moodie, Charles George Gordon ... ... ... ... | 12 July 20 | Probationary. |
| Paradice, William Edward John ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 21 | Probationary. |
| McDonald, John Joseph Lawrence, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 22 | Probationary |
| **SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D.)** | | |
| Austin, Donald McLellan... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 19 | |
| Lambert, Henry Arthur Leslie, L.D.S., D.D.Sc. ... ... | 1 Aug 19 | |
| Wright, Hugh, L.D.S. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 19 | |
| Boake, Christopher Basil Hatton ... ... ... ... | 8 Apr 22 | Probationary. |
| **PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.** | | |
| *Stephens, William K.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Aug 11 | Paym.Capt.R.N.(*retd.*) |
| *Roy, Norman F.* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27 Jan 17 | |
| *Parker, Charles Avison* .. ... ... ... ... ... | 27 Apr 18 | Paym. Cr., R.N. (*retd.*) |
| Trivett, Ernest William ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 Oct 20 | |
| Ramsay, Hugh Malcolm ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 21 | Acting Director of Stores & Victualling (*temporarily*). |
| *Peart, Donald A.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 Mar 22 | |
| **PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| *Scotland, William Robson* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 23 May 15 | |
| *Thornton, Cyril J.*, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26 Jan 16 | |
| Mosse-Robinson, Leslie, Herbert ... ... ... ... | 10 Apr 16 | |
| Negus, Robert Charles ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 17 | |

Digitized by Google

## SEAGOING—*continued.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| †Hogan, Wellington Trevor | 1 Aug 21 | |
| †(S)Kingsford-Smith, Eric | 26 Aug 21 | |
| †(AO)Jackson, James Dunlop | 1 Sept 21 | (*Secretary to Commodore Commanding H.M.A. Fleet*) |
| **PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| †Sharp, Alfred Edwin | 31 Dec 16 | |
| †Hehir, John | 30 June 17 | |
| †(AO)*Egerton, Reginald Francis* | 15 Oct 17 | |
| Collins, Richard William (V) | 1 Apr 19 | |
| (AO)Freyer, Allen | 1 Sept 19 | |
| Foley, James Bernard | 1 Sept 19 | |
| Kedge, Frederick Elliott | 1 Dec 19 | |
| White, Alexander John | 1 Dec 19 | |
| Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson (V) | 1 July 21 | |
| (AO)Nave, Theodore Eric | 1 Sept 21 | |
| Maynard, Thomas Francis | 1 Dec 21 | |
| O'Reilly, Joseph | 1 Mar 22 | |
| (AO)Seamau, Eric Tyas | 1 Mar 22 | |
| (AO)Cravino, Alexander David | 1 Mar 22 | |
| (AO)Currey, Ernest Haine | 1 Mar 22 | |
| **PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| (AO)Vennell, Charles William | 20 May 21 | |
| Leitch, Edward Hamilton | 1 Mar 20 | |
| Credlin, Alfred Louis | 1 Mar 20 | |
| **PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.** | | |
| (AO)Borrack, Gerald Clement | 1 Apr 21 | |
| (AO)O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian | 1 Apr 21 | |
| Perry, Patrick | 1 Feb 22 | |
| McLaughlin, William Edward | 1 Feb 22 | |
| Crowther, Frank George | 1 Feb 22 | |
| **PAYMASTER CADET.** | | |
| Miller, Keith Stafford | 1 Mar 22 | Probationary. |
| **ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.** | | |
| Prideaux, George | 1 Apr 19 | |
| **COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS.** | | |
| **COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.** | | |
| *Salter, George B.* | 1 Dec 15 | Lieut. R.N$^{R}$ (*retd.*) |
| *Dix, Thomas Lewis (PN)* | 6 Mar 16 | Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*) |
| *Ogilvie, David* | 1 July 16 | Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*) |
| *PNBrown, Arthur* | 8 July 18 | Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*) |
| (T)*Fitzgerald, Michael* | 29 July 18 | |
| (T)*Evans, Ernest James* | 13 Sept 18 | |
| (T)*Sheridan, Andrew Edward* | 19 Oct 20 | Commissioned Gunner, R.N. (*retd.*) |
| Jarrett, Herbert Price | 1 July 21 | |
| Hatten Harold Blomfield | 1 July 22 | |
| **COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.** | | |
| *Lockhart, Moses* | 13 Sept 18 | R.N. (*retd.*) |
| **COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.** | | |
| *m Behenna, Edward Charles* | 3 June 18 | Shipwright Lieut, R.N. (*retd.*) |
| *Adams, Henry John* | 13 Sept 18 | |



Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.** | | |
| Livingstone, Arthur | 1 Oct 18 | |
| *Harker, H. W.* | 1 Oct 21 | |
| (SB)*McGuffie, John Jackson* | 1 Jan 22 | |
| Gould, Henry John Rentall | 1 May 22 | |
| **COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.** | | |
| Corigliano, John Vincent | 1 Apr 19 | |
| **COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIAN.** | | |
| Sweaney, Wm. | 1 Sept 21 | |
| **COMMISSIONED WRITERS.** | | |
| Brown, William Henry | 1 Apr 18 | |
| Pearce, William John | 1 July 21 | R.N. Retired. |
| **COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.** | | |
| Sparrow, William George | 1 July 21 | |
| **HEADMASTER.** | | |
| Hopkins, Arthur Harry | 1 Apr 19 | Acting Senior Master. |
| **SENIOR MASTER.** | | |
| Edgerton, William Sydney | 1 July 21 | Acting. |
| **GUNNERS.** | | |
| *Potter, Francis W.*, D.S.C. | 30 Jan 14 | |
| (T)*Graham, James Albert*, D.S.C. | 14 Aug 15 | |
| Flower, William Loftus | 1 May 16 | |
| Greening, Arthur | 1 Nov 16 | |
| *Hill, Heneage* | 4 Nov 16 | |
| (T)*Featherstone, George James* | 16 Nov 16 | |
| Crabb, Charles Francis John | 1 Dec 16 | |
| Deverall, Albert | 15 Dec 16 | |
| (T)*Wood, Frederick J.* | 7 Mar 17 | |
| (T)Saunders, George Thomas | 1 Apr 17 | |
| *Johnson, Thomas A.* | 7 June17 | |
| (T)*Kirkman, Frederick* | 12 Dec 17 | |
| *Nichols, Frederick W.* | 13 June18 | |
| *Veal, Stephen E.* | 28 Sept 18 | |
| (T)*Perry, Albert C.* | 28 Sept 18 | |
| Smith, David F. | 16 Oct 18 | |
| James, Stuart S. | 21 Mar 19 | |
| Lowrie, Fredrick G. | 10 Feb 20 | |
| Copeland, George Henry | 1 July 21 | |
| (T)Golik, Frank L. S, (*actg.*) | 28 Feb 22 | |
| Traill, Wm. C. | 1 Mar 22 | Provisional. |
| **BOATSWAINS.** | | |
| *Honey, William L. T.* | 10 Mar 14 | R.N. Retired. |
| *Haberfield, Albert James* | 9 Sept 14 | R.N. Retired. |
| Winder, Bertie John | 1 Nov 16 | |
| Tucker, John Frederick | 15 Feb 17 | |
| Reed, Alfred Jesse | 21 Aug 17 | |
| Donnelly, John Henry | 1 Nov 17 | |
| Hewish, George F. | 15 Nov 17 | |
| Williams, Joseph W. | 1 May 18 | |
| *Lawrence, John Charles Howard* | 11 Oct 18 | |
| Ottey, Joseph Edwin | 8 Mar 20 | |
| Clough, Stephen | 30 Sept 21 | Provisional. |
| **SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.** | | |
| Pomery, Philip Damer | 1 Apr 18 | |
| Coleman, John Albert, *M.S.M.* | 1 Mar 20 | |
| **WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.** | | |
| George, Frederick William | 1 Nov 15 | |
| McKenzie, Donald | 15 Mar 18 | |
| McLachlan, Archibald D. | 1 Mar 22 | Provisional. |
| Harding, Bertram | 1 Mar 22 | Provisional. |

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.** | | |
| Holley, Francis William ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 16 | |
| **WARRANT MASTER AT-ARMS.** | | |
| O'Connell, Patrick Michael ... ... ... ... ... | — | Acting. |
| **WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.** | | |
| White, William John Thomas ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Nov 16 | |
| Nicholson, William Ernest Edward ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 18 | |
| McLeod, Duncan ... ... ... ... ... ... | 23 Oct 18 | |
| Batiste, Thomas Andrews ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | Acting. |
| Cargin, Robert Benson ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 22 | Provisional. |
| **WARRANT ENGINEERS.** | | |
| *Purcell, Arthur W.* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 Aug 15 | |
| *White, James* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Sept 15 | |
| *Broomhead, Harry B., D.S.M.* ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 16 | |
| *Ballantyne, Reginald* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Sept 17 | |
| Kearns, William Francis ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 17 | |
| Raymont, Frederick John ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 18 | |
| Owens, John Dudley ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 18 | |
| Chisholm, Sydney A. W. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Dec 18 | |
| **WARRANT MECHANICIAN.** | | |
| Scott, Ralph ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 18 | |
| **WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.** | | |
| Burke, Edward C. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 17 | |
| Simmonds, Norman Henry ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 21 | Acting. |
| **WARRANT WRITERS.** | | |
| Lea, Thomas ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | |
| Smith, Harold Willis ... ... ... ... ... .. | 1 Dec 20 | |
| Irving, Louis Chas. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 22 | Acting. |
| **WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.** | | |
| Sheppard, Herbert William ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 20 | |
| Mehan, John Patrick ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Mar 22 | Acting. |
| **WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.** | | |
| Arnold, George William ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 18 | |
| Blundell, Henry J. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | |
| **SCHOOLMASTERS.** | | |
| Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham... ... ... ... | 20 July 12 | |
| Murphy, William Robert ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 14 | |
| Flood, Bernard Edward ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | |
| Boothroyd, Thomas Carlyle ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | |
| Sinclair, William Arthur George .. ... ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | |
| Gloury, John Arthur ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 20 | |
| Pearce, John Ellis ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Feb 21 | |
| Guest, Hoydn ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Mar 22 | Probationary. |
| Griffith, Edmund Thos. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Mar 22 | Probationary. |
| McGuinness, Ronald John ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Mar 22 | Probationary. |
| **WARRANT BANDMASTER.** | | |
| Ventry, Joshua ... ... ... ... .. ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | |

Digitized by Google

## CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

## ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing).

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **COMMANDER.** | | |
| *Wilkinson, William Beastall, RD... | 1 Apr 18 | |
| *Hugo, Percy Vallack, RD | 1 July 22 | |
| **LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| Webb, Charles John Royston | 19 Jan 20 | |
| *Plater, Frederick Charles, RD | 21 Dec 20 | |
| *Patrick, James Ronald | 18 Mar 21 | |
| Smith, George Leslie | 18 Mar 21 | |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| *mNorman, John Elias Roven | 22 Mar 16 | |
| *Skehan, Augustus John | 31 Jan 17 | |
| *Roscoe, Rupert* | 2 Apr 17 | |
| *Marr, James Runcie | 1 Nov 17 | |
| *Baillie, Edward Augustus Charles | 15 Dec 17 | |
| *Boyd, John Gordon | 1 Apr 18 | |
| *Roskruge, Norman Gerald | 1 June 18 | |
| Stobo, Robert Spears | 12 June 18 | |
| *McDonald, William Henry | 30 June 18 | |
| *Bray, Justin Victor | 27 Sept 18 | |
| *Simmonds, Thomas | 16 Oct 18 | |
| *Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry | 1 Sept 19 | |
| *Thompson, John Harold | 1 Sept 19 | |
| Turnley, Alfred Herbert | 17 Feb 20 | |
| *Lilley, Oswy Harold | 1 June 20 | |
| Allen, William Langford | 1 Feb 22 | |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| *Hodges, Harry Bertram | 24 Sept 17 | |
| Baxter, Frederick Keith | 1 July 22 | Probationary. |
| **MIDSHIPMEN.** | | |
| *Friend, Charles Donald Hearder | 7 July 17 | |
| *Leane, Maxwell | 1 Sept 17 | |
| *Litchfield, Harold | 30 Apr 18 | |
| *McWilliam, Eric Barker | 1 June 18 | |
| Harry, Ralph Lloyd | 16 June 19 | Probationary. |
| Beckinsale, John Alexander | 18 Aug 20 | Probationary. |
| Keane, Louis Scott | 1 Feb 21 | Probationary. |
| Martyn, Frederick Arthur | 1 Dec 21 | Probationary. |
| Helm, Basil de Bohun Moffitt | 12 Dec 21 | Probationary. |
| James, Gerald Edward | 5 June 22 | Probationary. |
| **WARRANT ENGINEERS.** | | |
| Brown, Clarence Kingsford | 1 Jan 16 | |
| Ellis, Cecil Herbert | 1 Feb 16 | |
| Reid, Charles Sidney | 1 Feb 16 | |
| Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies | 11 May 16 | |
| Mackay, James Dempsey | 21 Sept 16 | |
| Lamont, Frank Aird | 1 May 17 | |
| Stow, George Rolfe | 12 Mar 20 | |
| Hughes, Jenkin | 25 Apr 21 | |
| Arnott, David | 11 May 21 | |

* These Officers have completed 12 months Naval Training or Service.
Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve.

Digitized by Google

## PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rank. | Seniority. | |
| **CAPTAINS.** | | | | |
| *AdC* Richardson, John Tracy ... ... | 1 July 09 | Captain ... | 1 July 09 | Director of Naval Reserves and Mobilization. |
| *AdC* Brewis, Charles Richard Wynn, C.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 16 | Captain ... | 1 Apr 16 | D.N.O. Victoria. |
| *AdC* Curtis, George Arthur Hamilton ... | 1 Apr 17 | Comdr. ... | 1 Mar 11 | D.N.O. Queensland. |
| *AdC* Burford, Oliver Lambart Alan ... | 1 Apr 18 | Comdr. ... | 16 Jan 14 | D.N.O. W.A. |
| **COMMANDERS.** | | | | |
| *m* Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, D.S.O. | 1 Apr 17 | Lieut.-Com. | 1 July 19 | D.N.O. N.S.W. |
| *AdC* Bowen, Rowland Griffiths ... ... | 1 Apr 19 | Lieut.-Com. | 1 Nov 19 | D.N.O. Tasmania. |
| **LIEUT.-COMMANDER.** | | | | |
| Quick, Harold Leopold ... ... ... | 5 Feb 21 | Lieut.-Com. | 5 Feb 21 | Staff Officer to D.N.R.M. |
| *m* White, John ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 22 | Lieut. ... | 1 Jan 14 | D.N.O. S.A. |
| *m* Turner, John Denzil ... ... ... | 1 May 22 | Lieut. ... | 1 Jan 14 | ,, |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | | | |
| Shand, Alexander John Loudoun ... | 1 Feb 15 | Lieut. ... | 1 Feb 15 | |
| *m* Mutton, Edward Smith ... .. ... | 1 Apr 16 | Lieut. ... | 1 Apr 16 | |
| McFarlane, John Clement ... ... | 1 Nov 17 | | | |
| Knight, Frederick ... ... ... | 1 Dec 18 | Mate ... | 1 Dec 16 | |
| Pember, Edward Ernest ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | Cd. Gunner | 1 July 11 | |
| Keane, Patrick ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | Cd. Gunner | 1 July 11 | |
| Fulton, Robert ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | Cd. Gunner | 1 July 11 | |
| Jones, Owen ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | Gunner ... | 1 Oct 09 | |
| Young, Francis John ... ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | Gunner ... | 21 May 12 | |
| Greer, George Samuel ... ... ... | 1 Apr 22 | Gunner ... | 1 May 00 | |
| Harris, Henry Charles ... ... ... | 1 July 22 | Wt. Officer... | 1 Aug 13 | |
| **ENGINEER CAPTAIN.** | | | | |
| Barnes, Alfred Allen ... ... ... | 1 Apr 19 | Engr.Comdr. | 1 Feb 11 | |
| **PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.** | | | | |
| (AO) Spurgeon, Charles H., O.B.E. ... | 1 July 18 | Paym.-Lieut. | 1 Apr 18 | Navy Office. |
| Davies, Francis John Henry ... ... | 1 July 18 | Paym.-Lieut. | 1 Apr 18 | London Depôt. |

Digitized by Google

## AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*continued.*

### I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

### COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT & HONORARY OFFICERS.

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rank. | Seniority. | |
| **COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.** | | | | |
| Leaver, George ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 18 | Gunner ... | 13 Apr 11 | |
| Carter, George Edward ... ... ... | 1 Apr 18 | Gunner ... | 1 July 11 | |
| Ahrens, Frederick William ... ... | 1 Apr 18 | Gunner ... | 1 July 11 | |
| (T)Trevaskis, William ... ... ... | 13 Sept 18 | Ch. Gunner | 13 Sept 18 | |
| Carlyle, William Thomas ... ... | 13 Sept 18 | Ch.Sig.Bosn. | 13 Sept 18 | |
| Morrison, Neil ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 19 | Wt. Officer... | 1 July 13 | |
| Nugent, Francis Joseph... ... ... | 1 Apr 19 | Wt. Officer... | 1 Aug 13 | |
| Willett, Frank Percival ... ... ... | 1 Apr 20 | Wt. Officer... | 1 Aug 13 | |
| **WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.** | | | | |
| Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy ... ... | 1 Jan 14 | ... ... | ... ... | Acting Commissioned Instructors. |
| Frolick, Charles ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 14 | | | |
| Bates, Ernest John ... ... ... | 1 Jan 14 | | | |
| Harris, Frederick William Valentine.. | 9 May 14 | | | |
| Bignell, Harry George ... ... ... | 3 June 15 | | | |
| Kennedy, William ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 16 | | | |
| Dyson, George Henry ... ... ... | 1 Apr 16 | | | |
| Baker, Robert Alexander ... ... | 1 Nov 16 | | | |
| McDonough, Ernest Richard ... ... | 1 July 17 | | | |
| Warner, Jacob Ford ... ... ... | 22 Aug 18 | | | |
| Smith, Edgar Lancelott ... ... | 1 Oct 19 | | | |
| Fox, John ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 19 | | | |
| Rhoades, William Smith ... ... | 1 Oct 19 | | | |
| O'Neill, Michael John ... ... ... | 1 Nov 19 | | | |
| Harmon, Oscar ... ... ... ... | 8 Jan 20 | | | |
| Baxter, Arthur ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 20 | | | |
| Goudge, Stanley F. ... ... ... | 1 Aug 20 | | | |
| Greaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard. | 1 Sept 20 | | | |
| **WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.** | | | | |
| Buttonshaw, Edward George ... ... | 16 Oct 20 | | | |
| **WARRANT OFFICERS.** | | | | |
| Type, Francis Charles ... ... ... | 1 Aug 18 | | | |
| Stewart, George ... ... ... .. | 1 Sept 18 | | | |
| Austin, Spencer Phillips ... ... | 1 May 19 | | | |

## OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.** | | |
| Martin, Albert, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 12 | Finance and Civil Member of Naval Board. |
| **PAYMASTER COMMANDER.** | | |
| Macandie, George Lionel, C.B.E. ... ... ... | 1 Apr 16 | Secretary, Navy Office. |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
*Hon.* George P. Graham.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G. M. Can. Soc. C.E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
*Captain* Walter Hose, C.B.E., R.N.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
*Acting Captain* Richard M. T. Stephens, C.M.G., R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
*Paymaster Commander* John A. E. Woodhouse, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.
*Acting Engineer Commander* Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER.
T. F. McVeigh.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
Louis J. Beausoleil.

DIRECTOR OF RADIOTELEGRAPHS.
Charles P. Edwards, Esq., O.B.E.

ACTING DIRECTOR OF STORES.
Edward Lisle.

Digitized by Google

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **CAPTAINS.** | | |
| *m Walter Hose, C.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 19 Mar 18 | Captain, Royal Navy (*retired*) Director of Naval Service |
| **COMMANDERS.** | | |
| m John Thomas Shenton (*tempy.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 7 Dec 06 | Royal Navy (*retired*). |
| m Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G. (*acting Captain*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 14 | Royal Navy (*retired*). Assistant Director of the Naval Service |
| m Edward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 15 | Royal Navy (*retired*). |
| Robert Leal Jermain ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 June 17 | Lent from Royal Navy. |
| **LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.** | | |
| m (T)Edmund Gilling Hallewell ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Aug 18 | |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| m Percy Walker Nelles... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14 July 14 | |
| m Charles Taschereau Beard (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)... ... ... | 14 Nov 14 | |
| m (G)Victor Gabriel Brodeur... ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Jan 15 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| m (N)Leonard Warren Murray ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 17 | |
| m(N)Ronald Ian Agnew ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 17 | |
| mGeorge Clarence Jones ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 June 17 | |
| m Ronald Cameron Watson ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 June 17 | |
| m Robert Frederick Lawson ... ... ... .. ... ... | 15 July 17 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| m James Denoon Laurie ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Aug 17 | |
| m John Eric Wodehouse Oland, D.S.C. ... ... ... ... | 2 Oct 17 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| m George Arthur Worth ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Nov 17 | |
| m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard ... ... ... ... | 17 Nov 17 | |
| m(J)Leon Joseph Maurice Gauvreau ... ... ... ... | 17 Dec 17 | |
| m Douglas Burnell Moffatt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Jan 18 | |
| m Robert Wainman Wood ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Apr 18 | |
| m William James Robert Beech ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Aug 18 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| m Harold Reed Tingley ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Aug 18 | |
| m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby ... ... ... ... | 6 Aug 18 | |
| m Howard Emmerson Reid ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Sept 18 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| m Thomas Sandford Critchley ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Nov 18 | |
| m Donald St. George Lindsay ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Nov 18 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor... ... ... ... ... | 5 Nov 18 | |
| m John Crispo Ingles Edwards ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Dec 18 | |
| Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 19 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Richard Hibbard Oland ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 19 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Frank Llewellyn Houghton ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16 May 19 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Arthur Roddy Pressy ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16 May 19 | |
| Valentine Stuart Godfrey ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 July 19 | |
| Alfred Charles Wurtele ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 20 | |
| Edwin Alexander Thompson ... ... ... ... ... | 13 July 21 | |
| **ACTING LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| Frederick Gordon Hart ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 20 | |
| Maurice Adrian Wood ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 May 20 | |
| George Berkeley Fraser Barnes ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Dec 20 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Harold Taylor Wood Grant ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Dec 20 | |
| Wallace Bourchier Creery ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Dec 20 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Edwin Alexander Thompson ... ... ... ... ... | 13 July 21 | |
| Adrian Mitchell Hope ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 21 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Colin Degge Donald... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 21 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| **SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow ... ... ... ... | 1 Feb 19 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Dec 19 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Edmond Rollo Mainguy ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Dec 19 | |

Digitized by Google

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| Frederic Nicholls Hilliard | 24 June 21 | Lent to Royal Navy |
| Alan Calvert Lee | 24 June 21 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| George Ralph Miles | 24 June 21 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Harry Kingsley | 24 June 21 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| William Boyd Love Holms | 24 June 21 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Howard Mitchiner Stevenson Pentelow | 24 June 21 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Wilfrid Randolph Richardson | 24 June 21 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Joseph Wilton Roner Roy | 24 June 21 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| **MIDSHIPMEN.** | | |
| Frederick Lindsay Skeffington Pickard | 1 Sept 20 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Arthur Cecil Montague Davy | 1 Sept 20 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Seymour Corning Crowell | 1 Sept 20 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| Horatio Nelson Lay | 1 Sept 21 | |
| Harry George de Wolf | 1 Sept 21 | |
| John Grant Knowlton | 1 Sept 21 | |
| William Walter Porteous | 1 Sept 21 | |
| **ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| Thomas C. Phillips (*Acting Engineer Commander*), *Temporary* | 23 Feb 17 | |
| Angus Downes Mathwin Curry | 11 May 20 | |
| Hubert John Napier-Hemy | 26 June 20 | |
| Geoge Pauleston Clarke | 17 Aug 20 | |
| Frank Harvey Jefferson | 4 Mar 21 | |
| **ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.** | | |
| George Leslie Stephens | 1 Nov 15 | |
| Ninian Bannatyne | 1 Jan 16 | |
| **ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.** | | |
| William Stuart Etleigh Morrison | 1 Mar 20 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| **ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.** | | |
| Kenneth Alexander McKenzie | 1 Sept 20 | Lent to Royal Navy. |
| **INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.** | | |
| David Anton Frederick Robinson, B.A. | 1 Jan 17 | |
| **NAVAL PROFESSORS.** | | |
| Albert George Hatcher, M.A. | 9 Jan 11 | |
| Lorne Norris Richardson, M.A. | 9 Jan 11 | |
| John Joseph Penny, M.A. | 14 Feb 14 | |
| Andrew Evan Allison | 25 Aug 21 | |
| **PAYMASTER COMMANDER.** | | |
| (I) William Heath Eves | 11 May 12 | Lent from Royal Navy. |
| **PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.** | | |
| §John Alick Edward Woodhouse | 28 Apr 16 | Sec. Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy). |
| Seymour Francis Colin Tyres Tyres | 31 Jan 18 | Lent from Royal Navy. |
| **PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.** | | |
| (I) Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette | 1 Oct 21 | |

§ *Holds rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

| Name and Rank. | Seniority. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **PAYMASTER CADETS.** | | |
| Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon... ... ... ... ... | 15 Jan 21 | |
| John Edward Ellis ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Jan 21 | |
| **SURGEON LIEUTENANT.** | — | |
| Archie McCullum, M.B. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Sept 17 | |
| **GUNNERS.** | | |
| William Arthur Vinnicombe ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Apr 15 | Lent from Royal Navy |
| William Dunmall Johnson ... ... ... ... ... | 30 Nov 15 | |
| **BOATSWAIN.** | | |
| George Heller Kinch... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Nov 15 | |
| **WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.** | | |
| m Charles Henry Brown ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Apr 13 | Royal Canadian Navy. |
| **COMMISSIONED ENGINEER.** | | |
| Joseph Kelly ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Mar 17 | |
| **WARRANT ENGINEER.** | | |
| James William Keohane ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Aug 15 | |
| m Alfred Ernest Carlton Thomas, D.S.M. ... ... ... | 1 June 18 | |
| Thomas Henry Evans ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Apr 19 | |

Digitized by Google

# NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

*His Excellency Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.

---

## NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

*The Hon. Sir* Robert Heaton Rhodes, M.P.

MEMBERS.

*Captain* Alan G. Hotham, C.M.G., R.N. (*Commodore 2nd Class*).
(*First Naval Member.*)

*Captain* Hugh D. Hamilton, R.N.

---

NAVAL SECRETARY.

*Paym. Com.* John Siddalls, O.B.E., R.N.

Digitized by Google

# NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

## NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

*Captain Superintendent and Senior Naval Officer*—*Arthur G. Craufurd ..... 6 Jan 23
*Naval Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant* *Alfred H. Sharp.
*Civil Secretary*—

### H.M.A. Naval Depot and Dockyard, Garden Island.

*Master Attendant—Lieut.-Com.* George F. Langford.
*Commissioned Boatswain*—*Moses Lockhart.

*Engineering Department.*

*Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com.* *George H. Starr.
*First Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com.* *Alexander B. Doyle.
*Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-Com.* *Arthur C. W. Mears.
*Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.* *George I. D. Hutcheson.
*Electrician, Class D*—Robert Hodson.
*Hull Overseer*—Frank Nicoll (*temp.*)
*Assistant Hull Overseer*—Frederick Fraser.
*Electrical Eng. Overseer*—John E. D. McMeekin (*temp.*)
*Draughtsman, Class E*—Douglas Williamson.
*Accountant, 2nd Class*—Herbert Simpson.
*Assistant Accountant, 3rd Class*—Harry C. Allen.
*Naval Staff Clerks, Class 3*—Henry Brown,
*Class IV.*—W. J. Vincent, R. J. Lowes, William R. Cox, Edward E. Boutcher,
And 5 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

### Naval Store, Garden Island.

*Naval Store Officer*—Albert F. D. Brewster.
*Deputy Naval Store Officer*—Harold N. Mortensen.
*Assistant Naval Store Officers*—William J. McMinn, John P. Barnett.
*Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class*—Bruce H. White, Alexander B. Nunan, James V. Cusack, Patrick F. Hayes.
And 8 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

### Naval Armament Depot.

*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com.* *James Creber (*ret.*) (*temp.*)
*Deputy Armament Supply Officer—Lieutenant* *John M. Gill (*ret.*)
*Assistant Armament Supply Officer*—William H. Hine.
*Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class*—Alan V. McDonald.
And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

### Victualling Yard, Darling Harbour.

*Victualling Store Officer*—Cecil H. Haviland.
*Deputy Victualling Store Officer*—Claude Massey.
*Assistant Victualling Store Officer*—Sidney C. Hilder,
*Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class*—Robert H. K. Donaldson.
And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

## Naval Depot in London.

### Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2.

*Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner (act.)*—*Captain* John F. Robins, *R.A.N.*
*Asst. to N.R.*—*Paym. Lieut.-Cr.* Francis J. H. Davies, *R.A.N.*
*Inspecting Engineer Overseer*—W. Heslop Woolnough.
*Accountant Officer*—(*vacant*) Charles A. Perkins performing the duties.
And two Clerks and one Typist.
(*See also under* '*Cerberus* II.')

## Royal Australian Naval College.

*Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.*

*Naval Staff.*

*Captain* .....Richard H. Walters, D.S.O. (*act*) .....23 June 19
*Lieut.-Com. R.N.* Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O..... 9 Feb 20
*Lieutenant R.N.* Cyril A. R. Sadlier ...21 July 22
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Walter R. Sinclair.....26 June 23
*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch.....— Aug 19
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—William J. Carr, B.A. 3 Aug 20
*Paym. Com. R.N.*—Donald A. Peart ..... 7 Jan 21
*Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.*—Thomas F. Maynard...18 July 21
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*—Francis G. Rednall ... 1 Jun 22; John C. Slater ..... 5 May 21
*Gunner*.....Stephen E. Neal.....21 Aug 22
*Wt. Shipwright*..William J. T. White...28 May 20
*Wt. Engineer* ...James White .....13 May 22
*Wt. Vict. Off.*...Herbert W. Shepherd.22 July 22
(*Borne in* '*Franklin.*')

*Professorial Staff.*

*Head Master* ...Frederick W. Wheatley B.Sc. (Oxon), B.A., D.Sc (Adelaide) ..... 6 Feb 14
*Senior Master* ...Leonard N. Morrison, M.A. ..... 1 Oct 14
*Asst. Master* ...Frank B. Eldridge, B.A. 1 Jan 14
Keith Hannay, B.A. (Syd.) ..... 1 Feb 15
Robert F. Cowan, B.A. 1 May 19
C. Butterworth (*temp.*) 1 July 22

*Civilian Staff.*

*Nursing Sister Miss* Carrie Saunders 26 Nov 15

*Borne in* '*Penguin.*'

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

HALIFAX DOCKYARD.

*Commander-in-Charge—*

*Commander R.C.N.* } John T. Shenton ... 1 July 20

*Engineer Manager—*

*Eng. Lt.*..... R. H. Wood (*retd.*) ... 1 July 20

*Armament Supply Officer* } *Capt.* Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE (*retd.*) 11 July 21

*Naval Store Officer* N. C. Mitchell, Esq. 15 May 20

*Accountant* .....A. E. Jullen, Esq. ... 2 May 21

*Deputy Victualling Supply Officer* } H. O. Townshend. Esq. ..... 1 Jan 19

ESQUIMALT DOCKYARD.

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* George P. Clark.....17 Aug 20 (*Officer in Charge*).

*Naval Store Officer* } Gustin Aish, Esq.... 1 May 21

*Accountant*.....Henry Shaw, Esq.... 1 July 18

*Deputy Victualling Store Officer* } J. H. Delves, Esq.... 1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

# NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

### BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*—
*Captain* Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M. ... ... 3 Aug 22

*Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*—
*Captain* Hubert M. Salmond, C.I.E. 4 June 22
(*Officiating.*)

*Divisional Marine Transport Officer*—
*Commander* H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E., R.I.M. ... ...31 Jan 17

*Commander of the Yard*—
*Commander* P. C. A. Lane, R.I.M. ... 1 Mar 21

*Chief Engineer of the Yard*—
*Eng. Capt.* W. C. Constable, O.B.E, R.I.M. 19 Sept 20

*Marine Store Officer*—
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* R. H. Ansell, R.I.M. 14 Nov 19

1st *Asst. to the Chief Engineer*—
*Eng. Lieut.* J. Beggs, R.I.M. ... ...10 June 19

2nd *Asst. to the Chief Engineer*—
*Eng. Lieut.* C. R. L. Berguer, R.I.M. 5 Nov 20

*Maintenance Officer*—
*Lieut.* E. D. Lyon-Brown, R.I.M. ... 4 Feb 21

*Medical Staff*—
*Lt.-Col.* J. H. McDonald, I.M.S. ...10 Mar 21
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

*Asst. Surg.* J. D'Souza, I.M.D. ... 6 Nov 20
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

*In charge of Arsenal Stores*—
*Gunner* E. Benfold, R.I.M. ... ...17 Nov 13

*Boatswain of the Yard*—
*Gunner* A. J. Black, R.I.M. ... ... 8 Dec 13

*Gunner-in-charge Yard Craft*—
*Gunner* C. Mahon, R.I.M. ... ... 1 July 20

*Civilian Officers.*

*Chief Constructor*—E. P. Newnham, Esq., C.I.E. ...13 Mar 18
*Constructor*—F. Williams, Esq. ...19 Dec 19
*Assistant Constructor*—W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar 20
*Chief Supt., Administrative Office*—
E. Carey, A., Esq. ... ... .. 23 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

# OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

# THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

# RETIRED, EMERGENCY AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

*N.B.*—RETIRED OFFICERS HOLDING APPOINTMENTS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2020 | Abbey Douglas W. . MBE | PL | 15 Jan 18 |
| 2003 | Abbie William C. . . . | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 1971 | Abbott Algernon W. . . | Cr | 1 July 09 |
| 2038 | Abbott Ernest. . . . . | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1985c | Abbott Frederick J. . . | L | 1 Sept 17 |
| 1997 | Abbott Henry. . . . . | E C | 6 Sept 12 |
| 2020 | Abell William G. . . . | P L | 14 Apr 17 |
| 2000 | Aborn George. . . . . | E Cr | 31 Dec 92 |
| 2024 / 2046 | Abraham Gerald H. F. . RMLI | Maj. | 1 Jan 19 |
| 1960b | Acheson Albert E. . CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2009 | Acheson John . . MD | F S | 26 Feb 01 |
| 2010 | Acheson Johnston H. MB | F S | 22 Feb 04 |
| 1963 | Acheson *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C. . . DSO, MVO | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 1975a | Ackland Austin C. . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1960b | Acklom Cecil R. CB, CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1945 | Acland *Sir* William A. D. *Bt.* . . . . . CVO | A | 22 Mar 08 |
| 2027 | Acock Walter . . . RM | L | 9 Jan 15 |
| 1953 | A'Court *The Hon.* Herbert E. Holmes . . . . . | R A | 10 Feb 19 |
| 1995 | A'Court John . . . . . | E C | 20 Dec 03 |
| 1952 | Adair Thomas B. S. . . | R A | 2 Dec 08 |
| 2021 | Adair *Sir* William T. KCB, RM | G | 22 Feb 12 |
| 2044b | Adam Howard D. . . . | EL | 4 July 16 |
| 1984 | Adam Lionel S. M. . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2032 | Adams Arthur . . . . | L | 30 July 17 |
| 1985h | Adams Cecil N. . . . . | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 1985h | Adams Ernest O. . . . | L | 15 June 21 |
| 2038b | Adams Frederick J. K. . | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2040 | Adams George E. . . . | Cd Sh | 29 Mar 21 |
| 1953a | Adams Henry G. H. CBE | C | 30 June 18 |
| 2035a | Adams Henry J. . . . . | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1975a | Adams Henry W. A. . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1992 | Adams John H. . . . . | E A | 14 Aug 10 |
| 2030a | Adams Joseph A. . . . | Sh L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1996 | Adams William H. . . . | E C | 1 Jan 12 |
| 2040f | Adams William J. . . . | WVO | 29 Jan 19 |
| 2025 / 2048 | Adamson Mark C. RMLI | C | 18 June 18 |
| 1987b | Adamson Henry H. . . | S L | 19 Mar 72 |
| 1987b | Adamson Robert A. O. . | SL | 15 Sept 18 |
| 2033 | Addyman Frederick T. . | EL Cr | 15 Sept 20 |
| 2031a | Aggar Edward J. . . . | L | 20 Aug 15 |
| 1975 | Aglionby Charles E. DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2041 | Agnew A. F. Vans . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1960d | Agnew Douglas . . . . | C | 10 Jan 19 |
| 2043 | Agnew Hugh L. . . . . | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| 1960b | Agnew Samuel M. . OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1992 | Agnew Thomas . . . . | E A | 2 Nov 09 |
| 1985f | Agnew Walter L. . . . | L | 15 June 19 |
| 2040h | Agnew William . . . . | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2036a | Ahern Daniel . . . . . | L | 17 May 19 |
| 1979 | Ahern Michael J. . . OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1985c | Ahern William . . DSC | L | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2040b | Ahern William J. . . . | WEng | 1 May 18 |
| 1991 | Ainslie Maurice A. . . . | In C | 4 Nov 22 |
| 2001 | Ainsworth F. S. . . . . | E Cr | 17 Sept 16 |
| 2036a | Ainsworth James . . . | L | 19 Apr 19 |
| 1974 | Aitken James H. . . . | Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 2033 | Aitken Robert . . . . | E L | 2 Mar 22 |
| 2016 | Aitken William H. J. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 1973 | Alcock, Henry C. . . . | Cr | 22 Dec 19 |
| 2040 | Alcott William A. . . . | Cd Sh | 1 Apr 12 |
| 2039d | Alder George F. . . . . | Cd SB | 5 July 22 |
| 1945 | Aldrich Pelham . . CVO | A | 1 Mar 07 |
| 2001 | *PW* Aldwell Gerald W. S. | E Cr | 15 Dec 17 |
| 1985 | Alexander Alfred G. . . | L | 14 May 15 |
| 1975a | Alexander Francis J. . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2032a | Alexander George H. MBE (*Compass Dept.*) . . . | L | 1 Apr 20 |
| 1975a | Alexander Guy B. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2001a | Alexander James W. . . | EL Cr | 12 Sept 17 |
| 2032e | Alexander Robert . . . | Sig L | 1 Sept 22 |
| 2030 | Alexander Thomas J. . | Sh / Lt Cr | 17 July / 16 |
| 1979 | Alexander William R. . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 09 |
| 1985d | Alford Cyril E. R. . . DSC | L | 31 Mar 18 |
| 2040d | Algar Frank . . . . . | W W | 12 Sept 18 |
| 1945 | Alington Arthur H. . . | A | 16 June 04 |
| 1985 | Alison Frederick B. . . | L | 15 June 15 |
| 2040e | Allan Alexander S. . . . | Cd W | 1 Apr 21 |
| 2003 | Allan Charles J. . . . . | EL | 1 Apr 17 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Allan George . . RMLI | C | 9 July 21 |
| 2038d | Allan George Y. . . . . | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 1985f | Allchin George M. . . . | L | 13 Mar 19 |
| 2000 | Allden Frank A. . . . . | E Cr | 1 Oct 03 |
| 2039b | Allen Cecil A. . . . . | B | 14 July 15 |
| 2038c | Allen Eli . . . . . | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| 2018 | Allen Jack R. . . . . | P Lt Cr | 12 July 18 |
| 2038 | Allen James . . . . . | Cd Gr | 22 Mar 16 |
| 2003 | Allen James . . . . . | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 2044a | Allen James . . . . . | EL Cr | 21 Aug 18 |
| 1979 | Allen John H. . . . . | Lt Cr | 10 Mar 12 |
| 1995 | Allen Joseph W. . . . | E C | 21 Sept 04 |
| 1984b | Allen Ralph H. . . . . | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 2038 | Allen Thomas . . . . | L | 5 June 05 |
| 2040h | Allen Thomas. . . . . | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2044c | Allen Thomas . . . . | EL | 17 Feb 18 |
| 1953a | Allen Walter L. . . . . | C | 30 June 16 |
| 1995 | Allen William T. . . . | E C | 29 Apr 04 |
| 1957 | Allenby Frederick C. H. CBE | C | 24 Dec 09 |
| 1998a | Allenby John N. . . OBE | E C | 16 May 22 |
| 1960b | Allenby Marmaduke C. . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1949a | Allenby Reginald A. . . MVO, DSO | A | 5 July 21 |
| 1960a | *TP* Allen-Hoblyn Charles W. P. . . . . | C | 24 Apr 02 |
| 2038c | Allin Albert . . . . . | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 1974 | Allison John L. W. . . . | Cr | 24 June 19 |
| 1953a | Allsup Claud F. . . DSO | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 2044b | Alltree William G. . . | EL Cr | 14 Nov 18 |
| 2032a | Allum Alfred J. . . . . | L | 1 Feb 22 |
| 1960c | Alston Alfred G. . CMG | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1960c | Alston Hubert G. . CB | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1959 | Alston-Roberts-West Reginald M. . . . . | C | 15 Aug 22 |
| 1953a | Altham Edward . . OB | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2017 | Alton Ernest St. G. . . | P Cr | 27 Sept 04 |
| 2044 | Alton Francis C., OBE, MB. | Sg / Lt Cr | 6 May 16 |
| 2012a | Alton *Sir* Francis C., KBE, CB, CMG | P R A | 30 July 19 |
| 2000 | Alton George B. . . . | E Cr | 1 Apr 93 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Aman Dudley L. DSC, RMA | Maj | 1 Jan 18 |
| 2040a | Amber Henry W . . . | Wt Sh | 24 Dec 13 |
| 1964 | Amedroz Reginald T. . . | Cr | 30 June 16 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1979 | Ames Robert H. | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 12 |
| 2038d | Ames Thornton | Gr | 1 July 18 |
| 1998a | Amor Edward R. | E C | 27 June 22 |
| 2039b | Amos John H. | B | 2 Apr 15 |
| 2035 | Anderson Andrew R. | Sh Lt | 11 May 15 |
| 2001a | Anderson Arthur R. OBE | EL Cr | 1 Jan 04 |
| 2040 | Anderson Arthur S. | Cd Sh | 6 May 22 |
| 1987b | Anderson Cyril C. | S L | 15 Feb 06 |
| 2044 | Anderson Frederick J. S. | P L / Cr | 9 May / 19 |
| 2023 | Anderson GrahamD'A. RM | Maj | 27 Aug 98 |
| 1985e | Anderson H. Beckett DSO | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 1985a | Anderson Hugh B. | L | 30 Mar 16 |
| 2007 | *GHP*AndersonIsaac H. MD | D I H | 23 Apr 02 |
| 1979 | Anderson John | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2001 | Anderson John A. | E Cr | 8 May 14 |
| 2038a | Anderson Joseph | Gr | 3 Oct 00 |
| 1960d | Anderson Maxwell H. CBE KC | C | 1 Apr 19 |
| 1985d | Anderson Theophilus W. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2020a | Anderson Thomas W. | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 2040c | Anderton Joseph | WEng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 1998a | Andrew George E. CB | E C | 15 Nov 19 |
| 1999 | Andrew William J. | F E | 29 Sept 97 |
| 2010 | Andrews Alexander G. | Sg Cr | 21 Aug 00 |
| 1985b | Andrews Arthur H. | L | 15 June17 |
| 2035a | Andrews Franklin P. | Sh L | 4 July 22 |
| 1997 | Andrews Harry G. | E C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2019 | Andrews Harry H. S. | P | 11 June 70 |
| 1998a | Andrews Henry O. OBE | E C | 20 Apr 22 |
| 2038d | Andrews James | Gr | 13 June18 |
| 1979 | Andrews James C. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2008a | Andrews John MD | Sg C | 14 Jan 17 |
| 2030a | Andrews Nicholas L. | Sh L | 7 Aug 16 |
| 2008 | Andrews Octavius W. CBE, MB | Sg C | 26 July 13 |
| 2017 | Andrews Sydney G. | P Cr | 1 Nov 19 |
| 2040 | Andrews William F. | Cd Sh | 1 Aug 06 |
| 1985e | Angell George C. | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 1985b | Ansdell Lionel C. | L | 15 Apr 17 |
| 2034 | Ansell William A. | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2039b | Ansley Alexander E. | S B | 10 Feb 17 |
| 2023 | Anson Alexander G. RMA | Lt Col | 4 Aug 85 |
| 1949 | Anson Charles E. CB, MVO (*Nautical Assessor.*) | A | 3 Apr 19 |
| 1955 | *NP*Anson Henry B. | C | 7 Dec 02 |
| 2043a | Anstey Henry C. OBE | E Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1992 | Anstey William J. CB | E A | 28 Jan 13 |
| 1949b | Anstruther Robert H. CMG | V A | 3 Nov 19 |
| 1956 | *PW*Aplin Henry F. | C | 23 June 08 |
| 2027a | Apperley Albert B. RM | C | 23 Apr 19 |
| 1985f | Appleton Maurice | L | 30 Sept 19 |
| 2039b | Apps Albert E. | B | 17 May 16 |
| 2035b | Apps Ernest A. | Sh L | 29 Oct 22 |
| 2002 | Apps Hedley E. Giles | EL Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2001a | Apps John H. | E / Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 1996 | Apps William R. MVO | E C | 19 Jan 12 |
| 2010 | Arathoon Hilary C. (*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*) | Sg Cr | 16 May 08 |
| 2039b | Arberry William | Cd / SB | 1 Jan 18 |
| 1985h | Arbuthnot Archibald H. G. | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 1960d | Arbuthnot Ernest K. DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985a | Arbuthnott James G. | L | 15 May 16 |
| 1977 | Archdale Edward M. MP | Lt Cr | 20 Aug 83 |
| 1987b | Archdall Henry D. | S L | 27 July 71 |
| 1989 | Archer Cecil MA | Ch | 16 Mar 92 |
| 1977 | Archer Herbert G. | Lt Cr | 3 Sept 80 |
| 1975 | Archer Hugh E. M. DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1984b | Archer Norman E. | Lt Cr | 15 June 21 |
| 1954 | Archer Robert H. | C | 25 Aug 00 |
| 2020a | Archer Thomas E. | P L | 5 Oct 21 |
| 2040h | Argent Alfred | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2043a | Arkell John O. A. | S L | 15 May 20 |
| 2011 | Arkwright Eustace MB | Sg Cr | 25 May 13 |
| 1985h | Armitage Albert A. J. | L | 24 June 21 |
| 2041 | Armstrong*Sir*George E. *Bt* CMG | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2044b | Armstrong Hugh | E / Lt Cr | 9 Sept22 |
| 2000 | Armstrong James | F E | 19 Feb 00 |
| 1949d | Armstrong John G. | R A | 38 Jan 20 |
| 1953 | Armstrong Thomas C. DSC | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1972 | Arnaud John M. | Cr | 10 Jan 20 |
| 2032a | Arnold James | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1983 | Arnold Robert | Lt Cr | 16 Oct 16 |
| 2038 | Arnold William V. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2032 | Arscott Samuel | L | 24 June 20 |
| 1985f | Arthur Charles F. B. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2015 | Arthur David G. | Sg L | 11 Apr 13 |
| 1985g | Asby James R. | L | 7 Dec 19 |
| 1998 | Ash Harold E. H. | E C | 9 Sept 14 |
| 1985g | Ash Hetley S. | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 1956 | Ash Selby H. B. | C | 23 July 07 |
| 1959 | Ashby Arthur L. | C | 1 June22 |
| 2036 | Ashby Frederick G. | Lt Cr | 31 Mar 14 |
| 1985e | Ashby Henry J. M. | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 1986a | Ashe Gordon P. B. | L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 2038b | Ashley James | Gr | 19 July 11 |
| 2040h | Ashton George | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1985c | Ashworth Arthur H. | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 2003 | Ashworth William J. | E L | 20 Sept 18 |
| 2040 | Asker Frederick | W E | 20 Aug 15 |
| 2039a | Asker William | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| 1984b | Askew Arthur | Lt Cr | 11 Dec 20 |
| 1953 | Asser Cyril | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| 2021 | Aston *Sir* George G. KCB, RM | Maj / Gen | 24 Sept / 17 |
| 1995 | Aston Samuel. | E C | 17 Aug 08 |
| 1986 | Atherton John F. | L | 28 June 20 |
| 2039a | Atkin Richard H. | B | 1 Oct 12 |
| 2000 | Atkins Alfred E. | E Cr | 1 Jan 08 |
| 2035a | Atkins Forest W. | Lt Cr | 4 Aug 19 |
| 1985h | Atkins Frederick D. | L | 22 Mar 21 |
| 2019 | Atkins Rupert D. | P L | 16 Aug 13 |
| 2035a | Atkins William J. | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2038b | Atkinson Herbert | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2025 2046 | Atkinson Hugh C. RM | Maj | 22 Apr 19 |
| 2009 | Atkinson Thomas H. | F S | 5 Jan 84 |
| 1963 | AttenboroughFrederick L. | C | 31 Dec 05 |
| 1983 | *PW*Attfield James | Lt Cr | 21 Apr 17 |
| 2005 | Attwood Edward | A E | 11 Feb 75 |
| 2000 | Attwool George | E Cr | 1 Oct 05 |
| 2001a | Attwool Harry M | E Cr | 1 Nov 19 |
| 1960d | Atwood Arthur F. L. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1984a | Atwood George B. L. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 21 |
| 1972 | Austen Basil A. | Cr | 8 Apr 19 |
| 1995 | Austen Edwin J. | E C | 30 May 08 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1960*a* | Austen Ernest L. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040*e* | Austen Walter . MBE | W Wdr | 4 Nov 04 |
| 2040*b* | Austin Arthur | WEng | 1 Feb 09 |
| 2004 | Austin Frederick W. | E | 1 Mar 90 |
| 1988 | Austin Thomas . MA | Ch | 12 May 82 |
| 2032*a* | Austin Walter A. . MBE | L | 25 Oct 20 |
| 2040 | Avery Preston G. | Cd Sh | 4 May 21 |
| 1985*g* | Avery-Fox Hedley W. | L | 9 Sept 20 |
| 2006*a* | Axford Walter G. . CB | SgRA | 4 Feb 19 |
| 1997 | Ayers Robert B. . MVO | E C | 24 Oct 13 |
| 2016 | Aylen Alfred E. | P Cr | 9 Dec 14 |
| 1954 | Aylen Charles G. W. | P | 21 Feb 03 |
| 2017 | Aylen Francis J. | P Lt Cr | 7 June 01 |
| 1974 | Aylen Reginald | Cr | 18 Sept 22 |
| 2040*c* | Ayles Harry | WE | 1 Sept 13 |
| 2038 | Ayres Solomon | Cd Gr | 12 Aug 14 |
| 1960*a* | Ayscough Ralph P. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2043*a* | Babb Dudley A. | L | 28 Apr 18 |
| 2032*b* | Babbage William H. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1964 | Bacchus Roy . . . DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1982 | Back Francis L. . . DSO | Lt Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 1963 | Backhouse Charles L. | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 2027*b* | Backhouse William J. RM | L | 6 Mar 18 |
| 1996 | Backler Leonard | E C | 26 Mar 13 |
| 2019 | Backwell William W. | P | 29 Sept 75 |
| 1949 | Bacon *Sir* Reginald H. S. KCB, KCVO, DSO | A | 1 Sept 18 |
| 2018 | Baddeley Arthur W. E. | PL Cr | 7 May 15 |
| 1985*c* | Badcock Henry | L | 28 Dec 17 |
| 2039*b* | Baggett John | Cd SB | 1 July 16 |
| 2040*f* | Baggs Henry G. | WW | 10 Apr 19 |
| 2038*c* | Bagnall Edmund J. | Gr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 2039*b* | Baguley John | B, | 17 May 16 |
| 2038*b* | Bailey Arthur H. . MBE | Gr | 30 Jan 14 |
| 2027*a* | Bailey Charles W. A. RM | Capt | 1 Feb 19 |
| 2038*c* | Bailey Ernest J. | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 2039*a* | Bailey Henry J. | B | 12 July 12 |
| 2047*a* | Bailey John C. H. . RM | L | 1 Jan 20 |
| 1953*a* | Baillie-Hamilton Morshead F. | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| 1956 | Bain Edward J. | C | 13 Nov 03 |
| 2040*g* | Bain James. | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1999 | *GHP* Bain James G. | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 2038*b* | Bainbridge John | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1974 | Bainbridge John H. | Cr | 31 May 19 |
| 2034 | Baines James H. E. | E L | 11 Dec 18 |
| 2018 | Baird Nowell | P Lt Cr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 1961 | Baird William J. N. | C | 15 Oct 01 |
| 1956 | *NP* Bairnsfather George H. B. . . . CBE | C | 1 Sept 05 |
| 2027 | Baker Albert . . . RMA | Maj | 22 Sept 12 |
| 1989 | Baker Arthur . . . MA | Ch | 13 Dec 84 |
| 2039 | Baker Edmund J. A. | Cd B | 22 May 16 |
| 2040*b* | Baker Ernest | WEng | 25 Mar 05 |
| 1998*a* | Baker Ernest F. | E C | 23 Mar 22 |
| 2001*a* | Baker Eugene P. M. | E Lt Cr | 28 May 22 |
| 2038*b* | Baker Frederick | L | 1 Dec 20 |
| 2001*a* | Baker Frederick J. OBE | HL Cr | 28 Apr 16 |
| 2040*b* | Baker Frederick J. | Cd Eng. | 1 Apr 16 |
| 2033 | Baker Frederick W. | E L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 2038 | *GHP* Baker George T. | Cd G | 18 June 15 |
| 2040*g* | Baker George W. | C O C | 6 Feb 12 |
| 2001*a* | Baker Maurice E. T. | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 1985*g* | Baker Philip H. | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 2012*a* | Baker R. Clutton | P R A | 1 Jan 22 |
| 2040*c* | Baker Reginald J. | WEng | 1 May 18 |
| 2032 | Baker Samuel | L | 1 Apr 15 |
| 1985*c* | Baker Samuel . . DSO | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2036*b* | Baker William G. | L | 24 Aug 22 |
| 1949*a* | Baker-Baker William H. OBE | A | 1 June 22 |
| 2034 | Baldock Albert B. | E L | 15 May 22 |
| 2034 | Baldwin Arthur | E L | 12 Sept 22 |
| 2039*a* | Baldwin Arthur | B | 1 Dec 18 |
| 1982 | Baldwin Charles W. A. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 2031*a* | Baldwin Edward H. | L | 31 Oct 14 |
| 2021 | *GSP* Baldwin Frederick RM | Gen | 19 May 10 |
| 1985*f* | Baldwin Percy N. St. J. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 1986*a* | Ball Benjamin | L | 22 Sept 20 |
| 1985*f* | Ball Edward F. G. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 1986*a* | Ball Edward G. | L | 11 Dec 20 |
| 1990 1991 | Ball Frederick . . MA | Ch In Cr | 15 Nov 90 26 May 91 |
| 2040 | Ball George F. | Cd Sh | 1 Apr 12 |
| 1984 | Ball Harry | Lt Cr | 26 Oct 18 |
| 2040*e* | Ball Harry E. | Schm | 1 Apr 04 |
| 2040*i* | Ball Henry W. | C O C | 30 Oct 21 |
| 2038*b* | Ball Herbert V. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1998 | Ball Ralph H. C. | E C | 31 Jan 16 |
| 2039 | *PW* Ball Samuel | Cd B | 1 Oct 13 |
| 1974 | Ball William H. S. | Cr | 14 Sept 22 |
| 1949*b* | Ballard George A. . CB | V A | 11 Feb 19 |
| 1958 | Ballard George N. . CBE | C | 15 Oct 22 |
| 2038*c* | Ballard James | Gr | 21 Dec 15 |
| 1978 | Bamber Godfrey P. | Lt Cr | 30 June 08 |
| 2043 | Bamber Herbert R. K. | L | 30 Mar 16 |
| 2018 | Bamber Herbert R. M. | P Lt Cr | 25 Aug 18 |
| 1959 | Bamber Wyndham L. CBE | C | 24 Sept 20 |
| 1964 | Bampton Chichele K. | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 2030 | Banbury William | Sh L Cr | 30 Jan 18 |
| 2040*g* | Bancroft Thomas | C O C | 16 Feb 05 |
| 2047*a* | Band William A. RM | L | 1 Jan 20 |
| 1984 | Banks Arthur R. . DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2038*b* | Banner Percy | B | 6 Oct 16 |
| 1965 | Bannerman Bertrand, DSO | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 2011 | Bannister Percy H. MB | Sg Cr | 8 Nov 12 |
| 1985*a* | Banyard Charles | L | 1 May 16 |
| 2039*a* | Barber Alfred W. | B | 15 Jan 13 |
| 1960*a* | *NP* Barber Basil C. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2036*a* | Barber Daniel | Hon L | 29 June 19 |
| 1998*a* | Barber James H. | E C | 30 Nov 19 |
| 2035 | Barber John C. | Sh L | 28 July 19 |
| 2026 | Barcroft John H. P. RM | L | 1 July 04 |
| 2044 | Barcroft Penrose J. | S S | 5 Oct 88 |
| 1960*d* | Barff Arthur D. . OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1963 | Barker Alfred B. | Cr. | 30 June 07 |
| 2002 | Barker Alan G. | E L | 1 June 07 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2040*b* | Barker Andrew | { Cd / Eng } | { 1 Apr 16 } |
| 1998*a* | Barker Cecil . . . DSO | E C | 31 Oct 21 |
| 2025 | Barker Edward H. P. RM | C | 1 Apr 98 |
| 2032*d* | Barker George H. | L | 28 Nov 22 |
| 2043*a* | Barker Gilbert | L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 1975 | Barker John M. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2003 | Barker Reginald | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 2041 | Barkley William A. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*d* | Barlow William | L | 1 May 18 |
| 1985*e* | Barnard Kenneth M.B.L. | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 2040*g* | Barnard Thomas | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1960*a* | *TP PW* Barnard William J. W. | C | 24 Apr 02 |
| 1960*d* | Barne Michael . . DSO | C | 15 Oct 22 |
| 2039 | Barnes Arthur J. L. | Cd B | 18 Sept 18 |
| 2038 | Barnes Frank W. | Cd Gr | 7 Apr 20 |
| 2022*a* | Barnes GeorgeE. CBE, RMA | Lt Col | 11 Feb 19 |
| 2032*a* | Barnes John . . . MBE | L | 25 Aug 20 |
| 2008 | *GHP* Barnes William G. K. MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill.*) | Sg C | 9 May 12 |
| 2033 | *PW* Barnicott James C. | EL Cr | 2 Mar 19 |
| 2001*a* | Baron Roger | EL Cr | 1 Jan 04 |
| 1998 | Barr Ernest | E C | 11 May 15 |
| 2024 | Barr, Edwin H. DSO, RM | Maj | 15 May 16 |
| 1956 | Barr Francis T. | C | 31 Dec 12 |
| 1987*a* | Barr John P. A. (*act*) | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 2044*b* | Barr Thom>s | K L | 2 June 16 |
| 2022*a* | Barrett Dacre L. CBE, RM | Col | 11 Feb 09 |
| 1968 | *NP* Barrett Francis W. | C | 14 Mar 98 |
| 2002 | Barrett John B. | E L | 1 Apr 05 |
| 2003 | Barrett, John T. | E L | 22 June16 |
| 1979 | Barrett William | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2008*a* | Barrington John L | S G | 22 July 12 |
| 1964 | Barron John O., DSO, MVO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2038*a* | *PW* Barron John P. | Gr | 26 Mar 87 |
| 2040*f* | Barry Albert E. | W W | 1 Jan 10 |
| 1969 | Barry Arthur | Cr | 8 Sept 04 |
| 1982 | Barry James | Lt Cr | 3 May 15 |
| 2004 | Barry James H. D. | E | 1 May 92 |
| 2010 | Barry Jerome . . MD | F S | 18 Feb 02 |
| 2041 | Barry Oswald C. M. DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039*a* | *GHP PW* Barry Patrick | B | 27 Oct 90 |
| 2035*a* | Barry Thomas F. . DSC | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2020 | Barry Thomas W. | P L | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2040*h* | Barry William | O O C | 27 Jan 19 |
| 2040*a* | Barry William | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 95 |
| 2040*a* | Barter Benjamin J. | Wt Sh | 28 Oct 94 |
| 2036 | Barter Edward | L | 1 Aug 95 |
| 2032*a* | Bartlett Charles | L | 30 June 22 |
| 2001*a* | Bartlett Charles P. W. | EL Cr | 1 Dec 11 |
| 2038*b* | Bartlett, George H. | Gr | 6 June 12 |
| 1985*e* | Bartlett Howard V. | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 2016 | Bartlett John C. | F P | 25 Apr 99 |
| 1949*d* | Bartolomé *Sir* Charles M. de . . . KCMG, CB | R A | 28 Feb 19 |
| 1949*b* | Barton Ernest G. | V A | 3 Nov 19 |
| 1969 | Barton Herbert P. | Cr | 23 July 06 |
| 1984*b* | Barton Thomas H. G. | Lt Cr | 1 July 22 |
| 2029 | Bartram William F. B. RM | C | 11 July 17 |
| 1998 | Bartwell William C. S. P. | H C | 23 Aug 17 |
| 1986*b* | Barwell George L. | L | 15 July 22 |
| 1986*a* | Bashall Charles J. | L | 15 Mar 21 |
| 2031 | *GHP* Baskerville Thomas | L | 25 Aug 92 |
| 1985*a* | Basketter William | L | 9 Mar 16 |
| 2031*a* | Bassadona Edward | L | 29 July 15 |
| 2034 | Bassett Arthur H. | E L | 8 June 21 |
| 2039*b* | Bassett Arthur J. | B | 17 May 16 |
| 2006*a* | Bassett-Smith *Sir* Percy W. KCB, CMG, FRCP, FRCS | { Sg / RA } | { 1 Apr 20 } |
| 2040*h* | Batcheldor William | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1998 | Batchelor Harry R. | E C | 5 Jan 19 |
| 1985*g* | Bate Mark | L | 6 May 20 |
| 2008*a* | Bate Richard F. . . OBE | Sg C | 1 Nov 18 |
| 1958 | Bateman-Champain Phillip A. | C | 1 Jan 20 |
| 2040*b* | Bates Frederick J. | WEng | 1 Apr 03 |
| 2034 | Bates George | E L | 22 Aug 22 |
| 2039 | *GHP* Bates James | Cd B | 10 Jan 89 |
| 2018 | Bates Reginald B. OBE | PLt Cr | 8 Sept 15 |
| 2002 | Batey Harry | EL Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 1993 | Bath George C. . . MVO | E A | 24 Feb 19 |
| 1953 | Bather Rowland H. CBE | C | 30 June 16 |
| 2043*a* | Batley Paul M. G. | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 2035*a* | Batten John T. . . MBE | Sh L | 24 July 22 |
| 2028 2047*a* | { Batten Robert W. . RM | L | 14 June 18 |
| 1985*e* | Batten William H. | L | 1 Aug 18 |
| 1985*d* | Battenbury Henry | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1985*b* | Batterham Hugh W. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 2027 | Battin Joseph . . RM. | Maj | 9 Mar 17 |
| 1985*f* | Battine Nigel | L | 15 June 19 |
| 1982 | Bavin Geoffrey G. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 14 |
| 1981 | Bavin Harold S. | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 13 |
| 1961 | Bawden Arthur R. P. | C | 31 Dec 09 |
| 1981 | *GHP* Bawden Clifford | C | 29 Apr 02 |
| 1985*g* | Baxter Lancelot N. | L | 15 June 20 |
| 2049*g* | Baxter William | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1987*a* | Baxter-Tyne Charles S. C. C. (*act*) | L | 15 May 22 |
| 2044 | Bayldon Robert C. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1989 | Baylee Samuel St. A. | Ch | 27 Jan 87 |
| 1975 | Bayley James | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2023 | Bayliff Richard R., RMLI | Lt Col | 25 May 09 |
| 1952 | Bayly Charles H. | R A | 10 Apr 07 |
| 1949 | Bayly *Sir* Lewis. KCB, KCMG, CVO | A | 23 Oct 17 |
| 1968 | *GHP* Baynham Henry OBE | Cr | 22 Dec 17 |
| 1985*l* | Baynton Alfred | L | 30 Apr 18 |
| 1985*c* | Bazley Thomas . . DSC. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1985*b* | Beabey Frederick G. | L | 1 June 17 |
| 1985*z* | Beaby William E. | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2003 | Beacham Harry | E L | 5 July 22 |
| 2040*c* | Beadle Charles J. | WEng | 1 Oct 13 |
| 2043 | Beadle Sydney W. (*Act. Commr.*) | LtCr | 30 Dec 14 |
| 2036 | Beale John H. | L | 18 Apr 07 |
| 1985*d* | Beale Thomas | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2012 | Beamish Richard MB, BA | S | 11 Sept 66 |
| 1953 | Beamish Tufton P. H., CB | C | 30 June 14 |
| 1993 | Bearblock Charles W. J. CB | E A | 11 May 21 |
| 1947 | Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO | A | 4 June 13 |
| 2038*b* | Beard Alfred E. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2032 | Beare Walter | L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 1953*a* | Beasley Francis A. . MVO | C | 31 Dec 21 |
| 2009 | Beattie James H. | F S | 26 Feb 97 |
| 1985*f* | Beattie John | L | 28 June 19 |
| 1965 | Beattie Kenneth A. | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2008 | Beatty Henry B. | Sg C | 19 July 15 |
| 1955 | *NP* Beatty Michael S. | C | 8 Aug 02 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2038*b* | Beaumont Edward . . | Gr | 28 Nov 13 |
| 2022*a* | Beaumont Godfrey L. OBE RM | Lt Col | 4 June 19 |
| 1960*d* | Beck Oliver L. CBE, DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2036*b* | Beck William. . . . . | L | 30 Dec 18 |
| 1992 | Beckett William H. . OB | E A | 30 Sept 19 |
| 2040*e* | Beckett William H. C. . | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 1971 | Beckwith Charles W. . . | Cr | 4 June 10 |
| 1977 | Bedingfield James . . | LtCr | 21 Jan 75 |
| 1987 | Bedwell Edward P. . . | S Cr | 14 Aug 70 |
| 2044 | Bee Allan G. . . . . | Sg L | 17 July 17 |
| 2023 | *GHP* Beechey Frederick R. . . . . RM | Lt Col | 22 Apr 85 |
| 2035*a* | Beedle Frank S. . . . . | LtCr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*d* | Beedle George E. . . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1975*a* | Beedle William H. . . . | Cr | 23 Nov 22 |
| 2003 | Beer Hedley . . . . . | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 2033 | Beer Henry B. . . . . | E L | 24 Feb 15 |
| 2032*a* | Beer William G. . . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1984*b* | Beever Charles H. . MBE | Lt Cr | 4 July 20 |
| 2035*a* | Behenna Edward C. . . | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2020 | Behenna William F. . . | P L | 6 Jan 18 |
| 2022 | Beith Robert D. . . RM | Lt Col | 1 Sept 10 |
| 1985*e* | Belfield Victor . . . . | L | 15 July 18 |
| 2042 | Bell Arthur L. . . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2010 | Bell Arthur S. G. . . . | Sg Cr | 15 Nov 08 |
| 2012 | Bell Charles D. . . MB | Sg / Lt Cr | 5 Nov 17 |
| 2040*c* | Bell Frederick E. . . | WEng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 1999 | *GHP* Bell George F. . . | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 2040*h* | Bell Henry . . . . . | C O C | 6 Nov 18 |
| 1998*b* | Bell John F. . . . . | E C | 30 Aug 22 |
| 2044*a* | Bell Robert . . . . . | H L Cr | 6 Apr 18 |
| 2040*b* | Bell Thomas . . . . . | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2040*g* | Bell William . . . . . | C O C | 1 Jan 06 |
| 2038*b* | Bell William H. . . . . | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1983 | Bell-Syer Russell A. . . | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1971 | Bellairs Carlyon W. MP | Cr | 15 Mar 11 |
| 2043 | Bellairs Tom C. M. . . | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| 2040 | Bellchamber Thomas J. | Cd Sb | 26 July 16 |
| 1985*g* | Bellers Lionel H. W. . . | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2032*a* | Bellis John . . . . . | L | 17 June 22 |
| 1960*d* | Bellis Robert . . . . . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1981 | Benbow John N. . . . | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 13 |
| 1995 | Bench George E . . . | E C | 16 Apr 08 |
| 2040 | Bennett Arthur S. . . . | Cd Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2000 | Bennett David J. . . . | E Cr | 9 July 96 |
| 1958*a* | Bennett Edward M. OBE | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| 2035 | Bennett Ernest R. . MBE | Sh Lt | 26 June 18 |
| 1986*b* | Bennett Francis C. . . | L | 15 July 22 |
| 2039*b* | Bennett Frank G. . . . | S B | 3 Apr 14 |
| 2032*a* | Bennett George A. . . . | L | 5 Sept 22 |
| 1955 | Bennett George L. B. . . | C | 1 Nov 02 |
| 1979 | Bennett Henry . . . . | LtCr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2032*a* | Bennett Joseph . . . . | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*c* | Bennett Thomas G. . . . | L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 2040*a* | Bennett Thomas W. . . | Wt Sh | 1 Mar 13 |
| 2007 | Bennett William E. . . | D I H | 17 Feb 08 |
| 1984*b* | Benskin Thomas A. . . | Lt Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 1981 | Benson Knightley H. . . | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 12 |
| 1949*c* | Benson Robert H. R. OB | R A | 26 Apr 18 |
| 2038 | *GHP* Bentley John J. . . | Cd Gr | 4 Jan 89 |
| 2032*a* | Benton Oscar R. . . . . | L | 22 July 22 |
| 1958 | Benwell William F. DSO | C | 5 Jan 12 |
| 2016 | Bere Archibald C. S. . . | P Cr | 7 Apr 18 |
| 2023 | Beresford Hamilton De la P. . . . . RMA | Maj | 1 Dec 86 |
| 1960*a* | Berkeley Hastings G. F. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1955 | Berkeley Rowland E. . | C | 1 Aug 02 |
| 1985*g* | Bernard Hanbury F. . . | L | 15 June 20 |
| 2023 | Bernard John . . RM | Lt Col | 17 Nov 04 |
| 1964 | Bernard Mountague R. . | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2011 | Bernard Robert S. . . . | Sg Cr | 16 May 10 |
| 1949*c* | Bernard Vivian H. G. CB | V A | 15 Nov 22 |
| 1983 | Bernard Walter R. . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 2044*a* | Berry Archibald J. . . | E L Cr | 31 July 17 |
| 2038*a* | *PW* Berry Ernest A. . . | Gr | 8 Feb 89 |
| 1984 | Berry Henry . . . . | Lt Cr | 2 Mar 18 |
| 2040*b* | Berry Henry T. . . . | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 20 |
| 2037 | Berry James T. . . . . | Cd Sh | 25 Sept 91 |
| 2040 | Ferry John . . . . | Cd Eng | 5 Dec 19 |
| 2040*c* | Berry John . . . . . | WEng | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2040*c* | Berry John G. . . . . | WEng | 1 May 18 |
| 2039*a* | Berry John G. . . . . | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 1988 | Berry John H. MA, KHC | Ch F | 1 Sept 98 |
| 2035 | Berry John W. . . . . | Sh L | 13 Nov 22 |
| 2040*d* | Berry Joseph . . . . | Cd El | 11 Nov 17 |
| 2040*b* | Bersey Alfred . . . . | WEng | 1 Apr 06 |
| 1984*a* | Bertie Aubrey C. . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 21 |
| 1985*f* | Bertram Ian A. . . . . | L | 15 May 19 |
| 2038*d* | Besley John . . . . . | Gr | 17 June 17 |
| 2039*b* | Best Fred . . . . . | B | 23 Feb 18 |
| 1985 | Best Humphrey W. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2030*a* | Betenson George . . | Sh L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1948 | Bethell *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E., GCMG, KCB | A | 10 June 16 |
| 1960*a* | Bethune Henry L. . . OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*c* | Bethune Rupert E. M. DSC | L | 28 Feb 18 |
| 1985*e* | Bettison John . . . . | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2039*a* | Betts Samuel B. . . . | B | 10 Feb 18 |
| 1949*a* | Betty Harry M. K. . . . | R A | 21 Sept 21 |
| 1960*d* | Bevan George H. . . OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1971 | *PW* Bevan Henry G. R. . | Cr | 25 Mar 15 |
| 2032*b* | Bevan Hugh F. . . . . | L | 5 July 22 |
| 2020 | Bevan Humphrey C. . . | P L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 2019 | Bevan *Rev.* James J. . . | P L | 27 July 15 |
| 2000 | Bevan William J. . . . | E Cr | 19 Nov 98 |
| 1987*b* | Beville Charles R. . . . | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 2044*d* | Bezor Edmund A. . . . | E L | 13 Dec 18 |
| 1945 | *NP* Bickford Andrew K. CMG | A | 22 Mar 08 |
| 1972 | Bickford William G. H. DSO | Cr | 3 Sept 12 |
| 1975*a* | Bickley Henry E. . . . | Cr | 7 Apr 21 |
| 1985*e* | Bickmore Douglas A. . . | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 2040*g* | Bicknell William. . . . | C O C | 15 May 17 |
| 2032*a* | Biddle Henry E. . . . . | L | 16 Aug 20 |
| 2007 | Biddulph Richard E. . . | D I H | 28 Apr 07 |
| 2008*a* | *GHP* Biden Edward J. . | Sg C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038*b* | Bidgood Thomas . . . . | Gr | 8 Feb 12 |
| 1985*c* | Bidgood William R. . . . | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2010 | Bidwell Lawrence . . . | Sg Cr | 21 Feb 05 |
| 1958*a* | Bigg Theodore E. J. . . | C | 30 June 18 |
| 2040*e* | Biggs Alexander B. . . . | W Wdr | 5 May 11 |
| 2040*a* | Biggs George E. . . . . | Wt Sh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 1953*a* | Bigg-Wither Guy P. . . | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2032*b* | Bilby William J. . . . | L | 5 Sept 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Page | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2034 | Bilsland Alexander T. . | E L | 22 Aug 22 |
| 2032*b* | Bingham Henry . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1950 | Bingham *The Hon.* Richard | R A | 15 Sept 04 |
| 2048 | Bingley Douglas A. . . | L | 15 May 15 |
| 2023 | Binney Arthur F. RMA | Lt-Col / Bt Lt Col | 16 Aug 20 / 1 Sept 15 |
| 2025 | *GHP* Binney Walter E. RM | Maj | 27 Jan 19 |
| 2035*a* | Binning George R. . . | Sh L | 1 Aug 22 |
| 1985*g* | Binny John G. . . . . | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 1983 | Birch Bernard H. . . . | Lt Cr | 20 Aug 17 |
| 1979 | Birch John K. B. . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 10 |
| 2020 | Birch Leofric I. . . . . | P L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 1985*d* | Bird George S. E. . . . | L | 15 July 18 |
| 2040*f* | Birkett George . . . . | W W | 2 Nov 17 |
| 2040*b* | Birrell, Andrew K . . . | W Eng | 1 Sept 12 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Bishop Charles A. OBE, RMA | Maj | 23 Sept 15 |
| 2008*a* | Bishop George T. . CMG | Sg C | 1 Jan 20 |
| 2020*a* | Bishop Harry T. . . . . | P L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 1985*h* | Bishop James . . . . | L | 1 Sept 21 |
| 1998 | Bishop Thomas H. B. . . | E C | 29 Oct 14 |
| 1885*a* | Bishop Walter G. OBE | L | 6 Apr 18 |
| 2034*a* | Bishop William J. . . . | E L | 25 Oct 22 |
| 2046 | Bisiker Ernest J. . RMLI | L | 20 Sept 16 |
| 1971 | Bissett Charles . . . . | Cr | 12 Dec 01 |
| 2038 | Bisson Francis E. . . . | Cd Gr | 20 Sept 20 |
| 1985*d* | Black John S. . . . . | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 1996 | Black William J. . . . | E C | 26 July 11 |
| 1949*d* | Blackett Henry . . . . | R A | 21 Feb 19 |
| 2044*b* | Blackie Robert G. . . . | E L | 5 Mar 15 |
| 2036 | Blackler George . . . | L | 14 Dec 94 |
| 2038 | Blackman George W. . . | Cd Gr | 23 Sept 12 |
| 2027 | Blackman William S. OBE RM | Maj | 17 July 09 |
| 2044*a* | Blackmore Insley . . . | E L Cr | 1 Aug 17 |
| 2039*a* | Blackmore Richard H. . | B | 28 Apr 97 |
| 1985*c* | Blackwell Frederick . . | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1987*a* | Blackwell Philip F. B. (*act*) . . . . . | L | 15 May 22 |
| 1974 | Blackwood Arthur T. . . | Cr | 7 Dec 18 |
| 1954 | Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bt.* | C | 3 Dec 86 |
| 1982 | Blackwood John A. S. . | Lt Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 1934 | Blackwood Maurice B. R. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1956 | Blair Edward H. . . . | C | 1 Jan 10 |
| 1975 | Blair Stuart D. . . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1995 | Blake Albert V. . . CBE | E C | 30 Dec 09 |
| 2044*c* | Blake Alfred B. . . . . | E L | 11 May 17 |
| 1960*d* | Blake James T. . . CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2035 | Blake Nathaniel N. . . | Sh L | 15 July 15 |
| 1982 | Blake Reginald W. . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 16 |
| 1981 | Blake William H. . MBE | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 14 |
| 2032*b* | Blamey Joel E. . . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985*b* | Blaxell Henry M. . . . | L | 12 Feb 17 |
| 1950 | *NP* Blaxland John E. . | V A | 1 Sept 07 |
| 1954 | Blennerhasset Arthur . . | C | 13 Mar 97 |
| 2038*a* | Blewett Frederick G. . . | Gr | 12 Oct 87 |
| 2040*g* | Blewitt John J. . . . . | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2032*b* | Blockley Sperry J. D. . | L | 16 May 22 |
| 2030*a* | Blofield Charles . . . . | Sh L | 28 Oct 16 |
| 1965 | Blomfield Myles A. OBE | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 2039 | *GHP* Bloomfield Joseph . | B | 13 June 74 |
| 2003 | Bloor Fred . . . . . | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 2040 | Bloor Henry . . . . | Cd Eng | 2 May 16 |
| 2040 | Blow Henry C. . MBE | Cd MAA | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1979 | Blower Benjamin J. . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2039*b* | Blundell John W. . . . | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Blunt Cecil H. W. RMA | C | 21 Dec 21 |
| 1985 | Blunt David E. . . . . | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| 1953 | Blunt William F. . CBE, DSO | R A | 6 Apr 22 |
| 2040 | Board Arthur C. . . . | Cd Sh | 4 May 21 |
| 1945 | Boardman Frederick R., CB | A | 8 Feb 07 |
| 2026 | Bockett-Pugh Edward H. RM | C | 1 Apr 99 |
| 2031 | Boddle George . . . . | L | 16 Apr 06 |
| 1985*c* | Boddie George H. . DSC | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 1975*a* | Bodilly Ralph B. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1984 | Boehmer Frederick F. W. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Boffey Hugh . . . RMA | Maj | 1 Jan 21 |
| 1978 | Boger Henry O. . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 99 |
| 1978 | Bogle Robert H. . MM | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 05 |
| 2030*a* | Bolus Albert J. . . . . | Sh L | 1 May 18 |
| 1954 | *NP* Boldero Arthur H. . | C | 20 Dec 95 |
| 1979 | Boldero Herbert S. W. . | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 11 |
| 1985*g* | Boldero John C .. . DSC | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 2039*b* | Bollen Alfred G. . . . | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| 2007 | Bolster George . . . . | D I H | 16 June 92 |
| 1998 | Bolt Charles W. . . . . | E C | 17 May 15 |
| 2038 | Bolt Frederick . . . . | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2036 | Bolt John . . . . . | L | 1 May 06 |
| 2039*b* | Bolton Frederick J. . . | B | 23 Feb 18 |
| 2044*d* | Bolton John A. . . . . | E L | 12 June 18 |
| 1984 | Bomford Maurice C. . . | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 1964 | Bond Arthur G. H . . . | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1997 | Bond Edmund E. CMG, DSO | E C | 9 Aug 19 |
| 2044*c* | Bond George E. . . . | E L | 1 Aug 17 |
| 1985*h* | Bond James V. . . . . | L | 11 Dec 20 |
| 1987*b* | Bond John E. G. . . . | S L | 15 Apr 72 |
| 1985*e* | Bond Maurice M. . . . | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 1992 | Bone Howard . . . OB | E A | 20 July 20 |
| 1985*e* | Bonsey William J. . . . | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2038*a* | *GHP* Bonstow William G. G. . . . . | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 2003 | Book'ess John . . . . | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 2044*b* | Booth Charles A. L. . . | E L Cr | 22 Apr 19 |
| 2034 | Booth Ellis . . . . . | E L | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2034 | Booth George E. . . . | E L | 8 Aug 22 |
| 1985*h* | Booth John . . . . . | L | 11 Dec 20 |
| 1985*c* | Booth Lionel E. R. . . . | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 1960*d* | Boothby Evelyn L. B. DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1963 | Boothby Frederick L. M. CBE | Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 1949*d* | Booty Edward L. CB, MVO | R A | 19 Feb 20 |
| 2040*c* | Bootyman Frederick . . | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 2039*b* | Borlace John F. . . . . | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| 2008*a* | Borrett George G. . . . | Sg C | 19 Mar 19 |
| 1989 / 1920*a* | Borthwick Edwin R. BA | Ch / N I | 1 Sept 92 / 19 Dec 92 |
| 1945 | *GSP* Bosanquet *Sir* Day H. GCMG, GCVO, KCB | A | 4 Dec 05 |
| 1979 | Bosanquet Ernest C. . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 10 |
| 1960*b* | Bosanquet Henry T. A. . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2031*a* | Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J. MBE | L | 17 June 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2034 | Boss Andrew W. P. . . | E L | 15 May 22 |
| 1981 | Bostock Francis H. . . | Lt Cr | 30 June 12 |
| 1985*g* | Boswell Frederick J. . . | L | 28 Feb 20 |
| 1987 | Boswell Frederick W. . | Sig L | 6 July 17 |
| 1965 | Bott Leslie C. . . OBE | Cr | 30 June 10 |
| 2034 | Botting Arthur . . . . | E L | 18 May 20 |
| 2047*a* | Boucher Gerald . . RM | L | 27 June 18 |
| 1959 | Boucher Henry C. R. OBE | C | 15 May 22 |
| 1985*c* | Boucher Russell A. . , | L | 25 Feb 18 |
| 1974 | Boughey Edward H. F. . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1979 | Boughton Frederick St. J. | Lt Cr | 2 Dec 11 |
| 2040 | Boulden William . . . | Cd Sh | 10 Dec 79 |
| 1984 | Boulnois Percy H. . . . | Lt Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2017 | Boulton Cyril C. . . . | P Cr | 31 Aug 12 |
| 1981 | Boulton John G. . . . | C | 28 Dec 96 |
| 1985*g* | Bound Arthur E. . . . | L | 22 Apr 20 |
| 2031 | Bound William H. . . . | L | 20 Jan 96 |
| 1998*a* | Bounevialle Joseph A. W. | E C | 18 May 21 |
| 2040*a* | Bounsall James . . . . | Wt Sh | 11 May 88 |
| 2035 | Bounsall Samuel . . . | Sh L | 2 Mar 21 |
| 2016 | Bourchier Alfred E. . . | F P | 22 July 02 |
| 2022 | *GHP* Bourchier Henry S. RM | Lt Col | 12 May 87 |
| 2017 | Bourchier John A. F. OBE | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| 1989 | Bourchier William C. . | Ch | 27 Apr 88 |
| 1950 | Bourke Edmund G. . . | R A | 31 Mar 98 |
| 1985*b* | Bourne William G. . . . | L | 16 Dec 16 |
| 1979 | Bourne William H. P. . | Lt Cr | 5 Feb 09 |
| 2043 | Bovill John S. . . . . | Lt Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 2044*c* | Bowden Albert W. . . . | E L | 19 Jan 17 |
| 2040 | *GHP*, *PW* Bowden John S. | Cd Sh | 18 Feb 98 |
| 1985*e* | Bowden Richard. . . . | L | 1 Sept 18 |
| 2040 | Bowden William R. W. . | B | 1 Jan 00 |
| 1960*a* | *PW* Bowden Smith Francis | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1986*a* | Bowden Victor W. . . . | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2010 | Bowen Alexander G. W. MB, BA | F S | 1 Nov 07 |
| 2014 | *GHP* Bowen William H. MVO | Pin C | 2 Aug 03 |
| 1966 | Bower *Sir* Graham J. KCMG | Cr | 29 Feb 84 |
| 1985*a* | Bowers Cecil J. . . . . | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 2038*e* | Bowers Henry L. . . . | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 2008 | Bowie Robert F. . . CB | Sg C | 17 May 05 |
| 2002 | Bowler Bertie C. . . . | E L | 1 Mar 07 |
| 2038*c* | Bowles Arthur . . . . | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 1957 | Bowles Francis A. R. . . | C | 15 Oct 12 |
| 2041 | Bowles Geoffrey T. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2041 | Bowles George F. S. . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*f* | Bowling Geoffrey R. . . | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 2040*b* | Bown Joseph . . MBE | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 18 |
| 1959 | Bowring Vincent L. . . | C | 5 May 21 |
| 2043 | Bowyer John F. . . . . | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 2039*b* | Box Frank . . . . . | B | 26 June 13 |
| 2001*a* | Boxer Arthur C. . . . . | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 1965 | Boxer James A. . . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 1985*b* | Boyce Arthur G. . . . | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 1964 | Boyd Henry P. . . . . | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2039*a* | Boyd Joseph B. . . . . | B | 2 Apr 95 |
| 2039*b* | Boyd Robert F. . . . . | S B | 19 Oct 10 |
| 2008*a* | Boyden Percy H. . MD | Sg C | 1 Jan 22 |
| 1988 | *TP* Boyer Francis H. . . | Cr | 23 Sept 93 |
| 2012*a* | Boyer George C. A. OBE | P R A | 31 May 21 |
| 2034 | Boyes William J. . . . | E L | 15 May 22 |
| 1984 | Boyle Alexander D. . . | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 18 |
| 2014*a* | Boyle Alexander H., DSO | Lt Cr | 9 Aug 18 |
| 2040*j* | Boyle Charles J. . . . | C O C | 5 Sept 03 |
| 2041 | Boyle Edward L. D. CMG | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1957 | Boyle *The Hon.* Edward S. H. . . . . | C | 30 June 10 |
| 2023 | Boyle Francis R. . . RM | Maj | 19 May 10 |
| 1981 | Boyle Gerald A. . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| 2031 | Boyle James . . . . . | L | 14 Apr 16 |
| 2043 | Boynton Griffith W. N. . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 1960*a* | Boys William H. . . . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040*a* | Bradbear Percy T. . . . | Wt Sh | 29 Sept 15 |
| 2038 | *GHP* Bradburn George . | Cd Gr | 30 June 94 |
| 1987*b* | Bradburne Humphrey . | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 1985*h* | Bradby Matthew S. MBE | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 2013 | Braddon Harry W. . . . | P C | 22 Apr 14 |
| 1948 | Bradford *Sir* Edward E. KCB, OVO | A | 2 July 17 |
| 2040*e* | Bradford Thomas H. . . | Schm | 4 July 00 |
| 2038*d* | Bradley Alfred R. . . . | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 1985*c* | Bradley Gilbert M. . . | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 2010 | Bradley James (*b*) . MD | Sg Cr | 17 Aug 03 |
| 2038*b* | Bradley Reuben G. . . . | Gr | 22 Dec 12 |
| 2035*a* | Bradley Thomas F. . . . | Lt Cr | 4 Mar 20 |
| 1965 | Bradshaw Augustus H. B. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 2010 | Bradshaw Frank OBE, BA | F S | 28 July 06 |
| 1984 | Bradshaw George F. DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2027*b* | Braid Andrew . . RM | L | 7 July 17 |
| 2039*a* | Brain Trevelyan T. G. . | B | 12 Dec 12 |
| 2013 | Bramble James . . CB | P C | 15 Mar 07 |
| 2021 / 2045 | Bramble James J. RM II | Maj | 1 Jan 18 |
| 2032*a* | Branch William . . . . | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*a* | Brand Humphrey R. . . | L | 15 July 16 |
| 1959 | Brandon Claude G. R. . | C | 1 Sept 10 |
| 1960*b* | Brandreth Thomas . . | C | 1 Apr 22 |
| 2044 | Branford Francis W. . | P Lt / Cr | L 11 Nov / Cr 18 |
| 2032*a* | Brannan John B. . . . | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040*d* | Branson Walter W. . . | W M | 1 Apr 18 |
| 1948 | Brant James . . . . . | Cr | 20 May 95 |
| 1983 | Branton William J. . . | Lt Cr | 10 Aug 17 |
| 2016 | Brasier-Creagh Henry B. . | P Cr | 1 Aug 18 |
| 1987*b* | Bravington William D. R. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 2034 | Bray Charles M. . . . . | E L | 29 May 19 |
| 2009 | Bray Ernest E. . . . . | F S | 25 Aug 01 |
| 2039 | Bray George H. . . . . | Cd B | 12 July 22 |
| 1972 | Bray John E. . . . OBE (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*) | Cr | 14 July 15 |
| 2040*a* | Bray Martin . . . DSM | Wt Sh | 30 June 16 |
| 2036*b* | Bray William H. . . . | L | 31 May 21 |
| 2039*b* | Brayshaw William D. . . | S B | 23 Apr 12 |
| 1973 | Brayshay Thomas F. . . | Cr | 6 Oct 17 |
| 1990 | Bredin Edward R. . BA | Ch | 1 Feb 11 |
| 2038 | Breen Theobald . . . . | Cd Gr | 22 Jan 19 |
| 2032*a* | Bremner Charles. . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1973 | Brendon Charles L. . . | Cr | 7 Oct 20 |
| 2038*c* | Brennan Henry J. . . . | Gr | 19 Nov 16 |
| 2009 | Brereton Ralph W. . . | F S | 13 May 92 |
| 2001 | Breton Colin G. . . . OBE | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 2024 | Brett Francis J. . . RMLI | Maj | 1 Jan 18 |
| 2038*c* | Brettell Albert H. . . . | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| 2047 | Brettell Frank H. . . RM | L | 26 Apr 18 |
| 2027*b* | Brewer Frank . . . RM | L | 7 June 18 |
| 2038*c* | Brewer Stanley P. . . . | G | 7 Oct 16 |
| 2040*g* | Brewer Thomas . . . | C O C | 2 Oct 00 |
| 2036*b* | Brewer William H. . . | L | 17 June 19 |
| 2042 | Brewill Arthur W. L. DSC | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | Brewin William D . . . | E L | 24 May 17 |
| 1959 | Brewis Charles R. W. CBE (*Captain R.A.N.*) | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*b* | Brewster Alfred J. . . | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 1986 | Brewster Basil T. . DSC. | L | 31 Aug 19 |
| 2040 | Brewster Henry G. . DSM | W T | 1 July 16 |
| 2040*f* | Brice Sydney J. . . . . | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2040*f* | Brice William G. . . . | W I C | 1 Jan 10 |
| 2020 | Brickdale Robert . . . | P L | 15 Jan 19 |
| 1981 | Brickenden Francis G. . | Lt Cr | 30 June 13 |
| 1945 | *GSP* Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. GCB | A | 30 Aug 03 |
| 1981 | Bridge Cyprian D. C. . . | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 15 |
| 2021 | Bridge Thomas F.D. RM | Maj Gen | 2 Oct 05 |
| 1946 | Bridgeman *Sir* Francis, C.B. GCB, GCVO (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*) | A | 12 Apr 11 |
| 1984 | Bridgeman Francis P. O. | Lt Cr | 15 July 18 |
| 2040*h* | Bridgeman John . . . | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2039 | Bridger Frederick W. . | Cd B | 1 Mar 17 |
| 1986 | *GHP* Bridger Marcus L. . | Cr | 14 Apr 92 |
| 2020 | Bridges Albert F. B. . . | P L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 2022 | Bridges Francis D. CMG, RM | Col | 31 Jan 21 |
| 1986*a* | Bridges William M. . . . | L | 15 May 21 |
| 2036*a* | Bridle James W. . . . | L | 9 June 19 |
| 1949*b* | Bridson Joseph R. . . . | V A | 2 Nov 19 |
| 1985*f* | Briggs Austen R. S. . . | L | 30 Sept 19 |
| 1948 | Briggs *Sir* Charles J. KCB | A | 10 Jan 16 |
| 1953*a* | Briggs Harold D. CMG | C | 30 June 17 |
| 1964 | Briggs Herbert G. . DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 2001 | Briggs Wilfred . . . . | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 2038*a* | *PW* Bright Alfred C. . . | Gr | 20 Nov 09 |
| 1985*b* | Bright Morris M. . . . | L | 15 June 17 |
| 1985*d* | Brimacombe William V. . | L | 1 June 18 |
| 1985*a* | Brinton William R. . . | L | 30 Aug 16 |
| 1985*c* | Briscoe Henry V. . . . | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 2044 | Brissenden William E. | P Lt / Cr | 11 Nov / 18 |
| 2032 | Brister James E. . . | L | 9 Jan 16 |
| 1952 | Bristol Frederick W. F., *Marquess of*. . . MVO | R A | 15 May 11 |
| 1985 | Britchfield Frederick R. . | L | 9 Dec 15 |
| 2021 | Brittan Charles G. CB, RM | Maj Gen | 1 Apr 19 |
| 1997 | Broadbent Charlie . . . | E C | 3 Apr 15 |
| 1921 | Broadbent Frederick M. MA | In C | 1 Jan 22 |
| 1979 | Broadhurst John R. . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2039 | *GHP* Broadmead Francis . | Cd B | 25 Dec 88 |
| 2006 | Broatch George T., CBE, MB | Sg RA | 1 July 20 |
| 1985*h* | Brock Albert E. R. . . | L | 11 Apr 22 |
| 1948 | Brock *Sir* Frederic E. B. KCMG, CB . . . . . | A | 2 Apr 17 |
| 2040*b* | Brock James L. . . . | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| 2036 | Brock Samuel . . . . . | L | 9 Nov 15 |
| 1958 | Brocklebank Henry C. R. CBE | C | 8 Mar 20 |
| 1984*b* | Broderick Richard. OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Mar 21 |
| 2044*c* | Brodie Spencer . . . . | E L | 23 Jan 18 |
| 1984*a* | *PW* Brodribb Francis G. . | Lt Cr | 30 May 19 |
| 1953 | Bromley Arthur . . CMG | C | 30 June 15 |
| 1964 | Bromley Richard W. . . | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2033 | Bronkhorst John . . . | E L | 11 Aug 17 |
| 2001 | Brook Harold E. . . . . | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 1964 | Brooke Basil R. . . DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1953*a* | Brooke Basil V. . . CVO | C | 30 June 16 |
| 2022 | Brooke Charles L. . CB | Col | 15 May 21 |
| 1958 | Brooker Francis G. St. G. | C | 14 Nov 17 |
| 1985*c* | Brookes William . . . . | L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 1960*b* | Brooke-Webb Edward V. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1964 | Brookfield Edward W. H. | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 2036*a* | Brooking James F. . . | L | 2 Feb 16 |
| 2038*a* | Brooking Robert . . . | Gr | 26 July 83 |
| 1987*a* | Brooking William . . . | Lt AA | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2002 | Brooks Christopher I. . . | E Lt Cr | 7 June 21 |
| 1989 | Brooks Dallas G. . . BA | Ch | 20 Apr 98 |
| 2043*a* | Brooks Gilbert C. . . . | L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 2015 | Brooks Richard B. . . . | P C | 31 July 20 |
| 2039*c* | Brooks Samuel A. . . . | S B | 11 Dec 17 |
| 1985*b* | Brooks Sidney W. . DSC | L | 1 Aug 17 |
| 1977 | Broome Charles S. . . . | Lt Cr | 21 Apr 74 |
| 1963 | Broome *Viscount* . . . | Cr | 22 Jun 11 |
| 1979 | Broster Paul M. . . . . | Lt Cr | 26 June 10 |
| 1982 | Brotherton Manfred C. . | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 14 |
| 1985*c* | Brough William T. . . . | L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 1985*a* | Broughton Ralph A. . . | L | 29 Feb 16 |
| 1963 | Brounger Kenneth DSO | Cr | 30 Jun 14 |
| 1971 | Browell Langton W. . . | Cr | 1 July 12 |
| 2032*b* | Brown Albert G. T. . . | L | 17 Nov 22 |
| 2032*b* | Brown Albert J. . . . | Sig Lt | 15 May 22 |
| 2001 | Brown Alexander . . . | E Cr | 1 July 18 |
| 2044*a* | Brown Andrew B. . . . | E L Cr | 22 May 17 |
| 1998*a* | Brown Arthur . . . . | E C | 11 Nov 22 |
| 2038*a* | Brown Arthur . . . . | Gr | 24 June 07 |
| 2032*b* | Brown Arthur. . . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2032*c* | Brown Arthur W. . . . | Sig L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2033 | Brown Charles J. . . . | E L | 30 June 17 |
| 1959 | Brown Duncan T. . . OBE | C | 2 Sept 22 |
| 2044*b* | Brown Edward . . . . | E L Cr | 23 Dec 18 |
| 2040*f* | Brown Ernest C. . . . | W V O | 29 Jan 19 |
| 2038*c* | Brown Ernest E. S. . . | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| 1949*e* | Brown Francis C. CB., CMG | R A | 1 July 22 |
| 2034 | Brown George . . . . | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1984 | Brown George S. . . DSC | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2017 | Brown Henry A. . . . | P Lt Cr | 28 Sept 17 |
| 2039*b* | Brown Herbert . . . . | B | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2046 | Brown Herbert M. . RM | L | 20 Sept 16 |
| 2004 | Brown John (*b*) . . . . | E | 3 July 68 |
| 2035 | Brown John A. . . . . | Sh Lt | 13 Apr 17 |
| 2017 | Brown John E.A. . . CBE | P Cr | 7 Jan 17 |
| 2040*a* | *GHP* Brown John E. S. . | W t Sh | 31 July 78 |
| 2032*a* | Brown Joseph. . . . . | L | 18 July 22 |
| 1959 | Brown Percy G. . . CBE | C | 17 Dec 19 |
| 2007 | *GHP* Brown Richard G. MB | D I H | 13 Apr 00 |
| 1979 | Brown Robert . . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1985*c* | Brown Robert McD. . . | L | 1 Dec 17 |
| 2032*a* | Brown Robert W. . . . | L | — 22 |
| 2001*a* | Brown Thomas F. . . . | E Lt Cr | 4 Apr 08 |
| 2003 | Brown Tom . . . . . | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 2027 | *GHP* Brown Valentine, RM | Maj | 8 Aug 89 |
| 2039 | *GHP* Brown William . . | B | 23 Oct 69 |
| 2027*b* | Brown William H. . RM | L | 4 Apr 18 |
| 1995 | Brown William J. . . . | E C | 30 Aug 10 |
| 2019 | Brown William T. . . . | P L | 4 July 18 |
| 1975 | Browne George L. . . . | Cr | 1 Apr 22 |
| 1982 | Browne Gerald E. C. . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 16 |
| 1958 | Browne Harold E. . OBE | C | 3 June 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1985*b* | Browne Harold S. S. | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 2007 | Browne Horace X. | D I H | 24 Nov 10 |
| 2032*a* | Browne James L. | L | 1 2 Aug 22 |
| 2038 | Browne James V. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2008*a* | Browne Robley H. J. OBE | Sg C | 4 Aug 18 |
| 2006 | *GHP* Browne Thomas MD | I H | 4 June 99 |
| 1987 | Browne Walter W. | S Cr | 3 Mar 83 |
| 2034 | Browne William E. | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2011 | Browning Benjamin | S S | 7 June 65 |
| 2038*a* | Browning Ernest | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 2038*b* | Browning Thomas A. DSC | Gr | 18 Aug 14 |
| 1952 | Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.* CB | R A | 1 Jan 19 |
| 2013 | Brows Arthur J. | P C | 10 Apr 11 |
| 1985*d* | Bruce Alan C. F. | L | 15 June 18 |
| 1949*c* | Bruce *Sir* Henry H., KCB MVO | V A | 1 May 22 |
| 2040*c* | Bruce Robert W. | WEng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 1984*a* | Bruce William H. | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 20 |
| 1953 | Bruton Charles W. CMG | C | 30 June 15 |
| 2040*g* | Bryan John B. | COC | 9 May 13 |
| 1977 | Bryan Mervyn S. N. | Lt Cr | 8 Oct 82 |
| 1993 | Bryau Richard | E A | 12 Sept 22 |
| 2038*b* | Bryant George | Gr | 9 Jan 12 |
| 2039*b* | Bryant Thomas J. | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| 2038*c* | Bryant William D. | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 2044*a* | Buchan John R. OBE | E L Cr | 6 June 17 |
| 2044*d* | Buchanan John | E L | 1 May 16 |
| 1985*a* | Buchanan John G. | L | 22 Apr 18 |
| 1975 | Buchanan Robert J. DSO | Cr | 26 Mar 21 |
| 2007 | Buchanan - Hamilton Charles W. | D I H | 26 July 07 |
| 2039*b* | Buckingham Francis J. | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| 2036*b* | Buckingham George A. | L | 1 Dec 20 |
| 2039*b* | Buckingham Henry E. | S B | 6 May 04 |
| 2039*b* | Buckingham William G. | S B | 11 Oct 95 |
| 1985 | Buckland Charles | L | 7 Sept 15 |
| 1970 | Buckland Charles A. | Cr | 9 Apr 02 |
| 1945 | Buckle Claude E | A | 6 Aug 03 |
| 1960*b* | Buckle Claude P. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1959 | Buckle Hugh P. | C | 17 Aug 21 |
| 2040*f* | Buckler Thomas J. B. | W W | 2 Nov 17 |
| 2038*c* | Buckley Cornelius | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 2040*c* | Buckley Ernest A. | WEng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 2038*d* | Buckley Harold H. | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Bucknall Samuel W. RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 2039*a* | Budd William H. | B | 29 Oct 79 |
| 2040*a* | Budd William L. | Wt Sh | 26 Dec 12 |
| 2040*e* | Budge Harry MBE | W / Wdr | 18 July / 17 |
| 1984 | Budge John W. H. | Lt Cr | 16 Mar 18 |
| 2034 | Budge William H. | E L | 15 May 22 |
| 1985*c* | Bulst Colin | L | 15 Aug 17 |
| 2020 | Bull Eric J. K. | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 2038 | Bull Joseph. | Cd Gr | 7 Mar 11 |
| 2004 | Bull Stephen V. | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 2044 | Bull Wilfrid J. OBE | P Cr | 31 Aug 18 |
| 2020 | Bull William H. | PL | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2040 | Bullen Frank | Cd E | 1 Apr 18 |
| 1953*a* | Buller Francis A. W. DSO | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2003 | Bullimore Harold | EL | 1 May 18 |
| 2036*b* | Bullivant John | L | 15 Mar 21 |
| 2044*c* | Bullock, John B. | E L | 26 Mar 17 |
| 2032 | Bumpus Harry A. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2015 | Bunbury Charles R. | P C | 21 Dec 21 |
| 2032 | Bunce Arthur G. | L | 17 June 22 |
| 2038 | Bundy Thomas | Cd Gr | 1 Oct 12 |
| 1985*h* | Bunt Richard C. MBE | L | 14 Oct 20 |
| 2006*a* | Bunton Christopher L. W. MB | Sg C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 2025*a* / 2046 | Bunyan D'Arcy A. RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 1985*b* | Burbury Henry E. H. | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 2038*b* | Burchell Edward C. | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| 1985*h* | Burgess Arthur C. | L | 7 Oct 21 |
| 2016 | Burgess Charles S. | P Cr | 30 Apr 21 |
| 1985*c* | Burgess Harry W. | L | 28 Dec 17 |
| 1964 | Burgess Malcolm K. de M. | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2040*d* | Burke Edward C. | W E | 30 June 17 |
| 2012 | Burke Francis J. MB | Sg / Lt Cr | 3 Apr 18 |
| 1985*b* | Burke George W. | L | 14 Feb 17 |
| 2009 | Burke Hubert W. A. | F S | 21 Aug 00 |
| 1985*d* | Burnaby Hugh E. | L | 30 June 18 |
| 1957 | Burne Charles R. N. | C | 14 Oct 16 |
| 1986 | Burnell John B. | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 1950 | Burnell John C. | V A | 30 Aug 03 |
| 1999 | Burnes Thomas | F E | 27 May 89 |
| 2006 | Burnett Thomas S. FRCS | I H | 2 Sept 96 |
| 2000 | Burnett William C. | E Cr | 1 Apr 99 |
| 2040*e* | Burnett William R. | Schm | 1 Apr 04 |
| 2038 | Burnett-Herkes David | Cd Gr | 1 Apr 12 |
| 1983 | Burney Charles D. CMG, MP | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 17 |
| 1985 | Burnie William J. | L | 15 Nov 15 |
| 2040*a* | Burns Albert E. | Wt / Sh | 18 May / 16 |
| 2010 | Burns Frederick J. MD | Sg Cr | 20 Aug 02 |
| 1984*a* | Burns Samuel | L Cr | 18 Mar 20 |
| 1986*a* | Burr Charles | L | 11 Dec 20 |
| 2027*a* | Burrage Henry J. MBE, RM | C | 6 Oct 19 |
| 2047 | Burrell Eric B. RM | L | 15 Jan 17 |
| 2038*f* | Burrell Robert T. W. | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 2039*b* | Burridge Albert E. | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| 2032 | Burridge Herbert E. A. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1994 | *GHP* Burridge Robert. | E Ins | 9 Oct 95 |
| 2039*a* | Burrow Thomas | B | 9 Sept 80 |
| 2022 | Burrowes Alexander L. S. CB., RMA | Col | 21 May 01 |
| 2022 | Burrowes Algernon St. L. RM | Lt Col | 8 Dec 94 |
| 2028 / 2047 | Burrows George RM | L | 14 June 18 |
| 1985*g* | Burrows Henry M. | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 1981 | Burrows William | Lt Cr | 30 June 13 |
| 2032 | Burstow Arthur J. | L | 28 Nov 21 |
| 1963 | Burt Arthur S. OBE | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 1954 | Burt Edmund W. | C | 31 Dec 97 |
| 2001*a* | Burt Henry | E / Lt Cr | 1 Jan 14 |
| 1986*a* | Burt William G. | L | 22 June 21 |
| 2038*d* | Burtenshaw James H. P. | Gr | 26 Aug 18 |
| 1982 | Burton Alexander H. M. | Lt Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 2039*b* | Burton Arthur | S B | 10 Feb 17 |
| 1981*a* | Burton Geoffrey E. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 2043*a* | Burton Hyde C. | L | 15 May 21 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Burton Thomas H. MC, RMLI | C | 23 Apr 18 |
| 2040*h* | Burton William | COC | 18 Nov 21 |
| 2038 | Burwood Charles | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1986 | Bury Nigel D. | L | 15 Jan 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2001 | Bury William A. . DSO | E Cr | 23 Apr 18 |
| 2044b | Buscombe William E. . | EL Cr | 3 Oct 18 |
| 2001a | Bush Charles A. . . . | EL Cr | 24 Oct 16 |
| 2040e | Bush Edward E. . . | Schm | 1 July 89 |
| 2035 | Bush Ernest E. . . | Sh L | 1 Sept 21 |
| 2038d | Bush Howard H. . . | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 1953 | Bush James T. . . CBE | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| 2026 2046 | Bush John . . . . RM | C | 31 Oct 08 |
| 1948 | Bush *Sir* Paul W., KCB, MVO | A | 24 Oct 15 |
| 1998a | Bushby John F. . . . | E C | 3 Aug 20 |
| 2047a | Bushell John . . . RM | L | 1 Jan 20 |
| 1998a | Butland James T. C. . . | E C | 28 June 22 |
| 2001a | Butler Arthur J. . . . | E Cr | 15 July 18 |
| 2003 | Butler George A. . . . | EL | 19 Dec 16 |
| 2026 2045 | Butt Ashworth C. RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 1965 | *NP* Butt James H. . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 2001a | Butt Percy L. . . DSO | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 1971 | Butterworth Henry. . . | Cr | 23 May 11 |
| 1981 | Bye Theodore . . . . | Lt Cr | 3 July 12 |
| 1998b | Byles George R. . . . . | E C | 8 Aug 22 |
| 2022a | Byne Roland M. OBE, RM | Lt Col | 24 July 19 |
| 1977 | Byng Arthur H. . . . . | Lt Cr | 21 Jan 75 |
| 1966 | *NP* Byng *The Hon.* Nelson | Cr | 30 Apr 90 |
| 2030 | Byrne Michael . . . | Sh Lt Cr | 1 Oct 15 |
| 2012a | Byron Charles E. . CMG | P R A | 30 July 19 |
| 2038d | Bysouth Christopher . . | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 1985g | Bywater William H. . . | L | 28 Sept 20 |
| 2040 | Cadman George . . . . | Cd T | 1 July 16 |
| 1982 | Cadogan Francis C. . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 1984a | Cadogan James . . . . | Lt Cr | 24 May 22 |
| 2030a | Cadogan Roger . . . . | Sh L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2032 | Cady Alfred M. . . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2038c | Cahalane Jeremiah . . | Gr | 2 May 16 |
| 1935a | Cahill Charles L. . . . | L | 1 May 16 |
| 2036a | Cahill John . . . . . | L | 23 Oct 15 |
| 1985c | Cahill John. . . . MBE | L | 24 Sept 17 |
| 2031 | Cahill Thomas . . . . | L | 11 Aug 15 |
| 2038c | Caldecourt Frederick E. . | Gr | 18 June 15 |
| 2012 | Caldwell, Matthew, F. MB | S L Cr | 19 Apr 19 |
| 2039a | Caldwell William . . . | B | 15 Jan 13 |
| 1982 | Call Herbert . . . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 2039a | Callaghan Charles . . . | B | 24 Dec 79 |
| 2003 | Callaway Edward L. . . | E L | 31 Mar 22 |
| 1994 | *GHP* Callaway Richard G. | E Ins | 8 July 98 |
| 2036a | Callen John J. . . . . | L | 29 May 18 |
| 1983 | Callwell Eberhard W. E. OBE | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 16 |
| 1960b | Calthrop Walter H. C. AM | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1986 | Calvert William R. . . . | L | 15 Sept 17 |
| 2011 | Cameron Malcolm . MB | Sg Cr | 29 Nov 11 |
| 2040c | Cambridge Henry G. . | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 1984a | Cammack Walter . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Feb 20 |
| 2044d | Campbell Alexander C. H. | E L | 5 Nov 18 |
| 1965 | Campbell Donald . OBE | Cr | 14 Sept 18 |
| 1985 | Campbell Harold G., DSO | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 1949a | Campbell Henry H., CB, CVO | A | 16 May 21 |
| 2043 | Campbell Ivan . . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2044c | Campbell John . . . . | W Eng | 1 June 18 |
| 2008a | Campbell John A. L OBE | Sg O | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2044c | Campbell John G. . . . | E L | 4 Apr 18 |
| 1985g | Campbell John O. . . . | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 2003 | Campbell John W. A. . . | E L | 25 June 19 |
| 1963 | Campbell Leveson G. B, A. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 1985d | Campbell Patrick S. . . | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2040b | Campion John D. . . . | W Eng | 1 May 13 |
| 2015 | Campion William H. . . | P O | 28 Feb 21 |
| 2040d | Camplin James F. J. . . | W M | 14 Sept 15 |
| 1953a | Candy Algernon H. C., OBE | C | 30 June 16 |
| 2039b | Candy Cecil D. . . . . | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 2031 | Candy John . . . OBE | L | 3 Mar 00 |
| 1985f | Cann Denis M. . . . . | L | 15 June 19 |
| 1985h | Cann William J. . . . | L | 11 Nov 20 |
| 2001 | Cannan George W. OBE | E Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| 2040c | Cansfield Frederick H. . | W Eng | 1 Oct 13 |
| 2036b | Cant Harry . . . . . | L | 8 Apr 20 |
| 2030 | Cantell William H. . . | Sh Lt Cr | 3 Nov 22 |
| 2032a | Capell Edward H. . . . | L | 17 June 21 |
| 2020b | Capell Roy H. A. . . . | P L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 1985c | Caple Walter L. . . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1979 | Capper Henry D. . . OBE | Lt Cr | 20 May 12 |
| 1987a | Capron Evelyn C. . (*act*) | L | 15 July 21 |
| 1985a | Card Norman . . . . . | L | 18 June 16 |
| 1991 | Card Stanton F. . . . . | In C | 9 Aug 17 |
| 1963 | Cardale Hubert S. . . . | Cr | 1 Jan 07 |
| 1948 | Carden Sir Sackville H., KCMG | A | 1 Sept 17 |
| 2039 | Cardew Frederick R. . . | Cd B | 10 Nov 21 |
| 1966 | Carew Alfred C. . . . . | Cr | 18 Sept 91 |
| 1989 | Carew Richard C. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038b | Carey, Alfred G. . . . | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1963 | Carey Charles A. . . . | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 1953 | Carey Ernest S. . . . | C | 31 Dec 09 |
| 2040 | Carey Frederick C. . . | Cd Sh | 1 June 18 |
| 1959 | Carey George V. W. . . | C | 29 Mar 21 |
| 1978 | Carey John H. F. . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 08 |
| 1985a | Carey Michael . . DSC | L | 5 Apr 16 |
| 1956 | Carey Walter . . CBE | C | 6 Feb 08 |
| 1985b | Carlisle *The Earl of* . . | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 2004 | Carlisle Archibald H. . . | K | 1 July 00 |
| 2014 | *GHP* Carlisle John . . . | P in C | 1 Mar 03 |
| 2039b | Carlyle William T. . . | Cd S B | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1984b | Carlyon-Britton Henry C. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 2035 | Carmichael Dugald . . | Sh L | 31 Oct 22 |
| 2038a | Carnall Arthur . . . . | Gr | 12 Mar 07 |
| 2000 | Carnt Albert J. . . . . | E Cr | 22 Nov 03 |
| 1978 | Carpendale George W. . | Lt Cr | 31 Oct 06 |
| 1954 | Carpenter Alfred DSO, AM | C | 26 Apr 95 |
| 2030a | Carpenter George J. MBE | Sh L | 15 Sept 17 |
| 2025 | Carpenter Robert J. RMLI | C | 11 Apr 18 |
| 2018 | Carpmael Kenneth S. . . | P L Cr | 12 July 16 |
| 2032 | Carr Edward J. . . . . | L | 9 Aug 15 |
| 1959 | Carr Reginald E. . . . | C | 5 Feb 20 |
| 1984a | Carroll Benjamin G. . . | Lt Cr | 9 Jan 19 |
| 2036 | Carroll Charles H. . . . | P Cr | 8 Nov 19 |
| 2025 | Carroll John D. . . RMLI | C | 7 May 18 |
| 2040b | Carron Joseph S. . . . | W Eng | 1 Aug 13 |
| 2036a | Carron Robert . . . . | L | 5 Aug 17 |
| 1984b | Carrow John H. . . DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Jun 20 |
| 1992 | Carruthers David J. CBE | E A | 5 June 22 |
| 1985g | Carslake Francis B. . . | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 1966 | Carslake William F. . . | Cr | 14 Dec 82 |
| 2040g | Carson Christopher . . | C O C | 19 Oct 04 |
| 2027b | Carter Alfred . . . RM | L | 18 Nov 16 |
| 1989 | Carter *Rev.* Arthur . MA | Chap | 10 Jan 00 |
| 1952 | Carter Arthur W. . . . | R A | 5 Nov 08 |
| 1955d | Carter Charles G. . . . | L | 15 May 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Page | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2038*c* | Carter Charles S. . . | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| 1975 | Carter Cornelius E. . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040*a* | Carter Frederick J. . . | Wt Sh | 14 July 13 |
| 2019 | Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG | P | 1 Dec 73 |
| 2036 | Carter Harry J. . . . . | L | 19 Apr 09 |
| 1984*a* | Carter Henry F. . . MVO | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 19 |
| 2039*b* | Carter Herbert . . . . | B | 19 May 16 |
| 2040*c* | Carter Joseph H. . . . | WEng | 1 Apr 12 |
| 1963 | Carter Norman H . . . | Cr | 22 June 11 |
| 1985*d* | Carter Richard F. . . . | L | 15 July 18 |
| 2020 | Carter Robert H. . . . | P L | 15 Oct 14 |
| 1965 | Carter Thomas G. . OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 1985 | Carter Walter J. . . . . | L | 28 Feb 15 |
| 1956 | Cartwright Montague G. | G | 7 Sept 08 |
| 2047 | Carus-Wilson Cecil C., MC, RM | C | 18 June 17 |
| 1958 | Carver Edmund C. DSO | C | 30 June 12 |
| 1971 | Carvill Francis I. . . . | Cr | 18 Apr 11 |
| 1983 | Cary Henry L. M. . . . | Lt Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 1956 | Cary Lionel H. St. C. . . | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| 1953 | Casement John . . DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2012 | Cashin John . . . . . | S | 28 Aug 82 |
| 2038*d* | Cashman William . . . | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 1984*a* | Casley George E. . . . | Lt Cr | 29 Mar 20 |
| 1990 | Caspersz Thomas W. L. MA | Ch | 1 Sept 02 |
| 2020 | Cass Roger H. . . . . | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 1986*b* | Cassels Alfred G . . . | L | 15 July 22 |
| 2039 | Cassidy Charles S. . . . | Cd B | 13 Nov 14 |
| 1972 | Castle William C. . . . | Cr | 18 Mar 19 |
| 1985*d* | Catchpole Thomas J. . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1985*h* | Cater Joseph M. . . . | L | 17 Oct 21 |
| 2040*b* | Cater William J. . . . | Cd / Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| 1974 | Cather John L. . . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2042 | Cator Bertie A. . . . . | Lt Cr | 21 June 95 |
| 2042 | Cator Gerald . . . . . | Lt Cr | 30 June 03 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Cator Robert OBE, RMLI | Lt Col / Bt / Lt Col | 31 Jan 21 / 1 Jan 18 |
| 1985*b* | Catto Andrew Y. . OBE. | L | 17 Sept 16 |
| 2034 | Catton William H. . . . | E L | 1 June 22 |
| 1949*d* | Caulfeild Francis W. . . | R A | 18 Feb 20 |
| 1955 | Caulfeild James M. CBE | C | 1 Jan 09 |
| 1985*g* | Causer Eric B. . . . . | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 2039*b* | Cauvin Lewis . . . . | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| 1957 | Cave George E. . CBE. | C | 30 June 16 |
| 1986*b* | Cave Hugh E. . . . . | L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 1956 | Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A. . . . | C | 10 June 07 |
| 2040*c* | Cavender Richardson . . | WEng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1985*b* | Cavendish George S. G. . | L | 15 May 17 |
| 2041 | Cavendish Henry F. C. . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*g* | Cawdry Cyril J. . . . . | L | 15 June 20 |
| 1985 | Cazalet Lionel A. . . . | L | 30 Nov 15 |
| 1985*f* | Cazalet William S. . . . | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 1949*c* | Cayley George C. . . OB | V A | 3 May 22 |
| 1960*b* | Cayley Harry F. . . DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1973 | Cayley Henry P. . . . . (*Capt. RAN*) | Cr | 29 Dec 17 |
| 1985*d* | Cayley William A. S. . . | L | 15 May 18 |
| 2042 | Cayzer *Sir* August B. T., *Bt.* | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 08 |
| 1969 | Chads William H. du C. . | Cr | 28 Apr 04 |
| 1969 | Chadwick Charles . . . | Cr | 14 June 08 |
| 2034 | Chadwick John . DSC | E L | — 22 |
| 2034 | Chafen Charles . . . . | E L | 19 May 22 |
| 2003 | Chaffe Herbert J. . . . | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2041 | Chaine Francis W. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985 | Chainey George B. OBE | L | 9 Dec 15 |
| 1983 | Chalmer Alexander R. . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 2038*d* | Chamberlain Benjamin . | Gr | 16 Feb 18 |
| 2040*c* | Chamberlain Charles E. . | WEng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 1977 | Chamberlain Henry . . | Lt Cr | 20 Aug 83 |
| 1969 | Chamberlain William H. . | Cr | 31 Dec 98 |
| 1985*h* | Chamberlayne Tankerville S. R. . . . . | L | 15 June 21 |
| 1981 | Chamberlin Trevor R. OBE | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 13 |
| 1972 | Chambers Arthur S. . . | Cr | 31 Oct 19 |
| 1949*c* | Chambers Bertram M. OB | V A | 1 May 22 |
| 1985*g* | Chambers Frederick J. | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 2040*h* | Chambers William . . . | COC | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1961 | Chambre Walter S. . . . | C | 1 May 98 |
| 1963 | Champion John P. . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 1987 | Champion William H. J. C. | Sig L | 28 Sept 17 |
| 1974 | Champion de Crespigny Claude P. . . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1982 | Champion de Crespigny Frederick P. . . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 15 |
| 2041 | Chance George H. de P. DSO | Cr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 2012 | Chancellor Alfred A. . . | S | 23 May 04 |
| 1968 | Channer Arthur . . . | Cr | 15 Oct 92 |
| 2039*a* | *GHP* Channon Richard . | B | 6 July 75 |
| 1952 | Chapman Cuthbert G. MVO | R A | 3 June 16 |
| 1979 | Chapman Francis A. . | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 11 |
| 1965 | *GHP* Chapman Francis H. | Cr | 12 Apr 88 |
| 2027 | Chapman Francis H. H. RMLI | Maj | 11 Apr 19 |
| 2036*b* | Chapman Frederick T. . | L | 9 Aug 20 |
| 2036*b* | Chapman George . . . | L | 9 Nov 21 |
| 1985*d* | Chapman James H. . . | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 1985 | Chapman Max A. . . . | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 1996 | Chapman William P. . . | E C | 28 Jan 11 |
| 2030*b* | Chappell Thomas H. P. | Wdr / Lt | 10 Aug / 21 |
| 1990 | Chappell William H. MA | Ch | 24 June 03 |
| 2012*a* | Chapple *Sir* John H. G. KCB, CVO | P R A | 6 Mar 18 |
| 2040*b* | Charity William B. . . | WEng | 1 Sept 12 |
| 2037 | Charles William . . . | Cd Sh | 25 June 99 |
| 1958 | Charrington Eric DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1965 | Charsley Frederick G. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 1992 | Chase John E. . . . . | E A | 4 Sept 08 |
| 2027*b* | Chaston Cecil E. . RM | L | 5 July 17 |
| 2028 | Chatfield Alfred J. . RM | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 1949*c* | Chatterton Herbert . . | V A | 6 Apr 22 |
| 2044 | Chaytor Charles J. . . . | P Lt Cr | 6 Jan 22 |
| 1982 | Chearnley Cecil P. . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 2038*b* | Checkley John . . . . | Gr | 3 Apr 15 |
| 2040*e* | Cheeseman Frederick H. | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 2025 | Cheetham James, DSC, RM | C | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2034 | Cherrill Joseph L. . . . | E L | 26 July 22 |
| 1953*a* | Cherry Apsley D. M. . . | C | 30 June 17 |
| 1952 | *NP* Cherry George H. . . | V A | 3 Jan 11 |
| 2042 | Cheston Henry L. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1954 | Chevallier Barrington H. | C | 1 Jan 02 |
| 1985*a* | Chevallier Joseph B. . . | L | 30 Apr 16 |
| 2030*a* | Cheyney James W. J. . | Sh L | 24 Oct 18 |
| 1959 | Chichester Cecil G. DSO | C | 1 Aug 22 |
| 1975*a* | Chichester *Sir* Edward G., *Bt.* . . . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1972 | Chichester Ivor F. . OBE | Cr | 6 Nov 16 |
| 2036*b* | Chick William H. . . . | L | 4 Feb 22 |
| 2040*d* | Chidley Robert . . . . | W M | 1 Dec 16 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1958a | Chilcott Ronald E. CBE | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2017 | *PW*Child Edward C. | P Cr | 9 Oct 20 |
| 2030 | Childs George J. | Sh Lt / Cr | 27 Nov / 22 |
| 2020 | Childs Geoffrey W. S. | P L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 2003 | Chilton Joseph C. | E L | 24 Mar 19 |
| 2040c | Ching Benjamin R. | WEng | 14 Apr 17 |
| 2040c | Chinneck Albert H. | WEng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1979 | Chipp Charles W. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2038 | Chisholm John | Cd Gr | 13 Aug 01 |
| 2032a | Chisholm William | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1947 | Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. MVO, DSO | A | 15 May 13 |
| 2030 | Chitson John G. W. | Sh Lt / Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2028 / 2047a | Chivers Frederick J. RM | L | 14 June 18 |
| 2031a | Chowen Thomas R. | L | 25 Oct 15 |
| 1949a | Christian Arthur H. CB, MVO | A | 1 July 19 |
| 1952 | Christian Charles A. MVO | R A | 14 June 16 |
| 1997 | Christian Thomas W. | E C | 17 May 14 |
| 2007 | Christie Alexander L. MB | D I H | 27 Mar 08 |
| 1935h | Chubb Joshua E. G. | L | 5 July 22 |
| 2039b | Chuck Wallis J. | S B | 3 Aug 18 |
| 2001 | Church Philip D. | E Cr | 11 May 15 |
| 2001a | Church Stanley C. | EL Cr | 1 Feb 15 |
| 1949e | Church William D. CBE | R A | 15 June 21 |
| 2031 | Churchill Alfred H. | L | 1 Apr 01 |
| 1981 | Churchill Kenneth B. M. | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 14 |
| 2036a | Clapshoe John. | L | 10 Dec 06 |
| 2038c | Clare Frederick | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 2003 | Claret George K. | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2039c | Clark Albert | W T | 18 Feb 19 |
| 2027 | Clark Alexander RM | Lt Col | 3 Aug 19 |
| 1981 | Clark Allen M. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 13 |
| 2024 / 2046 | Clark Cecil E. RMLI | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| 2044b | Clark Ewbank MBE | E L C | 25 July 19 |
| 1964 | Clark James L, C. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2038b | Clark Richard J. | Gr | 12 Sept 11 |
| 2015 | Clark William B. | P C | 21 July 06 |
| 2038 | Clark William H. | Cd G | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1983 | Clark-Hall Waller C. | LtCr | 15 Oct 17 |
| 1985f | Clarke Anthony B. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 1950 | Clarke Arthur C. CMG, CBE, DSO | V A | 22 Mar 08 |
| 2022a | Clarke Charles OBE, MVO, RM | Col / Bt Col | 2 June 19 / 1 Jan 18 |
| 2027a | Clarke George K. RM | Cd / BdMr | 17 May / 19 |
| 2016 | Clarke Gerald L. | F P | 24 June 06 |
| 2040d | Clarke Harvey P. | Cd M | 1 Apr 20 |
| 1949b | Clarke Henry J. L. CBE | V A | 3 Nov 19 |
| 1985b | Clarke Keith A. S. | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 2025 / 2048 | Clarke Thomas H. RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 1985d | Clarke William de M. | L | 15 May 18 |
| 2032b | Clarke William H. | Sig Lt | 15 May 22 |
| 2040c | *PW* Clasby George | WEng | 14 Apr 17 |
| 2022a | Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM | Col | 1 Jan 11 |
| 2015 | Claxton Alfred W. | P C | 6 Nov 18 |
| 2032a | Claydon Alfred J. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2010 | Clayton Francis H. A. MD | F S | 26 Mar 07 |
| 2014 | *GHP*Clayton Thomas | P In C | 1 Oct 97 |
| 2031a | Cleal George | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2032b | Cleall Joseph D. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1981 | Clear Charles C. Mc L. | Lt Cr | 29 Sept 12 |
| 2038b | Cleave Charles C. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1998a | Cleave Richard C. | E C | 31 Oct 21 |
| 2018 | Cleave Thomas W. | P | 30 May 67 |
| 1998a | Cleave Thomas W. | E C | 18 July 21 |
| 1991 | Cleeve Arnold BA | Ins C | 27 Feb 03 |
| 2040g | Clements John E. | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1987b | Cleveland George R. E. | S L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 1943 | Cleveland Henry F. | A | 25 Jan 02 |
| 2015 | Cleveland Howard | P C | 10 Aug 18 |
| 2040c | Clibbon Percy G. MBE | WEng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 2034 | Clifford Michael J. | E L | 29 May 22 |
| 2008a | Clift Hugh OBE | Sg C | 21 Feb 21 |
| 1966 | *NP*Clifton John A. | Cr | 1 July 90 |
| 2036b | Climo John | L | 19 June 19 |
| 1985g | Clist John | L | 28 June 20 |
| 2042 | Clitherow Eustace W. C. Stracey | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 96 |
| 2013 | *GHP*Clow George J. | P C | 11 Sept 09 |
| 1953a | Clutterbuck Francis A. DSO | C | 30 June 18 |
| 1950 | Clutterbuck William R. | R A | 10 Aug 00 |
| 1958 | Clutton Ralph P. | C | 13 June 11 |
| 2032 | Clynick Thomas R. | L | 14 Oct 20 |
| 1996 | Coad Hamilton J. | E C | 16 Aug 12 |
| 2008 | Coad John E. | Sg C | 14 July 17 |
| 1985g | Coade Brydges J. | L | 11 Feb 20 |
| 1974 | Coates Francis G. C. | Cr | 23 Mar 21 |
| 1971 | Coates Odiarne U. | Cr | 6 Mar 13 |
| 2043a | Coats Ian P. | L | 15 July 22 |
| 2044 | Cobb Arthur H. K. | P L | 15 July 20 |
| 1985c | Cobb Roland M. | L | 15 July 18 |
| 1952 | Cochran Charles H. MVO | V A | 3 Jan 11 |
| 1965 | Cochrane *The Hon.* Archibald D. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1983 | Cochrane Arthur F. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 16 |
| 1953 | Cochrane Henry L. | C | 31 Dec 11 |
| 1975 | Cochrane Morris B. DSO | Cr | 13 May 19 |
| 1960d | Cochrane William C. O'G. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2044d | Cock Charles M. | E L | 27 Jan 19 |
| 1984a | Cock Charles W. | Lt Cr | 27 June 20 |
| 2038a | Cock George E. | Gr | 13 Nov 90 |
| 2039 | *PW* Cock John | Cd B | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1985b | Cock John P. | L | 18 May 17 |
| 1985d | Cockburn Guy L. DSC | L | 15 July 18 |
| 2035a | Cockburn William H. | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2040f | Cocks Charles H. | W W | 1 Jan 10 |
| 1994 | Cocks Frederick A. | E Ins | 24 Jan 03 |
| 2032a | Codd Francis C. W. | L | 8 Aug 22 |
| 2001 | Codrington Claude A. | E Cr. | 1 Sept 17 |
| 1971 | Codrington George G. | Cr | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2038b | Coe Alfred | Gr | 19 May 14 |
| 2027b / 2047 | Coen William J. DSM, RM | L | 27 July 17 |
| 1985f | Coffin Geoffrey | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 2044d | Cogdell Herbert | E L | 1 June 19 |
| 2003 | Cogger Richard W. | E L | 1 Nov 17 |
| 2032a | Coggins Barnabas | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1961 | Coghlan James E. | C | 30 July 97 |
| 1965 | Coke Anthony L. H. D., DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1948 | Coke *Sir* Charles H. KCVO | A | 3 Apr 17 |
| 1958 | Coke John G. de O. CBE | C | 9 Feb 12 |
| 2043 | Coke *The Hon.* Lovel W. | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| 1983 | Coke *The Hon.* Roger | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 16 |
| 1985d | Coker George E. DSC | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1960b | Colbeck Charles E. B. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2006 | Colborne William J. . CB | SgRA | 2 July 20 |
| 2038*d* | Coldman Albert . . . . | Gr | 7 June17 |
| 2040*a* | Coldrey Stanley J. . . . | WtSh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 1974 | Cole Archibald C. . OBE | Cr | 14 Apr 19 |
| 1985*g* | Cole Arthur . . . . . | L | 18 Oct 19 |
| 2040*a* | Cole Arthur . . . . . | WtSh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 2014 | Cole Charles W. . . . . | Pin C | 17 Jan 02 |
| 1960*a* | *NP*Cole Francis G. T. . . | C | 10 Nov 18 |
| 1961 | Cole James . . . . . | C | 10 Sept 89 |
| 2038*b* | Cole Joseph . . . . . | Gr | 7 May 12 |
| 1985*f* | Cole Morris R. . . DSC | L | 28 Aug 19 |
| 2040*a* | Cole Reuben S. . . . . | WtSh | 1 Nov 14 |
| 1985*c* | Cole Robert . . . . . | L | 1 Feb 18 |
| 2036*a* | Cole Thomas . . . . . | L | 13 June 09 |
| 2032*a* | Cole Thomas . . . . . | L | 25 July 19 |
| 1956 | Cole Wentworth V. . . | C | 30 June 14 |
| 2004 | Cole William F. . . . | E | 28 Dec 68 |
| 1974 | Cole-Hamilton John C. . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*b* | Coleman Arthur M. DSC | L | 1 May 17 |
| 2001 | Coleman Arthur W. . . | E Cr | 9 Nov 14 |
| 2036*a* | Coleman Charles H. . . | L | 8 Feb 14 |
| 2038*d* | ColemanCyril A. C. . . . | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 1984*a* | Coleman James . . . . | LtCr | 15 June 20 |
| 1983 | Coleman John . . . . | Lt Cr | 15 July 16 |
| 1985 | Coleman Patrick P. OBE (*Department of the Director of Torpedoes and Mining tempy.*) | L | 13 Jan 15 |
| 1985*b* | Coleman Ralph G. A. J. . | L | 3 Feb 17 |
| 2039*b* | Coleman William . . . | B | 29 June 17 |
| 2039 | Coleman William F. MBE | Cd B | 24 Jan 15 |
| 2034 | Coleman William R. . . | E L | 6 Aug 20 |
| 1960*c* | Colenso Richard H. . . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2015*a* | Coleridge George E. . . | P C | 7 Apr 20 |
| 2038 | Coles Charles E. . DSO | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 2026 | Coles Herbert J. . RM | C | 1 Nov 00 |
| 2022*a* | Collard Charles E. CB, RM | Lt Col | 22 May 19 |
| 1975 | Collard Eric C. . . . . (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries*) | Cr | 18 Apr 20 |
| 2047 | Collen Arthur R. . .RM | C | 15 Apr 17 |
| 2042 | Collett John A. . . . OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Colley Percy H. . . RM | Maj | 16 Oct 16 |
| 2038*b* | Collier Charles E. W. . . | Gr | 28 May 18 |
| 2038*a* | Collier Henry . . . . . | Gr | 3 Apr 87 |
| 2020 | Collier John G. B. . . . | P L | 15 Apr 18 |
| 1985*c* | Collier Kenneth F. . . . | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 2044*b* | Collin Wilson H. . . . | E L | 16 Mar 16 |
| 1982 | Collings Basil d'A. . . . | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 14 |
| 2018 | Collings Charles H. J. . | P | 12 Oct 65 |
| 2032*a* | Collingwood Charles O. . | L | 13 Aug 20 |
| 2012 | Collingwood FrederickW. | S | 22 Feb 88 |
| 2036*b* | Collingwood John M. . . | L | 21 June 19 |
| 1997 | Collingwood Richard . . | E C | 16 Dec 11 |
| 1981 | Collins Abraham B., MBE | Lt Cr | 3 Apr 13 |
| 2002 | Collins Archibald H. . . | E L | 1 Jan 01 |
| 1987 | Collins Charles E. OBE | Sig Lt Cr | 31 Jan 18 |
| 2032 | Collins Daniel . . . . | L | 12 Dec 19 |
| 2032*c* | Collins Ernest A. D. . . | Sig L | 19 Aug 22 |
| 2039*b* | Collins Frederick J. . . | B | 4 Nov 16 |
| 2035*a* | Collins Frederick W. . . | Lt I C | 19 Apr 21 |
| 2040*f* | Collins George . . . . | W W | 1 Jan 10 |
| 2038*d* | Collins Hugh E. . . . | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 1985*c* | Collins Patrick . . . . | L | 20 Oct 17 |
| 1952*a* | Collins Ralph . . . CB | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1978 | Collins *Sir* Robert H. M., *Kt.* CMG | Lt Cr | 1 June 84 |
| 1972 | Collins Samuel . . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 19 |
| 2032*b* | Collins Thomas P. . . . | L | 22 June 22 |
| 2032*a* | Collins William A. . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2036*b* | Collins William J. . . . | L | 25 June 19 |
| 2003 | Collins William S. L. . . | E L | 18 Aug 19 |
| 2044*b* | Collinson Digby L. H. . | E L | 11 Jan 15 |
| 1987 | Collis Arthur G. . . | Sig Lt Cr | 7 Jan 17 |
| 1985*b* | Collis D'Arcy G. C. . . | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 1956 | Colmore Reginald B. OBE | C | 8 Apr 03 |
| 1963 | Colomb Horatio W. . . | Cr | 9 Nov 00 |
| 2017 | Colson Bernard F. . . | P Lt Cr | 26 Dec 17 |
| 1985*g* | Colson Charles N. . . . | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 1981 | Colt Henry A. DSO, MC | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 12 |
| 1963 | Colville Hugh D. . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 1934 | Colville *The Hon.* CharlesA. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 88 |
| 1947 | *PW*Colville, *The Hon. Sir* Stanley C. J., GCB, GCMG, GCVO | A | 11 Sept 14 |
| 1969 | Colwell John A. . . . . | Cr | 9 Oct 99 |
| 2036*a* | Colwill Edmund T. . . . | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| 1981 | Comber Thomas G. OBE | LtCr | 30 Sept 12 |
| 2040*e* | Comden Sidney G. . . | Cd Wdr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1985*b* | Comport William O. . . | L | 14 Feb 17 |
| 1960*c* | Compton Edward B. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2031*a* | Compton John P. . . . | L | 18May 15 |
| 1953*a* | Compton Walter B., DSO, MVO | C | 30 June 17 |
| 1981 | Compton William E. . . | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 13 |
| 2022*a* | Congdon Ernest C. L. RM | Col | 6 Oct 08 |
| 2043 | Congleton *Lord* . . . . | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 21 |
| 1965 | Conlon Walter K. E. . . | Cr | 30 June19 |
| 2036*a* | Connell Lot . . . . . | L | 25 Apr 13 |
| 2011 | Connell Richard MB, BA | Sg Cr | 30 May 18 |
| 2011 | Conner Samuel . . MB | Sg Cr | 26 May 13 |
| 2026 / 2047 | Connew Thomas F. RMA | L | 18 Jan 16 |
| 2022*a* | Connolly Arthur M., RM | Lt Col | 14 Apr 19 |
| 2038*c* | Connolly Bartholomew . | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 2007 | Connolly William MD | D l H | 11 Apr 86 |
| 2023 | Connolly William E.G.RM | Maj | 7 Feb 05 |
| 2044*a* | Connor Albert C. H. . . | EL Cr | 18 July 17 |
| 2030*a* | Connor Ernest J. J. . . | Sh L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2035*a* | Connor James R. . . . | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2038 | Connor Matthew . . . | Cd Gr | 16 Nov 17 |
| 2036*b* | Connor Michael . . . . | L | 1 Nov 21 |
| 1953 | Consett Montagu, W.W.P. | R A | 20 Nov 21 |
| 1971 | Constable Ernest A. . . | Cr | 27 May 13 |
| 1948*a* | Constable James S. OBE | E C | 24 Oct 22 |
| 2016 | Constantine Henry. . . | F P | 1 Apr 07 |
| 2044*c* | Constantine Robert . . | E L | 20 Dec 16 |
| 1985*c* | Conway Archibald S. . . | L | 15 Sept 17 |
| 2040 | *PW*Conway William . . | Cd Eng | 17 Dec 18 |
| 1950 | Conybeare Crawford J. M. | R A | 1 Oct 04 |
| 1958 | Coode Charles P.R. CB, DSO | C | 30 June 18 |
| 2032 | Cook Charles . . . . . | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2035 | Cook Frederick E. . . . | Sh L | 15 May 22 |
| 1999 | Cook Henry . . . . . | F E | 15 June 94 |
| 2031 | Cook James . . . . . | L | 16 Sept 02 |
| 2039*b* | Cook James G. . . . . | B | 28 Feb 18 |
| 2003 | Cook John. . . . . | E L | 20 Aug 15 |
| 2040 | Cook Joseph J. . . . . | W T | 12 Aug 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1998*a* | Cook Lewis J. | E C | 5 Jan 22 |
| 2040*d* | Cook Stanley | W E | 17 July 16 |
| 1994 | Cook William | E Ins | 13 May 02 |
| 2040*e* | Cook William L. P. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2038*d* | Cooke Charles B. | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1975 | Cooke Robert R. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2035*a* | Cooke William A. | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1960*d* | Cookson Gathorne | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*d* | Cookson John W. | L | 15 May 18 |
| 2038*d* | Coombe Albert E. | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 2040*a* | Coombes Alfred H. | Wt Sh | 23 June 93 |
| 2028 | Coombes William C. RM | L | 2 Sept 18 |
| 2004 | Coombs John T. | E | 28 May 79 |
| 1982 | *NP* Coombs William H. | Cr | 19 Apr 94 |
| 1985*g* | Cooper Arthur J. | L | 5 Sept 20 |
| 2008*a* | Cooper Edward | Sg C | 1 Jan 20 |
| 1985*d* | Cooper Frank | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2027*b*<br>2047 | Cooper Frederick J. RM | L | 31 July 17 |
| 1984*a* | Cooper George R. | Lt Cr | 28 Apr 20 |
| 1984*a* | Cooper Guy E. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 21 |
| 2040*g* | Cooper John A. | C O C | 26 Aug 15 |
| 2004 | Cooper Robert H. | E | 30 Jan 68 |
| 1964 | Cooper Vincent M. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2015 | Cooper Wilfrid | P C | 3 July 22 |
| 1985*a* | Cooper William | L | 1 May 16 |
| 1956 | Cooper-Key Edmund M.C. CB, MVO | C | 6 July 06 |
| 1997 | Coopper Herbert. | E C | 8 May 14 |
| 2042 | Coote Bernard T. OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1987 | Coote James. | Sig L<br>Cr | 13 May 22 |
| 1968 | Coote John P. P. | Cr | 15 Sept 95 |
| 2047 | Cope Matthew F. RM | C | 21 Oct 18 |
| 1952 | Copland-Sparkes Robert CMG | R A | 13 Dec 07 |
| 1972 | Copleston Reginald G. OBE | Cr | 23 Feb 15 |
| 2038*b* | Coppard Owen | Gr | 2 Apr 15 |
| 2025 | Coppin Charles F. RM | Maj | 4 May 77 |
| 1981 | Coppin Frederic B. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 13 |
| 1953*a* | Coppinger Robert H. OBE | C | 30 June 16 |
| 2034 | Copplestone William A. | E L | 16 Sept 22 |
| 1949*d* | Corbett Charles F. CB, MVO | R A | 1 Jan 19 |
| 1958 | Corbett Godfrey E. CBE (*Serving under Board of Trade.*) | C | 24 Aug 19 |
| 1953 | Corbett Robert G. DSO | C | 30 June 12 |
| 2039*b* | Corbridge Joseph W. | B | 19 Sept 16 |
| 2008 | Corcoran Edmund | Sg C | 6 Jan 14 |
| 2038*a* | Corder Benjamin | Gr | 16 Oct 04 |
| 2044*d* | Cordingley John | E L | 19 Oct 18 |
| 1954 | Corfe James H. | C | 1 Oct 95 |
| 1985*g* | Corlett Charles W. E. | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 2015 | Cornford Frederick A. | P C | 26 May 22 |
| 2004 | Cornish George S. | E | 20 Mar 69 |
| 1969 | Cornish George W. | Cr | 1 Oct 06 |
| 2039*a* | Cornish Herbert J. | B | 15 Jan 13 |
| 1985*d* | Cornwell Sidney | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2009 | Corrie Alfred T. | F S | 8 Sept 92 |
| 2038*c* | Corris William | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 2032*a* | Cortis William A. | L | 18 June 21 |
| 2043*a* | Cory-Wright Alan, DSO | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 1985*b* | Cosgrove Thomas W. | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 2018 | Cosway Richard J. | P Lt<br>Cr | 16 May 17 |
| 1984 | Cotesworth Ralph W. B. | Lt Cr | 15 June 18 |
| 1996 | Cottam Frederick M. | E C | 5 Dec 10 |
| 2034 | Cottam William H. A. A. | E L | 9 Sept 22 |
| 2021 | Cotter Francis G. RM | Maj.-Gen. | 21 Nov 10 |
| 2032*b* | Cotter Thomas. | L | 13 Aug 22 |
| 2022*a* | Cottingham Edward R. MVO, RMA | Lt Col | 1 Feb 19 |
| 2032 | Cottrell James W. | L | 29 Nov 21 |
| 2040*e* | *PW* Couch Samson H. | W Wdr | 30 May 00 |
| 2035 | Coughlan James. | E L | 10 July 22 |
| 1985*e* | Coughlan William | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2044*a* | Coulthard Ralph C. | E L Cr | 12 June 18 |
| 2017 | Couper Ernest A. | P Cr | 1 Mar 15 |
| 2035 | Couper John MBE | Sh L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2041 | Courage Archibald V. OBE | Cr | 31 July 17 |
| 2014 | *GHP* Court Archibald | P in C | 14 Jan 03 |
| 2020*a* | Court John | P L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 1984*b* | Courtis George K. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 21 |
| 2020*a* | Courtman Reuben | P L | 9 Apr 21 |
| 1983 | Courtnell John | L | 12 Mar 17 |
| 2030*a* | Courtney Alfred | Sh Lt | 26 Jan 15 |
| 2038*b* | Courtney Herbert H. | Gr | 22 May 13 |
| 2028 | Courtney Richard RM | L | 22 Aug 18 |
| 2039 | Cousens Harry | Cd B | 26 Dec 18 |
| 2031 | Cousins William | L | 1 Apr 99 |
| 2040 | *GHP* Cousins William J. | Cd Sh | 19 Nov 89 |
| 2032 | Couzins John H. | L | 5 Jan 21 |
| 2040*a* | *PW* Cove Henry | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 04 |
| 1986 | Coveney Arthur E. | L | 30 Sept 19 |
| 1985*b* | Coveney Edward J. | L | 15 May 17 |
| 2031 | Covington William A. | Lt Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1964 | Cowan Charles F. R. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 2032*a* | Cowan William | L | — 22 |
| 2012 | Cowardin William L. | Sg<br>Lt<br>Cr | 19 May 19 |
| 2039 | Cowie John | Cd B | 2 Sept 17 |
| 1984*a* | Cowle Richard | Lt Cr | 18 Mar 19 |
| 2016 | Cowman Arthur R. | F P | 11 Sept 17 |
| 1996 | Cox Albert E. | E C | 5 Sept 13 |
| 2023 | Cox Aubrey H. RMA | Maj | 1 July 99 |
| 1985*c* | Cox Charles B. A. W. | L | 1 Aug 17 |
| 2040*b* | Cox Edward | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 15 |
| 2038*d* | Cox Ernest. | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 2038*d* | Cox Ernest (*b*) | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2026 | Cox Frederick H. RM | L | 1 Jan 99 |
| 2022*a* | Cox Gerald A. RM | Lt Col | 20 Mar 19 |
| 1960*a* | Cox Henry B. | C | 22 July 22 |
| 1997 | Cox Herbert B. T. | E C | 7 Mar 15 |
| 2032*b* | Cox James E. | L | 1 Dec 22 |
| 2015 | Cox James E. C. | P C | 13 May 22 |
| 2040*a* | Cox James H. | Wt Sh | 2 May 92 |
| 2032*a* | Cox James T. | L | 19 May 22 |
| 1986*a* | Cox Maurice H. | L | 11 Dec 20 |
| 1985 | Cox Michael G. B. | L | 15 Apr 15 |
| 1985*f* | Cox Murray L. | L | 15 June 19 |
| 2038*a* | Cox Percival J. | Gr | 8 Apr 11 |
| 2032*c* | Cox Sidney C. | L | 9 Oct 22 |
| 1985*b* | Cox Sylvester | L | 8 Sept 16 |
| 2040*a* | Cox Walter B. | Wt Sh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 2018 | Cox Wilfrid S. | P L Cr | 5 Aug 15 |
| 1985*e* | Cox William S. B. | L | 13 Sept 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1988 | *GHP* Cox-Edwards John C. MA, K.Ch. | Ch F | 27 June 88 |
| 1986*a* | Coxson Arthur O. | L | 15 Nov 21 |
| 2047*a* | Coxwell Charles B. OBE, RM | L | 14 June 20 |
| 1987*b* | Coysh Geoffrey E. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 2043*a* | Coysh Humphrey C. | L | 15 May 21 |
| 1979 | Crabb Charles G. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2039 | Crabb George | Cd B | 1 Apr 13 |
| 1985 | Crabb Sydney G. | L | 14 June 15 |
| 2003 | Crabb Thomas R. I. | E L | 3 Sept 18 |
| 1985*c* | Crabb William C. P. OBE, DSC | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2032*d* | Crabbe Reginald W. G. | L | 18 Sept 22 |
| 1998*a* | Crabtree Ernest | E C | 11 Apr 22 |
| 1986*a* | Crackanthorpe Francis D. M. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2043 | Cracroft-Amcotts John DSC | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 21 |
| 2040*c* | Craddock Robert J. | WEng | 1 Sept 13 |
| 2027*b* | Craig William D. RM | L | 6 Mar 18 |
| 2040*c* | Cram Charles D. | WEng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2037 | Cramer John J. | ChSch | 8 Apr 07 |
| 1949*e* | Crampton Denis B. OBE, DSO, MVO | R A | 4 Apr 22 |
| 2040*b* | Crangle Edmund C. | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| 1998*b* | Cranley James D. W. H. F. | E C | 12 June 22 |
| 2036 | Cranston George | L | 1 May 05 |
| 1985*e* | Crapp John T. | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2039 | Crapp William | Cd B | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1959 | Crauford Quentin C. A. | C | 22 June 21 |
| 1982 | Craufurd Charles E. V. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 14 |
| 1977 | Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bt.* | Lt Cr | 24 May 79 |
| 1981 | Craven Charles W. OBE | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 12 |
| 1957 | Crawford Charles W. G. CBE | C | 24 Dec 10 |
| 1985*d* | Crawford Robert F. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Crawley Chetwode G. / G. RMA | Maj | 13 Mar 19 |
| 1978 | Crawley John K. | Lt Cr | 30 June 03 |
| 1957 | Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*) | C | 15 Dec 12 |
| 2040*f* | Creal Alexander W. | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1971 | Crean Francis | Cr | 16 Jan 11 |
| 2039*b* | Crean Thomas | B | 27 Dec 16 |
| 1958 | Crease Thomas E. CB, CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*d* | Crebbin Edward H. | L | 15 May 18 |
| 1984*a* | Creber James (*Lt.-Com. R.A.N. retd.*) | Lt Cr | 6 Apr 19 |
| 1985*f* | Cree Charles M. | L | 15 May 19 |
| 1981 | Cree Wilfrid G. H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*) | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 14 |
| 2038*c* | Cree William | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 2032*a* | Creese Daniel G. | L | 18 June 16 |
| 2038 | Crennell Patrick | Cd Gr | 26 Nov 13 |
| 1977 | Crespin Charles A. | Lt Cr | 13 Mar 74 |
| 1977 | Creswell *Sir* William R. KCMG, KBE | Lt Cr | 16 Sept 81 |
| 1982 | Crichton Charles L. M. M. | Lt Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 1997 | Crichton Peter T. OBE | E C | 14 July 13 |
| 1959 | Crichton Reginald L. | C | 26 Feb 17 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 | Crichton-Maitland Coventry M. | Cr | 3 Feb 17 |
| 1998*a* | Crichton William H. | E C | 15 July 20 |
| 1985*f* | Crick Edward A. | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 2008*a* | Cridland Edward C. MB | Sg C | 1 Dec 19 |
| 2003 | Crimp Arthur H. | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1992 | Crisp Arthur S. CBE | E A | 13 May 21 |
| 1953*a* | Crispin Gilbert C. W. | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2039*a* | Crispin Robert | B | 19 Nov 12 |
| 1960*b* | *GHP* Critchley Walter A. E. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*a* | Critchlow Reginald T. | L | 28 June 16 |
| 1977 | Croasdaile Henry B. | Lt Cr | 22 Oct 78 |
| 2032*a* | Crocker Frederick | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2039*a* | Crocker Frederick W. S. | B | 19 Jan 93 |
| 2007 | *GHP* Crocker Henry L. | D I H | 1 June 06 |
| 2035*a* | Crocker John | Lt Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1986*a* | Croft David F. | L | 11 June 20 |
| 1985*d* | Croft-Cohen Adolphus J. | L | 15 June 18 |
| 2001 | Croisdale Louis R. | E Cr | 1 July 10 |
| 1972 | Croker Thomas J. | Cr | 29 Oct 16 |
| 2032*a* | Crompton Charles H. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2011 | Croneen Sydney | Sg Cr | 13 May 12 |
| 2030*a* | Crook George H. H. MBE | Sh L | 15 Sept 15 |
| 1961 | Crooke Frederick C. A. | C | 13 Aug 03 |
| 2026 | Crooke John W. E. RM (*act*) | L | 21 Nov 15 |
| 1985*a* | Crooks Robert C. | L | 15 June 16 |
| 1984*b* | Crookshank Robert | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 21 |
| 1985*f* | Croome John C. | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 2010 | Cropley Alfred | F S | 16 Feb 01 |
| 1984*a* | Crosbie John M. McC. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 20 |
| 2038*d* | Cross Albert E. | Gr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 2027*b* | Cross Frank S. RM | L | 6 Apr 18 |
| 2038*a* | Cross James | Cd Gr | 29 July 07 |
| 2038*d* | Cross Leonard G. | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 2035*a* | Cross Thomas | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2038*a* | Crosscombe Samuel. | Gr | 19 Sept 92 |
| 2018 | Crosthwaite William F. | P | 15 Dec 69 |
| 2039*a* | Crouch Stephen H. | B | 19 July 81 |
| 2038*c* | Croucher Charles V. | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| 1984*a* | Croucher Edward W. MBE | Lt Cr | 29 June 20 |
| 2039*c* | Croucher Leonard C. | S B | 11 Aug 14 |
| 2038*c* | Crow Arthur R. | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| 1985*f* | Crowe Oliver E. B. | L | 15 July 19 |
| 2044*e* | Crowe Thomas A. | E L | 25 June 21 |
| 1996 | Crowle Joseph N. | E C | 30 Aug 12 |
| 2031 | *GHP* Crowley Edward | L | 27 Jan 90 |
| 1996 | Crowley Edward A. E. | E C | 1 Jan 12 |
| 2006*a* | Crowley Joseph MD | I H | 7 Dec 10 |
| 2039*a* | Crowther Benjamin | B | 12 July 76 |
| 2022*a* | Crowther John E. RM | Lt Col | 5 Jan 19 |
| 1964 | Crowther William R. D. OBE | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 1985*f* | Croxford Charles W. | L | 16 Sept 19 |
| 1978 | Crozier Louis H. | Cr | 1 Oct 21 |
| 2032*b* | Cruft Arthur H. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2038*b* | Cruickshank John | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2040*b* | Crump Henry | WEng | 1 Mar 12 |
| 2038*b* | Cruse Daniel J. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1981 | Crutchley Arthur F. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 June 13 |
| 1981 | Cruttwell Cecil G. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 13 |
| 2017 | Cubitt Alexander E. | P Cr | 10 Aug 98 |
| 2039*b* | Cubitt Robert F. | Cd SB | 1 Sept 17 |
| 2043*a* | Cubitt William P. | L | 15 May 21 |
| 2038*d* | Cuddy James | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 1996 | Cudlip Edwin W. OBE | E C | 15 May 12 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2043*a* | Culff William J. H. | L | 15 Mar 21 |
| 1989 | Cull Brnest G. MA | Ch | 25 Apr 92 |
| 1990*a* | | N I | 19 Dec 92 |
| 1986*a* | Culliford Thomas | L | 22 June 21 |
| 1979 | Culme-Seymour Evelyn | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 11 |
| 1953 | Cumberlege Claude L. | C | 30 June 15 |
| 1975*a* | Cumberlege Marcus V. OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1947 | Cuming Robert S. D. CBE DSO | A | 5 Mar 15 |
| 2040*d* | Cummings George W. | Cd M | 1 Dec 18 |
| 2011 | Cummins Arthur D. C. | Sg Cr | 1 Mar 17 |
| 2012*a* | Cummins Henry A. T. CBE | Hon P R A | 30 June 21 |
| 1985*a* | Cunard Anthony G. | L | 15 May 16 |
| 1953*a* | Cundall Charles E. | C | 30 June 19 |
| 2016 | Cunningham Norman | P Cr | 19 Jan 21 |
| 2040*h* | Cunningham Peter | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2014 | Curgenven Charles J. | P in C | 15 May 99 |
| 2032 | Curle George W. | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1949 | Currey Bernard | A | 1 Jan 19 |
| 2002 | Currie James | EL Cr | 1 Feb 19 |
| 1985*g* | Cursham Raymond. | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 1985*d* | Curtain Wilfred J. | L | 24 June 18 |
| 1975*a* | Curteis Robert W. S. DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1984*a* | Curtis Arthur G. | Lt Cr | 1 Feb 22 |
| 1957 | Curtis Charles R. | C | 18 June 19 |
| 2020*a* | Curtis Dunstan A. | P L | 15 Jan 19 |
| 1992 | Curtis Frederick T. W. | E A | 4 Nov 12 |
| 1991 | Curtis Ivor MA, AMIMM | In Or | 21 Jan 15 |
| 1954 | *NP* Curtis James D. | C | 16 Dec 80 |
| 2021 | Curtoys Charles E. E. CB, RM | Maj Gen | 1 June 18 |
| 2032*b* | Cusack Ernest W. H. | L | — 22 |
| 2032*b* | Cusack William J. | Sig L | 10 Sept 21 |
| 1960*b* | Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bt.* GCVO, CB, CMG, CIE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1949 | Cust *Sir* Herbert E. P. KBE, CB | A | 1 Jan 19 |
| 1946 | *GSP* Custance *Sir* Reginald N., GCB, KCMG, CVO, DCL | A | 18 May 08 |
| 2026 | Cutcher George E. RM | L | 9 Mar 16 |
| 2032*b* | Cutcliffe Edwin G. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985*a* | Cuthbert Charles | L | 1 May 16 |
| 2038*a* | Cuthbert George | Gr | 29 June 68 |
| 2044*d* | Cuthbert John R. | E L | 24 Aug 18 |
| 2034 | Cuthbertson Thomas A. | E L | 19 May 22 |
| 1998*a* | Cutlack Percy E. | E C | 23 May 22 |
| 1979 | Cutler James P. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2040*g* | Cutler Richard P. | C O C | 1 Apr 07 |
| 2038*b* | Cutting Authony J. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1949*b* | Da Costa Herbert C. C. | V A | 25 Nov 20 |
| 2030*a* | Dailey Frederick E. DSO | Sh L | 14 Oct 20 |
| 1985*a* | Dailey Robert J. | L | 1 May 16 |
| 1957 | Daintree John D. CBE | C | 1 Feb 02 |
| 1986*a* | Daintree Richard J. E. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 1945 | Dale Alfred T. | A | 30 May 03 |
| 2035 | Dale Arthur J. | Sh L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 2032*a* | Dale George | L | 27 July 22 |
| 1979 | Dale William F. | Lt Cr | 26 June 12 |
| 1960*b* | Dalgety Robert W. DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1984 | Dalglish Kenneth P. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1996 | Dalrymple John H. | E C | 17 Mar 14 |
| 1985*d* | Dalrymple-Hay Christopher M. V. F. | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 2001*a* | Dalton William | H Lt Cr | 1 Apr 16 |
| 2032*a* | Daly Edward | L | 17 May 22 |
| 1985*h* | Daly Edwin E. | L | 14 Mar 22 |
| 1981 | Daly Richard | Lt Cr | 16 Mar 13 |
| 2032*a* | Daly Stephen C. J. | L | 16 Aug 22 |
| 2032*a* | Daly William | L | 14 May 22 |
| 2005 | Dalzell Thomas B. | A E | 1 June 98 |
| 1975 | Damant Guybon C. C., OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1949*b* | Dampier Cecil F. CMG | V A | 2 Aug 19 |
| 1983 | Dane Arthur M. Y. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 2022*a* | Daniel Edward Y. OBE, RM | Lt Col | 15 Nov 19 |
| 1958 | Daniel Martin T. | C | 30 June 21 |
| 1958 | Daniel Octavius H. | C | 9 May 19 |
| 2021 | Daniell *Sir* John F. KCMG, RM | Maj Gen | 11 Apr 12 |
| 1955 | Daniell William H. M. | C | 18 Oct 97 |
| 1985*e* | Daniels John A. | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2036*b* | Daniels Richard | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039*a* | Danniels Thomas L. | B | 27 Oct 88 |
| 1953*a* | Dannreuther Tristan | C | 30 June 18 |
| 1985*g* | Darby George H. F. B. | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 1974 | Darbyshire Languet M. | Cr | 18 Sept 20 |
| 1949*e* | D'Arcy Judge | R A | 2 May 21 |
| 1949 | Dare *Sir* Charles H. KCMG, CB, MVO | A | 25 Aug 18 |
| 2040*c* | Dark Frederick J. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1997 | Darley Arthur C. | E C | 1 Mar 19 |
| 2011 | Darley Artbur La T. | Sg Cr | 11 Feb 15 |
| 2034 | Darley Henry C. | E L | 15 May 22 |
| 2022 | Darley Henry La T. RM | Col | 1 Apr 21 |
| 2023 | Darling James B. RM | Maj | 18 Nov 92 |
| 2038*d* | Dart Frederick | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 2000 | Dart Frederick H. | E Cr | 8 June 04 |
| 1963 | Darwall William H. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 1964 | Dasent Walter | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 1972 | Dathan James H. | Cr | 12 Oct 14 |
| 2015 | Dathan John E. | P C | 24 July 15 |
| 1993 | Dathan William A. | E C | 17 Apr 19 |
| 1985*h* | Daubeny Hugh C. C. | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 2023 | Dauntesey William B. CB, CBE, RMA | Lt Col | 1 Sept 10 |
| 2024 2045 | Davenport Charles S. McN. RML | Maj | 11 Jan 17 |
| 2037 | Davenport James E. | Cd Gr | 8 Dec 10 |
| 2016 | Daves William | P Cr | 31 Aug 09 |
| 2040*b* | Davey Albert | W Eng | 1 Nov 03 |
| 1974 | Davey Charles H. OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039*a* | Davey James | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| 2030 | Davey John H. MBE | Sh L Cr | 29 June 20 |
| 2032*a* | Davey William | L | 23 Mar 20 |
| 2044*d* | David George C. | E L | 28 Aug 18 |
| 1985*g* | Davidge Charles | L | 22 Apr 20 |
| 1949*e* | Davidson Alexander P. DSO | R A | 27 Sept 21 |
| 1987*b* | Davidson Dudley P. | S L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 2002 | Davidson George | E L Cr | 1 Apr 20 |
| 1985*g* | Davidzon John L. | L | 11 Aug 20 |
| 2039 | Davidson Thomas | Cd B | 17 July 18 |
| 2003 | Davidson Thomas M. | E L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 2032*b* | Davidson William | L | 21 Aug 22 |
| 2041 | Davies Andrew W. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039*a* | Davies Daniel | B | 24 Dec 86 |
| 2041 | Davies Dayrell | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040*a* | Davies Francis E. C | Wt Sh | 30 June 13 |
| 1988 | Davies Francis H. | Cr | 15 June 93 |
| 2040*a* | Davies Frederick G. H | Wt Sh | 18 May 16 |
| 2038*c* | Davies Gurth H. | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |



Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1985*h* | Davies John D. R. | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 1985*c* | Davies Joseph C. | L | 2 Aug 17 |
| 1985*e* | Davies Price M. | L | 27 Dec 18 |
| 1985*d* | Davies Richard F. M. | L | 15 May 18 |
| 1998*c* | Davies Robert B. | E O | 21 Nov 22 |
| 1992 | Davies William A. J. | E A | 11 May 21 |
| 2000 | Davies William R. | E Cr | 1 Apr 07 |
| 2040*g* | Davis Edward | C O C | 1 Oct 13 |
| 1946 | Davis Edward H. M. CMG, OBE (*Nautical Assessor.*) | A | 5 Nov 08 |
| 2033 | Davis Frank | E L | 15 Nov 08 |
| 1986 | Davis Franklin H. | L | 30 Sept 19 |
| 1993 | Davis Frederick C. | E C | 9 June 17 |
| 1988 | Davis Frederick H. | L | 11 Dec 19 |
| 2040*c* | Davis Frederick J. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2001 | Davis Harry | E Cr | 1 July 10 |
| 2033 | Davis Henry | E L | 26 Oct 20 |
| 1985*g* | Davis John | L | 28 Dec 19 |
| 2038 | Davis Joseph H. | Cd Gr | 16 Aug 14 |
| 2017 | Davis Reginald U. OBE | P Cr | 21 Jan 20 |
| 2038*a* | Davis Sidney G. | Gr | 1 May 95 |
| 1956*d* | Davis Somerville W. | L | 15 July 18 |
| 1985 | Davis Stanley W. | L | 15 May 15 |
| 2031 | Davis William | L | 1 Nov 97 |
| 2040*g* | Davis William G. | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2040*b* | Davison Thomas | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 21 |
| 1957 | Davy Edward G. W. | C | 3 Mar 19 |
| 1987*a* | Davy Robert M. S. (*act*) | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2015 | Davy William L. | P C | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2011 | Daw-William H. | Sg Cr | 8 Nov 12 |
| 1985*a* | Dawe William | L | 1 May 16 |
| 2013 | Dawes Charles B. | P C | 10 July 17 |
| 1987*b* | Dawes Charles R. MA | S L | 30 Mar 09 |
| 1957 | Dawes George W. W. | C | 30 June 16 |
| 2038*a* | Dawes Thomas | L | 1 May 17 |
| 1958 | Dawson Arthur B. F. | C | 16 May 19 |
| 1960*c* | Dawson Arthur M. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2042 | Dawson *Sir* Arthur T., *Bt* | Lt Cr | 20 Nov 95 |
| 2034 | Dawson Edwin | E L | 6 Oct 19 |
| 1997 | Dawson Frederick G. | E C | 21 May 16 |
| 2013 | Dawson Henry CBE | P C | 18 Jan 05 |
| 1989 | Dawson Henry P. MA | Ch | 21 Nov 92 |
| 2043 | Dawson Hugh T. | L | 15 May 16 |
| 1998*a* | Dawson John. | E C | 2 Sept 20 |
| 2002 | Dawson Thomas J. | E L | 1 July 98 |
| 1998*b* | Dawson William | E C | — 22 |
| 1952 | Dawson Willoughby P. | E A | 3 June 16 |
| 2033 | Day Albert J. | E L | 15 May 22 |
| 1969 | Day Edwin A. | Cr | 22 Oct 10 |
| 2040*b* | Day John W. | W Eng | 13 June 03 |
| 2040*h* | Day Lawrence | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1966 | Day Richard G. | Cr | 3 Nov 94 |
| 1997 | Deacon Alfred E. C. | E C | 31 Aug 15 |
| 2027*b* | Deacon Frederick G. RM | L | 27 July 17 |
| 1978 | Deacon Sidney E. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 06 |
| 2040*a* | *PW* Deacon Thomas H. W. | Wt Sh | 2 Apr 97 |
| 2038 | Deacon William N. | Cd Gr | 14 May 20 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Deakin Arthur M. RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 2036*b* | Dean Arthur | L | 19 June 19 |
| 1957 | Dean Frederic W. | C | 20 July 18 |
| 2044 | Dean James | P L Cr | 19 Jan 16 |
| 2040*b* | Dean John | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| 2047*a* | Dean Thomas W. RM | L | 26 June 20 |
| 1955 | Dean-Pitt Stanley T. CB | C | 29 May 03 |
| 2047 | Deane Arthur N. RM | L | 3 Mar 18 |
| 2038*b* | Deasy John | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1985*f* | de Burgh Ulric C. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2032*a* | Deeney Michael H. | L | — 22 |
| 1975*a* | De Halpert Roger V. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1949 | *PW* de Horsey Spencer V. Y. | A | 1 Jan 19 |
| 1979 | Deighton Christopher H. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1973 | DeKantzow Arthur H., DSO | Cr | 20 July 17 |
| 1954 | De Kantzow Walter S. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 2038*a* | Delahaunty John J. | Gr | 25 July 05 |
| 1985 | de Lisle Rudolph H. E. M. P. | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 1975*a* | Delius Daniel E. St. M., OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2007 | Delmege Alfred G., MVO, MD, KHS | D H | 17 Aug 99 |
| 2026 / 2046 | del'Strother Ralph L. RM | C | 30 Jan 17 |
| 2043*a* | deMauny-Victor A. C. H. G. | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 1958 | De Montmorency John P. CMG | C | 17 Mar 17 |
| 1985*b* | de Mowbray Eric G. B. | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 2000 | Denbow William | E Cr | 1 Apr 10 |
| 1985*c* | Denham George | L | 12 Sept 17 |
| 1988 | Denison *The Hon.* Conyngham A. | Cr | 4 May 81 |
| 2042 | Denison Conyngham O. DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1947 | Denison John. DSO | A | 7 Dec 13 |
| 1985*f* | Denman John F. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 1969 | Denman Lancelot B. | Cr | 15 Jan 01 |
| 2032*a* | Dennis Arthur F. | L | 6 July 22 |
| 2006 | Dennis John J. CB, MD | Sg RA | 11 May 13 |
| 1985*g* | Dennis Stratford H. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 1965 | Dennistoun George H. | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1973 | Denny Herbert M. DSO | Cr | 17 Jan 20 |
| 1999 | Denny John T. H. | F E | 3 Oct 98 |
| 2015 | Dennys Edward A. | P C | 18 Aug 22 |
| 2040*b* | Denoon Angus H. | W Eng | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1998*b* | Denson Horace R. | E C | 9 Sept 22 |
| 1985*d* | Denton Herbert | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1985*g* | Denton Horace | L | 10 Aug 20 |
| 2030 | Denyer Henry K. | Sh Lt / Cr | 29 June / 20 |
| 2047*a* | Denyer Herbert F. RM | L | 1 Jan 20 |
| 2000 | de Paris Victor | E Cr | 1 Jan 06 |
| 1965 | Dering Claud L. Y. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 1985*e* | De St. Croix John | L | 17 Aug 18 |
| 1949 | De Salis William MVO | A | 1 Jan 19 |
| 1960*b* | De Satgé Oscar V. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1966 | DeSausmarez Lionel A. AM | Cr | 1 Oct 83 |
| 1957 | DeSausmarez, Philip D'A. | C | 3 Mar 19 |
| 1975*a* | DeSausmarez Ronald P. S. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2047 | Desprez Carden S. RM | C | 16 Mar 18 |
| 1975*a* | De Thoren Oscar E. A. deS. | Cr | 19 Feb 21 |
| 1989 | De Vitré *Rev.* John D. D., MA | Ch | 22 Apr 98 |
| 2003 | Devereux Alfred H. | H L | 17 June 20 |
| 1960*c* | Dewar Alfred C. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1979 | Dewar James F. | Lt Cr | 31 Mar 11 |
| 1985*g* | Dewdney Harold L. | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 1960*c* | de Wet Thomas O. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2001*b* | Dewey George | E / Lt Cr | 12 Nov / 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2036*a* | Dews Henry | L | 26 Sept 19 |
| 2040*b* | Dews John | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2038 | Dewstowe John | Cd Gr | 1 Apr 12 |
| 1989 | Dexter Arthur J. BA | Ch | 5 Jan 97 |
| 1990*a* | Dexter Arthur J. BA | NI | 17 May 97 |
| 1987*a* | Dhue Frederick | Lt AA | 6 Nov 16 |
| 2038*b* | Diaper George *H.* | Gr | 14 Aug 11 |
| 2024 | Dibblee Frederick L. RMA | Maj / Lt-Col | 19 Sept 11 / 1 Sept 16 |
| 1947 | Dicken Charles G. | A | 3 June 13 |
| 1954 | *NP* Dicken Frederick R. | C | 2 Aug 87 |
| 1985*d* | Dicken John A. | L | 15 May 18 |
| 1954 | *NP* Dickinson Charles W. | C | 31 Mar 98 |
| 1985*d* | Dickinson Evelyn R. S. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2011 | Dickinson Robert L. | Sg Gr | 23 May 14 |
| 1957 | Dicks Henry L. CBE | C | 5 Oct 20 |
| 1964 | Dickson Charles B. | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1979 | Dickson William A. | Lt Cr | 31 Mar 12 |
| 1975 | Digby Edward A. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2041 | Digby *The Hon.* Gerald F. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038*b* | Dignam John R. | S B | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1969 | *NP* Dillon Herbert B. | Cr | 25 Jan 00 |
| 1964 | Dillon Stafford H. DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2027 | Dimmer John F. OBE, RM | Lt-Col | 1 Jan 17 |
| 2038 | Dimsdale William H. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2006 | Dimsey Edgar R. DSO | Sg RA | 22 Apr 18 |
| 1985*b* | Dingle John P. | L | 15 June 17 |
| 1987*b* | Dinsmore Garden, M. H. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 1963 | Dix Charles C., CMG, DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 2032*a* | Dix Thomas L. | L | 10 Sept 21 |
| 1963 | Dixon Alan OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1985*f* | Dixon Charles D. H. H. DSC | L | 15 June 19 |
| 2032 | Dixon John J. | L | 23 June 20 |
| 1961 | *GHP* Dixon John W. | C | 7 Dec 97 |
| 1960*d* | Dixon Kennett CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1984*a* | Dixon Noel W. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 21 |
| 2022 | Dixon William RMA | Lt Col | 1 Oct 14 |
| 1971 | Dobbin Ernest H. | Cr | 10 Feb 13 |
| 2022*a* | Dobree de Saumarez RMA | Lt Col | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2028 | Docking Oliver J. F. RM | L | 4 July 18 |
| 1985 | Dodd David. | L | 5 Aug 15 |
| 2035 | Dodds James W. | Sh Lt | 18 Mar 17 |
| 1985*h* | Dodgson Conway V. | L | 15 May 21 |
| 1975 | Dodgson William L. | Cr | 29 Nov 20 |
| 2013 | Dodridge William R. | P O | 23 Nov 09 |
| 2040*c* | Dods Powell | W Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| 2038*c* | Doe Edward J. | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 2038*c* | Doe Hil T. | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 1985*c* | Doelberg Athelstane H. H. | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 2038*a* | Doherty Constantine | Gr | 19 Oct 10 |
| 2038 | Dolbear Edward F. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2032*a* | Dolbear Frank | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985*h* | Dolbear Harry | L | 11 Apr 22 |
| 1988 | Dolby Reginald MA | Ch | 9 Aug 81 |
| 1985 | Dolphin Edgar H. DSO | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 1960*a* | Dolphin George M. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1964 | Domvile Archibald C. W. | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1943 | *GSP* Domvile *Sir* Compton B. GCB, GCVO | A | 25 Jan 02 |
| 1985*f* | Donald Eric G. M. | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 1985*f* | Donavon Daniel | L | 28 Apr 19 |
| 1998*a* | Donkin Collingwood F. L. | H C | 6 June 21 |
| 1985*g* | Donnell Reginald H. | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 1985*a* | Donovan Arthur F. | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| 2038*e* | Donovan Jeremiah | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 2039*a* | Donovan Jeremiah | B | 12 July 76 |
| 1985*h* | Donovan William | L | 11 Apr 22 |
| 1998*a* | Donovan William A. | H C | 15 May 22 |
| 1984*b* | Donovan William H. | Lt Cr | 25 Jan 20 |
| 1984*b* | Dooley John MBE | Lt Cr | 6 Aug 20 |
| 1972 | Dooner John K. P. | Cr | 25 June 15 |
| 2032*b* | Dore Frederick | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2040*b* | Dore George | Cd Eng | 1 Aug 21 |
| 2030*a* | Dore William H. | Sh L | 29 June 18 |
| 2044*b* | Dorey Stanley F. | BL | 28 Nov 15 |
| 2040*f* | Dorey William H. | D C O | 25 Sept 18 |
| 2034 | Dornan John | B L | 20 Sept 19 |
| 2039*b* | Dorsett Ernest W. | S B | 19 June 16 |
| 2038 | Dougherty Albert J. | Gr | 1 Dec 00 |
| 2040*c* | Doughty Frederick G. | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 2040*a* | Doughty George J H. | Wt Sh | 1 May 13 |
| 1955 | Douglas Angus W. S. | C | 30 June 05 |
| 1961 | Douglas Archibald G. | C | 10 Sept 96 |
| 1965 | Douglas Cosmo A. O. | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2003 | Douglas Howard | B L | 25 Dec 17 |
| 2044*c* | Douglas Hugh A. M. | B L | 20 Mar 17 |
| 1958 | Douglas Philip W. | C | 0 June 21 |
| 1960*b* | *NP* Douglas Sholto G. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1975*a* | Douglas Stopford C. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1978 | Douglas Sydenham G. | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 99 |
| 1981*b* | Douty Stuart M. | S L | 15 Dec 21 |
| 2032 | Dove James | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2018 | Dowdeswell Archibald J. | P L C | 20 Aug 18 |
| 2025 | Dowding Herbert E. RMLI | C & Bt / Maj | 30 Jan 17 / 3 June 18 |
| 2021 | *GSP* Dowding Townley W. RM | Gen | 21 Nov 10 |
| 2003 | Dowland Ernest H. | B L | 18 May 17 |
| 2024 | Down Augustus T. RMA | Maj | 22 June 93 |
| 2038*b* | Down Fred | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2034 | Down Richard | B L | 5 Aug 22 |
| 1960*a* | *NP* Down William L. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1954 | *NP* Down William T. | C | 4 Sept 95 |
| 2000 | Downer John M. | H C | 1 July 98 |
| 2027 | Downer Walter E. RMA | Maj | 2 Oct 20 |
| 1984*a* | Downes Henry | Lt Cr | 7 Mar 20 |
| 2039 | Downey James | Cd B | 25 Oct 14 |
| 2032*e* | Downing Edwin | Stg L | 10 Aug 22 |
| 2009 | Dowson John | F S | 11 Feb 00 |
| 2040*b* | Dowson William L. | W Eng | 11 Sept 04 |
| 2039 | *GHP* Doyle Thomas | Cd B | 1 Apr 96 |
| 2024 / 2045 | D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM | Maj | 23 Sept 15 |
| 1949*d* | D'Oyly Warren H. | RA | 1 Sept 19 |
| 2006 | Doyne Herbert W. G. | Sg RA | 13 Sept 19 |
| 2023 | Drage Gilbert RM | Maj | 1 Oct 08 |
| 2011 | Drake Cecil | S S | 30 Mar 84 |
| 2022 | Drake Henry D. CBE, RMA | Lt Col / Bt Col | 7 Dec 07 / 6 May 08 |
| 2003 | Drake Joseph R. | B L | 1 Apr 15 |
| 2060 | Drake Percy G. | H Cr | 1 Oct 07 |
| 2038*b* | Drake Samuel J. | Gr | 2 Apr 15 |
| 1997 | Drake Sydney J. | H C | 27 Aug 14 |
| 1977 | Drake Walton | Lt Cr | 8 Oct 82 |
| 1987 | *GHP* Drayson Alfred F. H. | S Cr | 12 July 93 |
| 2038*a* | *PW* Drew Charles A. | Gr | 3 July 02 |
| 2031*a* | Drew John H. | L | 16 May 16 |
| 2038*a* | Drew William J. | Gr | 12 Mar 03 |
| 1985*d* | Dring Robert H. | L | 15 Mar 18 |



Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2039*b* | Dring William M. . . . | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| 2003 | Driscoll Robert . . .OBE | E L | 1 May 16 |
| 2031 | Driscoll William . . . | L | 30 Apr 16 |
| 2038*b* | Driver Frederick . . . | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1998*a* | Drought Arthur E. . . | E C | 9 July 22 |
| 2001*a* | Drover Frederick J. . . | E Cr | 9 Jan 19 |
| 2040*c* | Drummond David D. . { | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 1965 | Drummond Edward . . | Cr | 11 June 78 |
| 1949*d* | Drummond John E. . . | R A | 31 July 19 |
| 2003 | Drury Frederick A. . . . | E L | 8 Sept 15 |
| 1966 | *GHP* Drury George . . | Cr | 20 July 96 |
| 1978 | Drury George H. . . . | Lt Cr | 1 June 84 |
| 2022*a* | Drury William P. CBE, RM | Lt Col | 18 Mar 19 |
| 1949*d* | Drury-Lowe Sydney R. CMG | R A | 19 Feb 20 |
| 2040*b* | Drysdale Robert . . . . | W Eng | 22 Nov 03 |
| 1964 | Du Boulay Ernest G. H. | Cr | 30 Jan 17 |
| 1972 | Ducat Gerald . . . . | Cr | 2 Aug 19 |
| 2032*a* | Duckett Stephen W. . . | L | 20 July 22 |
| 2044*c* | Duckworth Christian L.D. | E L | 4 Sept 18 |
| 2033 | Duckworth Frederick, DSO | E L | 16 May 22 |
| 1955 | Dudgeon Patrick C. . . | C | 24 May 03 |
| 2038*a* | Dudley Eleazar . . . . | Gr | 6 Feb 01 |
| 1960*c* | Duff Hampden G. . . . | C | 11 Nov 16 |
| 1985*d* | Duffett Alfred E. . . . | L | 1 July 18 |
| 1983 | Duffett Edward . . OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2027 | Duffin Fielder . . . . | Maj | 1 Oct 09 |
| 1985*b* | Dugdale Basil J. . . . . | L | 15 Oct 16 |
| 1963 | Dugdale Edward S. . . | Cr | 19 July 80 |
| 1985*f* | Dugda'e James G. G. . | L | 31 Aug 19 |
| 2032 | Dugdale John C. . . . . | L | 9 Apr 20 |
| 2040 | Duggan John V. . . . | W T | 1 Jan 17 |
| 2038 | Duguid Alexander . . . | Cd Gr | 5 May 14 |
| 1998*a* | Duke David E. . . . . | E C | 31 Oct 21 |
| 1987*b* | Dumaresq Charles P. . . | S L | 22 Jan 03 |
| 1949*d* | Dumas Philip W. CB, CVO | R A | 2 Sept 18 |
| 1985*a* | Dumbleton William A. . | L | 28 Feb 16 |
| 2013 | Dunbar Charles A. R. F. . CBE | P C | 26 Dec 06 |
| 1984*a* | Dunbar - Dunbar - Rivers Harry D. . . . . | Lt Cr | 15 July 19 |
| 1958 | Dunboyne *Lord* . . . . | C | 16 May 11 |
| 2033 | Duncan Alexander . . . | E L | 25 Nov 21 |
| 1960*d* | Duncan George, . . CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1972 | Duncan John A. . . . CB | Cr | 11 Apr 19 |
| 1985*h* | Duncan Sydney K. R. . | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 1985*a* | Duncan-Best Cecil D. . | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| 1953 | Dundas Lawrence L., CMG | C | 30 June 16 |
| 1949 | Dundas of Dundas, *Sir* Charles . . . KCMG | A | 1 Jan 19 |
| 2039*b* | Dunford Charles G. . . | B | 28 Feb 18 |
| 1999 | Dunlop John . . . . | F E | 6 Aug 86 |
| 2038 | Dunlop William . . . . | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1982 | Dunlop William J. F. . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 16 |
| 1985*a* | Dunmore Henry A. . . | L | 1 May 16 |
| 1987*a* | Dunn Arthur D. S. (*act*) | L | 15 May 21 |
| 2038*c* | Dunn Charles W. . . . | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| 2003 | Dunn Walter . . . . | E L | 21 Apr 19 |
| 1985*d* | Dunne Thomas B . . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2030 | Dunning Michael . . { | Sh Lt / Cr | 20 May 20 |
| 2039 | Dunning William T. . . | Cd B | 1 Oct 16 |
| 1985*c* | Dunphy John . . . . . | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 1985*a* | Dunster Henry . . . . | L | 1 May 16 |
| 1985*g* | Durand Mortimer H. M. | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 2039*b* | Durant George H. . . . | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| 2027*b* | Durham Frank H. . . . RM | L | 6 Mar 18 |
| 2047*a* | Durham George E. . RM | L | 1 Jan 20 |
| 2025 | Durnford Edward C. L. RMA | Lt Col | 8 May 77 |
| 1978 | Durrant Ernest G. . . . | Lt Cr | 19 Mar 07 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Durst Alan L. . . RM | Maj | 1 Apr 19 |
| 2008*a* | Durston John C. . . . . | Sg C | 1 Jan 22 |
| 1985*b* | Dusting John J. . . . | L | 15 July 17 |
| 2028 | Dyer Charles . . . RM | L | 14 June 1 |
| 2038*c* | Dyer Frederick J. . . . | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 204*f* | Dyer Frederick W. . . . | W W | 2 Nov 17 |
| 1985*d* | Dyer George . . . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2040*a* | *GHP* Dyer Henry . . . | Wt Sh | 20 Apr 76 |
| 2026 | Dyer Thomas W. P., RMA | C | 21 May 97 |
| 2011 | Dyer Walter P. . . . . | Sg Cr | 26 Feb 14 |
| 2013 | Dymott Herbert N. . . | P C | 28 Dec 18 |
| 2014 | Dymott Robert L. . . . | P in C | 26 Aug 05 |
| 2047 | Dyson Charles W. P. RM | L | 25 Apr 18 |
| 2038*c* | Dyson Harry . . . . | Gr | 1 Aug 15 |
| 2044*b* | Eadie Donald . . . . . | EL Cr | 27 Nov 18 |
| 2044*c* | Eadie John C. . . . . | E L | 21 Dec 16 |
| 2022*a* | Eady Frederick W. E., OBE, RM | Lt Col | 5 Jan 20 |
| 1985*f* | Eady Gordon M. . . . | L | 15 Sept |
| 2026 | Eagle Francis E. B. RM | Maj | 18 Oct 02 |
| 1960*a* | *GHP* Eagles Frederick H. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2021 | Eagles Henry C. . . RM | G | 11 Apr 12 |
| 2008*a* | Eames Edward T. P. . . (*Serving under the Australian Government.*) | Sg C | 1 Oct 21 |
| 2015 | Eames Robert F. C. . . | P C | 6 Jan 19 |
| 2006 | Eames William . . . . | S G | 11 May 13 |
| 2042 | Eardley-Wilmot Trevor, DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2037 | Earl Edward . . . . . | Cd Sh | 11 Aug 00 |
| 2032*b* | Earle Allan . . . . . | L | 15 May 22 |
| 2044*a* | Earnshaw William . . . | EL Cr | 15 June 17 |
| 2039*b* | Earwicker Charles H. . . | S B | 1 July 01 |
| 1979 | Eason Henry W. . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1984*b* | East Michael E. . . . . | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 2020*a* | Easterbrook Albert E. . | P L | 3 Sept 20 |
| 1987*a* | Eastley Archibald J. S. (*act*) | L | 15 May 22 |
| 2029 | Eastman Thomas I. RMLI | C | 2 May 17 |
| 2021 | Eastman William I. . . | Gen | 24 Sept 14 |
| 2011 | Eastment Alan G. . . . | Sg Cr | 23 May 14 |
| 2011 | Eastment Gerald M. . . | Sg Cr | 26 Feb 14 |
| 2038*a* | Easton Horace H. E. . . | Gr | 28 June 07 |
| 2040*a* | *GHP* Easton William . . | Wt Sh | 8 Feb 61 |
| 2031*a* | Eaton Robert . . . . . | L | 20 Dec 15 |
| 1984*a* | Ebblewhite Ernest G. . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 1987*b* | Eborall Edward A. . . . | S L | 15 May 20 |
| 2047*a* | Eccles David E. . . RM | L | 1 Jan 20 |
| 2042 | Echlin Godfrey C. . . . | Lt Cr | 22 June 05 |
| 2032 | Edbrooke George . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2035 | Eddey James T. . . . . | Sh L | 16 Feb 20 |
| 2032*e* | Eddy Charles . . MBE | Sig L | 1 Aug 22 |
| 2027*a* | Ede Frank . . . . RM | C | 18 Feb 19 |
| 1977 | Eden George H. . . . . | Lt Cr | 4 Jan 82 |
| 1977 | Eden William G. . . . | Lt Cr | 22 Apr 80 |
| 1996 | Edgar Edward J. . . . | E C | 13 Jan 12 |
| 1965 | Edgcumbe E. H. Pearce . | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2040*c* | Edge Ernest F. . . . . | W Eng | 30 June 16 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2038a | Edmonds Ernest W. . . | Gr | 12 July 04 |
| 2020 | Edmonds Fred . . . . | P L | 21 Feb 19 |
| 1999 | Edmonds James . . . . | F E | 27 Sept 86 |
| 2040f | Edney Arthur J. . . . | W W | 2 Nov 17 |
| 2005 | Edward William W. . . | E S L | 1 Feb 10 |
| 2032c | Edwards Alfred . . . . | Sig L | 18 July 22 |
| 2030a | Edwards Charles R. . . | Sh L | 23 Sept 16 |
| 2016 | Edwards Corbett C. . . | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 2033 | Edwards Edwin C. . . . | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1958 | Edwards Edwin H. . DSO | C | 12 Apr 11 |
| 1998 | Edwards Ernest . . . . | E C | 1 Dec 16 |
| 2032a | Edwards Frederick J. . . | L | 18 Aug 22 |
| 1991 | Edwards George P. BA | In C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1953a | Edwards Graham R. L. . | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1953 | Edwards Herbert M. . . | C | 30 June 14 |
| 1981 | Edwards Herbert R. L. . | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 13 |
| 2035 | Edwards James W. . . . | Sh L | 7 Feb 22 |
| 1982 | Edwards John . . . . | Lt Cr | 29 July 15 |
| 1949e | Edwards John D. . . CB | R A | 9 Oct 20 |
| 1984a | Edwards Joseph R. . . | Lt Cr | 24 Mar 19 |
| 1985h | Edwards Sidney . . . | L | 20 Feb 22 |
| 2034 | Edwards William . . . | E L | 7 Dec 21 |
| 2003 | Edwards William H. . . | E L | 1 Apr 15 |
| 2038b | Edwards William H. . . | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1956 | Eeles Charles G. S. . . . | C | 30 June 10 |
| 2032a | Egan James . . . . . | L | 15 May 22 |
| 1999 | Egan Oscar G. . . . | F E | 26 Apr 95 |
| 2031a | Eggbeer John . . . | L | 15 July 18 |
| 1947 | Egerton *Sir* George Le C. KCB | A | 21 Mar 13 |
| 2043 | Egerton Hugh S. . DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 21 |
| 2041 | Egerton Philip . . . CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2020a | Egerton Reginald F. . . | P L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 1946a | Egerton Thomas G. . . | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2035a | Egford George H. MBE, DSC | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1992 | Elbrow George . . . . | E A | 24 Sept 08 |
| 2036b | Elder Horatio . . . . | L | 9 Nov 20 |
| 1983 | Elder William L . CMG | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| 2041a | Elderton Alfred J. . . . | El Cr | 13 June 18 |
| 1985a | Elderton Halford F. . . | L | 30 July 18 |
| 1997 | Eldred Charles E. . . . | E C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2015 | Eldred Edward H. CBE | P C | 15 Feb 19 |
| 1960d | Eldridge George B. CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2036b | Eldridge Jacob H. . . . | Hon L | 31 Dec 19 |
| 2001 | Elgar George H. . . . | E Cr | 6 May 18 |
| 2018 | Elgar John G. . .DSC | P Lt / Cr | 12 Aug / 18 |
| 1965 | Elibank Montolieu F. O. *Lord* . . . . . | Cr | 28 Nov 70 |
| 1960a | *TP* Eliot Laurence H. . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985a | Elkington Laurence G. . | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 1979 | Ellaby Joseph D. . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 10 |
| 1985d | Elliot William A. . . . | L | 15 July 18 |
| 2028 / 2046 | Elliott Albert E. . RMA | L | 18 Mar 18 |
| 2039a | Elliott Christopher J. . . | B | 14 Jan 97 |
| 2040a | Elliott Francis R. . . . | Wt Sh | 24 Apr 18 |
| 2038 | Elliott Frederick . . . | Od Gr | 11 Feb 20 |
| 1952 | Elliott Henry V. W. . . | V A | 2 Nov 19 |
| 1985h | Elliott James K. . . . | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 2040a | *PW* Elliott James R. . . | Wt Sh | 20 Apr 76 |
| 2032a | Elliott William . . . . | L | 27 Sept 18 |
| 1986b | Ellis Albert B. . . . . | L | 15 July 22 |
| 1992 | Ellis Ernest F. . . . CB | E A | 21 Dec 11 |
| 2034 | Ellis Frederick . . . . | E L | 10 June 22 |
| 1960c | Ellis George F. T. F. . . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1966 | *TP* Ellis Gerald A. . . . | Cr | 12 Jan 89 |
| 1975a | Ellis Henry S. H. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2032e | Ellis Hugh O. . . . . | L | 27 Oct 22 |
| 2039 | *GHP* Ellis James . . . | B | 16 Aug 71 |
| 1995 | Ellis Joseph H. W. H. . | H C | 1 Jan 10 |
| 2030 | Ellis Thomas . OBE | Sh Lt / Cr | 31 Jan 15 |
| 2039a | Ellis William H. . . . . | B | 10 Feb 93 |
| 2039 | Ellis William H. . . . | Cd B | 11 Aug 21 |
| 1953 | Ellison Alfred A. . . CB | C | 30 June 14 |
| 2025 | Ellison James F. MC, DSM, RMLI | Maj. | 18 Oct 22 |
| 2034 | Ellison William H. . . . | E L | 29 July 22 |
| 2030 | Elstone John E. . . . | Sh L / Cr | 4 Nov 20 |
| 1978 | Elwell-Sutton Albert S. . | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 06 |
| 1985f | Elwes Aubrey V. D. . . | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 1955 | Elwyn Henry B. . . . | C | 31 Dec 04 |
| 2036a | Emberton Thomas W. . . | L | 15 May 18 |
| 2040a | Emery Fenley H. . . | Wt Sh | 19 May 15 |
| 2040h | Emmett William . . . | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2038 | Endicott John . . . . | Cd Gr | 1 Apr 01 |
| 1953a | England George P. . . . | C | 30 June 17 |
| 1964 | England Richard B. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1958 | England William N. . . | C | 20 Aug 19 |
| 1958 | English Oswald McD. . | C | 17 May 22 |
| 1985a | English Reginald W. . | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| 1982 | English Stephen S. . . | Lt Cr | 15 July 15 |
| 1978 | English Valentine D. . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 08 |
| 1977 | English Vincent J. . . . | Lt Cr | 28 Sept 78 |
| 2040d | Epbgrave Edward C. DSM. | W M | 14 Sept 15 |
| 1985d | Erridge Frederick F. . . | L | 1 May 18 |
| 1965 | Erskine David V. F. . . | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 2044b | Erskine James S. . . . | E L | 3 Aug 16 |
| 1949a | Erskine Seymour B. CB | A | 5 July 21 |
| 1969 | Escombe Harold . . CMG | C | 29 Sept 20 |
| 2003 | Eustace George . . . . | E L | 15 July 18 |
| 1949a | Eustace John B. . . . | A | 6 Apr 22 |
| 2039b | Eva Francis E. . . . | B | 21 Aug 18 |
| 2001 | Evans Alfred C. . . . | E Cr | 11 May 16 |
| 1989 / 1990a | Evans Arthur C. MA | Ch / N I | 6 Aug 86 / 16 Apr 87 |
| 2024 / 2 45 | Evans Arthur K. . . OBE, MC, RMLI | Maj | 1 Sept 17 |
| 1985a | Evans Charles H L. . . | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| 1982 | Evans Claude B. . . . | Lt Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 2040e | Evans Daniel . . . . | Od W | 3 Sept 20 |
| 2038c | Evans David . . . . | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 2032 | Evans Frederick . . . | L | 18 Nov 20 |
| 1960c | Evans Frederick J. CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2003 | Evans Frederick J. . . | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1985h | Evans George C. R. . . | L | 15 June 21 |
| 1985g | Evans George H. J. . . | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 2001 | Evans Henry . . . . | E Cr | 1 July 10 |
| 2040h | Evans Henry . . . . | C O C | 20 Nov 18 |
| 2039a | Evans Henry A. . . . . | B | 15 Mar 13 |
| 2044a | Evans Herbert N. . . . | El Cr | 28 June 16 |
| 2022 | Evans Horace C. . . RM | Lt Col | 11 Apr 12 |
| 2020 | Evans, Hugh de la P. . . | P L | 15 July 16 |
| 1955 | *NP* Evans Hugh R. . . | C | 24 July 02 |
| 2040a | Evans John H. . . . . | Wt Sh | 19 Aug 13 |
| 2032a | Evans Joseph H. . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2040c | Evans Joseph P. . . . | W Eng | 1 July 15 |
| 2051 | Evans Lyonel G. . . RM | L | 22 Nov 17 |
| 1953 | Evans Maurice D. . . . | C | 30 June 18 |
| 2040a | Evans Percy V. . . . | Wt Sh | 30 Sept 14 |
| 1950 | Evans Richard . . . . | V A | 30 May 03 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2035*b* | Evans Stewart McK. . . | Gr | 26 Nov 12 |
| 2044*d* | Evans Tom W. . . . | E L | 13 May 18 |
| 2032*b* | Evans William . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2030*a* | Evans William H. . . | Sh L | 1 June 21 |
| 2035 | Evans William T. . . | Sh L | 29 June 21 |
| 1986 | Evans-Penman Clifford G. . . . . | L | 15 May 19 |
| 1985*e* | Eve Benjamin . . . | L | 27 Dec 18 |
| 1984*a* | Evea Frederick J. . . | Lt Cr | 1 Mar 19 |
| 2017 | Evens James B. . . . | P Lt Cr | 7 Sept 08 |
| 1954 | Everard John G. C. . | C | 15 May 76 |
| 2023 | Everitt Herbert . MA | Lt Col | 6 Jan 84 |
| 2038*b* | Evitt Harry C. T. . . | Gr | 17 Feb 14 |
| 1998*a* | Ewart Arthur E. . . | E C | 27 July 22 |
| 2005 | Ewens Harry H. . . | E L | 6 Aug 19 |
| 2040 | Exton Walter . . . . | Cd Sh | 18 Aug 20 |
| 1987*b* | Eyre Edward B. . . . | S L | 14 Oct 72 |
| 1949*a* | Eyre Francis G. . . . | A | 1 June 22 |
| 1975*a* | Eyre Reginald F. . . | Cr | 5 June 22 |
| 1960*a* | Eyre William H. . . . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1949*a* | Eyres Cresswell J. DSO | A | 1 June 22 |
| 2042 | Eyres Monsell Bolton M., MP | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2010 | Facey Charles S. . . MB (*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotsbury*). | F S | 11 Nov 07 |
| 1985*h* | Facey Edwin J. H. . . | L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 2039*a* | *PW* Facey George . . . | B | 21 June 95 |
| 2011 | Facey Samuel H. . . . | Sg Cr | 29 Nov 11 |
| 2021 | Fagan Christopher S. F. RM | Gen | 29 Sept 06 |
| 2011 | Fairoank Christian B. . | Sg Cr | 23 May 12 |
| 2044*c* | Fairbank Henry C. . . | E L | 20 Jan 18 |
| 2040*d* | Fairley Charles S. . . . | Cd M | 1 Jan 18 |
| 2018 | Fairlie Edward T. . . . | P Lt Cr | 30 Aug 17 |
| 2040*i* | Fairminer John . . . . | C O C | 30 Oct 21 |
| 1985*f* | Fairthorne Richard B. . | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 1972 | Fairtlough James W. . . | Cr | 15 Dec 19 |
| 2044*a* | Fallon Alexander . . . | S L Cr | 29 May 18 |
| 1961 | Fane Augustus . . . . | C | 6 May 98 |
| 1986*b* | Fane Francis C. . . . . | L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 1984*b* | Fanning Edward F. . . | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 22 |
| 1943 | Fanshawe *Sir* Arthur D. GCB GCVO | A F | 30 Apr 10 |
| 1960*b* | Fanshawe Arthur H. . . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1949*e* | Fanshawe Basil H. . CBE | R A | 26 Feb 21 |
| 1963 | Fanshawe Guy D. . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 2038 | Fant George E. . . . . | Cd Gr | 1 Jan 19 |
| 1959 | Fargus Frederick N. . . | C | 1 June 22 |
| 1975 | Farie Gilbert H. L. . . | Cr | 4 Mar 19 |
| 1953 | Farie James C. . . OMG | C | 30 June 18 |
| 1985*a* | Farlow Frederick S. . . | L | 1 May 16 |
| 1985*c* | Farlow George H. . . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1984*b* | Farlow William H. . . . | Lt Cr | 9 Feb 21 |
| 2020 | Farman Sigmund W. . . | P L | 15 Oct 16 |
| 2014 | Farmer Edward C. . . . | E L | 7 Mar 21 |
| 2024 2045 | Farmer James C. RMLI | Maj | 1 Sept 18 |
| 1985*c* | Farmer Leslie G. H. . . | L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 1987 | Farnley Arthur H. MBE | Sig Lt | 23 Nov 20 |
| 2038*a* | Farquett Charles . . . | Gr | 1 Apr 91 |
| 1947 | Farquhar *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, OVO | A | 14 Sept 14 |
| 1948 | Farquhar Richard B. CB | A | 5 Oct 17 |
| 1949*c* | Farquhar Stuart St. J. . | V A | 6 Apr 22 |
| 1968 | Farquharson Archibald J. | Cr | 28 Mar 83 |
| 1985*f* | Farrance Alfred G. . . . | L | 13 Apr 19 |
| 2039*a* | *GHP* Farrell James. . . | B | 7 Feb 77 |
| 1949*e* | Farrington Alexander CMG | R A | 18 June 21 |
| 2003 | Farrow John W. . DSO | E L | 28 May 17 |
| 985*b* | Farrow William H. . . | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 2040*f* | Farwell Harry R. . . . | W W | 1 Oct 15 |
| 2044 | Fasson Robert R. . MD | Sg L Cr | 26 Feb 08 |
| 2044*e* | Fathers James B. . . | Wt Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 1974 | Faught Algernon P. Le C. | Cr | 18 Jan 19 |
| 2004 | Faulds Arthur G. J. . . | E | 1 Sept 88 |
| 1985*a* | Faulkner Frederick, DSO | L | 3 Apr 16 |
| 2019 | Fauvel Charles H. . . . | P | 9 Dec 71 |
| 1985*a* | Fawcett Kenneth R. D. . | L | 15 Jan 16 |
| 1998*a* | Fawckner Sherard M. O. | E C | 28 Dec 21 |
| 1952 | Fawckner William B. . . (*Nautical Assessor*). | V A | 23 Oct 17 |
| 1946 | *GSP* Fawkes *Sir* Wilmot H. GCB, KCVO, LL.D | A | 12 Oct 08 |
| 1985 | Fawssett Arthur C. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 1935*c* | Feadon John H. . . . | L | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1999 | Feak William M. . . . | F E | 11 July 90 |
| 2032*b* | Feather Thomas A. F. . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1995 | Featherstone Walter J. | E C | 20 July 08 |
| 2026 | Feely Charles A . RM | L | 27 Mar 15 |
| 1983 | Fegen Frederick W. F. . | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 17 |
| 1984 | Feilman Ferdinand E B | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1977 | Fellowes Edward J. . . | Lt Cr | 3 Sept 20 |
| 1950 | Fellowes *Sir* Thomas H. B. . . . . KCB | R A | 1 Jan 86 |
| 1985*c* | Fellowes-Gordon Frederick C. . . . | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 1979 | Fellows John A. . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 09 |
| 1985*d* | Fenn William H. . . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1985*h* | Fennamore John . . . | L | 11 Apr 22 |
| 2003 | Fenton James H. . . . | E L | 30 June 16 |
| 1968 | Fenton Thomas C. . . . | Cr | 9 Mar 96 |
| 1987*b* | Fenton Walter R. . . . | S L | 15 May 20 |
| 1986 | Fenton Livingstone Robert G. . . . . | L | 6 Oct 17 |
| 2043 | Fenton-Livingstone Thomas F. . . . . | Lt Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 2015*a* | Fenwick Maurice G. F. B OBE | P C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040*b* | Fenwick Walter . . . | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 17 |
| 1962 | Ferbrache William . . . | Lt Cr | 5 Apr 14 |
| 2015 | Ferguson Charles J. . . | P C | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2009 | Ferguson Edward . . . | F S | 10 Mar 99 |
| 2040*b* | Ferguson Edwin H. . . . | W Eng | 1 May 03 |
| 2008 | Ferguson John C. . . . | Sg C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2044*a* | Ferguson John H. . . . | E L Cr | 31 Aug 17 |
| 2030*a* | Ferguson William . . . | Sh L | 27 Aug 15 |
| 2038*c* | Ferguson William M. H. | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 1984*b* | Fergusson Edmund J. . . | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 22 |
| 2040*b* | Fernie Robert . . . . | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 16 |
| 1981 | Ferraro John S. . . . . | Lt Cr | 17 Oct 12 |
| 2038*d* | Ferris James H. . . . . | Gr | 7 June 17 |

Digitized by Google

| Page | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | Ferris John S. | L | 28 Feb 15 |
| 1984a | Ferris Pierce MBE | Lt Cr | 5 Feb 19 |
| 2003 | Ferris Samuel P. C. | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2034b | Ferris Thomas | B | 17 May 16 |
| 1985g | Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton Roger H. C. | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 2035 | Fewings John A. | Sh L | 14 Feb 20 |
| 2040b | Fewins Archibald F. | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 21 |
| 1981 | Fforde Charles H. | LtCr | 1 Apr 14 |
| 1983 | Fforde Thomas R. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 1984b | Fiddick William | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 20 |
| 2038 | Fidler William H. | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 1947 | Field *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, FRS (*Nautical Assessor*). | A | 4 June 13 |
| 2022 | Field Cyril RM | Col | 23 Apr 08 |
| 2043a | Field Dudley T. C. | L | 15 July 20 |
| 2038d | Field Thomas E. | Gr | 13 July 18 |
| 2040a | Fielder Frederick W. | WtSh | 12 Apr 14 |
| 1992 | Fielder John | E A | 21 Feb 11 |
| 1985a | Figg Alfred W. | L | 1 May 16 |
| 2036b | Figgins James F. | L | 31 Jan 17 |
| 1988a | Figgins John W. OBE | E C | 26 June 19 |
| 2033 | Figgins Richard J. DSC | E L | 15 Nov 20 |
| 1984a | Fildes Denis Q. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 2039b | Filewood Henry A. | B | 25 June 13 |
| 2043 | Filleul Philip M. DSC | L | 15 May 16 |
| 2003 | Finch George G | E L | 15 Sept 15 |
| 2036a | Finch James J. | L | 20 June 19 |
| 2043a | Findlay James B. | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 2027b | Finemore Charles J. RM | L | 31 May 18 |
| 2012a | Finlay George CBE | P R A | 30 July 19 |
| 1986 | Finlay-Day George E. | L | 13 May 19 |
| 2002a | Finlayson Henry W. DSO, MB | Sg C | 12 Jan 19 |
| 1964 | Firebrace Aylmer N. G. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2003 | Firth Joseph B. | Ob E | 3 Feb 80 |
| 2020a | Fischer Hubert J. W. | P L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 2019a | Fish Francis J. | B | 12 Sept 88 |
| 2040b | Fisher Albert E. | W Eng | 1 Nov 11 |
| 2031a | Fisher Alexander | L | 22 Dec 21 |
| 1947 | Fisher *Sir* Frederic W. KCVO | A | 15 May 13 |
| 2040c | Fisher Leonard | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1973 | Fisher Leslie D. DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985 | Fisher Richard | L | 30 Dec 15 |
| 1963 | Fisher *Sir* Thomas KBE | Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| 1947 | Fisher William B. CB | A | 24 Oct 14 |
| 2036 | Fisher William P. | L | 24 July 08 |
| 2030 | Fishley Robert D. | Sh Lt Cr | 24 June 21 |
| 2034 | Fishlock Harold | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985d | Fison John C. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2020 | Fitch Henry M. OBE | P L | 15 July 14 |
| 2006a | Fitch Richard A. | Sg C | 5 June 13 |
| 1950 | FitzGeorge *Sir* Adolphus A. F. KCVO | R A | 20 Oct 96 |
| 1985 | Fitzgeorge George W. F. | L | 15 May 15 |
| 2038b | Fitzgerald David P. | Gr | 1 Feb 14 |
| 1982 | FitzGerald George P. M. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 15 |
| 2038a | FitzGerald James F. | Gr | 9 Jan 09 |
| 2038a | *G.M.P.* Fitzgerald Michael | Gr | 7 Jan 68 |
| 2032b | Fitzgerald Michael | L | 1 Aug 22 |
| 2018 | Fitzgerald Thomas M. | P L Cr | 1 Apr 15 |
| 2044 | Fitzroy Henry S., LLD, BA | Ch N I | 1 Sept 96 23 Jan 97 |
| 1985d | FitzRoy John M. | L | 15 July 18 |
| 2038b | Flanders John | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2003 | Flannigan Patrick N. DSC | E L | 24 Feb 18 |
| 2024 2047 | Flaye Ernest RMA | L | 11 Sept 16 |
| 1952 | Fleet Ernest J. CBE | R A | 1 June 07 |
| 1950 | *NP* Fleet Henry L. CBE (*Nautical Assessor.*) | V A | 30 Apr 10 |
| 2001a | Fleetwood John L. | Ch E | 4 Nov 98 |
| 1982 | Fleming Alexander G. | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 14 |
| 2004 | Fleming John | E L | 18 May 17 |
| 2039a | Fleming Richard | B | 14 Sept 85 |
| 1985c | Fleming Robert | L | 13 Sept 17 |
| 2044a | Fleming William Y. F. | EL Cr | 30 Dec 16 |
| 2040g | Fletcher George | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1998a | Fletcher George H. | E C | 31 Oct 12 |
| 1964 | Fletcher Hugh U. | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2044d | Fletcher John | E L | 7 June 18 |
| 2035a | Fletcher John G. | Lt Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2017 | Fletcher John N. | P Cr | 9 Aug 21 |
| 1985g | Fletcher Percy | L | 11 July 20 |
| 2016 | Fletcher Thomas B. (*Serving under Indian Govt.*) | F P | 16 Nov 15 |
| 2018 | Fleury Richard C. | P Lt Cr | 10 Apr 18 |
| 2031a | Flevill Benjamin | L | 21 July 16 |
| 2020 | Flint Harry E. | P L | 15 Oct 16 |
| 1996 | Flood Frederick J. | E C | 28 Aug 09 |
| 2040b | Flood Herbert | W Eng | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1986 | Florence Ronald D. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2025 2046 | Flower John E. CGM, RMLI | C | 27 Aug 21 |
| 1990 | Flower William J. MA | Ch | 18 May 12 |
| 1988 | Flynn Francis MA, LLD, BD, KCh | Ch | 25 Sept 84 |
| 2032b | Flynn James | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2032 | Flynn Philip | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2038d | Flynn William H. | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1971 | Foakes Edward L. A. OBE (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*) | Cr | 1 Aug 08 |
| 2039b | Fogwill John H. B. | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| 2040h | Foley William | C O C | 19 Nov 21 |
| 1999 | Follett Samuel G. | F E | 19 June 96 |
| 2011 | Folliott Edwin | Sg Cr | 25 May 11 |
| 2038a | Fookes Herbert W. | Gr | 19 June 02 |
| 1960b | Foord Henry D. G. | C | 11 Nov 15 |
| 1949c | Foot Cunningham R. de C. CBE | R A | 30 Jan 18 |
| 2039a | Foot Rodney G. | B | 29 Mar 18 |
| 1984b | Foote Alfred G. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 21 |
| 2003 | Foote George H. A. | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 1935 | Foote Lionel G. | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 1946 | Foote *Sir* Randolph F. O. KCB, CMG | A | 18 Sept 11 |
| 2010 | Foott George H. MD | F S | 20 Aug 02 |
| 1985g | Forbes Douglas | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 2001 | Forbes John W. | E Cr | 13 July 17 |
| 1964 | Forbes Ronaleyn D. F. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 1960a | Forbes William B. AM | C | 14 Aug 15 |
| 1975 | Forbes William S. Foster OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1971 | Forbes Wyndham DSO | Cr | 2 Jan 11 |
| 1985a | Ford Fleetwood W. J. T. | L | 15 Aug 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Ford Francis | E Ins | 23 Sept 02 |
| 1985*g* | Ford Frederick | L | 11 Feb 20 |
| 2038*b* | Ford Frederick | Gr | 26 June 14 |
| 2032*a* | Ford George E. | L | 15 May 22 |
| 2032*a* | Ford William G. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2047*a* | Ford William H. RM | L | 1 May 19 |
| 2032*b* | Foreman Arthur G. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2040*c* | Foreman Bertram | W Eng | 1 Nov 16 |
| 2019 | Foreman Ernest E. P. | P | 5 May 11 |
| 1985 | Forlong Charles A. | C | 3 Sept 01 |
| 1975*a* | Formby Hesketh | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2032 | Forrest William | L | 3 Jan 19 |
| 1984 | Forrester Henry. DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2044*d* | Forster Henry S. | E L | 4 Dec 18 |
| 1944*e* | Forster Norman | E S L | 6 May 18 |
| 1957 | Forster Stewart E. | C | 10 Oct 13 |
| 1983 | Forsyth-Forrest Edward J. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 1954 | *NP* Fortescue Reynell J. | C | 26 June 93 |
| 1955 | Fortescue *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. KCVO, CMG | C | 14 Feb 01 |
| 2023 | *GHP* Fosbroke John D. | Lt Col | 29 May 82 |
| 2031*a* | Foster Frederick | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2032*a* | Foster Harry E. | L | 19 Nov 21 |
| 2039 | Foster Henry W. | Cd B | 19 Apr 18 |
| 2032 | Foster Hubert A. | L | 18 Apr 21 |
| 2040*f* | Foster Joseph | D U O | 4 Mar 19 |
| 1957 | Foster Thomas H. | C | 24 July 07 |
| 1985*a* | Found Herbert C. | L | 7 July 16 |
| 1968 | Fowke Moultrie B. | Cr | 25 Feb 99 |
| 1985*f* | Fowle Reginald G. | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 1949*d* | Fowler Cole O. CB | R A | 1 Jan 19 |
| 2017 | Fowler Maxwell T. B. | P Cr | 4 Aug 11 |
| 2036*a* | Fowler Richard | L | 25 May 19 |
| 2044*b* | Fowler William P. | E L Cr | 25 Aug 19 |
| 1983 | Fox Cecil H. CB | R A | 2 May 22 |
| 1984*b* | Fox Tristram | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 1985*e* | Fox-Pitt Thomas S. L. | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 2040*g* | Foxley Thomas | C O C | 24 Dec 06 |
| 1985*d* | Frampton Pendarves L. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2022 | Francis Charles A. W. RMA | Lt Col | 9 Aug 17 |
| 1985*g* | Francis Reginald B. G. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 1989 | *GHP* Francis Walter | Ch | 2 Feb 88 |
| 1990*a* | B. K. MA | N I | 27 Feb 89 |
| 2038*a* | Francis Walter E. | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 2022 | Frankis Walter W. RM | Lt Col | 31 Jan 16 |
| 1985*e* | Frankland Albert J. | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1981 | Franklin Cyril P. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 June 13 |
| 2018 | Franklin Gordon | P Lt Cr | 8 Feb 18 |
| 2015 | Franklin Percy H. | P C | 30 July 22 |
| 2033 | Frankling Frederick W. | E L | 15 May 18 |
| 2026 / 2047 | Franklyn John MC, RMA | L | 18 Jan 16 |
| 1984*a* | Fraser D. Rae | Lt Cr | 22 June 19 |
| 1994 | Fraser George J. | E Ins | 16 Feb 01 |
| 1957 | Fraser Gordon C. OBE | C | 9 May 07 |
| 1978 | Fraser Harry MacL. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 08 |
| 1953*a* | Fraser James G. OBE | C | 30 June 21 |
| 1985 | Fraser John | L | 15 Sept 15 |
| 1960*d* | *NP* Fraser Richard H. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1965 | Fraser Ronald M. DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2044*a* | Fraser William H. | E L Cr | 21 Aug 19 |
| 1960*c* | *NP* Frazer William J. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039 | *GHP* Freathy Jacob | Cd B | 1 Apr 96 |
| 1955 | Frederick George C. OBE | C | 31 Dec 08 |
| 1955 | Freeman Frederick H. P. W. | C | 6 Nov 04 |
| 2038*a* | Freeman George J. | Gr | 7 Nov 04 |
| 2031*a* | Freeman Thomas | L | 26 July 22 |
| 2032*b* | Freeme George E. | L | 1 Aug 22 |
| 1966 | Freer-Smith *Sir* Hamilton P., *Kt.* CBI | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 1953*a* | Fremantle Charles A. DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1948 | *GSP* Fremantle *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R. GCB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*) | A | 10 Oct 96 |
| 2009 | French Alexander M. | F S | 28 Mar 99 |
| 2021 | *GSP* French Arthur, CB, RMA | Gen | 1 Aug 04 |
| 2023 | French Fitzstephen J. F. RMA | Maj. / Lt Col | 27 July 11 / 1 Sept 15 |
| 2019 | French Geoffrey M. | P | 24 July 06 |
| 1985*b* | French Harry. | L | 3 Feb 17 |
| 1984*a* | Frew George R. | Lt Cr | 4 Apr 19 |
| 1960*d* | Frewen Edward L. (*Nautical Assessor*) | C | 3 Oct 22 |
| 1983 | Frewen Oswald M. | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 17 |
| 2036*a* | Friend William | L | 9 June 19 |
| 2038 | Frith Ernest O. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2035 | Frood William H. A. H. | Sh Lt | 13 Oct 15 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Frossard Hugh L. RMLI | C | 5 June 19 |
| 1992 | Frost James J. | E A | 20 May 11 |
| 1997 | Frowd William S. OBE | E C | 16 May 16 |
| 2036*a* | Fry Robert | L | 29 Mar 11 |
| 1936*a* | Fry Stephen | L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 1985*g* | Fryer Philip R. | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 1985*d* | Fryer William F. E. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2035*a* | Fulford Alfred G. | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2023 | *GHP* Fuller Henry. RM | Lt Col | 11 Dec 85 |
| 2030 | Fuller James MBE | Sh L / Cr | 17 Sept 20 |
| 1985*d* | Fuller William B. | L | 18 Apr 18 |
| 1954 | *NP* Fullerton Arthur G. | C | 9 Mar 94 |
| 2036*a* | Funnell John H. | L | 12 May 19 |
| 2032*a* | Funnell Joseph W. | L | 1 July 22 |
| 2049*b* | Furness Augustus W. | S B | 11 Aug 14 |
| 2032*b* | Furnival George F. | L | 30 May 22 |
| 2030 | Furse Arthur | Sh Lt / Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2040*i* | Furze George A. P. | C O C | 30 Oct 21 |
| 1988 / 1990*a* | Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA | Ch / N I | 6 Dec 76 / 13 Sept 77 |
| 1949*b* | Fyler Arthur H. S., CB, DSO | V A | 25 Mar 20 |
| 2039 | Gaffikin Alfred | Cd B | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1990 | Gage Alexander H. MA | Ch | 19 July 00 |
| 2011 | Gailleton Alfred T. MB | Sg Cr | 10 Aug 15 |
| 1996 | Gaisford Harold | E C | 5 Apr 12 |
| 2041 | Gaisford St. Lawrence Julian C. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2022 | Gaitskell, Sydney. RM | Col | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2022*a* | Gaitskell Walter J. RM | Col | 24 Mar 08 |
| 1985*d* | Galbraith Charles A. T. | L | 15 May 18 |
| 1984*b* | Galbraith Thomas D. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 21 |
| 2039*a* | Gale Joseph | B | 26 Mar 02 |
| 1968 | Galloway James H. P. | Cr | 31 May 86 |
| 1985 | Galpin Walter S. | L | 30 Mar 15 |
| 1948 | Gamble *Sir* Douglas A. KCVO | A | 26 Apr 17 |
| 1957 | Gamble Edgar G. H. | C | 1 June 12 |
| 1946 | Gamble Edward H. CB | A | 18 Sept 11 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 | Gamblen Alfred . . . | Lt Cr | 10 Nov 18 |
| 2032*a* | Gamblen Herbert V. . . | L | 1 Oct 21 |
| 1988 | Gamson Charles R. . MA | Ch | 28 Nov 77 |
| 2038 | Gandy Frank R. . . . | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1985*c* | Gandy Gerard H. . . . | L | 15 Sept 17 |
| 1987*b* | Gann Henry C. . . . . | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 2003 | Gannaway Albert W. DSO | E Lt | 21 Aug 17 |
| 1986*b* | Gannon Eric D. . . . . | L | 15 July 22 |
| 1975*a* | Garbett Leonard G. . . | Cr | 16 Mar 21 |
| 2003 | Gardener Frederick W. . | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1984*a* | Gardener Harry L. . . . | Lt Cr | 6 Apr 22 |
| 1954 | Gardiner Alexander M . | C | 8 Jan 96 |
| 2040*b* | Gardiner James D. . . | Cd Eng | 1 Nov 06 |
| 2022*n* | Gardner Francis S. . .RM | Lt Col | 1 Feb 19 |
| 1994 | Gardner John . . . . | E Ins | 16 Oct 02 |
| 1985*d* | Gardner Lycett . . . . | L | 15 July 18 |
| 2003 | Gardner Thomas . DSO | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 1985*h* | Gardner William . . . | L | 11 Dec 20 |
| 2042 | Gardner William C. . . | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 03 |
| 1959 | Garforth FrancisE.M.CBE | C | 6 June 22 |
| 1982 | Garland Frederick . . . | Lt Cr | 6 June 15 |
| 2040*c* | Garland Samuel . . . . | WEng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 2038*b* | Garner Charles H. . . | Gr | 18 Sept 12 |
| 1985*e* | Garner Frederick E. DSO | L | 15 Nov 18 |
| 1987*b* | Garratt Hugh B. . . . | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 2044*c* | Garrett Allan V. . . . | E L | 7 Nov 17 |
| 1985*g* | Garrett Charles W. T. . | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2030*b* | Garrett George . . . . | HdMr | 29 Nov 18 |
| 1960*b* | Garrett Peter B. . . CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2043 | Garsia Rupert C. . . . (*Commander R.A.N.*) | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2040*c* | Garside William E . . Garstin Edward J. H. BA, MB | WEng S | 1 Dec 16 6 Nov 08 |
| 2039 | Gartrell George F. . . | B | 15 Sept 70 |
| 2020*a* | Garwood Gordon L. P. . | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 1997 | Garwood Harry T. . . . | E C | 20 Sept 14 |
| 1979 | Gascoigne Victor H. . . | Lt Cr | 15 July 10 |
| 2039 | Gascoyne John D. . . . | Cd B | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2040*d* | Gatehouse Harry E. . . | W E | 10 Sept 18 |
| 1985*d* | Gates George . . . DSO | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2026 2046 | Gates James A. . RM | L | 8 May 15 |
| 2021 | Gatliff Albert E. RMLI | Gen | 21 June 15 |
| 2026 | Gattey John R. H. . RM | L | 1 Jan 01 |
| 2001*a* | Gaud Harold V. . . . . | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 1992 | Gaudin Edouard . .CB | E A | 29 Aug 14 |
| 1949*d* | Gaunt *Sir* Guy R. A. KCMG, CB, MP | R A | 26 Oct 18 |
| 2001*a* | Gauntlett Henry R. . | E Lt Cr | 1 Apr 22 |
| 2038 | Gauntlett John H. H. . | Cd Gr | 7 Aug 21 |
| 2019 | Gaussen James A. C. . | P Lt Cr | 10 Feb 21 |
| 1985*a* | Gavin Douglas J. . . . | L | 15 Apr 16 |
| 1990 | Gay John J. . . . MA | Ch | 16 Dec 01 |
| 1999 | Gay William H. . . . . | F E | 8 Dec 96 |
| 2039*a* | Geach James B . . . . | B | 12 Jan 13 |
| 1983 | Geake Edward R. M. . . | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 17 |
| 2039*b* | Gear James C. F. . . . | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| 2032*a* | Gearing Ernest H. . MBE | L | — 22 |
| 2044*d* | Geddes David M. . . . | E L | 3 Oct 18 |
| 2023 | Geddes Ernest D. B. RMA | Maj | 9 Dec 10 |
| 2031*a* | Geddes William J. . . . | L | 11 Mar 18 |
| 2000 | Gedye Henry A. . . . | H Cr | 1 Apr 07 |
| 2018 | Gedye Nicholas L. . . . | P | 12 June 69 |
| 2038*d* | Geeleher Richard . . . | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 1972 | Gellibrand Henry B. . . | Cr | 4 Oct 14 |
| 2036*b* | Gennings Charles . . . | L | 24 June 19 |
| 2007 | *GHP*Geoghegan Charles E. . . . . | D I H | 9 Dec 06 |
| 1965 | George Arthur S. D. . . | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 1996 | George Francis T. . . . | E C | 5 Aug 09 |
| 2016 | German James L. H. . . | P Cr | 5 Nov 01 |
| 2015*a* | Gerty Francis H. . CMG | P C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1973 | Gervers Charles T. . DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2020*a* | Getley Alfred C. . . . . | P L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 2036 | Gibbings John . . . . | L | 31 Mar 08 |
| 2044*c* | Gibbon John K. . . . . | E L | 18 Feb 17 |
| 1957 | Gibbons Frederick K. C. | C | 28 July 13 |
| 2040*g* | Gibbons Henry . . . . | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2039*a* | Gibbons Thomas . . . | B | 14 July 15 |
| 1995 | Gibbs Alfred W. . . . . | E C | 1 Sept 09 |
| 1982 | Gibbs John P. . . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 15 |
| 2039 | Gibbs Jonas . . . . . | Cd B | 23 Dec 14 |
| 1985*b* | Gibbs Robert C. . . . . | L | 30 Jan 17 |
| 2027 | Gibson Albert . . .RMA | Maj | 21 Aug 18 |
| 1987*b* | Gibson Arthur B. C. . . | S L | 15 June 09 |
| 2034 | Gibson Charles . . . . | E L | 11 Dec 20 |
| 1960*d* | Gibson Charles M. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1964 | Gibson Frederick J. B.OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2008*a* | Gibson George. . . . . | Sg C | 16 July 22 |
| 1950 | Gibson Herbert W. S. . . | V A | 4 Dec 06 |
| 2024 2045 | Gibson Ralf S. . . .RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 2026 | Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM | V A | 21 Sept 01 |
| 1988*a* | Giddings Robert . . . . | L | 22 June 21 |
| 1985*g* | Giddy Osman C. H. DSO | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 1985*e* | Gidley Frederick S. . . | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 1946 | Giffard George A. . CMG | A | 19 July 17 |
| 1963 | Giffard Henry G. . . . | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 2040 | Giffard Sydney . . . . | W E | 1 Dec 16 |
| 1994 | Gilbert James H. . . . | E Ins | 10 Dec 02 |
| 1986*a* | Gilbert Lionel R. . . . | L | 22 June 21 |
| 1983 | Gilbert Walter R. . . . | Lt Cr | 30 July 17 |
| 2018 | Gilbert William H. . . | P Lt Cr | 15 Aug 15 |
| 1985*e* | Gilby Frank . . . MBE | L | 12 Feb 19 |
| 2020*a* | Giles Harry H. . . MBE | P L | 19 Mar 21 |
| 1968 | Giles Hubert G. . . . . | Cr | 21 Dec 95 |
| 1985*b* | Gill Charles . . . . . | L | 8 Nov 16 |
| 1982 | Gill Henry D. . . OBE (*Compass Dept.*) | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 15 |
| 2008*a* | Gill Herbert H. . . . MB | Sg C | 20 Nov 21 |
| 2028*d* | Gill Victor C. . . . . | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 2014 | Gill William L. . . . . | P in C | 14 Apr 14 |
| 1963 | Gillespie Alexander . . | Cr | 31 Dec 01 |
| 1986 | Gillespie Brian T. . . . | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 1971 | Gillett Henry A. . . . | Cr | 24 May 12 |
| 1949*b* | Gillett Owen F. . . . CB | V A | 12 Feb 19 |
| 1985*b* | Gillett William . . . . | L | 16 Oct 18 |
| 2027*b* | Gillman John G.W. RM | Qr Mr & L | 23 June 17 |
| 1985*g* | Gilmore Patrick C. . . . | L | 15 June 20 |
| 2011 | Gilmour Robert T. . . . | SgCr | 16 May 10 |
| 2039*b* | Gilpin Frederick J. . . | S | 2 Mar 16 |
| 1949*d* | Gilpin-Brown, Frederick D. . . . . OBE | R A | 2 Jan 19 |
| 2038*b* | Gimblett George H. . . | Gr | 14 Mar 12 |
| 2006 | Gimlette *Sir* Thomas D., KCB | SgRA | 1 July 07 |
| 2032*b* | Ginn Arthur R. J. . . . | L | 9 Aug 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Gipps Alexander G.P. DSO, FRCS | F S | 7 Aug 99 |
| 1950 | Gissing Charles E. | R A | 24 Jan 02 |
| 2032*b* | Gitsham Lewis | L | 6 Dec 22 |
| 1955 | Gladstone Charles E. | C | 7 Nov 04 |
| 1933 | Gladstone Edward O. | C | 30 June 15 |
| 2039*b* | Gladstone Thomas J. | CdSB | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2020 | Glanville Herbert | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 2001*a* | Glanville William G. | EL Cr | 1 June 02 |
| 1959 | Glasgow *The Earl of*, DSO | C | 19 June 19 |
| 1999 | *GHP* Glaspole William | F B | 17 Feb 86 |
| 1998*a* | Glaspole William H. | E C | 17 May 20 |
| 2004 | Glaysher John | E | 24 Sept 68 |
| 2038*c* | Gledhill James B. DSO | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 2041 | Gleig Charles H. A. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1960*a* | Glennie George F. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1966 | Glennie Gordon | Cr | 3 Aug 93 |
| 1958 | Glennie Hugh G. OBE | C | 30 June 19 |
| 1983 | Glossop Francis G. | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1949*e* | Glossop John C. T. CB | R A | 20 Nov 21 |
| 2003 | Glover Charles H. | E L | 27 July 19 |
| 2040*i* | Glover Thomas | C O C | 0 Oct 21 |
| 2039*a* | Glover Thomas W. | S | 27 Sept 88 |
| 1985*a* | Goatley Anthony H. | L | 1 May 16 |
| 1985*g* | Goble Alexander B. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2040*h* | Goble William | COC | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2000 | Godbeer Samuel | E Cr | 5 July 00 |
| 2040*c* | Goddard Clarence E. | WEng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 2044*b* | Goddard Gerald W. | EL Cr | 22 Mar 19 |
| 2023 | Goddard James R. RM | Maj | 1 Nov 00 |
| 2036*a* | Godden Charles J. | L | 20 Mar 11 |
| 2032*a* | Godden Thomas | L | 10 June 20 |
| 2006 | Godding Charles C. CB | I H | 5 Dec 03 |
| 2024, 2045 | Godfray Alfred D.B. RMA | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 2047 | Godfrey Ernest A. MC | L | 22 Nov 17 |
| 2022 | Godfrey Frederick R. RM | Col | 22 Jan 17 |
| 1985*g* | Godfrey Michael | L | 15 May 20 |
| 1957 | Godfrey-Faussett *Sir* Bryan G. KCVO, CMG | C | 31 Oct 06 |
| 2032*b* | Godsmark Walter H. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1964 | Goff Reginald S. DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2042 | Goffin William | L | 4 July 21 |
| 1975 | Gofton-Salmond Kenneth OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*) | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040*b* | Golby Edward | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 16 |
| 1953*a* | Goldie Thomas L | C | 30 June 17 |
| 1985*e* | Goldreich Robert | L | 22 Oct 18 |
| 2027*a*, 2047 | Goldring Thomas A RM | C | 30 May 16 |
| 1995 | *GHP* Goldsmith Henry C. | E C | 21 May 03 |
| 2001*a* | Goldsmith John F. | E Cr | 1 Dec 19 |
| 2018 | Goldsmith Valentine H. | PL Cr | 13 July 17 |
| 1987*a* | Gonin George E. (*act*) | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 2038*b* | Gooch Samuel J. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1989 | Good Edward H. | Ch | 27 Feb 93 |
| 1975 | Good Henry J. G. OBE | Cr | 22 Aug 20 |
| 1997 | Goodall George T. | E C | 11 Nov 15 |
| 2039*b* | Goodall Sidney T. | Cd S B | 26 June 17 |
| 1988 | Goodenough George MA | Ch | 9 May 2 |
| 1947 | Goodrich *Sir* James E.C., KCVO | A | 8 June 13 |
| 1950 | Goodridge Walter S. CIE | R A | 20 Oct 04 |
| 1991 | Goodwin *Sir* George G. KCB, LLD | R V A | 8 June 17 |
| 1990*a* | *GHP* Goodwin Henry B. MA | N I | 11 Aug 69 |
| 2019 | Goodwin Thomas E. | P | 15 Sept 70 |
| 2036*b* | Goodyear Frederick J. | L | 11 July 22 |
| 1998*a* | Goodyear Reginald H. | E C | 14 May 22 |
| 2001 | Goold Hubert OBE | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 1973 | Goolden Archibald C. OBE (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*) | Cr | 30 Sept 79 |
| 1975*a* | Goolden Cyril DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2021 | Gordon Charles L., RM | Maj, Gen | 21 June, 15 |
| 1985*d* | Gordon Clement J. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2034 | Gordon David R. MVO | L | — 22 |
| 2038*c* | Gordon Edward W. | Gr. | 3 July 15 |
| 2001 | Gordon Francis A. | E Cr | 1 July 12 |
| 1968 | Gordon George K. | Cr | 7 May 81 |
| 1985*d* | Gordon George N. | L | 15 July 18 |
| 2001 | Gordon Harry V. | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 1985*c* | Gordon-Cumming Roualeyn G. | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 2008*a* | Gordon-Green Henry W., OBE | Sg C | 1 Jan 20 |
| 2020 | Gordon-Inglis Bertram J. L. | P L | 15 Apr 17 |
| 1975 | Gore Reginald E. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2042 | Gore-Langton *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G. DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1964 | Gore-Langton, Hubert E., DSO | Cr | 23 Apr 18 |
| 2000 | Gorfett George J. | FE | 16 July 01 |
| 2035*a* | Gorringe Alfred | Lt Cr | 16 Mar 21 |
| 1986*a* | Gorst Harold J. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2038*d* | Gorsuch Ernest G. | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 2032*a* | Gosden George | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2038 | Gosling Robert | Cd Gr | 22 Nov 19 |
| 2038*a* | Goss George W. C. | Gr | 2 Jan 06 |
| 2021*a* | Goss William T. RM | C | 1 Feb 19 |
| 1966 | Gough Hugh G. | Cr | 2 Mar 91 |
| 1985*f* | Gough William F. R. | L | 15 July 19 |
| 2038*c* | Gould Alfred B. | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 1985*g* | Gould Gerald F. J. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2032*a* | Gould John N. O. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1984*a* | Gould Rupert T. (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*) | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 19 |
| 2044*c* | Gourley Clifford P. | E L | 24 Sept 21 |
| 2044*c* | Gow William A. | EL | 16 Oct 17 |
| 1964 | Gowan Cecil H. B. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1985*d* | Grabowsky-Atherstone Noel AFC | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2040*d* | Grace Edmund E. | W E | 4 Oct 16 |
| 1949*b* | Grafton Ernest H. | V A | 25 Nov 20 |
| 2040*c* | Graham Albert E. | WEng | 14 Apr 17 |
| 1964 | Graham *Lord* Alistair M. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 1985*f* | Graham Arthur G. DSO | L | 22 May 21 |
| 2038*b* | Graham Charles E. | L | 8 Jan 13 |
| 2025, 2046 | Graham Charles F.O. OBE, RM | Maj | 30 Sept 19 |
| 2044 | Graham Cyril F. R. | P | 26 Jan 05 |
| 1965 | Graham Edward S. | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 2015 | Graham Gilbert | P C | 29 July 19 |
| 2012 | Graham Gilbert M. | Sg L, Cr | 3 Apr 21 |
| 1995 | Graham James E. D. | E C | 4 Dec 02 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1956 | Graham John I. . . CBE (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs.*) | C | 26 June 09 |
| 1960c | Graham John O. . . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2042 | Graham Robert D. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1987 | Graham Thomas . . . | Sig Lt Cr | 2 June 21 |
| 1946 | Graham Walter H. B. . | A | 18 Sept 11 |
| 2000 | Graham Walter J. . . . | E Cr | 12 Oct 99 |
| 2043a | Granet Denis W. . . . | L | 30 Sept 16 |
| 1956 | Gransmore Frederick R. . | C | 1 Jan 08 |
| 1979 | Grant Albert D. . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 11 |
| 1949a | Grant Alfred E. A. . . (*Nautical Assessor*) | V A | 1 Nov 19 |
| 1992 | Grant Arthur R. . CBE | E A | 4 Jan 22 |
| 1975a | Grant Duncan W. . CBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985b | Grant Emanuel R. . . . | L | 17 Feb 17 |
| 2012a | Grant George . . . . | P R A | 16 Dec 21 |
| 1977 | Grant George A. G. . . | Lt Cr | 8 Apr 81 |
| 2030a | Grant George C. . . . | Sh L | 1 Oct 16 |
| 1985h | Grant Gwynne F. . . . | L | 15 June 18 |
| 1949b | Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB | V A | 25 Mar 20 |
| 1949d | Grant Henry W. . .CB | R A | 22 Feb 19 |
| 1998a | Grant Henry W. . . . | E C | 26 May 22 |
| 1957 | Grant Herbert C. J. . | C | 13 Feb 12 |
| 1955 | Grant Ian R. . . . . | C | 17 Jan 06 |
| 2010b | Grant James . . . . . | W Eng | 1 Nov 12 |
| 2038b | Grant Joseph A . . . | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| 1959 | Grant Malcolm K. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039b | Grant Percy H. . . . . | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| 1985f | Grant Ronald L. . . . | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 1949 | Grant *Sir* William L. KCB | A | 1 Sept 18 |
| 1949a | Grant-Dalton Hubert CB | V A | 1 Nov 19 |
| 1953 | Grant-Dalton John F. . | C | 30 June 14 |
| 1986 | Granville Beville . . . | L | 11 May 13 |
| 1952 | Granville Charles D. . . | R A | 1 Jan 10 |
| 2022a | Grattan Arthur P. . RMLI | Col | 30 June 22 |
| 1981 | Grattan Ernest L. C. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 13 |
| 1961 | Grattan Henry . . . . | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 1985g | Graver George D. . . . | L | 17 Feb 20 |
| 1986 | *TP* Gray George P. C. . | Cr | 16 Oct 91 |
| 2035 | Gray Samuel E. . . . . | R L | 15 Nov 23 |
| 1984 | Gray William . . . OBE | Lt Cr | 17 July 18 |
| 1963 | Grayson Godfrey F. W. . | Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| 2027a | Grayston George H. RM | C | 30 July 19 |
| 1949c | Greatorex Clement, CB, MVO | V A | 2 May 22 |
| 2043a | Greaves Ernest H. P. . . | L | 15 May 21 |
| 2032a | Green Aaron J. . . . . | L | 19 Nov 19 |
| 2027 | Green Benjamin S. RMA | C | 21 Jan 18 |
| 2043 | Green David C. L. . . . | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 1992 | Green *Sir* Donald P., KCMG, CB | E A | 23 July 19 |
| 2039b | Green Edward G. . . . | B | 17 May 16 |
| 2043a | Green Frederick H. . . | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 1975a | Green George P. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040f | Green Harry J. . . . . | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2031 | Green Herbert G. . . . | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2004 | Green Nathaniel E. . . | E | 23 Sept 81 |
| 2032a | Green Richard . . . . | L | 26 Aug 22 |
| 2013 | Green Warwick A. . . . | P C | 20 Nov 13 |
| 1986a | Greene David J. . . . . | L | 11 Dec 20 |
| 1973 | Greenfield Bertie L. H. . | Cr | 6 Sept 16 |
| 2035a | Greenham George H. . . | Lt Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2015 | Greenwood Albert . . | P C | 1 Jan 22 |
| 2001 | Greenwood Thomas H. . | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 1918 | Greet Thomas Y. . . . | A | 9 June 16 |
| 1998 | Greetham Charles T. D. | E C | 3 Jan 17 |
| 1998a | Gregg Charles J. . . . | E C | 17 Sept 20 |
| 2038b | Gregg Walter . . . . | Gr | 12 Sept 11 |
| 1965 | Gregorie George W. . . | Cr | 5 Mar 72 |
| 1985f | Gregory Alfred A. N. . . | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 1981 | Gregory Arthur K. . . | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 12 |
| 1987b | Gregory Bruce A. . . . | S L | 15 May 20 |
| 1992 | Gregory Charles W. . . | E A | 9 Oct 12 |
| 2040 | Gregory Emmanuel . . | Od Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1958 | Gregory Ernest F. . CBE | C | 30 Dec 21 |
| 1972 | Gregory John A. . . . | Cr | 9 Sept 19 |
| 1968 | Gregory Joseph E. . . . | Cr | 5 Feb 96 |
| 2040b | Gregory Peter E. . . . | W Eng | 1 Nov 98 |
| 1985g | Gregory William . . . | L | 11 Dec 19 |
| 1985 | Gregory William B. F. . | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 2018 | Greig Kenneth B. S. . | P L Cr | 14 Nov 19 |
| 1955 | Grenfell Algernon B. G. | C | 23 July 02 |
| 1960c | Grenfell Francis H. DSO | C | 8 Mar 17 |
| 2043a | Grenfell Geoffrey S. . . | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 1957 | Grenfell Harold G. . . . | C | 11 Jan 20 |
| 1950 | Gresley Richard N. . . | R A | 1 Apr 05 |
| 1957 | Greville Algernon E. B. . | C | 31 July 19 |
| 2018 | Grey Alan H. . . . . | P | 8 Apr 68 |
| 1956 | Grey Harry G. . . . . | C | 1 Nov 00 |
| 1984a | Grey Spenser D A. DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 19 |
| 2014 | *GHP* Gribbell William H. | P in C | 30 Sept 96 |
| 2038a | Gribble Thomas J. . . . | Gr | 8 June 11 |
| 2038c | Grice Arthur R. . . . . | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 1985e | Grier Arthur G. T. . . . | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 2001 | Grieve John D. . . . . | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 2040d | Griffin Albert E. . . . | W E | 4 Oct 16 |
| 1993 | Griffin Daniel W. C. . . | E C | 5 Aug 08 |
| 2032 | Griffin George . . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985e | Griffin Nelson A. . . . | L | 1 Aug 18 |
| 2035a | Griffin William J. . . . | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2044 | Griffith Charles H. . OBE | P Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2045a | Griffiths Albert E. . . . | Sh L | 27 Aug 22 |
| 2020 | Griffiths David T. . . . | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 1985c | Griffiths George H. . . . | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 2017 | Griffiths James H. . . . | P Cr | 31 Dec 11 |
| 1985b | Griffiths Leslie G. . . . | L | 15 Dec 16 |
| 1983 | Griffiths Llewellyn . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 04 |
| 1985f | Griffiths Noel S. . . . . | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 2001 | Griffiths Percy F. . CMG | E Cr | 28 Nov 14 |
| 1990 | Griffith Thomas T. | Ch | 1 May 91 |
| 1991 | | In Cr | 8 Dec 91 |
| 1984b | Griffiths William R. . . | Lt Cr | 3 Feb 21 |
| 1985g | Griffon Albert F. . . . | L | 11 Mar 20 |
| 2037 | Grigg Richard J. . . . | Cd Sh | 11 July 82 |
| 2032a | Grigor James L. . . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985d | Grimwade Lionel C. . . | L | 15 May 18 |
| 2022a | Gritton Henry . . RM | Lt Col | 1 Aug 97 |
| 1972 | Grogan Edward H. J. OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1986 | Grose Henry S. . . . . | L | 28 June 20 |
| 2011 | Grose Samuel . . . . . | S S | 19 Aug 70 |
| 1968 | *GHP* Groube Francis E. | Cr | 10 Nov 97 |
| 2040e | Grove Bernard L. . . . | Cd W | 1 Apr 19 |
| 2043 | *PW* Grove Stanhope P. . | Lt Cr | 30 May 18 |
| 1981 | Groves Eric M. . . . . | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 14 |
| 1985h | Groves Frank . . . . | L | 31 Dec 21 |
| 2038d | Groves Harry M. . . . | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 1985 | Groves Leslie G. G. . . | L | 15 Feb 15 |
| 1956 | Growse Reginald R. . . | C | 31 Oct 09 |
| 1964 | Grubb Reginald W. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 2035a | Guard John . . . . . | HdMr | 10 Apr 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | *NP* Gubbins George W. | Cr | 24 Aug 99 |
| 1985*f* | Gubbins Thomas S. B. | L | 15 May 19 |
| 1979 | Guest George | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2040*a* | Guest Thomas G. J. | WtSh | 10 Oct 83 |
| 2040 | Guilford Henry | Cd / Eng | 1 Apr 15 |
| 1985*e* | Guinness Eustace J. | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 1981 | Guise Jack F. V. | Lt Cr | 30 June 12 |
| 2016 | Gulliver Arnold H. | P Cr | 1 Sept 18 |
| 2032*a* | Gundry James C. | L | 24 Oct 22 |
| 2002 | Gundry John G. | EL Cr | 11 Nov 16 |
| 1985*b* | Gundry William J. | L | 8 Sept 16 |
| 2036 | Gunn John | L | 28 Oct 06 |
| 1968 | Gunn Gordon S. | Cdr | 1 Jan 95 |
| 2038 | Gunn Phillip J | Cd Gr | 28 Feb 01 |
| 2038 | *PW* Gunner Charles M. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2032*b* | Gunningham Ernest A. | L | 15 May 22 |
| 2012 | Guppy Henry B. MB | S | 30 Sept 76 |
| 2027*b* | Guod George F. RM | L | 4 Mar 18 |
| 2027*b* | Gurd Frederick G. RM | L | 4 Mar 18 |
| 1949*e* | Gurner Victor G. | R A | 1 July 21 |
| 2031*a* | Gurowich Samuel | L | 8 Jan 17 |
| 2038*c* | Gurr George A. | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 1960*c* | Gush Alfred W. CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2043*a* | Gush Arthur S. OBE | H Cr | 1 July 17 |
| 2040 | Gutherless Herbert. DSC | B | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2002 | Guthrie John | H Lt / Cr | 28 July 21 |
| 2027*b* / 2047 | Guthrie William RM | L | 6 Apr 18 |
| 1964 | Guy Kenneth A. F. DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2002 | Guyer Frank | E L | 1 July 99 |
| 1997 | Guyer Thomas S. | E C | 17 Mar 13 |
| 1959 | Gwatkin-Williams Rupert S. OMG | C | 6 Apr 15 |
| 2038 | Gwyer James C. | Cd Gr | 18 Oct 19 |
| 2038*c* | Gwyer Joseph | Gr | 14 Aug 16 |
| 1975 | Gwynne Alban L. CB | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2027*b* | Gwynne William C. RM | L | 4 July 17 |
| 2039*a* | Haberfield Albert J. | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| 2008*a* | Hackett William MD | Sg C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2008*a* | Hadden Henry J. | Sg C | 24 Jan 19 |
| 1996 | Haddock Sidney G. | H C | 24 May 12 |
| 2044 | Haddon Gerald P. | P Lt / Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038*a* | Haddrell George | Gr | 29 Sept 07 |
| 1984*a* | Hadley Ernest G. | Lt Cr | 14 Nov 19 |
| 1960*a* | *TP* Hadley Thomas | C | 24 Apr 02 |
| 2006*a* | Hadlow Henry | I H | 7 May 94 |
| 2038*d* | Hagan James W. | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 1985 | Haggard Andrew H. M. | L | 30 Oct 15 |
| 1984 | Haggard Geoffrey A G. DSC | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2040*c* | Hague Frank | W Eng | 14 Aug 15 |
| 1998*a* | Haigh Francis E. P. (*Superintendent R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*) | E C | 2 Sept 22 |
| 2023 | Hailes David A. OBE, RM | Lt Col | 21 July 08 |
| 2018 | Haine Alec E. OMG | P / Lt Cr | 2 Nov 16 |
| 2035 | Haines Arthur A. | Sh L | 25 Nov 20 |
| 2032*a* | Haines Ernest MBF | L | 1 Oct 21 |
| 1959 | Haire-Forster, Henry | C | 29 Oct 20 |
| 2040*c* | Haithwaite Charles. | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 2008*a* | Halahan Thomas D. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed, BA (*Surgeon and Agent, Glasgow*) | Sg C | 27 Oct 20 |
| 2012 | Haldane John R. MB | Sg Lt / Cr | 3 Oct 21 |
| 2043*a* | Haldane Thomas G. N. (*act*) | L | 15 May 18 |
| 2027*a* | Hale Richard D. RM | C. | 20 Mar 19 |
| 2003 | Hales George T. | E L | 15 May 17 |
| 2040*a* | Haley Charles R. | Wt Sh | 19 May 15 |
| 2040*h* | Haley David W. | COC | 1 Nov 21 |
| 2034 | Halkett Alexander | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2040*b* | Hall Albert E. | W Eng | 1 Apr 13 |
| 2040*b* | Hall Alexander H. | W Eng | 1 Mar 13 |
| 1998*b* | Hall Arthur C. OBE | E C | 14 July 22 |
| 2041 | Hall Basil W. R. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2022 | Hall Burnett G. RMA | Col | 12 June 95 |
| 2020*b* | Hall Frank M. | P L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 2005 | Hall Frederick M | A E | 1 June 98 |
| 1946 | Hall *Sir* George F. King KCB, CVO | A | 19 May 12 |
| 2010 | Hall Henry B. MB | Sg Cr | 11 May 08 |
| 1949 | Hall *Sir* Herbert G. King, KCB, CVO, DSO, LLD | A | 25 Aug 18 |
| 2040*a* | *PW* Hall Henry J. | Wt Sh | 30 Oct 13 |
| 1985*f* | Hall John A. | L | 30 Sept 19 |
| 2032*a* | Hall Michael | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1982 | Hall Ralph M. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 14 |
| 1956*d* | Hall Richard F. DSO | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2047*a* | Hall Richard W. C. RMA | 2nd L | 26 May 21 |
| 1994 | *GHP* Hall Robert. | E Ins | 16 Aug 93 |
| 1954 | *NP* Hall Ronald R. M. | C | 21 June 02 |
| 1949*d* | Hall Sydney S. CB | R A | 18 July 19 |
| 2003 | Hall Thomas R. DSO | E L | 27 Apr 16 |
| 2004 | Hall William | E | 22 May 84 |
| 1985*e* | Hall William | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2019 | Hall William H. | P | 23 Sept 01 |
| 2033 | Hall William H. | EL Cr | 26 Sept 19 |
| 2039*a* | Hall William H. | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| 2035*a* | Hall William J. | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1949*c* | Hall *Sir* W. Reginald, KCMG, CB DCL (*Oxon*), MP | V A | 1 May 22 |
| 2043*a* | Halliday Frederick C. L. | L | 15 Sept 22 |
| 2040*g* | Halliday William | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2040*a* | Hallifax Walter J. | Wt Sh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 1984*b* | Halliley William G. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 21 |
| 2026 / 2047 | Halliwell Charles RMA | L | 22 Mar 16 |
| 1972 | Hallowes Frederick H. | Cr | 28 Apr 20 |
| 1981 | Hallowes George S. | Lt Cr | 30 June 13 |
| 1987*a* | Hallwood Basil W. DSC (*act*) | L | 15 May 20 |
| 1957 | Halsey Arthur CBE | C | 1 June 12 |
| 1949*c* | Halsey *Sir* Lionel GCVO, KCMG, KCIE, CB | V A | 5 July 21 |
| 2001*a* | Haly Charles H. | E / Lt Cr | 1 May 18 |
| 1964 | Haly John B. | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 1993 | Ham John W. CB | E A | 24 Feb 19 |
| 1998*a* | Hamblin Francis W. | E C | 30 May 22 |
| 1984 | Hamblin Frederick | Lt Cr | 3 Sept 18 |
| 1960*b* | *NP* Hambly Andrew DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*g* | Hambly Henry C. | L | 11 May 20 |
| 2002 | Hambly William J. | E L | 2 Jan 03 |
| 2018 | Hamer George V. M. | P l Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 2017 | Hamer Richard R. | P Cr | 30 Oct 14 |
| 2044*c* | Hamilton Alexander | E L | 7 June 17 |
| 1960*b* | Hamilton Alexander G. DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1977 | Hamilton Arthur J. | Lt Cr | 1 June 77 |
| 1977 | Hamilton Arthur S. | Lt Cr | 3 Sept 80 |
| 1977 | Hamilton Augustus M. R. Douglas | Lt Cr | 8 Apr 81 |
| 2024 | Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM | Lt Col | 12 Aug 87 |
| 1952 | Hamilton Claud A. W. | R A | 3 June 13 |
| 1959 | Hamilton David M. CMG | C | 23 Feb 12 |
| 2001 | Hamilton George J. | H Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 1953*a* | Hamilton Guy | C | 31 Dec 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1952 | Hamilton James de C. MVO | R A | 22 July 10 |
| 2031 | *GHP* Hamilton Joseph | L | 10 June 93 |
| 2035 | Hamilton Samuel | E L | 12 Sept 22 |
| 2007 | *GHP* Hamilton Stewart F. | D I G | 1 Nov 04 |
| 1960c | Hamilton William | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2032a | Hamilton William | L | 10 Oct 22 |
| 2039 | Hamilton William J. | Cd B | 21 Oct 21 |
| 1960d | Hamilton-Bate Ernest | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985c | Hamley Joseph E. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1995 | Hamm Richard S. | E C | 19 Apr 04 |
| 2017 | Hammond Charles L. | P Cr | 1 Oct 09 |
| 1998a | Hammond Cyril E. J. | E C | 31 Oct 21 |
| 2015 | Hammond Frederick W. | P C | 15 Sept 19 |
| 1987 | Hammond George C. | S Cr | 15 Oct 86 |
| 2000 | Hammond Henry T. | E Cr | 6 July 93 |
| 2027 | *PW* Hammond John RM | Maj & Qr Mr | 5 Feb 19 |
| 1973 | Hammond Leslie J. L. (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*) | Cr | 15 Oct 17 |
| 1984a | Hammond Thomas R. | Lt Cr | 30 May 22 |
| 1975a | Hammond - Chambers Robert H. B., DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1987b | Hammond-Spencer Harry C. de C. | S L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 1953a | Hamond Robert G. DSO | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| 1955 | Hamond-Græme Douglas | C | 30 June 08 |
| 1972 | Hampshire Cyril B. | Cr | 12 July 15 |
| 197 | Hanan Francis W. DSO | Cr | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2030 | Hancock Alfred J. | Sh Lt Cr | 12 Jan 15 |
| 2038b | Hancock Charles H. | Gr | 19 June 13 |
| 2040c | Hancock Frederick E. | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 1960b | Hancock John B. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1960c | Hancock Lionel G. S. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2035 | Hancock Samuel E. | Sh L | — 22 |
| 1999 | Hancock William J. | F E | 11 July 86 |
| 2038 | Hancorn Louis J. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1971 | Hand George E. B. | Cr | 28 Oct 16 |
| 2032b | Hand John | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2006 | Handyside *Sir* Patrick B. KBE, CB, MB | Sg R A | 17 Apr 17 |
| 2015 | Hanham Frank P. E. | P C | 10 June 22 |
| 2022 | Hankey *Sir* Maurice P. A. GCB, RMA (*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*) | Lt Col | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1965 | Hankin Phillip James | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 2040c | Hanks Walter | W Eng | 20 Aug 15 |
| 2027b | Hanlon Thomas P. RM | L | 6 Apr 18 |
| 2047a | Hann George P. RM | L | 1 Jan 20 |
| 1985 | Hanna Francis C. | L | 14 June 15 |
| 2040e | Hannaford Frederick | Cd Wdr | 25 Sept 16 |
| 2035a | Hanning Charles H. MBE | P L(V) | 31 Jan 22 |
| 1975 | Hanning-Lee Francis C. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1974 | Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E. DSO, OBE | Cr | 26 Apr 20 |
| 2036a | Hansford William G. | L | 29 June 19 |
| 2031a | *PW* Hanvey Patrick | L | 18 Nov 16 |
| 1963 | Harbord Eric W. DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 1949c | Harbord-Hamond Richard M. | V A | 15 Nov 22 |
| 2035a | Harbour John | Lt Cr | 18 Apr 22 |
| 2037 | Harcus Henry | Sh | 1 Dec 91 |
| 1997 | Hardcastle Corin V. | E C | 10 Oct 15 |
| 2008a | Hardie Robert OBE | Sg C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2000 | Harding Charles A. | F E | 1 Oct 02 |
| 2022a | Harding Edward W. | Col | 29 Dec 22 |
| 1999 | *GHP* Harding George | F E | 19 May 94 |
| 1985b | Harding George S. | L | 3 Sept 16 |
| 2040c | Harding John | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1985h | Harding Richard C. E. | L | 15 Nov 20 |
| 2038a | Harding Thomas | Gr | 11 Feb 88 |
| 2002 | Harding William G. | E L | 20 Aug 18 |
| 1960d | Hardinge Theodore J. | C | 7 Dec 22 |
| 1996 | Hardwick William W. | E C | 2 Aug 12 |
| 2030a | Hardy Charles | Sh L | 25 Mar 18 |
| 2040d | Hardy Charles T. | W M | 1 Oct 17 |
| 1949a | Hardy Ernest C. | R A | 1 Feb 21 |
| 1958 | Hardy George C. | C | 14 Jan 21 |
| 2040e | Hardy Percival F. R. | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 2032b | Hardy Samuel | L | 7 July 22 |
| 2027a | Hardy William J. RM | C | 1 Feb 19 |
| 1984b | Hare Francis T. | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 20 |
| 1964 | Hare Owen C. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 1985h | Hare Patrick J. | L | 24 Dec 21 |
| 2039 | Hare Stephen P. | Cd B | 12 Feb 22 |
| 2039a | Harfoot William J. | B | 21 June 88 |
| 2044d | Hargrave Ernest | E L | 20 July 18 |
| 2018a | Hargrave John S. OBE | P Lt Cr | 8 Feb 19 |
| 2040c | Hargreaves Thadeus B. | W Eng | 1 Sept 13 |
| 2044b | Barley Howard C. K. | E L C r | 27 Feb 19 |
| 1985a | Harness Robert J. MBE | L | 1 May 16 |
| 2031 | Harod Albert J. | L | 30 Mar 16 |
| 2001a | Harold Harold F. | E Cr | 1 May 20 |
| 2010 | Harper Alexander F. | Sg Cr | 21 Aug 00 |
| 1989 | Harper Charles J. BA | Oh | 5 Jan 97 |
| 1990a | | N l | 17 June 97 |
| 1985 | Harper William | L | 28 Aug 15 |
| 2009 | Harries Henry | F S | 11 Feb 00 |
| 2024 | Harries Ivor RMA | Maj | 1 Sept 18 |
| 2040a | Harries James M. | Wt Sh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 2018 | Harries Robert L. | P | 14 Jan 66 |
| 2026 | Harries Rowland RMA | C | 1 Sept 13 |
| 2040a | Harries Thomas | Wt Sb | 16 Feb 11 |
| 1984a | Harrington Arthur G. OBE | Lt Cr | 23 Aug 21 |
| 2027a 2047 | Harrington George, MBE, RM. | C | 14 May 18 |
| 1960c | *NP* Harris Albert E. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039b | Harris Albert E. | B | 17 May 16 |
| 2039b | Harris Albert H. | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| 2038a | *PW* Harris Alfred | Gr | 1 July 01 |
| 2018 | Harris Arthur G. | P L Cr | 2 Dec 18 |
| 2040h | Harris Edwin | C O C | 22 Dec 18 |
| 2032a | Harris George DSC | L | 1 Sept 22 |
| 2039 | Harris George. | Cd B | 27 May 16 |
| 2040b | *PW* Harris George T. | W Eng | 1 Nov 11 |
| 2030 | Harris George W. MBE | Sh Lt Cr | 29 July 18 |
| 2022 | Harris Gerald N. A. CBE, RMA | Col Bt Col | 16 Aug 20 1 Jan 17 |
| 2040c | Harris Harold N. | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 2040c | Harris Herbert | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1998 | Harris Herbert W. OBE | E C | 26 Apr 17 |
| 1985b | Harris John W. | L | 17 Feb 17 |
| 2016 | Harris Leonard. | F P | 18 Feb 10 |
| 2039b | Harris Leonard C. | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| 1999 | Harris Richard | F E | 30 Nov 94 |
| 1945 | *GSF* Harris *Sir* Robert H., KCB, KCMG | A | 1 Sept 04 |
| 2030a | Harris Walter | Sh L | 7 Aug 16 |
| 2038d | Harris William J. | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 2030a | Harris William J. | Sh L | 25 Oct 17 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2039a | Harris William J. R. | B | 24 Oct 93 |
| 1988 | *GHP* Harris W. Stuart DD, K.CH | Ch F | 1 Mar 01 |
| 1964 | Harris-St. John Raymond J. DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2038 | Harrison Frederick A. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1975 | Harrison Geoffrey B. OBE (*Superintendent, Compass Dept*) | Cr | 24 Aug 20 |
| 2044d | Harrison Godfrey H. | E L | 18 May 18 |
| 1986 | Harrison John T. | L | 28 Feb 20 |
| 1985f | Harrison Leslie | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 1966 | Harrison Matthew J. | Cr | 20 Nov 83 |
| 2040c | Harrison William | W Eng | 1 June 18 |
| 1985f | Harrison William A. H. | L | 15 June 19 |
| 2040c | Harrod Walter S. DSM | W Eng | 1 Sept 18 |
| 2032a | Harrold Aaron | L | 13 Aug 19 |
| 1960c | Harrold Frederick R. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2044c | Harroway George E. | E L | 3 Mar 18 |
| 2040c | Harsum Fred O. | W Eng | 1 Ja n 15 |
| 2039b | Hart Albert S. DSO | S B | 10 Feb 15 |
| 1996 | Hart Alfred | E C | 27 Aug 12 |
| 1984b | Hart Arthur | Lt Cr | 5 Apr 21 |
| 1984b | Hart-Dyke Wyndham D. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 22 |
| 1984 | Hartford George B. DSO | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1959 | Hartland-Mahon Richard F. H. | C | 1 July 22 |
| 1991 | Hartley Basil S. BA | In C | 1 Jan 22 |
| 1989<br>1990a | Hartley Francis C. BA | Ch<br>N I | 25 Apr 93<br>8 Nov 93 |
| 2038 | Hartley James T. S. | Cd Gr | 13 May 12 |
| 2038a | Hartnett James C. | Gr | 20 May 11 |
| 2003a | Hartnup Clayton | E L | 30 May 18 |
| 2022 | Harvest William S. S RM | Col | 8 May 08 |
| 2043a | Harvey Charles E. | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 2009 | Harvey Christopher | F S | 28 Nov 94 |
| 2010 | Harvey D'Arcy MB | F S | 22 Feb 04 |
| 1969 | *GHP* Harvey Edward | Cr | 10 July 01 |
| 2020a | Harvey Geoffrey M. | P L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 2009 | Harvey James D'A. | F S | 16 July 81 |
| 1953a | Harvey John, CBE. | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1971 | Harvey Percy | Cr | 4 May 17 |
| 2001a | Harvey Richard D. | E L Cr | 11 Jan 17 |
| 2040b | Harvey Richard E. | Cd<br>Eng | 10 July<br>16 |
| 1985e | Harvey William J. | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 2032a | Harwood Samuel D. | L | 15 May 22 |
| 2036b | Haskins Oliver | L | 6 Apr 21 |
| 1982 | Haslewood H. Lyttleton. | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 14 |
| 2025<br>2048 | Haslewood Frank L. RM | Maj | 1 Feb 19 |
| 1984 | Hasling John M. | Lt Cr | 28 Apr 18 |
| 2044e | Hastie Wilfred A. | E L | 12 Aug 21 |
| 1945 | Hastings Alexander P. CB | A | 16 June 04 |
| 1954 | Hastings Francis H. | C | 14 Sept 82 |
| 1998 | Hastings James F. A., OBE | E C | 28 Sept 19 |
| 2015 | Hastings Robert R. | P C | 21 Nov 21 |
| 2031 | Haswell Edward | Lt Cr | 16 Feb 11 |
| 1960a | *NP* Haswell George G. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038a | Haswell John C. | Gr | 19 Jan 89 |
| 2039c | Hatcher Aidan A. P. | S B | 2 June 13 |
| 1960c | *NP* Hatcher James O. DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1968 | *NP* Hathorn William C. S. | Cr | 27 Sept 84 |
| 1984b | Hatton Reginald P. | Lt Cr | 11 Aug 22 |
| 2038 | Havard David | Cd Gr | 8 Apr 18 |
| 1968 | Havergal Arthur | Cr | 4 May 95 |
| 1985b | Havers John W. | L | 18 May 17 |
| 2015 | Haves Thomas OBE | P C | 15 Mar 21 |
| 2004 | Haves Ernest | E | 1 Apr 95 |
| 1998 | Haves John E. | E C | 6 Nov 17 |
| 2047 | Hawes Bertram RM | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| 2038d | Hawes Jesse G. | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 2040d | Hawes John T. | W O O | 31 Dec 15 |
| 1985e | Hawke Arthur G. | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 1949c | Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope. | V A | 6 Apr 22 |
| 1953a | Hawke-Genn Otto H. CBE | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2020 | Hawken Stuart A. | P L | 15 Oct 15 |
| 2001 | Hawkes Charles J. | E Cr | 12 June 16 |
| 2038d | Hawkes Frank H. | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2032 | Hawkes Henry | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2038a | Hawkes John H. R. | Gr | 3 July 16 |
| 2032a | Hawkes Richard DSC | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1976 | Hawkes-Strugnell Walter | Cr | 19 Aug 96 |
| 2003 | Hawkesworth Joseph | E L | 14 May 21 |
| 2039a | Hawkins George H. | B | 3 Apr 88 |
| 2032a | Hawkins George W. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2038d | Hawkins Harold | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 2040c | Hawkins Henry G. | W Eng | 15 June 17 |
| 1995 | Hawkins Hugh | E C | 7 Mar 11 |
| 1985g | Hawkins Richard P. C. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2022 | Hawkins Thomas H. CMG, RM | Col | 30 June 19 |
| 1985a | Hawkins William | L | 1 May 16 |
| 2028 | Hawkins William T. RM | L | 22 Aug 18 |
| 1969 | Hawkshaw Hugh B. | Cr | 5 June 97 |
| 1949e | Hawksley James R. P. CB, CVO | R A | 23 July 22 |
| 1985a | Haworth-Booth, Francis A. B. | L | 15 May 16 |
| 1952 | Haworth-Booth *Sir* Francis F. KCMG | R A | 3 Apr 17 |
| 2044a | Hawthorn Edwin D. | E L Cr | 18 Apr 17 |
| 2032a | Hawton Edwin P. | L | 17 Aug 22 |
| 2009 | Hawton James W. H. | F S | 20 Nov 94 |
| 2030 | Hawton John B. | Sh<br>Lt Cr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2003 | Hawton Robert | E L | 10 Jan 18 |
| 2004 | Hay Charles J. | E | 1 Sept 89 |
| 1985h | Hay Charles N. T. | L | 15 Oct 21 |
| 1972 | Hay John A. L. (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*) | Cr | 22 Apr 22 |
| 1973 | Hay *The Hon.* Sereld M. A. J. OBE | Cr | 25 Nov 17 |
| 2026 | Haycock Frederick A. S. RM | L | 6 Dec 67 |
| 2038b | Haycraft Ernest G. | Gr | 27 July 13 |
| 2034 | Hayden William J. | E L | 16 Apr 20 |
| 2038a | Hayes Bartholomew | Gr | 6 May 04 |
| 1965 | Hayes Courteney A. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 1982 | Hayes Robert C., OBE | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 15 |
| 1949b | Hayes-Sadler Arthur, CBI | V A | 3 Nov 19 |
| 1986 | Hayhoe Claude G. R., DSO | L | 13 July 19 |
| 2040d | Haynes Benjamin J. | Schm | 1 Apr 04 |
| 2019 | Hayter Frederick J. | P | 21 May 85 |
| 2040i | Hayter Robert | C O C | 30 Oct 21 |
| 2040f | Hayton Ernest | W V O | 24 June 15 |
| 2017 | Hayward William T. H. | P Cr | 31 Aug 09 |
| 2044c | Haywood Frank H. | E L | 23 Dec 17 |
| 2040c | Hazel Fred | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 1966 | *NP* Hazel James | Cr | 15 Feb 91 |
| 2031a | Hazell George B. | L | 9 Jan 17 |
| 2038 | Head Edgar | Cd Gr | 28 Feb 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2040*a* | Head Edward F. . . . | WtSh | 14 June 04 |
| 2000 | Head Ernest A. W. . . | E Cr | 1 May 04 |
| 1984 | *PW* Head Stephen . | Lt Cr | 3 Nov 18 |
| 2038*a* | *GHP* Healey Timothy . | Gr | 11 Sept 85 |
| 1991 | Healey William L. . . | In C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039*a* | Healy Edward . . . | B | 28 Feb 09 |
| 2040*a* | Healy Thomas P. . . | Wt Sh | 7 Oct 13 |
| 1983 | Hearle Charles P. . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 2030*a* | Hearn William . . . | Sh L | 3 Sept 18 |
| 1988 | Heaslop Charles Le P. T. | Ch | 29 Mar 84 |
| 1990*a* | | N Ins | 28 May 85 |
| 1985*g* | Heath Edward F. . . . | L | 15 June 20 |
| 2003 | Heath Frederick S. . . | E L | 18 May 17 |
| 2018 | Heath John . . . . | P | 9 June 64 |
| 1949*a* | Heath *Sir* Herbert L., KCB, MVO. | A | 3 Oct 19 |
| 2038*c* | Heath Thomas W. H. . | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 1960*a* | Heathcote Arthur C. . . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1954 | Heathcote Arthur N., DSO | C | 21 June 02 |
| 1981 | Heathcote Gilbert C. . . (*Serving under the Colonial Office*) | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 12 |
| 1971 | Heathcote Henry R. . . | Cr | 1 June 19 |
| 1960*a* | Heathcote Herbert M. . | C | 24 Apr 02 |
| 2018 | Heaton Charles H. OBE | PL Cr | 2 Feb 15 |
| 1975*a* | Heaton Gervase W. H. DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1949*d* | Heaton-Ellis *Sir* Edward H F. KBE, CB, MVO | R A | 4 Oct 19 |
| 1985 | Hebbert Stanley D. B. . | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| 1984*b* | Hebbert William B. . . | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 22 |
| 2003 | Hebbes William . . . . | E L | 28 Mar 18 |
| 1968 | Hegan George V. . . . | Cr | 1 Mar 98 |
| 1985*c* | Heilbroun William R. . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2038*c* | Helbert Henry C. W. . . | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 1988 | *TP* Helby Edward C. H. . | Cr | 19 July 99 |
| 1960*b* | Helby Harold W. H. . . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1981 | Helen Samuel . . . . | Lt Cr | 9 Sept 12 |
| 2043 | Helyar Kenneth C. . DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1984 | Hemans Cecil R. . . . | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1956 | *PW* Heming Thomas H. CBE | C | 3 Sept 03 |
| 2020 | Hemsley Arthur C., OBE . | P L | 15 Oct 14 |
| 1996 | Hender William J. . . . | EC | 7 Nov 11 |
| 1956 | *NP* Henderson Arnot . | C | 5 Nov 02 |
| 2024 | Henderson Cecil . RM | Maj | 22 Nov 02 |
| 1985*b* | Henderson Charles C. . . | L | 10 Mar 17 |
| 1949*c* | Henderson Charles F. . . | R A | 25 Aug 18 |
| 1969 | Henderson Francis B. CMG, DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1975*a* | Henderson Frederick F. . | Cr | 17 Jan 19 |
| 1985*f* | Henderson Hugh I. P. . | L | 15 July 19 |
| 1961 | Henderson James . . . | C | 6 Oct 98 |
| 1966 | Henderson John H. . . . | Cr | 6 Sept 93 |
| 1985*b* | Henderson John T. . . . | L | 3 Oct 16 |
| 1985 | Henderson Oscar . DSO | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 1978 | Henderson Percy D. M. . | Lt Cr | 20 May 93 |
| 1946 | *GSP* Henderson *Sir* Reginald F. H. . . . GCB | A | 2 Dec 08 |
| 1972 | Henderson Thomas . . . | Cr | 8 Mar 20 |
| 1949*d* | Henderson Wilfred . . . | R A | 29 July 20 |
| 2030*b* | Henderson William. . . | HdMr | 29 Nov 18 |
| 1946 | Henderson William H. . | A | 30 June 08 |
| 2001*a* | Heneage Hugh W. F. . . | H Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 1964 | Henniker-Heaton Arthur | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1949*b* | Henniker-Hughan Arthur J., *Bt.* . . . CB | V A | 18 Feb 20 |
| 2019 | Henning William H. . . | P | 15 June 70 |
| 2038*c* | Henning William J. . . | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 1968 | *NP* Henriques William A. L. Q. . . . . | Cr | 25 Sept 95 |
| 1958 | Henslowe Ernest . OBE | C | 1 Jan 20 |
| 1964 | Henson Geoffrey N. . . | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2040*b* | Henson Tom B. . . . . | W Eng | 1 Mar 12 |
| 2003 | Henwood Louis B. . . . | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1985*f* | Herbert Frederick J. . . | L | 16 Sept 19 |
| 1964 | Herbert Godfrey . DSO | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 2039*c* | Herbert Guy F. . . MBE | S B | 11 Aug 14 |
| 1984*a* | Herbert Horace S. M. . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 2022 | Heriot Grenville M. DSO, RM | Lt Col | 14 July 15 |
| 1985 | Herlihy William A. DSO | L | 25 Sept 15 |
| 2040*c* | Heron Thomas . . . . | W Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 1994 | Hervey John M. I. . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1984*b* | Hervey-MacLeay Douglas M. . . . . | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 20 |
| 1960*a* | *TP* Hewetson William . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1978 | Hewett Francis W. R. . . | Lt Cr | 25 Aug 00 |
| 1952 | Hewett George H. . CIE | R A | 5 Nov 08 |
| 1965 | Hewett George O. . DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1958*a* | Hewett Gilbert G. P. . . | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| 2039*a* | Hewett Owen Y. . . . | B | 1 Oct 01 |
| 1969 | Hewett Paul . . . CBE | Cr | 9 Apr 02 |
| 2038*c* | Hewish Percy J. . . . | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 2042 | Hewitt Brian L. . OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1998*a* | Hewitt John B. . . . . | EC | 18 July 22 |
| 2015 | Hewlett Graham . . CB | P C | 1 Jan 21 |
| 1975 | Hewlett Rodney S. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1959 | Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T . | C | 9 Jan 21 |
| 1984 | Hewson Francis T. . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2038*a* | Hext Frederick R. . . . | Gr | 30 Sept 01 |
| 2023 | Hext Henry Y. . . RM | Maj | 6 Dec 88 |
| 1950 | Hext *Sir* John . . KCIE | R A | 10 May 97 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Heycock Percy R. RMA | Maj / Bt L Col | 28 Nov 16 / 2 May 17 |
| 1984 | Heyder Philip A. . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2040*c* | Heyes Harold . . . . | W Eng | 1 Dec 18 |
| 2000 | Heyes Henry W. . . . | E Cr | 23 Dec 07 |
| 2040*c* | *PW* Heyes Sam C. . . | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1949*b* | Hibbert Hugh T. CBE, DSO | V A | 25 Mar 20 |
| 1963 | Hichens Hugh C. . . . | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2030 | Hickey George . . . | Sh Lt Cr | 1 Apr 14 |
| 1979 | Hickey Jeremiah . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1949*b* | Hickley Cecil S. . OB, MVO | V A | 17 Feb 20 |
| 1985*g* | Hicks Alfred E. . . . . | L | 11 Dec 19 |
| 2040*a* | Hicks George J. A. . . . | Wt Ship | 11 Apr 17 |
| 2040*b* | Hicks George W. . . . | C O O | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2032*a* | Hicks Henry R. . . . . | L | 13 Aug 22 |
| 2038*a* | Hicks James S . . . . | Gr | 4 Nov 95 |
| 1977 | Hicks John . . . . . | Lt Cr | 4 Apr 78 |
| 2033 | Hicks Nicholas J. . MBE | E L | 26 Feb 20 |
| 2016 | Hicks Ralph H. D. . . . | P Cr | 19 Nov 13 |
| 2040*a* | Hicks Samuel G. . . . | Wt Sh | 18 Feb 84 |
| 2035*a* | Hicks Stephen O. . . . | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2030*a* | Hicks Thomas H. . . . | Sh L | 20 Mar 18 |
| 2039 | Hicks Walter T. . . . . | Cd B | 19 Mar 22 |
| 2031 | Hicks William R. . . . | Cd Gr | 19 Nov 00 |
| 1982 | Hicks William T. . OBE | L Cr | 11 Feb 15 |
| 2010 | Hickson Robert . . . . | Sg Cr | 20 Aug 01 |
| 1985*d* | Hickson Robert N. . . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1966 | Higgins George C. | Cr | 12 Dec 88 |
| 1984 | Higgins John MBE | Lt Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 1958 | Higginson Archibald B.W. CB, DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2002 | Higgs Thomas F. | EL Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| 2040c | Higham Ernest R. | WEng | 1 Mar 15 |
| 2037 | Higham Robert | Cd Sh | 24 Mar 96 |
| 1965 | Highfield William . OBE | Cr | 14 Sept 18 |
| 1989 / 1990a | Highmoor Wilson, MA. | Ch / N I | 28 Jan 85 / 20 Nov 85 |
| 1999 | Hight Thomas F. | F H | 17 Feb 86 |
| 1983 | Highton Mark M. | Lt Cr | 30 May 17 |
| 1966a | Higson William G. | L | 11 Dec 20 |
| 2042 | Hilhouse Guy | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2032a | Hill Alfred | L | 6 Feb 20 |
| 1977 | Hill Archibald O. | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 80 |
| 2025 | Hill Arthur RM | Maj | 1 Oct 75 |
| 1958 | Hill Arthur G. K. | C | 30 Nov 10 |
| 2027 | Hill Arthur RMA | L | 22 Sept 94 |
| 1988 | Hill Arthur P. | Ch | 14 Dec 80 |
| 2027 | Hill Charles .RM | Maj | 25 Sept 16 |
| 1998 | Hill Charles H. | E C | 1 July 15 |
| 1985d | Hill Eustace L. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2040a | Hill Francis R. DSC | Wt Sh | 1 June14 |
| 1985g | Hill Frank | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| 2032a | Hill George H. M. | L | 15 May 23 |
| 1965 | Hill George M. | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2044b | Hill Henry O. | EL Cr | 8 Mar 19 |
| 1984 | Hill Hubert G. M. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2038 | Hill James | Cd Gr | 3 July 17 |
| 2030a | Hill John H | Sh L | 28 Oct 21 |
| 1949c | Hill Marcus R CBE | R A | 1 Sept 18 |
| 1953 | Hill Peter W. E. | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| 2001a | Hill Samuel | E Lt / Cr | 1 Apr 22 |
| 2040c | Hill Thomas S. J. | WEng | 14 Sept 16 |
| 2032b | Hill William D. | L | 23 Sept 22 |
| 2003 | Hill William P. | E L | 15 Nov 16 |
| 1964 | Hilliard Ronald H. | Cr | 30 June18 |
| 1960c | Hillman Henry E. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1996 | Hills Alfred | E C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1985h | Hills Frank T. | L | 11 May 22 |
| 2032a | Hills Frederick W. W. | L | 7 May 22 |
| 2040b | Hills George M. | Cd / Eng | 1 Aug 13 |
| 2040c | Hills Herbert J. J. | COO | 30 Oct 21 |
| 1985h | Hills Samuel J. | L | 17 Feb 21 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Hills Thomas RMA | C | 11 Apr 21 |
| 1985b | Hills William | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 2041 | Hillyard George W. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1997 | Hinchcliff William F. CBE | E C | 23 Feb 14 |
| 2042 | Hincks John S. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2002 | Hindmarch John | EL Cr | 20 Aug 20 |
| 1985a | Hine Harry A. | L | 1 May 16 |
| 1984 | Hine Montague | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1993 | Hines William. | E C | 22June 06 |
| 2042 | Hinkson Evan A. | Lt Cr | 9 Jan 05 |
| 2038b | Hinton Frank W. | Gr | 29 Apr 14 |
| 2001a | Hird Edward A. | EL Cr | 3 Oct 17 |
| 2019 | Hird Frederick | P | 19 Oct 04 |
| 2023 | Hire Ashton H. RMA | Lt Col | 1 Sept 09 |
| 2044c | Hire Benjamin C. | E L | 5 June 17 |
| 2018 | Hirst Lloyd | P / Lt Cr | 1 May18 |
| 2034 | Hitchcock Alfred J, J, | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2040f | Hitchins Alfred J. | W W | 1 May 16 |
| 1985g | Hilton Joseph R. E. | L | 11 Jan 20 |
| 2040f | Hoar George H. | W V O | 29 Jan 19 |
| 2043a | Hoare Cyril J. | L | 15 July 22 |
| 2027 | Hoare John J. RM | Maj | 24 Sept 91 |
| 2030a | Hoare William H. | Sh L | 1 May 16 |
| 2040a | Hobbs Herbert E. H. | Wt Sh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 1986b | Hobbs Rudolf E. | L | 15 July 22 |
| 1985a | Hobson Eric D. | L | 15 June 16 |
| 2040 | Hobson Frank | W T | 19 Feb 18 |
| 2001a | Hocken Barry | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 2000 | Hockey Stephen. | E Cr | 23 July 97 |
| 1960b | Hockin George S. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039 | Hocking Charles A. | Cd B | 1 June 00 |
| 2032b | Hocking William | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2039 | Hocking William H. | Cd B | 1 Mar 22 |
| 1985g | Hocking William R. | L | 15 June 20 |
| 2017 | Hodder William R. | P Cr | 30 June 12 |
| 2040a | Hodge Benjamin A. M. | Wt Sh | 31 Mar 94 |
| 2041 | Hodge Frederick A. | Cr | 1 Apr 15 |
| 2032 | Hodge Richard H. MBE | L | 25 May 16 |
| 2040c | Hodgers Ernest H. DSM | WEng | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1973 | Hodges Norman D. | Cr | 22 Apr 20 |
| 1968 | Hodgkinson George. | Cr | 8 Jan 83 |
| 1985c | Hodgson Arthur E. | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 2044b | Hodgson Bryan | EL Cr | 22 Jan 19 |
| 2032a | Hodgson Frederick | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1963 | Hodgson Oswald T. | Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 2010 | Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD | Sg Cr | 21 Feb 05 |
| 2001 | Hodson Harold | E Cr | 30 June21 |
| 2040c | Hoey Frederick J. | Schm | 6 June17 |
| 1984a | Hoffman Jack S. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 1990 | Hogan John E. MA | Ch | 14 Sept 00 |
| 202oa | Hogan William D. | P L | 1 Apr 20 |
| 1979 | Hogg George | Lt Cr | 3 Mar 12 |
| 2039b | Hogg Richard H, | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 1985h | Hoggett Harry | L | 5 July 22 |
| 2040i | Holbert Peter | C O C | 30 Oct 21 |
| 2042 | Holberton Brian D. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1983 | Holbrook Norman D. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 17 |
| 1959 | Holden George H. H. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038b | Holden James DSC | Gr | 1 May 14 |
| 1950 | Holder Henry L. | R A | 1 Jan 88 |
| 1983 | Hole George F. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2038 | Holemans Henry | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 2040c | Holland George T. | Schm | 15 Feb 96 |
| 1991 | Holland Horace H. CB | In C | 1 July 19 |
| 1953 | Holland Hubert H. CB | C | 16 Sept 15 |
| 2043 | Holland Lionel S. | Lt Cr | 15 June21 |
| 2047a | Holland Richard RM | L | 19 Sept 20 |
| 2043a | Holland-Pryor Redvers MC | L | 15 July 16 |
| 2032b | Holliday Walter G. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2003 | Hollins George O. DSO | E L | 28 Jan 18 |
| 2038 | Hollins Wilfred | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 1985a | Hollis Alfred H. | L | 1 May 16 |
| 2039b | Hollister George | S B | 11 Aug 14 |
| 2027b | Holloway William RM | L | 18 Dec 17 |
| 2022a | Holman Herbert W. L. RM | Lt Col | 13 Dec 08 |
| 1960d | Holme Hugh E. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1960b | Holme-Sumner Berkeley CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038d | Holmes Alfred | Gr | 24 Jan 19 |
| 1956 | Holmes Arthur F. | C | 20 Oct 08 |
| 1986b | Holmes Francis R. G. | L | 15 July 22 |
| 2029 | Holmes Frank RM | Maj | 22 Feb 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2042*a* | Holmes Henry C. | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 2038*c* | Holmes Herbert H. | Gr | 9 Mar 16 |
| 1981 | Holmes James C. | L Cr | 30 June 12 |
| 1985*a* | Holmes John S. | L | 7 July 16 |
| 2036 | Holmes Michael | L | 1 May 09 |
| 1985 | Holmes Robert . . MBE | L | 8 Aug 15 |
| 1968 | Holmes Thomas | Cr | 4 July 84 |
| 2032*a* | Holmes William J. | L | 24 Oct 21 |
| 1955*h* | Holwell William J. | L | 20 Apr 22 |
| 2010 | Holyoake Hubert | Sg Cr | 28 Feb 03 |
| 1958 | Home Arthur H. C. | C | 28 Aug 22 |
| 2010 | Home William E. OBE, MD, MRCP, Ed., DPH, B.Sc | F S | 20 Aug 01 |
| 2022*a* | Homer John L. OBE, RMA | Col | 9 Oct 20 |
| 1984*b* | Homfray John R. B. | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 22 |
| 2023 | Homfray John R. H. CBE, RMA | Lt Col Bt / Lt Col | 16 Aug 20 / 1 Oct 14 |
| 2031*a* | Honer William | L | 27 Jan 16 |
| 2039*b* | Honey, William E. T. | B | 10 Mar 14 |
| 2041 | Honner Joseph | Cr | 1 Jan 92 |
| 1977 | Hood *The Hon.* William N. | Lt Cr | 8 July 79 |
| 1978 | Hook Andrew E. M. | Lt Col | 1 Oct 08 |
| 1985*g* | Hook Hereward | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 2030*a* | Hook John M. | Sb L | 19 Jan 16 |
| 1984*e* | Hook Logan | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2003 | Hook Wilfred A. | E L | 8 Aug 21 |
| 2036*b* | Hook William L. | L | 1 May 22 |
| 2040 | Hooley Benjamin | Cd Eg | 1 Apr 19 |
| 2032 | Hooper Ernest C. | L | 13 Nov 15 |
| 2034 | Hooper James M. | E L | 27 Mar 21 |
| 1985*c* | Hooper John R. | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 1985*g* | Hooper William A. | L | 26 Aug 20 |
| 2043 | Hope Geoffrey B. | L | 15 May 16 |
| 2039*b* | Hopgood Albert | B | 3 Oct 15 |
| 1976 | *GHP* Hopkins Charles H. | Cr | 25 Mar 98 |
| 2014 | Hopkins David B. L. MVO | P in C | 27 Jan 11 |
| 2017 | Hopkins Edward N. | PLtCr | 4 Oct 11 |
| 2027*a* | Hopkins Frederick W. RM | C | 15 Nov 19 |
| 1985*e* | Hopkins Martin H. | L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 1982 | Hopkins Richard M. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 15 |
| 1964 | Hopkins Sydney | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2011 | Hopkins Walter K. | Sg Cr | 25 May 13 |
| 2020*b* | Hopkinson William F. | P L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985*c* | Hopper Edward J. | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 1949*d* | Hopwood Ronald A. CB | R A | 1 Jan 19 |
| 2041 | Hordern Lionel H. . OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2043*a* | Hore Dyson S. | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 1992 | Hore Fred . . . . CB | E A | 25 Apr 18 |
| 2031 | *GHP* Horigan James | L | 13 June 06 |
| 1985*j* | Horley Kenneth | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 2042 | Hornby Christopher | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1949*a* | Hornby Robert S. Phipps, CMG | A | 4 Apr 22 |
| 1954 | Hornby William St. J. S. | C | 6 Mar 82 |
| 2004 | Horne Valentine | | 4 Dec 65 |
| 2038 | Horner George | L | 26 Nov 06 |
| 2032*b* | Horner Lister F. | L | 22 June 22 |
| 2040*a* | Horner Samuel J. | Wt Sb | 31 Mar 85 |
| 2006*a* | Horner Thomas L. | I H | 1 Oct 03 |
| 2039*b* | Horrell Ernest H. | B | 14 July 15 |
| 1985*a* | Horrigan Michael | L | 1 May 16 |
| 2015 | Horsey Herbert K. | P C | 1 Sept 20 |
| 2044 | Horsfall William N. | Sg Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038*b* | Horsfield David | Gr | 2 Apr 15 |
| 1964 | Horsley Arthur C. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 1948 | Horsley Arthur J. | A | 9 June 16 |
| 2001*a* | Horsley Cecil C. | E Cr | 15 July 18 |
| 2027*b* | Horton Ernest W. RM | L / Qr Mr | 20 Feb 18 |
| 2003 | Horton William A. | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 2036*a* | Horwood Frederick J. | L | 23 Aug 14 |
| 1959 | Hose Walter CBE (*Capt. R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*) | C | 2 Oct 20 |
| 2039*a* | Hosgood Sidney | B | 24 Feb 13 |
| 2003 | Hoskin Edwin G. | E L | 24 Mar 16 |
| 2030 | Hoskin John A. | Sb Lt / Cr | 29 July / 19 |
| 2035*b* | Hoskin Thomas E. A. | P L | 19 July 22 |
| 2040*a* | Hosking Richard J. | Wt Sb | 26 June 17 |
| 2006 | Hoskyn Donald T. MB | Sg RA | 7 Aug 14 |
| 2012*a* | Hoskyn Robert L. | P in C | 29 Sept 04 |
| 2023 | Hoskyns Abrahall John H. RM | Maj | 19 Oct 00 |
| 2044*d* | Hotchkiss Albert E. | E L | 24 July 19 |
| 2027*b* 2047 | Hotham Charles. RM | L | 7 July 17 |
| 1943 | Hotham *Sir* Charles F. GCB, GCVO | A F | 30 Aug 03 |
| 2022*b* | Houghton David T. | L | 30 July 22 |
| 1960*c* | House Albert E. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*a* | House Godfrey E. H. | L | 15 May 16 |
| 2040*h* | House John. | C O C | 14 Oct 21 |
| 1958 | Houseman Edward S. | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| 1964 | Houston James F. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1974 | Howard Charles W. J. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1954 | Howard John H. | C | 2 May 72 |
| 1964 | Howard John W. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1984 | Howard Reginald D. | Lt Cr | 15 May 18 |
| 1974 | Howard Robert J. | Cr | 2 Aug 18 |
| 1956 | Howard W. Van Sittart, DSO | C | 31 Dec 12 |
| 2040*b* | Howe Albert | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 14 |
| 1969 | Howe Aubrey W. | Cr | 6 Mar 05 |
| 2039 | Howe John T. | Cd B | 18 Sept 18 |
| 1998*a* | Howe Percival C. W. | E C | 21 Sept 22 |
| 1985*f* | Howe William B. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2035*a* | Howell George M. | Sb L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2039*a* | Howell Harry | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 2030*b* | Howell Henry B. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 22 |
| 1985*h* | Howell Herbert R. B. | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 1998*a* | Howell Llewellyn | E C | 18 Feb 22 |
| 2027*b* | Howell Wallford RM | L | 19 Feb 16 |
| 2044*c* | Howells Herbert R. | Mate (E) | 1 July 18 |
| 2036*c* | Howes Frank H. | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| 2044*a* | Howes George A. | Wt Eng | 1 Apr 18 |
| 1998*a* | Howes Harold G. T. | E C | 6 June 22 |
| 2034 | Howes William | E Lt | 16 May 22 |
| 1934 | Howie James H. | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 18 |
| 1998*a* | Howle Clifford | E C | 16 June 22 |
| 1993 | Howlett William A. | E C | 1 Apr 02 |
| 2001 | Howley Richard A. | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 2002 | Howse Stephen | E Lt Cr | 1 Apr 21 |
| 2036 | Howse Thomas | L | 16 Nov 09 |
| 1979 | Howsego William | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1983 | Hoyle Edward B. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 17 |
| 1985*g* | Hoyle Michael V. | L | 15 Sept 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2038 | Hubbard William J. DSC | C dGr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1997 | Huddy Charles J. | E C | 10 May 15 |
| 1998 | Huddy Tom B. | E C | 7 May 18 |
| 1952 | Hudleston Ralph | R A | 14 June 16 |
| 1992 | Hudson George W. OB | E A | 8 Feb 16 |
| 1985c | Hudson James R. | L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 2038b | Hudson Walter F. | B | 14 July 15 |
| 1989 | Hudson William J. V. | Cr | 9 Apr 00 |
| 1987a | Huggard Cecil W. (act) | L | 15 July 21 |
| 1988a | Hugh-Jones Graeme S | L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 2030a | Hughes Albert | Sh L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1953 | Hughes Arthur B. OBE | C | 31 Dec 15 |
| 1960c | Hughes Edward L. CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039c | Hughes Ernest | SB | 10 Feb 15 |
| 1953a | Hughes Harry W. C. | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2002 | Hughes Henry R. S. | E L | 1 July 02 |
| 1998b | Hughes James | E C | 16 Aug 22 |
| 2038d | Hughes John | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 2008a | Hughes John D. | Sg C | 2 Apr 18 |
| 1989 | Hughes Octavius R.F., MA | Ch | 28 June 92 |
| 1966 | Hughes Robert J. | Cr | 30 Sept 72 |
| 1955 | *NP* Hughes Sidney | C | 28 Jan 03 |
| 1992 | Hughes Thomas C. E. | E A | 26 Jan 13 |
| 1968 | Hughes Valentine D. | Cr | 14 Feb 95 |
| 2003 | Hughes William | E L | 19 Jan 21 |
| 2016 | Hughes William H. | P Cr | 5 Sept 20 |
| 1956 | Hughes-Hughee Arthur L. | C | 6 Mar 01 |
| 1953 | Hughes-Onslow Constantine H. | R A | 3 Oct 19 |
| 1985a | Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey H. DSC | L | 30 Jan 16 |
| 2043a | Hughes-Onslow Reginald | L | 21 Jan 21 |
| 2044 | Hull Henry W. | Sg Lt | 15 May 95 |
| 1950 | Hulton Edward G. | R A | 1 Aug 99 |
| 2040h | Humber William A | COC | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2003 | Humby James H. | E L | 16 Sept 18 |
| 1985d | Hume-Spry Edward V. | L | 30 June 18 |
| 1960c | Humfrey John C. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040b | Humpherson Daniel | W Eng | 1 Sept 12 |
| 1973 | Humphery Alfred B. | Cr | 8 Oct 16 |
| 1960c | *NP* Humphery Percy E.M. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1987a | Humphreys Edmund C. (act) | L | 15 July 21 |
| 2040c | Humphreys Francis | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 1992 | Humphreys *Sir* Henry, KCMG, CB | E A | 1 Jan 18 |
| 2044d | Humphreys Henry R. | E L | 2 Oct 18 |
| 2044b | Humphreys Herbert S. | E L | 26 June 16 |
| 2003 | Humphries John W. | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 2032a | *GHP* Hungerford Thomas E. RM | Lt Col | 21 Jan 94 |
| 2040f | Hunkin Philip | WW | 18 Sept 18 |
| 2038a | Hunkin Walter B. | L | 1 June 19 |
| 2005 | Hunt Albert E. | E SL | 1 July 02 |
| 1956 | Hunt Edward D. | C | 11 Feb 07 |
| 2032 | Hunt George MBE | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2040f | Hunt Harry | D C O | 14 Dec 17 |
| 2008a | Hunt Henry | Sg C | 1 Jan 22 |
| 1975 | Hunt Joseph W. L. | Cr | 8 Sept 18 |
| 1982 | Hunt Robert G. M. D. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 15 |
| 1032a | Hunt Thomas W. | L | 15 May 22 |
| 2019 | Hunt William G. F. | P | 10 Dec 70 |
| 2032a | Hunt William H. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1949c | Hunter Cuthbert E. | V A | 26 Nov 20 |
| 1981 | Hunter George | Lt Cr | 6 Aug 12 |
| 2044b | Hunter Harry | EL Cr | 1 Apr 20 |
| 1989 | Hunter Henry C. F. | Ch | 5 Feb 86 |
| 1958 | Hunter Herbert N. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038b | Hunter Isaac W. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1985g | Hunter Jack M. D. | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 1954 | *NP* Hunter James B. | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 2004 | Hunter Robert A. | E | 1 Mar 91 |
| 2039b | Hunwicks Herbert H. | S B | 29 Feb 12 |
| 1985d | Hurd-Wood Ederic G. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2027a 2047 | Hurford Arthur. RM | C / QrMr / C / W | 30 June 18 / 2 Sept 16 |
| 2040b | *PW* Hurle William L.P. | Eng | 1 Nov 12 |
| 1979 | Hurrell William | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1985f | Hurst Frederick E. C. | L | 31 July 19 |
| 1985h | Hurst Henry E. F. | L | 11 Apr 22 |
| 1993 | Hurst Isaac E. | E C | 12 June 03 |
| 1975 | Hurt Henry A. le F. CMG | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039a | Husband Samuel | B | 14 July 15 |
| 2025 | Husey Ernest W. RMA | C | 7 May 18 |
| 2008a | Huskinson Harold | Sg C | 19 May 22 |
| 2024 2045 | Huskisson Edward J. MC, RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 2012 | Hutcheson William MB, BA | S | 14 May 07 |
| 2032a | Hutchings Henry S. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2035 | Hutchings Richard | Sh Lt | 12 Feb 16 |
| 2030b | Hutchings Samuel S. | Hd Mr | 29 Nov 18 |
| 2038 | Hutchings William W. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1950 | Hutchinson Frederick | R A | 8 June 05 |
| 2044b | Hutchinson Thomas G.G. | EL Cr | 9 May 19 |
| 1949a | Hutchison John de M., CMG, CVO | A | 5 July 21 |
| 1985h | Hutchinson John K. D. | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 2035a | Hutson George E. | Sh L | 19 July 22 |
| 2044a | Hutt Arthur C. | EL Cr | 16 July 16 |
| 1987b | Hutton Charles A. R. | S L | 22 Oct 69 |
| 2047a | Hutton Charles F. RM | L | 10 May 20 |
| 1949d | Hutton George B. | R A | 27 Oct 18 |
| 2003 | Huxley Harry | E L | 5 July 22 |
| 1975 | Hyde George F. (*Capt. R.A.N.* 1 *Apr* 17) | Cr | 19 July 17 |
| 1949e | Hyde Richard CB, CBE, MVO | R A | 24 July 22 |
| 1995 | Hyde Thomas H. | B O | 26 Mar 07 |
| 2018 | Hyndman Frederick | P | 25 Feb 68 |
| 2014 | Hynes John | Pin O | 24 Oct 01 |
| 2040h | Hynes Samuel | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1989 | Icely Frank MA | Ch | 17 Mar 91 |
| 2032a | Ide Reginald C. DSC | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2010 | Iliewicz Henry F. MB | Sg Cr | 11 Feb 00 |
| 2040c | Ilsley Edward H. | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2040d | Impett George H. | W M | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2044b | Imrie James | EL Cr | 17 Feb 19 |
| 2038 | Ince Frederick G. | Cd Gr | 2 July 18 |
| 2044a | Inches William | EL Cr | 21 July 16 |
| 1985a | Ingham James G. P. DSO | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 2032a | Ingham William H. | L | 30 July 21 |
| 1984a | Inglefield Aubrey F. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 19 |
| 1952 | Inglefield *Sir* Edward F. KBE | R A | 6 Mar 11 |
| 1959 | Ingles John A. | C | 28 July 21 |
| 2015 | Inglis Charles S. | P O | 1 Jan 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Page | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2018 | Ingmire William H. | PL Cr | 28 Nov 15 |
| 1985*h* | Ingram Arthur G. DSO | L | 22 Dec 20 |
| 2018 | Inman William B. | P | 12 Sept 68 |
| 2016 | Innes Edward H. | P Cr | 6 July 06 |
| 1960*c* | Innes Harold G. | C | 10 Aug 21 |
| 1958 | Innes James W. G. CBE | C | 11 Sept 19 |
| 2038*b* | Ireland Harrison | L | 21 June 18 |
| 1997 | Ireland Joseph H. MVO | E C | 15 Nov 15 |
| 2032*a* | Irish Henry | L | 12 Jan 21 |
| 1998 | Irish Herbert W. | E C | 13 June 16 |
| 1960*b* | Irven John P | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1959 | Irvin William D. CBE | C | 12 Aug 19 |
| 1990 | Irvine Frederick J. BA | Ch | 1 Oct 09 |
| 2040*a* | Irvine Robert | WtSh | 1 Oct 00 |
| 1985*f* | Irving John J. C. | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 1965 | Irwin Philip H. | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2038 | Isaac John H. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2040*b* | Isaac William D. | W Engr. | 1 Nov 12 |
| 1985*h* | Isacke John L | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 1964 | Isemonger Noel E. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2039*b* | Isted Stephen | B | 17 May 16 |
| 1984*b* | Ivermee Robert MBE | Lt Cr | 2 May 21 |
| 1985*h* | Jack William G. | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 2039*c* | Jackman Charles R. | Gr | 19 July 15 |
| 1982 | Jackman Edward | Lt Cr | 9 Jan 16 |
| 2038*b* | Jackman Edward J. | Gr | 19 July 11 |
| 2032*a* | Jackman Thomas | L | 16 May 22 |
| 2039*b* | Jackson Andrew A. | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| 2038*d* | Jackson Daniel | Gr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 1953 | Jackson Francis H. M. | C | 30 June 13 |
| 2012 | Jackson Gordon A MB, BA | Sg LtOr | 14 May 17 |
| 1971 | Jackson Harold G. OBE (*Superintendent of Design Naval Ordnance Dept.*) | Cr | 16 July 15 |
| 2001*a* | Jackson Lawrence | E Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2008*a* | Jackson Percy V. | Sg C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*g* | Jackson Thomas H. S. | L | 11 Aug 20 |
| 1945 | Jackson Sir Thomas S., KCVO | A | 5 July 05 |
| 2040*g* | Jackson Walter | C O C | 19 Apr 16 |
| 2034 | Jackson William | Lt A A | 14 Feb 22 |
| 1984*a* | Jackson William H. | Lt Cr | 27 July 19 |
| 2040*h* | Jackson William H. | C O C | 13 June 19 |
| 2012 | Jacob Henry G. | S | 30 Sept 80 |
| 2012 | Jacob Norman B. V. | Sg LtOr | 23 May 12 |
| 1996 | Jacobs Frederick G. | E C | 23 Apr 13 |
| 2043*a* | Jago Douglas V. | L | 15 July 22 |
| 2034 | Jago Francis J. | E L | 13 Feb 22 |
| 2039*b* | Jago Frederick | S B | 7 Sept 05 |
| 1957 | James Arthur P. | C | 6 Aug 04 |
| 1964 | James Charles H. N. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1992 | James Charles J. CB | E A | 15 Oct 17 |
| 1986*b* | James Eric M. V. | L | 15 July 22 |
| 1960*c* | James Frederic W. H. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040*a* | *P W* James Frederick G. | WtSh | 14 June 00 |
| 2040*a* | James George R. | WtSh | 19 May 15 |
| 2043*a* | James Gilbert. | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 1983 | James Henry R. DSC | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1985*g* | James John R. | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 1986 | James Leslie H. | L | 14 Oct 19 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2038*b* | James Percy J. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2040*b* | James Stanley A. | W Eng | 1 Aug 13 |
| 2039*b* | James Thomas | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| 2032*a* | James William | L | 12 Dec 21 |
| 1997 | James William H. CBE | E C | 25 Nov 13 |
| 2008*a* | Jameson Robert D. CMG | Sg C | 1 Jan 22 |
| 1998*a* | Jameson Thomas O. | E C | 1 Nov 19 |
| 2034 | Jamieson Arthur G. | E L | 18 July 22 |
| 1985*e* | Jamieson John D. | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1972 | Jane Henry E. | Cr | 11 June 19 |
| 1985*j* | Jarrett Charles J. | L | 22 June 20 |
| 2032*b* | Jarvis George | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1983 | Jarvis Joseph H. | Lt Cr | 20 Nov 17 |
| 2040*f* | Jay Albert E. | W W | 12 Dec 19 |
| 2007 | Jeans Francis A. | D I H | 27 Oct 08 |
| 1983 | Jeans George CBE | Lt Cr | 20 Aug 17 |
| 2038*c* | Jeans George | Gr | 4 Nov 16 |
| 2039*b* | Jeans Harry | B | 13 July 17 |
| 1985 | Jeans Lawrence H. | L | 30 Mar 15 |
| 2040*c* | Jeater Frederick J. DSM | W Eng | 16 Feb 18 |
| 2038*c* | Jebbett George T. DSC | Gr | 13 Apr 16 |
| 2035 | Jeckells James W. | Sh L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2027*a* 2047 | Jefferies Frederick G. RM | C | 30 Aug 19 |
| 2040*g* | Jeffers Albert | C O C | 14 Apr 04 |
| 2030 | Jefferson Charles W. | Sh Lt Or | 26 Aug 15 |
| 1960*c* | Jefferson Henry CBE | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2039*b* | Jefferson Samuel | S B | 1 Aug 04 |
| 2003 | Jeffery Ernest J. | E L | 18 May 17 |
| 2040*a* | Jeffery Francis J. | WtSh | 16 June 13 |
| 2020*a* | Jeffery Henry. | P L | 1 Apr 21 |
| 2030 | Jeffery John F. | Sh Lt Cr | 21 Dec 16 |
| 2040*f* | Jeffery Thomas W. | W V O | 2 Nov 17 |
| 2027*b* 2047 | Jefford William H. RM | L | 20 Feb 18 |
| 2040*a* | Jeffrey Thomas P. | WtSh | 31 Aug 89 |
| 2018 | Jeffreys Charles E. G. | P Lt Cr | 11 Apr 18 |
| 946 | Jeffreys Edmund F. CVO | A | 12 May 08 |
| 1978 | Jeffreys Henry J. | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 86 |
| 1978 | Jeffreys Robert D. | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 00 |
| 2027*b* | Jeffries Frederick G. RM | C | 30 Aug 19 |
| 1985*a* | Jehan Ernest M. DSC | L | 4 Jan 16 |
| 1985*e* | Jelf Arthur C. | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 1978 | Jelf Henry F. D. | Cr | 27 Aug 17 |
| 2039 | Jeneway John W. | Od B | 1 Apr 96 |
| 1992 | Jenkin John H. CB | E A | 12 May 21 |
| 2038*c* | Jenkin Richard | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 2044*e* | Jenkins Reginald G. | E L | 17 Dec 21 |
| 2034 | Jenkins Adolphus J. | E L | 23 Aug 22 |
| 1945 | Jenkings Albert B. | A | 1 Jan 07 |
| 2040 | Jenkins George H | Od Sh | 16 Dec 11 |
| 2032*b* | Jenkins James | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2038*a* | Jenkins James F. | Gr | 24 Feb 08 |
| 2010 | Jenkins John | F S | 16 Feb 01 |
| 2001 | Jenkins John C. | E Cr | 26 Dec 14 |
| 2040*c* | Jenkins John W. DSC | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2038*c* | Jenkins William H. | Gr | 16 Nov 16 |
| 2003 | Jenkyn Richard J | E L | 26 June 21 |
| 1985 | Jennings Archibald B. de B. | L | 30 Dec 15 |
| 1985*a* | Jennings Arthur | L | 1 May 12 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1982 | Jennings George A. | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 15 |
| 2038 | *PW* Jennings George S. | Gr | 19 July 81 |
| 1998 | Jennings, Robert S. | E C | 11 June 19 |
| 2040*d* | Jepson Edgar H. | W E | 17 July 16 |
| 1944 | Jermain Robert L. | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1948 | Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB | A | 10 Apr 17 |
| 1952 | Jervoise Edmund P. E., CBE | R A | 15 July 15 |
| 2044*a* | Jesse Miles H. | E S L | 6 May 18 |
| 2038*b* | Jessey Walter | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1983 | Jessop John de B. DSO | LtCr | 30 June 16 |
| 2035 | Jewell John F. | Sh Lt | 25 Jan 15 |
| 2040*g* | Jewson Alfred | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2039 | Job Edward | Cd Bz | 7 May 15 |
| 2040*a* | John David | Wt Sh | 11 Apr 17 |
| 2040*a* | John Sidney G. | Wt Su | 4 Feb 12 |
| 1995 | Johns Arthur J. | E C | 1 Jan 10 |
| 1985*a* | Johns Frederick E. H. | L | 1 May 16 |
| 2030 | Johns James | Sh / Lt Cr | 29 Mar / 19 |
| 2020*a* | Johns Philip L. | P L | 15 Apr 22 |
| 2040*b* | Johns Philip S. | Cd / Eng | 24 Aug / 17 |
| 1979 | Johns William | Lt Cr | 12 June 12 |
| 2030*a* | Johns William | Sh L | 1 May 16 |
| 2040 | Johns William O. | Cd Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2042 | Johnson Alfred S. | L | 27 May 20 |
| 2036 | Johnson Charles | L | 15 Dec 07 |
| 2022*a* | Johnson Frederick C. O. RM | Maj | 25 Mar 95 |
| 1974 | Johnson F. Geoffrey L. | Cr | 1 Nov 20 |
| 2003 | Johnson Frederick W. | E L | 23 Apr 21 |
| 2032*a* | Johnson George W. | L | 27 July 22 |
| 2044*c* | Johnson Gerald S. | E L | 6 May 17 |
| 2039*b* | Johnson Herbert A. | B | 29 June 17 |
| 2038*d* | Johnson James MBE | Gr | 12 July 17 |
| 2003 | Johnson James G. | E L | 18 May 17 |
| 2038*b* | Johnson John | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1985*f* | Johnson John C. E. A. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 1993 | Johnson John E. | E A | 7 Aug 18 |
| 1989 | Johnson John E. S. MA | Ch | 18 May 85 |
| 1953*a* | Johnson Percy | C | 30 June 17 |
| 2039*b* | Johnson Percy | S B | 1 July 01 |
| 1985*e* | Johnson Robert M. M. | L | 2 Aug 17 |
| 2040*g* | Johnson Thomas | C O C | 12 Oct 07 |
| 1993*a* | Johnson William C. | E C | 5 Aug 22 |
| 2038*b* | Johnson William D. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1985*b* | Johnson William H. C. | L | 8 Dec 16 |
| 2032 | Johnson William J. | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| 1985 | Johnson Wyndham C. DSO | L | 14 Feb 15 |
| 2006 | Johnston Alexander J. J. | Sg R A | 2 Feb 12 |
| 2013 | Johnston Charles E. G. | P C | 21 Jan 14 |
| 1985*e* | Johnston Henry D. DSO | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 1999 | Johnston Henry G. | F E | 19 May 92 |
| 1984*b* | Johnston John R. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 20 |
| 1979 | Johnston William OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2038*c* | Johnston William H. | Gr | 28 Nov 16 |
| 1950 | Johnstone Charles | V A | 30 Aug 03 |
| 2020*a* | Johnstone Cyprian W. | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 1984*b* | Johnstone Edmund | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 22 |
| 1979 | Johnstone George | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 10 |
| 2021 | Johnstone James R., CB, RM | Maj / Gen | 22 Jan 11 |
| 1984*a* | Johnstone Nowell C. | Lt Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 1985*d* | Johnstone Richard N. | L | 15 May 18 |
| 1977 | Johnstone Somerset J. | Lt Cr | 29 Dec 79 |
| 2032*a* | Johnstone Thomas | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*c* | Joisce Edward | L | 1 Aug 17 |
| 2027 | Jolley Thomas RM | Lt Col / Qr Mr | 9 Feb 17 |
| 2017 | Jolliffe Harry N. | P Cr | 28 Sept 14 |
| 1999 | Jolliffe Henry | F E | 6 May 93 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Jollye Godfrey H. OBE, RMA | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 1958 | Jones Alexander K. | C | 3 June 12 |
| 2039*b* | Jones Alfred G. | Cd SB | 1 May 17 |
| 2038*b* | Jones Arthur | Cd Gr | 6 Aug 22 |
| 1964 | Jones Charles H. DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2042 | Jones Bertram E. | Cr | 11 Nov 15 |
| 1966 | *GHP* Jones Colin H. P. | Cr | 3 Sept 89 |
| 2014 | Jones Cyril H. | P in C | 4 Nov 09 |
| 2040*f* | Jones Edwin M. F. | W W | 12 Dec 19 |
| 2039 | Jones Frederick | Cd B | 1 Mar 14 |
| 1965 | Jones Frederick W. B. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 1998*a* | Jones Griffith W. | E C | 27 May 22 |
| 2010 | Jones Harold P. | Sg O | 12 Mar 22 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Jones Herbert M. RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 2013 | Jones Horatio O. | P C | 1 Jan 20 |
| 1979 | Jones James | Lt Cr | 26 June 10 |
| 2003 | Jones James | E L | 4 Oct 18 |
| 1995 | Jones John | E C | 14 May 12 |
| 1950 | Jones John G. | V A | 24 Feb 05 |
| 1960*c* | Jones John H. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039*a* | Jones John H. C. | B | 1 Apr 20 |
| 2038*b* | Jones John L. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2027*a* | Jones John W. RM | C | 1 Oct 19 |
| 1985*f* | Jones Joseph A. | L | 13 June 19 |
| 1984 | Jones Joseph G. | Lt Cr | 14 May 18 |
| 1974 | Jones Lewis T. | Cr | 8 June 22 |
| 1985*g* | Jones Martin R. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 1989 / 1991 | Jones Percy H. CBE, MA | Ch / In Cr | 11 Jan 96 / 2 June 10 |
| 1985*c* | Jones Philip J. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2044*c* | Jones Richard F. | E L | 7 Feb 18 |
| 2032*a* | *GHP* Jones Richard J. | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2004 | Jones Richard J. P. | E | 21 July 69 |
| 1996 | Jones Richard W. | E C | 1 Jan 12 |
| 2040*c* | Jones Samuel P. | W / Eng | 1 Jan / 15 |
| 2038*c* | Jones Sidney H. MBE | Gr | 1 Aug 15 |
| 2035*a* | Jones Thomas D. | Sh L | 15 July 22 |
| 2031*a* | Jones Walter G. | L | 9 Feb 16 |
| 2038*c* | Jones William | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 2027*a* | Jones William H. RM | C | 30 Apr 19 |
| 2039 | Jones William H. | Cd B | 1 Apr 12 |
| 2042 | Jopling Mark | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2040*d* | Jopson Alfred S. | W M | 14 Sept 15 |
| 1985*g* | Jordan Percival J. | L | 22 July 20 |
| 2040*a* | Jordon William J. | C O C | 30 Oct 21 |
| 2018 | Jotham Geoffrey L. | P / Lt Cr | 10 Nov 17 |
| 2038*d* | Jowitt Albert E. | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 1985*b* | Jowitt Reginald J. | L | 30 Apr 17 |
| 2030*b* | Joy Charles B. MBE | Lt Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2009 | Joyce Alexander R. | F S | 27 Oct 91 |
| 2044*d* | Joyce Arthur A. | E L | 25 Oct 19 |
| 2032*a* | Juden George J. D. | L | 16 May 22 |
| 2038*b* | Julier Alfred G. | Gr | 3 Feb 13 |
| 2012 | Julius Herbert A. | S | 15 May 95 |
| 1992 | Juniper William V. CB | E A | 28 Nov 16 |
| 2040*c* | Junor Robert H. | Cd / Eng | 1 Apr 15 |
| 1981 | Kane Robert H. | Lt Cr | 30 June 12 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1990 / 1991 | Kane Thomas | Ch / In Cr | 8 Jan 94 / 26 June 94 |
| 2034 | Kay William B. | E L | 20 May 20 |
| 1989 | Kealy Arthur G. MA | Ch | 22 Oct 87 |
| 1953 | Keane George M. | C | 30 June 14 |
| 1987*b* | Kearns Edward | N S L | 19 May 66 |
| 1955 | Keary Francis W. | C | 24 Aug 04 |
| 2003 | Keast Ferdinand C. | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1971 | Keate Robert H. | Cr | 5 July 10 |
| 2009 | *GHP*Keays Samuel | F S | 3 Jan 99 |
| 2031*a* | Kedge George | L | 4 June 15 |
| 1986 | Keeble Leslie A. | L | 30 Sept 19 |
| 1984*a* | Keeley Harold P. DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 21 |
| 2040*c* | Keeling Charles | W / Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 2015 | Keenan George B. | P C | 17 June 22 |
| 2040*c* | Keenan James | Cd / Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 1983 | Keenor Henry G. | Lt Cr | 31 May 16 |
| 2040*b* | Keep James | W / Eng | 1 Nov 00 |
| 1949*d* | Keighly-Peach Charles W. DSO | R A | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1961 | *GHP*Keigwin George S. | C | 14 Oct 01 |
| 2040*c* | Kellaway Garnet | W / Eng | 14 Sept 15 |
| 1986*a* | Keller Hugh G. W. | L | 15 Feb 22 |
| 1964 | Kellett Gilbert H. | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 2006 | Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA | I H | 17 Jan 09 |
| 2009 | Kellett Solomon | F S | 25 Nov 87 |
| 1985*b* | Kelley James | L | 10 Oct 16 |
| 2040*i* | Kelly Charles E. | C O C | 30 Oct 21 |
| 2038*d* | Kelly James | Gr | 23 Oct 17 |
| 1998*a* | Kelly John | E C | 31 May 22 |
| 2039*b* | Kelly Joseph | B | 25 June 13 |
| 2038*d* | Kelly Martin T. | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 2012 | Kelsall Charles J. S. | S | 21 Feb 89 |
| 2013 | Kelsey Denham R. | P C | 11 Oct 09 |
| 1985*b* | Kelsey George H. | L | 11 June 17 |
| 1986 | Kelsey Robert H. | Lt | 15 Feb 19 |
| 2026 / 2046 | Kelsey Vyvyan C. M. RM | C | 30 Jan 17 |
| 1965 | Kelso Edward B. P. | Cr | 19 Aug 74 |
| 2040*d* | Kemp Frederick W. | W M | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2038*d* | Kemp Herbert W. | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 1949*c* | Kemp Thomas W. CB, CMG CIE | V A | 1 May 22 |
| 2042 | Kempe Ronald N. | Lt. Cr | 31 Mar 11 |
| 2034 | Kempster Major W. | E L | 13 May 20 |
| 2001 | Kempt Alfred R. | E Cr | 1 July 13 |
| 2040*a* | Kendall John | Wt Sh | 3 Sept 85 |
| 2024 | Kendle Francis C. RM | Maj. | 28 Sept 15 |
| 1953 | Kennard Howard J. | C | 30 June 18 |
| 1960*c* | Kennard Malcolm A. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1949*b* | Kennedy Francis W. CB | V A | 24 Mar 20 |
| 2008*a* | Kennedy Graham E. | Sg C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1984*b* | Kennedy James P. | Lt Cr | 26 Aug 20 |
| 2002 | *PW*Kennedy John | EL Cr | 1 Feb 19 |
| 1981 | Kennedy Michael K. H, DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| 1949*e* | Kennedy Theobald W. B. CMG | RA | 5 July 21 |
| 2032*b* | Kennedy Timothy J. | L | 22 June 22 |
| 1959 | Kennedy William G. A. | C | 22 Oct 21 |
| 2036*b* | Kennett Frederick | L | 27 Jan 21 |
| 2027*a* | Kenney George J. RM | C | 14 Sept 17 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2044*b* | Kenny Harry M. | E / L Cr | 9 Sept 22 |
| 2030*a* | Kenshett Harry F. | Sh L | 14 Oct 20 |
| 1983 | Kent Harry E. | Lt Cr | 16 Aug 17 |
| 1985*h* | Kent Harry H. | L | 22 Feb 21 |
| 1984*a* | Kent James H. | Lt Cr | 2 June 20 |
| 1985*h* | Kent Jan H. F. | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 1975*a* | Kent Philip W. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*d* | Kent Samuel | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1983 | Kenworthy *The Hon.* Joseph M. MP | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1948 | Keppel *Sir* Colin R. KCIE, KCVO, CB, DSO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*) | A | 26 Apr 17 |
| 1995 | Kerr Alexander | E C | 1 Jan 09 |
| 1966*d* | Kerr Andrew W. | C | 23 Mar 22 |
| 2040*j* | Kerr Edward | C O C | 11 Mar 18 |
| 1965 | Kerr Fairfax M. OBE | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2036*a* | Kerr George | L | 22 Feb 12 |
| 1949*a* | Kerr Mark E. F. CB, MVO | A | 6 Apr 22 |
| 1984 | Kerr Thomas | Lt Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 1943 | Kerr *Lord* Walter T. GCB | A F | 16 June 04 |
| 1966*b* | Kerr-Pearse Charles C. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038*a* | Kerswill George H. | Gr | 30 Oct 00 |
| 1998*a* | Kestell Edwin R. | E C | 16 Sept 20 |
| 1963 | Kettlewell William R. W. | Cr | 31 Dec 11 |
| 1985*a* | Kevern Samuel E. H. | L | 1 May 16 |
| 1982 | Key George OBE | Lt Cr | 5 July 14 |
| 1979 | Key Harold N. | Lt Cr | 30 June 09 |
| 1975 | Keyes Adrian St. V. CBE, DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2012*a* | Keys John A. OB | P R A | 24 Dec 21 |
| 2040*c* | Kibbey William A | W / Eng | 1 Nov 11 |
| 2038*b* | Kibblewhite Henry | Gr | 28 Feb 13 |
| 2038*d* | Kidd James W. | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 1978 | Kidd Robert J. | Lt Cr | 30 June 00 |
| 2013 | Kiddle Colville D. W. | P C | 14 Oct 13 |
| 1960*d* | Kiddle John OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1953*a* | Kiddle Kerrison OBE | C | 30 June 18 |
| 1971 | Kiddle Reginald W. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2012 | KilBride Thomas J. MB | Sg L / Cr | 3 Oct 21 |
| 2039*b* | Kilby William H. | S B | 1 July 01 |
| 2040*a* | Killham George E. | Wt Sh | 18 May 16 |
| 2002 | Killick Thomas | EL Cr | 29 Sept 19 |
| 2040*c* | Killock Benjamin S. | W / Eng | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2033 | Killock James F. | E L | 4 Apr 22 |
| 2017 | Killpartrick William J. | P Cr | 16 Dec 10 |
| 1985*e* | Kilner Frederick B. | L | 11 Apr 22 |
| 2041*c* | Kilner Richard R. | E L | 1 Feb 18 |
| 2008*a* | Kilroy Lancelot D. P. H. | Sg C | 8 May 22 |
| 1998*a* | Kimber John L. | E C | 1 Sept 21 |
| 1971 | Kinahan Frederick W. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1966 | *TP*Kinder Ernest | Cr | 26 Apr 94 |
| 2019 | King Charles F. | P | 28 Oct 07 |
| 2010*d* | King David | W M | 14 Apr 17 |
| 1985*g* | King Edgar | L | 11 Mar 20 |
| 2040*f* | King Edwin G. | W V O | 2 Nov 17 |
| 2038 | King Frederick | Cd Gr | 6 Apr 20 |
| 2021 | King James H. OBE | P L | 14 Apr 18 |
| 1985*g* | King John | L | 11 Dec 19 |
| 1979 | King Michael | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2044*c* | Kingdom Robert | EL | 5 Feb 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1985a | Kingdon John B. | L | 15 May 16 |
| 1976a | Kingscote Robert P. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1948 | Kingsford Henry C. | A | 2 July 17 |
| 1948 | Kingsmill *Sir* Charles E., *Kt.* | A | 3 Apr 17 |
| 1992 | Kingsnorth *Sir* Arthur F. KCB | E A | 22 Aug 18 |
| 2004 | Kingston Frederick J. | E | 22 May 84 |
| 2036 | Kingswood Thomas | L | 1 Feb 04 |
| 1947 | Kirby Francis G. | A | 3 June 13 |
| 1964 | Kirby Richard E. W. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2028 | Kirby Thomas T. | L | 29 Apr 19 |
| 1971 | Kirke Arnold | Cr | 10 July 12 |
| 2040b | Kirkham John | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 16 |
| 1963 | Kirkness James L. S. | Cr | 31 Dec 11 |
| 1985f | Kirkpatrick Frederick A. J. | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 1985c | Kirkpatrick Kenneth C. | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 1985b | Kirkpatrick-Crockett Ernest | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 1985 | Kirkwood David R. M. | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| 1969 | Kirwan Henry D. | Cr | 12 Mar 01 |
| 1998a | Kirwin Joseph J. OBE | E C | 19 July 22 |
| 2022 | Kitcat Arthur de W. RM | Lt Col | 1 Sept 16 |
| 1960b | Kitcat Henry J. de W. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1960c | Kitcat Percy de W. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2046 | Kitchin Derek H. RM | L | 21 Nov 15 |
| 1998a | Kitching Henry W. DSO | E C | 20 Feb 21 |
| 2032a | Kite Ralph A. | L | 1 June 22 |
| 2029 | Kitson George A. N. RMA | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 2038 | Kitt Robert H. | Cd Gr | 8 Mar 13 |
| 1984a | Kitto William J. | Lt Cr | 27 June 20 |
| 1997 | Knapman Henry T. | E C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2008a | Knapp Montague H. | Sg C | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2035b | Knell Frederick W. | P L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2038 | Knight Alfred W. | Cd Gr | 5 Dec 16 |
| 1997 | Knight George G. | E C | 18 Mar 14 |
| 1975 | Knight John H. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1972 | Knight Robert M. G. | Cr | 9 Dec 15 |
| 2036b | Knight Thomas B. | L | 8 Nov 21 |
| 2040a | Knight Thomas J. | Wt Sb | 24 Oct 17 |
| 2038d | Knights Joseph | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 2001 | Knott Bertram W. | E Cr | 1 Feb 18 |
| 2025 2046 | Knott George RMA | C | 11 Feb 21 |
| 2040c | Knowles Frank H. | W Eng | 1 Sept 14 |
| 1984a | Knowles William J. | Lt Cr | 22 Mar 22 |
| 2044b | Knox George F. | EL | 10 Aug 16 |
| 1959 | Knox Gerald V. C. | C | 23 Oct 19 |
| 1960d | Knox John F. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2015 | Koe George A. | P C | 1 Jan 21 |
| 1960d | Koe Walter P. | C | 22 Sept 22 |
| 2012a | Krabbé Frederick J. CB | P R A | 30 Jan 20 |
| 2029 | Laborde Crichton F. | P L | 15 Oct 27 |
| 1968 | *NP* Laborde Maximin H. W | Cr | 20 Jan 98 |
| 2019 | Laborde Wilfred M. | P L | 15 July 17 |
| 2034 | Lacey Charles T. A. | E L | 30 May 21 |
| 1985d | Lacey George F. | L | 1 May 18 |
| 2030 | Lacey Solomon J., OBE | Sh Lt Cr | 2 Feb 13 |
| 1957 | Lacy Ernest E. CB | C | 12 Apr 15 |
| 2038b | Lacy Henry M. | Gr | 15 Dec 11 |
| 1955 | Lacy Saumarez D. | C | 31 Dec 06 |
| 1985c | Laffitte Cecil A. | L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 1952 | Lafone Albert S. CBE | R A | 6 Dec 16 |
| 2044a | Laing George A. | EL Cr | 21 May 18 |
| 2024 | Laing Robert W. J. RM | Maj | 1 Jan 18 |
| 1998b | Lakeman Lionel B. | E C | 15 Aug 22 |
| 2040a | *GHP* Lakey John | Wt Sh | 24 Sept 73 |
| 2030a | Lamb Alfred E. | Sh L | 25 Mar 18 |
| 1998a | Lamb Francis E. | E C | 6 July 22 |
| 1984a | Lamb Peter | Lt Cr | 28 Apr 20 |
| 2047a | Lamb Sydney. RM | L | 19 Oct 18 |
| 1960b | *PW* Lambart *The Hon.* Lionel J O. DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2003 | Lambert Albert J. | E L | 5 Jan 18 |
| 2040c | Lambert Arthur | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1949c | Lambert *Sir* Cecil F. KCB | V A | 15 June 21 |
| 2043 | Lambert Henry A. | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 2025 2046 | Lambert James O. DOM, RMA | C | 4 Apr 18 |
| 2022a | Lambert John H. OBE, RMLI | Col | 25 Jan 22 |
| 2007 | Lambert John S. | D I G | 22 Dec 04 |
| 2023 | Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA | Lt Col | 1 Aug 86 |
| 1985c | Lamble Francis J. | L | 20 Oct 17 |
| 2038b | Lambson Ernest A. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2041 | Lambton *The Hon.* D'Arcy | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038c | Lamerton Albert E. | Gr | 16 Apr 17 |
| 2039b | Lamerton Stewart | B | 2 June 17 |
| 1981 | Lamotte Harold de G. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 13 |
| 2039a | Lampard Thomas E. | B | 1 Nov 00 |
| 1998 | Lancashire Joseph E. | E C | 25 Dec 16 |
| 2040a | Lancaster Joseph | Wt Sh | 26 June 17 |
| 2038d | Lancey Ernest D. | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 2040a | Lanclett William G. | Wt Sh | 1 Apr 95 |
| 1975a | Land Charles B. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2020 | Lander Duncan E. | P L | 15 Oct 15 |
| 1964 | Landon John P. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2035 | Lane Alfred H. | Sh L | 1 Sept 20 |
| 1992 | Lane Charles CB | E A | 2 Jan 07 |
| 2027a | Lane Charles H. R. RM | C | 15 Nov 19 |
| 1960b | Lane Denis D. | C | 22 Feb 19 |
| 1953 | Lane Henry G. E. CBE | C | 30 June 15 |
| 2030 | Lane James | F S | 10 Jan 00 |
| 2040h | Lane John | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1956 | Lang Edward L. | C | 6 July 03 |
| 1961 | Langdon Charles H. C. CBE | C | 20 June 94 |
| 1955 | Langdon Frederick G. C. | C | 30 June 07 |
| 2032b | Langford Ernest | L | 10 Aug 22 |
| 1985g | Langford Frederick W. | L | 28 Oct 19 |
| 2008 | Langford Morris C. | Sg C | 24 Nov 17 |
| 2022 | Langford William J. RM | Lt Col | 19 Jan 17 |
| 2003 | Langmaid Charles F. | E L | 1 Nov 16 |
| 1995 | Langmaid Joseph | E C | 10 Nov 04 |
| 1985f | Langmaid Rowland J. R | L | 15 May 19 |
| 2031a | Langmaid William T. | L | 5 July 16 |
| 2040f | Laugmead Fred G. | Cd V O | 1 Apr 19 |
| 2012a | Lanyon Theodore T. | P R A | 1 Jan 22 |
| 1982 | Lapage Charles H. S. | Lt Cr | 15 July 15 |
| 1964 | Lapage Walter N. OBE | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2038d | Larcombe Arthur E. | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2036b | Lark Albert E. | L | 21 Oct 16 |
| 1995 | Larg James C. | E C | 15 May 05 |
| 2012a | Lark Samuel E. | P in C | 1 Apr 04 |
| 1960d | Larking Dennis A. H. CMG | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1966 | Lascelles *The Hon.* Frederick C. | Cr | 20 June 77 |
| 1977 | Last Charles W. | Lt Cr | 3 Sept 80 |
| 1985d | Last Denis W. H. | L | 15 Apr 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2024 / 2045 | Lathbury George P. DSO, RMLI | Maj | 1 Sept 18 |
| 1985*f* | La Touche Alexander A. D. | L | 15 June 19 |
| 1985 | Laugharne Roland H. P. | L | 15 Feb 15 |
| 2038*b* | Laughrin Frank B. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1994 | Laughrin Henry | EIns | 10 Mar 01 |
| 1966 | *NP* Laurence Frederick L. | Cr | 12 Apr 94 |
| 1985*f* | Lavelle Thomas A. | L | 28 June 19 |
| 2034 | Lavender Arthur | E L | 10 Oct 18 |
| 2034 | Lavers Richard J. | E L | 5 Sept 22 |
| 1984 | Lavington Hugh V. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1979 | Law Colin E. M. | Lt Cr | 30 June 11 |
| 1965 | Law Frederick C. | Cr | 25 June 74 |
| 1953 | Law William J. B. | C | 30 June 18 |
| 1984*b* | Lawford Edward D. W. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 21 |
| 1975*a* | Lawford Sydney L. K. | Cr | 11 Aug 21 |
| 2015 | Lawford Vincent A. CMG, DSO | P C | 1 July 22 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Lawrance Kenneth E. OBE, RM | Maj | 7 June 19 |
| 1996 | Lawrance William W. | E C | 12 Feb 13 |
| 1985 | Lawrence Donald F. | L | 7 May 15 |
| 2040*d* | Lawrence Frederick | Cd M | 1 Oct 19 |
| 2030*a* | Lawrence Frederick | Sh L | 28 Mar 18 |
| 2041*c* | Lawrence Geoffrey C. | EL | 13 July 17 |
| 1978 | Lawrence Henry J. G. | Lt Cr | 30 June 07 |
| 2039*b* | Lawrence John C. H. | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| 1985*g* | Lawrence Maurice H. | L | 28 Dec 19 |
| 2045*b* | Lawrence Richard W. | Gr | 8 Jan 12 |
| 1998*a* | Lawrence William G. | EC | 26 Apr 20 |
| 1985*g* | Lawrie Charles L | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 1985*g* | Lawrie Frederick B. | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 1985*h* | Lawson Denys W. | L | 15 July 21 |
| 1953 | Lawson Robert N. CB | C | 31 Dec 12 |
| 2000 | Lawton William R. | E Cr | 1 Apr 07 |
| 1956 | Laxton Henry J. D. | C | 1 June 05 |
| 2032*a* | Lay Henry | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1960*c* | Lay John R. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038*d* | Layton Cyril W. T. | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 2041 | Lea John F. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*c* | Leach Albert G. | L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 2038*b* | Leach Edward | Gr | 4 Nov 13 |
| 1981 | Leach William R. R. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 15 |
| 1971 | Leadbeater William H. | Cr | 13 Aug 07 |
| 2000 | Leader Herbert J. | E Cr | 23 Jan 07 |
| 2030*a* | Leaf Arthur E. | Sh L | 25 Mar 18 |
| 1950 | *NP* Leah Henry | V A | 30 Apr 10 |
| 2032*a* | Leahy James | L | 4 Sept 22 |
| 2038*a* | Leahy John | Gr | 2 Mar 06 |
| 1949*e* | Leake Francis M. CB, DSO | R A | 29 Sept 21 |
| 2038*a* | Leal George E. | Gr | 23 May 84 |
| 2032 | Leaman John | L | 20 Jan 16 |
| 2018 | Lean Edward S. | P | 10 Jan 64 |
| 2039*b* | Lean Henry | B | 23 Feb 18 |
| 2032*a* | Lean John W. | L | 15 May 22 |
| 2040*c* | Lean Thomas H. | W / Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2042 | Learmonth Cecil J. R. L. | Lt Cr | 30 June 99 |
| 1949*c* | Learmouth Frederick C. CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy*) | R A | 11 Mar 18 |
| 2003 | Leary David J. | E L | 19 Jan 15 |
| 2040*g* | Leary William | C O C | 27 Feb 02 |
| 1949*d* | Leatham Eustace La T. CB | R A | 26 Mar 20 |
| 2034 | Leather Samuel | E L | 21 June 20 |
| 2032*a* | Leather William | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2019 | Le Brun Lewis | P | 14 Mar 87 |
| 2015 | Le Brun William H. OBE | P C | 9 Jan 20 |
| 1955 | *NP* Leckie George L. M. | C | 3 May 99 |
| 2031 | *GHP* Lediard William E. | L | 29 Nov 98 |
| 2040 | Lee Alfred | Ch Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2033 | Lee Charles J. | E L | 24 Nov 19 |
| 2039*b* | Lee Charles W. | B | 23 July 18 |
| 2035*a* | Lee Frederick C. | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2032*b* | Lee Frederick W. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2038*a* | Lee George. | Gr | 8 Sept 10 |
| 1985*c* | Lee John | L | 12 Sept 17 |
| 2031*a* | Lee Oliver | L | 16 Aug 16 |
| 1984*a* | Lee Richard C. | Lt Cr | 15 June 20 |
| 1994 | *GHP* Lee Richard S. | E Ins | 4 July 96 |
| 2038*b* | Lee Thomas C. S. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2040*e* | Lee Walter | W / Eng | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2032*a* | Lee William H. | L | 1 Dec 21 |
| 2035*a* | Leech Harry L. | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2043*a* | Leefe Lionel C. A. | L | 15 May 21 |
| 1965 | Leeke Walter H. | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1952 | Lees Edgar OBE | R A | 1 June 16 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Lees Thomas O H., OBE, AFC, RM | Lt Col | 7 Nov 21 |
| 2032*a* | Leeson George A. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1958 | Le Fanu Hugh B. | C | 11 Nov 22 |
| 2031*a* | Lefevre Alfred | L | 12 Aug 15 |
| 1984*b* | Le Fevre John T. | Lt Cr | 23 Aug 15 |
| 2044*b* | Legat Eddowes S. | E L | 30 Sept 16 |
| 1998*a* | Legate James | E C | 5 Oct 22 |
| 2001 | Legate William P. | E Cr | 1 Jan 11 |
| 2032*a* | Legg Henry | L | 1 July 22 |
| 2035 | Legg Joseph S. | Sh L | 20 July 22 |
| 2032*a* | Legg Sydney C. | L | 19 Apr 22 |
| 1957 | Leggatt Charles W. S. OBE | C | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1985*c* | Legge Francis G. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1983 | Legge *The Hon.* Humphrey | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 17 |
| 1984 | Legh John A. P. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 18 |
| 2034 | Leigh John L. | E L | 15 May 22 |
| 1994 | *GHP* Leighton James | E Ins | 2 Mar 00 |
| 2002 | Leighton Walter J. | E L | 1 July 97 |
| 1953*a* | Leith Lockhart CMG, DSO | C | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1949*a* | Le Marchant Evelyn R. DSO. | A | 16 May 21 |
| 2044 | Le Mesurier Louis J. | EL Cr | 1 Jan 14 |
| 2044*b* | Le Mesurier Vincent G. | EL Cr | 5 Sept 18 |
| 1992 | Lemon John A. | E A | 1 Oct 01 |
| 2015 | Lenn Frank OBE | P C | 7 Aug 22 |
| 1960*d* | Lenny Charles G. A. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2012*a* | Leonard Francis C. | P R A | 1 Jan 22 |
| 1955 | Leslie Alan B. | C | 30 June 06 |
| 2001*a* | Leverett Henry T. P. | EL Cr | 9 July 15 |
| 2011 | Levick George M. | Sg Cr | 21 Nov 15 |
| 2008 | Levinge Reginald T. A. BA | Sg C | 3 Oct 08 |
| 1984 | Lewes Edward R. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 1953 | Lewin Charles La P. | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| 1963 | Lewin Francis H. L. | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 1953 | Lewin George E. | C | 30 June 18 |
| 2040*a* | *GHP* Lewis Charles R. | Wt Sh | 14 Aug 70 |
| 2025 / 2047*a* | Lewis Edgar S. DSM, RM | L | 22 Aug 18 |
| 1999 | Lewis Edward | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 2019 | Lewis Edward D. | P | 27 Jan 73 |
| 1998*a* | Lewis Edward E. | E C | 1 July 21 |
| 1953 | Lewis Frank O. OBE | C | 30 June 13 |
| 1953*a* | Lewis George B. | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2038 | Lewis George H. | Cd Gr | 8 Sept 20 |
| 1973 | Lewis George J. W. | Cr | 22 May 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2039a | Lewis Harry J. | B | 26 Apr 13 |
| 1985e | Lewis Harry R. J. | L | 13 Oct 18 |
| 2014c | Lewis John | E L | 27 Mar 18 |
| 1972 | Lewis Norman McC. | Cr | 2 Mar 15 |
| 2040f | Lewis Richard. | W W | 1 Jan 10 |
| 1988 | Lewis Richard D. MA | Ch | 8 Aug 83 |
| 2043a | Lewis Thomas R. S. | L | 15 Nov 20 |
| 2036a | Lewis William | L | 29 Aug 12 |
| 2040 | Lewis William J. | Cd Sh | 8 Sept 19 |
| 1998c | Lewis-Heath Frederick J. | E Or | 16 Dec 17 |
| 1985e | Ley William J. | L | 16 July 18 |
| 1984 | Leycester William R. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1987b | Leyland Christopher J. | S L | 28 Sept 09 |
| 1985e | Lhoyd-Owen John H. | L | 22 Sept 18 |
| 2020 | Lhoyd-Owen Richard C | P L | 15 Jan 19 |
| 2022a | Liardet Augustus B. RM | Lt Col | 11 Feb 91 |
| 1985c | Liddell Lancelot C. | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 1985h | Liddicoat Nicholas | L | 31 Dec 21 |
| 2003 | Liddle James | E L | 22 June 16 |
| 2044b | Lidgett George D. | EL Cr | 30 Oct 18 |
| 2027 | Lidiard Henry E. RM | Maj | 17 Oct 19 |
| 1954 | Lifford *Viscount* | C | 2 Mar 90 |
| 2040c | Light Arthur | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2039b | Light Frederick J. | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| 2040c | Lightfoot Andrew | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 18 |
| 1974 | Lillingston Hugh W. Innes | Cr | 16 Aug 18 |
| 2040a | *GHP* Lilley Henry J. | WtSh | 13 Dec 84 |
| 2040d | Lillicrap Alfred G. | W M | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2040 | Lillicrap Philip H. | Cd Sn | 15 Oct 20 |
| 2006a | Lilly Frederick J. | S G | 15 Nov 12 |
| 2005 | Lillywhite Charles P. | Mate (E) | 6 Aug 17 |
| 2005 | Limbert James A. | E | 30 Jan 58 |
| 1984a | Limbrick Alfred R. | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 19 |
| 2038b | Liming George E. | Gr | 6 Sept 11 |
| 1949 | Limpus *Sir* Arthur H. KCMG, CB | A | 30 Jan 18 |
| 2038a | Linahan Richard M. | Gr | 3 July 02 |
| 1953a | Lindsay John C. H. | C | 30 June 18 |
| 2034 | Lindsay Leonard W. | E L | 16 June 22 |
| 2027a | Lindsell Ernest F. RM | C | 14 Sept 17 |
| 2038a | Lindup William C. | L | 4 May 12 |
| 2036b | Lines William | L | 5 Sept 22 |
| 2032a | Lines William P. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1998a | Little Herbert J. | E C | 22 Nov 16 |
| 1986g | Little Thomas E. | L | 28 Feb 20 |
| 2041 | Littlejohns Astle S. CMG | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1987b | Littleton Josceline W. | S L | 10 Oct 06 |
| 1998 | Littlewood Alfred W., OBE | E C | 11 Jan 18 |
| 2040f | Litton Arthur J. | W V O | 2 Nov 17 |
| 2039 | Litton Thomas B. | Cd B | 1 Feb 18 |
| 2044b | Liver William J. | E L | 2 Dec 15 |
| 2008a | Livesey Arthur W. B. | Sg C | 11 Jan 22 |
| 2000 | Liversedge Henry T | H Cr | 30 Oct 04 |
| 1992 | Liversidge Edward W. | E A | 10 May 21 |
| 1992 | Liversidge John G. | E A | 20 Aug 18 |
| 2010g | Livingstone George W. | C O C | 11 Dec 07 |
| 1974 | Livingstone Guy R. | Cr | 4 Nov 18 |
| 1974 | Llewellyn Llewellyn E.H. OBE (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*) | Cr | 14 Dec 19 |
| 1984 | Llewhellin Frederick | Lt Cr | 2 Nov 18 |
| 1984 | Lloyd Arthur R. R. | Lt Cr | 26 Aug 18 |
| 2033 | Lloyd Arthur T. | EL Cr | 6 Nov 21 |
| 2034 | Lloyd David | E L | 7 Dec 20 |
| 2041 | Lloyd Edward W. CB | Cr | 1 Jan 89 |
| 2027a | Lloyd George RMLI | L | 27 Oct 17 |
| 2032a | Lloyd Harry D. MBE | L | 12 Aug 23 |
| 1985 | Lloyd Robin W. M. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2039a | Lloyd William | B | 9 Nov 80 |
| 2006 | *GHP* Lloyd William H. MD, KHS | I H | 25 Nov 90 |
| 2014 | Lloyd-Evans Bernard G. | P in C | 17 Dec 05 |
| 1960a | Loane Frederick W. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039b | Lock Ernest E. | B | 25 June 17 |
| 2039a | Lock Harry F. | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 1983 | Lock Richard G. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2036b | Lock Roland | L | 27 July 19 |
| 2040h | Locke William. | C O C | 4 Mar 19 |
| 2040c | Locker George A. | W Eng | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1960b | Lockey Frank V. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039 | Lockhart Moses | Cd B | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1960b | Lockhart Murray M. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2044b | Lockhart Norman | E L | 18 June 15 |
| 2044d | Lockney Victor | E L | 25 Jan 19 |
| 2038b | Lockstone Bertram L. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1974 | Lockyer Edmund L. B. DSO | Cr | 26 Apr 19 |
| 1953 | Lockyer Hughes C. CB | C | 31 Dec 08 |
| 1957 | Lodder William F. | C | 22 Nov 09 |
| 1959 | Loftie John H. | C | 11 Oct 20 |
| 2044c | Logan Robert M. | E L | 26 Feb 18 |
| 1999 | London Arthur J. | F H | 4 Sept 07 |
| 2039a | London Edward | B | 8 Sept 92 |
| 2040c | London Percy C. | W Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| 2035 | Loney Robert G. | Sh L | 15 Oct 21 |
| 2027b | Long Alfred J. RM | L | 22 Mar 18 |
| 1960b | Long Bernard | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985g | Long Charles A. | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 1974 | Long Clement L. (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept., War Office.*) | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2032a | Long Frederick W. | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040e | Long James R. | W Wdr | 17 Apr 01 |
| 2001a | Long Wilfrid DSO | EL Cr | 1 Oct 19 |
| 2034 | Longbottom Ellis | E L | 31 July 22 |
| 1989 | Longfield George F. MA | Ch | 7 June 97 |
| 1990a | | N I | 25 Jan 98 |
| 2007 | *GHc* Longfield William D. | D I H | 16 Oct 93 |
| 2001a | Longland William E | EL Cr | 1 May 12 |
| 2030a | Longridge Thomas | Sh L | 28 Oct 21 |
| 2038a | *GHP* Lonnon Joseph T. | Gr | 22 Jan 83 |
| 1995 | Lonnon William | E C | 23 Sept 08 |
| 1984a | Lonsdale-Cooper Leslie | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 22 |
| 1985g | Loraine Rupert H. N. | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 2002 | Lord George S. D. | E L | 15 Feb 08 |
| 1971 | Loring Frederick G. (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*) | Cr | 28 Dec 09 |
| 1987b | Loring Henry L. | S L | 15 May 20 |
| 2008 | Lory William M. | Sg C | 23 Sept 05 |
| 1982 | Loveband Anthony W. | Lt Cr | 30 July 14 |
| 2036b | Lovejoy Charles E. | L | 27 Oct 21 |
| 2038a | Loveless William H. | Gr | 18 July 84 |
| 2032a | Lovell Richard T T | L | 27 Dec 20 |
| 1998a | Loveridge Henry J. | E C | 14 Dec 21 |
| 2039b | Lovett Charles T. | S B | 20 Sept 13 |
| 1990 | Lovett Samuel H. W. MA | Ch | 20 May 01 |

Digitized by Google

| Page | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2019 | Low David J. | P | 12 Sept 70 |
| 1986 | Low Humphrey V. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2035*a* | Lowday John | Lt Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038*b* | Lowder Frederick W. | Gr | 14 Oct 13 |
| 1984*a* | Lowe Ernest E. DSO | Lt Cr | 27 June 20 |
| 1985*d* | Lowis Geoffrey L. AFC | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 1985*a* | Lowlett Frederick S. | L | 1 May 16 |
| 2032*a* | Lowman Frank E. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2011 | Lowndes Douglas V. | Sg Cr | 11 Feb 17 |
| 2010 | Lowney John | F S | 20 Aug 01 |
| 2033 | Lowrey Thomas | E L | 9 June 22 |
| 1999 | Lowrie John | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 1985*h* | Lowry Herbert MD | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 2027 | Lowther Sidney RM | Maj | 15 July 16 |
| 1949*e* | Lowther-Crofton Edward G., DSO | R A | 8 Oct 20 |
| 1986*a* | Lowthorpe-Lutwidge Herbert F. S. | L | 15 May 21 |
| 1949*c* | Luard John S. CB | V A | 26 Nov 20 |
| 1986 | Luard William E. | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 1978 | Lubbock Montagu H. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 06 |
| 1957 | Lucas Armytage A. OBE | C | 25 Apr 09 |
| 1973 | Lucas Eric C. | Cr | 28 June 18 |
| 1982 | Lucas Frederick C. | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 15 |
| 1975*a* | Lucas Herbert L. | Cr | 21 Mar 22 |
| 1987*a* | Lucas Hugh D. (*act*) | L | 15 July 21 |
| 1985*g* | Lucas Vivian G. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 1964 | Lucas Walter C. | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 2032*c* | Luck Frank | Sig L | 19 Sept 22 |
| 2013 | Luckham Charles M. | P C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 2035*b* | Luckham Henry J. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1997 | Ludgate William G. | C | 12 Feb 14 |
| 1996 | Ludlow George T. J. | E C | 1 Jan 12 |
| 2027 | Luff Edwin RM | Maj | 15 July 16 |
| 2016 | Luke Francis R. | F P | 13 July 04 |
| 1986 | Lumby John R. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2010 | Lumley Frederick D. (*Surgeon & Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory.*) | Sg Cr | 15 Nov 08 |
| 1952 | Lumsden Walter CIE, CVO | R A | 3 July 17 |
| 2043*a* | Lund Cyril A. | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 2038 | Luscombe Frederick J. | Od Gr | 15 July 18 |
| 1977 | Luther Martin F. | Lt Cr | 2 July 83 |
| 1968 | Luxmoore Henry. | C | 10 Nov 21 |
| 2030*a* | Luxon George W. MBE | Sh L | 4 July 17 |
| 2038*c* | Lynch Herbert A. MBE | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| 2026 | Lyne George A. RM | L | 18 Jan 16 |
| 1985*c* | Lyne William | L | 12 Sept 17 |
| 1953 | Lynes Hubert CB, CMG | R A | 3 May 22 |
| 1969 | *GHP* Lyon Alexander | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039*a* | Lyon Charles D. | B | 15 Jan 15 |
| 2001 | Lyon Francis H. DSO | E Cr | 26 Apr 17 |
| 1983 | Lyons Algernon E. P. DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1985 | Lyons Richard | L | 10 Feb 15 |
| 2042 | Lyttelton Stephen C. OBE, DSC | Cr | 17 Feb 19 |
| 2022 | Lywood Edwin G. RM | Lt Col | 12 Oct 10 |
| 2044*d* | McAdam Andrew. | E L | 22 July 18 |
| 2019 | M'Alpin Donald A. L. | P | 1 Jan 74 |
| 1952 | McAlpine Robert K. | R A | 17 Nov 06 |
| 1985*k* | McArthur John A. | L | 4 Sept 22 |
| 2038*a* | McBride Francis | Gr | 8 Jan 03 |
| 2038*d* | McCadden William G. | Gr | 1 July 18 |
| 1960*b* | McCallum Charles K. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*e* | McCann John W. | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1985*h* | McCarthy Charles G. | L | 11 Apr 22 |
| 2040*i* | McCarthy Denis | C O C | 30 Oct 21 |
| 2024 | McCarthy Edward RMA | LtCol | 1 Feb 19 |
| 2040*b* | McCarthy Frederick | W Eng | 1 Oct 10 |
| 1990*a* | McCarthy James | N I | 29 May 82 |
| 1984*a* | McCarthy Jeremiah | Lt Cr | 26 Apr 19 |
| 2038*a* | McCarthy Patrick | Gr | 6 Oct 09 |
| 1986*a* | McCaughey John | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2021 | McCausland, Edwin L. RMLI | Lt Gen | 21 June 15 |
| 1985*e* | McCausland Eric M. | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 1973 | McClean Edward P. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2014*b* | McClelland John | HL Cr | 18 Feb 19 |
| 1985*k* | McClintock Geoffrey | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 1985*b* | McClure Matthew | L | 15 June 17 |
| 2040*c* | McCorquinda'e Alexander | W Eng | 1 Feb 14 |
| 2040*e* | McCoy William H. | Ch Sch | 9 Oct 10 |
| 1985*b* | McCulloch Alexander McG | L | 2 Aug 17 |
| 1960*c* | McCulloch Charles W. N. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2032 | McCulloch Samuel A. | L | 17 Sept 19 |
| 1986 | McCullock James | L | 13 Oct 19 |
| 2032 | McCutcheon Alfred | L | 1 Aug 20 |
| 1983 | McDermott Thomas | Lt Cr | 1 Dec 16 |
| 1981 | McDonald Alister W. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*). | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 14 |
| 1979 | M'Donald John M. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1979 | McDonnell James T. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2009 | McDonnell Joseph R. MD | F S | 21 Aug 99 |
| 2040*c* | McDougall John | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2032 | McElligott Timothy | L | 4 Aug 22 |
| 2001 | McEwen Gerald E. W. | E Cr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 2002 | McFarlane David E. | EL Cr | 1 Apr 20 |
| 2039 | McGeachy James. | Cd B | 28 Dec 14 |
| 2001 | McGhie Henry B. DSO | E Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 2039*a* | McGill Daniel | B | 27 Jan 98 |
| 1984 | *PW* McGill Henry | Lt Cr | 8 Dec 18 |
| 1964 | McGillewie Donald I. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2039*c* | McGillivray Owen F. | S B | 10 Feb 17 |
| 2039*a* | McGoldrick John | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 2032*b* | McGonagill Alfred J. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2032*b* | McGrane Richard | L | — 22 |
| 2032*b* | McGrath George | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2039 | McGregor Alexander | B | 18 June 74 |
| 2001*a* | McGregor William | EL Cr | 1 Apr 03 |
| 2026*b* | McGuinness Thomas J. | L | 27 Nov 19 |
| 1982 | McHardy Horatio V. M. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 15 |
| 1974 | McHardy John G. M. (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*). | Cr | 28 Oct 18 |
| 1985*h* | McInnes George T. | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 1994 | *GHP* McIntyre Matthew | E Ins | 30 Sept 89 |
| 2040*c* | McKay Herbert | W Eng | 1 Apr 18 |
| 1986 | McKay Horatio M. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2038*b* | McKelvie John | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2011 | McKenna Francis J. L. P. MB | Sg Cr | 8 Nov 12 |
| 2040*c* | McKenzie Hugh | W Eng | 1 Nov 03 |
| 1985*g* | McKenzie Kenneth A. | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 2027*a* | McKenzie John RM | C | 14 May 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Page | Name | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2030a | McKenzie John | Sh L | 8 Mar 16 |
| 2007 | McKinlay Archibald | D I H | 2 Nov 05 |
| 2027 | McLachlan John RM | Maj | 3 Aug 19 |
| 2039a | McLachlan William | S | 7 June 13 |
| 2044d | McLaren Thomas G. | E L | 25 Nov 18 |
| 2 44b | McLaren William R. DSC | E L Cr | 25 Feb 19 |
| 1954 | McLaughlin Charles | C | 9 Jan 93 |
| 1992 | McLaurin John CB | E A | 5 Jan 22 |
| 1996 | McLean Harry C. | E C | 6 Nov 14 |
| 2033 | McLennan Duncan M. | E L | 2 Nov 17 |
| 2012 | McLeod Alexander W. | S | 9 Sept 77 |
| 2030 | McLeod John | Sg Lt Cr | 15 Mar 20 |
| 2002 | McLeod John H. | E L Cr | 29 Dec 21 |
| 2033 | McLeod John J. | E L | 3 June 20 |
| 2040 | McLeod Neil | W T | 12 Sept 19 |
| 2032b | McLoughlin Michael J. | L | 9 Aug 22 |
| 2038b | McLoughlin William | Gr | 28 Aug 11 |
| 2040b | McLucas John | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 16 |
| 2032a | McMahon Thomas | L | 1 July 22 |
| 2 42a | McMaster Humphrey | L | 15 May 17 |
| 1985c | McMaster Michael | L | 15 Sept 17 |
| 2014c | McMenemy John | E L | 5 Jan 18 |
| 1960d | McMickan Walter C., OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2009 | McMorris Robert J. | F S | 5 Feb 83 |
| 2006 | McNabb *Sir* Daniel J. P. KBE, CB | SgRA | 22 Oct 19 |
| 2040g | McNally David | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1954 | McNeile Malcolm | C | 9 Mar 92 |
| 2040b | McOustra James | W Eng | 1 Oct 10 |
| 1989 | McQuade Frederick BA | Ch | 1 June 98 |
| 2034 | McQueen Walter | E L | 1 May 20 |
| 2027 | McRae Andrew RM | Maj | 15 July 18 |
| 2016 | McSheehy Louis J. P. G. | P Cr | 20 June 20 |
| 2040b | McTear Alexander H. | W Eng | 1 Nov 03 |
| 2039a | McTigue William | B | 10 July 11 |
| 2003 | McWhirter Gilbert M. | E L | 18 May 17 |
| 2000 | Mabb William J. | E Cr | 20 Feb 95 |
| 1956 | Macalister Norman G. | C | 13 Feb 08 |
| 2043 | Macartney Kenneth H. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1971 | Macauley Arthur J. D. | Cr | 14 May 10 |
| 1985 | Macdiarmid John | L | 27 Dec 17 |
| 2013 | Macdonald David J. CBE | P C | 10 Feb 08 |
| 2034 | MacDonald John | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2039b | Macdonald Robert DSM | B | 29 Jan 17 |
| 1958 | Macdonald William B. DSO | C | 1 June 20 |
| 1985 | MacEwen William, I.L. | L | 15 Sept 15 |
| 2038a | *PW* Macey James E. | Gr | 4 Apr 00 |
| 1947 | Macgill Thomas CB | A | 20 Mar 13 |
| 1983 | MacGill Thomas C. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 16 |
| 1985f | MacGregor Claude W. | L | 30 Sept 19 |
| 1958 | MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm, *Bt.* CB, CMG | C | 21 Feb 11 |
| 2043a | Machin Noel P. | L | 15 Oct 10 |
| 2018 | MacIlwaine Arthur W. | PL Cr | 26 Apr 20 |
| 1954 | *NP* MacIlwaine George S. | C | 8 Mar 92 |
| 1984a | MacIlwaine William S. | L Cr | 30 May 20 |
| 2032 | Mack Jesse H. | L | 15 July 19 |
| 1956d | Mack Robert V. DSO | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2040 | MacKay David J. D. | Cd Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1985e | Mackay John DSO | L | 17 Oct 18 |
| 1953a | Mackay Robert H. R. OBE | C | 30 June 19 |
| 1998b | Mackean Arthur J. | HC | 24 July 22 |
| 2039b | Mackenzie Alexander | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| 2044e | Mackenzie Archibald S. | E L | 24 Feb 21 |
| 1983 | Mackenzie Francis V. H. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 2001 | Mackenzie Harry P. | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 1975 | Mackenzie Ivor | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1983 | Mackenzie Kenneth | Lt Cr | 30 July 16 |
| 2012 | Mackenzie Maurice M. R. | S | 1 Oct 79 |
| 1954 | Mackenzie William B. (a) | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1953 | Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J. | C | 30 June 18 |
| 1954 | Mackenzie-Grieve Frederick J. | C | 31 Dec 99 |
| 1975 | Mackenzie-Grieve, Kenneth M. AFC | Cr | 7 Mar 20 |
| 2016 | Mackie Thomas O. | P Cr | 1 Sept 21 |
| 1979 | MacKinnon George D. H. | Lt Cr | 30 June 09 |
| 2043 | Mackness George J. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 22 |
| 2002 | MacLaren James E. | E L | 1 Jan 08 |
| 1960c | Maclean Charles L. | C | 11 Nov 13 |
| 2006 | Maclean John C. B., CB, MB, MA | Sg RA | 5 Dec 03 |
| 1961 | Maclean Thompson | C | 30 June 03 |
| 2011 | Macleod George E. | Sg Cr | 29 Nov 11 |
| 1987b | MacLeod Hector R. A. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 2014 | Macleod Robert J. M. | P in C | 11 Oct 03 |
| 2008a | Macleod William B. MF | Sg C | 15 July 21 |
| 2022a | Maclurcan John L. R. RM | Col | 27 May 11 |
| 2011 | MacMahon George R. MB, BA | Sg Cr | 16 May 10 |
| 2011 | Macmillan Charles C. | Sg Cr | 23 May 14 |
| 2009 | Macnamara Hugh W. | F S | 10 Dec 13 |
| 1998b | Maconochie Archibald W. | E C | 2 Oct 22 |
| 2042 | Maconochie Charles E. OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985b | Macpherson Alan D. L. DSC | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 1987b | Macpherson Martin H. | S L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 1998a | MacQueen Bernard D. | E C | 23 Aug 22 |
| 1985h | Macrae Kenneth N. McK. | L | 15 July 21 |
| 2011 | MacVean Patrick W. MB | S S | 15 May 20 |
| 1985 | Madan Arthur G. DSC | L | 9 July 15 |
| 2044 | Madden Jonathan S. | El. Cr | 5 June 16 |
| 2004 | Madge Henry A. | E | 1 Feb 87 |
| 1985b | Magee Francis J. | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 2038a | Magner James | Gr | 16 Aug 84 |
| 1975a | Maguire Owen H. K. DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2008a | Mahon Frederick F. | Sg C | 4 Feb 22 |
| 2032b | Mahoney Arthur P. | L | — 22 |
| 2040g | Mahoney John | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1988a | Mahoney William E. | L | 22 June 21 |
| 1979 | Mahony John | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1984a | Maidment Frederick | Lt Cr | 19 Sept 19 |
| 1997 | Main Frank | E C | 20 Dec 14 |
| 2001 | Main Harold B. | E Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 1965 | Mainguy Sidney B. MVO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 2038 | Mair John M. | Cd G | 30 Oct 18 |
| 2008a | Maitland Percy E. | Sg C | 21 June 17 |
| 1981 | Maitland-Addison Lionel A. H. B. | Lt Cr | 30 June 12 |
| 1982 | Maitland-Makgill-Crichton James H. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 2038c | Major Albert E. | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 2012 | Major Harold G. T. | S | 12 Nov 96 |
| 1958 | Makins Oscar M. | C | 31 Oct 11 |
| 1968 | Malan Cæsar F. de M. | Cr | 1 Nov 92 |
| 2024 2045 | Malden Charles H. RMLI | Maj | 1 Jan 18 |
| 2018 | Malim Harold C. | PL Cr | 6 Oct 15 |
| 1985c | Mallett Alfred M. | L | 1 Mar 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1985*f* | Mallet Henry A. A. | L | 15 June 19 |
| 2039*f* | Mallett Samuel R. | Cd B | 1 Apr 14 |
| 1986 | Malley John H. . (*act*) | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 1979 | Malley William | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1985*b* | Mallin Samuel | L | 4 Apr 17 |
| 1998 | Mallinson Ernest D. | EC | 10 Apr 20 |
| 1987*a* | Mallinson Robert H. (*act*) | L | 15 July 21 |
| 2023 | *PW* Malone Anthony . RM | LtCol | 26 May 79 |
| 1978 | Maltby Gerald E. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 08 |
| 1998*a* | Malty Percy D. | E C | 21 Mar 18 |
| 1960*c* | Man Joseph . CMG, OBE | O | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039*a* | Manicom William J. | B | 25 May 91 |
| 1985*a* | Manley Nicholas. | L | 18 Feb 16 |
| 2011 | Mann Fairman R. | Sg Cr | 8 Nov 14 |
| 1982 | Mann William B. . OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Dec 14 |
| 1946 | Mann William F. S. | A | 11 Apr 08 |
| 1985*b* | Mannakee Frederick W. | L | 3 Feb 17 |
| 2017 | Manners Cecil S. | P Lt Cr | 16Mar15 |
| 2030*b* | Manners James B MBE | Lt Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2017 | Manning Charles E. | S P | 29 Sept 04 |
| 2031*a* | Manning Oliver | L | 21 Apr 14 |
| 1965 | Mansell Arthur B. | Cr | 1 Jan 88 |
| 2038*c* | *PW* Mansell George A. | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 1952 | Mansell George R. CBE, MVO | R A | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2033 | Mansfield Charles | E L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 1985*j* | Manson George W. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2038*b* | Mant Ernest J. | Gr | 2 Apr 15 |
| 2038*c* | Mant Frank | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 2034 | Manthorp Frederick L. | E L | 27 July 22 |
| 1987*b* | Marc Alexander K. | S L | 15 Jan 19 |
| 2021 | Marchant Alfred E. CB, RM | Maj Gen | 2 Aug 18 |
| 2034 | Marchant Ernest J. W. | E Lt | 16 May 22 |
| 2032*b* | Marchant Harry J. | L | 17 May 22 |
| 2014 | *GSP* Marcon George E. | P in C | 30 Dec 99 |
| 1979 | Marcon Reginald E. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 09 |
| 2003 | Marden Albert E. | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 1960*b* | Marescaux Alfred E. H. CMG | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1957 | Margesson Wentworth H. D. CB | C | 12 Jan 10 |
| 2044 | Markham Reginald G. L. | E L | 1 July 98 |
| 2034 | Marks Charles S. | E L | 22 July 22 |
| 2032 | Marks Thomas. | L | 1 Mar 16 |
| 2038*c* | Marlow Tom | Gr | 7 Apr 17 |
| 1946 | *AP* Marrack William | A | 10 Feb 11 |
| 2038*d* | Marriott Albert E. | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 1985*e* | Marriott Harold | L | 13 Oct 18 |
| 2008*a* | Marriott Horace B. OBE | Sg C | 18 Feb 18 |
| 1953*a* | Marriott John P. R. CMG | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2025 | Marriott Reginald A. DSO, RMA | Maj | 24 Mar 86 |
| 1975 | Marryat Victor | Cr | 30 July 19 |
| 2044*d* | Marsden Andrew | E L | 25 Feb 19 |
| 1984 | Marsden Arthur | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 2020 | Marsden Norman A. | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 1985*a* | Marsden-Smedley John B. A. | L | 15 May 16 |
| 2028 | Marsh Edward G. D. RM | L | 22 Aug 18 |
| 1985*g* | Marsh Henry G. | L | 24 Feb 20 |
| 2039*b* | Marshall Alfred | S B | 20 May 18 |
| 2040 | Marshall Archie P. | P S L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 1985*e* | Marshall Edward J. | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1942 | Marshall Herbert J. T. | R A | 19 Nov 21 |
| 2044*d* | Marshall James S. | E L | 22 May 18 |
| 1974 | Marshall Noel A. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Marshall William E. | Sg Cr | 11 Nov 07 |
| 2002 | Marshall William E. | E Lt Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 2039*a* | *GHP, PW* Marshfield William | B | 15 May 78 |
| 2025 2046 | Marshman Moore H. RM | Maj | 8 June 19 |
| 1945*d* | Marston Frank C. | L | 1 May 18 |
| 1958 | Marston Guy M. | C | 1 Aug 21 |
| 1998 | Martell Percy D. | E C | 22 Nov 15 |
| 2030*a* | Martin Albert E. | Sh L | 16 Feb 19 |
| 2030*a* | Martin Alfred H. | ShipL | 1 Oct 20 |
| 2039*a* | Martin Alfred M. | B | 12 July 12 |
| 2039*a* | Martin Arthur E. J. | B | 15 Jan 13 |
| 1979 | Martin Charles O. | Lt Cr | 3 Mar 12 |
| 1969 | *GHP* Martin Ernest A. | Cr | 7 Sept 02 |
| 1964 | Martin Evan H. | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1985*c* | Martin Frederick S. DSM | L | 1 Aug 17 |
| 2003 | Martin George E. | E L | 20 May 20 |
| 1956 | Martin George W. H. CBE | C | 30 June 13 |
| 1960*a* | *TP* Martin Harry C. CBE | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2021*a* | Martin Henry . RMLI | L | 20 Feb 18 |
| 2038 | Martin Henry J. | Cd Gr | 8 Mar 13 |
| 2006 | Martin James H. DSO | I H | 1 Jan 02 |
| 2008 | Martin James McC. DSO | Sg C | 16 Feb 04 |
| 1965 | *TP* Martin John J. | Cr | 1 Apr 70 |
| 2039*a* | *PW* Martin John P. | B | 26 Aug 92 |
| 2044 | Martin Mark | E L Cr | 15 Nov 16 |
| 1985*b* | Martin Ralph P. DSC | L | 15 July 17 |
| 2039 | *GHP* Martin Richard H. | B | 1 July 72 |
| 1985*b* | Martin Robert W. J. | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 1984*a* | Martin Thomas W. | Lt Cr | 20 May 19 |
| 2040*f* | Martin Tom A. | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2039*a* | Martin William | B | 1 Sept 96 |
| 2012*a* | Martin William E. R. CMG | P R A | 1 June 22 |
| 2038*c* | Martin William H. | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 1985*g* | Martineau Philip B. | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 2031 | Martlew George | L | 2 Oct 99 |
| 1988 | *GHP* Marwood George H., MA | Ch N I | 12 May 18 29 May 82 |
| 1990*a* | | | |
| 2013 | Marwood Ralph B. | P C | 1 Dec 11 |
| 1947 | Marx John L. CB, MVO, DSO | A | 4 June 13 |
| 2025 | Mascall George P. Y. RM | C | 7 May 18 |
| 1984*a* | Mascull George . DSC | Lt Cr | 4 Apr 19 |
| 2030*b* | Mason Charles | HdMr | 5 Apr 19 |
| 1978 | Mason George W. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 05 |
| 1985*h* | Mason Herbert J. | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 1983 1990*a* | Mason John E. S. BA | Ch N I | 21 Feb 84 22 June 85 |
| 1981 | Mason Sydney K. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 13 |
| 2040*a* | Mason Thomas A. | Wt Sh | 18 May 16 |
| 1985*d* | Mason Walter | L | 1 May 18 |
| 2040*c* | Massey Arthur W. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1958 | Massy-Dawson Francis B. DSO | C | 12 Mar 12 |
| 1975 | Master Arthur B. S. H. | Lt Cr | 24 Feb 20 |
| 2040*f* | Mathers Frederick | D C O | 28 June 19 |
| 2030*a* | Matheson John N. DSO | Sh L | 20 May 16 |
| 2014 | Mathew Gervase F. | P in C | 11 Feb 02 |
| 2014 | Mathias Frederick B. J. | P in C | 19 Apr 04 |
| 2027*a* | Matheson Samuel T. RM | C | 6 Mar 17 |
| 2044*a* | Matravers Frederick G. | E L Cr | 22 Nov 19 |
| 2038*d* | Matten Arthur | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 2008*a* | Matthew Charles G. MB | Sg C | 19 Oct 18 |
| 2048 | Matthew Gordon A. | Lt Cr | 1 Dec 12 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | Matthews Albert | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 2040*f* | Matthews Frederick W. | W W | 16 May 17 |
| 2040*b* | Matthews George J. | Cd | 30 Dec |
| | | Eng | 13 |
| 2027*b* | Matthews Horatio J. RM | L | Mar 18 |
| 2016 | Matthews James G. | F P | 16 Oct 00 |
| 2020 | Matthews Oliver H. | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 2038*b* | Matthews Philip | Gr | 20 May 18 |
| 1985*e* | Matthews Thomas S. OBE | L | 1 Sept 18 |
| 1960*d* | Matthews Walter J. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1995 | Matthews William H. | E C | 30 July 05 |
| 1985*e* | Matthey Cyril H. C. DSO | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 1955 | Maturin William M. | C | 4 Nov 97 |
| 1995 | Maudling William J. | E C | 16 Sept 06 |
| 1985 | Maund Guy O. | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 18 |
| 1984 | Maxse Henry F. B. (*Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service*) | LtCr | 15 July 18 |
| 2047 | Maxwell Edwin S. RM | L | 15 Jan 17 |
| 1985*d* | Maxwell Henry G. | L | 1 Apr 18 |
| 1998*a* | Maxwell James | E C | 16 May 22 |
| 2016 | Maxwell James | P Cr | 10 Apr 01 |
| 1964 | Maxwell Thomas K. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 1953 | Maxwell-LefroyCecil CMG | C | 31 Dec 12 |
| 1953 | May Arthur de K. L. CBE | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| 2006 | *GSP*May *Sir* Arthur W. KCB, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*) | SgVA | 11 May 13 |
| 2038*a* | *GHP*May Charles | Gr | 15 Sept 70 |
| 2038*b* | May Charles F. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1972 | May Francis | Cr | 13 Nov 19 |
| 2001*b* | May Frederick F. | E Lt | 1 Nov |
| | | Cr | 15 |
| 2040*e* | May James | Schm | 1 July 89 |
| 2030 | May James R. OBE | Sh | 1 Apr 11 |
| | | Lt Cr | |
| 2008*a* | May Percival M. | Sg C | 1 Jan 22 |
| 1985*b* | May Thomas | L | 1 Aug 17 |
| 2038*c* | May William G. | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 1943 | May *Sir* William H. GCB, GCVO | A F | 20 Mar 13 |
| 2040*i* | Maybonne George | C O C | 30 Oct 21 |
| 1984*b* | Maycock Ernest R. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 21 |
| 1977 | Maynard George F. | Lt Cr | 4 Apr 82 |
| 2027*b* | Maynard James F. RM | L | 5 May 16 |
| 1986*a* | Mayne Coryton H. A. | L | 1 Feb 22 |
| 1964 | Mayne Ronald C. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2018 | Mayston, Harold F. G. | P | 9 Oct 13 |
| | | Lt Cr | |
| 1992 | *GSP*Mayston Robert OB | E A | 9 July 04 |
| 2040*c* | Meachem Frank MBE | W | 14 Apr |
| | | Eng | 17 |
| 2026 2047 | Mead Arthur W. | L | 18 Jan 16 |
| 1985*d* | Mead John R. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2007 | Meade Edward | D I H | 25 May 91 |
| 2008 | Meaden Edward H., CMG | Sg C | 29 Dec 17 |
| 1994 | Meaden Nicholas | E Ins | 29 Dec 00 |
| 1995 | Meadus Harry H. CBE | E C | 27 May 08 |
| 1996 | Meadus William H. OBE | E C | 2 Nov 12 |
| 2039*a* | *PW*Mearing Thomas E. | B | 1 Apr 00 |
| 2027 | Mearles William RM | Maj | 10 June 19 |
| 2038*c* | Mecars Horace H. | Gr | 1 May 17 |
| 2020 | Meek Alfred H. | P L | 14 Apr 17 |
| 2030*a* | Meek Frank | Sh L | 18 Feb 21 |
| 1989 | Meeres Bertram H. BA | Ch | 5 Nov 98 |
| 2016 | Meeson Charles M. OBE | P Cr | 30 Sept 18 |
| 1998 | Meiklejohn Harry J. | E C | 11 May 16 |
| 1985*d* | Meiklejohn Ian H. H. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 1985*c* | Mein John B. | L | 11 Feb 18 |
| 2022 | Meister Richard H. J. RM | Col | 21 May 19 |
| 2040*d* | Mellamby Alfred E. | W B | 17 July 16 |
| 1964 | Mellin Arthur A. DSO | Cr | 12 Nov 17 |
| 1958 | Mellor William DSO | C | 14 Jan 21 |
| 2040*g* | Mellow William | C O C | 8 Nov 08 |
| 2012 | Melrose Malcolm M. | Sg L | 24 Nov 11 |
| 2040*h* | Melvin Robert | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2008*a* | Menary John CB, MD | Sg C | 1 Feb 19 |
| 1985 | Menhenitt Henry | L | 30 Mar 15 |
| 1972 | Menzies Leslie | Cr | 18 May 16 |
| 1985*d* | Mercer David D. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2036 | Merchant John W. G. | L | 25 July 06 |
| 1956 | MeredythArthurG.M. CBE | C | 21 July 08 |
| 2012*a* | Meredyth Charles E. H. CBE | P R A | 20 May 20 |
| 1985 | Merewether Christopher McC. | L | 28 Feb 15 |
| 2044*c* | Merrick Robert H. | E L | 9 July 17 |
| 2040 | Merriman Harold J. | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 2035 | Merriman Thomas | Sh L | 19 Jan 16 |
| 2038*a* | Merritt Samuel J. | Gr | 29 May 01 |
| 1985*h* | Merryweather Henry | L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 2017 | Messenger Arthur W. B. | P Cr | 19 Oct 16 |
| 2032*b* | Messenger Will DSO | L | 15 May 22 |
| 1998*b* | Messervy Charles de F. | E C | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985*g* | Messervy Frederick A. | L | 13 June 20 |
| 1967 | *GHP*Messum Herbert L. | Cr | 29 Nov 96 |
| 1969 | *GHP*MessumStuartV.S.C | Cr | 11 Mar 04 |
| 1958 | Metcalfe Christopher P. DSO | C | 6 Apr 11 |
| 1997 | Metcalfe Henry W. CBE | E C | 28 Aug 14 |
| 2038*a* | *PW* Metcalfe John G. | Gr | 28 Apr 04 |
| 2030*a* | Metters William | Sh L | 10 Mar 18 |
| 1943 | Meux *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth GCB, GCVO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*) | A F | 5 Mar 15 |
| 1984*a* | Meynell Charles W. L. | Lt Cr | 15 June 20 |
| 1998*b* | Meynell Piers H. | E C | 17 July 22 |
| 1964 | Michaelson Charles H. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1999 | *GHP*Michell George N.H. | F E | 16 Oct 90 |
| 1995 | Michell John L. | E C | 9 June 08 |
| 1953 | Michell Thomas F. T. | C | 31 Dec 10 |
| 1999 | Michell William H. | F E | 1 June 96 |
| 1984*b* | Micklem Edward R. | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 20 |
| 1985 | Middleton Henry DSO | L | 10 Nov 15 |
| 1964 | Middleton John R. DSO | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 2081 | Middleton John W., MC, RM | L | 25 Oct 17 |
| 1990*a* | Midgley Henry W. BA | N I | 16 Feb 91 |
| 2038*c* | Miles Henry J. | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 2038*c* | Miles Sidney | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 2039*a* | Mill Thomas | B | 13 June 74 |
| 1984*a* | Millar Fitzadam, DSC | Lt Cr | 15 June 19 |
| 2020 | Millar Geoffrey R. M. | P L | 15 Jan 19 |
| 1949*c* | Millar Herbert J. C. | V A | 6 Apr 22 |
| 1985*f* | Millar William J. | L | 15 June 19 |
| 2039*a* | Millard John | B | 25 May 91 |
| 1985*y* | Millen Edward | L | 11 Mar 20 |
| 2032*a* | Miller Albert W. | L | 1 Aug 22 |
| 2026 | *PW*Miller Alfred C. RM | L | 13 May 15 |
| 1985*g* | Miller Alfred J. C. | L | 28 Feb 20 |
| 2038*d* | Miller Alfred W. | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 2039*a* | Miller Charles | B | 26 May 76 |

Digitized by Google

| Page | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2038*d* | Miller Charles E. | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 1985 | Miller Dawson R. | L | 15 May 15 |
| 2008*a* | Miller Edwin S. | Sg C | 1 Jan 22 |
| 1949*a* | Miller Francis S. CB | A | 1 June 22 |
| 1985*b* | Miller Frederick C. | L | 30 Dec 16 |
| 2027 | Miller George J. MVO, RM | D M<br>2 Lt. | 14 May 14<br>15 Nov 99 |
| 2018 | Miller George L. | P | 14 Sept 67 |
| 2040*h* | Miller Henry J. | C O O | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1999 | Miller Matthew R. | F E | 9 July 92 |
| 2008 | Miller Richard MB | Sg C | 26 Aug 17 |
| 1985 | *TP*Miller Thomas E. | Gr | 1 Apr 88 |
| 1968 | Miller-Stirling George H. OBE | Gr | 30 Aug 98 |
| 1966 | Millett Claude H. | Gr | 13 Sept 91 |
| 1985*c* | Millett Herbert C. | L | 15 Sept 17 |
| 2039 | Millgate Walter E. | Cd B | 1 Oct 98 |
| 2027*a* | Milliken James RM | C | 19 Apr 19 |
| 2044 | Milln George H. S. MB | Sg Gr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1969 | *GHP*Mills Andrew S. | Gr | 26 Sept 98 |
| 2033 | Mills Frank | EL Cr | 17 Sept 20 |
| 2039 | *GHP*Mills James | Cd B | 3 Aug 86 |
| 2044*c* | Mills John A. | E L | 13 May 17 |
| 1969 | Mills John F. ISO | Cr | 27 May 95 |
| 2038*b* | Mills John W. | Gr | 17 Feb 14 |
| 2038*a* | *GHP*Mills Nicholas | Gr | 1 Feb 12 |
| 2012 | Mills Oswald | Sg<br>LCr | 8 Feb 10 |
| 2003 | Millward Albert E. | E L | 18 May 21 |
| 2016 | Milman Henry A | P Cr | 19 Sept 21 |
| 1946 | Milne *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.*, GCVO, KCB (*Extra Equerry to the King*) | A | 19 Sept 11 |
| 2023 | Milne Benjamin A. RMA | Lt Col | 25 Jan 95 |
| 1988 | Milne Charles | Cr | 7 Sept 81 |
| 2039 | *GHP*Milton Abraham | B | 24 July 71 |
| 2036 | Milton George A. | L | 2 Apr 05 |
| 1992 | Milton William | E A | 27 Feb 12 |
| 2043 | Milward Charles D. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 21 |
| 1984 | Minhinnick Percy C. | E C | 30 June 22 |
| 1985*d* | Minter Edward A. | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 1987 | Minter Joseph A. OBE | Stg Lt | 1 June 15 |
| 2039 | Minto Frank | Cd B | 26 Oct 14 |
| 1985*c* | Mitchell Charles | L | 2 Aug 17 |
| 1954 | Mitchell Clayton | C | 12 Mar 85 |
| 2038 | Mitchell Frederick | Cd Gr | 6 Oct 19 |
| 2044*c* | Mitchell Gilbert S. | E L | 28 Jan 18 |
| 1985 | Mitchell Herbert W. | L | 5 Dec 15 |
| 2040*b* | Mitchell James | Cd<br>Eng | 1 Apr 03 |
| 2003 | Mitchell John | E L | 6 Jan 22 |
| 1986 | Mitchell John E. M. | L | 30 Nov 19 |
| 2043 | Mitchell John H. | L | 15 May 15 |
| 2044*b* | Mitchell John M. | EL Cr | 2 Oct 18 |
| 2027 | Mitchell Joseph McF. RM | Maj | 18 June 13 |
| 2038 | Mitchell Nathaniel | Cd Gr | 31 Dec 21 |
| 2035 | Mitchell Robert | Sh L | 16 May 22 |
| 2038 | Mitchell, Robert H. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2014 | Mitchell Thomas | P in C | 2 July 96 |
| 2038 | Mitchell Thomas | Cd Gr | 1 Nov 13 |
| 1998 | Mitchell Walter F. | E C | 18 July 19 |
| 2028 | Mitchell William RM | L | 19 July 18 |
| 2039 | Mitchell William H. | Cd B | 28 Aug 20 |
| 2030*a* | Mitchelmore Augustus J. MBE | Sh L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1953 | Mitford *The Hon.* Bertram T. G. O. Freeman DSO | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2017 | Mobberley Charles M. | S P | 11 Mar 96 |
| 1979 | Mobbs Thomas G. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1983 | Mocatta Jack E. A. DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2038*c* | Moffatt John H. DSC | Gr | 9 Mar 16 |
| 1995 | Moffett Edward G. P. | E C | 20 May 08 |
| 1992 | Mogg William G. CB | E A | 26 Nov 13 |
| 1949 | Moggridge Arthur Y. | A | 1 Sept 18 |
| 2031*a* | Molest Hubert F. | L | 10 Feb 16 |
| 1985*h* | Moir Andrew B. | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 1953 | Moir William M. CBE | C | 30 June 15 |
| 1985*c* | Molson Gerald H. E. | L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 1949*e* | Molteno Vincent B. CB | R A | 8 Mar 21 |
| 1985 | Molteno Vincent H. P. DSC | L | 15 July 15 |
| 1978 | Molyneux Walter L. B. | Lt Cr | 30 June 05 |
| 1981 | Monoreiffe John R. G. | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 13 |
| 1986 | Monement Pirie R. W. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2021 | Money Herbert C. CB, RM | Maj<br>Gen | 12 Oct<br>10 |
| 1985*f* | Monier-Williams William H. DSC | L | 15 June 19 |
| 2044*a* | Monk Archibald V. | EL Cr | 16 Feb 17 |
| 2001 | Monk William A. | E Cr | 15 Dec 17 |
| 2044*e* | Monkhouse John. | E L | 11 Aug 21 |
| 2004 | Monkhouse Warwick | E | 2 Apr 89 |
| 1953 | Monro Charles E. (*Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.*) | R A | 3 Jan 19 |
| 1982 | Monro Hector R. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 1964 | Montagu George F. | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 1958 | Montagu Henry B. | C | 26 Apr 20 |
| 1977 | Montagu Robert A. C. | Lt Cr | 22 Dec 82 |
| 2035*a* | Montgomery John W. H. | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2023 | Montgomery Robert E. RM | Maj | 24 June 84 |
| 1976 | Moody Thomas B. | Cr | 7 May 97 |
| 2040*b* | *PW*Moody Thomas E. | W<br>Eng | 1 Nov 00 |
| 2039*a* | *PW*Moon Albert B. | B | 21 June 87 |
| 1985*c* | Moon Frederick J. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2031 | Moon John | L | 8 Aug 97 |
| 2008*a* | Moon Joseph A. DSO | Sg C | 1 Jan 19 |
| 2003 | Moon William H. | Ch E | 23 July 88 |
| 1953 | Moore Alldin U. OMG | C | 30 June 15 |
| 1949 | Moore *Sir* Archibald G. H. W. KCB, CVO | A | 17 Jan 19 |
| 1945 | *GSP*Moore *Sir* Arthur W. GCB, GCVO, CMG | A | 10 Oct 07 |
| 1974 | Moore Aubrey E. D. | Cr | 16 Nov 22 |
| 2040*a* | Moore Charles J. J. | Wt Sh | 22 Feb 18 |
| 2001 | Moore Ernest E. | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 1995 | Moore Francis J. | E C | 24 July 04 |
| 2040*c* | Moore Frederick DSM | W<br>Eng | 1 June<br>18 |
| 2028 | Moore Frederick J. RM. | L | 10 Oct 18 |
| 1953 | Moore George O. | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 2038*b* | Moore James H. | Gr | 4 Mar 13 |
| 2017 | Moore John G. | P Lt Cr | 15 Jan 03 |
| 2013 | Moore Robert A. | P C | 4 July 06 |
| 2023 | *GHP*Moore Thomas RMA | Maj | 12 Oct 89 |
| 2040*b* | Moore Thomas A. | Cd<br>Eng | 1 Apr 03 |
| 2035 | Moore Thomas W. | Sh Lt | 4 July 17 |
| 2040*a* | Moore Walter H A. | Wt Sh | 18 May 16 |
| 1966 | *TP*Moore William J. | Cr | 14 Aug 94 |
| 2039 | Moorman Frederick C. | Cd B | 25 July 18 |
| 2040*c* | Moors George L. | W<br>Eng | 27 Jan<br>16 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2038b | Moran George | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1959 | Morant Edgar R. | | 25 May 22 |
| 1964 | More George I. S. OBE | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 1979 | More Molyneux McCowen John W. | Lt Cr | 26 Aug 09 |
| 2007 | More Robert H. | D I H | 27 Jan 95 |
| 2019 | Morehead Robert E. | P | 29 Aug 16 |
| 1989 | Moreton *Rev* Arthur C. MA | Chap | 24 Apr 00 |
| 1991 | Morgan Charles MA | In Cr | 28 June 83 |
| 1952 | Morgan Charles H. (*Nautical Assessor*) | R A | 27 Oct 18 |
| 2001 | Morgan Charles T. | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 2030 | Morgan David MVO | Sh Lt / Cr | 29 June / 20 |
| 2003 | Morgan Frederick D. | E L | 17 July 18 |
| 1984 | Morgan Frederick T. de M. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*) | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 15 |
| 2027a | Morgan George F. RM | C | 12 Feb 18 |
| 2040h | Morgan George W. | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Morgan Harold G. St. G. RMA | Maj. | 6 June 19 |
| 1983d | Morgan Harry DSO | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1978 | Morgan Henry J. | Lt Cr | 28 Apr 84 |
| 2025 | Morgan Horatio H. RM | C | 1 Sept 80 |
| 2032 | Morgan John H. | L | 8 July 16 |
| 1999 | *GHP* Morgan John T. | F E | 6 July 88 |
| 2040e | Morgan John W. | Schm | 17 Feb 98 |
| 1984a | Morgan Lambert N. B. | Lt Cr | 22 June 19 |
| 1998a | Morgan Thomas J. | E C | 1 Sept 20 |
| 2040 | Morgan William T. | W E | 1 Nov 99 |
| 1985d | Morgans John H. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1982 | Morgon James K. OBE | Lt Cr | 24 Dec 15 |
| 1988 / 1990a | Moriarty James H. AKO | Ch | 8 Aug 83 |
| 2033 | Morley David E. B. | E L | 12 June 17 |
| 2008 | Morley Edward J. | Sg C | 8 Dec 10 |
| 1998a | Morley Harold S. | E C | 31 Oct 21 |
| 1985c | Morley William | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 2013 | Morrell Arthur W. | P C | 16 Dec 18 |
| 2030 | Morrell Samuel G. S. | Sh Lt / Cr | 3 Nov 22 |
| 2030a | Morrell William J. S. | Sh L | 18 Sept 21 |
| 2040a | Morrell William S. | Wt Sh | 22 Jan 16 |
| 1975 | Morres Stephen H. | Cr | 26 Dec 20 |
| 2034 | Morris Frederick R. | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1997 | Morris George H. | E C | 2 Mar 15 |
| 1984 | Morris James F. | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 18 |
| 1968 | Morris Lionel H. | Cr | 6 Aug 85 |
| 2027a | Morris Matthew RM | C / Qr Mr | 18 Mar 19 |
| 1998 | Morris Owen A. | E C | 2 Oct 21 |
| 1999 | Morris Thomas A. | S E | 9 July 91 |
| 1997 | Morris Thomas C. | E C | 2 July 19 |
| 2033 | Morris Walter G. | E L | 6 July 20 |
| 2032 | Morrison John | L | 29 Oct 19 |
| 1985d | Morse Lionel D. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2044b | Morse Reginald T. | E L | 13 July 16 |
| 2010 | Mortimer Edgar F. | Sg Cr | 11 May 08 |
| 1993 | Mortimer John E. | E C | 6 Dec 18 |
| 2013 | Mortimore Frederick W. MVO | P C | 7 Jan 11 |
| 2039a | Mortimore John P. DSC | B | 12 Dec 12 |
| 2012a | Morton James E. V. CB | P R A | 21 May 20 |
| 1988 | Morton John M. MA | Ch | 6 June 83 |
| 1986a | Moseley Roger B. | L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 1998a | Moss Frank S. | E C | 17 July 20 |
| 2040b | Mottershead Frederick | Cd / Eng | 12 Sept 18 |
| 1949c | Moubray Edward H. | V A | 6 Apr 22 |
| 2030b | Mountstephens Richard OBE | Hd Mr | 8 May 17 |
| 2026 | Mounsteven Francis H. CMG, RM | Col | 12 July 99 |
| 2007 | Mourilyan Edward P. MB | D I H | 25 Apr 10 |
| 1985h | Mowat Ralph G. | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 1985f | Mowday James | L | 1 Oct 19 |
| 2040d | Moy Herbert G. | W M | 1 Dec 16 |
| 2001a | Moysey Alfred H. | E L Cr | 1 Apr 03 |
| 2000 | Moysey William H. S. | E Cr | 1 Jan 04 |
| 2034 | Muddock William J. | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 2026 / 2046 | Mugridge Edward C. RMLI | L | 18 Mar 18 |
| 1984b | Muir Charles A. W. | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 22 |
| 2027 | *GHP* Muir John RMA | Maj | 17 Mar 95 |
| 1963 | Mulleneux Hugh B. CBE | Cr | 30 June 10 |
| 1990 | Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA | Ch | 25 Apr 04 |
| 1964 | Mulock George F.A. DSO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2038c | Mumford Richard J. | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 1985f | Munday Frank E. | L | 28 Aug 19 |
| 1985g | Munday George | L | 11 Sept 20 |
| 2003a | Munday Richard C. CB | Sg C | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2032a | Mundell Martin W. | L | 21 July 22 |
| 2032a | Munden John W. R. | L | — 22 |
| 1949a | Mundy Godfrey H. B., CB, MVO, DSO | A | 7 Oct 20 |
| 2032b | Munn Charles A. | L | 19 June 22 |
| 1960b | Munro Donald J. CME | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985g | Munson Maurice. | L | 11 Dec 19 |
| 2039a | Murch James S. | B | 2 Oct 12 |
| 1985e | Murdoch Donald | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 2034 | Murdoch Ernest | E L | 9 Aug 22 |
| 1965 | Murdoch Hugh C. OBE | Cr | 31 Dec |
| 1969 | Mure Charles | Cr | 22 Nov 09 |
| 1983 | Murphy Cuthbert M. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 2038a | Murphy Daniel | Gr | 24 Apr 82 |
| 2031a | Murphy George P. | L | 8 Oct 21 |
| 2027 | Murphy James RM | Maj | 18 Oct 96 |
| 1985d | Murphy John. DSC | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2011 | Murphy John St. J. | Sg Cr | 28 Feb 04 |
| 2012 | Murphy Lionel C. E. | Sg L | 23 Nov 03 |
| 1986a | Murphy Owen J. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2032b | Murphy Richard | L | 12 May 22 |
| 2001a | Murray Alfred E. J. | E L Cr | 1 Apr 09 |
| 1985c | Murray Archibald | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1972 | Murray Douglas F. | Cr | 15 Nov 19 |
| 1997 | Murray George W. CBE | E C | 20 June 13 |
| 1977 | Murray Henry A. K. | Lt Cr | 1 June 17 |
| 2016 | Murray James | F P | 18 Nov 04 |
| 1996 | Murray John A. CBE | E C | 5 Sept 11 |
| 1964 | Murray Malcolm | Cr | 30 June 12 |
| 1969 | Murray Philip C. K. W. | Cr | 20 Apr 96 |
| 2044b | Murray Thomas H. | E L Cr | 4 Oct. 18 |
| 2038d | Murrell Albert E. | Gr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 2039c | Murtagh Thomas E. | S B | 10 Aug 15 |
| 2003 | Musselwhite William J. | E L | 16 July 16 |
| 1959 | Myburgh Robert W. | C | 5 June 21 |
| 1985 | Myers John DSC | L | 12 June 15 |
| 2031 | Nagle John | L | 26 Dec 18 |
| 2001a | Nancarrow Stanley G. | E L Cr | 23 Mar 15 |
| 2033 | Nancollas William H. | E L Cr | 11 June 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2008 | Nance *Sir* Arthur S. KBE, CB | Sg C | 29 June 17 |
| 2034 | Nance John T. | E L | 21 Nov 21 |
| 1975*a* | Nankivell John H. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1949*a* | Napier Charles L. CB | A | 1 July 21 |
| 1977 | Napier Francis J. H. S. | Lt Cr | 15 June 82 |
| 1985*d* | Napier Lawrence E. S. DSO | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 1955 | *NP* Napier Macvey | C | 7 Nov 01 |
| 2040*c* | Nash Alfred J. | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 1973 | Nash John W. | Cr | 1 Aug 22 |
| 1985*d* | Natall Percy V. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2003 | Naylor Ottaul H. | E L | 1 July 15 |
| 2044*e* | Naylor Thomas M. | E L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 1978 | Neale Edward C. St. J. B. | Lt Cr | 29 June 93 |
| 2040*a* | Neale William | Wt Sb | 6 May 87 |
| 2015*a* | Neat Edward H. CMG | P C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*g* | Neate Cyril F. C. | L | 1 June 20 |
| 2003 | Neate Frederick W. | E L | 18 May 17 |
| 1985*f* | Neate George D. | L | 28 June 9 |
| 2040*h* | Nebbs Thomas W. | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1955 | *NP* Nedham Charles S. | C | 23 Sept 99 |
| 1952 | Needl Reginald R. | R A | 20 Feb 06 |
| 1985*c* | Neil Ernest E. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2038*b* | Neil Percival L. | Gr | 23 Nov 12 |
| 2042 | Neligan Eric C. OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1975 | Neligan John G. | Cr | 21 Apr 21 |
| 1957 | Nelson Maurice H. H. OBE | C | 17 Nov 14 |
| 1949*b* | Nelson-Ward Philip MVO | V A | 31 July 20 |
| 2014 | *GHP* Nettleton Alfred T. D. | P in C | 16 July 98 |
| 1960*b* | Nevile Henry I. W. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039*c* | Neville Ernest A. | Cd S B | 19 Oct 20 |
| 1947 | Neville *Sir* George KCB, OVO | A | 30 July 12 |
| 2036*a* | Nevitt Alfred | L | 14 Dec 11 |
| 2043 | Newall Keith W. | L | 15 July 16 |
| 2026 | Newbold Geoffrey S. T. | C | 6 June 17 |
| 2046 | RMLI | | |
| 2038 | *PW* Newbury William J. | Cd Gr | 2 July 19 |
| 2032 | Newcombe Henry E. | L | 4 Aug 19 |
| 1965 | Newell George E. | Cr | 13 Nov 18 |
| 1984*a* | Newell John D. | Lt Cr | 10 Jan 19 |
| 2044 | Newhouse Frank L. | E L Cr | 1 Jan 16 |
| 1986 | Newill Joseph B. DSC | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2009 | Newland Charles F. | F S | 30 May 97 |
| 2032*a* | Newland James W. | L | 1 June 21 |
| 2044*e* | Newman Alexander R. | E L | 21 May 21 |
| 1985*f* | Newman Alfred W. AM | L | 28 June 19 |
| 2044*e* | Newman Cedric J. | E L | 13 Apr 21 |
| 1960*d* | Newman Edward J. K. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038 | *GHP* Newman George | Cd Gr | 20 Oct 94 |
| 2027*b* | Newman George B. RM | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 1985*a* | Newman George H. | L | 28 May 16 |
| 2032*b* | Newman Henry C. MBE | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985*e* | Newman James B. OBE | L | 8 Aug 18 |
| 2003 | Newman Richard M. | E L | 4 Sept 19 |
| 2040*b* | Newman Walter | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2031 | Newman William H. | L | 24 Mar 15 |
| 2036 | Newnham Alfred | L | 25 Mar 05 |
| 2032*a* | Newnham Walter W. L. | L | 7 May 21 |
| 2038 | Newton Arthur C. | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 1985*f* | Newton Christopher P. | L | 30 Sept 19 |
| 1994 | Newton George S. | E Mus | 15 Sept 00 |
| 2032 | Newton James T. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1978 | Newton Mark G. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 07 |
| 1959 | Newton Robert A. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1998*b* | Newton Walter W. | E C | 31 July 22 |
| 2038*a* | Newton William | Gr | 4 Oct 02 |
| 2032*a* | Newton William J. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1994 | *GHP* Nibbs Charles W. | E Ins | 3 Nov 98 |
| 2001 | Nibbs Ernest | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 1986*a* | Niblett Geoffrey | L | 15 May 22 |
| 1947 | Niblett Harry S. F. CVO | A | 20 Mar 13 |
| 2038*c* | Nichol Robert B. | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| 1985*c* | Nicholas Ernest OBE | L | 15 Sept 17 |
| 2038*d* | Nicholas Francis T. | Gr | 25 May 04 |
| 1949*e* | Nicholas John | V A | 1 June 22 |
| 1986*a* | Nicholas John F. | L | 30 Apr 20 |
| 1985*g* | Nicholas William F. | L | 13 Oct 19 |
| 2003 | Nicholas William H. | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 1972 | Nicholl Cecil R. | Cr | 21 Mar 21 |
| 1985*g* | Nicholl Robert A. F. | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 1985*c* | Nicholl Robert G. I. | L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 2039 | Nicholls Alfred | Cd B | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2003 | Nicholls Amos | E L | 17 Mar 15 |
| 2040*c* | Nicholls Edgar A. | W Eng | 1 May 14 |
| 2035*a* | Nicholls John T. | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2021 | Nicholls *Sir* William C. KCB, RMA | Gen | 6 June 14 |
| 2003 | Nichols Edward J. | E L | 11 Aug 20 |
| 2002 | Nichols James H. D. | H L Cr | 1 Apr 19 |
| 953*a* | Nicholson Bertram W. L. DSO | C | 30 June 19 |
| 1955 | Nicholson Charles S. | C | 30 June 07 |
| 1972 | Nicholson Edward H. M. DSO | Cr | 3 Sept 16 |
| 2044*d* | Nicholson Harold J. | E L | 5 Oct 18 |
| 1995 | Nicholson James D. | E C | 9 Oct 03 |
| 1985*b* | Nicholson Norman J. | L | 1 Aug 17 |
| 2020*a* | Nicholson Richard S. | P L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 1983 | Nicholson Richard L. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 2009 | *GHP* Nicholson Robert H. | F S | 26 Feb 99 |
| 194*va* | Nicholson Stuart, CB, MVO | A | 24 Nov 20 |
| 1989 | Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA | Ch | 1 June 93 |
| 1956 | Nicholson William H. | C | 13 Nov 11 |
| 2040*h* | Nicol Alexander W. | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2009 | Nicoll John B. MD | F S | 8 July 82 |
| 1988 | Nicolls Alexander BA | Ch | 25 June 72 |
| 1990*a* | | N I | 28 June 78 |
| 1998 | Nicolson Gilbert C. | E C | 25 Sept 17 |
| 1985*d* | Nightingale Edward G. J. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1985*h* | Nightingale William J. E. MBE | L | 5 Oct 20 |
| 2016 | Nind Frederick D'O. | P Cr | 23 Dec 18 |
| 2024 / 2046 | Nind John P. RM | Maj | 1 Jan 19 |
| 1979 | Nineham Thomas | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1987*b* | Nisbet Cyril E. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 1966 | Niven Oswald B. | Cr | 15 July 76 |
| 1973 | Nixon Edward A. E. | Cr | 12 July 18 |
| 1965 | Noakes Cyril J. L. | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 2020 | Noakes Dudley L. | P L | 9 May 12 |
| 2039*a* | Noakes Ernest | B | 2 Sept 94 |
| 2033 | Noble Alexander, MBE, DSC | E L | 16 Dec 19 |
| 1965 | Noble Delorest J. D. | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 1963 | Noble Frederick B. | Cr | 22 June 11 |
| 2034 | Nodder Robert A. | E L | 30 Nov 20 |
| 1948 | Noel Francis C. M. (*Nautical Assessor.*) | A | 24 Oct 15 |
| 1955 | Noel Robert L. G | C | 10 Feb 02 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2033 | Nokes Henry | E L | 4 May 16 |
| 2009 | Nolan Chaworth L. MB | F S | 21 Aug 04 |
| 1996 | Noll George W | EC | 14 Mar 12 |
| 2040*g* | Nops John G. S. | C O C | 27 Jan 04 |
| 2006 | *GSP* Norbury *Sir* Henry F., KCB, MD, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*). | I H | 7 Nov 94 |
| 1950 | *NP* Norcock Charles J. | V A | 1 Jan 07 |
| 1975*a* | Norcock Charles V. L. OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2022*a* | Norcock Henry J. L. RM | Lt Col | 6 Oct 92 |
| 1958 | Norfolk Stanley B. | C | 19 Aug 21 |
| 1995 | *PW* Norgate Robert S. G. | E C | 13 Nov 09 |
| 1985*d* | Norman Edwin S. | L | 22 June 18 |
| 1979 | Norman Frederick P. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 09 |
| 1985*f* | Norman Gerald W. | L | 15 July 19 |
| 2006 | Norman *Sir* William H. KCB, FRCS, KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*) | Sg V A | 1 June 17 |
| 1994 | Norrington Edward | E Ins | 28 Sept 01 |
| 1996 | Norris Colin McK. | E C | 7 Dec 08 |
| 2044*d* | Norris Edward L. | E L | 3 Oct 18 |
| 2003 | Norris Frederick T. | E L | 31 Mar 22 |
| 2003 | Norris George | E L | 1 Apr 17 |
| 2036 | Norrish James | L | 5 June 10 |
| 2014 | North Frederick | P in C | 4 Oct 95 |
| 1986 | North William F. G. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2001*a* | Northcott Alfred F. R. | E L Cr | 17 Oct 16 |
| 2049*b* | Northcott Alfred J. | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| 2020*a* | Northcott John L | P L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 2040*c* | Northey Henry J. MBE | W Eng | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1983 | Norton Eric A. | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1959 | Norton Reginald A. | C | 28 Nov 19 |
| 2038*d* | Norwood Frederick J. | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 1985*f* | Nosworthy Arthur H. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 1984 | Notley James T. B. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1987*b* | Nowell George E. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 2018 | Noyes Charles R. F. DSO | P L Cr | 25 May 17 |
| 2043 | Nugent Gilbert R. de la P. | Lt Cr | 15 June 14 |
| 1949*d* | Nugent Raymond A. CMG | R A | 25 Mar 20 |
| 1949*b* | Nugent Rowland | V A | 25 Mar 20 |
| 1985*b* | Nunneley George A. | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 2003 | Nurse Alfred C. | E L | 29 May 18 |
| 2040 | Nutcher George A. | Cd Sh | 5 Oct 91 |
| 2036*b* | Nute Charles R. | L | 1 June 19 |
| 2001*a* | Nuthall Francis D. | E | 1 Apr 17 |
| 2024 2045 | Nutt Robert K. C. RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 1993 | Nye Alfred J. MVO | E C | 14 May 08 |
| 2039*a* | *PW GHP* Oakley Arthur H. | B | 6 Dec 86 |
| 2043*a* | Oakley William | L | 15 May 21 |
| 2036 | Oaten Eli | L | 25 Oct 05 |
| 1965 | O'Brien Arthur L. | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2040*a* | O'Brien Austin | Wt Sh | 18 May 16 |
| 2012 | O'Brien Michael MD | S | 17 Aug 87 |
| 1960*b* | O'Brien Thomas B. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2017 | O'Byrne William F. E. | P Cr | 9 Dec 13 |
| 1948 | O'Callaghan Michael P. CB, CVO | A | 13 July 12 |
| 1986*a* | O'Connell Basil M. B. | L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 1985*c* | O Connor Patrick J. | L | 26 Sept 17 |
| 1975 | O'Connor Thomas R. G. OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*) | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1988 | Odell Francis J. BA | Ch | 14 Aug 84 |
| 2038*c* | Odell George W. | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 2032*c* | O'Donnell Hugh | Sig L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1989 | O'Donovan Richard H. | Ch | 11 Jan 96 |
| 2003 | Ogburn James E. | E L | 23 Nov 17 |
| 2032*a* | Ogilvie David | L | 1 July 21 |
| 1979 | Ogilvie Julian M. | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 12 |
| 1973 | Ogilvy John H. C. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1956 | Ogle Charles P. | C | 1 Jan 10 |
| 2021 | *GSP* Ogle Frederic A. CB, RMA | Maj Gen | 29 Aug 96 |
| 2006*a* | O'Grady Standish T. | I H | 26 Jan 10 |
| 1955 | O'Keefe Yelverton | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 2003 | O'Keeffe William. | E L | 26 Dec 15 |
| 1966 | *TP* Oldfield Henry J. | Cr | 13 Nov 93 |
| 2022*a* | Oldfield Humphrey RMA | Lt Col | 1 Sept 12 |
| 2021 | Oldfield John R H. CB, RM | Maj Gen | 13 Nov 18 |
| 1958 | Oldham Arthur H. | C | 5 Aug 19 |
| 1954 | Oldham Cecil F. | C | 4 Apr 01 |
| 1960*c* | Oldham Thurgood J. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2032*a* | Olding George | L | 25 Aug 20 |
| 2003 | Oldreive Frederick | E L | 15 May 21 |
| 2038*b* | O'Leary Daniel J. | Gr | 12 May 14 |
| 1985*d* | O'Leary Edward A. | L | 30 June 18 |
| 2011 | O'Leary Elystan G. H. FRCS Ed. | Sg Cr | 13 May 12 |
| 1983 | Oliphant Edward L. B. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 1953*a* | Oliphant Henry G. L. DSO, MVO | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| 1953 | Oliphant Laurance R. | C | 30 June 15 |
| 2034 | Oliver Alfred T. | E L | 19 May 22 |
| 1969 | Oliver Algernon H. | Cr | 24 Sept 00 |
| 2034*a* | Oliver George W. | L | 10 Feb 12 |
| 2032*a* | Oliver James | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2003 | Oliver Matthew R. | E L | 18 Sept 18 |
| 1958 | Oliver Pasfield V. | C | 22 July 21 |
| 1985*g* | Oliver Thomas | L | 26 Jan 20 |
| 2003 | Oliver William C. | E L | 22 Dec 15 |
| 1960*a* | Oliver William O. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1957 | Olivier Sidney R. CMG | C | 11 Mar 20 |
| 1985*b* | Ollerhead John G. | L | 15 July 17 |
| 1987*b* | Olliver Francis G. | S L | 14 June 71 |
| 1977 | Olney Stephen A. | Lt Cr | 29 Dec 79 |
| 1998*a* | Olver Arthur | E C | 13 Sept 22 |
| 2039*a* | Olver William H. | B | 15 June 05 |
| 2011 | O'Malley Edward D. J. | Sg Cr | 25 May 11 |
| 1985*h* | O'Meara Daniel J. MBE | L | 11 Nov 20 |
| 2012 | O'Meara William H. | S | 21 Aug 84 |
| 1986 | Ommanney Erasmus A. MA | Cr | 13 Dec 79 |
| 1952 | *NP* Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A. (*Nautical Assessor*) | R A | 1 July 07 |
| 1948 | Ommanney *Sir* R. Nelson KBE, CB | A | 2 July 17 |
| 2038*a* | O'Neil James | Gr | 26 Feb 06 |
| 2001*a* | O'Neill Andrew St. J. | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 2044*c* | O'Neill George A. | E L | 6 Feb 18 |
| 1977 | O'Neill Henry E. | Lt Cr | 8 Apr 81 |
| 2004 | O'Neill John | E | 1 Mar 93 |
| 1989 | Onslow Matthew R. S. MA | Ch | 16 Mar 85 |
| 2036 | Onslow Thomas | L | 10 May 08 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2018 | Onslow William A. G. | P Lt Cr | 23 Aug 18 |
| 1993 | Onyon William . . MVO | E C | 29 June 11 |
| 2038*a* | Opie Alfred . . . . . | Gr | 17 Nov 97 |
| 2040*a* | Opie William G. . . . . | WtSh | 18 May 16 |
| 1991 | *GSP*Oram *Sir* Henry J. KCB, FRS | E V A | 25 Oct 07 |
| 2032*a* | Organ William H. . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985*d* | Orgee John . . . . DSC | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2018 | Orgill Reginald V. T. . . | P L C | 13 Aug 17 |
| 2022 | Orlebar Evelyn H. . . RM | Lt Col | 17 Sept 17 |
| 1985*e* | Orman Leonard C. DSC | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 1966 | *TP* O'Rorke Albert J. . . | Cr | 8 Nov 88 |
| 1973 | Orr Hugh J. . . . . (*Assist. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*) | Cr | 21 Jan 18 |
| 1960*c* | Orton John H. . . . OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1961 | *GHP*Osborn James R. . | C | 5 Mar 91 |
| 2038*c* | Osborn William A. MBE | Gr | 3 July 16 |
| 1986*a* | Osborne Charles G. . . . | L | 11 Dec 20 |
| 2041 | Osborne *Lord* Francis G.G. . . . . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1954 | Osborne John W. . . OBE | C | 21 June 02 |
| 2030*b* | Osborne Thomas . . . | Lt Cr | 20 Aug 22 |
| 2000 | Osbourne Charles E. H. . | E Cr | 1 Apr 07 |
| 2015 | Osburn Francis W. . . . | P C | 7 Oct 13 |
| 1959 | Osburn Henry W. . . . | C | 29 July 22 |
| 2022 | Osmaston Cecil A. F. CB, CBE, RMA | Col | 24 July 20 |
| 2036*a* | Ost William L. . . MBE | L | 5 Feb 14 |
| 1968 | *GHP*Oswell Thomas J. . | Cr | 27 Dec 97 |
| 2044*d* | Other Edward . . . . . | E L | 1 June 18 |
| 1952 | Ottley *Sir* Charles L. KCMG, CB, MVO | R A | 15 June 08 |
| 1961 | Ouless Philip D. . . . | C | 9 Sept 99 |
| 2038*a* | Outfin Richard J. . . . | Gr | 11 Oct 84 |
| 1985*c* | Ovenden William C. . . | L | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2032*a* | Ovenden Walter J. . . . | L | 15 May 22 |
| 1988*a* | Owen John A. . . . . | E C | 14 Jan 22 |
| 2026 | Owen Octavius E. . RMA | L | 1 Oct 73 |
| 2047*a* | Owen Ralph E. . . . RM | L | 8 Oct 20 |
| 1960*d* | Owen Reginald C. L. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039*a* | Owens Charles L. . . . | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| 1979 | Owens Thomas . . . . | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 11 |
| 2040*b* | Owens Walter E. . . . | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2032*a* | Oxenbury Henry J. . . | L | 1 Feb 22 |
| 1978 | Oxley William M. . . . | L | 10 Aug 81 |
| 1969 | Ozzard Allan H. . . . | Cr | 24 Sept 08 |
| 2032*a* | Pacey George G. . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2039*b* | Pacey Wilfred F. . . . | B | 18 Dec 13 |
| 2040*i* | Pack Ernest C. . . . . | C O C | 30 Oct 21 |
| 2034 | Paddock Arthur . . . | E L | 2 Apr 19 |
| 2036 | Paddon William . . . | L | 30 Apr 05 |
| 1986*a* | Pagden Frederick L. K. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2032*b* | Page Henry A. G. . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2039*b* | Page James E. . . . . | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| 2044 | Page Walter H. . . . . | A E | 1 July 91 |
| 1950 | *GHP*Paget Arthur C. H. | V A | 24 Jan 02 |
| 2010 | Paige Arthur G. . . . | W E | 14 Sept 16 |
| 1984 | Pailthorpe Basil J. . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1958 | Paine *Sir* Godfrey M. KCB, MVO | R A | 2 Jan 19 |
| 2044 | Painter Arthur C. OBE | P Lt Cr | 15 Feb 22 |
| 1985*f* | Painter Douglas F. . . | L | 15 July 18 |
| 1984 | Pakington *Hon.* Humphrey A. . . . | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 17 |
| 1985*c* | Palairet Thomas F. H. RM | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 2003 | Palfreman Edwin . . OBE | E L | 11 July 17 |
| 1985*a* | Pallot Charles . . . . | L | 18 Feb 16 |
| 1995 | Palmer Alfred . . . . | E C | 4 Dec 03 |
| 2038 | Palmer Alfred J. . . . | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2040*a* | Palmer Bertram W. . . | WtSh | 22 Jan 16 |
| 1977 | Palmer Cecil B. . . . . | Lt Cr | 20 July 77 |
| 2047*a* | Palmer Ernest A. N. . . | L | 25 Oct 17 |
| 1985*a* | Palmer Frederick J. . . | L | 1 May 16 |
| 2038*b* | Palmer George W. . . . | Gr | 30 Jan 14 |
| 2022*a* | Palmer Harry D. . . RM | Lt Col | 30 Sept 19 |
| 1990 1991 | Palmer Herbert H. MA | Ch In | 15 June 03 |
| 2030*b* | Palmer James W. . . . | Lt Cr | 22 Jan 04 |
| 2037 | Palmer John H. . . . | Lt Cr Ch Sch | 12 Oct 19 3 Apr 07 |
| 2024 | Palmer John M. DSC, RMLI | Maj | 21 Feb 21 |
| 1949*b* | Palmer Norman C. . OVO | VA | 1 Aug 19 |
| 1985*e* | Palmer William . . OBE | L | 5 Jan 19 |
| 2033 | Palmer William E. . . . | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 2025 | Palmer William H. RM | C | 29 Aug 88 |
| 1964 | Palmes George B. . DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1985*c* | Palmes Stephen S. . . | L | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2034 | Palser Charles A. . . . | E L | 30 Dec 21 |
| 1992 | Pamphlett William F. OB | E A | 7 Feb 12 |
| 1984*a* | Panter Ernest D. . . . | LtCr | 15 July 19 |
| 2024 | Panton Henry B. N. RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 1954 | Papillon Frederick . . . | C | 31 Dec 99 |
| 1985*a* | Paramore Henry J. R. . | L | 15 Aug 16 |
| 2023 2046 | Pardoe Edward P. H. OBE, RM | C | 1 Jan 11 |
| 2032*a* | Pardoe John . . . . . | L | 19 May 22 |
| 2001 | Parez William T. . . . | E Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 2021 | *PW*Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM | Maj. Gen. | 16 Oct 15 |
| 1991 | Parish Arthur J. CB, CBE, MA | In C | 9 Aug 17 |
| 2008*a* | Parish Beauchamp F. . . | Sg C | 21 Mar 21 |
| 2030*a* | Parish William T. . . . | Sh L | 19 Feb 22 |
| 2016 | Parker Charles A. . . . (*Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.*) | P Cr | 27 Apr 16 |
| 2019 | Parker Edward B. . . . | P | 23 Nov 09 |
| 1959 | Parker Ernest E. . OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2032*b* | Parker Frederick . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2008*a* | Parker Frederick W. . . | SgRA | 10 Sept 22 |
| 1979 | Parker George H. I. DSO | Cr | 15 Sept 21 |
| 2038*d* | Parker George T. . . . | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 2039*b* | Parker Harry . . . . . | B | 4 Sept 17 |
| 2015 | Parker Henry C. F. O. . | P C | 22 Jan 21 |
| 1973 | Parker James S. . . DSO | Cr | 20 Dec 20 |
| 1990 | Parker John C. . . . BA | Ch | 30 Dec 11 |
| 2032*a* | Parker Norman G. . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1957 | Parker Reginald F. CB, CMG | C | 15 Jan 10 |
| 2044*d* | Parker Thomas . . . . | E L | 11 July 18 |
| 1996 | Parker William R. . OBE | E C | 8 Aug 11 |
| 1985 | Parkes Alfred J. . . OBE | L | 24 June 15 |
| 1985*h* | Parkinson Thomas F. H | L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 1956 | Parks Murray T. . . . | C | 15 Aug 08 |
| 2003 | Parks William M. . . . | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2038*a* | Parmenter Charles H. . | Gr | 18 July 17 |
| 2031*a* | Parnall Alfred . . . | L | 21 Nov 16 |
| 2002 | Parr Gilbert J. . . . | E L Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1986*b* | Parrett Cyril H. . . | L | 15 Sept 22 |



Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2032*a* | Parrott Ernest R. | L | 22 July 22 |
| 1996 | Parrott Jasper W. A. | E C | 16 June 12 |
| 1949*b* | Parry *Sir* John F. KCB | V A | 25 Nov 20 |
| 1998 | Parry Reginald W. | E C | 18 Oct 18 |
| 1995 | Parsons George | E C | 28 Jan 04 |
| 2001 | Parsons George F. H. | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2042 | Parsons Godfrey C. DSC | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2030*a* | Parsons James | Sh L | 24 Oct 18 |
| 2038 | Parsons Leonard DSC | Cd Gr | 28 July 17 |
| 2038*b* | Parsons Wallace R. S. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1999 | Parsons William G. | F E | 10 Sept 95 |
| 2038*b* | Parsons William G. | Gr | 27 Nov 12 |
| 1984 | Parsons William H. | Lt Cr | 25 Nov 18 |
| 993 | Parsons William R. CBE | E A | 11 May 21 |
| 2039*b* | Partridge John H. | B | 3 Aug 88 |
| 2035 / 2046 | Parvin James RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 1953 | Pasco Frederick C. C. | C | 30 June 09 |
| 2000 | Pascoe George | E Cr | 1 Jan 02 |
| 1985*a* | Pascoe Joseph W. | L | 1 May 16 |
| 1987*a* | Pascoe Maurice C. (*act*) | L | 15 July 21 |
| 1961 | Pascoe Thomas C. | C | 7 Aug 03 |
| 1990*a* | Pask James M. BA | N I | 28 Mar 72 |
| 1960*b* | Pasley Malcolm S. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2017 | Pasley Thomas H. S. MVO | S P | 1 Aug 93 |
| 2039*b* | Passey William | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| 1987*a* | Passmore - Edwards Henry E. (*act*) | L | 15 Nov 21 |
| 2040*d* | Patch Charles | W M | 15 July 18 |
| 2016 | Patch Frederick C. L. | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 1974 | Patch Leonard W. | Cr | 31 Mar 18 |
| 2032*a* | Patchen William H. | L | 15 Aug 22 |
| 2044*b* | Paterson Andrew F. | E L | 11 Sept 14 |
| 2044*a* | Paterson Arthur S. | EL Cr | 5 Oct 16 |
| 1985*f* | Paterson Dick A. C. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2002 | Paterson George T. | E L | 1 Apr 96 |
| 1985*f* | Paterson Hugh W. | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 2040*c* | Paterson James | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1998*a* | Paterson James A. | E C | 14 Sept 20 |
| 2044*d* | Paterson John | E L | 26 July 18 |
| 1964 | Paterson John C. S. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 1949 | Patey, *Sir* George E. KCMG, KCVO | A | 1 Jan 18 |
| 1986 | Paton Andrew J. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2001 | Paton Frederick C. R. | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 2038*d* | Patrick Frederick | Gr | 28 Sept 18 |
| 2040*h* | Patten Frederick T. | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1985*e* | Patter Ernest O. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2007 | Patterson Alfred | D I H | 14 June 07 |
| 1985*g* | Patterson Frederick J. DSM | L | 22 June 20 |
| 1986*b* | Pattinson Geoffrey P. | L | 15 July 22 |
| 1946 | *NP* Pattison John R. E. | A | 30 June 08 |
| 2044*d* | Paul Charles E. | E L | 13 Dec 18 |
| 1985*f* | Paul Gerard H. P. | L | 15 May 19 |
| 1985*h* | Paul John A. | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 1992 | Paul Oliver R. CBE | E A | 12 Sept 21 |
| 1954 | Paul Robert H. | C | 30 July 89 |
| 1981 | Pauley William E. | Lt Cr | 14 May 13 |
| 1984*a* | Pavey Walter J. | Lt Cr | 24 May 22 |
| 1985*b* | Pawsey Edward L. | L | 28 Feb 17 |
| 2027 | Pawsey William I. RM | Maj | 18 June 03 |
| 1985*g* | Payne Charles E. | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 1978 | Payne Charles R. S. | Lt Cr | 29 June 91 |
| 2038*a* | Payne Frank | Gr | 1 May 01 |
| 2040*d* | Payne Frederick G. DSM | W O O | 6 June 18 |
| 1985*a* | Payne Frederick J. | L | 1 May 16 |
| 1985*a* | Payne Freke | L | 16 Mar 16 |
| 1984 | Payne George | Lt Cr | 2 Jan 18 |
| 2032 | Payne Joseph W. | L | 20 Feb 17 |
| 1985*g* | Payne William H. | L | 26 Nov 19 |
| 1985*e* | Payne William L. | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 2042 | Paynter Hugh H. | Lt Cr | 19 July 96 |
| 1988 | *GHP* Payton James MA | Ch | 22 May 73 |
| 1990*a* | | N I | 12 Apr 66 |
| 1996 | Peacock David | E C | 10 Aug 12 |
| 2022 | Peacock Pryce CMG, RMA | Col | 11 Feb 21 |
| 1984 | Peain John | Lt Cr | 1 July 18 |
| 2008*a* | Pead John H. MB, MA | Sg C | 2 June 21 |
| 2039*b* | Peak Arthur | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| 2038*d* | Pearce Alfred G. | Gr | 13 Jan 20 |
| 2040*g* | Pearce Benjamin | C O C | 3 Jan 04 |
| 2038*c* | Pearce Charles | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 2021*b* | Pearce Charles A. DSM, RM | L | 19 Sept 17 |
| 1956 | Pearce Henry L. D. | C | 9 June 09 |
| 2047 | Pearce Hugh N. RM | C | 30 Aug 18 |
| 2036 | Pearce John H. | L | 30 June 07 |
| 2001*a* | Pearce Richard H. | EL Cr | 14 Dec 03 |
| 2036*a* | Pearce Samuel | L | 15 May 16 |
| 1998*b* | Pearce Thomas | E C | 24 Nov 22 |
| 1986*a* | Pearce Vyvyan W. | L | 15 Mar 21 |
| 2040*e* | Pearce Walter J. | W Eng | 1 Nov 03 |
| 2035*a* | Pearce William | Lt Cr | 19 Dec 21 |
| 2044*c* | Pearce William F. | E L | 14 Feb 18 |
| 2040*f* | Pearce William J. | W W | 21 Feb 19 |
| 1997 | Pearce William W. | E C | 10 Sept 14 |
| 2036*b* | Pearman, Alfred E. | L | 8 Jan 22 |
| 2003 | Pearne Richard F. | E L | 24 Dec 16 |
| 1949*a* | Pears *Sir* Edmund R. KBE, CB | V A | 9 Jan 19 |
| 1985*e* | Pears Edmund R. | L | 15 July 18 |
| 2038 | Pears Edward | Cd Gr | 10 Nov 15 |
| 2008*a* | Pearse Herbert H. | Sg C | 1 Aug 20 |
| 1969 | Pearson Amherst C. H. | Cr | 15 Mar 07 |
| 2025 | Pearson Aylmer C. RM | C | 1 July 81 |
| 2006 | Pearson Christopher MD MA, KHP | S G | 11 May 08 |
| 1955 | Pearson Henry | C | 1 Aug 97 |
| 1985*d* | Pearson Herbert C. | L | 15 July 18 |
| 1985*b* | Pearson James | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 2047 | Pearson John MC, RM | C | 19 Dec 16 |
| 1960*c* | Pearson Philip C. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2044*a* | Pearson Thomas A. | EL Cr | 22 May 16 |
| 1985*f* | Pearson Thomas C. | L | 15 May 19 |
| 2038*c* | Pearson William W. | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 2021 | Pease Leonard T. CB, RM | Lt / Gen | 24 Sept 14 |
| 1972 | Peaty Charles C. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038*a* | *GHP* Peavitt George | Gr | 13 Mar 78 |
| 2003 | Peck Frederick | E L | 8 May 20 |
| 1985*g* | Peck Geoffrey A. | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 1985*g* | Pedder Richard C. | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 1993 | Pedrick John R. J. | E A | 25 June 19 |
| 2000 | Peel Henry C. W. | Cr | 21 May 06 |
| 1985*g* | Peers Arthur F. | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 2003 | Pegler Henry | E L | 19 June 17 |
| 1968 | Pelle Frederic G. S. | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 2022*a* | *GHP* Pelle Schofield P. CB, RM | Col | 6 Dec 12 |
| 1949 | Peirse *Sir* Richard H. KCB, KBE, MVO | A | 11 Mar 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1985 | Peirson John J. R. DSC | L | 15 Mar 15 |
| 1948 | Pelham Frederick S. CBE | A | 9 June 16 |
| 1995 | Pellow Charles H. | H C | 15 Jan 04 |
| 1965 | Pellow Henry C. | Or | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2043a | Pelly Dennis E. | L | 15 July 19 |
| 1984a | Pelly Lionel H. | Lt Cr | 22 June 19 |
| 1983 | Pender Edward P. U. DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 16 |
| 1993 | Pendleton Charles F. B. | H C | 3 July 17 |
| 2006a | Penfold Ernest A. DSO | Sg RA | 31 Mar 22 |
| 1960b | Penfold Lewis D. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1958 | *PW* Penfold Merchant H. CBE | C | 20 June 22 |
| 2016 | Penfold Montague A. | P Cr | 15 June 10 |
| 2015 | Penfold Owen L. | P C | 30 June 22 |
| 2015 | *GHP* Penfold William G. H. CBE | P C | 10 Mar 08 |
| 1982 | Penfound Henry | Lt Cr | 13 Oct 14 |
| 2021 | Pengelley George F. RMA | Gen | 20 Aug 05 |
| 1986a | Pengelly Sydney | L | 11 Dec 20 |
| 2003 | Pengelly William H. | E L | 18 May 17 |
| 2038 | Penhallurick Edmund T. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1986 | Penman Charles D. (*act*) | L | 15 Nov 18 |
| 1976 | Penn Henry S. | Cr | 3 Feb 93 |
| 1983 | Pennefather William | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 16 |
| 2040 | Penney George J. | Wt Sh | 15 Nov 02 |
| 2040 | Penny Edgar W. DSM | W T | 1 July 16 |
| 2015 | Penny William B. | P C | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2039a | Penrose George | B | 14 Sept 86 |
| 2033 | Penrose William J. | E Lt Cr | 13 Jan 21 |
| 1985d | Peppe Lionel H. | L | 15 May 18 |
| 2036b | Pepper Charles | L | 13 Sept 21 |
| 2002 | Pepperell William F. | H L Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1997 | Percey John J. G. G. | E C | 21 Aug 12 |
| 2018 | Perdue Robert J. T. | P Lt Cr | 10 Aug 17 |
| 1960d | *PW* Perfect Herbert M. CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039a | Perkins Charles | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 1996 | Perkins George L. R. | E C | 1 Feb 12 |
| 2043 | Perkins George T. W. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2038d | Perkins Herbert V. | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 2032 | Perkins Walter W. | L | 16 Sept 16 |
| 1998b | Perkins William J. S. | E C | 22 July 22 |
| 2031 | Perrin Alfred | L | 19 June 15 |
| 2034 | Perry Arthur | E Lt | 16 May 22 |
| 2035 | Perry Arthur F. | Sh L | 15 May 22 |
| 2043 | Perry Robert L. T. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 21 |
| 2039a | Perry Robert W. | B | 24 June 88 |
| 2027 | Perry Samuel W. RM | Maj | 18 Sep. 17 |
| 2038 | Perry William R. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1987b | Pery *The Hon.* Harry de V. | S L | 24 July 72 |
| 2015a | Petch Charles F. | P C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1957 | Petch George E. S. | C | 21 July 19 |
| 2039a | *GHP* Peters Charles B. | B | 27 Dec 77 |
| 1984a | Peters Frederic T. DSO, DSC | Lt Cr | 26 Mar 20 |
| 2001 | Pethick Ernest E. | E Cr | 30 July 12 |
| 1984a | Petrie Christopher H. | Lt Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 2001 | Pettman Allan | E Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2031 | Petts George T. | L | 29 May 16 |
| 1956 | Peyton Frank H. | C | 18 Sept 06 |
| 1984a | Phair Daniel R. | Lt Cr | 5 Aug 19 |
| 1987b | Phelps Herbert D. | S L | 27 July 71 |
| 1972 | Phibbs Bertram O. F. | Cr | 27 Jan 19 |
| 1973 | Philbrick Arthur A. | Cr | 9 Oct 12 |
| 2008a | Philip Thomas W. MB, BA | Sg C | 1 Jan 21 |
| 1968 | Philippa Griffith G. | Cr | 27 Apr 98 |
| 1985e | Philipson John W. | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 2038 | Phillimore Frederick W. | Cd Gr | 10 Mar 18 |
| 1953 | Phillimore Valentine E. B. CBE, DSO | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| 1956 | Phillipps Henry A. | P | 23 Aug 02 |
| 2017 | Phillips Algernon W. P. OBE | Lt Cr | 14 Aug 20 |
| 2003 | Phillips Edward C. DSC | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1985c | Phillips Ernest G. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2022 | Phillips Frank T. RM | Col | 11 Apr 18 |
| 2040c | Phillips George J. | W Eng | 1 Nov 18 |
| 2035 | Phillips George T. | Sh Lt | 11 Nov 15 |
| 1985e | Phillips Harry | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 2033 | Phillips James R. | E L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 2008a | Phillips John E. H. | Sg C | 10 July 22 |
| 1965 | Phillips Owen T. H. | Or | 30 June 19 |
| 2020 | Phillips Reginald C. P. | P L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 1974 | Phillips William H. W. | Cr | 29 Apr 19 |
| 2038a | Phillips William M. | Gr | 11 Sept 79 |
| 2038c | Philp James H. | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 2039a | *GHP* Philpot Samuel C. | B | 14 Feb 76 |
| 1960d | Philpott Henry G. OBE | C | 25 Jan 19 |
| 2003 | Philpott Horace W. | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 1981 | Philpott Richard K. | Lt Or | 30 Sept 12 |
| 1964 | Phipps William D. MVO | Cr | 1 Aug 15 |
| 2040b | Phorson John F. | W Eng | 1 Nov 01 |
| 2040h | Phyall Harry | C O C | 5 Oct 18 |
| 2044b | Pibworth Alfred W. | E L | 22 Mar 15 |
| 2035 | Pibworth William | Sh L | 17 Feb 20 |
| 1995 | Pibworth William H. | E C | 12 Feb 07 |
| 2038c | Pickard Sidney R. | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 1960d | Pickering William A. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038a | Pickering William C. | Gr | 2 May 93 |
| 2038 | Pickett Albert | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2008a | Pickthorn Edward B. | Sg C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1971 | Pierce Frank | Cr | 29 Apr 12 |
| 2039b | Pigg Edward J. | S B | 10 Feb 15 |
| 1978 | Pigott Henry L. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 08 |
| 2031 | Pigott James E. | L | 12 May 00 |
| 1950 | Pigott William H. | V A | 16 Feb 07 |
| 2040h | Pike Edward | C O C | 1 Mar 19 |
| 1958 | Pike Gerald T. F. | C | 7 July 20 |
| 1982 | Pilcher Henry B. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 2027b | Pilcher James T. RM | L | 13 June 17 |
| 1994 | Pilcher William E. | E Ins | 24 Sept 89 |
| 2040g | Pile George | C O C | 12 June 07 |
| 2032b | Pile John | L | — 22 |
| 2040a | Pile Thomas W. | Wt Sh | 30 July 01 |
| 2032b | Pile William S. | L | 28 Ju e22 |
| 2038d | Pincott William C. | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2038d | Pinder John | Gr | 21 Jan 18 |
| 2030a | Pine John H. MBE | Sh L | 20 Jan 16 |
| 2003 | Pinegar George | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 1985c | Pinhey John W. | L | 15 Sept 17 |
| 2039b | Pink Henry K. A. | B | 25 June 13 |
| 2040 | Pink Wallace H. | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2025 | Pinkerton William A. RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 2046 | | | |
| 2038a | Piper James W. | G | 4 Apr 00 |
| 1985e | Piper John M. | L | 23 Aug 18 |
| 1964 | Pipon Harry CB | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2038a | *PW* Pippard John | B | 24 Oct 09 |
| 2042 | Pirie Wilfrid B. DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1975 | Pitcairn Robert F. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |



Digitized by Google

| Page | Name. | Rank. | Seniority |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2040*c* | Pitcher William G. . . | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 1988 | Pitman Francis E. . BA | Ch | 18 Jan 82 |
| 1938 | Pitman John H. MA | Ch | 30 Apr 75 |
| 1990*a* | | N I | 13 July 75 |
| 2032 | Pitt Benjamin W. . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1954 | Pitt Francis J. . . CB | C | 13 Nov 90 |
| 2039*b* | Pitt Harry A. . . . . | Cd SB | 10 May 18 |
| 1987*a* | Pitt Horace T. . . (*act*) | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 1992 | Pitt John . . . . . | E A | 1 Apr 02 |
| 2043*a* | Pittis Wilfred R. . . . | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 2038*b* | Pitts Albert E. . . . . | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1989 | Plant Arthur W. MA, K.Ch | Ch | 18 Dec 88 |
| 2035 | Plant Ernest S. . . . . | Sh L | 3 Sept 19 |
| 2044*d* | Platt Horace . . . . . | E L | 15 June 18 |
| 2031 | Platt William . . . . | L | 24 Aug 05 |
| 1996 | Pleming John W. . . . | E C | 1 Jan 11 |
| 1916 | PlenderleathClaude W.M. CBE | C | 1 Aug 10 |
| 1987*b* | Pleydell-Bouverie Christopher . . . . . | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 2040*c* | Plumbe Robert W . . | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1960*a* | Plumer Frederick J. O. | C | 23 Jan 19 |
| 1960 | Pocock Herbert C. . OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 969 | Pocock John I. . . . . | Cr | 24 Aug 99 |
| 964 | Poë Basil R. . . . . | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 1946 | Poë *Sir* Edmund S. GCVO, KCB | A | 30 Apr 10 |
| 1954 | Poë George L. . . . . | C | 22 July 91 |
| 2020 | Poë Leonard M. . . . . | P L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2025 | *PWP*ôe *Sir* William H. CB, RMLI | C Hon LtCol | 1 July 81 23Dec87 |
| 1964 | Poignand Charles A. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2017 | Poignand Malcolm E. . . | P LCr | 8 Mar 16 |
| 1969 | Poland Albert E. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2043 | Polhill, Arthur H. . . . | L | 30 Mar 16 |
| 2035 | Polkinghorn John H. M. | Sh Lt | 26 July 17 |
| 1960*a* | Pollen Francis H. . OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1984*b* | Pollen John F. H. . . . | Lt Cdr | 15 Mar 21 |
| 2031 | Pollington William . . | L | 1 Nov 00 |
| 1986*b* | Pollock George S. M. . . | L | 15 July 22 |
| 1985*g* | Polwhele Thomas C. . . | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2040*a* | Polyblank Edwin J. . . | Wt Sh | 1 Jan 97 |
| 1955*c* | Pomeroy John J. . . . | L | 2 Jan 18 |
| 1985*h* | Ponton Charles R. . . . | L | 10 Dec 20 |
| 2032 | Pook Hugh C. . . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985*k* | Poole James . . . . . | L | 21 Jan 22 |
| 2021 | Poore Francis H. . RM | Maj Gen | 29 Aug 99 |
| 2039 | Poore John N. . . . . | Cd B | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1946 | *GSP*oore *Sir* Richard *Bt.* KCB, CVO | A | 17 July 11 |
| 2040*g* | Pope Alfred . . . . . | C O C | 31 Aug 07 |
| 1982 | Pope Cuthbert J. . . . | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 16 |
| 2036*b* | Pope Henry . . . . . | L | 10 July 21 |
| 2003 | Pope Herbert E. DSC | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2039 | Popham Robert H. C. . . | Cd B | 1 Nov 15 |
| 1965 | Poppleton James L. . . | L | 18 Mar 15 |
| 2031*b* | Porch Joseph . . . . . | Sig L | 15 Apr 06 |
| 1998*b* | Portoh Herbert W. . . | E C | 27 July 22 |
| 2040*b* | Porteous Charles' . . | Cd Eng | 1 Mar 22 |
| 2039*b* | Porter Alfred H. . . . | H | 3 Apr 15 |
| 2030 | Porter George H. . . | Sh Lt Cr | 26Aug13 |
| 2040 | Porter Herbert C. . . | Wt M A A | 20 Sept 16 |
| 2006 | *GSP*orter *Sir* James KCB, KCMG, LLD, MD, MA, KHP (*Retired Director General of the Medical Department*) | Sg VA | 11 May 08 |
| 1987*b* | Porter Thomas S. . . . | S L | 22 Apr 74 |
| 1981 | Porter Vyvyan R. N. . . | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 13 |
| 2040*b* | Porter William A. . . | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| 2004 | Potam John R. R. . . | E | 27 June 68 |
| 1985*f* | Potter Geoffrey D. . . | L | 30 Sept 19 |
| 1978 | Potter George H. S. . . | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 04 |
| 2003 | Potter James A. . . . | E L | 9 June 18 |
| 1984*b* | Potter John A. S. . . . | Lt Cr | 20 Feb 21 |
| 2039*b* | Potter John W. . . . . | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| 2040*d* | Poulten James S. . . . | W M | 14 Apr 17 |
| 1987*a* | Poulton Cyril H. (*act*) | L | 22 Feb 21 |
| 1985*c* | Pound Frank . . . . . | L | 14 Aug 17 |
| 1983 | Pound Russell R. J. . . | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2040*b* | Pound William H. . . | W Eng | 1 Apr 02 |
| 1997 | Pounds Thomas H. . . | E C | 8 May 14 |
| 2044*d* | Pout Clifton . . . . . | E L | 28 Aug 18 |
| 1985*d* | Powell Arthur. . . . . | L | 15 July 18 |
| 1985*d* | Powell Charles . . DSC | L | 1 May 18 |
| 2035 | Powell Charles J. W. . . | Sh L | 27 May 22 |
| 1985*c* | Powell Edward H. . . . | L | 1 Nov 17 |
| 1983 | Powell Edward P. . . . | Cr | 16 June 00 |
| 2031*a* | Powell Enoch . . . . | L | 17 Jan 17 |
| 1946 | Powell *Sir* Francis, KCMG, CB . . . . . | A | 12 Apr 11 |
| 1953*a* | Powell Frank . . . . . | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1977 | Powell Frederick G. M. . | Lt Cr | 5 Sept 75 |
| 2039*b* | Powell George . . . . . | S B | 10 Feb 17 |
| 1949*e* | Powell George B. . CMG | R A | 16 June 21 |
| 1968 | Powell Richmond Ff. . . | Cr | 29 Dec 91 |
| 1985 | Powell Thomas W. . . . | Lt Cr | 12 May 22 |
| 2032*a* | Powell Walter H. . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2011 | Power Edward F. . . . | S S | 10 Nov 04 |
| 2014 | *GHP* Power Edward S. M. | P in C | 1 Jan 92 |
| 1949*c* | Power *Sir* Lawrence E. KCB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards.*) | V A | 25 Nov 20 |
| 2036*b* | Power Patrick G. . . . | L | 19 Feb 21 |
| 2002 | Power Thomas R. . . . | E L | 1 Nov 10 |
| 1985*a* | Powis Thomas H. . . . | L | 18 May 16 |
| 1978 | Powles John C. . . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 06 |
| 1945 | *PW*Powlett Armand T. . | A | 16 June 04 |
| 1949*d* | Powlett Frederick A., CBE | R A | 7 Oct 20 |
| 1960*a* | Powley Herbert . . . . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040*h* | Pragnell Thomas. . . . | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1982 | Pratt Edwin . . . OBE | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 14 |
| 2004 | Pratt George . . . . | E | 7 Apr 68 |
| 2027*b* | Pratt Harry . . . . RM | L | 27 July 17 |
| 2036*b* | Pratt John . . . . . | L | 18 July 20 |
| 1998*a* | Pratt William H. . . . | E C | 2 July 21 |
| 1957 | Preedy Henry . . . . | C | 28 Apr 04 |
| 1987*a* | Prendergast Archer R. (*act*) | L | 15 June 21 |
| 1971 | Prendergast Edmund J. OBE | Cr | 10 Feb 12 |
| 1949*b* | Prendergast *Sir* Robert J. KCB | V A | 31 July 19 |
| 2040*g* | Prentice Frederick . . . | C O C | 18 Aug 09 |
| 1987*a* | Prentis Avon R. C. . (*act*) | L | 15 May 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2027a | Presley John P. . . RM | Cd. St Mj | 1 Feb 19 |
| 2003 | Pressey Alfred E. . . . | E L | 1 May 16 |
| 1985g | Preston Alan W. . . . | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2025 | Preston James E. CGM, DSM, RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 2001 | Preston Robert . . . . | E Cr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2038d | Preston Thomas W. S. L. | Gr | 13 June 18 |
| 2038 | Preston William . . . . | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 1985e | Pretor Pinney Giles . . | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 1986b | Pretyman Herbert E. . . | L | 15 July 22 |
| 2012 | Price Alfred R. . . MB | Sg L Cr | 3 Apr 18 |
| 1989 | Price Augustine R. MA | Ch | 4 Mar 90 |
| 1990a | | N I | 5 Feb 91 |
| 2004 | Price Edward . . . . | E | 25 Apr 78 |
| 1986 | Price Edward N. . . . | Cr | 10 Oct 85 |
| 2032a | Price Ernest G. . . . | L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 2038 | Price George W. . . . | Cd Gr | 11 May 20 |
| 2029 | Price James H. . . RM | L | 3 Aug 67 |
| 2004 | Price John F. . . . . | E | 19 Nov 83 |
| 1985c | Price Victor H. A. . . . | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 1985a | Price William A. . OBE | L | 1 May 16 |
| 1978 | Prichard Bernard E. . . | Lt Cr | 30 June 08 |
| 1953 | Prichard Hugh T. . . . | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2027b 2047 | Priddle Edward . . RM | L | 4 Mar 18 |
| 2038c | Priddle Luke . . . . . | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| 2028 | Priddy William . . RM | L | 22 Aug 18 |
| 2030b | Prideaux James A. H.. | Hd Mr | 29 Nov 18 |
| 1985e | Prideaux Walter E. . . | L | 1 Aug 18 |
| 2043 | Prideaux-Brune Fulke K. | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 2043 | Priest Frederick A. D. . | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| 1983 | Priestly Edward O.. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 17 |
| 1950 | Primrose George A. . . | V A | 12 Oct 08 |
| 2038 | Prince George. . . MBE | Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2044b | Pring Arthur W. S. . . | L | 6 July 16 |
| 1998a | Pring Frederick . . . . | E C | 24 Sept 20 |
| 2040b | Pringle Peter . . . . | W Eng | 1 Apr 05 |
| 2027a | Prior Walter . . . RM | C | 14 May 19 |
| 1992 | Priston Robert B. . . . | E A | 5 Nov 07 |
| 1966 | *GHP* Pritchard Emeric J. V. . . . . | Cr | 5 Nov 89 |
| 2040c | Pritchard Stephen B. . | Schm | 17 Nov 16 |
| 2038d | Pritchard Walter J. . . | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 2003 | Privett George J. . . OBE | E L | 1 May 18 |
| 2044d | Procter Patrick J. H. . . | E L | 8 June 18 |
| 1998a | Procter Thomas G. . . . | E C | 15 May 22 |
| 2039b | Prosser Frederick W. W. | Cd SB | 1 Jan 18 |
| 1947 | Prothero Arthur W. E. . | A | 20 Mar 18 |
| 1952 | *NP* Prothero Reginald C. CB, MVO | V A | 22 July 10 |
| 1973 | Prowse William E. . . . | Cr | 21 July 16 |
| 2006 | Pryn *Sir* William W. KBE OB | Sg RA | 6 Sept 16 |
| 2032a | Puckey Joseph . . . . | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038 | Pudifoot Henry . . . . | Cd Gr | 26 Feb 13 |
| 1974 | Pugh John W. . . . . | Cr | 6 Feb 19 |
| 2032b | Pulleyblank William G. . | T L | 13 Sept 21 |
| 2040d | Pullin Henry . . . . . | W M | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2018 | Pulman Francis J. . . . | P | 10 Aug 64 |
| 2005 | Punnett Thomas G. . . . | E | 23 Aug 67 |
| 2030b | Purdie Robert . . . . | Lt Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985d | Purdie Robert . . . . . | L | 1 Mar 16 |
| 1984a | Purdy Henry . . . . . | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 19 |
| 1949a | Purefoy Richard P. F. CBE, MVO | A | 7 Oct 20 |
| 2031 | Purkis Edward H. . . . | L | 23 May 09 |
| 2040c | Pursey Sydney G. . . . | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 1985e | Purtell John H. B. . . | L | 1 Aug 18 |
| 1957 | Purvis Archibald B. . . | C | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1986b | Purvis Archibald R. F. . | L | 21 June 22 |
| 2009 | Putsey William H. . . MD | F S | 27 Dec 88 |
| 2039a | Puttock Robert . . . . | B | 27 Mar 90 |
| 1985g | Puxley John P. L. . . . | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 1985h | Puxley Patrick L. . . . | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 2039b | Pyburn John . . . . . | B | 23 Jan 17 |
| 1953 | Pyddoke Charles E. W. . | C | 30 June 14 |
| 2040g | Pye John . . . . . | C O C | 9 July 18 |
| 2043a | Pyke-Nott James G. . . | L | 15 July 18 |
| 2024 | Pym Harry R. L. . RMA | Maj | 26 July 97 |
| 2013 | Pym Walter H. J. . . . | P C | 1 Jan 19 |
| 2027a | Quanlan William . RM | C | 9 May 19 |
| 2039 | Quick James H. . . . | Cd B | 26 Jan 21 |
| 2040d | Quick Walter J. . . . . | Schm | 1 Apr 04 |
| 2039b | Quick William H. . . . | Cd SB | 29 Apr 19 |
| 2041 | Quicke Alexander H . . | C | 1 Feb 19 |
| 2022a | Quill John J. . . . RM | Lt Col | 24 June 96 |
| 1935 | Quin James . . . . . | L | 14 Feb 15 |
| 2044a | Quine John L. . . . . | E L Cr | 22 June 18 |
| 1985g | Quincey George, . . MBE | L | 6 May 20 |
| 2035 | Quinton Charles . . . . | Sh L | 2 June 22 |
| 2034 | Quinton Robert . . . . | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2044 | Rabbidge William F. . . | E L Cr | 1 June 12 |
| 1957 | Raby Arthur R. . . . . | C | 7 Mar 12 |
| 2041 | Radcliffe Charles A. . . | Cr | 11 July 05 |
| 1949e | Radcliffe Stephen H. CMG | R A | 6 Apr 22 |
| 2038a | Radcliffe Thomas W. . . | Gr | 28 Aug 10 |
| 2037 | *GHP* Radford John . . . | Cd Sh | 13 Mar 90 |
| 2003 | Radmore Richard R. . . | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2001a | Radmore W. G. . . . . | E Lt Cr | 1 Aug 16 |
| 2044d | Rae Francis . . . . . | E L | 24 Oct 18 |
| 2015 | Rae Walter H. . . . . | P C | 29 Oct 03 |
| 2018 | Rae William S. D. . . . | P Lt Cr | 14 Sept 16 |
| 1982 | Rahilly Denis E . . . (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*) | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 15 |
| 2038b | Rainey John . . . . . | Gr | 20 Nov 12 |
| 2044c | Rainey Robert A. . . . | E L | 8 Apr 18 |
| 1988 | Rainier William V. . MA | Ch | 19 July 82 |
| 2024 | Raitt Francis J. . . . RM (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*) | Maj | 17 Aug 97 |
| 1984a | Raleigh Valentine A. . . | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 22 |
| 1961 | *GHP* Ralph George S. . . | C | 19 Aug 97 |
| 2034 | Ram Herbert G. . . . . | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2001a | Ramage Simon W. . . . | E L Cr | 1 Apr 22 |
| 2000 | Rampling Henry J. . . . | E Cr | 3 Sept 94 |
| 1985e | Ramsay Frank A. W. DSC | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 2041 | Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A. . . . CMG, DSO | Cr | 29 July 16 |
| 2038b | Ramshaw Albert . . . . | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2033 | *PW* Randall Frederick J. . | E L | 4 Jan 15 |
| 2038a | Randell George . . . . | Gr | 23 Mar 01 |
| 1963 | Rankin Norman H. . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| 2025 | Rann Alfred E. OBE, MC, RMA | C | 24 Apr 18 |
| 2040 | Ransley Harry . . . . | W T | 5 Apr 15 |
| 2040b | Ransom John A. . . . . | W Eng | 1 Aug 13 |
| 1998 | Raper Robert St. J. . . | E C | 2 Oct 12 |
| 2039b | Rashbrook Arthur J. . . | B | 11 Oct 18 |
| 1993 | Rashbrook Henry S. CBE | E A | 23 May 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | *PW* Rashbrook Percy R. . | E L | 1 Nov 12 |
| 1984*a* | Ratcliff Francis J. . . . | Lt C. | 31 Dec 19 |
| 2038*a* | Ratcliff Sidney . . MBE | Gr | 16 Oct 09 |
| 2040*e* | Ratcliffe Hartington . . | Cd | 14 Apr 18 |
| 2030*b* | Rattenbury William H. E. | Lt Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*f* | Raven Alexander J. . . | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 1989 | Ravenshaw *Rev.* Thomas MA | Ch | 26 Oct 97 |
| 1992 | Rawling Sylvester . . . | E A | 2 Dec 12 |
| 2038*b* | Rawlings William J. S. . | Gr | 18 Mar 13 |
| 1993 | Rawlingson Walter W. H. | E C | 9 Oct 12 |
| 1974 | Rawson Harry C. S. . . | Cr | 21 Feb 18 |
| 2022 | Rawstorne George A. L. RMA | Lt Col | 22 June 94 |
| 2001 | Rayner Alfred E. E. . . | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 2039*a* | Rayner George . . . . | B | 1 May 94 |
| 1985*e* | Rayner Herbert J. . . . | L | 15 Nov 18 |
| 2003 | Rea Albert W. . . . | E L | 1 Nov 15 |
| 1998 | Read Alfred T. P. . . . | E C | 10 Dec 20 |
| 2036*b* | Read Arthur J. . . . . | L | 9 July 22 |
| 2038 | Read Thomas . . . . . | Cd Gr | 7 Feb 05 |
| 2027*a* | Read Thomas H. W. RM | Cd / Bndr | 5 June / 19 |
| 2032*b* | Reade Francis S. . . . | Sig L | 28 Dec 21 |
| 2038*b* | Reader Walter R. . . . | Gr | 2 Apr 15 |
| 1982 | *PW* Ready Thomas MVO | Lt Cr | 5 Sept 15 |
| 2047*a* | Redding James T. . RM | L | 1 Jan 20 |
| 2039*a* | Redman Samuel J. . . | B | 1 May 01 |
| 2009 | Redmond William . . . | F S | 8 Aug 81 |
| 1965 | Ree Frank H. T. . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 1985*h* | Reece George B. F. . . | L | 9 Oct 20 |
| 1985*f* | Reed John C. . . . . | L | 15 July 19 |
| 2036*b* | Reed Joseph . . . . . | L | 19 July 12 |
| 1988 / 1990*a* | Reed Joseph . . MA | Ch / N I | 18 Feb 74 / 19 Sept 76 |
| 2040 | Reed William H. . . . . | Cd Sh | 1 Apr 12 |
| 1998*b* | Re d William W. . . . | E C | 5 Oct 22 |
| 1985*a* | Reep Alfred . . . . | L | 1 May 16 |
| 1984*b* | Reep John . . . . . | Lt Cr | 5 Dec 20 |
| 2044*a* | Rees Alfred C. . . . . | E L Cr | 19 Jan 17 |
| 2032*a* | Rees Edward A. J . . . | L | 13 Aug 22 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Rees Harold F. P., RMLI | Maj | 1 Sept 17 |
| 2020 | Rees Harry E. . . . | P L | 14 Apr 17 |
| 1996 | Rees John D. . . . CBE | E C | 1 Jan 12 |
| 2011 | Rees Henry W. M. . . . | S S | 8 Nov 06 |
| 2008*a* | Rees Oswald . . . MD | Sg C | 12 Apr 20 |
| 2035 | Rees Richard E. . . . . | Sh L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 2039 | Rees William J. H. . . | Cd B | 1 Nov 15 |
| 1947 | Rees William S. . . . CB | A | 24 Oct 15 |
| 2001*a* | Reeve Percy . . . . . | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 1949*e* | Reeves Edward . . . CB | R | 17 June 21 |
| 1983 | Reeves George . . MBE | Lt Cr | 26 Apr 17 |
| 2030 | Reeves George . . . | Sh / Lt Cr | 29 Mar / 19 |
| 1987*a* | Reffell Raymond (*act*). | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 2011 | Reid Ernest S. . . . . | S S | 10 Nov 04 |
| 2039*b* | Reid George . . . . . | S B | 1 Jan 02 |
| 2011 | Reid Sidney T. . . . . | Sg Cr | 15 May 09 |
| 2006*a* | Reid Walter . . . MD | I H | 24 May 95 |
| 1998*b* | Reid Walter S. . . . . | E C | 17 June 22 |
| 2032*c* | Reid William . . . . . | Sig L | 2 Aug 22 |
| 1963 | Reinold Basil E. . . DSO | Cr | 10 June 14 |
| 1985 | Rendel Herbert L. . . . | L | 35 Oct 15 |
| 2038*b* | Rendell Frederick . . . | Gr | 11 Nov 14 |
| 1984 | Rendle George J. J. . . | Lt Cr | 25 Sept 18 |
| 2039 | Rendle James T. . . . . | Cd B | 13 Apr 16 |
| 2030 | Renn William H. . . . | Sh / Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2035 | Renny James C. . . . | Sh L | 30 Aug 19 |
| 1984*b* | Renshaw John W. . MBE | Lt Cr | 27 Feb 21 |
| 2039*b* | Revatto Thomas . . . . | B | 17 May 16 |
| 1984*b* | Revington George A. . . | Lt Cr | 16 Nov 20 |
| 1986 | Reynell Richard . . . . | L | 15 Nov 20 |
| 2040*f* | Reynolds Andrew B. MBE | D O O C G | 1 May 19 |
| 2036*a* | Reynolds Charles. . . . | L | 22 Jan 19 |
| 1948 | Reynolds Harry C. . . . | A | 24 Oct 15 |
| 2031*a* | Reynolds Henry E. . . | L | 20 Aug 15 |
| 2002 | Reynolds James A. . . | E L | 8 Oct 87 |
| 2027*a* | Reynolds John E. DSC, RM | C | 16 Mar 18 |
| 2027*a* | Reynolds Richard F. RM | C | 13 Oct 19 |
| 1996 | Reynolds Thomas R. . . | E C | 27 Jan 13 |
| 2030*a* | Reypert John . . . . . | Sh L | 26 Jan 15 |
| 1985*h* | Rhind William A. . MBE | L | 7 Apr 21 |
| 2038*a* | Rhodda Thomas . . . . | Gr | 3 Sept 10 |
| 1984 | Rhodes Eric G. . . . . | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 18 |
| 1985*b* | Rhodes Philip W. . . . | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 1949*a* | Ricardo Arthur D. . .CB | V A | 17 Jan 19 |
| 1989 | Rice Alwyne C. H MA | Ch | 12 Feb 86 |
| 1945 | Rice *Sir* Ernest . . KCB | A | 15 Mar 04 |
| 2038*a* | Rice George E. . . . . | Gr | 28 Aug 00 |
| 2003 | Rice Henry M. . . . . | E L | 22 June 16 |
| 2030 | Rice James OBE, MVO | Sh / Lt Cr | 29 Feb 16 |
| 2040*c* | Rich Herbert W. . . . | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1985*g* | Rich William C. B. . . | L | 11 May 20 |
| 2038*b* | Richards Edgar . . . . | Gr | 14 Aug 11 |
| 2003 | Richards Edward . . OBE | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 1961 | *GHP* Richards Ed win H. | C | 3 June 98 |
| 2026 / 2046 | Richards Francis S. RMA | C | 1 Sept 14 |
| 1952 | *NP* Richards George E. . | R A | 1 July 07 |
| 1997 | Richards John A. . CBE | E C | 13 Feb 15 |
| 2025 | Richards John F. RMLI | C | 15 Mar 19 |
| 1985*g* | Richards Joseph T. . . | L | 11 Dec 19 |
| 2010 | Richards Norman L. . . | Sg Cr | 11 Feb 07 |
| 1972 | Richards Spencer R. S. . | Cr | 27 Oct 19 |
| 2035 | Richards Thomas . . . | Sh / L Cr | 28 Feb 19 |
| 2027*a* | Richards Thomas E. RM | C | 13 Nov 19 |
| 2040*g* | Richards Thomas H. B. . | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2035 | Richards Walter H. . . | Sh Lt | 3 July 16 |
| 1984*a* | Richards William G. . . | Lt Cr | 18 Feb 20 |
| 2044*b* | Richardson Andrew R. W. | E L Cr | 20 Oct 18 |
| 2032 | Richardson Frederick W. | L | 16 Nov 22 |
| 2038 | Richardson George . . | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2007 | Richardson Henry A. W. | D I H | 1 Sept 04 |
| 2034 | Richardson Henry W. . | E L | 19 July 22 |
| 2044*d* | Richardson James H. . . | E L | 27 Jan 19 |
| 1992 | Richardson John . . CB | E A | 8 June 17 |
| 2042 | Richardson Reginald C. . DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1965 | Richardson Robert W. DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 1969 | Richardson Wyndham . | Cr | 1 Apr 05 |
| 2017 | Riches John . . . . . | S P | 20 May 96 |
| 1986*b* | Richings Frederick W. . | L | 15 July 22 |
| 1966 | *TP* Richmond Edward A. | Cr | 1 Oct 95 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Richmond Henry S. H. RMLI | Maj | 23 Sept 15 |
| 2008 | Rickard Edward J. W. H. | E L | 6 May 16 |
| 2014 | Rickard Henry H. . . . | P in O | 1 Oct 03 |
| 2035*a* | Rickard Philip G. . . . | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1998*a* | Ricketts Hugh H. . . . | E C | 9 Aug 22 |
| 2044*d* | Rickinson Lewis R. . . | E L | 17 June 18 |
| 1966 | Rickman Philip H. . . | Cr | 26 May 91 |
| 2034 | Ricks William E. J. . . | E L | 20 May 22 |
| 1984 | Rickwood James E. . . | Lt Cr | 21 Apr 18 |
| 1950 | Riddel Daniel McN. . . | V A | 5 Nov 08 |
| 2044*b* | Riddle Arthur G. G. . . | E L | 23 Dec 15 |
| 1985 | Riddle John W. . . . . | Lt Cr | 2 Nov 22 |
| 1984*b* | Rideal Leonard C. . . . | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 20 |
| 1963 | Rideout Ernest H. . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 11 |
| 2047 | Rider Harry S. . . RM | L | 10 Nov 16 |
| 2033 | Rider Robert T. . . . . | EL Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*b* | Ridgers Arthur H. . . . | L | 22 Jan 21 |
| 1985 | Ridgeway Geoffrey E DSC | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 1984*b* | Ridgway Guy S. . . . . | Lt Cr | 15 Feb 21 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Ridings Arthur W. G. RMA | Maj | 23 Sept 15 |
| 2044*d* | Ridler William F. A. . . | E L | 18 Aug 19 |
| 1965 | Ridley John C. . . . DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 2012 | Ridley Nicholas C. . . . | S | 22 Aug 89 |
| 2015 | *GHP*Rigbye Reginald B. | P C | 6 Apr 05 |
| 1973 | Rigg Walter G. . . . DSO | Cr | 13 Jan 18 |
| 1974 | Riley Gerard B. . . . OBE (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*) | Cr | 5 Apr 21 |
| 1992 | Riley William H. . . CB | E A | 29 Aug 07 |
| 2041 | Rising Francis S. . . OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1956 | Risk Richard H. L. . OBE | C | 31 Dec 10 |
| 1985*b* | Ritchie Alan B. . . . . | L | 15 May 17 |
| 1959 | VCRitchie Henry P. . . | C | 29 Jan 21 |
| 2033 | Ritson David . . . . . | E L Cr | 14 Nov 21 |
| 2036 | Ritty John . . . . . | L | 23 Apr 06 |
| 1985*g* | Rivett Alfred . . . . | L | 28 Jan 20 |
| 1984*b* | Roach Mark H. . . . . | Lt Cr | 2 Dec 20 |
| 1984 | Roach Walter W. . . . | Lt Cr | 16 Dec 17 |
| 2013 | Roach-Smith Charles, CBE | P C | 14 Oct 18 |
| 2040*b* | Robbins William H. MBE | Cd / Eng | 15 May / 21 |
| 1961 | *GHP*Roberson Thomas . | C | 29 Jan 94 |
| 2034 | Roberts Alfred J. J. . . | E L | 12 June 22 |
| 2038 | Roberts Arthur S. E. DSC | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1985*e* | Roberts David R. . . . | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1986 | Roberts Francis E. . . . | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2032*a* | Roberts Frederick P. . . | L | 15 May 22 |
| 1985*g* | Roberts George . . . . | L | 23 June 20 |
| 2040*a* | Roberts Harry. . . . . | Wt Sb | 29 Feb 12 |
| 1985*s* | Roberts Henry V. . . . | L | 14 Oct 18 |
| 1979 | Roberts John . . . MBE | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 12 |
| 2038 | Roberts John . . . . . | E L | 20 July 19 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Roberts John W. . RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 1966 | Roberts Lawrence G. A. . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 2038*c* | Roberts Robert L. . . . | Gr | 2 Mar 16 |
| 1977 | Roberts Sidney A. . . . | Lt Cr | 3 Sept 80 |
| 1988 | Roberts *Rev.* Thomas MA | Ch | 6 Dec 82 |
| 2039*b* | Roberts Thomas . . . . | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| 2018 | Roberts Warden H. E. W. | P | 13 May 68 |
| 2031 | Roberts William . . . . | L | 26 June 09 |
| 1985*e* | Robertson Alan J. T. . . | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| 1948 | Robertson Charles H. CMG, MVO | A | 2 July 17 |
| 1986*a* | Robertson Ewart G. . . | L | 14 Dec 19 |
| 1998*a* | Robertson Gordon . . . | E C | 29 Dec 21 |
| 2038*a* | Robertson John E. . . . | Gr | 3 Oct 03 |
| 1956 | Robertson John H. OBE | C | 3 July 14 |
| 1983 | Roberts-West Archer . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 2036*b* | Robins Charles R. . . . | L | 18 June 19 |
| 1959 | Robins John F. . . . . (*Captain R.A.N.*) | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1959 | Robins Samuel J. . . . | E A | 1 Apr 02 |
| 2018 | Robinson Alexander A. E. . . . . OBE | P / L Cr | 12 Feb / 16 |
| 2012 | Robinson Archibald L. MB, MA | Sg / Lt Cr | 12 May / 16 |
| 2040*b* | Robinson Arthur J. . . | Od / Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2044*c* | Robinson Charles F. . . | E L | 27 July 17 |
| 1946 | *NP*Robinson Charles G. CVO | A | 27 Aug 11 |
| 1964 | Robinson Charles G. . . | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2011 | Robinson Charles H. J. . | Sg Cr | 12 Nov 09 |
| 1966 | *NP*Robinson Charles N. . | Cr | 5 July 82 |
| 2040*c* | Robinson Eustace F. . . | W Eng | 1 Nov 16 |
| 2034 | Robinson Frank M. . . | E L | 25 Aug 20 |
| 2039*a* | Robinson George . . . | B | 25 Jan 86 |
| 2022 | Robinson Guy V. . . . | Col | 7 Nov 21 |
| 2013 | Robinson Harry . . CMG | P C | 1 Sept 15 |
| 2014 | *GHP*Robinson Henry B. . | P in C | 11 Apr 95 |
| 1998*b* | Robinson Henry D. . . | E C | 19 May 22 |
| 1952 | Robinson *Sir* Henry R. KCMG | R A | 22 June 09 |
| 1988 / 1990*a* | *GHP*Robinson John L. MA | Ch / N I | 21 July 75 / 5 Jan 71 |
| 1975 | *PW* Robinson Leonard OBE | Cr | 21 Oct 21 |
| 1985*d* | Robinson Leonard M. . | L | 30 June 18 |
| 2003 | Robinson Lumley . . . | E L | 28 Aug 17 |
| 2040*b* | Robinson Richard . . . | W Eng | 1 Aug 11 |
| 1983 | Robinson Richard S. . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 2017 | Robinson Rowland G. . . | P Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| 1973 | Robinson Sydney . . . | Cr | 18 Sept 21 |
| 1985*g* | Robinson Thomas C. . . | L | 11 Dec 19 |
| 2035*a* | Robinson Thomas C. . . | Sb L | 1 July 22 |
| 1989 / 1991 | Robinson Thomas W. BA | Ch / In Cr | 1 Sept 94 / 1 Jan 09 |
| 2040*d* | Robinson Walter . . . | W M | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1985*e* | Robson Henry H. . . . | L | 22 Dec 18 |
| 2033 | Robson James . . . . | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2022 | Robyns John W. . . RM | Col | 10 Feb 04 |
| 2043*a* | Roche Felix T. . . . . | L | 15 May 18 |
| 2001 | Rock Carl B. F. Le W. . | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2011 | Rock Cecil H. . . . . | Sg Cr | 15 May 09 |
| 1994 | *GHP*Rock Samuel J. . . | E Ins | 8 July 98 |
| 1982 | Rockey Thomas . . . . | Lt Cr | 7 Sept 15 |
| 2040*c* | Rockwell Albert W. J. | W Eng | 1 Nov 16 |
| 1997 | Rodet Ernest W. . . CBE | E C | 31 Oct 12 |
| 2032*a* | Rodway George F. . MBE | L | 21 June 21 |
| 2027 | Rodway Stephen G. RMA | Maj / Qr Mr | 27 May / 02 |
| 1998*a* | Roe Charles E. M. . . . | E C | 6 June 22 |
| 1963 | Roe Duncan W. . . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 2021 | Roe Edward C. B. . RM | Maj / Gen | 21 Nov / 86 |
| 2016 | *GHP*Roe Edward M. . . | F P | 17 Feb 16 |
| 1972 | Roe Frederick A. W. . . | Cr | 3 Dec 99 |
| 1989 / 1990*a* | Roe Henry C. . . BA | Ch / N I | 1 Sept 98 / 3 Mar 07 |
| 1961 | *GHP*Roe Richard G. . . | C | 1 Jan 10 |
| 2040*c* | Roe Thomas . . . . | W / Eng | 15 July / 18 |
| 2017 | Roffey John H. . . . . | S P | 17 Dec 05 |
| 2038*b* | Rogers Albert S. . . . | Gr | 9 Sept 14 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2040c | Rogers Alfred | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2018 | Rogers Beechey L. | P L C | 2 July 16 |
| 1985c | Rogers Daniel W. | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 1985d | Rogers Edward W. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2032b | Rogers Edwin C. A. | Sig Lt Cr | 3 Sept 19 |
| 2039a | Rogers Frederick | B | 12 Feb 91 |
| 2036a | Rogers Frederick G. | L | 16 Mar 11 |
| 1969 | Rogers Frederick S. | Cr | 3 Aug 03 |
| 2030a | Rogers James G. MBE | Sh L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1971 | Rogers John D. | Cr | 7 Aug 12 |
| 1984 | Rogers Samuel | Lt Cr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2040c | Rogers Stephen H. | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1985e | Rogers William | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2027b 2047 | Rogers William H. DSM, RM | L | 19 Sept 17 |
| 2027b | Rogers William H. C. RM | L | 24 Oct 17 |
| 2040h | Rogers William T. | COC | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1985g | Rogerson Hugh S. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2038a | Roban Frederick J. | Gr | 1 Oct 98 |
| 1982 | Rolfe Clive N. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 1955 | Rolfe Herbert N. | C | 11 Nov 02 |
| 1984 | Rolleston Charles H. | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 18 |
| 1949a | Rolleston John P. DSO | V A | 9 Jan 19 |
| 1952 | Rolleston Robert S. | VA | 22 July 10 |
| 2035a | Rolling Orlando | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1953a | Rombulow-Pearse Claude A. CBE | C | 30 June 17 |
| 1977 | Rooke Charles L. | Lt Cr | 1 June 17 |
| 1959 | Rooke George A. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039b | Rooke William J. | B | 25 June 17 |
| 2044b | Rookledge Francis O. | EL Cr | 28 Mar 19 |
| 1985g | Roome George L. | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 1992 | Roome George W. CBE | E A | 22 July 19 |
| 2027b 2047 | Roost Edwin H. RM | L | 4 Mar 18 |
| 1985b | Roper Ernest DSO | L | 1 Jan 17 |
| 1985a | Roper Frederick | L | 1 May 16 |
| 2003 | Roper George T. | E L | 18 Jan 19 |
| 2043a | Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* Christopher | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 2038d | Rose Alfred | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 2038b | Rose Ambrose | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2034 | Rose Benjamin H. | E L | 10 Aug 22 |
| 2003 | Rose Edward E. DSO | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2040c | Rose Edwin J. | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1945 | Rose Henry | A | 1 Mar 07 |
| 1985h | Rose Herbert J. | L | 25 Sept 21 |
| 2022 | Rose John M. DSO, RMA | Col | 1 July 19 |
| 2036b | Rose Matthew J. W. | L | 1 Jan 21 |
| 1985d | Rose Walter A. | L | 1 May 18 |
| 2040a | *GHP* Rosevere Edward H. G. | WtSh | 10 Apr 80 |
| 1998a | Rosevere Edward J. OBE | E C | 9 Dec 22 |
| 2044e | Rosevere William H. | EL Cr | 21 Apr 15 |
| 1998a | Roskruge Francis J DSO, OBE | E C | 31 Oct 21 |
| 1959 | Rosoman Robert R. DSO | C | 4 Sept 22 |
| 1974 | *PH* Ross Arthur V. | Cr | 5 Dec 22 |
| 2044e | Ross Ernest W. | E L | 30 Sept 21 |
| 2033 | Ross George H. | E L | 27 July 20 |
| 1953 | Ross George P. CB | C | 30 June 14 |
| 2040d | Ross William | Cd E | 11 Nov 17 |
| 1965 | Ross William B. C. | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2044d | Ross William J. R. | E L | 1 Aug 18 |
| 2026 2046 | Rosser Frederick RM | L | 16 Oct 16 |
| 2038c | Rosser Percy | Gr | 9 Mar 16 |
| 1959 | Rotch Sydney F. S. | C | 1 Apr 19 |
| 1983 | Rothery Frederick J. | Lt Cr | 1 June 16 |
| 2043 | Rothwell Mark S. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 12 |
| 2038b | Rothwell William I. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1968 | *NP* Roughton John C. | Cr | 31 Aug 94 |
| 1985f | Round Arthur F. | L | 14 Sept 19 |
| 2038b | Rouse Bertie A. J. | Gr | 17 Jan 15 |
| 2032 | Rouse Joseph C. | L | 17 June 22 |
| 1952 | Routh Henry P. MVO | V A | 18 Sept 11 |
| 2032a | Routley Charles | L | 23 Oct 20 |
| 2019 | Routly Arthur J. H. | P | 27 Apr 98 |
| 2008a | Rowan John C. MB | Sg C | 1 Jan 22 |
| 2011 | Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. MB | Sg Cr | 1 Aug 17 |
| 2020 | Rowe Alfred W. W. | P L | 14 Apr 17 |
| 2038b | Rowe Ambrose | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2013 | Rowe Charles H. CMG | P C | 30 Jan 20 |
| 2040 | Rowe George D | Cd Sh | 19 Nov 12 |
| 2038a | Rowe James | Gr | 17 Apr 85 |
| 2003 | Rowe John | L | 14 Sept 18 |
| 2038 | Rowe Joseph | Cd Gr | 20 Mar 16 |
| 2004 | Rowe Nicholas H. | E | 21 Sept 70 |
| 1998a | Rowe William | E C | 31 Oct 21 |
| 2027 | Rowe William A. S. RM | Maj | 12 Nov 95 |
| 2040a | Rowe William F. | WtSh | 29 Nov 13 |
| 2040f | Rowe William T. | D C O | 15 Apr 19 |
| 1984a | Rowland Louis C. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 22 |
| 2034 | Rowland William T. | E L | 25 Aug 22 |
| 1990 | Rowley Francis B. MA | Ch | 2 Apr 04 |
| 2044 | Rowley Henry E. (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*) | P L Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1960b | Rowley Howard F. J. CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1953a | Rowley-Conwy Rafe G. CMG | C | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1985b | Rowlinson Charles G. | L | 1 Aug 17 |
| 2002 | Roxburgh William H. | E L Cr | 1 Feb 19 |
| 1963 | Roy Robert S. CMG | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 1964 | Royle Lionel E. H. | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1989 | Royse William H. H. MA | Ch | 17 Oct 91 |
| 1949c | Ruck-Keene William G. E. MVO | R A | 1 Jan 18 |
| 1992 | Rudd Charles | R A | 1 Apr 02 |
| 1990a | Ruddock Herbert M. MA | N I | 7 June 01 |
| 2040d | Ruddock Nathaniel | Schm | 1 Apr 04 |
| 1979 | Ruddy James | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2038d | Rudge John T. | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 2038d | Rudland Ernest J. | Gr | 25 Apr 18 |
| 1995 | Rule Thomas | E C | 21 Jan 07 |
| 2040e | Rumble George W. | W Wdr | 30 May 00 |
| 2039b | Rumley Patrick | B | 25 June 17 |
| 2039a | Rumsby William | B | 3 Mar 89 |
| 2037 | *GHP* Rundle Henry J. | Cd Sh | 31 May 96 |
| 1971 | Rundle Henry M. J. ORE | Cr | 29 Oct 19 |
| 2032 | Rundle James | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2036b | Rundle John B. | L | 27 Feb 22 |
| 1999 | *GHP* Rundle Richard T. | F E | 10 May 92 |
| 1998 | Rush Henry C. | E C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040b | Rush Thomas A. E. MBE | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| 1963 | Russell Edward H. ORE | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2025 / 2046 | Russell Frederick RMA | C | 24 Apr 18 |
| 1984a | Russell Frederick J. | Lt Cr | 8 Nov 19 |
| 1979 | Russell Geoffrey P. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 10 |
| 2018 | Russell George H. | PLtOr | 19 Mar 20 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Russell George Y. RMA | Maj | 23 Sept 15 |
| 1947 | Russell Gerald W. | A | 30 July 12 |
| 2001 | Russell Harold F. | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 1966 | Russell Henshaw | Cr | 12 Sept 15 |
| 1985c | Russell *The Hon.* John H. | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 2027 | Russell William MC, DOM, RM | C | 10 Jan 20 |
| 1966 | Russell William F. A. H. | Cr | 1 Oct 13 |
| 1985e | Russell William J. | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 2038x | Ruston Arthur | Gr | 9 Sept 04 |
| 1963 | Rutherfoord Edward M.C. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Rutherford George RMLI | C | 23 Mar 18 |
| 2041 | Ruxton Augustine R. | Cr | 27 Oct 17 |
| 1959 | Ruxton Walton C. G. | C | 21 May 22 |
| 1987b | Ryan Arthur H. | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 1959 | Ryan Cyril P. CB | C | 4 Dec 19 |
| 2032e | Ryan Denis | L | 22 Sept 22 |
| 1949b | Ryan Frank E. C. CBE | V A | 31 July 20 |
| 2038 | Ryan George J. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1997 | Ryan William | E C | 21 Apr 14 |
| 1999 | *GHP* Ryder John F. | F E | 1 May 95 |
| 2038 | Ryder William H. | Cd Gr | 26 May 20 |
| 2043 | Rylands Geoffry K. | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 21 |
| 1953 | Rymer Edward H. | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| 1982 | St. John Arthur B | Lt Cr | 15 July 14 |
| 2039 | *GHP* St. John Charles | B | 19 Oct 70 |
| 2040c | St. John Edgar S. | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 2001a | St. John Edwin F. | E LCr | 30 July 15 |
| 1964 | St. John Richard | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 1979 | St. John St. Andrew O. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 11 |
| 1985e | Sabey James C. | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 1981 | Sadleir Harold F. | Lt Cr | 21 Feb 14 |
| 2039b | Sadler Frederick | B | 23 Feb 18 |
| 2035 | Sadler Samuel T. | Sh L | 14 Feb 20 |
| 1985e | Sainsbury Charles B. | L | 25 Nov 18 |
| 1985 | Sainsbury Geoffrey H. | L | 30 Nov 15 |
| 2040 | Salt William Y. | W T | 27 Mar 15 |
| 1982 | Salisbury Edward W. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 16 |
| 1994 | Salmon Charles | E Ins | 1 Feb 96 |
| 2031a | Salmon George | L | 11 Nov 16 |
| 1984b | Salmon George G. D. DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 20 |
| 1982 | Salt *Sir* John W. T. *Bt* | Lt Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 1998a | Salter Albert G. V. | E C | 23 Feb 21 |
| 2032a | Salter George B. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1963 | Salwey Edward A. | Cr | 31 Dec 99 |
| 2032a | Sammels Frank | L | 4 Aug 22 |
| 1984a | Sammels Frederick E. | Lt Cr | 26 Oct 19 |
| 2028 | Sampson James G. RM | L | 14 June 18 |
| 2032a | Sampson Thomas | L | 16 May 22 |
| 2021 | *GSP* Sampson - Way Nowell F. CB. RM | Maj Gen | 8 Sept 95 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Sampson - Way F. E. G. RM | Maj. | 30 June 19 |
| 2044a | Sams John G. B. | EL Cr | 29 Oct 16 |
| 2040a | Samways Charles W. | Wt Sh | 19 May 15 |
| 1985b | Sandells Cornelius | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 2027b | Sandeman George E. RM | L | 6 Apr 18 |
| 1949c | Sandeman Henry G. G. CMG | R A | 1 Sept 18 |
| 2026 | Sanders Charles W. H. RM | C | 18 Nov 92 |
| 2020a | Sanders Francis E. | P L | 16 Jan 19 |
| 2001a | Sanders George H. S. DSO | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 1992 | Sanders John S. CB | R A | 13 Mar 09 |
| 2001a | Sanders John S. | EL Cr | 1 Jan 10 |
| 1981 | Sanders Joseph | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 12 |
| 2032a | Sanderson Charles | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2035a | Sanderson Charles P. | Sh L | 6 July 22 |
| 2040c | Sanderson James | W Eng | 1 Dec 13 |
| 2040c | Sanderson James W. | W Eng | 20 Aug '15 |
| 2002 | Sanderson John E. | E L | 1 June 16 |
| 1998a | Sanderson Philip A. | E C | 31 Oct 21 |
| 2032a | Sandford Walter J. | L | 28 July 22 |
| 2042 | Sandford William H. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038d | Sandy Horace D. | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 2014 | *GHP* Sandys Edwin R. S. | P in C | 30 July 02 |
| 2031a | Sansom Robert | L | 25 Sept 14 |
| 1983 | Sargeant William | Lt Cr | 17 Sept 17 |
| 2015 | Sarratt William D. | P C | 30 June 22 |
| 1957 | Satow Lawrence de W. CBE | C | 1 Sept 11 |
| 2022a | Saumarez Richard J., CMG RM | Lt Col | 1 July 19 |
| 1982 | Saundby Geoffrey T. S | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 1998a | Saunders Alfred DSO | E C | 17 Jan 22 |
| 2031a | Saunders John H. | L | 22 Dec 14 |
| 2038 | Saunders Joseph | Cd Gr | 17 Oct 99 |
| 2040 | Saunders Joseph A. | W Eng | 14 Sept '15 |
| 2040e | Saunders Richard H. B. | Schm | 10 Jan 10 |
| 2040d | Saunders Samuel | W M | 14 Sept 15 |
| 1960b | Saunders Walter J. T. DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2031 | *PW* Saunders William | L | 19 Oct 99 |
| 1963 | Saurin Gerald L. | Cr | 31 Aug 12 |
| 2020 | Savage Bernard O. S. | P L | 15 Apr 22 |
| 1986 | Savage Malcolm H. | L | 15 July 19 |
| 2038b | Savage Walter G. | Gr | 26 July 12 |
| 2013 | Saville Bourchier B. | P C | 28 May 09 |
| 1960d | Savill Alfred P. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1952 | Sawle *Sir* Charles J. Graves, *Bt.* MVO | R A | 26 Jan 07 |
| 2038 | Sawle William | Cd Gr | 1 Oct 22 |
| 1982 | Saxon Richard N. | Lt Cr | 24 Sept 07 |
| 2018 | Saxton Sidney W. | P LCr | 19 Mar 19 |
| 1977 | Sayce Richard B. | Lt Cr | 22 Dec 82 |
| 1975a | Scaife John A. H. OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038d | Scanlan John | Gr | 12 Dec 17 |
| 2039 | Scantlebury Robert. | Cd B | 25 June 18 |
| 2040a | Scantlebury Stanley | Wt Sh | 24 Oct 17 |
| 2030a | Scarlett Albert E. | Sh L | 25 Mar 18 |
| 1985d | Schlee John | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 1984a | Schofield John F. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 19 |
| 1985d | Schofield Walter J. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 1950 | Schomberg Anson | R A | 30 May 03 |
| 2026 | Schreiber Arthur T. RMA | C | 1 Apr 98 |
| 1969 | Sclater Charles G. | Cr | 10 Aug 06 |
| 1975 | Scobell Claude W. B. | Cr | 15 Sept 22 |
| 2040e | Score Audrew R. | Cd W | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1986 | Scotcher Alfred E. | L | 28 June 20 |
| 1949e | Scott Albert C. CBE | R A | 2 May 22 |
| 1987b | Scott Alfred W. | S L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 1979 | Scott Charles M. L. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 11 |
| 2003 | Scott Donald C. | E L | 18 May 17 |
| 2022a | Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM | Lt Col | 5 Aug 09 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2039a | *PW* Scott Frederick | B | 15 Jan 13 |
| 1985 | Scott George R. | L | 15 Oct 15 |
| 1985h | Scott Gerald J. | L | 15 Dec 20 |
| 2044a | Scott Herbert | EL Cr | 15 Aug 17 |
| 2032a | Scott John | L | 9 Nov 21 |
| 2040i | Scott John | C O C | 15 Aug 19 |
| 1986a | Scott Mason H. | L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Scott Neville A. W. RM | Maj | 10 May 11 |
| 1947 | Scott *Sir* Percy M., *Bt.* KCB, KCVO, LL.D | A | 20 Mar 13 |
| 1999 | Scott Thomas (*a*) | F E | 17 Feb 86 |
| 2003 | Scott Thomas (*d*) | Ch E | 13 Apr 88 |
| 1984 | Scott Walter E. | Lt Cr | 1 July 18 |
| 2004 | Scott William | E | 21 Sept 67 |
| 1960d | *NP* Scott William J. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1986a | Scott-Stokes Francis J. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 1998b | Screech Jonathan J. | E C | 19 Oct 22 |
| 1979 | Scriven Christopher T. | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 10 |
| 1960a | Scrivener Egerton B. B. L. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1965 | Scrivener Evelyn H. B. L | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 2041 | Scroggs Harold C. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1955 | Scullard William J. | C | 31 Dec 08 |
| 1987b | Scully Patrick T. | S L | 15 Dec 02 |
| 1985e | Scutt William J. DSC | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 2027a | Seabrook William RM | C | 1 June 19 |
| 1987a | Seaman Bernal B. de M. (*act*) | L | 15 July 21 |
| 2013 | Seaman Tom OMG | P | 30 June 20 |
| 1985d | Searle William H. H. | L | 26 June 18 |
| 2016 | Seath Thomas W. S. | P Cr | 4 Sept 14 |
| 2044c | Seaton Arthur E. | EL | 17 Mar 17 |
| 2032 | Seats Charles L. | L | 9 May 19 |
| 2013 | Seccombe John W. | P C | 1 Oct 03 |
| 1982 | Seddon John W. | Lt Cr | 15 Sept 15 |
| 2007 | Sedgwick Henry N. M. | D I H | 11 June 92 |
| 2035c | Seeley Harry | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 1949e | Segrave John R. CB | R A | 1 May 22 |
| 2030 | Segrue George E. MBE | Sh Lt Cr | 26 Dec 20 |
| 2024 | Seigne John W. RM | Maj. | 1 Sept 18 |
| 2042 | Selby Walter A. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 12 |
| 2002 | Self Lionel | E L Cr | 1 Apr 21 |
| 1984b | Selley Albert | Lt Cr | 13 Sept 20 |
| 1985h | Selley Frank A. | L | 22 Feb 21 |
| 2031a | Selley Thomas | L | 16 Apr 17 |
| 2002 | Sellex John W. J. | E L | 1 Jan 01 |
| 2036a | Selwood Robert | L | 4 Nov 06 |
| 2020 | Selwyn-Smith Charles J. | P L | 2 Nov 15 |
| 1992 | Sennett Marrack | E A | 21 July 19 |
| 2008a | Sequeira Walter S. H. MB | Sg C | 15 Sept 21 |
| 1985c | Seropian Charles D. O. D. OBE | L | 15 Jan 18 |
| 1985c | Setter Sydney G. | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 1965 | Seymour Arthur G. | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1943 | Seymour *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H. GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD | A F | 20 Feb 05 |
| 1978 | Seymour Francis E. | Cr | 7 Oct 18 |
| 1975a | Seymour *Lord* George F. | Cr | 8 Nov 22 |
| 1953a | Seymour Hugh DSO | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 2039 | Seymour James | B | 24 Oct 01 |
| 2039 | Seymour William | Cd B | 13 June 96 |
| 1985h | Seymour William J. | L | 15 Oct 20 |
| 2038b | Shackleton Arthur F. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1964 | Shakespear Charles D. O. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1955 | Shakespear William P. | C | 30 Nov 98 |
| 2033 | Shakespeare Walter | E L | 30 Mar 20 |
| 2038b | Shannon Joseph H. | Gr | 9 Sept 14 |
| 1985f | Shannon Richard L. V. | L | 30 Aug 19 |
| 2044 | Shannon Stanley S. H. | Sg L Cr | 1 June 10 |
| 2014 | Shapcote Francis J. P. | P in C | 1 Oct 92 |
| 1999 | Shapcott Richard A. | F E | 27 Aug 94 |
| 2038c | Share Charles J. | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| 2012a | Share *Sir* Hamnet H., KBE, CB (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*) | P R A | 31 May 21 |
| 2007 | *GHP* Sharood Edward J. MD | D I H | 25 June 93 |
| 1979 | Sharp Charles R. | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 11 |
| 1984b | Sharp George A. C. DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 21 |
| 1984a | Sharp Guy D. | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 19 |
| 1981 | Sharp Theodore D. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 12 |
| 1992 | Sharp William | E A | 4 Nov 09 |
| 2016 | Sharpe Edgar V. | F P | 22 Dec 01 |
| 2007 | Sharples Charles W. | D I H | 17 Feb 09 |
| 2003 | Shaw Arthur L. DSC | E L | 16 July 17 |
| 1975a | Shaw Cecil B. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1987b | Shaw Duncan | S L | 15 July 19 |
| 2008a | Shaw Ernest A. OBE, MD, BA | Sg C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2026 | Shaw James D. H. RMA | C | 1 Apr 02 |
| 2001 | Shaw James F. | E Cr | 1 June 15 |
| 2040h | Shawe Ernest | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2039a | Shea Peter | B | 6 June 79 |
| 1993 | *GHP* Shean Frederick E. | E Ins | 20 Feb 92 |
| 2015a | Shearme Edward H. CBE | P C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1965 | Shearme Francis N. | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2038a | Sheather Charles H. | Hon L | 3 Oct 14 |
| 1972 | Shee Richard J. OBE | Cr | 1 Apr 14 |
| 2027b / 2017 | Sheldon Joseph RM | L | 16 May 17 |
| 2030 | Sheldrake John W., MVO, MBE | Sh Lt Cr | 1 June 22 |
| 2038 | Sheldrick George E. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Shelton Charles RMLI | Maj | 1 Sept 16 |
| 1960b | Shenton John T. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1986a | Shenton Seymour T. | L | 15 May 21 |
| 2040b | Shepherd Alfred E. | Cd Eng. | 1 Apr 17 |
| 2038 | Shepherd David H. | Cd Gr | 21 Sept 18 |
| 2040f | Shepherd George | W W | 14 Apr 18 |
| 2038 | Shepherd George W. | Cd Gr | 28 Apr 21 |
| 2013a | Shepherd-Cross Arthur B. | L | 15 Mar 20 |
| 2031 | Shepherd William M. | E L | 15 May 22 |
| 2001a | Sheppard Cecil B. | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 1985h | Sheppard Harry | L | 22 Dec 20 |
| 2020h | Sheppard Robert F. | P L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 1949b | Sheppard *Sir* T. Dawson L. KBE, CB, MVO | V A | 19 Feb 20 |
| 1953a | Sherbrooke Henry G. DSO | C | 30 June 18 |
| 2036b | Shergold William J. | L | 22 July 22 |
| 2038 | Sheridan Andrew E. | Cd Gr | 19 Oct 20 |
| 2038d | Sheringham Albert E. | Gr | 7 June 17 |
| 1975a | Sherman Carlton C. OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038f | Sherman George W. | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 2003 | Sherriff Alfred | E L | 26 Oct 16 |
| 1981 | Sherrin Alwyne H. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 12 |
| 2008a | Shewani Charles R. MB | Sg C | 1 Jan 22 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Shewell Arthur M. M. RM | Maj | 1 Sept 17 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Shewell George L. F. RM | Maj. | 23 Sept 15 |
| 2038b | Shields Walter P | Gr | 14 Nov 11 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1978 | Shipton John P. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 02 |
| 1969 | Shipton Francis H. E. OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1956 | Shirley Arthur H. | C | 25 June 02 |
| 2039*c* | Shirley Arthur H. | W T | 1 Jan 17 |
| 1985*g* | Shirley John H. W. | L | 15 Aug 20 |
| 1995 | Shirvell James | E C | 22 Apr 14 |
| 2040*a* | *GHP* Shopland Henry J. | Wt Sh | 10 Dec 65 |
| 2001*a* | Shorey Charles E. | ChE | 9 July 98 |
| 2032*a* | Short Charles R. | L | 6 July 20 |
| 1996 | Short Edward A. | E C | 10 Apr 14 |
| 2002 | Short John G. | ELt Cr | 10 July 13 |
| 2040*c* | Short Robert. | W Eng | 1 Sept 16 |
| 1949 | Shortland Edward G. CB | A | 25 Aug 18 |
| 1969 | Shortland Frederick W. | Cr | 18 Apr 98 |
| 1985 | Shortridge Valentine G. C | L | 15 Feb 15 |
| 1931 | Shove Herbert W. DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Jan 14 |
| 2038*d* | Shrives Charles | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 2041 | Shrubb Henry A. B. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2022*a* | Shubrick Charles L. RM | Lt-Col | 16 June 19 |
| 1965 | *TP* Shuckburgh Charles S. | Cr | 15 Oct 83 |
| 1983 | Shuter John A. | Lt Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1964 | Shuttleworth Wm. G. A. | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2025 | Sidney Philip RM | C | 10 Dec 78 |
| 1985*h* | Siffleet Charles E. DSM | L | 22 Feb 21 |
| 2012*a* | Silk Ernest E. CBE | P R A | 31 May 21 |
| 1998 | Silk Ethelbert S. | E C | 14 Mar 16 |
| 1964 | Sillem William W. | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 2043*a* | Sillince William P. | ELt Cr | 1 Jan 06 |
| 1985*d* | Sills Horace C. | L | 1 May 18 |
| 2017 | Silver Geoffrey P. | P Cr | 25 Jan 16 |
| 1949*a* | Silver Mortimer L'E. CBE | R A | 3 Oct 19 |
| 2003 | Silvie Alexander. | E L | 5 July 22 |
| 2030*a* | Sim George | Sh Lt | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1987*b* | Simcox Lewis | S L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 2038*a* | Sime John | Gr | 23 Nov 83 |
| 2040*g* | Simmonds Charles | C O C | 20 July 06 |
| 2004 | Simmonds Robert W. | E | 1 Sept 90 |
| 2038*d* | Simmonds William F. | Gr | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2020 | Simmons Frederick S. | P L | 15 July 20 |
| 1995 | Simmons George T. CBE | E C | 14 Aug 15 |
| 1957 | Simms Henry W. | C | 16 Sept 19 |
| 2026 / 2046 | Simon Percy R. RMA | C | 1 Sept 15 |
| 2025 | Simonds Eric RMLI | C | 17 Mar 19 |
| 1982 | Simonds Henry D. | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 16 |
| 2003 | Simons Ellis H. | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 1947 | Simons Ernest A. | A | 24 Oct 14 |
| 2040*h* | Simons James C. | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2003 | Simpson Alexander. | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 1952 | Simpson Cortland H. CBE | R A | 15 Dec 13 |
| 1960*b* | Simpson Henry V. CMG | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1986*a* | Simpson Hugh M. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2027 | Simpson James OBE, RM | Lt Col | 1 Jan 20 |
| 1997 | Simpson James M. | E C | 23 May 15 |
| 2044*c* | Simpson James M. | E L | 13 Feb 18 |
| 2038*d* | Simpson Robert M. | Gr | 16 Nov 17 |
| 2036*a* | Simpson Thomas G. | L | 12 Sept 19 |
| 1982 | Simpson William | Lt Cr | 29 Feb 16 |
| 2026 | Simpson William G. CMG, DSO, RM | Col | 5 Aug 18 |
| 1990 / 1991 | Sims Frederick A. MA | Ch / In Cr | 29 Dec 87 / 27 Feb 89 |
| 2040*b* | Sims Percy W. | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2018 | Sims Walter J. | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| 1973 | *GHP* Sims William | Cr | 11 Aug 13 |
| 2046 | Simson Arthur F. OBE, RMA | Maj | 13 Mar 19 |
| 1953*a* | Sinclair Claud H. | C | 30 June 16 |
| 1971 | *NP* Sinclair Joseph A. C. G. | Cr | 12 Apr 11 |
| 2039 | Sincock Sidney | Cd B | 17 Oct 21 |
| 1985 | Singer Paris G. | L | 30 Mar 15 |
| 2038*d* | Singleton Edward John | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 1985*g* | Sirett Louis | L | 3 Dec 19 |
| 2001 | Sisley George J. | E Cr | 28 June 13 |
| 1986*a* | Sitwell Oswald R. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 1984*b* | Sivewright George V. | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2032 | Sivyer William J. | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040*h* | Skam Henry J. | C O C | 8 June 19 |
| 2035 | Skeens Herbert E. | Sh L | 5 Dec 22 |
| 2039*b* | Skelly Silas E. | B | 17 May 16 |
| 1964 | Skinner George M. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1985*c* | Skinnard Ralph N. | L | 1 Nov 17 |
| 1949*e* | Skipwith Harry L. d'E CMG | R A | 11 Oct 20 |
| 2032 | Sky William | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1948 | Slade *Sir* Edmond J. W., KCIE, KCVO | A | 18 Aug 17 |
| 2020 | Slade John R. | P L | 15 Oct 14 |
| 2042 | Sladen *Sir* Sampson KBE | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 00 |
| 2040*c* | Slater Herbert J. D. | W Eng | 14 Apr 17 |
| 2010 | Slaughter John W. MB, BA | Sg Cr | 20 Aug 02 |
| 1985*g* | Slayter Rudolph J. E. | L | 15 Apr 20 |
| 1949*d* | Slayter William F. CB | R A | 1 Jan 19 |
| 1982 | Sledge William | Lt Cr | 27 July 15 |
| 1973 | Slee John A. CBE | Cr | 1 Dec 19 |
| 2022*a* | Slessor Herbert OBE, RMA | Lt Col | 1 Apr 19 |
| 2032 | Slight Leonard | L | 7 Oct 22 |
| 2038 | Slingo Thomas | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2041 | Slingsby Charles H. R. | Cr | 10 July 17 |
| 1984*b* | Sloan James L L. | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2003 | Smails William J. | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 2001*b* | Smale Owen G. | E Lt Cr | 22 Oct 22 |
| 2032 | Smale Sydney W. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985*j* | Small Charles J. P. | L | 15 Dec 19 |
| 1985*h* | Small George N. | L | 11 Nov 20 |
| 2019 | Smallwood Henry A. CMG | P | 26 Feb 94 |
| 2040*h* | Smart Richard J. | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1964 | Smart Robert C. C. | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2038*b* | Smeaton James | Gr | 15 June 14 |
| 2044 | Smiles Philip | PLt / Cr | 17 July 21 |
| 2031 | Smith Albert | L | 28 Feb 99 |
| 1987 | Smith Albert R. W. | L | 15 May 21 |
| 2039 | Smith Alexander | Cd B | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2038*d* | Smith Alfred | Gr | 16 Feb 18 |
| 2030*a* | Smith Alfred C. | Sh L | 25 Sept 18 |
| 1985*f* | *PW* Smith Alwyn G. | L | 30 Sept 19 |
| 2026 / 2046 | Smith Archibald J. H. RM | C | 1 Sept 11 |
| 2027*a* | Smith Arthur B. RM | C / Qr Mr | 1 June / 19 |
| 1949*e* | Smith Arthur G. CMG | R A | 10 Oct 20 |
| 1985*g* | Smith Arthur H. | L | 13 Oct 19 |
| 1953 | Smith Bertram H. CBE | C | 30 June 12 |
| 2038*e* | Smith Bevis C. | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 1972 | Smith Burrard A. | Cr | 24 Mar 15 |
| 2002 | Smith Charles B. | E L | 16 Mar 16 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Smith Charles H. RMLI | C | 7 May 18 |
| 1978 | Smith Charles S. | Lt Cr | 29 Dec 88 |
| 1960*a* | Smith Charles V. CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*e* | Smith Claude A. | L | 15 Aug 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | Smith Colin E. H. . . . | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 1998*a* | Smith Edgar C. . . OBE | E C | 5 May 22 |
| 2034 | Smith Edgar F. . . . . | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1949*b* | Smith Edmund H. . CB | V A | 2 Nov 19 |
| 2032*b* | Smith Ernest . . . . | L | 15 Oct 22 |
| 1990<br>1991 | Smith Ernest F.<br>Harrison | Ch In Cr | 30 Sept 92<br>6 Mar 93 |
| 2012*a* | *GSP*Smith *Sir* Francis H. KCB | P R A | 30 Jan 20 |
| 2038*a* | Smith Frank . . . . . | Gr | 5 May 00 |
| 2040*h* | Smith Frederick . . . | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2012 | Smith Frederick M. V | Sg L Or | 23 Nov 11 |
| 1961 | Smith Frederick W. E. H. | C | 17 Apr 12 |
| | Smith George . . . . | Cd B | 18 Feb 79 |
| 1968 | *NP*Smith George A. . . | Cr | 9 Feb 96 |
| 2038 | *GHP, PW*Smith George C. | Cd Gr | 12 Feb 85 |
| 1977 | Smith George F. . . . . | Lt Cr | 2 July 83 |
| 1985*e* | Smith George R. H. . . | L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 07 | Smith George S. . . . . | D I G | 1 Nov 07 |
| 2039*b* | Smith Harry . . . . . | B | 23 Feb 18 |
| 2003 | Smith Harry . . . AM | E L | 3 Mar 21 |
| 2038*d* | Smith Herbert H. . . . | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 2035*a* | Smith Hornabrook . . . | Lt Cr | 8 Jan 21 |
| 2031*a* | Smith James J. . . . . | L | 21 May 18 |
| 1989<br>1990*a* | Smith James J. . . | Ch In Cr | 22Apr87<br>2Mar03 |
| 2006 | SmithJamesL. CB, MVO, MB | Sg RA | 11 Sept 16 |
| 2038*c* | Smith Jesse . . . . . | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 2039 | Smith John A. . . . . | Cd B | 1 Sept 17 |
| 2040*g* | Smith John H. . . . . | C O C | 27 Feb 05 |
| 2037 | Smith John J. . . . . | ChSch | 1 Apr 04 |
| 1984*b* | Smith John M. . . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 21 |
| 2003 | Smith John W. . . . . | E L | 18 May 17 |
| 2035*a* | Smith Joseph A. . . . | El L | 1 Sept 21 |
| 2039*b* | Smith Leonard J. M. . . | B | 25 June 17 |
| 2008*a* | Smith Michael J. MD, FRCSI, BA | Sg C | 30 Oct 19 |
| 1985*d* | Smith Norman S . . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2027*b* | Smith Oscar S. . . RM | L | 6 Mar 18 |
| 1985*a* | Smith Ralph C. . . . . | L | 7 July 16 |
| 2016 | Smith Ralph S. . . . . | F P | 18 Jan 13 |
| 2015 | Smith Robert E. . . . | P C | 1 Jan 21 |
| 1960*c* | Smith Sutton . . DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040*a* | Smith Thomas . . . . | Wt Sh | 21 June 87 |
| 2040*e* | Smith Thomas M. C. . . | Schm | 6 June 17 |
| 1985*g* | Smith Valentine C. . | L | 23 Sept 20 |
| 1985*e* | Smith Walter S. . . . | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 2026 | Smith Wilfred H. M. RM | C | 26 Jan 97 |
| 2022*a* | Smith Wilfred N. E. RM | Lt Col | 1 Apr 19 |
| 2040*b* | Smith William . . . | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 19 |
| 2001 | Smith William . . . . | E Cr | 1 Dec 19 |
| 2000 | Smith William A. P. . . | E Cr | 1 Feb 07 |
| 2032*a* | Smith William C. F. . . | L | 2 Feb 21 |
| 2040*c* | Smith William E. . . . | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2040*d* | Smith William G. . . . | Schm | 1 Apr 04 |
| 2038*a* | Smith William J. . . . | Gr | 1 Nov 98 |
| 2044*a* | Smith William P. . . . | HL Cr | 18 Nov 17 |
| 1984 | Smith William V. . . . | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 18 |
| 1960*a* | Smith-Cumming *Sir* Mansfield G. KCMG, CB | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1952 | Smith-Dorrien Arthur H. | R A | 12 Mar 09 |
| 1977 | Smith-Dorrien Henry T. | Lt Cr | 4 July 83 |
| 1985*b* | Smithies Walter S. . . | L | 3 Jan 21 |
| 1975*a* | Smith-Wright John H. . | Cr | 18 Aug 22 |
| 1953*a* | Smyth Adrian H. . . . | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2023 | Smyth Arthur C. . RM | Maj | 8 Dec 87 |
| 2005 | Smyth Grice W. . . . | E S L | 1 Aug 10 |
| 1953 | Smyth Harry H. CMG, DSO | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| 1984 | Smyth Henry E. . . . | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 18 |
| 2039*a* | Smyth James H. . . . | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| 1952 | *NP*Smyth Morris H. CBE | V A | 25 Apr 14 |
| 1957 | Smyth Thomas C. . . . | C | 7 July 08 |
| 1955 | Smythe William W. . . | C | 30 Aug 01 |
| 1968 | *NP*Smythies Edward P. | Cr | 17 Feb 99 |
| 1965 | Smythies Lancelot A. . | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1954 | *NP*Smythies Palmer K. | C | 6 Nov 96 |
| 2038*b* | Snape John G. . . . . | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2039 | Snell Henry . . . . . | Cd B | 23 Feb 15 |
| 1985*d* | Snellgrove Clifford . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2032*a* | Snelling Charles W. . . | L | 20 June 22 |
| 1997 | Snook Victor E. . . . | E C | 29 July 15 |
| 2040 | Sole John C. . . . . | Cd Sh | 16 Oct 20 |
| 1985*d* | Sollas George W. . . . | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 1955 | *NP*Somerset William H. | C | 10 Oct 99 |
| 1986*a* | Somervell Hubert A. . . | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 2044*c* | Somerville Edward H. H. | E L | 26 July 17 |
| 1949*d* | Somerville Henry B. T. CMG | R A | 1 Aug 19 |
| 2040*b* | Somerville John B. . | Cd Eng | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1993*a* | Soper Edward P. . . . | E C | 6 June 22 |
| 2040*z* | Soper Henry J. . . . . | Wt Sh | 1 Oct 98 |
| 2033 | Soper Sydney E. . . . | E L | 17 May 22 |
| 2001 | Soper Thomas H. . . . | E Cr | 7 Jan 13 |
| 2030 | Soper Thomas L. . . | Sh Lt Cr | 28 Nov 21 |
| 1988*f* | Sotheby Nigel W. A. . . | L | 15 Feb 19 |
| 2008*a* | South Henry E. . . . . | Sg C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2031 | Southard Edwin . . . | L | 12 Jan 02 |
| 2039*b* | Southard Henry W. . . | B | 15 Mar 15 |
| 2040*a* | Southard Sydney H. . . | Wt Sh | 2 May 13 |
| 1965 | Southby Archibald R. J. . | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 2044*d* | Southern Alfred K. . . | E L | 14 Nov 18 |
| 2040*b* | Southern William J. . | W Eng | 1 May 04 |
| 2035*a* | Southey George . . . . | Lt Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2003 | Southwell William H. . | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2032*a* | Southwood Nicholas . . | L | 15 May 22 |
| 1985 | Southwood Thomas G. . | L | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1987*b* | Spain Osprey G. V. . . . | S L | 24 Dec 83 |
| 2011 | Spalding Archibald D. . | Sg Cr | 21 Nov 18 |
| 2017 | Spalding James C. . . . | P Cr | 27 Nov 20 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1985e | Sparkes George | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1996 | Sparks Ernest F. | E C | 11 Apr 16 |
| 2020a | Sparks Francis G. | P L | 1 Apr 19 |
| 1981 | Sparrow Arthur G. | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1998c | Sparrow Frederick W. | E C | 25 Nov 22 |
| 2007 | Sparrow Horatio S. R. (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth*) | D I H | 31 Mar 11 |
| 2027 | Sparrow William G., OBE, RMA | Lt Col | 4 June 20 |
| 2023 | *GHP* Sparshott Adolphus E. BM | Maj | 1 Jan 85 |
| 2038c | Spear Percival G. | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 1960e | Speare-Cole Arthur | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2002 | Spears Archibald | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 2028 | Speed Ernest W. BM | L | 29 Apr 18 |
| 2002 | Speer Montague J. | ELtCr | 6 Aug 21 |
| 2033 | Speire Archibald | E L | 19 Apr 15 |
| 1998 | Spence Robert DSO | E C | 15 Oct 21 |
| 2005 | Spencer Arthur P. S. | E S L | 1 July 93 |
| 1983 | Spencer Earl | Lt Cr | 28 Feb 17 |
| 2042 | Spencer Henry | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1978 | Spencer Patrick | Lt Cr | 30 June 04 |
| 2009 | Spencer William F. MD | F S | 2 July 93 |
| 1964 | Spencer-Cooper Henry E. H. MVO | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2010 | Spicer Harry | Sg Cr | 14 Nov 08 |
| 1964 | Spicer-Simson Geoffrey B. DSO | Cr | 26 Dec 15 |
| 2034 | Spillane John A. | E L | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2032 | Spiller George C. | L | 12 Aug 18 |
| 1955 f | Spiller John Derek | L | 15 June 18 |
| 2032a | Spiller Thomas H. | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2032 | Spiller William | L | 5 Oct 18 |
| 1987b | Spilman Frank | S L | 15 May 20 |
| 2037 | Spraggs Henry C. | ChSch | 19 Nov 08 |
| 1954 | *NP* Spratt William | C | 25 Mar 78 |
| 1968 | Spring-Rice *The Hon.* Francis | Cr | 1 Oct 97 |
| 2000 | Spry Frederick M. D | E Cr | 6 Feb 01 |
| 1982 | Spry Robert | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 15 |
| 2020a | Spurway Robert J. V. | P L | 15 July 20 |
| 2027 | Squires James RM | Maj | 13 Mar 18 |
| 2044c | Squirrel Frederick | E L | 21 Oct 17 |
| 2034 | Stace Leonard | E L | 2 Nov 20 |
| 2016 | Stack Alan E. OBE | P Cr | 19 June 13 |
| 2040 | Staddon Herbert E. | Cd Sh | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1983 | Staddon Richard S. C. | L Cr | 1 July 16 |
| 2040a | Staddon Thomas H. H. | WtSh | 14 June 14 |
| 2040 | Staddon William H. | Cd Sh | 30 Dec 19 |
| 2034 | Stafford Edward E. | E L | 24 June 22 |
| 2035 | Stafford Thomas R. D. | Sh Lt | 17 Nov 17 |
| 2042 | Stagg Frank N. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1998a | Stainton George H. | E C | 21 Jan 19 |
| 2006a | Stalkartt Walter H. S., MD, FRCS | Sg RA | 31 Aug 22 |
| 2003 | Stanbury Thomas H. | EL | Jan 18 |
| 2028 / 2047a | Stancer John W. BM | L | 14 June 18 |
| 1953 | Stancomb Arthur M. | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2040b | Standen William | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 09 |
| 1985 | Standring John W. W. M. | L | 15 July 15 |
| 1955 | Stanhope *The Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore | C | 29 May 05 |
| 1987 | Stanley Alfred E. | S Cr | 22 Sept 87 |
| 1964 | Stanley Edmond A. B. DSO, MVO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2003 | Stanley Henry T. | E L | 27 May 16 |
| 1958 | Stanley Norman L. | C | 21 Jan 22 |
| 1958 | Stansbury Hubert CB | C | 24 Aug 10 |
| 1956 | Stansfeld Logan S. CME | C | 21 Oct 08 |
| 1985a | Stanton Henry G. | L | 15 May 16 |
| 2011 | Stanton James W. W. | Sg Cr | 14 Nov 09 |
| 2020 | Staples Charles P. | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 1985e | Staples Samuel J. | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2032 | Staples William MVO | L | — 22 |
| 1985b | Stapleton Gerald H. | L | 30 Dec 16 |
| 1971 | Stapleton Gregory | Cr | 30 Jan 09 |
| 2041 | Stapleton Hugh Le D. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2041 | Stapylton Martin F. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2008a | Star Paul H. M. OBE | Sg C | 15 Apr 22 |
| 1985h | Stark Edwin | L | 17 Feb 22 |
| 2040b | Starkey Charles A. | W Eng | 1 Jan 05 |
| 2036b | Starkey Henry | L | 31 Dec 20 |
| 2047 | Starkey Richard H. F. W. G. RMLI | L | 1 Sept 21 |
| 2040c | Starling Ernest C. G. | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 1984a | Starling William H. | Lt Cr | 28 Apr 20 |
| 1947 | Startin *Sir* James, KCB, AM | A | 24 Oct 15 |
| 1990a | Staveley Robert MA | N I | 21 Apr 85 |
| 1997 | Stearn Walter T. | E C | 26 Aug 15 |
| 2035 | Stears Frederick | Sh Lt | 26 May 15 |
| 2038d | Stebbing Albert E. | Gr | 5 Dec 17 |
| 1955h | Steed Thomas C. | L | 11 Apr 22 |
| 2039a | Steel George S. | B | 27 May 97 |
| 1985e | Steel John DSC | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2040g | Steele George C. | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1984a | Steele Henry E. | Lt Cr | 14 Apr 20 |
| 1979 | Steele Richard C. | Lt Cr | 26 Dec 11 |
| 2041a | Steen Richard A. | EL Cr | 2 Aug 18 |
| 1960d | Steer George H. T. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2001 | Steil James W. | E Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2006 | Stenhouse John H. MB | Sg RA | 3 July 20 |
| 2044a | Stephen Charles. | E L Cr | 24 Aug 18 |
| 1985a | Stephens Charles F. | L | 28 Apr 16 |
| 1985 | Stephens Fabian A. | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 2010 | Stephens Harold F. D. | Sg Cr | 21 Aug 00 |
| 2039 | *PW* Stephens Henry J. | Cd B | 13 Sept 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1992 | Stephens Lindsay J. CBE | E A | 28 May 22 |
| 2012*a* | Stephens Montague . CB | P R A | 30 Jan 20 |
| 1960*c* | Stephens Richard M. T. CMG | C | 13 Nov 20 |
| 2015 | Stephens William K. . . | P C | 22 Jan 21 |
| 1954 | *NP* Sterne Robert . . | C | 1 Oct 73 |
| 1985*g* | Stevens Charles V. . . . | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2027*b* | Stevens George . . RM | L | 12 Apr 18 |
| 2032*d* | Stevens George A. . . . | L | 17 Nov 22 |
| 2003 | Stevens James . . . . | E L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2032 | Stevens John . . . . . | L | 6 July 19 |
| 1995 | Stevens John G. . . CBE | E C | 1 Jan 10 |
| 2012 | Stevens John G. . . . | Sg L | 31 Jan 17 |
| 2038*a* | Stevens Walter W. S. MBE | Gr | 17 Sept 09 |
| 1997 | Stevens William C. . . | E C | 5 Oct 14 |
| 1989 | Stevens William H. O., BA. | Ch | 30 Mar 99 |
| 1961 | *GHP* Stevens William R. . | C | 20 Feb 94 |
| 1959 | Stevenson John B. . . . | C | 7 Aug 21 |
| 1985*c* | Stevenson William H. H. | L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 1969 | Steward Walter J. W. . . | Cr | 11 July 07 |
| 1972 | Stewart Archibald T. OBE | Cr | 23 Oct 20 |
| 1958 | Stewart Arthur C. . . . | C | 23 July 13 |
| 2018 | Stewart Duncan L. . . | P L C | 16 Apr 15 |
| 1953*a* | Stewart James D. D. . . | C | 30 June 18 |
| 2044*e* | Stewart James P. . . . | E L | 21 Nov 21 |
| 1985*d* | Stewart Raymond B. DSC | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 1949 | Stewart Robert H. J., CB, MVO | A | 1 Sept 18 |
| 2003 | Stewart Robert W. . . . | E L | 6 July 17 |
| 2004 | Stewart William H. W. . | E | 1 Sept 95 |
| 1952 | Stileman *Sir* Harry H. KBE | R A | 2 Nov 14 |
| 2027*b* | Stiles Charles W. . RM | L | 6 Mar 18 |
| 2041 | Stirling Thomas W. OBE | Cr | 1 Jan 16 |
| 1968 | *GHP* Stirling Walter F. . | Cr | 2 Nov 96 |
| 2044*c* | Stitt George J. D. . . . | E L | 18 Feb 18 |
| 2044 | Stitt William J. . . . . | Sg Lt | 13 May 96 |
| 2047*a* | Stobbs Frank V. . RM | L | 22 Sept 20 |
| 1968 | Stock Alfred R. A. . . . | Cr | 23 July 98 |
| 2038 | Stock Frederick J. . . . | Cd Gr | 11 Sept 14 |
| 2016 | Stock Hugh R. . . . . | P Cr | 6 June 22 |
| 2032*b* | Stock Walter . . . . . | L | — 22 |
| 1985*f* | Stocken Hubert B. . . . | L | 15 July 19 |
| 2001 | Stocker Ernest . . . . | E Cr | 24 June 14 |
| 1985*c* | Stocker Robert . . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2025 / 2045 | *PW* Stockley Henry H. F., OBE, RM | Maj | 7 Oct 16 |
| 1949*a* | Stoddart Archibald P., CB | A | 7 Oct 20 |
| 2018 | Stoddart Henry N. . . | P L t Cr | 23 Nov 21 |
| 2026 / 2046 | *PW* Stoddart Stephen A. RM | C | 1 Jan 12 |
| 1965 | Stoker Henry H. G. D. DSO | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| 1984*b* | Stokes Adrian H. J., DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Oct 22 |
| 1985*b* | Stokes John A. L. . . . | L | 15 Mar 17 |
| 1956 | Stokes John M. . . . . | C | 31 Dec 09 |
| 1955 | Stokes Oliver A. . . . . | C | 18 Aug 04 |
| 1974 | Stokes-Rees Rowland E. . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2020 | Stokoe Eric J. . . . . | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 2047*a* | Stone Alexander G., MC, RM | L | 17 Oct 18 |
| 1997 | Stone Alfred T. H. . . . | E C | 1 Nov 14 |
| 1998*a* | Stone Charles E. . OBE | E C | 31 Oct 21 |
| 1986 | Stone Frank . . . . . | L | 28 June 20 |
| 2038 | Stone Frederick J. . . . | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2036 | Stone George R. . . . | L | 31 Mar 06 |
| 2012 | Stone Herbert . MB, BA | S | 23 May 04 |
| 1985*d* | Stone Patrick W. . . . | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 1979 | Stone Reginald G. . DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 09 |
| 2040*a* | Stoneman Frederick . . | Wt Sh | 29 Sept 21 |
| 2030 | Stoneman William E. | Sh Lt / Cr | 12 Aug / 15 |
| 2044 | Stooke George B. . . . | P L | 15 July 19 |
| 2043 | Stopford Barrington G. D. | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 20 |
| 1952 | Stopford Frederick G. . | V A | 30 July 12 |
| 1958 | Stopford Philip J. . . . | C | 14 Jan 22 |
| 2040*g* | Storkey Alfred . . . . | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2022 | Story Edward K. . RM | Lt Col | 25 Oct 17 |
| 2038*a* | *PW* Story Frank . . . | Gr | 1 Jan 96 |
| 1960*a* | Story Richard H. . . . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1949*a* | Story William O. . OBE | A | 3 Oct 19 |
| 2036*b* | Stott William D. . . . | L | 28 Oct 22 |
| 2010 | Stott William G. MB, MA | F S | 17 Aug 03 |
| 2013 | Stovin Thomas J. . . . | P C | 5 Oct 10 |
| 2040*g* | Stoyle Charles H. . . . | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2025 | Straghan John . . RM | Maj | 13 Feb 02 |
| 2040*g* | Stratford George . . . | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2030*b* | Strath William H. D. . | Lt Cr | 21 Feb 20 |
| 1998 | Straw Alfred E. . . . . | E C | 24 Jan 17 |
| 2044*d* | Strawson William C. . . | E L | 5 Aug 18 |
| 1953 | Streatfield Philip . MVO (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*) | C | 14 July 08 |
| 2042 | Street Alfred G. A. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039 | Street George . . . . . | Cd B | 1 Apr 12 |
| 2032*a* | Street Walter G. . . . . | L | 11 June 22 |
| 1995 | Stribling William S. . . | E C | 4 May 05 |
| 1960*b* | Strickland Henry . OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040*a* | Strike Charles H. . . . | Wt Sh | 18 May 16 |
| 2040*c* | Stripling Harry . . . | W / Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 2004 | Stronach George T. . . . | E | 21 Aug 69 |
| 2038 | Strong Clarence G. . . . | Cd Gr | 7 Nov 20 |
| 1953*a* | Strong Frederick E. K. DSO | C | 31 Dec 19 |
| 2038 | Stroud George J. L. . . | Cd Gr | 11 Aug 15 |
| 2040*b* | Stroud Herbert . . . . | W / Eng | 1 Nov 11 |
| 1985*b* | Stuart *The Hon.* Archibald J. M. . . . . | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 2040*d* | Stuart Arthur M. . . . | W M | 1 Dec 16 |
| 1972 | Stuart Evelyn C. H. . . | Cr | 21 Dec 15 |
| 2018 | Stuart Geoffrey B. J. | P / Lt Cr | 1 July / 19 |
| 2040*c* | Stuart George . . . . | W / Eng | 1 June / 14 |
| 2032*a* | Stuart Henry J. . . . . | L | 30 May 20 |
| 1956 | Stuart John F. . . . . | C | 31 Dec 11 |
| 1992 | Stuart James J. . . . . | E A | 27 Apr 11 |
| 2018 | Stuart Shelley B. A. . . | P / Lt Cr | 20 Sept / 14 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2025 / 2046 | Stuart William J. RMLI | C | 5 June 19 |
| 1985*b* | Stuart-Jones Edwyn H. | L | 15 Mar 17 |
| 2042 | Stucley, Hugh N. G. | Lt Cr | 30 June 03 |
| 1984 | Studd Ronald G. DSO | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 18 |
| 2033 | Studd William H. P. | E L | 25 Sept 13 |
| 1982 | Sturdee Barry V. | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 16 |
| 2040*f* | Sturgeon Richard H. | WVO | 2 Nov 17 |
| 2040*d* | Sturgess Ernest H. | WM | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2012*a* | Sturgess Richard E. S. CB | P R A | 31 May 21 |
| 2031*a* | Sturt Jack G. | L | 17 Apr 12 |
| 1993 | Stuttaford Frank R. | E C | 4 Nov 12 |
| 2038*a* | *GHP* Styles Alphonso | Gr | 17 July 87 |
| 1953 | Sueter Murray F. CB, MP | R A | 31 July 20 |
| 1987*b* | Suffling Norford A. | S L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 2004 | Sugden Soper T. | E | 23 Jan 75 |
| 1985*a* | Sullivan George H. S. | L | 15 May 16 |
| 1953*a* | Sullivan Harold E. DSO | C | 30 June 17 |
| 2031 | Sullivan Daniel | L | 25 Feb 07 |
| 2038*e* | Sullivan Daniel | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| 2031 | *GHP* Sullivan Dennis | L | 1 Jan 95 |
| 2027 | Sullivan Edward J. RM | L | 25 Nov 13 |
| 1988 | Sullivan Eugene MA | Ch | 14 Mar 74 |
| 2032 | Sullivan Florence | L | 11 July 19 |
| 2039 | Sullivan James | Cd B | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2040*c* | Sullivan Patrick | W / Eng | 12 Dec / 18 |
| 2039*a* | Sullivan Patrick J. | B | 9 Sept 14 |
| 1957 | Sullivan Richard | C | 21 Oct 13 |
| 2038*a* | Sullivan William | Gr | 23 Sept 91 |
| 2039*a* | Summers Alfred | B | 1 Nov 98 |
| 2039*a* | Summers Henry E. | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 1960*c* | Sumner Robert W. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1987*b* | Sunderland George L. | S L | 2 Dec 71 |
| 1986 | Sunnucks Stephen R. | L | 13 Mar 19 |
| 2032*a* | Surry Samuel | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2011 | Sutcliffe Percy T. OBE, MB, MA | Sg Cr | 15 May 15 |
| 2021 | Suther Cuthbert C. RMA | Gen | 28 Sept 99 |
| 2038*b* | Sutton Albert B. | Gr | 19 May 14 |
| 1998*a* | Sutton Arthur W. | E C | 18 Oct 21 |
| 1998*a* | Sutton Francis J. | E C | 12 Nov 21 |
| 2038*b* | Sutton Frederick W. | Gr | 23 Apr 14 |
| 2032*a* | Sutton Henry. | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Swain Joseph E. RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 2032 | Swain Joseph H. | L | 15 Feb 16 |
| 2044 | Swainson James M. G. | S | 8 Nov 98 |
| 2012 | Swan Edward G. | Sg / L Cr | 25 Aug / 93 |
| 2040*b* | Swan William H. | W / Eng | 1 Sept / 12 |
| 1985*h* | Swann Edric E. | L | 15 July 21 |
| 2038*a* | Swann Thomas H. | Gr | 1 Feb 03 |
| 2039*b* | Swannell Harry | Cd SB | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2021 | Swanton James H. RM | Maj / Gen | 1 Sept / 19 |
| 2039 | Swayne John C. | Cd B | 1 June 00 |
| 1984*b* | Sweeney William | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 22 |
| 2040 | Sweet George F. | Wt Sh | 11 Feb 04 |
| 2031*a* | *PW* Sweet Robert J. | L | 30 Sept 14 |
| 1978 | Swetenham Clement W. | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 85 |
| 1964 | Swift Clement C. OBE | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 1987 | Swift Joseph | Sig L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2000 | Swinney Edward. | E Cr | 1 Sept 03 |
| 1955 | Swire Herbert. | C | 30 June 07 |
| 1965 | Sworder, Kenneth F. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1985*g* | Swyer William A. | L | 28 Oct 19 |
| 1949 | Sykes Alfred C. CMG | R A | 24 Mar 20 |
| 2027 | Symes William. OBE, RM | Lt Col / Qr Mr | 23 Feb 20 |
| 1985*b* | Symon Oliver J. L. | L | 30 Mar 17 |
| 1985*d* | Symonds Charles F. | L | 15 June 18 |
| 2002 | Symonds Harry J. | E L | 1 Jan 08 |
| 1985*c* | Symons James | L | 28 Dec 17 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Syson Alfred E. OBE, RM | Maj | 18 Apr 19 |
| 1975*a* | *PW* Tabuteau Reginald M. | Cr | 6 Aug 19 |
| 2006*a* | Tait William MB | D S G | 10 Oct 06 |
| 2021 | Talbot Harry L. RMA | Maj / Gen | 24 Sept / 14 |
| 1975 | Talbot Reginald G. CBE | Cr | 25 Jan 21 |
| 1983 | Talbot William J. | Lt Cr | 16 Jan 17 |
| 1963 | Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W. | Cr | 31 Dec 10 |
| 2039 | Tamblin George | Cd B | 19 Jan 18 |
| 2038*d* | Tamblin George H. | Gr | 23 Mar 18 |
| 2039*a* | *GHP, PW* Tamlin John H. | B | 20 Apr 77 |
| 2030*a* | Tamlin Walter H. | Sh L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1949*d* | Tancred James C. | R A | 2 Aug 19 |
| 1982 | Tandy Harry G. H. DSO | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 1982 | Tanner Alfred E. S. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 15 |
| 2001*a* | Tapp Henry J. W. | E L Cr | 1 June 12 |
| 2038*a* | Tapper James J. | Gr | 15 Dec 86 |
| 1966 | Target Arthur T. | Cr | 18 Aug 95 |
| 1948 | Tate Alban G. | A | 9 June 16 |
| 2022 | Tatham Arthur G. RMA | Brig Gen | 25 Oct 19 |
| 1975*a* | Tatham Horace H. | Cr | 1 May 22 |
| 1956 | Tawney Lawrence A. | C | 30 June 14 |
| 2019 | Tayler Alfred E. | P | 20 May 11 |
| 1957 | Taylor Arthur T. CBE | C | 1 Sept 10 |
| 2044*b* | Taylor David | E L Cr | 12 Apr 19 |
| 2040*b* | Taylor Ernest | W / Eng | 1 Nov 12 |
| 1961 | *GHP* Taylor Frederick K. | C | 3 Sept 94 |
| 2032*a* | Taylor George | L | 15 Aug 22 |
| 2038 | Taylor George M. | Cd Gr | 2 Dec 21 |
| 2038*c* | Taylor Harry R. | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 2003 | Taylor Henry DSC | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2032*a* | Taylor Henry | L | 1 Aug 22 |
| 2044*a* | Taylor Henry B. | E L Cr | 26 Mar 18 |
| 2027*a* | Taylor Henry M. RM | C / Qr Mr | 4 Dec / 18 |
| 2038 | Taylor John | Cd Gr | 15 Mar 14 |
| 2004 | Taylor John (*c*) | E | 11 Nov 67 |
| 2044*b* | Taylor John | E L Cr | 15 Sept 18 |
| 2031*a* | Taylor John C. | L | 23 June 16 |
| 2003 | Taylor John T. | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2025 / 2046 | Taylor Philip T. RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 1985 | Taylor Robert M. DSC | L | 11 May 15 |
| 2013 | Taylor Scarlett de V. | P C | 12 Nov 18 |
| 2040*h* | Taylor Samuel C. | C O C | 4 Jan 19 |
| 2032*a* | Taylor Walter | L | 27 July 22 |
| 2038 | Taylor William | Gr | 8 Apr 00 |
| 2040*d* | Taylor William | W M | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2040*g* | Taylor William | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2038 | Taylor William H. | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1956 | Taylor William H. F. | C | 30 Sept 03 |
| 2041 | Taylour Basil R. H. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2032 | Teague Francis H. | L | 11 Nov 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2017 | Teasdale-Buckell Clarence | P Cr | 30 June 22 |
| 1985 | Tebbs Arthur N. | Lt Cr | 15 May 22 |
| 1997 | Teed Henry R. | E C | 5 May 14 |
| 1966 | Teignmouth *Lord* | Cr | 9 Sept 91 |
| 2040*c* | Telford James | W Eng | 1 May 14 |
| 1977 | Temple George T. | Lt Cr | 3 Sept 80 |
| 1987*a* | Templer James T. (*act*) | L | 15 May 22 |
| 1978 | Tennyson Sydney H. | Cr | 3 Mar 22 |
| 2038*b* | Tennant Francis W. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2040*e* | Teppett Joseph | Schm | 10 Jan 10 |
| 1985*d* | Terrill Frank . OBE | L | 1 May 18 |
| 2038*b* | Terry Sidney H. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1998*a* | Ter Veen Vernon A. A. | E C | 31 Oct 20 |
| 2044*c* | Tessier Louis | E L | 27 Mar 18 |
| 2038 | Thacker Charles H. | Cd Gr | 2 Sept 19 |
| 2040*a* | Thain John | WtSh | 22 Jan 16 |
| 2033 | Theobalds William H. | E L | 23 Jan 17 |
| 2040*b* | Thirlway James A. | W Eng | 1 Apr 12 |
| 1960*b* | Thom Robert F. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2034 | Thomas Alfred E. | E L | 22 Dec 19 |
| 2026 | Thomas Cecil S. RM | L | 1 Sept 85 |
| 1955 | Thomas Charles W. OBE | C | 4 Sept 02 |
| 2034 | Thomas Edward | E L | 13 July 20 |
| 1985*f* | Thomas Eric G. | L | 15 June 19 |
| 2038*b* | Thomas Francis J. | Gr | 25 June 11 |
| 2021 | *GSP* Thomas *Sir* Francis W. KCB, RM | Gen | 20 Nov 89 |
| 2033 | Thomas George A. | E L | 19 Jan 21 |
| 2040*f* | Thomas John | D C O | 24 Apr 06 |
| 2034 | Thomas John | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2031*a* | Thomas John B. | L | 8 Feb 15 |
| 2009 | Thomas John H. | F S | 11 Feb 90 |
| 1985*e* | Thomas Robert J. DSO | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2040*g* | Thomas William H. | C O C | 26 Aug 07 |
| 1975 | Thomas-Ferrand Richard T. W. | Cr | 3 Jan 19 |
| 2040*b* | Thompson Albert R. | Cd Eng L | 18 June 15 |
| 1985 | Thompson Arthur | L | 1 Feb 18 |
| 1979 | Thompson Benjamin | Lt Cr | 10 Aug 11 |
| 2040*c* | Thompson David | W Eng | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1985*f* | Thompson Desmond S. E. | L | 15 June 19 |
| 1986 | Thompson Edwin | L | 28 Feb 20 |
| 2018 | Thompson Edwin P. | PLt Cr | 15 Aug 14 |
| 1993 | Thompson George F. | E A | 13 Sept 22 |
| 1985*c* | Thompson George F. | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2032*b* | Thompson Harry | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1960*a* | Thompson Henry | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038 | Thompson Hugh (*Hon. Sub-Lieut.* (*S.C.*) *R.N.V.R.*) | Cd Gr | 6 Oct 19 |
| 1992 | Thompson James M. | E A | 7 Jan 14 |
| 2028 | Thompson James S. RM | L | 14 June 18 |
| 1984*a* | Thompson John R. W. | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 19 |
| 1978 | Thompson Morris E. L. | Lt Cr | 30 Dec 90 |
| 2018 | Thompson Norman D'A. | P Lt Cr | 31 Oct 14 |
| 1960*a* | *TP* Thompson Stephen H. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1987*b* | Thompson Thomas C. D. | S L | 7 Feb 72 |
| 2035*a* | Thompson Thomas L. | Sb L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2011 | Thompson William | S S | 31 Mar 88 |
| 2033 | Thompson William | E L | 22 Apr 19 |
| 1981 | Thompson William J. | Lt Cr | 8 Nov 13 |
| 2040*d* | Thoms Walter J. | W M | 1 Sept 14 |
| 2032*a* | Thomson Alexander H. | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1981*a* | Thomson Alexander M | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 21 |
| 1984*a* | Thomson Edwin M. R. | Lt Cr | 4 June 20 |
| 1984 | Thomson Gerald H. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2002 | Thomson John | E L | 1 Apr 02 |
| 2026 | Thomson Reginald J. H. RM | L | 27 Mar 15 |
| 1974 | Thomson William H. H. S. | Cr | 31 Jan 21 |
| 2034 | Thorn Thomas W. | E L | 26 May 22 |
| 1979 | Thornback James | Lt Cr | 29 Oct 11 |
| 1993 | Thorne Thomas | E A | 24 Feb 19 |
| 1985*h* | Thornely William W. | L | 15 Feb 21 |
| 1964 | Thornley George S. DSO | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2018 | Thornton Cyril J. OBE | P Lt Cr | 25 Jan 16 |
| 1985*g* | Thornycroft John W. | L | 15 Feb 20 |
| 1985*d* | Thorold Anthony H. G. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2023 2045 | Thoroton Charles J. CMG, RM | Lt Col Bt Lt Col | 31 Jan 21 3 Oct 16 |
| 1964 | Thorowgood Arthur P. N. DSO | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2038*b* | Thorrowgood William W. DSC | Gr | 28 Feb 12 |
| 1949*c* | Thorp Charles F. CBE | V A | 16 Nov 22 |
| 2006 | Thorpe Vidal G. CBE | Sg RA | 21 Oct 19 |
| 1957 | Thorpe-DoubbleThomas L. | C | 1 June 20 |
| 1978 | Threlfell Gabriel | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 06 |
| 1974 | Thresher Philip R. | Cr | 5 Oct 18 |
| 2017 | Thring Ernest W. C. CB | P Cr | 6 Dec 10 |
| 1960*a* | *NP* Thring Frank J. CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1957 | Thring Walter H. C. S. CBE (*Serving under Australian Govt.*) | C | 3 Feb 11 |
| 1960*c* | Throckmorton Herbert J. A. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2043 | Thrupp Harold R. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 14 |
| 2000 | Thumwood Lewis E. | E Cr | 19 May 11 |
| 1985*b* | Thurlow Albert | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 1985*d* | Thursby Frederick C. N. G. | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 1949*a* | Thursby *Sir* Cecil F. KCB, KCMG | A | 3 Apr 19 |
| 1953*a* | Thynne Denis G. CMG | C | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1989 | Tichborne George M. BA | Ch | 15 June 98 |
| 2040*f* | Tickell George | W M | 1 Jan 10 |
| 2039*a* | Tierney Thomas DSC | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 1996 | Tilbrook Charles F. H. | E C | 1 Jan 11 |
| 2039*b* | Tilbrook Herbert E. | S B | 5 Apr 18 |
| 2038 | Tilbury John | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2028 2047*a* | Tildesley James H. RM | L | 14 June 18 |
| 2038*c* | Tiley Henry | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 1947 | Tillard Philip F. | A | 4 June 13 |
| 1960*a* | Tillard Philip G. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985 | Tilley Thomas | L | 20 Mar 15 |
| 2003 | Timbrell Robert N. | E L | 18 Sept 17 |
| 1985*f* | Timmis William A. | L | 15 July 19 |
| 1975*a* | Tindal Ralph | Cr | 27 Dec 21 |
| 1965 | Tippett Arthur G. DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 1956 | Tippinge Leicester F. G. CBE | C | 14 May 02 |
| 2016 | Tisdall Edward | F P | 17 Feb 86 |
| 1950 | Tisdall Vernon A. | V A | 2 Dec 08 |
| 2039*b* | Tisley Frederick W. MBE | S B | 1 Jan 02 |
| 1984 | Titheridge James | Lt Cr | 24 Feb 18 |
| 1961 | *GHP* Tizard Thomas H. CB, FRS | C | 14 Feb 89 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1988 | Todd Charles J. | Ch | 11 Jan 81 |
| 1953 | Todd George J. DSO | C | 30 June 15 |
| 2006 | Todd Howard CB, KHS | S G | 30 May 08 |
| 2030a | Todd Samuel W. J. | Sh L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2038 | Todd Sydney H. | Cd Gr | 4 May 18 |
| 1984a | Tollemache Frederick A. | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 21 |
| 2040b | Tollick Alfred J. | Cd | 29 July |
| | | Eng | 16 |
| 2040b | TollickJohn W.. | W | 1 Sept 13 |
| | | Eng | |
| 1978 | Tomkinson Edward L. | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 05 |
| 1977 | Tomkinson Edward P. | Lt Cr | 4 Apr 82 |
| 2003 | Tomlin Joseph W. | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 1973 | Tomlinson Arthur W. | Ur | 1 Apr 22 |
| 2010 | Tomlinson Henry E. | Sg Cr | 15 Nov 08 |
| 2040e | Tomlinson William | Schm | 10 Jan 10 |
| 1996 | Tompkins Albert E. CBE | H C | 30 May 13 |
| 1964 | Toms Kenneth B. | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2038c | Tonge John W. | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 2032b | Tonkin William E. | L | 11 Sept 22 |
| 1961 | Tooker William | C | 26 Apr 01 |
| 2041i | Tople Patrick G. | C O C | 12 Apr 19 |
| 1997 | Toop Henry | H C | 8 Nov 15 |
| 2039 | Toop John E. | Cd B | 17 Oct 96 |
| 2039a | Tooze Frank | B | 19 Nov 12 |
| 2040h | Torbet George D. | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1955 | Torlesse Arthur W. | C | 26 Sept 03 |
| 1998a | Torrance William S. DSO | E C | 31 Oct 21 |
| 2016 | Tothill Arthur R. | P Cr | 21 May 14 |
| 2038 | Totman Walter | Cd Gr | 2 Apr 22 |
| 1949 | Tottenham Henry L. CB | A | 1 Jan 19 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Toulmin Arthur M. RM | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 2003 | Tovey Frederick G. | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 1949a | Tower Cyril E. DSO | V A | 2 Nov 19 |
| 2003 | Towler Frank J. | E L | 1 Jan 19 |
| 2027a | Town John RM | C | 20 Sept 17 |
| 2016 | Townend Alfred B. S., OBE | P Cr | 9 Dec 21 |
| 2013 | Townesend George B. | P C | 4 Aug 05 |
| 2008 | Townsend Edward B. | Sg C | 30 May 16 |
| 1998 | Townsend Walter E. | E C | 21 Dec 20 |
| 1985e | Townsend-Green Arthur | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 1985c | Townshend Charles R. de B. L. | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 2038b | Townshend Ernest | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2030a | Tozer Albert A. B. | Sh L | 8 July 17 |
| 2035a | *PW* Tozer Richard | Lt Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985f | Tozer Samuel | L | 4 May 19 |
| 2040e | Tozer Stanley S. | W | 1 Nov |
| | | Eng | 16 |
| 2038e | Tozer William J. | Gr | 14 Aug 15 |
| 2042 | Tracy Andrew F. G. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2047 | Tracy Seward J. RM | C | 16 Mar 18 |
| 1963 | Traill Smith Mervyn P. | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2038d | Tramp Edwin A. | Gr | 2 Jan 18 |
| 2040h | Tramp Edwin F. | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1957 | Travers Francis E. CMG | C | 1 Oct 09 |
| 1956 | Travers Robert H. | C | 4 Apr 08 |
| 1960b | Travers Robert W. F. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2018 | Travis Edward W. H. | P | 24 Sept |
| | | Lt Cr | 19 |
| 1987b | Trayes Frank H. J. | S L | 15 Nov 18 |
| 2004 | Tregenna Henry E. | E | 1 Apr 93 |
| 1988 | Trehearne George H. | Ch | 9 May 78 |
| 1960b | Tremayne Arthur H. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039 | Tremethick Thomas R. | Cd B | 1 Apr 12 |
| 2031a | Trenaman William | L | 13 Oct 14 |
| 2039b | Trenchard Charles | B | 7 June 14 |
| 2034 | Trendall Ernest J. | E L | 19 June 20 |
| 2037 | Trenear Samuel | Cd Sh | 15 Dec 91 |
| 2039b | Trengrove Arthur J. | B | 18 Aug 14 |
| 2038 | Trevaskis William | Cd Gr | 3 Sept 18 |
| 2032 | Trevethan Albert | L | 6 Aug 22 |
| 1983 | Trevethan George | Lt Cr | 7 Aug 16 |
| 2013a | Trevor Tudor | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2012 | Trevor-Roper George D. | S | 20 Aug 85 |
| 2024 / 2045 | Trew Edward F., CMG, DSO, RMLI (*Honorary Brigadier - General* 4 *Aug* 20) | Maj | 17 June 16 |
| 2014 | *GHP* Trew William | P in C | 15 Jan 02 |
| 2044c | Treweeks Herbert C. | E L | 15 Aug 16 |
| 2040 | Trewin Samuel A. | Cd Sh | 13 Jan 18 |
| 2032a | Tribe Charles R. | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2031 | Trice George | L | 8 May 00 |
| 1983 | Trick William | Lt Cr | 6 May 17 |
| 2032 | Triggs Alfred P. | L | 18 June 16 |
| 2009 | Triggs John B. B. MB | F S | 10 Jan 99 |
| 1987b | Trigge-Herbert Lionel A. L. | S L | 15 May 20 |
| 2034 | Trim George A. | E L | 19 July 22 |
| 1964 | Trischler Henry I. R. | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1949 | Troubridge *Sir* Ernest C. T. KCMG, CB, MVO (*President of International Danube Commission.*) | A | 9 Jan 19 |
| 2024 | Troup Arthur G. RMA | Maj | 23 Sept 15 |
| 1985e | Truscott John | L | 11 Apr 22 |
| 1958 | Trye John H. CBE | C | 24 Apr 12 |
| 2011 | Trythall William R. | Sg Cr | 12 Nov 11 |
| 2035a | Tubbs George | Lt Cr | 22 May 19 |
| 2052a | Tucker Henry C. | L | 7 June 22 |
| 2040d | Tucker John | Cd M | 1 Jan 17 |
| 1985d | Tucker Melchizedic | L | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2032a | Tucker Roderick A. | L | 7 June 22 |
| 1985a | Tucker Samuel H. | L | 18 Feb 16 |
| 2032b | Tucker William H. | L | 3 July 22 |
| 1977 | Tuckey Charles R. | Lt Cr | 1 Mar 72 |
| 1964 | Tudor Edward O. DSO | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1949a | Tudor *Sir* Frederick C. T. KCB, KCMG | A | 16 May 21 |
| 1947 | Tudor Henry M. T. | A | 7 Dec 13 |
| 1949 | Tufnell Lionel G. CMG | A | 1 Jan 19 |
| 1985d | Tufnell Richard L. | L | 15 May 18 |
| 2040f | Tuggey Thomas W. | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2020 | Tugman Ralph E. | P L | 15 Oct 18 |
| 1953 | Tuke Godfrey CBE | C | 22 Apr 20 |
| 2028 / 2047a | Tulk Alfred RM | L | 14 June 18 |
| 1985a | Tull Frederick H. | L | 1 May 16 |
| 1949 | Tupper *Sir* Reginald G.O. KCB, CVO | A | 1 Jan 19 |
| 2035a | Turnbull John | Sh L | 19 July 22 |
| 1966 | Turner Adolphus F. | Cr | 22 Dec 94 |
| 1985d | Turner Alexander | L | 1 May 18 |
| 1992 | Turner Arthur W. CB | E A | 12 Nov 12 |
| 2017 | Turner Cecil F. | P Lt Cr | 22 Nov 18 |
| 2027a | Turner Charles RMB | Bndr W O | 23 Apr 12 |
| 1954 | Turner Charles T. | C | 28 July 97 |
| 2032a | Turner Ernest P. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2002 | Turner George C. T. | E | 21 Mar 19 |
| | | Lt Cr | |
| 2031a | Turner George E. | L | 1 May 16 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2038*b* | Turner Henry . . DSO | Gr | 19 Jan 12 |
| 2023 | Turner Henry A. A. RM | Maj | 1 July 81 |
| 2039*b* | Turner Isaac D. . . . | B | 22 Sept 15 |
| 1985*d* | Turner James H. . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2038 | Turner John . . . . . | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2017 | Turner John C. . . . . | LtCr | 8 May 15 |
| 1985*d* | Turner John P. F. . . . | L | 15 May 18 |
| 2030 | Turner Richard . . . | Sh<br>Lt Cr | 9 Nov 16 |
| 2007 | Turner Robert . . . . | D I H | 10 Apr 98 |
| 1998 | Turner Thomas H. . . . | E C | 11 July 17 |
| 2039 | Turner Wilfred . . . . | Cd B | 29 Apr 22 |
| 2034 | Turner William . . . . | E L | 22 July 22 |
| 2034 | Turner William E. H. . | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2001*a* | Turrall George H. . . . | EL Cr | 1 Aug 15 |
| 2015*a* | Tuson Arthur K. . . . | P C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2038*b* | *PW* Tutchings William H. | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1985*e* | Tweedy Benjamin C. A. | L | 15 July 18 |
| 2007 | *GHP* Twigg George D. FRCSI | D I H | 1 Feb 08 |
| 2038 | Twine Charles T . . . . | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2026<br>2046 | Twiss Hubert R. . . RM | C | 10 Dec 09 |
| 2032*a* | Twomey John C. . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985*a* | Twysden *Sir* Roger T. *Bt.* | L | 15 May 16 |
| 1985*g* | Twysden, William A. D. | L | 15 Jan 20 |
| 2039*a* | Tyack John E. . . . . | B | 5 Apr 06 |
| 2040*a* | Tyacke Thomas F. . . . | Wt Sh | 31 Aug 13 |
| 2040*d* | Tyers Frederick W. . . | W M | 14 Sept 15 |
| 2022 | *GHP* Tyers Sydney . RM | Lt Col | 24 June 91 |
| 2027*b* | Tyldesley James H. RM | L | 14 June 18 |
| 1978 | Tyler George W. . . . . | Lt Cr | 28 Dec 85 |
| 2007 | *GHP* Tyndall John . . . | D I H | 22 Oct 99 |
| 1969 | Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C. . . . . | Cr | 24 Apr 02 |
| 2015 | Tyrer Richard G. H. . . | P C | 21 May 20 |
| 2039*a* | Tyrer William H. M. . . | B | 12 Apr 80 |
| 2036*a* | Tyson William . . . | L | 28 Feb 19 |
| 1985*d* | Uden Clarence H. . . | L | 22 June 18 |
| 1985*g* | Uden Walter J. . . . MBE | L | 14 Mar 20 |
| 2035 | Uglow James . . . . . | Sh L | 8 Aug 21 |
| 2000 | Underhill Charles . . . | E Cr | 9 Aug 94 |
| 2025<br>2046 | Underhill George, DSC, RMLI | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 2014 | *GHP* Underhill George W | P in C | 15 Mar 93 |
| 2010 | Underhill James W. O. MB | Sg Cr | 30 Aug 02 |
| 2038*d* | Underhill William . . | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 1977 | Uniacke Norman C. F. . | Lt Cr | 23 Sept 80 |
| 1960*c* | *PC* Unwin Edward CB, CMG | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2047 | Unwin Lance A. RM | C | 20 Dec 17 |
| 2036*a* | Upton Robert E. . . . . | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2030*a* | Uriell Valentine . . MBE | Sh L | 25 Mar 18 |
| 2023 | Urmston Archibald G. B. . . . . RM | Lt Col | 2 May 00 |
| 2014 | Urwick Benjamin . . | P in C | 24 Aug 01 |
| 1954 | *NP* Usborne George . . *(Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour.)* | C | 1 Jan 89 |
| 2047*a* | Vale George R. . . RM | L | 28 July 20 |
| 2039*a* | Vale Thomas . . . . . | B | 25 June 13 |
| 1986 | Van der Byl Voltelin St. J. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2026<br>2046 | Van der Kiste John E. RMA | C | 1 Jan 09 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2047 | Van Praagh Henry B., MC, RM | C | 15 Apr 17 |
| 2041 | Vans Agnew Arthur F. . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2026 | Vansittart Henry . RMA | L | 16 Dec 68 |
| 1984 | Varley, Cromwell H., DSO | Lt Cr | 15 July 18 |
| 2035*a* | Varney Morris V. . . . | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2007 | Vasey Samuel W. . . . | L | 1 Sept 09 |
| 1963 | Vaughan Francis C. . . | Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| 2004 | Vaughan John A. . . . | B | 1 Sept 91 |
| 2011 | Vaughan John C. F. D. . | Sg Cr | 1 June 18 |
| 1971 | Vaughan Robert H. . . | Cr | 13 Oct 13 |
| 1985*a* | Vaughan William . . . | L | 1 May 16 |
| 1949*b* | Vaughan-Lee *Sir* C. Llonel KBE, CB | V A | 26 Jan 20 |
| 1985*b* | Vaux Philip E. . DSO | L | 15 July 17 |
| 2013 | Vawdrey Charles . CBE | P C | 25 Jan 05 |
| 1949*e* | Veale, Henry R. . . . . | R A | 15 Nov 23 |
| 1985 | Veale Humphrey G. . . | L | 15 Jan 15 |
| 2039*a* | Veasey Bertie . . . . . | B | 7 June 13 |
| 1981 | Veasey Robert F. . . . *(Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance)* | Lt Cr | 30 June 12 |
| 1984 | Venables Arthur G. . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2041*a* | Venables Arthur K. . . | HL Cr | 11 Aug 18 |
| 1985*j* | Venable-, Dennis N. . . | L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 2038 | Venner Charles . . . . | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 2001*a* | Venning Albert J. . . . | HL Cr | 7 Sept 10 |
| 2043 | Venning Gilbert E. . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 2035*a* | Venning William H. DSC | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1983 | Ventris Charles P. . . . | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 17 |
| 1984 | Vernon *Lord* . . . . . | Lt Cr | 15 June 18 |
| 2038*a* | Vernon Frank T. . . . | L | 28 June 20 |
| 1985*b* | Vernon Maurice L . . . | L | 15 Jan 17 |
| 2011 | Vickers Thomas H. . . . | Sg Cr | 26 Feb 16 |
| 2038*b* | Vickery Thomas R. . . | Gr | 17 Feb 14 |
| 1981 | Vigne Bertram . . OBE | Lt Cr | 15 May 13 |
| 1952 | Villiers Edward C., CMG | R A | 23 Oct 17 |
| 2043*a* | Villiers George D. . . . | L | 15 Sept 21 |
| 1965 | Villiers. Gerald B., OBE | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2038*c* | Vince Frederick J. . . . | Gr | 7 Mar 17 |
| 2022*a* | Vincent Arthur G. CBE, RM | Lt Col | 21 Apr 19 |
| 2030 | Vincent Charles R. OBE | Sh<br>Lt Cr | 2 Sept 15 |
| 2038*d* | Vincent Harold L. . . . | Gr | 22 June 18 |
| 2039 | *GHP* Vincent John . . | B | 1 July 72 |
| 1999 | *GHP* Vincent William . | F E | 18 July 86 |
| 2044*a* | Vine Joseph H. . . . . | SL Cr | 21 Oct 16 |
| 1993 | Vining Henry P. . . . | E A | 24 Feb 19 |
| 2039*b* | *PW* Vinnicombe John B. | S B | 10 Feb 15 |
| 2030*b* | Vinnicombe John V. . . | Lt Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1998*b* | Vinning Cecil E. . . . | E C | 31 June 22 |
| 2040*c* | Vivian Lionel B. . . . | W<br>Eng | 15 June 17 |
| 2034 | Voaden Harry. . . . . | E L | 23 June 21 |
| 2038*b* | Vollor William A. . . . | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2039 | *GHP* Vosper George. . . | B | 1 Feb 72 |
| 2032*b* | Vosper William T. . . . | L | 16 Aug 22 |
| 2032 | Vugler Thomas H. . . . | L | 15 July 20 |
| 2043*a* | Vyner Clare G. . . . . | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 1984*b* | Wace Oliver R. . . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 2040*e* | Wade Alfred G. . . . | Cd W | 9 Mar 21 |
| 2039*b* | Wade George P. . . . . | S B | 1 Apr 02 |
| 1956 | Wade Keppel . . . . | C | 5 Nov 02 |
| 2038*a* | *GHP* Wade Thomas . . . | Gr | 11 July 82 |
| 1985*h* | Wade, William G. R. . . | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 1995 | Waghorn John W. W. . | E C | 22 Dec 03 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2032*a* | Waghorn Robert M. . . | L | 6 Aug 22 |
| 1985*e* | Wagner John J. . . . . | L | 23 Sept 18 |
| 2044*b* | Wailes John B. . . . . | E L | 25 Nov 15 |
| 1985*a* | Wainwright David AM | L | 30 July 16 |
| 2040*b* | Waits William J. . . | W Eng | 1 Apr 08 |
| 1949*c* | Wake *Sir* Drury St. A. KCIE, CB | V A | 6 Apr 22 |
| 1963 | Wakefield Henry F. H. . | Cr | 30 June 14 |
| 2039*b* | Wakeford William J. . | B | 10 Nov 13 |
| 2047*a* | Wakeham James H. RM | L | 1 Jan 20 |
| 2034 | Wakely Walter W. H. . | E L | 7 Sept 22 |
| 1986*a* | Walch Austin C. . . . | L | 15 May 20 |
| 1959 | Walcott Colpoys C. CBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2047*a* 2047 | Waldron Frank . . RM | C | 1 July 19 |
| 2009 | Wales George F. . . . . | F S | 2 Oct 00 |
| 2035*a* | Walke Albert A. . . . | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2032*a* | Walke Ernest B. . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985*e* | Walker Albert E. . . . | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 1964 | Walker Baldwin C. . . | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1950 | Walker Charles F. . . . | R A | 1 Jan 88 |
| 2027*b* 2047 | Walker Charles S. . RM | L | 6 Mar 18 |
| 1977 | Walker *Sir* Francis E., *Bt* | Lt Cr | 18 Nov 81 |
| 1995 | Walker Henry J. . . . | E C | 2 Oct 09 |
| 2040*g* | Walker James . . . . . | C O O | 1 Oct 15 |
| 2000 | Walker James J. . . . . | E Cr | 2 Apr 92 |
| 1990*a* | Walker John R. . . . . | N I | 22 Jan 73 |
| 2001*a* | Walker Leonard . . . . | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 1990 | Walker Louis W. L. MA | Ch | 1 Jan 04 |
| 1985*c* | Walker Percy . . . . . | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 1984*b* | Walker Stewart M. . DSO | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| 2031 | Walker Thomas J. B. | L | 3 Sept 08 |
| 1948 | Walker Thomas P. DSO (*Nautical Assessor*) | A | 2 Apr 17 |
| 1982 | Walker Wilfred T. . . . | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 15 |
| 2011 | Walker William P. . MB | Sg Cr | 26 Feb 14 |
| 1949*c* | Walker-Heneage-Vivian Algernon . . CB, MVO | R A | 31 Jan 18 |
| 2043*a* | Walker-Leigh William E. O. | L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 2001 | Wall Henry M. . . . . | Cr | 1 Jan 11 |
| 2034 | Wall James D. . . . . | E L | 13 May 22 |
| 1997 | Wall Lewis . . . . . | E C | 17 Jan 16 |
| 1985*b* | Wallace Alfred . . . . | L | 16 Feb 17 |
| 1998*a* | Wallace Charles J. M. OBE | E C | 31 Oct 21 |
| 2032*a* | Wallace Edward A. . . | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1985*f* | Wallace James . . . . | L | 9 Sept 19 |
| 2027 | Wallace Robert . . RM | L | 26 Mar 16 |
| 2036*a* | Wallace Thomas . . . . | L | 29 June 19 |
| 1949*d* | Waller A. Craig . . CB | R A | 3 Nov 19 |
| 1985*b* | Waller Hubert J. . . . | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 2024 2045 | Waller Richmond C. S. RMLI | Maj | 30 June 16 |
| 2031*a* | Wallis Benjamin . . . | L | 22 Feb 18 |
| 1986 | Wallis Charles T. . . . | L | 15 May 19 |
| 2030 | Wallis George . . . . | Sh Lt Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2034 | Wallis George M. . . . | E L | 16 May 22 |
| 2047 | Wallis Harry B. . . RM | C | 20 Oct 15 (*temp.*) |
| 1996 | Wallis Henry . . . . | E C | 23 May 08 |
| 1966 | Wallis Henry C. . . . . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 2036*a* | Wallis John . . . . . | L | 22 Jan 19 |
| 2017 | Wallis Walter H. . . . | P Cr | 13 Apr 10 |
| 2001*a* | Wallis William A. . . . | E L Cr | 1 July 05 |
| 2039*b* | Walls William. . . . . | B | 23 Feb 18 |
| 2040*c* | Walmesley Ernest . . | W Eng | 1 Aug 14 |
| 1969 | Walsh Arthur H. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2041 | Walsh George S. . . . . | Cr | 11 July 05 |
| 1984 | Walsh George S. . . . . | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 18 |
| 1963 | Walsh Joseph G. . . . | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 1979 | Walsh Philip . . . . . | Lt Cr | 30 Sept 11 |
| 1979 | Walsh Richard. . . . . | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 11 |
| 2027*a* | Walsh Thomas . . RM | C | 10 Dec 17 |
| 2027*b* 2047 | Walsh Thomas J. . RM | L | 27 Feb 18 |
| 1953 | Walter Frederic H. . . . | C | 30 June 18 |
| 1957 | Walter Philip . . . . . | C | 1 Apr 11 |
| 2039*b* | Walters Alfred J. . . . | B | 14 July 15 |
| 2025 | Walters Eric D'O. . RMA | C | 1 Jan 18 |
| 1954 | Walters Henry E. . . . | C | 31 Dec 95 |
| 1985*f* | Walters Jack D. . . . . | L | 15 May 19 |
| 2032 | Walters James . . . . | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1958 | Walters Richard H. DSO | C | 23 June 20 |
| 2046 | Walthall Brian J. D. RM | C | 1 Dec 01 |
| 2002 | Walton Charles E. . . . | E L Cr | 11 Jan 20 |
| 1984*b* | Walton Francis W. B. . | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 22 |
| 2004 | Walton Horatio F. . . . | E | 18 June 79 |
| 2044*d* | Walwyn Leslie W. . . . | E L | 15 Dec 18 |
| 2030*a* | Wannell James B. . . . | Sh L | 20 May 16 |
| 1989 | Wansbrough Horace S. BA | Ch | 30 Sept 93 |
| 1974 | Warburg Harold D. . . | Cr | 20 Dec 19 |
| 2015 | Ward Bernard H. . . . | P C | 28 Nov 19 |
| 1959 | Ward Bernard J. H. OBE | C | 8 Oct 20 |
| 2033 | Ward Charles W. . . . | E L | 1 Apr 20 |
| 2041 | Ward *The Hon.* Cyril A. MVO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1965 | Ward Eric C. . . . . | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1984 | Ward Eric H. . . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2039*b* | Ward Frederick . . . | S B | 2 Mar 12 |
| 2003 | Ward Frederick R. . . | E L | 10 Feb 21 |
| 2003 | Ward George T. . . . | E L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 2040*f* | Ward Henry C. . . . | W W | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2039*a* | Ward John C. . . . . | B | 17 Oct 94 |
| 1953 | Ward John R. Le H., CBE | C | 18 Mar 20 |
| 1996 | Ward John T. H. CBE, MVO | E C | 20 Sept 12 |
| 2043 | Ward Melvill W. . . DSO | Lt Cr | 30 July 15 |
| 2040*d* | Ward Oliver A. . . . . | W E | 17 July 16 |
| 2038 | Ward Robert J. . . . . | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2039*b* | Ward Samuel . . . . . | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 2030*a* | Ward Walter J. . . . . | Sh L | 25 Sept 19 |
| 2038*c* | Ward Walter L. . . . . | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 2040*g* | Ward William . . . . | C O O | 23 Oct 06 |
| 1984*a* | Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur, DSC | Lt Cr | 30 Apr 22 |
| 2027*b* | Warden Edward J. E. RM | L | 7 July 17 |
| 1998*a* | Ware Charles G. . . . | E C | 14 July 22 |
| 2016 | Ware Claud M. . . . . | P Cr | 1 June 22 |
| 1953 | Warleigh Percival H. OBE | C | 31 Dec 13 |
| 2013 | Warn Samuel R. . . . . | P C | 8 May 09 |
| 2040*h* | Warn Thomas J. . . . | C O C | 30 Nov 18 |
| 2044*d* | Warner Alfred K. . . . | E L | 24 Sept 18 |
| 2025 | Warner John J. . . RM | C | 11 Apr 18 |
| 2038 | Warnes Leopold L. . . . | Cd Gr | 14 July 18 |
| 1965 | Warre Philip A. . . . OBE | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 2032*b* | Warren Albert E. . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1959 | Warren Arthur G. . . . | C | 18 Aug 20 |
| 2001 | Warren Cecil L. . . . . | E Cr | 25 July 17 |
| 1981 | Warren Clyfford H. . . | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 13 |
| 1966 | Warren Henry B. . . . | Cr | 16 July 96 |
| 2038*c* | Warren Henry W. . . . | Gr | 9 Mar 16 |
| 1948 | Warren Herbert A. . MVO | A | 9 June 16 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1959 | Warren John M. D. E. | C | 19 May 22 |
| 2040*d* | Warren Samuel H. J. | W M | 1 Dec 16 |
| 2038*b* | Warrington Philip J. | Gr | 7 June 13 |
| 2042*a* | Wartnaby Arthur A. S. | L | 15 May 21 |
| 1953*a* | Warton John F. CMG, CBE | C | 30 June 16 |
| 2038*b* | Washington George | Gr | 28 June 12 |
| 1953 | Wason Cathcart R. CMG CIE | C | 30 June 16 |
| 2001*a* | Watch Harold V. H. | EL Cr | 1 Apr 11 |
| 1984*a* | Waterfield Frederick S. | Lt Cr | 26 June 20 |
| 2012 | Waterfield Reginald | LSg Cr | 29 Nov 05 |
| 1964 | Waterpark *Lord* | Cr | 1 Dec 17 |
| 1972 | Waters Basil E. M. | Cr | 12 Jan 15 |
| 2027 | Waters Frank RM | Maj | 22 Oct 17 |
| 1990 | Waters *Rev.* George M. MA | Chap, WEng | 2 Nov 03 14 Sept 15 |
| 2040*c* | Waters James | E C | 15 Jan 13 |
| 1996 | Watkins Benjamin J. | C | 6 Jan 21 |
| 2025 | Watkins Frederick O. RMLI | P | 18 Nov |
| 2018 | Watney Gilbert J. OBE | Lt Cr | 17 |
| 1995 | Watson Alfred D | E C | 1 Apr 08 |
| 1965 | Watson Edward C. | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 1985*a* | Watson Frank B. | L | 1 May 16 |
| 2038*c* | Watson Frederick W. | Gr | 19 May 18 |
| 2027*a* | Watson George RM | C | 1 Feb 19 |
| 1975*a* | Watson Harold N. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2044*a* | Watson Henry A. | El Cr | 16 May 18 |
| 2033 | Watson Henry T. | ELt Cr | 29 May 21 |
| 1996 | Watson James H. | E C | 10 Feb 12 |
| 2040 | Watson John B. | Cd Sh | 1 Apr 12 |
| 1957 | Watson John C. | C | 26 May 19 |
| 2016 | Watson John K. | P Cr | 7 Aug 18 |
| 1971 | Watson Philip S. | Cr | 28 Aug 09 |
| 1953*a* | Watson Reginald J. N. DSO | C | 30 June 18 |
| 1984 | Watson Rundle B. | Lt Cr | 15 Aug 18 |
| 2014 | Watson William S. | P in C | 25 Jan 02 |
| 1964 | Watts Alfred B. | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2034 | Watts Charles H. | E L | 7 Dec 20 |
| 2043*a* | Watts Edmund H. | L | 15 Nov 20 |
| 1985*e* | Watts Henry | L | 16 Sept 18 |
| 2005 | Watts James A. | A E | 1 June 98 |
| 2037 | Watts John | Cd Sh | 12 Mar 97 |
| 2003 | Watts John F. | E L | 17 July 18 |
| 2027*b* | Watts Joseph C. RM | L | 6 Apr 18 |
| 2039 | Watts Richard H. | Cd B | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2027 | Watts Robert RM | C | 16 May 17 |
| 2038*c* | Watts William H. | Gr | 18 Nov 15 |
| 1958 | Watts-Jones Hector L. | C | 22 Apr 20 |
| 2038*b* | Waugh Matthew | Gr | 31 May 13 |
| 2039*a* | Waugh Samuel | B | 5 Aug 11 |
| 2005 | Waugh William J. | A E | 1 Jan 84 |
| 1965 | Waubope James C. | Gr | 30 June 19 |
| 1973 | Way Leopold G. D. | Cr | 14 Sept 21 |
| 1959 | Way Robert L. OBE | C | 29 Sept 22 |
| 1963 | Way Stephen H. | Cr | 30 June 08 |
| 1979 | Way Wilfred G. M. | Lt Cr | 30 June 09 |
| 1961 | Way William MVO | C | 14 Aug 00 |
| 2032*c* | Way William H. | Sig L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2040*a* | Waye William G. J. | Wt Sh | 24 Oct 17 |
| 1987 | Wayling Henry J. | Sig L | 17 Jan 18 |
| 1949*a* | Waymouth Arthur W. CB | A | 7 Oct 20 |
| 2015 | Waymouth Frederick R. CMG | P C | 14 July 20 |
| 2003 | Weale Henry S. OBE | E L | 1 Jan 18 |
| 2036*a* | Weales Richard C. J. | L | 11 Apr 19 |
| 2031*a* | Wearing George H. | L | 25 May 16 |
| 2013 | Webb Charles E. C. | P C | 8 Nov 13 |
| 2015 | Webb Charles E. F. | P C | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2020 | Webb Charles McG. | P L | 15 Oct 21 |
| 2031*a* | Webb Edwin A. | L | 20 Sept 15 |
| 1983 | Webb Henry W. | Lt Cr | 22 July 16 |
| 1969 | Webb John W. M. | Cr | 2 Jan 04 |
| 1966 | Webb Robert O. | Cr | 18 Nov 18 |
| 2040*h* | Webb Samuel | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2040*c* | Webb Samuel J. | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 2032 | Webb William J. | L | 20 Aug 19 |
| 2038 | Webber Henry C. | Cd Gr | 15 Feb 21 |
| 1985*b* | Webber James J. | L | 18 Feb 17 |
| 2036*a* | Webber Robert | L | 3 Apr 12 |
| 1985*f* | Weblin Howard E. E. | L | 15 May 19 |
| 2044*f* | Webling John K. L. | E L | 25 June 21 |
| 1986*a* | Webster Darcy R. | L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 2018*a* | Webbster George A. P. DSO | P Lt Cr | 14 Mar 19 |
| 1958 | Webster Godfrey G. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039*b* | Webster John | B | 30 June 16 |
| 1953 | Webster John A CBE, MVO | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| 1984 | Webster Robert P. D., DSC | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2044*b* | Wedgwood George A. | E L | 26 May 15 |
| 2038*a* | Weekes Alfred | Gr | 26 July 83 |
| 1985*e* | Weeks Alfred G. | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1992 | Weeks Edward J. CB | E A | 6 June 22 |
| 2039 | Weeks Harry | B | 1 Jan 71 |
| 2031*a* | Weeks John H. | L | 29 July 15 |
| 2039*c* | Weeks Sidney | S B | 19 June 16 |
| 2035 | Weeks William M. | Sh L | 10 Jan 21 |
| 2008*a* | Weightman Alfred E. OBE | Sg C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040*c* | Weir Alexander | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2040*c* | Weir Andrew L. | W Eng | 1 Dec 16 |
| 2006 | Welch *Sir* George, KCMG, CB | Sg RA | 13 Dec 15 |
| 1959 | Welch Gerald H. | C | 13 June 14 |
| 1985*g* | Welch Harold | L | 11 Mar 20 |
| 2040*f* | Welch Septimus S. | W W | 2 Nov 17 |
| 2040*c* | Welham John | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1955 | *NP* Welldon Alfred F. | C | 27 Apr 03 |
| 2024 2045 | Weller Bernard G. CB, DSO, RML | Maj Bt Lt Col | 6 June 17 28 Apr 18 |
| 2025 | Wellington William C. RM | C | 3 Apr 18 |
| 2038 | Wellman Henry | Gr | 3 July 02 |
| 1972 | Wells Harry L | Cr | 24 Mar 19 |
| 1955 | Wells *Sir* Lionel De L., *Kt.* CB, CMG, CBE | C | 7 Nov 01 |
| 2002 | Wells Thomas J. | El Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2015 | Wells William F. | P C | 4 June 20 |
| 1985 | Wells Yvo H. F. G. | L | 15 May 15 |
| 2043 | Welman Arthur H. P. DSO, DSC | L | 15 Nov 15 |
| 1985*b* | Welsby Thomas H. | L | 15 Nov 16 |
| 1952 | Wemyss Edward W. E. | V A | 1 June 22 |
| 2038*b* | Wenman Ernest | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2039*b* | Wenmouth William G. | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 1985*b* | Wenn Frederick W. OBE | L | 15 Feb 17 |
| 2026 2046 | Went Harry S. D. RM | C | 1 Sept 15 |
| 1957 | Wentworth Frederick C. U. V. CB | C | 1 Jan 16 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2040b | Wentworth William | W Eng | 1 Nov 12 |
| 2008a | Wernet August J. MB DPH | Sg C | 15 Aug 22 |
| 1960c | West Harry C. J. R. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040g | West Henry | C O C | 15 Feb 08 |
| 1973 | West Philip D. R. | Cr | 1 Mar 21 |
| 1985g | West William | L | 11 Dec 19 |
| 2036b | West William J. J. | L | 23 June19 |
| 1987b | West William M. | S L | 17 Feb 71 |
| 2032 | Westacott William J. H. MBE | L | 17 Nov 19 |
| 1985f | Westall Rupert V. H. | L | 15 Aug 19 |
| 1985d | Westall W. E. N. Hawksley | L | 15 May 18 |
| 1992 | Westaway Albert E. L | E A | 2 Apr 12 |
| 2000 | Westbrook Walter S. | E Cr | 6 July 07 |
| 2011 | Westcott Warren G. | Sg Cr | 8 Nov 12 |
| 2020 | Westerton George F. | P L | 17 Feb 19 |
| 2038c | Westlake George | Gr | 19 May 16 |
| 2030a | Westlake John H. | Sh L | 2 Apr 18 |
| 1985a | Westmorland *Earl of* | L | 15 May 16 |
| 2038 | Weston Charles F. | Od Gr | 26 Aug 19 |
| 2032a | Weston Charles J. | L | 11 Nov 21 |
| 1971 | Weston Digby St. A. P. | Cr | 20 Apr 14 |
| 2032 | Wetton Webber | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2047 | Whale Harry L. RM | C | 23 Apr 16 |
| 1984a | Whalley Bryan | Lt Cr | 12 Feb 20 |
| 1969 | Wharncliffe Francis J., *Earl of* | Cr | 9 June96 |
| 2043 | Wharton Harald E. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2040c | Whatnall Frederick A. | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2034 | Wheatcroft Percy O. | E L | 5 Nov 20 |
| 1998 | Wheater Percy | E C | 12 Oct 18 |
| 2038e | Wheatley William | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| 2023 | Wheeler Edward RMA | Lt Col | 12 Sept 94 |
| 1985h | Wheeler Geoffrey C. W. | L | 15 Apr 21 |
| 1987b | Wheeler Hugh V. | S L | 15 May 21 |
| 1985b | Wheeler Noel F. | L | 15 Sept 16 |
| 2038e | Wheeler William T. J. | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 1985b | Whibley Ernest E. | L | 15 June17 |
| 2010 | Whicher James C. F. | Sg Cr | 21 Aug 00 |
| 2015 | *GSP*WhiddonFrancisR.C | P C | 30 July 02 |
| 2040c | Whiffing George F. | W Eng | 7 May18 |
| 2038c | Whiles Cecil | Gr | 23 Dec 16 |
| 2038c | Whiles Yuiel | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 1975 | Whish Charles W. H. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039b | Whitburn John | B | 7 June13 |
| 1985g | Whitcroft Cyril R. | L | 15 Sept 20 |
| 1998a | White Arthur F. OBE | E C | 6 Dec 21 |
| 1983 | White Arthur H. M. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 1985c | White Arthur L. | L | 15 Dec 17 |
| 1973 | White Charles | Cr | 4 Aug 16 |
| 2040d | White Charles E. | W M | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1960c | White Francis R. M. | C | 4 July 21 |
| 2022 | White Frederick DSO, RM | Col | 11 Apr 06 |
| 2038c | White Frederick | Gr | 3 Apr 16 |
| 1989 | White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA | Ch | 14 Dec 86 |
| 1987 | White George | N L | 13 May 72 |
| 1998c | White George H. | E C | 26 Oct 22 |
| 2001a | White Harry J. A. | E Cr | 1 Nov 18 |
| 2039 | *GHP*White Henry | B | 24 July 71 |
| 2044 | *PW*White Herbert | Sg L Cr | 19 May 17 |
| 2021 | White Herbert S. N. CB, MVO, RM | Maj Gen | 6 May18 |
| 1985f | White Holden T. | L | 15 June19 |
| 1986a | White James B. | L | 22 June 21 |
| 2017a | White James S. RM | L | 1 Jan 20 |
| 2027 | White John RM | Maj | 27 May 02 |
| 2038b | White Philip | Gr | 19 Jan 12 |
| 2020 | White Richard E. | P L | 16 May 17 |
| 2024 2045 | White Richard N. | Maj | 1 June 16 |
| 1950 | White Richard W. | V A | 11 Apr 08 |
| 2039b | White Sydney W. | B | 23 Feb 18 |
| 1985g | White Thirkill A. J. | L | 15 May 20 |
| 1983 | White William | Lt Cr | 3 Nov 17 |
| 2028 | White William RM | L | 22 July 18 |
| 2039 | White William H. | Cd B | 31 Dec 21 |
| 2040h | White William J. | C O O | 1 Oct 18 |
| 1983 | White William R. J. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 16 |
| 2000 | White William W. | E Cr | 1 Oct 95 |
| 2008 | Whitehead Ambrose S. V | E L | 28 Aug 18 |
| 1984a | Whitehead Norman OBE | Lt Cr | 15 Apr 19 |
| 2044a | Whitehead Robert W. | E L Cr | 28 Oct 17 |
| 1969 | Whitehouse Benjamin | Cr | 25 Jan 99 |
| 2008 | Whitelegge William A., MD, BA | Sg C | 31 Jan 16 |
| 1985g | Whitfield George | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 2018 | Whitfield George R. | P Lt Cr | 12 Aug 19 |
| 2032 | Whiting Albert | L | 24 Mar 19 |
| 1998 | Whitmarsh Alfred | E C | 10 Oct 18 |
| 2040h | Whitmore Benjamin | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2003 | Whittaker John R. | E L | 15 Nov 21 |
| 1992 | Whittingham William CB | E A | 28 Nov 16 |
| 2034 | Whittle Alexander | E L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985c | Whittle Arthur J. | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1985f | Whittle Thomas | L | 4 May 19 |
| 2039a | Whitworth John W. | B | 28 May 15 |
| 2040 | Whyard William | W E | 1 Nov 0? |
| 2001a | Whyham Harold V. | E Cr | 15 July 18 |
| 2005 | *PW*Whyham Maurice | E | 21 Oct 69 |
| 2017 | Whyham Maurice W. | P Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1979 | Whyte Herbert E. W. C. | Lt Cr | 15 Nov 11 |
| 2040c | Whyte Robert W. | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2003 | Whyte William | E L | 31 Mar 22 |
| 2032a | Whyte William L. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1966 | Wickham Joseph R. S. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2032a | Wicks Charles H. | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985h | Widdicombe Lionel S. | L | 15 Aug 21 |
| 2031 | *GHP*Widgery John | L | 21 Oct 93 |
| 2040c | Wiggins Sydney | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 1981 | Wigglesworth Ronald | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 14 |
| 2047a | Wignall Arthur B. RM | L | 28 May 20 |
| 1960c | Wigram Ronald S. J., DSO | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1988 1990a | Wilby William J. BA | Ch N I | 9 June 79 24 Sept 84 |
| 2039b | Wilce Thomas A. | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 2038b | Wilcox William | Gr | 13 Oct 13 |
| 2032a | Wildbore William H. | L | 9 Oct 22 |
| 2036a | Wilde David | Hon L | 29 Apr 17 |
| 1960d | Wilde James S. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2032b | Wilder Edward H. MBE | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2006 | Wildey Alexander G. OB | Sg RA | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1953 | Wilding Michael H. CBE | C | 30 June18 |
| 2032b | Wilkes John | L | 9 July 22 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2032 | Wilkie William H. . . . | L | 17 May 22 |
| 1952 | Wilkin Henry D. CBE, DSO | R A | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2038e | Wilkins Arthur . . . | Gr | 7 Oct 16 |
| 2002 | Wilkins Herbert H. . . | E L | 1 Jan 08 |
| 1990 | Wilkinson Charles F. W. BA | Ch | 29 Dec 11 |
| 2005 | Wilkinson Edgar (act) | Mate (E) | 7 May17 |
| 2023 | Wilkinson Edward G. RM | Lt Col | 1 Feb 99 |
| 2043a | Wilkinson Thomas C. S. | L | 15 May 21 |
| 1959 | Wilkinson Waldemar B. | C | 5 May 19 |
| 1965 | *NP* Willan Lawrence P. . | Cr | 1 Oct 73 |
| 2032a | Willard Thomas . . . | L | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1979 | Willcocks John M. . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 10 |
| 2012 | Willes Charles F., DSO, MB | Sg Lt Cr | 4 Nov 16 |
| 2038a | Willey Thomas H. . . . | Gr | 8 Mar 11 |
| 2031a | Willey William S. W. . . | L | 6 July 16 |
| 1985g | Williams Alfred L. W. . | L | 15 Oct 19 |
| 2043a | Williams Alfred M. DSC | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 1985f | Williams Arthur H. . . | L | 28 June 19 |
| 2034 | Williams Arthur J. . . | E L | 29 Aug 22 |
| 1984b | Williams Arthur R. T. . | Lt C | 1 Apr 21 |
| 1983 | Williams David H. . . . | Lt C | 13 May 16 |
| 2001b | Williams Edward H. . . | E r Lt Cr | 15 Dec 22 |
| 1984b | Williams Edward S. . . | Lt Cr | 30 Nov 22 |
| 1964 | Williams Ernest H. B. . | Cr | 3 June 17 |
| 2038b | Williams Ernest R. . . | Gr | 20 Nov 12 |
| 1985g | Williams Francis A. . . | L | 15 June 20 |
| 2019 | Williams Frank R. A. . | P | 11 Apr 07 |
| 2032b | Williams Frederick C. . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2042 | Williams Frederick V. . | Cd Sh | 26 June 15 |
| 1990a | *GHP* Williams George. . | N I | 11 Apr 71 |
| 2032b | Williams George . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1992 | *GHP* Williams Harry . | Ch E Ins | 2 Jan 84 |
| 1998a | Williams Harry . . . . | E Cr | 1 Jan 09 |
| 1985f | Williams Harry . . . . | L | 25 June 19 |
| 1985d | Williams Harry . . . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1959 | Williams Herbert R. M. . | C | 20 May 22 |
| 1948 | *PW* Williams Hugh P. . | A | 3 Apr 17 |
| 2006a | Williams James O'B. . . | S G | 25 Nov 11 |
| 2038a | Williams James T. . . . | Gr | 21 June 97 |
| 2038d | Williams James W. O. . | Gr | 22 June 17 |
| 1985e | Williams John . . . . | L | 11 Mar 18 |
| 2027b | Williams John . . RM | L | 12 Apr 18 |
| 2040h | Williams John . . . . | C O C | 22 Feb 19 |
| 1986a | Williams John C. . . . | L | 22 June 21 |
| 2034 | Williams John M. . . . | E L | 16 May 22 |
| 2036 | *GHP* Williams John O. . | L | 16 July 99 |
| 2033 | Williams John W. H. E. | E L | 28 May 19 |
| 1985a | Williams Kenneth B. . . | L | 15 Mar 16 |
| 1986b | Williams Leofric T. S. . | L | 15 July 22 |
| 1985f | Williams Reginald A. B | L | 15 May 19 |
| 2007 | Williams Robert W. . . | D I H | 10 Jan 02 |
| 2043a | Williams Ronald P. . . | S L | 15 May 20 |
| 1999 | Williams Thomas . . . | F E | 1 Mar 97 |
| 2002 | Williams Thomas . . . | E L Cr | 1 Jan 20 |
| 1959 | Williams Thomas A. CBE | C | 11 Aug 22 |
| 2008 | Williams Thomas E. H. . | S G C | 12 July 07 |
| 1965 | Williams Thomas V. . . | Cr | 28 Apr 71 |
| 2020a | Williams Vincent F. . . | P L | 15 Oct 17 |
| 1985d | Williams Wilford J. . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2039b | Williams William . . . | B | 17 Sept 15 |
| 2003 | Williams William C. . . | E L | 26 Mar 17 |
| 2038a | *PW* Williams William J.T. | Gr | 27 Jan 04 |
| 1960a | Williams-Mason William L. W. . . . . | C | 9 Apr 22 |
| 1985f | Williamson Samuel A. . | L | 21 June 19 |
| 1984 | Williamson-Napier Maxwell N. . . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2020 | Willis Arthur S. W. MC | P L | 15 Nov 19 |
| 2022a | Willis Charles H. . CB, RM | Lt Col Bt Col | 16 Aug 19 3 June 17 |
| 2015 | Willis George H. A. . CB | P C | 21 Sept 20 |
| 2024 | Willis Henry de L. RMLI | Maj | 6 June 17 |
| 1985c | Willis James C. . . . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 2029 | Willis Richard ff. CB, RMLI | Lt Col | 1 Apr 21 |
| 2040c | Willis Robert H. . . | W Fng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 1978 | Willison James . . . | L | 14 Aug 78 |
| 1993b | Willmore Henry H. . . | E C | — 22 |
| 1999 | Willmott Thomas . . . | F E | 12 May 86 |
| 2043 | Willoughby Archibald M. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 17 |
| 1992 | Willoughby James T. . . | E A | 21 Aug 18 |
| 2025 2046 | Willoughby John H. RMLI | C | 23 Oct 17 |
| 1985e | Willoughby Rothwell C. W. . . . . | L | 15 Nov 17 |
| 1993e | Wills Charles S. CMG, DSO | E A | 16 Nov 22 |
| 1985h | Wills George . . . . | L | 10 Dec 21 |
| 1986 | Wills Gerald A. . . . | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2030 | Wills Samuel . . . . | Sh L Cr | 18 Aug 18 |
| 2032 | Wills Samuel J. . . . . | L | 26 Jan 16 |
| 2026 2047 | Willy Wilfam H. . RMLI | L | 18 Mar 18 |
| 1950 | *PW* Wilmot *Sir* Sydney M. Eardley . . . . . | R A | 13 Mar 01 |
| 2040e | Wilsmore George H. T. | Cd Wdm | 25 Sept 16 |
| 2030b | Wilson Albert J. . . . | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 2042 | Wilson Alec T. L. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2016 | Wilson Arthur . . . . | F P | 4 Oct 03 |
| 2040h | Wilson Charles . . . . | C O C | 30 Nov 21 |
| 1984 | Wilson Charles E. . . . | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 18 |
| 1994 | Wilson David . . . . | E Ins | 2 Sept 89 |
| 1968 | Wilson Edward L. . . . | Cr | 1 Sept 97 |
| 2040f | Wilson Ernest J. . . . | W V O | 1 Jan 10 |
| 2044d | Wilson Frederick P. . . | E L | 28 Jan 19 |
| 1977 | Wilson George . . CIE | Lt Cr | 15 June 82 |
| 1985e | Wilson George C. . . . | L | 15 Sept 18 |
| 1985b | Wilson George W. . . . | L | 25 Apr 17 |
| 1983 | Wilson Gerald A. . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 16 |
| 2040a | Wilson Harry L. . . . | Wt Sh | 19 May 15 |
| 1960d | Wilson Howard B. . . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2043a | Wilson Hubert M. . DSC | L | 15 July 18 |
| 2003 | Wilson James H. . . . | E L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2024 2045 | *PW* Wilson Leslie O. CMG, DSO, PC, MP, RM | Lt-Col | 13 Jan 19 |
| 1988 | Wilson Ralph V. . . BA | Ch | 2 Feb 83 |
| 1964 | Wilson Robert A. . DSO | Cr | 30 June 15 |
| 2043 | Wilson Roy B. . . . . | Lt Cr | 15 July 21 |
| 1998 | Wilson William A. CMG | E C | 10 May 18 |
| 2038d | Wilson William J. . . . | Gr | 11 Feb 14 |
| 1971 | Wilson William T. P. . . | Cr | 22 Aug 12 |
| 1986 | Wilton *The Earl of* . . | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 1984 | Wilton Frederick G. MVO | Lt Cr | 7 Apr 18 |
| 2044d | Wilton Gerald R. . . . | E L | 1 Dec 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Pag. | Nam | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2025 2046 | Wilton John E. L. . RM | Maj | 4 Dec 19 |
| 1953*a* | Wilton Stanley T. H. . | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2038*a* | *PW*Wiltshire Charles F. . | Gr | 19 Oct 10 |
| 2003 | *PW*Windebank William H. . . . . | E L | 24 Feb 18 |
| 2027*a* | Windram William C. RM | Cd Bndr | 1 Feb 19 |
| 1954 | Wingfield George T. . . | C | 31 Dec 03 |
| 2028 | Wingfield James F. RM | L | 18 Sept 18 |
| 1984*a* | Winn Sydney T. . DSO | Lt Cr | 1 Oct 19 |
| 2027*a* | Winne Robert H. . RM | C | 14 May 19 |
| 1952 | Winnington-Ingram Charles W. | R A | 20 Sept 19 |
| 2038*b* | Winsborough Ernest . . | Gr | 19 Jan 12 |
| 1983 | Winser Alfred M. . . | Lt Cr | 30 May 17 |
| 1947 | Winsloe *Sir* Alfred L. KCB, CMG, CVO | A | 20 Sept 12 |
| 2034 | Winter Arthur E. . . | E L | 10 Sept 19 |
| 2036 | Winter John L. . . . . | L | 25 May 05 |
| 2038*c* | Winter Thomas H. . . | Gr | 17 June 14 |
| 2013 | Winterbottom Thomas CBE | P C | 1 Oct 03 |
| 1957 | Winthrop Edward . . . | C | 19 Jan 14 |
| 1950 | *NP*Wintz Lewis E. . . | V A | 26 Oct 09 |
| 2039*a* | Winzar Sidney H. . MBE | B | 3 Apr 15 |
| 2040*f* | Wisdom Edward . . . . | W W | 1 Oct 15 |
| 2019 | Wise Alfred T. T. . . | P | 6 May 72 |
| 2018 | Wise David W. . . . . | P | 19 Aug 65 |
| 2043*a* | Wise Patrick A. . . . . | L | 15 Jan 22 |
| 2026 | Wise William O. H. RM | C | 1 Sept 15 |
| 2000 | Wisnom William M. . . | E Cr | 1 Aug 02 |
| 2035 | Witchell Alf ed J. . . . | E L | 4 Oct 22 |
| 2031 | *GHP*WithecombeSamuel W. . . . . | L | 24 Sept 91 |
| 2017 | Withell Charles F. . . | P Cr | 9 Mar 10 |
| 2030 | Withell Robert G. . . | Sh Lt Cr | 8 Mar 15 |
| 1953 | Withers Percy . . . . | C | 30 June 15 |
| 2040 | Withers Thomas . . . . | Cd Sh | 14 Dec 16 |
| 2040*a* | Withers William G. . . | Wt Sb | 11 July 82 |
| 2044*d* | Witten Thomas A. . . . | E L | 7 Mar 19 |
| 2039*b* | Wolfe John . . . . . | B | 23 Feb 18 |
| 1986*a* | Wood Albert J. . . . . | L | 22 June 21 |
| 2001 | Wood Alfred O. . . OBE | E Cr | 1 Sept 17 |
| 1953 | Wood Arthur E. . . CMG | C | 31 Dec 15 |
| 1975 | Wood Arthur W. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2020 | Wood Cyril B. . . . . | P L | 15 Apr 19 |
| 2040*c* | Wood Edwin E. . . . | W Eng | 1 Nov 16 |
| 2039*b* | Wood Frederick W. . . . | S B | 11 Aug 14 |
| 2038*b* | Wood George . . . . . | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2012 | Wood George E. . OBE | Sg Lt Cr(D) | 5 Aug 20 |
| 1961 | Wood Henry E. . . . | C | 7 Apr 97 |
| 1988 | Wood Hugh S. DD., K.Ch. | Ch F | 6 Oct 08 |
| 2032 | Wood James . . . MVO | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 2032 | Wood James E. . . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985*f* | Wood *Sir* John S. Page Bt. . . . . | L | 15 July 19 |
| 1985*d* | Wood Leslie F. E. . . . | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2003 | Wood Reginald H. . . . | E L | 1 May 16 |
| 1966 | *NP*Wood Robert T. . . | Cr | 5 May 95 |
| 2026 | Wood Thomas W. M. RM | L | 20 Sept 16 |
| 1981 | Wood William . . . . | Lt Cr | 20 Sept 12 |
| 2000 | Wood William H. . CBE | E Cr | 28 July 04 |
| 1985*c* | Woodall John C. K. . . | L | 15 Sept 17 |

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1985*b* | Woodbridge George L. . | L | 15 June 17 |
| 1964 | Woodcock Harold L. CBE | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 2040*c* | Wooddisse Thomas A. . . | W Eng | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2038*d* | Woodfield Edgar . . . | Gr | 13 July 17 |
| 2040*h* | Woodgate James A. . . | C O C | 20 June 19 |
| 1985*g* | Woodhall Colin R. . . | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2039*b* | Woodhouse David . . . | S B | 19 June 16 |
| 2040 | Woodley William W. . | Cd Sh | 19 Oct 05 |
| 1953*a* | Wood-Martin Gregory G. C. . . . . | C | 30 June 17 |
| 2032 | Woodnutt George H. . | L | 26 Mar 20 |
| 2029 | Woodriff Daniel T. . RM | L | 7 May 59 |
| 2038*a* | *PW*Woodriffe Sidney C. . | Gr | 25 May 05 |
| 1986*a* | Woods Alfred T. . . . . | L | 22 June 21 |
| 1985*f* | Woods Arthur W. . . . | L | 28 June 19 |
| 1985*a* | Woods Charles H. de M. . | L | 15 May 16 |
| 1990 | Woods Frederick W. MA | Ch | 6 Apr 11 |
| 2038 | Woods Hamilton. . . . | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2006 | Woods Henry C., OB, CVO, MD, KHP | I H | 1 Aug 00 |
| 1987 | Woods *Sir* Henry F. KCVO | N L | 17 Oct 67 |
| 2002 | Woods James J. . . . | E L | 1 May 16 |
| 2040*a* | *GHP*Woods John H. . . . | Wt Sb | 31 July 78 |
| 1985*c* | Woods William H. . . . | L | 5 Nov 18 |
| 1985*d* | Woodward Alfred E. . . | L | 1 Mar 18 |
| 1974 | Woodward Claude H. . | Cr | 3 Feb 19 |
| 1964 | Woodward George C. . | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 1953*a* | Woodward Walter E. DSO | C | 31 Dec 16 |
| 2006 | Woodwright Charles S. CBE | Sg RA | 6 Aug 20 |
| 2035*a* | Woolcock Frederick W. . | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1949*d* | Woolcombe Maurice . CB | R A | 2 Oct 18 |
| 1998*b* | Wooldridge George W. . | E C | 1 July 22 |
| 2027*b* | Wooldridge Thomas E. RM | L | 6 Mar 18 |
| 2040*c* | Woolgar Isaac T. . . . | Wt Eng W Eng | 14 Sept 15 1 Nov 03 |
| 2040*b* | Woollett James T. . . . | | |
| 2012*a* | Woolley Charles E A CMG | PRA | 31 May 21 |
| 2018 | Woolley John F. . . . . | P Cr | 16 Apr 17 |
| 1960*d* | Woolley William . OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040*g* | Woolley William P. . . | C O C | 25 Nov 02 |
| 2044 | Woore Francis . . . . (*Surgeon and Agent, Torquay*). | S S | 28 Aug 94 |
| 2038*b* | Wootton Charles S. . . | L | 9 Sept 21 |
| 1966 | Worgan Philip H. . . . | Cr | 20 Dec 71 |
| 2034 | World William T. . . . | E L | 15 May 22 |
| 2032*a* | Worley Frederick G. . . | L | 4 Dec 22 |
| 2001 | Wormell Howard . . . | E Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 2038*b* | Worrell Thomas J. . . . | Gr | 1 Aug 14 |
| 2032*a* | Worsfield Ernest J. . . | L | 11 Oct 21 |
| 1983 | Worsley Francis Le G. . | Lt Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 1985*d* | Worsnop Francis E. . . | L | 1 May 18 |
| 2002 | Worth Archibald D. . . | E | 15 Oct 06 |
| 1969 | Worthington Henry E. F. | Cr | 11 Oct 07 |
| 2023 | Worthington Hugo RMA | LtCol Bt LtCol | 16 Aug 20 1 Oct 14 |
| 2038*c* | Wortley Frank C. . . . | Gr | 28 May 15 |
| 1984 | Wragge Greham. . . . | LtCr | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2020 | Wrate James F. . . MBE | P L | 14 Apr 17 |
| 2022 | Wray Edmund, RMLI . . | Col | 12 May 22 |
| 1949*e* | Wray Fawcet. . . DSO | R A | 2 May 22 |
| 1957 | Wrey William B. S. CMG, CBE | C | 31 Dec 09 |
| 1985*e* | Wrigglesworth Robert H. | L | 16 Sept 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2036a | Wright Albert . . . . | L | 1 Apr 20 |
| 1963 | Wright Alexander G., OBE | Cr | 31 Dec 10 |
| 1989 | Wright Benjamin. MA | Ch | 5 June 99 |
| 1990a | Wright Benjamin. MA | N I | 20 Nov 99 |
| 1968 | Wright Douglas A. . . | Cr | 1 May 86 |
| 1985d | Wright Eric L . . . . | L | 15 July 18 |
| 1982 | Wright George . . . . | Lt Cr | 18 July 14 |
| 2027b | Wright Horace . . RM | L | 4 Mar 18 |
| 2040i | Wright Horatio A . . . | C O C | 30 Oct 21 |
| 2023 | GHP Wright H. O. Perceval RM | Lt Col | 18 Oct 02 |
| 1987b | Wright James B. . . . | L | 15 May 20 |
| 2035a | Wright James E. . . . | Sh L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1985d | Wright James T. . . . | L | 15 July 18 |
| 2034 | Wright John . . . . . | E L | 30 Apr 19 |
| 2015 | Wright John T. . . OBE | P O | 22 Sept 20 |
| 1984a | Wright Joseph . . DSO | Lt Cr | 27 June 20 |
| 2038 | Wright Lawrence W. . . | Cd Gr | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2040c | Wright Robert H. . . | W Eng | 1 Oct 17 |
| 2013 | Wright Sidney W. . . . | P C | 25 Oct 07 |
| 2017 | Wright Sydney J. . . . | P Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| 1997 | Wright Wallace . . . . | E C | 28 Nov 14 |
| 1953a | Wrightson Charles A. W. OBE | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 1959 | Wrottesley Francis R. DSO | C | 10 July 19 |
| 2040a | Wyatt George W. . . . | WtSh | 22 Jan 16 |
| 1977 | Wyatt Harry F. J . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Sept 83 |
| 1960a | Wyatt Herbert M. . . . | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2039b | Wyatt James E. . . . | B | 25 June 13 |
| 2038a | Wyatt John H. S. . . . | Gr | 26 Jan 85 |
| 1975a | Wyatt John O. . . OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2040h | Wyatt Richard . . . . | C O C | 1 Oct 18 |
| 2042 | Wybron George . . . | L | 12 Aug 22 |
| 1965 | Wyld Herbert W. . DSO | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 2001 | Wyles Edmund . . . . | E Cr | 25 July 17 |
| 1955 | Wyley Frank W. . . . | C | 7 Apr 99 |
| 2025 | Wyley John D.N. OBE, RMA | Maj | 28 July 19 |
| 2046 | Wyley John D.N. OBE, RMA | Sg | 13 May 05 |
| 1981 | Wymer Basil L. . . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 12 |
| 1985e | Wynn John . . . . . | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1985c | Wynne-Edwards Arthur H. | L | 15 Feb 18 |
| 1985h | Wynne-Edwards Ranald G. | L | 15 Jan 21 |
| 2012 | Wysard Alexander T. . | L Cr | 27 Oct 88 |
| 1990 | Yates Arthur G. . MA | Ch | 27 Oct 88 |
| 1991 | Yates Arthur G. . MA | In Cr | 6 June 04 |
| 2041a | Yates Francis B. . . DSO | E L Cr | 28 May 18 |
| 1985f | Yates-Christie David L. | L | 15 Sept 19 |
| 2044b | Yeates Arthur C. . . . | E L | 29 Mar 15 |
| 2030b | Yeates Arthur W. . . . | Hd Mr | 29 Nov 18 |
| 1963 | Yeats-Brown Alan M. DSO | Cr | 30 June 10 |
| 1978 | Yelloly John S. de B. . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 89 |
| 1949b | Yelverton Bentinck J. D. (Nautical Assessor) CB | V A | 3 Nov 19 |
| 2009 | Yeo Robert F. . . . . | F S | 20 Sept 96 |
| 1985b | Yeo Samuel T. P. . . . | L | 1 Aug 17 |
| 2 38c | Yeo Walter E. O'N. . . . | Gr | 14 Dec 16 |
| 2038b | Yorke George S. . . . . | Gr | 13 Jan 14 |
| 1986a | Youatt Brian D. . . . | L | 15 May 20 |
| 1969 | Youel Norman B. . . . | Cr | 9 Sept 05 |
| 2031a | Youlden John E. . . . | L | 26 June 17 |
| 2038c | Young Alfred. . . . | Gr | 23 June 15 |
| 1974 | Young Charles L. L. . . | Cr | 5 July 19 |
| 2001a | Young Edwin W. . . OBE | E L Cr | 15 Feb 16 |
| 2044a | Young George . . . . | E L Cr | 18 Apr 18 |
| 1960c | Young Harold F. J. OBE | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 1954 | Young James B. . . . | C | 5 Sept 97 |
| 2036a | Young William J. . . . | L | 3 Nov 11 |
| 2010 | Young William R. M. . | Sg Cr | 1 Aug 00 |
| 2043 | Younghusband Frank C. R. . . . . | L | 15 May 16 |

Digitized by Google

# LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

# RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS

WITH THE

# DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

*N.B.—Retired Officers holding appointments are also included in the alphabetical index of Active Officers.*

Digitized by Google

*ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.*

| | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| m* *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03 | 13 Jan 99 | 1 Sept 93 | 6 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| m *Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04 | 21 Mar 00 | 20 Feb 95 | 1 Jan 89 | 30 Nov 72 |
| m* *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05 | 24 May 01 | 9 Nov 95 | 14 July 89 | 13 Feb 73 |
| *Sir* Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Apr 10 | 22 July 05 | 25 Jan 02 | 23 Feb 97 | 31 Dec 81 |
| m *Sir* William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . 20 Mar 13 | 5 Nov 08 | 29 June 05 | 28 Mar 01 | 9 May 87 |
| m* *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 5 Mar 15 | 2 Mar 11 | 1 Jan 07 | 3 Oct 02 | 30 June 89 |

6

*FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.*

| | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral *GSP* m* *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . (*Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.*) | 10 Oct 96 | 30 Aug 90 | 7 Apr 85 | 15 Apr 67 |
| ,, Henry Forster Cleveland . . | 25 Jan 02 | 23 Feb 97 | 30 Aug 90 | 26 Nov 75 |
| ,, *GSP Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . | 25 Jan 02 | 23 Feb 97 | 4 Jan 91 | 27 Mar 76 |

3

Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral | mAlfred Taylor Dale* . . | 30 May 03 | 16 Sept 97 | 10 Sept 91 | 31 Dec 76 |
| ,, | mClaude Edward Buckle . . | 6 Aug 03 | 11 Dec 97 | 1 Jan 92 | 22 Jan 77 |
| ,, | *GSP*m *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B. . . | 30 Aug 03 | 29 Nov 98 | 25 Feb 92 | 17 Sept 77 |
| ,, | m*Sir* Ernest Rice, K.C.B. . . | 15 Mar 04 | 13 July 99 | 13 May 93 | 25 Mar 78 |
| ,, | *PW*mArmand Temple Powlett | 16 June 04 | 3 Mar 00 | 1 Jan 94 | 31 Dec 78 |
| ,, | mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . . | 16 June 04 | 21 Mar 00 | 1 Jan 94 | 31 Dec 78 |
| ,, | mArthur Hildebrand Alington . | 16 June 04 | 1 Jan 01 | 28 May 94 | 31 Oct 79 |
| ,, | *GSP* m *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. . | 1 Sept 04 | 19 Feb 01 | 1 Jan 95 | 9 Dec 79 |
| ,, | m*Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O. . . . . | 5 July 05 | 24 Jan 02 | 20 Oct 96 | 14 Oct 81 |
| ,, | *GSP*m*Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. . | 4 Dec 05 | 1 July 02 | 10 May 97 | 30 June 82 |
| ,, | mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings . | 1 Jan 07 | 21 Jan 03 | 11 Dec 97 | 11 July 82 |
| ,, | mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B. | 8 Feb 07 | 30 May 03 | 19 Mar 98 | 31 Dec 82 |
| ,, | Henry Rose . . . . | 1 Mar 07 | 6 Aug 03 | 29 Nov 98 | 29 June 83 |
| ,, | mPelham Aldrich, C.V.O. . . | 1 Mar 07 | 12 Aug 03 | 21 Dec 98 | 29 June 83 |
| ,, | m *GSP Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G. | 10 Oct 07 | 8 Dec 03 | 13 Jan 99 | 27 June 84 |
| ,, | *NP*m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G. . . . . | 22 Mar 08 | 10 Feb 04 | 22 June 99 | 31 Dec 84 |
| ,, | *Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*, C.V.O. . . . . | 22 Mar 08 | 5 Mar 04 | 30 June 99 | 1 Jan 85 |



Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral | m* William Frederick Stanley Mann | 11 Apr 08 | 16 June 04 | 6 July 99 | 30 June 85 |
| ,, | m Edmund Frederick Jeffreys,* C.V.O. (E) | 12 May 08 | 1 Sept 04 | 19 July 99 | 30 June 85 |
| ,, | *GSP Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L. | 18 May 08 | 20 Oct 04 | 1 Aug 99 | 31 Dec 85 |
| ,, | *NP* m John Robert Ebenezer Pattisson | 30 June 08 | 26 Nov 04 | 26 Oct 99 | 1 Jan 86 |
| ,, | m William Hannam Henderson | 30 June 08 | 27 Nov 04 | 20 Nov 99 | 1 Jan 86 |
| ,, | *GSP Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. (E) | 12 Oct 08 | 2 Mar 05 | 1 Jan 01 | 30 June 86 |
| ,, | m Edward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*) | 5 Nov 08 | 8 June 05 | 13 Mar 01 | 1 Jan 87 |
| ,, | *GSP* m* *Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, G.C.B. | 2 Dec 08 | 22 July 05 | 15 June 01 | 21 June 87 |
| ,, | *NP* m William Marrack | 10 Feb 11 | 11 Nov 06 | 24 Jan 02 | 31 Dec 88 |
| ,, | m *Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B. | 12 Apr 11 | 8 Feb 07 | 1 Jan 03 | 30 June 89 |
| ,, | *Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*) | 12 Apr 11 | 16 Feb 07 | 12 Aug 03 | 1 Jan 90 |
| ,, | *GSP* m *** *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O. | 17 July 11 | 1 Mar 07 | 30 Aug 03 | 13 May 90 |
| ,, | m George Augustus Giffard, C.M.G. | 19 July 11 | 1 Sept 07 | 1 Oct 03 | 31 Dec 90 |
| ,, | *NP* Charles Grey Robinson, C.V.O. | 27 Aug 11 | 10 Oct 07 | 8 Dec 03 | 31 Dec 90 |
| ,, | m Walter Hodgson Bevan Graham | 18 Sept 11 | 22 Mar 08 | 10 Feb 04 | 30 June 91 |
| ,, | m *Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B., C.M.G. | 18 Sept 11 | 22 Mar 08 | 15 Mar 04 | 30 June 91 |
| ,, | m Edward Harpur Gamble, C.B. | 18 Sept 11 | 11 Apr 08 | 1 Apr 04 | 30 June 91 |
| ,, | m* *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) | 19 Sept 11 | 12 May 08 | 25 Apr 04 | 31 Dec 91 |
| ,, | *Sir* George Fowler King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O. | 19 May 12 | 18 May 08 | 11 May 04 | 31 Dec 91 |
| ,, | m* Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., C.V.O. | 13 July 12 | 30 June 08 | 16 June 04 | 31 Dec 91 |



Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral | mGerald Walter Russell | 30 July 12 | 2 July 08 | 1 Sept 04 | 30 June 92 |
| ,, | m*Sir* George Neville, K.C.B., C.V.O. | 30 July 12 | 12 Oct 08 | 29 Oct 04 | 30 June 92 |
| ,, | m*Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. | 20 Sept 12 | 5 Nov 08 | 26 Nov 04 | 30 June 92 |
| ,, | mThomas MacGill, C.B. | 20 Mar 13 | 5 Nov 08 | 27 Nov 04 | 30 June 92 |
| ,, | mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett, C.V.O. | 20 Mar 13 | 5 No 08 | 1 Jan 05 | 30 June 92 |
| ,, | Arthur William Edward Prothero | 20 Mar 13 | 2 Dec 08 | 20 Feb 05 | 1 Jan 93 |
| ,, | m**Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. | 20 Mar 13 | 2 Dec 08 | 24 Feb 05 | 1 Jan 93 |
| ,, | m*Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B. | 21 Mar 13 | 2 Jan 09 | 2 Mar 05 | 1 Jan 93 |
| ,, | Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O., D.S.O. | 15 May 13 | 26 Oct 09 | 24 May 05 | 30 June 93 |
| ,, | **Sir* Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O. | 15 May 13 | 26 Oct 09 | 8 June 05 | 30 June 93 |
| ,, | mCharles Gauntlett Dicken | 3 June 13 | 30 Apr 10 | 5 July 05 | 1 Jan 94 |
| ,, | mFrancis George Kirby | 3 June 13 | 30 Apr 10 | 1 Aug 05 | 30 June 94 |
| ,, | *Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O. | 3 June 13 | 30 Apr 10 | 1 Oct 05 | 1 Jan 95 |
| ,, | mPhilip Francis Tillard | 4 June 13 | 22 July 10 | 16 Feb 06 | 1 Jan 95 |
| ,, | mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O. | 4 June 13 | 22 July 10 | 20 Feb 06 | 30 June 95 |
| ,, | mJohn Locke Marx, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O. | 4 June 13 | 22 July 10 | 8 Mar 06 | 30 June 95 |
| ,, | *Sir* Arthur Mostyn Field, K.C.B. F.R.S. (E)* (*Nautical Assessor*) | 4 June 13 | 22 July 10 | 26 May 06 | 30 June 95 |
| ,, | *(1)* Henry Morton Tudor Tudor | 7 Dec 13 | 3 Jan 11 | 31 May 06 | 31 Dec 95 |
| ,, | John Denison, D.S.O. | 7 Dec 13 | 10 Feb 11 | 18 Sept 06 | 13 May 96 |
| ,, | **P W The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. | 11 Sept 14 | 12 Apr 11 | 11 Nov 06 | 31 Oct 96 |
| ,, | *Sir* Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B., C.V.O. | 14 Sept 14 | 17 July 11 | 17 Nov 06 | 31 Dec 96 |
| ,, | William Blake Fisher, C.B. | 24 Oct 14 | 19 July 11 | 23 Nov 06 | 31 Dec 96 |
| ,, | mErnest Alfred Simons | 24 Oct 14 | 27 Aug 11 | 1 Jan 07 | 31 Dec 96 |
| ,, | mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cuming, C.B.E., D.S.O. | 5 Mar 15 | 8 Sept 11 | 26 Jan 07 | 1 Jan 97 |
| ,, | m*Sir* James Startin, K.C.B., A.M. | 24 Oct 15 | 19 Sept 11 | 3 Feb 07 | 25 May 97 |
| ,, | mWilliam Stokes Rees, C.B. | 24 Oct 15 | 19 May 12 | 6 Feb 07 | 25 May 97 |



Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral | mHarry Campbell Reynolds . | 24 Oct 15 | 19 May 12 | 1 Mar 07 | 22 June 97 |
| ,, | mFrancisCharlesMethuenNoel (*Nautical Assessor*) | 24 Oct 15 | 19 May 12 | 1 Apr 07 | 22 June 97 |
| ,, | **Sir* Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B., M.V.O. . . | 24 Oct 15 | 19 May 12 | 10 Apr 07 | 22 June 97 |
| ,, | *Sir*CharlesJohnBriggs,K.C.B. | 10 Jan 16 | 13 July 12 | 1 May 07 | 22 June 97 |
| ,, | Alban Giffard Tate . . | 9 June 16 | 30 July 12 | 1 July 07 | 31 Dec 97 |
| ,, | Thomas Young Greet . . | 9 June 16 | 31 July 12 | 1 July 07 | 31 Dec 97 |
| ,, | Arthur John Horsley . . | 9 June 16 | 31 July 12 | 1 Sept 07 | 1 Jan 98 |
| ,, | mHerbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O. . . . . | 9 June 16 | 31 July 12 | 30 Sept 07 | 1 Jan 98 |
| ,, | mFrederick Sidney Pelham, C.B E. . . . . | 9 June 16 | 20 Mar 13 | 10 Oct 07 | 1 Jan 98 |
| ,, | *m*The Hon. Sir* Alexander Edward Bethell,G.C.M.G., K.C.B. . . . . | 10 June 16 | 10 May 13 | 1 Mar 08 | 30 June 98 |
| ,, | mThomas Philip Walker, D.S.O. (*Nautical Assessor*) | 2 Apr 17 | 15 May 13 | 22 Mar 08 | 30 June 98 |
| ,, | **Sir* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . . | 2 Apr 17 | 15 May 13 | 22 Mar 08 | 30 June 98 |
| ,, | *PW*m*Hugh Pigot Williams | 3 Apr 17 | 16 May 13 | 11 Apr 08 | 30 June 98 |
| ,, | *m*Sir* Charles Edmund Kingsmill, *Kt.* . . . | 3 Apr 17 | 17 May 13 | 12 May 08 | 31 Dec 98 |
| ,, | m*Sir* Charles Henry Coke, K.C.V.O. . . . . | 3 Apr 17 | 17 May 13 | 18 May 08 | 1 Jan 99 |
| ,, | ****m*Sir* Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. . . . . | 10 Apr 17 | 4 June13 | 30 June08 | 1 Jan 99 |
| ,, | m*Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) . . . . | 26 Apr 17 | 7 Dec 13 | 1 Aug 08 | 30 May 99 |
| ,, | **Sir* Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O. . . . . | 26 Apr 17 | 8 Dec 13 | 2 Sept 08 | 30 June 99 |
| ,, | *Sir* Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E., C.B. . . . | 2 July 17 | 15 Dec 13 | 1 Oct 08 | 30 June 99 |
| , | *(I)*m*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G., M.V O. . . | 2 July 17 | 10 Feb 14 | 12 Oct 08 | 30 June 99 |
| ,, | mHenry Coare Kingsford . | 2 July 17 | 10 Feb 14 | 5 Nov 08 | 30 June 99 |
| ,, | m*Sir*Edward Eden Bradford, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . | 2 July 17 | 10 Feb 14 | 5 Nov 08 | 30 June 99 |
| ,, | *(I)*m*Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. | 18 Aug 17 | 25 Apr 14 | 5 Nov 08 | 31 Dec 99 |
| ,, | m*Sir* Sackville Hamilton Carden, K.C.M.G. . | 1 Sept 17 | 27 Aug 14 | 15 Nov 08 | 31 Dec 99 |
| ,, | ****Richard Bowles Farquhar, C.B. . . . . | 5 Oct 17 | 11 Sept 14 | 2 Dec 08 | 31 Dec 99 |



Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral | (*I*)*m*Sir* Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. . . | 23 Oct 17 | 14 Sept 14 | 2 Dec 08 | 31 Dec 99 |
| ,, | *m*Sir* George Edwin Patey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. . . | 1 Jan 18 | 14 Sept 14 | 2 Jan 09 | 1 Jan 00 |
| ,, | ***m*Sir* Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . | 30 Jan 18 | 14 Sept 14 | 23 Jan 09 | 2 May 00 |
| ,, | **m*Sir* Richard Henry Peirse* K.C.B, K.B.E., M.V.O.Ⓐ (E) . . . . . | 11 Mar 18 | 24 Oct 14 | 9 Feb 09 | 30 June 00 |
| ,, | **Sir* Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. . | 25 Aug 18 | 5 Mar 15 | 12 Mar 09 | 30 June 00 |
| ,, | Edward George Shortland, C.B. | 25 Aug 18 | 5 Mar 15 | 4 June 09 | 30 June 00 |
| ,, | *m*Sir* Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D. . . . | 25 Aug 18 | 5 Mar 15 | 22 June 09 | 30 June 00 |
| ,, | *m*Arthur Yerbury Moggridge | 1 Sept 18 | 11 Apr 15 | 2 July 09 | 30 June 00 |
| ,, | **m*Sir* Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (E) . | 1 Sept 18 | 15 July 15 | 12 July 09 | 30 June 00 |
| ,, | *m*Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O. . | 1 Sept 18 | 15 July 15 | 8 Sept 09 | 6 Sept 00 |
| ,, | **m*Sir* William Lowther Grant, K.C.B. (E) . | 1 Sept 18 | 5 July 15 | 26 Oct 09 | 21 Oct 00 |
| ,, | *PW*m*Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey . . . . | 1 Jan 19 | 9 Aug 15 | 25 Nov 09 | 21 Oct 00 |
| ,, | *m*Sir* Herbert Edward Purey Cust, K.B.E., C.B. . | 1 Jan 19 | 24 Oct 15 | 14 Apr 10 | 31 Dec 00 |
| ,, | *m*Henry Loftus Tottenham, C.B. . . . . | 1 Jan 19 | 24 Oct 15 | 30 Apr 10 | 1 Jan 01 |
| ,, | ** m*Sir* Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G. . . | 1 Jan 19 | 10 Jan 16 | 22 July 10 | 1 Jan 01 |
| ,, | **m*Sir* Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . . | 1 Jan 19 | 25 Jan 16 | 20 Sept 10 | 30 June 01 |
| ,, | *Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G. | 1 Jan 19 | 9 June 16 | 3 Jan 11 | 30 June 01 |
| ,, | **m*William De Salis, M.V.O. | 1 Jan 19 | 9 June 16 | 10 Feb 11 | 30 June 01 |
| ,, | ***Bernard Currey*Ⓐ . | 1 Jan 19 | 9 June 16 | 2 Mar 11 | 30 June 01 |
| ,, | ******Sir* Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. (*President of International Danube Commission*) | 9 Jan 19 | 9 June 16 | 6 Mar 11 | 30 June 01 |
| ,, | *m*Sir* Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . | 17 Jan 19 | 9 June 16 | 20 Mar 11 | 30 June 01 |
| ,, | *m*Charles Eustace Anson, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*) . . . . | 3 Apr 19 | 3 Apr 17 | 15 May 11 | 31 Dec 01 |



Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Admiral | ****m *Sir* Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. | 3 Apr 19 | 10 Apr 17 | 17 July 11 | 31 Dec 01 |
| ,, | *mArthur Henry Christian, C.B., M.V.O. . . | 1 July 19 | 13 Apr 17 | 21 Aug 11 | 31 Dec 01 |
| ,, | *mWilliam Oswald Story, C.B.E. . . . . | 3 Oct 19 | 26 Apr 17 | 1 Sept 11 | 1 Jan 02 |
| ,, | **m*Sir* Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C.B., M.V.O. . | 3 Oct 19 | 26 Apr 17 | 19 Sept 11 | 1 Jan 02 |
| ,, | **mStuart Nicholson, C.B., M.V.O. (E) . . | 24 Nov 20 | 27 Sept 17 | 30 July 12 | 26 June02 |
| ,, | mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O. . . . . | 7 Oct 20 | 2 July 17 | 30 Jan 12 | 11 Apr 02 |
| ,, | mArthur William Waymouth, C.B. (E) . . | 7 Oct 20 | 2 July 17 | 7 Mar 12 | 6 June02 |
| , | mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O. . . . . | 7 Oct 20 | 19 Aug 17 | 11 Apr 12 | 26 June02 |
| ,, | Archibald Peile Stoddart, C.B. . . . . | 7 Oct 20 | 1 Sept 17 | 19 May 12 | 26 June02 |
| ,, | mHenry Hervey Campbell, C.B., C.V.O. . . . . | 16 May 21 | 23 Oct 17 | 20 Sept 12 | 26 June02 |
| ,, | *Evelyn Robert Le Marchant, D.S.O. . . . . | 16 May 21 | 23 Oct 17 | 19 Dec 12 | 31 Dec 02 |
| ,, | **** *Sir* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . . . | 16 May 21 | 23 Oct 17 | 25 Jan 13 | 31 Dec 02 |
| ,, | mCharles Lionel Napier, C.B. | 1 July 21 | 1 Jan 18 | 25 Jan 13 | 31 Dec 02 |
| ,, | mReginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O., D.S.O. . . . | 5 July 21 | 30 Jan 18 | 20 Mar 13 | 31 Dec 02 |
| ,, | Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, C.B. . . . . | 5 July 21 | 30 Jan 18 | 21 Mar 13 | 31 Dec 02 |
| ,, | mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.M.G., C.V.O. . . . . | 5 July 21 | 30 Jan 18 | 10 May 13 | 1 Jan 03 |
| ,, | mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G. . . . | 4 Apr 22 | 11 Mar 18 | 15 May 13 | 1 Jan 03 |
| ,, | ***mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B., M.V.O. . . . | 6 Apr 22 | 26 Apr 18 | 16 May 13 | 1 Jan 03 |
| ,, | mJohn Bridges Eustace . . | 6 Apr 22 | 25 Aug 18 | 3 June 13 | 30 June 03 |
| ,, | mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker, O.B.E. . . . . | 1 June22 | 1 Sept 18 | 4 June 13 | 30 June 03 |
| ,, | mFrancis Spurstow Miller, C.B. [ST] . . . . . | 1 June22 | 1 Sept 18 | 14 Oct 13 | 30 June 03 |
| ,, | *mCresswell John Eyres, D.S.O. . . . . | 1 June22 | 1 Sept 18 | 23 June 13 | 30 June 03 |
| ,, | mFrancis George Eyre . | 1 June22 | 1 Oct 18 | 14 Oct 13 | 30 June 03 |
| V.-Admiral | John Philip Rolleston, D.S.O. | ... | 9 Jan 19 | 13 Dec 13 | 30 June 03 |
| ,, | m*Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Pears, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . | ... | 9 Jan 19 | 10 Feb 14 | 31 Dec 03 |
| ,, | Arthur David Ricardo, C.B. . | ... | 17 Jan 19 | 7 Mar 14 | 31 Dec 03 |



Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| V.-Admiral ***mGeorge Alexander Ballard, C.B. | ... | 11 Feb 19 | 27 Aug 14 | 31 Dec 03 |
| ,, *mOwen Francis Gillett, C.B. | ... | 12 Feb 19 | 11 Sept 14 | 31 Dec 03 |
| ,, m*Sir* Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B. | ... | 31 July 19 | 2 Nov 14 | 31 Dec 03 |
| ,, Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O. | ... | 1 Aug 19 | 18 Dec 14 | 1 Jan 04 |
| ,, **mCecil Frederick Dampier C.M.G. | ... | 2 Aug 19 | 18 Feb 15 | 1 Jan 04 |
| ,, mHubert Grant-Dalton, C.B. | ... | 1 Nov 19 | 11 Apr 15 | 30 June04 |
| ,, mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (*Nautical Assessor*) | ... | 1 Nov 19 | 26 May 15 | 30 June04 |
| ,, (*I*)mCyril Everard Tower, D.S.O. | ... | 2 Nov 19 | 2 June 15 | 30 June 04 |
| ,, Joseph Ridgway Bridson | ... | 2 Nov 19 | 28 June 15 | 30 June 04 |
| ,, Edmund Hyde Smith, C.B. | ... | 2 Nov 19 | 29 June15 | 30 June 04 |
| ,, mErnest Gillbe Barton | ... | 3 Nov 19 | 15 July 15 | 30 June04 |
| ,, *Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G. | ... | 3 Nov 19 | 16 July 15 | 30 June 04 |
| *Bentinck John Davies Yelverton, C.B. (*Nautical Assessor*) | ... | 3 Nov 19 | 17 July 15 | 30 June 04 |
| ,, mHenry James Langford Clarke, C.B.E. | ... | 3 Nov 19 | 18 July 15 | 30 June 04 |
| ,, mArthur Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I. | ... | 3 Nov 19 | 19 July 15 | 30 June 04 |
| ,, ***m*Sir* Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E., C.B., (E) | ... | 26 Jan 20 | 12 Aug 15 | 30 June04 |
| , mCecil Spencer Hickley, C.B., M.V.O. | ... | 17 Feb 20 | 11 Jan 16 | 30 June04 |
| ,, m**Sir* Arthur John Henniker Hughan, *Bt.*, C.B. | ... | 18 Feb 20 | 25 Jan 16 | 30 June04 |
| ,, *Sir* Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O. | ... | 19 Feb 20 | 15 Feb 16 | 30 June04 |
| ,, *mFrancis William Kennedy, C.B. | ... | 24 Mar 20 | 1 June 16 | 31 Dec 04 |
| ,, mRowland Nugent [ST] | ... | 25 Mar 20 | 1 June 16 | 31 Dec 04 |
| ,, Hugh Thomas Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O. | ... | 25 Mar 20 | 2 June 16 | 31 Dec 04 |
| ,, m*Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, C.B., D.S.O. | ... | 25 Mar 20 | 3 June 16 | 31 Dec 04 |
| ,, **Sir* Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, K.C.M.G., C.B. | ... | 25 Mar 20 | 4 June 16 | 31 Dec 04 |
| ,, mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan, C.B.E. | ... | 31 July 20 | 9 June 16 | 1 Jan 05 |
| ,, mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O. | ... | 31 July 20 | 9 June 16 | 1 Jan 05 |
| ,, mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa | ... | 25 Nov 20 | 14 June 16 | 30 June 05 |
| ,, m**Sir* John Franklin Parry, K.C.B. | ... | 25 Nov 20 | 16 June 16 | 30 June05 |
| ,, mErnest Humbert Grafton | ... | 25 Nov 20 | 15 June 16 | 30 June05 |



Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| V.-Admiral *Sir* Laurence Eliot Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. [ST] (*Director of Dockyards*) | ... | 25 Nov 20 | 6 Dec 16 | 30 June 05 |
| ,, m**John Scott Luard, C.B. | ... | 26 Nov 20 | 2 Apr 17 | 30 June 05 |
| ,, Cuthbert Edward Hunter | ... | 26 Nov 20 | 3 Apr 17 | 30 June 05 |
| ,, ***Sir Cecil Foley Lambert, K.C.B. | ... | 15 Jun 21 | 13 Apr 17 | 30 June 05 |
| ,, ****Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B. | ... | 5 July 21 | 26 Apr 17 | 30 June 05 |
| ,, m*** Sir Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E., C.B. | ... | 6 Apr 22 | 26 Apr 17 | 31 Dec 05 |
| ,, *Stuart St. John Farquhar (E) | ... | 6 Apr 22 | 26 Apr 17 | 31 Dec 05 |
| ,, Herbert Chatterton | ... | 6 Apr 22 | 26 Apr 17 | 31 Dec 05 |
| ,, *The Hon* Stanhope Hawke | ... | 6 Apr 22 | 26 Apr 17 | 31 Dec 05 |
| ,, Edward Herbert Moubray | ... | 6 Apr 22 | 26 Apr 17 | 31 Dec 05 |
| ,, mHerbert James Ogilvy Millar | ... | 6 Apr 22 | 26 Apr 17 | 31 Dec 05 |
| ,, m*Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. | ... | 1 May 22 | 27 Apr 17 | 31 Dec 05 |
| ,, mBertram Mordaunt Chambers, C.B. [ST] (*Nautical Assessor*) | ... | 1 May 22 | 27 Apr 17 | 31 Dec 05 |
| ,, *****Sir William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), M.P. (E) | ... | 1 May 22 | 27 Apr 17 | 31 Dec 05 |
| ,, *PW* m *Sir* Henry Harvey Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O. | ... | 1 May 22 | 27 Apr 17 | 31 Dec 05 |
| ,, Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O. | ... | 2 May 22 | 27 Apr 17 | 31 Dec 05 |
| ,, *mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley, C.B. | ... | 3 May 22 | 28 Apr 17 | 31 Dec 05 |
| ,, *John Nicholas | ... | 1 June 22 | 2 July 17 | 30 June 06 |
| ,, ****Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard, C.B. | ... | 15 Nov 22 | 20 Sept 17 | 30 June 06 |
| ,, m*Richard Morden Harbord-Hamond | ... | 15 Nov 22 | 19 Sept 17 | 30 June 06 |
| ,, Charles Frederick Thorp, C.B.E. | ... | 16 Nov 22 | 27 Sept 17 | 30 June 06 |
| R.-Admiral mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O. | ... | ... | 1 Jan 18 | 30 June 06 |
| ,, mCunningham Robert de Clare Foot, C.B.E. | ... | ... | 30 Jan 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| ,, ***mAlgernon Walker-Heneage-Vivian, C.B., M.V.O. | ... | ... | 31 Jan 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| ,, Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*) | ... | ... | 11 Mar 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| ,, mRobert Edmund Ross Benson, C.B. | ... | ... | 26 Apr 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| ,, mCharles Ferdinand Henderson | ... | ... | 25 Aug 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| ,, m*Marcus Rowley Hill, C.B.E. | ... | ... | 1 Sept 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| ,, Henry George Glas Sandeman, C.M.G. | ... | ... | 1 Sept 18 | 31 Dec 06 |



Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| R.-Admiral **Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O. | ... | ... | 2 Sept 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| ,, Charles William Keighly-Peach, D.S.O. | ... | ... | 1 Oct 18 | 30 June 07 |
| ,, *Maurice Woollcombe, C.B. | ... | ... | 2 Oct 18 | 30 June 07 |
| ,, *Sir* Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P. | ... | ... | 26 Oct 18 | 30 June 07 |
| ,, mGeorge Bowes Hutton | ... | ... | 27 Oct 18 | 30 June 07 |
| ,, Cole Cortlandt Fowler, C.B. | ... | ... | 1 Jan 19 | 30 June 07 |
| ,, mWilliam Firth Slayter | ... | ... | 1 Jan 19 | 30 June 07 |
| ,, mRonald Arthur Hopwood, C.B. | ... | ... | 1 Jan 19 | 30 June 07 |
| ,, *mCharles Frederick Corbett C.B., M.V.O. | ... | ... | 1 Jan 19 | 30 June 07 |
| ,, mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown, C.B.E. | ... | ... | 2 Jan 19 | 18 Sept 07 |
| ,, *Henry Blackett | ... | ... | 21 Feb 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| ,, (*I*) ***Henry William Grant, C.B. | ... | ... | 22 Feb 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| ,, **Sir* Charles Martin de Bartolomé, K.C.M.G., C.B. | ... | ... | 23 Feb 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| ,, ******Sydney Stewart Hall, C.B. | ... | ... | 18 July 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| ,, mJohn Edmund Drummond | ... | ... | 31 July 19 | 30 June 08 |
| ,, *mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville, C.M.G. | ... | ... | 1 Aug 19 | 30 June 08 |
| ,, mJames Charles Tancred | ... | ... | 2 Aug 19 | 30 June 08 |
| ,, mWarren Hasting D'Oyly | ... | ... | 1 Sept 19 | 30 June 08 |
| ,, ***Arthur Craig Waller, C.B. | ... | ... | 3 Nov 19 | 30 June 08 |
| ,, Mortimer L'Estrange Silver, C.B.E. | ... | ... | 3 Oct 19 | 30 June 08 |
| ,, **Sir* Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O. | ... | ... | 4 Oct 19 | 30 June 08 |
| ,, *mJohn Garnet Armstrong | ... | ... | 28 Jan 20 | 31 Dec 08 |
| ,, *Francis Wade Caulfeild | ... | ... | 18 Feb 20 | 31 Dec 08 |
| ,, *mEdward Leonard Booby, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*) | ... | ... | 19 Feb 20 | 31 Dec 08 |
| ,, mSidney Robert Drury-Lowe, C.M.G. | ... | ... | 19 Feb 20 | 30 June 09 |
| ,, *Alfred Charles Sykes, C.M.G. | ... | ... | 24 Mar 20 | 30 June 09 |
| ,, **mRaymond Andrew Nugent, C.M.G. | ... | ... | 25 Mar 20 | 30 June 09 |
| ,, ***mEustace LaTrobe Leatham, C.B. | ... | ... | 26 Mar 20 | 30 June 09 |
| ,, (*I*) Wilfred Henderson * Ⓐ [R] Ⓔ | ... | ... | 29 July 20 | 30 June 09 |
| ,, (*I*) *mFrederick Armand Powlett, C.B. | ... | ... | 7 Oct 20 | 19 Oct 09 |



Digitized by Google

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

| | | Admiral. | Vice-Admiral. | Rear-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R.-Admiral | mEdward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O. *(m) | ... | — | 8 Oct 20 | 31 Dec 09 |
| ,, | ***John Douglas Edwards C.B. | ... | — | 9 Oct 20 | 31 Dec 09 |
| ,, | mArthur Gordon Smith, C.M.G. | — | ... | 10 Oct 20 | 31 Dec 09 |
| ,, | Harry Louis d'Estoteville Skipwith, C.M.G. | — | — | 11 Oct 20 | 31 Dec 09 |
| ,, | mErnest Clifford Hardy | ... | ... | 1 Feb 21 | 30 June10 |
| ,, | *Basil Hew Fanshawe, C.B.E. | — | ... | 25 Feb 21 | 30 June10 |
| ,, | *mVincent Barkly Molteno, C.B. | ... | ... | 8 Mar 21 | 30 June10 |
| ,, | **Judge D'Arcy | — | — | 2 May 21 | 30 June10 |
| ,, | William Drummond Church, C.B.E. | ... | — | 15 June21 | 31 Dec 10 |
| ,, | **mGeorge Bingham Powell, C.M.G. | ... | ... | 16 June21 | 31 Dec 10 |
| ,, | *Edward Reeves, C.B. | — | — | 17 June21 | 31 Dec 10 |
| ,, | AlexanderFarrington, C.M.G. | — | — | 18 June21 | 31 Dec 10 |
| ,, | Victor Gallafent Gurner | — | — | 1 July 21 | 31 Dec 10 |
| ,, | *mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy, C.M.G. | — | — | 5 July 21 | 31 Dec 10 |
| ,, | mAlexander Percy Davidson D.S.O. | — | — | 27 Sept21 | 22 June11 |
| ,, | Harry MervynKemmis Betty | — | ... | 28 Sept21 | 22 June11 |
| ,, | Francis Martin Leake, C.B., D.S.O. | — | ... | 29 Sept 21 | 22 June11 |
| ,, | mHerbert John Temple Marshall | — | — | 19 Nov 21 | 22 June11 |
| ,, | **John Collings Taswell Glossop, C.B. | ... | ... | 20 Nov 21 | 22 June11 |
| ,, | ***mDenis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V O. [ST] | — | ... | 4 Apr 22 | 22 June11 |
| ,, | mStephen Herbert Radcliffe, C.M.G. | ... | — | 6 Apr 22 | 31 Dec 11 |
| ,, | *mJohn Roderick Segrave, C.B. | — | — | 1 May 22 | 31 Dec 11 |
| ,, | *Albert Charles Scott, C B.E. | — | ... | 2 May 22 | 31 Dec 11 |
| ,, | Fawcet Wray, D.S.O. | — | — | 2 May 22 | 31 Dec 11 |
| ,, | ***Francis Cliton Brown, C.B., C.M.G. | ... | ... | 1 July 22 | 30 June12 |
| ,, | *James Rose Price Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O. | ... | — | 23 July 22 | 30 June12 |
| ,, | mRichard Hyde, C.B., C.B.E, M.V.O. | — | ... | 24 July 22 | 30 June12 |
| ,, | *Henry Rawdon Veale | ... | — | 15 Nov 22 | 31 Dec 12 |
| ,, | *mCharles Samuel Wills, C.M.G., D.S.O. | ... | ... | 16 Nov 22 | 31 Dec 12 |



Digitized by Google

(T.)

## FLAG-OFFICERS.

*Promoted from the List of Captains retired from that Rank.*

| | Retired Admiral. | Retired V.-Admiral. | Retired R.-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| m*Sir* Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, K.C.B. | ... | ... | 1 Jan 86 | 14 Aug 68 |
| *NP*m*Henry Lowe Holder | ... | ... | 1 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| mCharles Francis Walker | ... | ... | 1 Jan 88 | 29 Dec 71 |
| *Sir* Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O. | ... | ... | 20 Oct 96 | 14 Oct 81 |
| *GHP* mArthur Cecil Henry Paget | ... | 24 Jan 02 | 20 Oct 96 | 14 Oct 81 |
| m**Sir* John Hext, K.C.I.E. | ... | ... | 10 May 97 | 30 June 82 |
| Richard Evans | ... | 30 May 03 | 31 Mar 98 | 29 June 83 |
| mEdmund George Bourke | ... | ... | 31 Mar 98 | 29 June 83 |
| Charles Johnstone | ... | 30 Aug 03 | 1 Jan 99 | 21 Nov 83 |
| m*John Coke Burnell | ... | 30 Aug 03 | 1 Jan 99 | 31 Dec 83 |
| m*Edward Grey Hulton | ... | ... | 1 Aug 99 | 31 Dec 85 |
| mWilliam Robert Clutterbuck | ... | ... | 10 Aug 00 | 1 Mar 86 |
| mJohn George Jones | ... | 24 Feb 05 | 10 Aug 00 | 30 June 86 |
| *PW*m*Sir* Sydney Marrow Eardley Wilmot | ... | ... | 13 Mar 01 | 30 June 86 |
| Herbert William Sumner Gibson | ... | 4 Dec 05 | 11 Aug 01 | 30 June 88 |
| Charles Edward Gissing | ... | ... | 24 Jan 02 | 31 Dec 88 |
| *NP*mCharles James Norcock | ... | 1 Jan 07 | 3 Oct 02 | 30 June 89 |
| mAnson Schomberg | ... | ... | 30 May 03 | 31 Dec 89 |
| mWilliam Harvey Pigott | ... | 16 Feb 07 | 6 Aug 03 | 31 Dec 89 |
| *NP*mJohn Edric Blaxland | ... | 1 Sept 07 | 1 Oct 03 | 31 Dec 90 |
| mArthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. | ... | 22 Mar 08 | 10 Feb 04 | 30 June 91 |
| *The Hon.* Richard Bingham | ... | ... | 15 Mar 04 | 30 June 91 |
| mRichard William White | ... | 11 Apr 08 | 1 Apr 04 | 30 June 91 |
| mCrawford James Markland Conybeare | ... | ... | 1 Oct 04 | 30 June 92 |
| George Anson Primrose | ... | 12 Oct 08 | 20 Oct 04 | 30 June 92 |
| (*I*)mWalter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E | ... | ... | 20 Oct 04 | 30 June 92 |
| mDaniel McNab Riddel | ... | 5 Nov 08 | 1 Jan 05 | 30 June 92 |
| Vernon Archibald Tisdall | ... | 2 Dec 08 | 20 Feb 05 | 1 Jan 93 |
| mRichard Nigel Gresley | ... | ... | 1 Apr 05 | 13 May 93 |
| mFrederick Hutchinson | ... | ... | 8 June05 | 30 June 93 |
| *NI* mLewis Edmund Wintz | — | 26 Oct 09 | 8 June05 | 30 June 93 |
| *NP*Henry Leah | ... | 30 Apr 10 | 22 July 05 | 30 June 94 |
| *NP*mHenry Louis Fleet, C.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*) | ... | 30 Apr 10 | 12 Sept 05 | 1 Jan 95 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Retired V.-Admiral. | Retired R.-Admiral. | Captain |
|---|---|---|---|
| *NP* mReginald Charles Prothero, C.B., M.V.O. | 22 July 10 | 20 Feb 06 | 1 Jan 95 |
| Robert Sidney Rolleston. . . . . | 22 July 10 | 20 Feb 06 | 30 June 95 |
| Reginald Rundell Neeld . . . . . | ... | 20 Feb 06 | 30 June 95 |
| mCharles Home Cochran, M.V.O. . . . | 3 Jan 11 | 31 May 06 | 31 Dec 95 |
| *NP* George Henry Cherry . . . . . | 3 Jan 11 | 1 July 06 | 31 Dec 95 |
| mRobert Kyle McAlpine . . . . . | ... | 17 Nov 06 | 31 Dec 96 |
| Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O. . . . . | 18 Sept 11 | 26 Jan 07 | 31 Dec 96 |
| m*Sir* Charles John Graves Sawle, *Bt.*, M.V.O. | ... | 26 Jan 07 | 31 Dec 96 |
| mCharles Henry Bayly . . . . . | ... | 10 Apr 07 | 22 June 97 |
| (*I*) Frederick George Stopford . . . . | 30 July 12 | 1 June 07 | 31 Dec 97 |
| mErnest James Fleet, C.B.E. . . . . | ... | 1 June 07 | 31 Dec 97 |
| *NP* Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney (*Nautical Assessor*) | ... | 1 July 07 | 31 Dec 97 |
| *NP* George Edward Richards . . . . . | ... | 1 July 07 | 31 Dec 97 |
| mRobert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G . . . | ... | 16 Dec 07 | 30 June 98 |
| m*Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. . . . . | ... | 15 June 08 | 1 Jan 99 |
| mArthur William Carter . . . . . | ... | 5 Nov 08 | 30 June 99 |
| m(*I*) *NP* Morris Henry Smyth, C.B.E. . | 25 Apr 14 | 5 Nov 08 | 31 Dec 99 |
| mGeorge Hayley Hewett, C.I.E. . . . . | ... | 5 Nov 08 | 31 Dec 99 |
| mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (A) . | ... | 2 Dec 08 | 31 Dec 99 |
| mArthur Hale Smith-Dorrien . . . . . | ... | 12 Mar 09 | 30 June 00 |
| **m*Sir* Henry Russell Robinson, K.C.M.G. | ... | 22 June 09 | 30 June 00 |
| mCharles Delabere Granville . . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 10 | 9 Nov 00 |
| mJames de Courcy Hamilton, M.V.O. | ... | 22 July 10 | 1 Jan 01 |
| mCharles William Winnington-Ingram . . | ... | 20 Sept 10 | 30 June 01 |
| (*I*) m*Sir* Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield, K.B.E. . . . . | ... | 6 Mar 11 | 30 June 01 |
| mFrederick William Fane, *Marquess of Bristol*, M.V.O. (E)* . . . . . | ... | 15 May 11 | 31 Dec 01 |
| mWilliam Blewett Fawckner . . . . . (*Nautical Assessor.*) | 23 Oct 17 | 19 Dec 12 | 31 Dec 02 |
| mClaud Arthur William Hamilton . . | ... | 3 June 13 | 30 June 03 |
| mCortland Herbert Simpson, C.B.E. . . | ... | 15 Dec 13 | 31 Dec 03 |
| m*Sir* Harry Hampson Stileman, K.B.E. . . | ... | 2 Nov 14 | 31 Dec 03 |
| mHenry Venn Wood Elliott . . . . | 2 Nov 19 | 2 June 15 | 30 June 04 |
| Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise, C.B.E. . . | ... | 15 July 15 | 30 June 04 |
| *mEdgar Lees, C.B.E. . . . . | ... | 1 June 16 | 30 June 04 |
| mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O. . . | ... | 3 June 16 | 31 Dec 04 |
| Willoughby Pudsey Dawson . . . . | ... | 3 June 16 | 31 Dec 04 |
| mRalph Hudleston . . . . . | ... | 14 June 16 | 30 June 05 |
| mCharles Arbuthnot Christian, M.V.O. . | ... | 14 June 16 | 30 June 05 |
| Albert Sumner Lafone, C.B.E. . . . . | ... | 6 Dec 16 | 30 June 05 |
| m*Sir* Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, K.C.M.G. . . . . | ... | 3 Apr 17 | 30 June 05 |
| mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss . | 1 June 22 | 2 July 17 | 30 June 06 |
| mWalter Lumsden, C.I.E., C.V.O. . . . | ... | 3 July 17 | 30 June 06 |
| mEdward Cecil Villiers, C.M.G. . . . | ... | 23 Oct 17 | 30 June 06 |
| George Robert Mansell, C.B.E., M.V.O. . . | ... | 1 Oct 18 | 1 Jan 07 |
| mHenry Douglas Wilkin, C.B.E., D.S.O. . . | ... | 1 Oct 18 | 30 June 07 |
| mCharles Herbert Morgan . . . . . (*Nautical Assessor*) | ... | 27 Oct 18 | 30 June 07 |
| *(*I*) m*Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, C.B., *Bt.* . . . . . | ... | 1 Jan 19 | 30 June 07 |



Digitized by Google

| | Retired V.-Admiral. | Retired R.-Admiral. | Captain. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Sir* Godfrey Marshall Paine, K.C.B., M.V.O. | ... | 2 Jan 19 | 30 June 07 |
| mCharles Edward Monro *(Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.)* | ... | 3 Jan 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| *The Hon.* Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court | ... | 10 Feb 19 | 31 Dec 07 |
| Constantine Henry Hughes-Onslow | ... | 3 Oct 19 | 30 June 08 |
| **Murray Fraser Sueter, C.B., M.P. | ... | 31 July 20 | 30 June 09 |
| *Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett, C.M.G. | ... | 20 Nov 21 | 22 June 11 |
| William Frederick Blunt, C.B.E. D.S.O. | ... | 6 Apr 22 | 31 Dec 11 |
| Cecil Henry Fox, C.B. | ... | 2 May 22 | 31 Dec 11 |
| **Hubert Lynes, C.B., C.M.G. | ... | 3 May 22 | 31 Dec 11 |



(T.)

## CAPTAINS.

### 1908

***mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 14 July
*(Serving under the Egyptian Govt.)*
*mHughes Campbell Lockyer, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec

### 1909

mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco 30 June
*(I)*mErnest Sausmarez Carey 31 Dec

### 1910

mThomasFrancisTregoyeMichell 31 Dec

### 1911

Henry Lake Cochrane . . 31 Dec

### 1912

**Bertram Hornsby Smith, C.B.E. . . . 30June
Robert Gwynne Corbett, D.S.O. . . . . 30June
mRobert Neale Lawson, C.B. . 31 Dec
Cecil Maxwell - Lefroy, C.M.G., (E). . . . 31 Dec

### 1913

**Charles Penrose Rushton Coode, C.B., D.S.O. . 30 June



*(I)Francis Haines Marshall Jackson . . . . . 30 June
*mJamesUchtred Farie,C.M.G. 30 June
Frank Oswald Lewis, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*Percival Henry Warleigh, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
James Tobin Bush, C.B.E. 31 Dec
*Edward Hilary Rymer . 31 Dec
mValentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, C.B.E., D.S.O. 31 Dec

### 1914

George Michael Keane . 30 June
mJohn Foster Grant-Dalton 30 June
*mAlfred Astley Ellison, C.B. 30 June
Herbert MacIver Edwards 30 June
Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke . . . 30 June
mTufton Percy Hamilton Beamish, C.B. . . 30 June
*mGeorge Parish Ross, C.B. 30 June
*Peter William Edward Hill 31 Dec
*Harry Hesketh Smyth, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
*mWilliam Leslie Elder, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
Arthur de Kewer Livius May, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
John Alexander Webster, C.B.E., M.V.O. . . 31 Dec
Cyril Asser . . . 31 Dec
Charles La Primaudaye Lewin . . . . 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

## 1915

mWilliam Mitchell Moir, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*George James Todd, D.S.O. 30 June
*Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 June
(*Superintendent of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*).
Henry George Elliot Lane 30 June
Charles William Bruton, C.M.G . . . . . 30 June
Arthur Bromley, C.M.G. . 30 June
mEdward Oliver Gladstone . 30 June
Percy Withers . . . 30 June
mAlldin Usborne Moore, C.M.G. (E) . . . 30 June
Claude Lionel Cumberlege 30 June
mHubert Henry Holland, C.B. . . . . 30 June
mArthur Beckett Hughes C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
mArthur Edmund Wood, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

## 1916

*William Johns Beckett Law 30 June
mRowland Henry Bather, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Lawrence Leopold Dundas, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
Cathcart Romer Wason, C.M.G., C.I.E. . . 30 June
Algernon Henry Chester Candy, C.B.E. . 30 June
mBasil Vernon Brooke, C.V.O. . . . . 30 June
*Walter Lingen Allen . . 30 June
mClaud Hamilton Sinclair . 30 June
Robert Henry Coppinger, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
***John Fenwick Warton, C.M.G., C.B.E. . . 30 June
Walter Egerton Woodward, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
*Denis Granville Thynne, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy, C.M.G. . . 31 Dec



## 1917

*mClaude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse, C.B.E. . . 30 June
*mPercy Johnson . . 30 June
mWalter Burdge Compton, D.S.O., M.V.O. . 30 June
mGeorge Plunkett England 30 June
Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry . . . . 30 June
Harold Ernest Sulivan D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
**mHarold Douglas Briggs, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
*Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin . . . 30 June
*Thomas Leigh Goldie . 30 June
**John Harvey, C.B.E. . 31 Dec
Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson, C.B.E. . 31 Dec
Otto Herman Hawke-Genn, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
mFrank Powell . . 31 Dec
*Ralph Collins, C.B. . . 31 Dec
*Graham Richard Leicester Edwards, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec
mRonald Evered Chilcott, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither . . . . 31 Dec
Francis Alexander Waddi-love Butler, D.S.O. . 31 Dec

## 1918

*mTristan Dannreuther . 30 June
Frederic Henry Walter . 30 June
Maurice Dorsett Evans . 30 June
James Denham Douglas Stewart . . . . 30 June
Michael Henley Wilding, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Kerrison Kiddle, C.B.E. . 30 June
mHenry Graham Sherbrooke, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
*mReginald James Newall Watson, D.S.O. . . 30 June
mGeorge Edgar Lewin . 30 June
*mAlan James Mackenzie-Grieve . . . . 30 June
*mJohn Colin Howard Lindsay 30 June



Digitized by Google

mFrancis Alexander Clutterbuck, D S.O. . . 30 June
*Theodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg . . . . 30 June
Howard John Kennard . 30 June
Henry George Homer Adams, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Gilbert Cyril William Crispin . . . . 31 Dec
mHugh Trevor Prichard . 31 Dec
**Stanley Tunstall Haverfield Wilton . . . . 31 Dec
John Casement, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*mThomas Charles Armstrong, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
mAdrian Holt Smyth . . 31 Dec
Edward Altham, C.B. . 31 Dec
Guy Hamilton . . . 31 Dec
**Charles Albert Freemantle, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
*mHarry William Cuthbert Hughes . . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Milward Stancomb 31 Dec
*The Hon.* Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford, D.S.O., *ws* . 31 Dec
George Bridges Lewis . 31 Dec
**mJohn Peter Ralph Marriott, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

## 1919

mRobert Henry Ramsay Mackay, O.B.E. . . 30 June
Charles Ewer Cundall . 30 June
Bertram William Lothian Nicholson, D.S.O. . . 30 June



mMorshead Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton . . . 31 Dec
mFrederick Edward Ketelby Strong, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec
mGilbert George Pearse Hewett . . . . 31 Dec
mEdward Morden Bennett, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
Robert Gerald Hamond, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec

## 1920

*mJames Geoffrey Penrose Ingham, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
*Claud Finlinson Allsup, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Seymour, D.S.O. . 31 Dec

## 1921

James Gordon Fraser, O.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*mPhilip William Douglas . 30 June
Francis Adams Beasley, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

(U.)* **CAPTAINS.**

*Promoted from the Commanders' List.*

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| m John Henry Howard | 2 May 72 | 2 May 57 |
| m** John Guy Courtenay Everard | 15 May 76 | 15 May 61 |
| m Walter Sidney de Kantzow | 1 Oct 73 | 29 Jan 63 |
| NP m William Spratt | 25 Mar 78 | 25 Mar 63 |
| NP m** *James Edward Hunter* | 1 Oct 73 | 16 Aug 63 |
| NP m *Robert Sterne.* | 1 Oct 73 | 3 June 65 |
| NP m* James Dillon Curtis | 16 Dec 80 | 16 Dec 65 |
| m William St. John Sumner Hornby. | 6 Mar 82 | 6 Mar 67 |
| m *Francis Henry Hastings* | 14 Sept 82 | 14 Sept 67 |
| Clayton Mitchell | 12 Mar 85 | 1 June 69 |
| m *Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bt.* | 3 Dec 86 | 1 June 69 |
| m Francis Joseph Pitt, C.B. | 13 Nov 90 | 13 Feb 73 |
| NP George Usborne (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour*) | 1 Jan 89 | 1 Jan 74 |
| Archibald Robert Hewitt, *Viscount* Lifford | 2 Mar 90 | 2 Mar 75 |
| Malcolm McNeile | 9 Mar 92 | 1 May 75 |
| NP Frederick Rowland Dicken | 2 Aug 87 | 6 May 75 |
| Charles McLaughlin | 9 Jan 93 | 9 Jan 78 |
| NP George Stanford MacIlwaine | 8 Mar 92 | 1 Nov 79 |
| NP William Thornton Down | 4 Sept 95 | 4 Sept 80 |
| Robert Henry Paul | 30 July 89 | 31 Dec 80 |
| NP Arthur George Fullerton | 9 Mar 94 | 31 Dec 80 |
| Henry Edward Walters | 31 Dec 95 | 31 Dec 80 |
| NP Reynell John Fortescue | 26 June 93 | 31 Dec 81 |
| NP m Arthur Herbert Boldero | 20 Dec 95 | 11 July 82 |
| m Robert Hugh Archer (E) | 25 Aug 00 | 12 Sept 82 |
| m Edmund Wigley Burt | 31 Dec 97 | 31 Dec 82 |
| James Henry Corfe | 16 Apr 94 | 29 June 83 |
| m George Leslie Poë | 22 July 91 | 31 Dec 83 |
| m Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O., A.M. | 26 Apr 95 | 31 Dec 83 |
| Frederick Papillon | 31 Dec 99 | 31 Dec 84 |
| m Frederick John Mackenzie-Grieve | 31 Dec 99 | 31 Dec 84 |
| m NP Palmer Kingsmill Smythies | 6 Nov 96 | 30 June 85 |
| m Charles Tatton Turner | 28 July 97 | 17 Aug 85 |
| m Alexander Milne Gardiner | 8 Jan 96 | 17 Aug 85 |
| Cecil Frederick Oldham (E) | 4 Apr 01 | 31 Dec 85 |
| Arthur Blennerhasset | 13 Mar 97 | 30 June 86 |
| m James Browning Young | 5 Sept 97 | 30 June 86 |
| NP Charles William Dickinson | 31 Mar 98 | 30 June 86 |
| Barrington Henry Chevallier | 1 Jan 02 | 1 Jan 87 |
| NP m Ronald Richard Macdonald Hall | 21 June 02 | 21 June 87 |
| m John Warde Osborne, C.B.E. | 21 June 02 | 21 June 87 |
| m Arthur Napier Heathcote, D.S.O. | 21 June 02 | 21 June 87 |
| Charles Glover William Aylen | 21 Feb 01 | 31 Dec 88 |
| m George Talbot Wingfield (E) | 31 Dec 03 | 31 Dec 88 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| mCharles Albert Forlong | 3 Sept 01 | 31 Dec 88 |
| mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin | 4 Nov 97 | 1 Jan 89 |
| mWilliam Powlett Shakespear | 30 Nov 98 | 30 June 89 |
| Frank William Wyley | 7 Apr 99 | 31 Dec 89 |
| *NP*mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie | 3 May 99 | 31 Dec 89 |
| Henry Berkeley Elwyn | 31 Dec 04 | 31 Dec 89 |
| William Henry Marwood Daniell | 18 Oct 97 | 30 June 90 |
| *NP*Macvey Napier | 7 Nov 01 | 30 June 90 |
| mHenry Pearson | 1 Aug 97 | 30 June 90 |
| Angus William Sholto Douglas | 30 June 05 | 30 June 90 |
| m*The Hon Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King)* | 14 Feb 01 | 26 Aug 90 |
| *NP*William Henry Somerset | 10 Oct 99 | 31 Dec 90 |
| mCharles Elsden Gladstone | 7 Nov 04 | 31 Dec 90 |
| mFrancis William Keary | 24 Aug 04 | 1 Jan 91 |
| mHarry George Grey | 1 Nov 00 | 30 June 91 |
| mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E) | 10 Feb 02 | 30 June 91 |
| mAlan Bruce Leslie | 30 June 06 | 30 June 91 |
| mSaumarez Dacre Lacy | 31 Dec 06 | 31 Dec 91 |
| *NP*mHugh Robert Evans | 24 July 02 | 30 June 92 |
| Charles Skelton Nicholson | 30 June 07 | 30 June 92 |
| mHerbert Swire | 30 June 07 | 30 June 92 |
| Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon | 30 June 07 | 30 June 92 |
| Rowland Edward Berkeley | 1 Aug 02 | 30 June 92 |
| mGeorge Latham Blacker Bennett | 1 Nov 02 | 30 June 92 |
| mHenry Preedy | 28 Apr 04 | 30 June 92 |
| Ian Reidhaven Grant | 17 Jan 06 | 30 June 92 |
| m*The Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope | 29 May 05 | 30 June 92 |
| m*Sir* Lionel de Lautour Wells, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. *Kt.* | 7 Nov 01 | 30 June 92 |
| mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt, C.B. | 29 May 03 | 31 Dec 92 |
| *NP*mAlfred Fulling Welldon | 27 Apr 03 | 31 Dec 92 |
| *mCharles William Thomas, C.B.E. | 4 Sept 02 | 31 Dec 92 |
| mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore | 1 Jan 08 | 1 Jan 93 |
| Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman | 6 Nov 04 | 1 Jan 93 |
| mDouglas Hamond-Graeme | 30 June 08 | 30 June 93 |
| *NP*Henry Brooke Anson | 7 Dec 02 | 30 June 93 |
| *NP*Charles Sewell Nedham | 23 Sept 99 | 30 June 93 |
| Patrick Cecil Dudgeon | 24 May 03 | 30 June 93 |
| Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell | 23 July 02 | 30 June 93 |
| mWilliam Wyatt Smythe | 30 Aug 01 | 31 Dec 93 |
| mWilliam Jabez Scullard | 31 Dec 08 | 31 Dec 93 |
| Arthur Ward Torlesse | 26 Sept 03 | 31 Dec 93 |
| George Charles Frederick, C.B.E. | 31 Dec 08 | 31 Dec 93 |
| *NP* mMichael Stephens Beatty | 8 Aug 02 | 31 Dec 93 |
| mJames Montgomerie Caulfeild, C.B.E. | 1 Jan 09 | 1 Jan 94 |
| *NP*Sidney Hughes | 28 Jan 03 | 1 Jan 94 |
| mHerbert Neville Rolfe | 11 Nov 02 | 1 Jan 94 |
| mOliver Adrian Stokes | 18 Aug 04 | 1 Jan 94 |



Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| mEdward Lewis Lang | 6 July 03 | 26 May 94 |
| *NP* Arnot Henderson | 5 Nov 02 | 30 June 94 |
| mEdward Joseph Bain | 13 Nov 03 | 30 June 94 |
| Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge, C.B.E. | 14 May 02 | 30 June 94 |
| Reginald Blayney Colmore, O.B.E. | 8 Apr 03 | 30 June 94 |
| John Martin Stokes | 31 Dec 09 | 31 Dec 94 |
| mKeppel Wade | 5 Nov 02 | 31 Dec 94 |
| Edward Hunter Blair | 1 Jan 10 | 1 Jan 95 |
| Charles Pellew Ogle | 1 Jan 10 | 1 Jan 95 |
| *PW*mThomas Henry Heming, C.B.E. | 3 Sept 03 | 30 June 95 |
| mArthur Horatio Shirley | 25 June 04 | 30 June 95 |
| mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles [ST] | 30 June 10 | 30 June 95 |
| mRichard Henry Little Risk, C.B.E. | 31 Dec 10 | 31 Dec 95 |
| mRobert Henry Travers | 4 Apr 08 | 31 Dec 95 |
| mHenry Arthur Phillipps. | 23 Aug 02 | 31 Dec 95 |
| mNorman Godfrey Macalister | 13 Feb 06 | 31 Dec 95 |
| mWilliam Henry Nicholson | 13 Nov 11 | 31 Dec 95 |
| mHenry James Daniel Laxton | 1 June 05 | 30 June 96 |
| William Henry Fuller Taylor | 30 Sept 03 | 30 June 96 |
| mMurray Thomas Parks | 15 Aug 08 | 30 June 96 |
| mJohn Francis Stuart (*Nautical Assessor.*) | 31 Dec 11 | 31 Dec 96 |
| *NP*George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather, C.B.E. | 1 Sept 05 | 31 Dec 96 |
| Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave | 10 June 07 | 31 Dec 96 |
| mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes | 6 Mar 05 | 31 Dec 96 |
| mEdward Duke Hunt | 11 Feb 07 | 25 May 97 |
| mLogan Sutherland Stansfeld, C.M.G. | 21 Oct 08 | 22 June 97 |
| mMontague George Cartwright | 7 Sept 08 | 22 June 97 |
| mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash | 23 July 07 | 22 June 97 |
| mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, C.B., M.V.O. | 6 July 06 | 22 June 97 |
| Francis Thomas Barr | 31 Dec 12 | 31 Dec 97 |
| William Vansittart Howard, D.S.O. (*Conservator of the Humber*) | 31 Dec 12 | 31 Dec 97 |
| *PW*mHenry Faulconer Aplin | 23 June 08 | 31 Dec 97 |
| Walter Carey, C.B.E. | 6 Feb 08 | 31 Dec 97 |
| Reginald Revett Growse | 31 Oct 09 | 31 Dec 97 |
| John Irvine Graham, C.B.E. | 26 June 09 | 31 Dec 97 |
| (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs* 1 *Apr* 07) | | |
| mGeorge Walter Howard Martin, C.B.E. | 30 June 13 | 30 June 98 |
| Claude William Manners Plenderleath, C.B.E. | 1 Aug 10 | 30 June 98 |
| Frank Henry Peyton | 18 Sept 06 | 30 June 98 |
| Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth, C.B.E | 21 July 08 | 30 June 98 |
| (*I*)mJohn Hercules Robertson, C.B.E. | 3 July 14 | 30 June 98 |
| Lionel Henry St. Croix Cary | 31 Dec 13 | 31 Dec 98 |
| mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce | 9 June 09 | 31 Dec 98 |
| Arthur Fosbery Holmes | 20 Oct 08 | 31 Dec 98 |
| mWentworth Vernon Cole | 30 June 14 | 30 June 99 |
| Lawrence Archer Tawney | 30 June 14 | 30 June 99 |



Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| *mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons | 28 July 13 | 30 June 99 |
| mFrancis Eaton Travers, C.M.G. | 1 Oct 09 | 30 June 99 |
| *Sir* Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Equerry to the King)* | 31 Oct 06 | 30 June 99 |
| Charles William Stares Leggatt, C.B.E. | 1 Apr 11 | 30 June 99 |
| Armytage Anthony Lucas, C.B.E. | 25 Apr 09 | 31 Dec 99 |
| Francis Alan Richard Bowles | 15 Oct 12 | 31 Dec 99 |
| mJohn Dodson Daintree, C.B.E. | 1 Feb 08 | 31 Dec 99 |
| Arthur Parkinson James | 6 Aug 04 | 31 Dec 99 |
| mGordon Colquhoun Fraser, C.B.E. | 9 May 07 | 31 Dec 99 |
| mErnest Edward Lacy, C.B. | 12 Apr 15 | 31 Dec 99 |
| mFrederic William Dean | 20 July 18 | 2 May 00 |
| mArthur Trevelyan Taylor, C.B.E. | 1 Sept 10 | 30 June 00 |
| mArthur Halsey, C.B.E. | 1 June 12 | 21 Oct 00 |
| m**William Bourchier Sherard Wrey, C.M.G., C.B.E. | 31 Dec 09 | 9 Nov 00 |
| mWilliam Philip Lodder | 22 Nov 09 | 31 Dec 00 |
| mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E. | 24 Dec 09 | 31 Dec 00 |
| mPhilip Walter | 1 Apr 11 | 31 Dec 00 |
| mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth, C.B. | 1 Jan 16 | 1 Jan 01 |
| mEdward Winthrop | 19 Jan 14 | 30 June 01 |
| mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble | 1 June 12 | 30 June 01 |
| Lawrence de Wahl Satow, C.B.E. | 1 Sept 11 | 30 June 01 |
| mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes | 30 June 16 | 30 June 01 |
| mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville | 31 July 19 | 30 June 01 |
| Richard Sullivan | 21 Oct 13 | 30 June 01 |
| George Ellis Cave, C.B.E. | 30 June 16 | 30 June 01 |
| mArchibald Bellenden Purvis | 31 Dec 16 | 31 Dec 01 |
| Thomas Charles Smyth | 7 July 08 | 31 Dec 01 |
| mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson, C.B.E. | 17 Nov 14 | 26 June 02 |
| mPhilip D'Arcy De Sausmarez | 3 Mar 19 | 26 June 02 |
| mJohn Campbell Watson | 26 May 19 | 26 June 02 |
| mEdward Guy Wright Davy | 3 Mar 19 | 26 June 02 |
| mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne | 14 Oct 16 | 26 June 02 |
| mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch | 21 July 19 | 31 Dec 02 |
| m*The Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle | 30 June 10 | 1 Jan 03 |
| *mStewart Evelyn Forster | 10 Oct 13 | 30 June 03 |
| Reginald Francis Parker, C.B., C.M.G. | 15 Jan 10 | 30 June 03 |
| Thomas Hudson Foster | 24 July 07 | 31 Dec 03 |
| *Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*Director of Compass Department*) | 15 Dec 12 | 31 Dec 03 |
| Arthur Reginald Raby | 7 Mar 12 | 31 Dec 03 |
| mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson, C.B. | 12 Jan 10 | 31 Dec 03 |
| ***Sidney Richard Olivier, C.M.G. | 1 Mar 20 | 31 Dec 03 |
| Herbert Charles John Grant (A) | 13 Feb 12 | 31 Dec 03 |
| *Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring, C.B.E. (E) (*Serving under Australian Government*) | 3 Feb 11 | 31 Dec 03 |
| Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble | 1 June 20 | 31 Dec 03 |
| mCharles Wispington Glover Crawford, C.B.E. | 24 Dec 10 | 31 Dec 03 |
| *Harold Granville Grenfell | 11 Jan 20 | 30 June 04 |



Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| mCharles Reginald Curtis | 18 June 19 | 30 June 04 |
| *Henry William Simms | 16 Sept 19 | 30 June 04 |
| Henry Leage Dicks, C.B.E. | 5 Oct 20 | 30 June 04 |
| mEdwin Harold Edwards, D.S.O. | 12 Apr 11 | 30 June 04 |
| mArthur Hugh Oldham | 5 Aug 19 | 30 June 04 |
| Godfrey George Webster | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 04 |
| *mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson, D.S.O. | 12 Mar 12 | 30 June 04 |
| *Sir* Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.B., C.M.G. | 21 Feb 11 | 30 June 04 |
| mHenry Bernard Montagu | 26 Apr 20 | 30 June 04 |
| Hugh Gardiner Glennie, O.B.E. | 30 June 19 | 30 June 04 |
| mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson | 16 May 19 | 31 Dec 04 |
| mOctavius Harold Daniel | 9 May 19 | 31 Dec 04 |
| Ralph Philip Clutton | 13 June 11 | 31 Dec 04 |
| *mWilliam Balfour Macdonald, D.S.O. | 1 June 20 | 31 Dec 04 |
| Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones | 22 Apr 20 | 31 Dec 04 |
| mEdward Stafford Houseman | 31 Dec 19 | 31 Dec 04 |
| mWilliam Nevill England | 20 Aug 19 | 31 Dec 04 |
| *Arthur Courtenay Stewart | 23 July 13 | 31 Dec 04 |
| mWilliam Francis Benwell, D.S.O. | 5 Jan 12 | 31 Dec 04 |
| *Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, C.B., D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 04 |
| mRichard Huth Walters, D.S.O. (B) | 23 June 20 | 31 Dec 04 |
| Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home | 28 Aug 22 | 31 Dec 04 |
| Godfrey Tuke, C.B.E. | 22 Apr 20 | 30 Jun 05 |
| Stanley Bernard Norfolk | 19 Aug 21 | 30 June 05 |
| mGuy Montagu Marston | 1 Aug 21 | 30 June 05 |
| Ernest Henslowe, O.B.E. | 1 Jan 20 | 30 June 05 |
| nOscar Matthew Makins | 31 Oct 11 | 30 June 05 |
| mEric Charrington, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 13 | 30 June 05 |
| *Thomas Evans Crease, C.B., C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 05 |
| mAlexander Keith Jones | 3 June 12 | 31 Dec 05 |
| Philip James Stopford | 14 Jan 22 | 31 Dec 05 |
| **Hubert Stansbury, C.B. | 24 Aug 10 | 31 Dec 05 |
| Edmund Clifton Carver, D.S.O. | 30 June 12 | 31 Dec 05 |
| Pasfield Victor Oliver | 22 July 21 | 31 Dec 05 |
| Norman Litchfield Stan y. | 21 Jan 22 | 31 Dec 05 |
| ***George Cecil Hardy | 14 Jan 21 | 31 Dec 05 |
| Christopher Powell Metcalfe, D.S.O. [ST] | 6 Apr 11 | 31 Dec 05 |
| *John Pratt de Montmorency, C.M.G. | 17 Mar 10 | 31 Dec 05 |
| mOswald McDonough English | 17 May 22 | 31 Dec 05 |
| John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke, C.B.E. | 9 Feb 12 | 31 Dec 05 |
| John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C.B.E. | 18 Mar 20 | 30 June 06 |
| Godfrey Edwin Corbett, C.B.E. (*Serving under Board of Trade as Inspector of the Bahamas Lighthouses* 24 *Aug* 19) | 24 Aug 19 | 30 June 06 |
| *Henry Luxmoore | 10 Nov 21 | 30 June 06 |
| Harold Ernest Browne, O.B.E. (B)* | 3 June 22 | 30 June 06 |
| Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike | 7 July 20 | 30 June 06 |
| William Mellor, D.S.O. | 14 Jan 21 | 30 June 06 |



Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| John Henry Trye, C.B.E. | 24 Apr 12 | 30 June 06 |
| Arthur George Kennedy Hill | 30 Nov 10 | 30 June 06 |
| George Norman Ballard, C.B.E. | 15 Oct 22 | 30 June 06 |
| Martin Theodore Daniel | 30 June 21 | 30 June 06 |
| Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain | 1 Jan 20 | 30 June 06 |
| Francis Gerard St. George Brooker | 14 Nov 17 | 31 Dec 06 |
| Hugh Barrington Le Fanu | 11 Nov 22 | 31 Dec 06 |
| *Ernest Foster Gregory, C.B.E. | 30 Dec 21 | 31 Dec 06 |
| *Lord* Dunboyne | 16 May 11 | 31 Dec 06 |
| mHerbert Norris Hunter | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| *PW* Marchant Hubert Penfold, C.B.E. | 20 June 22 | 31 Dec 06 |
| mJames William Guy Innes, C.B.E. | 11 Sept 19 | 31 Dec 06 |
| *Henry Cyril Boyds Brocklebank, C.B.E. | 8 Mar 20 | 31 Dec 06 |
| mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren | 19 May 22 | 31 Dec 06 |
| Robert Algernon Newton | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| Edgar Robert Morant, D.S.O. | 25 May 22 | 31 Dec 06 |
| Reginald Arthur Norton | 28 Nov 19 | 30 June 07 |
| mHerbert Routley Moss-Williams | 20 May 22 | 30 June 07 |
| Reginald Ernest Carr | 5 Feb 20 | 30 June 07 |
| mClaude George Reginald Brandon | 1 Sept 10 | 30 June 07 |
| mGerald Hubbard Welch | 13 June 14 | 30 June 07 |
| Henry Willcox Osburn | 29 July 22 | 30 June 07 |
| m*William George Ainslie Kennedy | 22 Oct 21 | 30 June 07 |
| Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox | 23 Oct 19 | 31 Aug 07 |
| mJohn Henry Loftie | 11 Oct 20 | 31 Dec 07 |
| Henry Charles Russel Boucher, O.B.E. | 15 May 22 | 31 Dec 07 |
| mRupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams, C.M.G. | 10 Apr 15 | 31 Dec 07 |
| Reginald Louis Crichton | 26 Feb 17 | 31 Dec 07 |
| *mJohn Alexander Ingles | 28 July 21 | 31 Dec 07 |
| *mDavid Monteith Hamilton, C.M.G. | 23 Feb 12 | 31 Dec 07 |
| *Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch | 1 Apr 19 | 30 June 08 |
| *mArthur Gainsford Warren | 18 Aug 20 | 30 June 08 |
| Charles Richard Wynn Brewis, C.B.E. (*Captain R.A.N.*) | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 08 |
| Duncan Tatton Brown, O.B.E. | 2 Sept 22 | 30 June 08 |
| mWalton Cornelius Grignell Buxton | 21 May 22 | 30 June 08 |
| Cyril Percy Ryan, C.B. | 4 Dec 19 | 30 June 08 |
| mRobert Wilberforce Myburgh | 5 June 21 | 31 Dec 08 |
| Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland-Mahon | 1 July 22 | 31 Dec 08 |
| mWyndham Lerrier Bamber, C.B.E. | 24 Sept 20 | 31 Dec 08 |
| Percy George Brown, C.B.E. | 17 Dec 19 | 31 Dec 08 |
| mFrancis Edmund Musgrave Garforth, C.B.E. | 6 June 22 | 31 Dec 08 |
| *mHarold Escombe, C.M.G. | 29 Sept 20 | 31 Dec 08 |
| *The Earl of* Glasgow, D.S.O. | 19 June 19 | 31 Dec 08 |
| Bernard John Hamilton Ward, O.B.E. | 8 Oct 20 | 31 Dec 08 |
| *mWalter Hose, C.B.E. (*Captain R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*) | 2 Oct 20 | 31 Dec 08 |
| **Cecil George Chichester, D.S.O. | 1 Aug 22 | 31 Dec 08 |
| George Ainslie Rooke | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 09 |
| mHugh Percival Buckle | 17 Aug 21 | 30 June 09 |
| *Arthur Lucas Ashby | 1 June 22 | 30 June 09 |



Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| George Vincent Wallace Carey | 29 Mar 21 | 30 June 09 |
| mFrancis Robert Wrottesley, D.S.O. | 10 July 19 | 31 Aug 09 |
| Vincent Lewin Bowring | 5 May 21 | 31 Dec 09 |
| Ernest Edward Parker, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 09 |
| Thomas Acland Williams, C.B.E. | 11 Aug 22 | 31 Dec 09 |
| mReginald Mon'agu Alston-Roberts-West | 15 Aug 22 | 31 Dec 09 |
| mCyril Thomas Hewlett Cooper (*Director of Marine, Tanganyika Territory*) | 9 Jan 21 | 31 Dec 09 |
| mJohn Francis Robins (*Captain R.A.N.*) | 11 Nov 18 | 3 June 10 |
| Frederick Noel Fargus | 1 June 22 | 30 June 10 |
| Quentin Charles Alexander Crauford | 22 June 21 | 31 Dec 10 |
| John Bryan Stevenson (*Captain R A.N.*) | 7 Aug 21 | 31 Dec 10 |
| VCHenry Peel Ritchie | 29 Jan 21 | 31 Dec 11 |
| Robert Lewis Way, O.B.E. | 29 Sept 22 | 30 June 12 |
| George Henry Holden Holden | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 12 |
| Henry Haire-Forster | 29 Oct 20 | 31 Dec 12 |
| Malcolm Kenneth Grant, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 12 |
| mColpoys Cleland Walcott, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 12 |
| William Dion Irvin, C.B.E. | 12 Aug 19 | 2 Sept 16 |
| Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson | 5 May 19 | 31 Dec 16 |
| mRobert Reynolds Rosoman, D.S.O. | 4 Sept 22 | 23 Apr 18 |



Digitized by Google

# CAPTAINS.

*Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.*

| | Ret. Captain. | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| mWilliam Balfour Forbes, A.M. | 14 Aug 15 | 25 Feb 88 | 22 Oct 70 |
| *1P* Laurence Henry Eliot | 11 Nov 18 | 19 Oct 93 | 8 Apr 73 |
| *TP*mStephen Henry Thompson | 11 Nov 18 | 16 May 94 | 19 July 73 |
| *TP*mThomas Hadley | 24 Apr 02 | 7 May 97 | 2 July 75 |
| *1P*Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn | 24 Apr 02 | 9 Nov 96 | 1 Mar 76 |
| Charles Valentine Smith, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 14 Feb 99 | 30 Jan 77 |
| *TP, PW (I)* mWilliam Job Woodman Barnard | 24 Apr 02 | 22 Dec 93 | 10 Aug 77 |
| *TP* Harry Cutfield Martin, C.B.E. | 31 Dec 18 | 21 Dec 92 | 27 Oct 77 |
| *(I)*mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote | 24 Apr 02 | 1 July 98 | 28 Dec 77 |
| mArthur Cleveland Heathcote | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Mar 99 | 27 Feb 79 |
| *(I)*mFrederick William Loane. | 11 Nov 18 | 19 Oct 00 | 27 Feb 79 |
| Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley | 11 Nov 18 | 9 Apr 86 | 27 Feb 79 |
| Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener | 11 Nov 18 | 11 Feb 97 | 8 Dec 79 |
| mGeorge Frederick Glennie | 11 Nov 18 | 6 Jan 00 | 7 Feb 80 |
| *NP*mWilliam Leighton Down | 11 Nov 18 | 9 Nov 98 | 7 Feb 80 |
| *TP*mWilliam Hewetson | 11 Nov 18 | 18 Oct 94 | 7 Feb 80 |
| mGeorge Manaton Dolphin | 11 Nov 18 | 6 Oct 96 | 10 Aug 81 |
| *NP*mFrancis George Theodore Cole | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Sept 00 | 10 Aug 81 |
| *NP*George Gray Haswell | 11 Nov 18 | 5 Mar 00 | 10 Aug 81 |
| *PW*m****Sir* Mansfield George Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G., C.B. | 11 Nov 18 | 25 Jan 06 | 16 Sept 81 |
| *NP*Frank John Thring, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 11 Jan 02 | 15 Feb 82 |
| mHenry Leonard Bethune, C.B.E. | 23 Jan 19 | 17 Feb 03 | 30 Jun 82 |
| mFrederick John Oliver Plumer | 11 Nov 18 | 16 June 03 | 30 June 82 |
| *GHP*Frederick Harston Eagles | 11 Nov 18 | 22 Sept 03 | 31 Dece 82 |
| mErnest Leigh Austen | 11 Nov 18 | 16 Dec 03 | 31 Dec 82 |
| mHerbert Montagu Wyatt | 11 Nov 18 | 25 Sept 06 | 29 June 83 |
| mRichard Hawkesworth Story | 11 Nov 18 | 27 Aug 02 | 29 Aug 83 |
| Lionel George Spiridione Hancock | 11 Nov 18 | 16 Feb 11 | 31 Dec 83 |
| mWilliam Omer Oliver | 11 Nov 18 | 13 Sept 05 | 30 June 84 |
| mWilliam Henry Eyre | 11 Nov 18 | 21 Apr 06 | 30 June 84 |
| mRalph Fearon Ayscough | 11 Nov 18 | 6 May 06 | 31 Dec 84 |
| *NP*mBasil Cadogan Barber | 11 Nov 18 | 12 Oct 06 | 31 Dec 84 |
| mFrancis Hungerford Pollen, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 25 Mar 02 | 4 Feb 85 |
| Philip George Tillard | 11 Nov 18 | 30 Jan 07 | 30 June 85 |
| mHerbert Powley | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Mar 07 | 30 June 86 |
| *PW*mFrancis Bowden-Smith | 11 Nov 18 | 12 Apr 04 | 1 Oct 86 |
| mWilliam Henderson Boys | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Feb 08 | 1 Oct 86 |
| Henry Thompson | 11 Nov 18 | 21 Aug 09 | 1 Jan 87 |



Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| mSir Charles Leopold Cust, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Equerry to the King*) | 11 Nov 18 | 23 Feb 01 | 1 Jan 87 |
| mHenry Valentine Simpson, C.M.G. | 11 Nov 18 | 2 Aug 04 | 18 May 87 |
| Harold Wildey Hasler Helby | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Aug 09 | 21 June 87 |
| mEdward Vernon Brooke-Webb | 11 Nov 18 | 3 Oct 05 | 24 June 87 |
| mThomas Brandreth | 1 Apr 22 | 12 Mar 10 | 1 Oct 87 |
| *mGeorge Stirling Hockin | 11 Nov 18 | 17 June 09 | 1 Apr 88 |
| Henry Isaac William Nevile | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Sept 08 | 1 Jan 89 |
| mArthur Hearle Tremayne | 11 Nov 18 | 31 May 11 | 14 Feb 90 |
| Arthur Hope Fanshawe | 11 Nov 18 | 4 Feb 11 | 30 June 90 |
| mPeter Bruff Garrett, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 4 July 11 | 30 June 90 |
| mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux, C.M.G. | 11 Nov 18 | 24 Feb 09 | 1 Oct 90 |
| mSamuel Montagu Agnew, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 2 Jan 11 | 1 Oct 90 |
| Claude Preston Buckle | 11 Nov 18 | 19 Sept 12 | 1 Jan 91 |
| *NP*mSholto Grant Douglas, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 12 Feb 12 | 30 June 91 |
| HowardFiennesJuliusRowley, C.B.E.[ST] | 11 Nov 18 | 14 Aug 08 | 1 Jan 92 |
| Malcolm Sabine Pasley | 11 Nov 18 | 9 Nov 10 | 1 Apr 92 |
| (*I*)Oscar Valentin de Satgé | 11 Nov 18 | 27 Oct 10 | 30 June 92 |
| Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet | 11 Nov 18 | 13 Aug 16 | 25 Aug 92 |
| Henry Douglas Gerard Foord | 11 Nov 18 | 12 Apr 16 | 1 Apr 93 |
| mCecil Ryther Acklom, C.B., C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 31 May 12 | 14 Apr 93 |
| John Barff Hancock | 11 Nov 18 | 2 Oct 12 | 14 Nov 93 |
| *mBerkeley Holme-Sumner, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 6 Oct 12 | 14 Nov 93 |
| Bernard Long | 11 Nov 18 | 4 Sept 12 | 31 Dec 93 |
| mLewis Dudley Penfo'd | 11 Nov 18 | 5 May 14 | 31 Dec 93 |
| mCharles Edward Beeby Colbeck, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 22 Apr 12 | 30 June 94 |
| mMurray MacGregor Lockhart, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 3 Aug 12 | 30 June 94 |
| John Paul Irven | 11 Nov 18 | 2 Sept 17 | 1 Oct 94 |
| Robert William Francis Travers | 11 Nov 18 | 18 Aug 17 | 1 Oct 94 |
| Henry Strickland, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 6 Oct 13 | 6 Oct 94 |
| Robert William Dalgety, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 21 May 12 | 31 Dec 94 |
| Harry Francis Cayley, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 3 July 13 | 31 Dec 94 |
| mCharles Cecil Kerr-Pearse | 11 Nov 18 | 12 Mar 13 | 31 Dec 94 |
| Marmaduke Cecil Allenby | 11 Nov 18 | 30 Aug 13 | 1 Oct 95 |
| *PW*The *Hon.* Lionel John Olive Lambart, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 16 July 13 | 1 Oct 95 |
| mJohn Thomas Shenton | 11 Nov 18 | 7 Dec 06 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Denis Downes Lane | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Oct 05 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 16 June 06 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Albert Edward Acheson, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 2 May 07 | 31 Oct 95 |
| mAlexander Gibson Hamilton, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 17 Dec 10 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Charles Keating McCallum | 11 Nov 18 | 4 Dec 06 | 31 Oct 95 |
| mWalter John Tite Saunders, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 06 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Walter Henry Calthorp Calthrop, A.M. | 11 Nov 18 | 16 Sept 09 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Frank Vernon Lockey | 11 Nov 18 | 13 June 10 | 31 Oct 95 |
| (*I*)mDonald John Munro, C.M.G. | 11 Nov 18 | 11 Jan 10 | 31 Oct 95 |
| *GHP*Walter Allan Ernest Critchley | 11 Nov 18 | 3 Feb 10 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Thomas Browne O'Brien | 11 Nov 18 | 10 Sept 07 | 31 Oct 95 |
| *Robert Frederick Thom | 11 Nov 18 | 17 June 07 | 31 Oct 95 |
| *NP*mAndrew Hambly, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 5 Aug 12 | 31 Oct 95 |



Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Richard Lay, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 14 May 09 | 31 Oct 95 |
| mJohn Herbert Jones, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 28 Aug 09 | 31 Oct 95 |
| *NP*†PercyEdward May Humphery,O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Oct 05 | 31 Oct 95 |
| **George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis | 11 Nov 18 | 6 Feb 06 | 31 Oct 95 |
| mFrederick Richard Harrold | 11 Nov 18 | 31 July 09 | 31 Oct 95 |
| m*NP*William John Frazer | 11 Nov 18 | 31 July 07 | 31 Oct 95 |
| William Hamilton | 11 Nov 18 | 3 Dec 08 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Frederic William Haigh James | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 10 | 31 Oct 95 |
| mRobert Watson Sumner | 11 Nov 18 | 29 June 09 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Thurgood John Oldham | 11 Nov 18 | 12 June 09 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Herbert Cheyney Pocock, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Oct 09 | 31 Oct 95 |
| John Cave Humfrey, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 20 Jan 14 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Thomas Oloff de Wet, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 25 Jan 11 | 31 Oct 95 |
| John Henry Orton, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 7 Sept 10 | 31 Oct 95 |
| mArthur More Dawson | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Oct 09 | 31 Oct 95 |
| mHubert George Alston, C.B. | 11 Nov 18 | 6 Nov 09 | 31 Oct 95 |
| mHenry Jefferson, C.B.E. | 31 Dec 18 | 21 Feb 10 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Frederick James Evans, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 6 June 12 | 31 Oct 95 |
| ***NP*mJames Olden Hatcher, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 12 Nov 07 | 31 Oct 95 |
| mCharles William Nicoll McCulloch | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Dec 09 | 31 Oct 95 |
| ℣C**mEdward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G. | 11 Nov 18 | 17 Mar 09 | 31 Oct 95 |
| *Alfred Gilmore Alston, C.M.G. | 11 Nov 18 | 14 May 09 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Sutton Smith, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 27 Nov 10 | 31 Oct 95 |
| **mJoseph Man, C.M.G., O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 27 Mar 12 | 31 Oct 95 |
| *NP*Albert Edward Harris | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Jan 12 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Philip Colquhoun Pearson | 11 Nov 18 | 24 Aug 12 | 30 Dec 95 |
| Harry Charles John Roberts West | 11 Nov 18 | 20 Aug 17 | 31 Dec 95 |
| Arthur Speare-Cole | 11 Nov 18 | 3 July 14 | 31 Dec 95 |
| mRichard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G. | 1 Nov 20 | 13 Nov 15 | 14 Sept 96 |
| Albert Edwin House [ST] | 11 Nov 18 | 20 Mar 16 | 19 Sept 96 |
| *mHenry Eilbeck Hillman [ST] | 11 Nov 18 | 4 May 14 | 1 Oct 96 |
| Harold Francis John Young, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Aug 12 | 30 Oct 96 |
| Richard Henry Colenso | 11 Nov 18 | 24 Feb 18 | 30 Oct 96 |
| mRonald Scott Jervoise Wigram, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 23 Sept 14 | 31 Dec 96 |
| Francis Richard Martin White | 4 July 21 | 4 July 16 | 15 Mar 97 |
| Hampden Grant Duff | 11 Nov 18 | 27 July 14 | 1 Apr 97 |
| Francis Henry Grenfell, D.S.O. | 8 Mar 17 | 8 Dec 14 | 1 Apr 97 |
| mMalcolm Alfred Kennard | 11 Nov 18 | 1 July 15 | 22 June 97 |
| (*I*)Alfred Charles Dewar, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 29 July 16 | 15 July 97 |
| mEdward Llewellyn Hughes, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 3 June 15 | 1 Oct 97 |
| Edward Bathurst Compton, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 14 Aug 15 | 1 Oct 97 |
| **mAlfred William Gush, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 24 July 12 | 30 Oct 97 |
| John Ogilvie Graham | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 16 | 30 Oct 97 |
| Percy de Winton Kitcat (*Captain Superintendent of the "Wellesley" Training Ship*) | 11 Nov 18 | 15 May 12 | 20 Nov 97 |
| mCharles Lachlan Maclean | 11 Nov 18 | 20 Sept 14 | 31 Dec 97 |
| Harold Goodwin Innes | 10 Aug 21 | 10 Aug 16 | 31 Dec 97 |
| mHerbert John Anthony Throckmorton | 11 Nov 18 | 11 June 16 | 2 Jan 98 |



† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Captain. | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking, C.M.G. | 11 Nov 18 | 20 Jan 16 | 30 June 98 |
| Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen, O.B.E. . | 11 Nov 18 | 14 July 16 | 30 June 98 |
| John Frederick Knox, O.B.E. . . | 11 Nov 18 | 25 Mar 16 | 30 June 98 |
| Andrew William Kerr . . . . | 23 Mar 22 | 23 Mar 17 | 31 Aug 98 |
| John Kiddle, O.B.E. . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 22 Apr 16 | 30 Sept 98 |
| Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 4 May 16 | 30 Sept 98 |
| *Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot, D.S.O. . (*Chief Constable of Oxfordshire*) | 11 Nov 18 | 3 Sept 16 | 30 Sept 98 |
| mWalter Jonathan Matthews . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 10 Oct 18 | 1 Oct 98 |
| William Alfred Pickering, O.B.E. . . | 11 Nov 18 | 11 Jan 11 | 1 Oct 98 |
| mGeorge Duncan, C.B.E. . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 4 May 08 | 1 Oct 98 |
| Oliver Lawrence Beck, C.B.E., D.S.O. . | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Oct 08 | 1 Oct 98 |
| mEdward John Kendall Newman, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 10 Oct 05 | 1 Oct 98 |
| †*PW*mHerbert Mosley Perfect, C.B.E. . | 11 Nov 18 | 16 Apr 07 | 1 Oct 98 |
| mJames Stuart Wilde (*Captain-Superintendent National Nautical School, Portishead*) . . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 4 Dec 08 | 1 Oct 98 |
| *NP*William James Scott . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 10 Mar 09 | 1 Oct 98 |
| Arthur Douglas Barff, O.B.E. . . | 11 Nov 18 | 17 July 13 | 1 Oct 98 |
| George Henry Thomas Steer . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 7 Mar 13 | 1 Oct 98 |
| Walter Campbell McMickan, O.B.E. . | 11 Nov 18 | 23 July 16 | 1 Oct 98 |
| mGeorge Hope Bevan, O.B.E. . . | 11 Nov 18 | 23 Mar 13 | 1 Oct 98 |
| mHoward Brooke Wilson . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 10 Feb 11 | 1 Oct 98 |
| Henry Goschen Philpott . . . . | 25 Jan 19 | 5 Jan 09 | 1 Oct 98 |
| Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 18 June 14 | 1 Oct 98 |
| m*NP*Richard Home Fraser . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 7 Aug 11 | 1 Oct 98 |
| Gathorne Cookson . . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Feb 11 | 1 Oct 98 |
| Kennett Dixon, C.B.E. [ST] . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 24 Apr 09 | 1 Oct 98 |
| William Woolley, O.B.E. . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 29 Dec 11 | 1 Oct 98 |
| Alfred Parnwell Savill . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 4 May 12 | 1 Oct 98 |
| (*I*)Charles George Augustus Lenny . | 11 Nov 18 | 26 May 16 | 1 Oct 98 |
| †James Thompson Blake, C.B.E. . . | 11 Nov 18 | 3 Dec 08 | 1 Oct 98 |
| mRobert Bellis . . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 19 Mar 13 | 1 Oct 98 |
| *George Bernard Eldridge, C.B.E. . | 11 Nov 18 | 7 Sept 12 | 1 Oct 98 |
| mDouglas Agnew (*Captain Superintendent, Lancashire and National Sea Training Homes, Wallasey*) . . | 10 Jan 19 | 1 Aug 12 | 1 Oct 98 |
| Ernest Hamilton-Bate . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 8 Sept 16 | 1 Oct 98 |
| mHugh Edward Holme . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Feb 17 | 30 June 99 |
| William Charles O'Grady Cochrane . | 11 Nov 18 | 7 Aug 16 | 30 June 99 |
| Charles Mends Gibson, O.B.E. . . | 11 Nov 18 | 2 Oct 18 | 1 Oct 99 |
| *Walter Pulteney Koe . . . . | *22 Sept 22 | 22 Sept 17 | 1 Oct 99 |
| WilliamLutleyWilliamsWilliams-Mason | 9 Apr 22 | 9 Apr 17 | 1 Oct 99 |
| mEdward Luton Frewen . . . (*Nautical Assessor*) | * 3 Oct 22 | 3 Oct 17 | 31 Dec 99 |
| *mTheodore John Hardinge . . . | * 7 Dec 22 | 7 Dec 17 | 31 Dec 99 |
| Henry Berridge Cox . . . . | 22 July 22 | 22 July 17 | 30 June 00 |
| Michael Barne, D.S.O. . . . . | 15 Oct 22 | 15 Oct 17 | 30 June 00 |
| Maxwell Hendry Anderson, C.B.E., K.C. (*H.M. Attorney-General at Gibraltar*) | 1 Apr 19 | 23 Mar 19 | 30 June 01 |



† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

S.

## CAPTAINS.

*From the Staff Captains' List.*

| Names. | Staff Captain. | Date of Retirement. |
|---|---|---|
| *GHP* mThomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S. | 14 Feb 89 | 28 Dec 96 |
| mJames Cole | 10 Sept 89 | 10 Sept 96 |
| *GHP* James Roberts Osborn | 5 Mar 91 | 1 May 98 |
| *GHP* Thomas Roberson | 29 Jan 94 | 6 Sept 98 |
| Charles Henry Clarke Langdon, C.B.E. | 20 June 94 | 6 Oct 98 |
| Archibald Godfrey Douglas | 10 Sept 96 | 17 Oct 04 |
| mJohn George Boulton | 28 Dec 96 | 12 Feb 98 |
| mHenry Emilius Wood | 7 Apr 97 | 21 Feb 04 |
| mWalter Sandys Chambré | 1 May 98 | 25 Nov 04 |
| *(I)* James Henderson | 6 Oct 98 | 4 Nov 02 |
| Philip Daniel Ouless | 9 Sept 99 | 18 Mar 01 |
| mWilliam Way, M.V.O. | 14 Aug 00 | 2 July 06 |
| William Tooker | 26 Apr 01 | 11 Nov 06 |
| mWilliam John Nowell Baird | 15 Oct 01 | 10 Mar 08 |
| *GHI* mClifford Bawden | 29 Apr 02 | 5 June 08 |
| *(I)* Thomas Charles Pascoe | 7 Aug 03 | 1 Apr 07 |
| Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke | 13 Aug 03 | 10 Feb 13 |
| Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden | 17 Oct 04 | 31 Dec 09 |
| Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith | 17 Nov 04 | 17 Apr 12 |

19

(S.S.)

## CAPTAINS.

*From the Staff Commanders' List.*

| Names. | Ret. Captain. | Staff Commanders. |
|---|---|---|
| *GHP* mFrederick Kibbey Taylor | 3 Sept 94 | 26 Apr 77 |
| James Edmond Coghlan (E) | 30 July 97 | 5 Dec 78 |
| *GHP* mWilliam Richard Stevens | 20 Feb 94 | 5 Aug 82 |
| *GHP* John Whitly Dixon | 7 Dec 97 | 14 Jan 85 |
| Augustus Fane | 6 May 98 | 5 Aug 85 |
| *GHP* Richard George Roe | 1 Jan 00 | 19 Sept 85 |
| *GHP* George Spinluff Ralph | 19 Aug 97 | 8 Nov 85 |
| *GHP* George Stephen Keigwin | 14 Oct 01 | 24 Nov 86 |
| *GHP* mEdwin Henry Richards | 3 June 98 | 19 Nov 87 |
| mThompson Maclean | 30 June 03 | 8 Apr 92 |

10

Digitized by Google

(V)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1899

mEdward Arthur Salwey. 31 Dec

1900

mHoratio Walcott Colomb 9 Nov

1901

mAlexander Gillespie . 31 Dec

1904

mLlewellyn Griffiths . 31 Dec

1905

Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . 31 Dec

1907

Hubert Searle Cardale . 1 Jan
Alfred Barnett Barker . 30 June

1908

mStephen Henry Way . 30 June

1910

Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Hugh Bowring Mulleneux, C.B.E. . . 30 June
Alexander Galloway Wright, C.B.E . . 31 Dec
*Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 31 Dec

1911

mFrederick Burnaby Noble 22 June
*(I)m *Viscount* Broome . 22 June
mNorman Hunter Carter 22 June
*William Robert Wildman Kettlewell . . . 31 Dec
James Lewis Soltau Kirkness 31 Dec
mErnest Henry Rideout . 31 Dec

1912

Gerald Louis Saurin . 31 Aug

1913

mFrancis Cartmell Vaughan . . . 31 Dec
Godfrey Francis William Grayson . . . 31 Dec
**Norman Hugh Rankin 31 Dec
*m*Sir* Thomas Fisher, K.B.E. (E) . . 31 Dec



1914

RobertStewartRoy,C.M.G. 30 June
mKenneth Brounger, D.S.O. 30 June
mHenry Francis Howard Wakefield . . . 30 June
(*I*)Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile [ST] 30 June
mBasil Edward Reinold, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Oswald Tylston Hodgson, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mCharles Cadby Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1915

John Rickards Middleton, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Charles Albert Carey . 30 June
*Henry George Giffard . 30 June
Edward William Hamilton Brookfield . . 30 June
Robert Amcotts Wilson, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Joseph Gordon Walsh . 30 June
**The Hon.* Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson,D.S.O.,M.V.O. 30 June
*Charles Llewelyn Backhouse . . . . 30 June
mWilliam Duncan Phipps, M.V.O. . . . 1 Aug
mGeoffrey Basil Spicer-Simson, D.S.O. . . 26 Dec
Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin . 31 Dec
Duncan West Roe . . 31 Dec
Walter Dasent . 31 Dec
Edward Holden Russell (E) . . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Davenport Colville 31 Dec
mWilliam Wood Sillem . 31 Dec
mAlan Dixon, O.B.E. . 31 Dec
William Henry Darwall, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
mThomas Roderick Fforde 31 Dec
mGuy Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec
John Pelham Champion, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Richard Lindsay Nicholson, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec

## 1916

Eric Walter Harbord, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
Hugh Conybeare Hichens 30 June
Arthur Stanley Burt, O.B.E. . . . . 30 June
mMervyn Patrick Traill Smith . . . . . 30 June
*mRichard Wyville Bromley . . . . . 30 June
*Henry Purdon Boyd . 30 June
Charles Gwillim Robinson 30 June
*Hugh Undecimus Fletcher 30 June
*Reginald Stannus Goff, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
mGeorge Francis Arthur Mulock, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*Alfred Bernard Watts . 30 June
*Malcolm Kingsford de Moncy Burgess . . 30 June
*mGeorge Irwin Sanctuary More, O.B.E. . 30 June
*George Frederick Montagu 30 June
William Reginald Denys Crowther, O.B.E. . 30 June
John Ouchterlony Barron, D.S.O, M.V.O. . . 30 June
John Barrington Haly . 30 June
**Basil Richard Poë . 30 June
Reginald Thornton Amedroz 30 June
Kenneth Bowring Toms . 30 June
*Walter Neville Lapage, O.B.E. . . . . 30 June
mHenry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O. 30 June
Mountague Robert Bernard 30 June
William Bowen Mackenzie (*a*) . . . . . 31 Dec
*mCharles Bradkirk Dickson . . . . 31 Dec
*mBasil Richard Brooke, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec



*mHenry Inglis Roslyn Trischler [KM] . . 31 Dec
*Reginald Watkins Grubb 31 Dec
Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*mHarold Larpent Woodcock, C.B.E. . . . 31 Dec
Walter Colin Lucas . 31 Dec
George Bryan Palmes, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
mHerbert Gerald Briggs, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilman . . . . 31 Dec
Charles Frederick Roy Cowan, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

## 1917

Arthur George Hayes Bond, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
mEdward Owen Tudor . 30 June
Chichele Keppel Bampton 30 June
mGeorge Calthorpe Woodward . . . . . 30 June
*mRobert Leal Jermain . 30 June
Lionel Edward Henry Royle . . . . . 30 June
Ernest George Houssemayne Du Boulay . 30 June
Arthur Guy Sparrow . 30 June
mEvan Hamilton Martin 30 June
Arthur Marsden . . 30 June
Cecil Rupert Hemans . 30 June
George Bibby Hartford, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
*mBaldwin Charles Walker 30 June
*mErnest Hamlyn Bannister Williams . . . 30 June
**(*I*)mArchibald Compton Winnington Domvile . 30 June
*Gilbert Hilton Kellett 30 June
Godfrey Herbert, D.S.O. 30 June
Arthur Alured Mellin, D.S.O. . . . . 12 Nov
Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear . . . . 31 Dec
mFrederick John Butler Gibson, O.B.E. . 31 Dec
*mEdmond Alan Barnes Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O 31 Dec
mJohn William Howard 31 Dec
mRichard Bruce England 31 Dec



Digitized by Google

mRichard Evans Williams Kirby, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
*Arthur Henniker-Heaton . 31 Dec
Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan . 31 Dec
Robert Charles Cator Smart . . . . 31 Dec
*Lord* Waterpark . . 31 Dec
mJames Follett Houstoun 31 Dec
Charles Herbert Michaelson 31 Dec
Harry Cecil Brand Pipon 31 Dec
**mCharles Astley Poignand . . . . 31 Dec
Roy Bacchus, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*mSydney Hopkins . 31 Dec
Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
mGeorge Macgregor Skinner . . . 31 Dec
**Charles Herbert Neill James . . 31 Dec
*Vincent Morse Cooper, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*James Lenox Conyngham Clark, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Aylmer Newton George Firebrace . . . 31 Dec

## 1918

(*I*)Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton, D.S.O. . 23 Apr
mGeorge Stanley Thornley, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson . . . 30 June
Henry Grattan . . 30 June
mRonald Clinton Mayne 30 June
Richard St. John . . 30 June
*Rousleyn Duncan Foster Forbes . . . 30 June
*Clement Charles Swift, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
mKenneth Allan Ferrers Guy, D.S.O. . . 30 June
(*I*)mGeoffrey Neville Henson . . . 30 June
(*I*)Noel Everard Isemonger 30 June
William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth . . 30 June
Thomas Kennedy Maxwell 30 June
Charles Harold Jones, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Maurice Crause Bomford 30 June
mMalcolm Murray . 30 June
Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John, D.S.O. . . 30 June



Arthur Clive Horsley . 30 June
*John Palmer Landon . 30 June
Ronald Hubert Hilliard . 30 June
Donald Irvine McGillewie 30 June
Owen Christopher Hare 30 June
*Lord* Alistair Mungo Graham . . 30 June
Fairfax Moresby Kerr, O.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Ronald Mountstevens Fraser, D.S.O. . . 30 June
**Gerald Berkeley Villiers, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
William Highfield, O.B.E. 14 Sept
mDonald Campbell, O.B.E. 14 Sept
George Edward Newell . 13 Nov
mWilliam Beverley Courselles Ross . . . 31 Dec
Lancelot Alan Smythies . 31 Dec
mGeorge Mytton Hill . 31 Dec
mKenneth Adair Beattie, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
mHenry Croker Pellow . 31 Dec
George Osborne Hewett, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Campbell Murdoch, O.B.E. . . . 31 Dec
mArthur Lucius O'Brien 31 Dec
Francis Noel Shearme . 31 Dec
Robin Wynell Mayow Lloyd, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
mAnthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Edward Clifford Watson 31 Dec
George Hamilton Dennistoun, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Humphrey Willie Best, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas . . . 31 Dec
*The Hon.* Archibald Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Eric Clover Ward . . 31 Dec
Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgecumbe . . 31 Dec
Arthur George Seymour, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*Kenneth Faviell Sworder, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Walter Henry Leeke . 31 Dec
Philip Hastings Irwin . 31 Dec

## 1919

mHerbert William Wyld, D.S.O. . . . 30 June



Digitized by Google

| | |
|---|---|
| Owen Tudor Hood Phillips | 30 June |
| *Sidney Beckwith Mainguy, M.V.O. | 30 June |
| mCyril John Langham Noakes, D.S.O. | 30 June |
| Arthur Swinfen Durance George | 30 Juue |
| Myles Aldington Blomfield, O.B.E. | 30 June |
| Robert Wise Richardson, D.S.O. | 30 June |
| mEvelyn Harry Byrd Levett Scrivener | 30 June |
| James Charles Waubope | 30 June |
| John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley, D.S.O. | 30 June |
| Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway, D.S.O. | 30 June |
| David Victor Fairfax Erskine | 30 June |
| Walter Kevin Edward Conlon | 30 June |
| ArthurGrendonTippet,D.S.O. | 30 June |
| LeslieCharles Bott,O.B.E. | 30 June |
| mPhilip Acheson Warre, O.B.E. | 30 June |

198

| | |
|---|---|
| Archibald Richard James Southby | 30 June |
| Arthur Charles Fawssett, D.S.O. | 31 Dec |
| mThomas Gilbert Carter, O.B.E. | 31 Dec |
| Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker, D.S.O. | 31 Dec |
| m Delorest John Dumergue Noble | 31 Dec |
| Lionel George Foote | 31 Dec |
| Frank Herbert Terry Ree | 31 Dec |
| Claud Lacy Yea Dering, D.S.O. | 31 Dec |

## 1920

| | |
|---|---|
| Bertrand Bannerman, D.S O | 30 June |
| *Edward Sidney Graham | 30 June |
| Frederick Gascoigne Charsley, D.S.O | 31 Dec |

## 1921

| | |
|---|---|
| Harold George Campbell, D.S.O. | 30 June |

210

## (W.)* COMMANDERS.

*Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.*

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| *George Wayne Gregorie* | 5 Mar 72 | 5 Mar 57 |
| m*Philip James Hankin* | 1 Apr 70 | 15 May 58 |
| *1P*mJohn James Martin | 1 Apr 70 | 24 Apr 60 |
| m*Frederick Charles Law* | 25 June 74 | 10 Dec 61 |
| m*Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray. Lord Elibank* | 28 Nov 70 | 17 Apr 62 |
| mCourtenay Alfred Hayes | 1 Oct 73 | 17 Apr 62 |
| m*Thomas Vincent Williams* | 28 Apr 71 | 7 Feb 63 |
| James Alfred Boxer | 1 Oct 73 | 8 Apr 63 |
| *1P**Charles Stukely Shuckburgh | 15 Oct 83 | 8 Apr 63 |
| Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso | 19 Aug 74 | 16 Sept 63 |
| mYelverton O'Keefe | 1 Oct 73 | 22 Mar 64 |
| *Frederick William Bayly Jones* | 1 Oct 73 | 22 Mar 64 |
| *NP*Lawrence Peel Willan | 1 Oct 73 | 15 Mar 65 |
| ·Edward Drummond | 11 June 73 | 15 Mar 65 |
| mGeorge Osborne Moore | 1 Oct 73 | 16 June 65 |
| mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw | 1 Oct 73 | 18 Sept 65 |
| *1P*Thomas Edward Miller | 1 Apr 88 | 18 Sept 65 |
| *N1* James Henry Butt | 1 Oct 73 | 18 Sept 65 |
| *GHP*mFrancis Hay Chapman | 12 Apr 88 | 25 Jan 66 |
| Arthur Barrett Mansell | 1 Jan 88 | 25 Jan 66 |

20

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Clobery Wallis | 1 Oct 73 | 22 Mar 66 |
| Philip Henry Worgan | 20 Dec 71 | 21 Apr 66 |
| *TP* Albert John O'Rorke | 8 Nov 88 | 28 June 66 |
| William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell | 1 Oct 73 | 28 June 66 |
| Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts | 1 Oct 73 | 11 Sept 66 |
| Henshaw Russell | 12 Mar 75 | 11 Sept 66 |
| *T* Pm Gerald Arthur Ellis | 12 Jan 89 | 11 Sept 66 |
| m *Robert Jukes Hughes* | 30 Sept 72 | 21 Jan 67 |
| m *Oswald Baylis Niven* | 15 July 76 | 21 Jan 67 |
| *Sir* Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, *Kt.*, C.S.I. | 1 Oct 73 | 7 Mar 67 |
| *NP* John Augustus Clifton | 1 July 90 | 7 Mar 67 |
| *NP* m *The Hon.* Nelson Byng | 30 Apr 90 | 3 Apr 68 |
| *NP* James Hazel | 15 Feb 91 | 3 Apr 68 |
| *Robert Orme Webb* | 18 Nov 78 | 5 Aug 68 |
| *Matthew James Harrison* | 20 Nov 83 | 5 Aug 68 |
| m Philip Howard Rickman | 26 May 91 | 1 June 69 |
| *TP* George Pigott Carruthers Gray | 16 Oct 91 | 1 June 69 |
| George Colburne Higgins | 12 Dec 88 | 1 June 69 |
| *GHP* Marcus Legh Bridger | 14 Apr 92 | 1 June 69 |
| m* Lionel Andros De Sausmarez, A.M. | 1 Oct 83 | 1 June 69 |
| Alfred Curtis Carew | 18 Sept 91 | 4 Apr 70 |
| *The Hon.* Frederick Canning Lascelles | 20 June 77 | 16 July 70 |
| Hugh George Gough | 2 Mar 91 | 22 Oct 70 |
| *GHP* Emeric John Vidal Pritchard | 5 Nov 89 | 24 July 71 |
| Claude Henry Millett | 13 Sept 91 | 29 Dec 71 |
| *William Foster Carslake* | 14 Dec 82 | 6 Feb 72 |
| *GHP* Colin Henry Paget Jones | 3 Sept 89 | 23 Apr 72 |
| *Sir* Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G. | 29 Feb 84 | 23 Apr 72 |
| *T* Pm Henry John Oldfield | 13 Nov 93 | 23 Apr 72 |
| John Hannam Henderson | 6 Sept 83 | 23 Apr 72 |
| *NP* Charles Napier Robinson | 5 July 82 | 2 Sept 72 |
| *Lord* Teignmouth | 9 Sept 91 | 3 Sept 72 |
| *TP* m William John Moore | 14 Aug 94 | 3 Sept 72 |
| m *Erasmus Austin Ommanney*, M.A. | 13 Dec 79 | 30 Dec 72 |
| *NP* m Robert Thomas Wood | 5 May 95 | 8 Apr 73 |
| m Richard Grant Day | 3 Nov 94 | 23 Sept 73 |
| m Gordon Glennie | 3 Aug 93 | 23 Sept 73 |
| *TI* m Ernest Kinder | 26 Apr 94 | 23 Sept 73 |
| *GHP* George Drury | 20 July 96 | 23 Sept 73 |
| *NP* Frederick Luard Laurence | 12 Apr 94 | 24 Sept 73 |
| *TP* m Edward Arthur Richmond | 1 Oct 95 | 17 Dec 73 |
| m Henry Biggs Warren | 16 July 96 | 17 Dec 73 |
| *NP* *William Crichton Stuart Hathorn* | 27 Sept 84 | 17 Feb 74 |
| m Adolphus Frederic Turner | 22 Dec 94 | 4 Apr 74 |
| (*I*) m Arthur Thomas Target | 18 Aug 95 | 15 June 74 |
| m Edward Noble Price | 10 Oct 85 | 15 June 74 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| George Keith Gordon | 7 May 81 | 15 June 74 |
| mJames Harmer Pritchard Galloway | 31 May 86 | 8 Aug 74 |
| mFrancis Harvey Davies | 15 June 93 | 1 Sept 74 |
| *GHP*mWalter Frederic Stirling | 2 Nov 96 | 8 Oct 74 |
| Charles Milne | 7 Sept 81 | 8 Oct 74 |
| mJames Brant | 20 May 95 | 22 Dec 74 |
| mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques | 25 Sept 95 | 22 Dec 74 |
| mThomas Holmes | 4 July 84 | 1 Feb 75 |
| *NP(I)*William Heron Coombs | 19 Apr 94 | 1 Feb 75 |
| Lionel Harvey Morris | 6 Aug 85 | 15 Apr 75 |
| *The Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison* | 4 May 81 | 15 Apr 75 |
| *Archibald James Farquharson* | 28 Mar 83 | 15 Apr 75 |
| *GHP*mHenry Baynham, O.B.E. | 22 Dec 17 | 10 May 75 |
| Hubert Garvey Giles | 21 Dec 95 | 2 July 75 |
| mRichmond Ffolliott Powell | 29 Dec 91 | 2 July 75 |
| *GHP*Herbert Lyall Messum | 29 Nov 96 | 2 July 75 |
| mJohn Pemberton Plumtre Coote | 15 Sept 95 | 2 July 75 |
| Thomas Charles Fenton | 9 Mar 96 | 15 Oct 75 |
| mJoseph Edward Gregory | 5 Feb 96 | 15 Oct 75 |
| mDouglas Arthur Wright | 1 May 86 | 1 Mar 76 |
| Arthur Channer | 15 Oct 92 | 28 Apr 76 |
| *NP*George Albert Smith | 9 Feb 96 | 28 Apr 76 |
| *The Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice | 1 Oct 97 | 28 Apr 76 |
| *(I)*Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan | 1 Nov 92 | 1 June 76 |
| Gordon Sinclair Gunn | 1 Jan 95 | 13 Oct 76 |
| *NP*John Charles Roughton | 31 Aug 94 | 13 Oct 76 |
| mArthur Havergal | 4 May 95 | 13 Oct 76 |
| *NP*mMaximin Horace William Laborde | 20 Jan 98 | 1 Mar 77 |
| mValentine David Hughes | 14 Feb 95 | 24 Apr 77 |
| *NP(I)*Francis William Barrett | 14 Mar 98 | 27 Oct 77 |
| George Hodgkinson | 8 Jan 83 | 28 Dec 77 |
| *GHP*Thomas John Oswell | 27 Dec 97 | 28 Dec 77 |
| George Vincent Hegan | 1 Mar 98 | 28 Dec 77 |
| Edward Leroux Wilson | 1 Sept 97 | 28 Dec 77 |
| *GHP*mFrancis Edmund Groube | 10 Nov 97 | 16 Apr 78 |
| George Harry Miller-Stirling, O.B.E. | 30 Aug 98 | 16 Apr 78 |
| *NP*Edward Powell Smythies | 17 Feb 99 | 16 Apr 78 |
| *(I)*Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock | 23 July 98 | 16 Apr 78 |
| Edward Pardoe Powell | 16 June 00 | 16 Apr 78 |
| Griffith Grismond Philipps | 27 Apr 98 | 16 July 78 |
| *TP*Edward Capel Hasler Helby | 19 July 99 | 14 Aug 78 |
| *P*mFrancis Henry Boyer | 23 Sept 93 | 14 Aug 78 |
| mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke | 25 Feb 99 | 14 Aug 78 |



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| *GHP* m Andrew Stafford Mills | 26 Sept 98 | 27 Feb 79 |
| *NP* George William Gubbins | 24 Aug 99 | 8 Dec 79 |
| John Frederick Mills, I.S.O. | 27 May 95 | 30 Dec 79 |
| m Frederick Willoughby Shortland | 18 Apr 98 | 30 Dec 79 |
| Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, *Earl* of Wharncliffe | 9 June 96 | 30 Dec 79 |
| m Algernon Hardy Oliver | 24 Sept 00 | 7 Feb 80 |
| Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw | 5 June 97 | 6 May 80 |
| *GHP* Alexander Lyon | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 80 |
| m John Arthur Colwell | 9 Oct 96 | 4 Feb 81 |
| William Joseph Villiers Hudson | 9 Apr 00 | 4 Feb 81 |
| m William Henry Chamberlain | 31 Dec 98 | 4 Feb 81 |
| *NP* m Herbert Bayley Dillon | 25 Jan 00 | 10 Aug 81 |
| Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray | 20 Apr 96 | 10 Aug 81 |
| m Arthur Barry | 8 Sept 04 | 15 Feb 82 |
| *GHP* m Edward Harvey | 10 July 01 | 30 June 82 |
| m Francis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G., D.S.O. Ⓐ | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 82 |
| m William Henry du Caurroy Chads | 28 Apr 04 | 11 July 82 |
| m Norman Burgoyne Youel | 9 Sept 05 | 11 July 82 |
| (*I*) Benjamin Whitehouse | 25 Jan 99 | 31 Dec 82 |
| Paul Hewett, C.B.E. | 9 Apr 02 | 29 June 83 |
| *GHP* Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum | 11 Mar 04 | 29 June 83 |
| (*I*) Francis Henry Eldred Shipton, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 26 Jan 84 |
| Henry Dacres Kirwan | 12 Mar 01 | 30 June 84 |
| (*I*) m Lancelot Baillie Denman | 15 Jan 01 | 30 June 84 |
| Wyndham Richardson | 1 Apr 05 | 30 June 84 |
| m George William Cornish | 1 Oct 06 | 31 Dec 84 |
| m Herbert Paris Barton | 23 July 06 | 31 Dec 84 |
| Aubrey William Howe | 6 Mar 05 | 31 Dec 84 |
| Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson | 15 Mar 07 | 31 Dec 84 |
| Richard Clayton Carew | 11 Nov 18 | 30 Sept 85 |
| m John William Monck Webb | 2 Jan 04 | 31 Dec 85 |
| m* Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe | 24 Apr 02 | 1 Jan 86 |
| Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington | 11 Oct 07 | 30 June 86 |
| John Innes Pocock | 24 Aug 99 | 18 Sept 86 |
| m Walter John Wyndham Steward | 11 July 07 | 31 Dec 86 |
| m Frederick Seymour Rogers | 3 Aug 03 | 31 Mar 87 |
| m Charles Mure | 22 Nov 09 | 21 June 87 |
| *GHP* m Ernest Alexander Martin | 7 Sept 02 | 1 Oct 87 |
| m Charles Chadwick | 14 June 08 | 1 Oct 87 |
| Charles Gilbert Sclater | 10 Aug 06 | 5 Dec 87 |
| m Albert Edwin Poland | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 88 |
| m Edwin Alderson Day | 22 Oct 10 | 1 Oct 88 |
| Allan Hamilton Ozzard | 24 Sept 08 | 1 Apr 89 |
| m Arthur Hepburn Walsh | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 90 |

Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant |
|---|---|---|
| Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs, M.P. | 15 Mar 11 | 15 Mar 91 |
| Frederick George Loring (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*) | 28 Dec 09 | 1 Sept 91 |
| Odiarne Unett Coates | 6 Mar 13 | 1 Oct 91 |
| mWyndham Forbes, D.S.O. | 2 Jan 11 | 26 Oct 91 |
| mPhilip Sherard Watson | 28 Aug 09 | 1 Jan 92 |
| Arnold Kirke | 10 July 13 | 1 Apr 92 |
| mArthur James Denman Macaulay | 14 May 10 | 30 June 92 |
| (*I*)mRobert Hudleston Keate | 5 July 10 | 30 June 92 |
| George Edward Basil Hand | 28 Oct 16 | 30 June 92 |
| Francis Ignatius Carvill | 18 Apr 11 | 1 Apr 93 |
| Frank Pierce | 29 Apr 12 | 30 June 93 |
| Reginald William Kiddle | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 93 |
| Edmund James Prendergast, O.B.E. | 10 Feb 12 | 31 Dec 93 |
| Henry Arthur Gillett | 24 May 12 | 31 Dec 93 |
| John Davies Rogers | 7 Aug 12 | 14 Feb 94 |
| Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston | 20 Apr 14 | 14 May 94 |
| Langton William Browell | 1 July 18 | 30 June 94 |
| William Thornton Pinder Wilson | 2 Aug 12 | 31 Dec 94 |
| *PW*Henry George Robinson Bevan* [E] ⓐ (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*) | 25 Mar 15 | 14 Jan 95 |
| mErnest Algernon Constable | 2 May 13 | 30 June 95 |
| Robert Ernest Vaughan | 12 Oct 13 | 1 Oct 95 |
| mAlgernon William Abbott | 1 July 09 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Charles Bissett | 12 Dec 10 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Henry Butterworth | 23 May 11 | 31 Oct 95 |
| mEdward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, O.B.E. (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*) | 1 Aug 08 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Ernest Harold Dobbin | 10 Feb 13 | 31 Oct 95 |
| William Hugh Leadbeater | 13 Aug 07 | 31 Oct 95 |
| *mGregory Stapleton (*Captain of the Port, Holyhead*) | 30 Jan 09 | 31 Oct 95 |
| *NP*mJoseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair | 12 Apr 11 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Francis Crean | 16 Jan 11 | 31 Oct 95 |
| Charles William Beckwith | 4 June 10 | 31 Oct 95 |
| mGeorge Geoffrey Codrington | 15 Sept 19 | 31 Dec 95 |
| mPercy Harvey | 4 May 17 | 14 Jan 96 |
| Harold Gordon Jackson, O.B.E (E) (*Superintendent of Design, Naval Ordnance Dept.*) | 16 July 15 | 14 Jan 96 |
| Frederick William Kinahan | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 96 |
| *Henry Montague John Rundle, O.B.E. | 29 Oct 19 | 14 May 96 |
| Henry Ralph Heathcote (*Captain Superintendent, Training Ship 'Mars.'*) | 1 June 19 | 30 June 96 |



Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| mArthur Sydney Chambers | 31 Oct 19 | 31 Aug 96 |
| Basil Ayton Austen | 8 Apr 19 | 1 Oct 96 |
| Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire | 12 July 15 | 1 Oct 96 |
| Harry Lionel Wells | 24 Mar 19 | 1 Oct 96 |
| WilliamGeorgeHastingsBickford,DSO | 3 Sept 12 | 30 Oct 96 |
| Francis May | 13 Nov 19 | 31 Dec 96 |
| Norman McCrea Lewis | 2 Mar 15 | 31 Dec 96 |
| mHenry Blake Gellibrand | 4 Oct 14 | 31 Dec 96 |
| Thomas Joseph Croker (E) Ⓐ | 29 Oct 16 | 15 Jan 97 |
| m*John Allan Gregory | 9 Sept 19 | 1 Apr 97 |
| Burrard Archibald Smith | 24 Mar 15 | 1 Apr 97 |
| *mBertram Owen Frederick Phibbs (*Captain Superintendent of the Marine Society's Training Ship 'Warspite'*) | 27 Jan 19 | 25 May 97 |
| mFrederick Hare Hallowes | 28 Apr 20 | 22 June 97 |
| Thomas Henderson | 8 Mar 20 | 22 June 97 |
| *Reginald Gay Copleston, O.B.E. | 23 Feb 15 | 22 June 97 |
| *mSpencer Richard Strettell Richards | 27 Oct 19 | 1 Oct 97 |
| mJohn Evelyn Bray, O.B.E. (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*) | 14 July 15 | 1 Oct 97 |
| mWilliam Charles Castle | 18 Mar 19 | 1 Oct 97 |
| Francis William Hanan, D.S.O. | 2 Aug 15 | 1 Oct 97 |
| mIvor Francis Chichester, O.B.E. | 6 Nov 16 | 15 Nov 97 |
| James William Fairtlough | 15 Dec 19 | 15 Dec 97 |
| Basil Edward Maynard Waters | 12 Jan 15 | 31 Dec 97 |
| mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight (*Temp. Maj. R.G.A.*) | 9 Dec 15 | 31 Dec 97 |
| Gerald Ducat | 2 Aug 19 | 31 Dec 97 |
| John Macaulay Arnaud | 10 Jan 20 | 10 Jan 98 |
| (*I*)John Alexander Duncan, C.B. | 11 Apr 19 | 15 Jan 98 |
| Henry Edgar Jane | 11 June 19 | 31 Jan 98 |
| Douglas Fenwick Murray | 15 Nov 19 | 23 Feb 98 |
| mRichard John Shee, O.B.E. | 1 Apr 14 | 22 Mar 98 |
| mJohn King Patrick Dooner | 25 June 15 | 1 Apr 98 |
| John Arthur Lambert Hay (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*) | 22 Apr 22 | 1 Apr 06 |
| Charles Claude Peaty | 11 Nov 18 | 14 Apr 98 |
| Cecil Rice Nicholl | 21 Mar 21 | 30 June 98 |
| James Hartley Dathan | 12 Oct 14 | 30 June 98 |
| mLeslie Menzies | 18 May 16 | 30 June 98 |
| mSamuel Collins | 1 Oct 19 | 30 June 98 |
| Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe | 3 Dec 19 | 1 Aug 98 |
| mCoventryMacGillCrichton-Maitland | 3 Feb 17 | 31 Aug 98 |
| *mEdward Harry John Grogan, O.B.E. (*Director General of the Egyptian Ports and Lights Administration.* | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Aug 98 |
| mArchibaldThomas Stewart,O.B.E. | 23 Oct 20 | 30 Sept 98 |
| m Evelyn Charles Henry Stuart | 21 Dec 15 | 30 Sept 98 |
| Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S.O. | 3 Sept 16 | 30 Sept 98 |



Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur Ashby Philbrick | 9 Oct 12 | 1 Oct 98 |
| *Edward Paul McClean | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Oct 98 |
| Charles Tiedmann Gervers, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 98 |
| Thomas Fison Brayshay | 6 Oct 17 | 15 Jan 99 |
| John Ambrose Slee, C.B.E. | 1 Dec 19 | 15 Jan 99 |
| Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*) | 15 Oct 17 | 15 Mar 99 |
| William Edward Prowse | 21 July 16 | 1 Apr 99 |
| mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield | 6 Sept 16 | 1 Apr 99 |
| mHerbert Maynard Denny, D.S.O. (*Captain Superintendent of Clyde Industrial Training Ship 'Empress'*) | 17 Jan 20 | 1 Apr 99 |
| John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 99 |
| Charles White | 4 Aug 16 | 30 June 99 |
| Alfred Bell Humphery | 8 Oct 16 | 30 June 99 |
| mSydney Robinson | 18 Sept 21 | 30 June 99 |
| Leopold George Darker Way | 14 Sept 21 | 30 June 99 |
| Arthur William Tomlinson | 1 Apr 22 | 15 July 99 |
| James Sandbach Parker, D.S.O. | 20 Dec 20 | 1 Oct 99 |
| Arthur Henry de Kantzow, D.S.O. (*R.N. Recruiting Officer, Bristol*) | 20 July 17 | 1 Oct 99 |
| mHenry Priaulx Cayley (*Captain R.A.N. 1 Apr 19*) | 29 Dec 17 | 1 Oct 99 |
| *Henry Chapman Alcock | 22 Dec 19 | 1 Oct 99 |
| Norman Douglas Hodges | 22 Apr 20 | 1 Oct 99 |
| George John Wilson Lewis | 22 May 18 | 1 Oct 99 |
| Hugh James Orr (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*) | 21 Jan 18 | 15 Nov 99 |
| Henry Francis Donhöff Jelf | 27 Aug 17 | 31 Dec 99 |
| Sydney Harold Tennyson | 3 Mar 22 | 31 Dec 99 |
| Philip Douglas Roberts West | 1 Mar 21 | 31 Dec 99 |
| mLouis Herbert Crozier | 1 Oct 21 | 31 Dec 99 |
| mLeslie Drew Fisher, D.S.O. (*Serving under Fishery Board for Scotland*) | 11 Nov 18 | 29 Mar 00 |
| *Charles Lionel Brendon | 7 Oct 20 | 1 Apr 00 |
| mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon | 12 July 18 | 1 Apr 00 |
| Eric Charles Lucas | 28 June 18 | 1 Apr 00 |
| *GHP* mWilliam Sims, O.B.E. | 11 Aug 13 | 2 May 00 |
| John Wilfred Nash | 1 Aug 22 | 30 June 00 |
| Walter Geoffrey Rigg, D.S.O. (*Temp. Lieut.-Colonel R.E.*) | 13 Jan 18 | 30 June 00 |
| *The Hon.* Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay, O.B.E. | 25 Nov 17 | 30 June 00 |
| Francis Ernest Seymour | 7 Oct 18 | 30 June 00 |
| mArchibaldCampbellGoolden, O.B.E. (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*) | 30 Sept 19 | 15 July 00 |
| Clement Loftus Long (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dep., War Office.*) | 11 Nov 18 | 15 July 00 |



Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn, O.B.E. . . . . (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*) | 14 Dec 19 | 15 Aug 00 |
| Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson . | 21 Feb 18 | 30 Aug 00 |
| John Graham Muriel McHardy . (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*) | 28 Sept 18 | 15 Sept 00 |
| Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees . . | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Sept 00 |
| mHarold Dreyer Warburg . . (*Hydrographic Dept.*) | 20 Dec 19 | 1 Oct 00 |
| Francis George Crawshay Coates, D.S.O. . . . . (*Captain Superintendent, T.S. 'Arethusa,' Greenhithe.*) | 23 Mar 21 | 1 Oct 00 |
| **(*I*) mMorris Edward Cochrane, D.S.O. . . . . | 13 May 19 | 9 Nov 00 |
| Lewis Tobias Jones . . . | 8 June 22 | 15 Dec 00 |
| mRobert John Howard . . . | 2 Aug 18 | 15 Dec 00 |
| mCharles Henry Davey O.B.E. . | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Dec 00 |
| Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee, D.S.O., O.B.E . . | 26 Apr 20 | 31 Dec 00 |
| mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson . . . . . | 31 Jan 21 | 31 Dec 00 |
| James Hill Aitken . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 00 |
| *PW*mArthur Vernon Ross . . | 5 Dec 22 | 31 Dec 00 |
| Leonard Wykeham Patch . . | 31 Mar 18 | 1 Apr 01 |
| *mGuy Renton Livingstone . . | 4 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 01 |
| mWilliam Henry Strickland Ball . (*Asst. Supt. R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock*) | 14 Sept 22 | 15 Apr 01 |
| Claude Hillersden Woodward . . | 3 Feb 19 | 30 June 01 |
| mCharles Lind Lamont Young . | 5 July 19 | 30 June 01 |
| Philip Robert Thresher . . . | 5 Oct 18 | 30 June 01 |
| Archibald Charles Cole, O.B.E. . | 14 Apr 19 | 30 June 01 |
| mArthur Temple Blackwood . . | 7 Dec 18 | 30 June 01 |
| John Claud Cole-Hamilton . . | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 01 |
| mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer, D.S.O. . . . . | 26 Apr 19 | 30 June 01 |
| Hugh William Innes Lillingston . | 13 Aug 18 | 30 June 01 |
| mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison . | 24 June 19 | 30 June 01 |
| Gerard Brook Riley. . . . . (*Asst. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*) | 5 Apr 21 | 15 July 01 |
| mFrederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson . | 1 Nov 20 | 1 Sept 01 |
| Langueb Macdonald Darbyshire . | 18 Sept 20 | 1 Oct 01 |
| John Hugh Bainbridge . . . | 31 May 19 | 6 Nov 01 |
| Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey . | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 01 |
| *Algernon Percy Le Clare Faught . | 18 Jan 19 | 31 Dec 01 |
| Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore . | 16 Nov 22 | 31 Dec 01 |
| William Herman Wilson Phillips . | 29 Apr 19 | 31 Dec 01 |
| ClaudePhilipChampiondeCrespigny | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 01 |
| Reginald Aylen . . . . | 18 Sept 22 | 31 Dec 01 |
| Noel Ambrose Marshall . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 01 |
| Charles Wilbraham John Howard . | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 01 |
| mJohn Leonard Cather* . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Jan 02 |
| John Walter Pugh . . . . | 6 Feb 19 | 1 Apr 02 |



Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| Stephen Hervey Morres | 26 Dec 20 | 1 Apr 02 |
| (*I*)Arthur Bisset Streynsham Hoskins Master | 24 Feb 20 | 1 Apr 02 |
| William Stronach Foster Forbes, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 02 |
| Reginald Edward Gore | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 02 |
| Ivor Mackenzie | 11 Nov 18 | 26 June 02 |
| Geoffrey Brancker Harrison, O.B.E. (*Superintendent Compass Dept.*) | 24 Aug 20 | 26 June 02 |
| Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve, A.F.C. | 7 Mar 20 | 26 June 02 |
| Hugh Edward Murray Archer, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 26 June 02 |
| Joseph William Lombard Hunt | 8 Sept 19 | 26 June 02 |
| mHenry John Graham Good, O.B.E. | 22 Aug 20 | 26 June 02 |
| mJohn Michael Barker | 11 Nov 18 | 26 June 02 |
| mCornelius Edward Carter | 11 Nov 18 | 26 June 02 |
| *Kenneth Gofton-Salmond, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*) | 11 Nov 18 | 26 June 02 |
| Robert Francis Pitcairn | 11 Nov 18 | 15 July 02 |
| Robert James Buchanan, D.S.O. | 26 Mar 21 | 15 July 02 |
| William Lambarde Dodgson | 29 Nov 20 | 15 July 02 |
| George Francis Hyde (*Captain R.A.N., 1 Apr 17*) | 19 July 17 | 19 July 02 |
| *PW*Reginald Moliere Tabuteau, O.B.E. | 6 Aug 19 | 1 Oct 02 |
| Richard Thomas Waddington Thomas-Ferrand | 3 Jan 19 | 1 Oct 02 |
| Eric Crofton Collard (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*) | 18 Apr 20 | 1 Oct 02 |
| Victor Marryatt | 30 July 19 | 1 Oct 02 |
| *Alban Lewis Gwynne, C.B. | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Nov 02 |
| Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*) | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Nov 02 |
| Adrian St. Vincent Keyes, C.B.E., D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 19 Dec 02 |
| Claude William Bulteel Scobell | 15 Sept 22 | 31 Dec 02 |
| James Bayley | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 02 |
| John Harry Knight | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 02 |
| Henry Albert LeFowne Hurt, C.M.G. | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 02 |
| Charles William Ernest Whish | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Jan 03 |
| mRobert Radcliffe Cooke | 11 Nov 18 | 7 Mar 03 |
| mFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Mar 03 |
| mJohn George Neligan | 21 Apr 21 | 31 Mar 03 |
| Guybon Chesney Castell Damant, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Apr 03 |
| *PW*Leonard Robinson, O.B.E. | 21 Oct 21 | 15 June 03 |
| mCharles Edward Aglionby, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 26 June 03 |
| Reginald George Talbot, C.B.E. | 25 Jan 21 | 30 June 03 |
| Stuart Duncan Blair | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 03 |
| mRodney Spencer Hewlett | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 03 |
| Edward Aylmer Digby (A) | 11 Nov 18 | 15 July 03 |
| mGeorge Louis Browne | 1 Apr 22 | 15 Aug 03 |
| Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie | 4 Mar 19 | 28 Aug 03 |
| Arthur Westmorland Wood | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Sept 03 |



Digitized by Google

| | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| (*I*)mOscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren | 19 Feb 21 | 30 Sept 03 |
| Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 30 Sept 03 |
| Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez | 11 Nov 18 | 30 Sept 03 |
| George Hoskins Irton Parker, D.S.O. | 15 Sept 21 | 30 Sept 03 |
| Duncan Walter Grant, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 30 Sept 03 |
| Hesketh Formby | 11 Nov 18 | 30 Sept 03 |
| George Pritzler Green | 11 Nov 18 | 30 Sept 03 |
| mSydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford | 11 Aug 21 | 30 Sept 03 |
| *Lord* George Frederick Seymour | 8 Nov 22 | 30 Sept 03 |
| *Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers, D.S.O.. | 11 Nov 18 | 30 Sept 03 |
| Harold Newall Watson | 11 Nov 18 | 27 Dec 03 |
| John Harold Smith-Wright | 18 Aug 22 | 31 Dec 03 |
| Gervase William Heaton Heaton, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 03 |
| mGuy Bevan Alexander | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 03 |
| mCarlton Collingwood Sherman, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Jan 04 |
| mHorace Hallings Tatham | 1 May 22 | 31 Mar 04 |
| Ralph Tindal | 27 Dec 21 | 31 Mar 04 |
| *Cyril Goolden, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Mar 04 |
| Herbert Lawrence Lucas | 21 Mar 22 | 15 May 04 |
| m*Sir* Edward George Chichester, *Bt.* | 11 Nov 18 | 15 May 04 |
| mAustin Charles Ackland | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 04 |
| John Howard Nankivell | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 04 |
| Charles Beecham Land | 11 Nov 18 | 15 July 04 |
| mCecil Bartlett Shaw | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Dec 04 |
| Reginald Francis Eyre | 5 June 22 | 31 Dec 04 |
| Philip Walter Kent | 11 Nov 18 | 15 May 05 |
| Francis John Alexander | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 05 |
| ⊗(*I*)Robert Pringle Kingscote | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 05 |
| mStopford Cyril Douglas | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 05 |
| Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 06 |
| John Oliver Wyatt, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Sept 06 |
| Henry William Allen Adams | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Oct 06 |
| Ralph Burland Bodilly | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 06 |
| Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 6 July 07 |
| mOwen Hugh Knox Maguire, D.S.O. | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 08 |
| Leonard Gillilan Garbett | 16 Mar 21 | 1 Jan 09 |
| *(*I*)Roger Vincent de Halpert | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Oct 09 |
| Marcus Victor Cumberlege, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 09 |
| Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 10 |
| John Andrew Hanson Scaife, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Dec 10 |
| Henry Ellis Bickley | 7 Apr 21 | 1 Sept 13 |
| William Henry Beedle | 23 Nov 22 | 1 May 16 |
| *Sub-Lieutenant retired as Lieutenant and subsequently advanced to Commander* | | |
| *Frederick Falkland Henderson* | 17 Jan 19 | 11 May 16 |



Digitized by Google

## (R)* COMMANDERS.

*From Staff Commanders' List.*

| | Ret. Commander. | Staff Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| mHenry Saunders Penn* (E) | 3 Feb 93 | 11 Jan 85 |
| Walter Hawkes-Strugnell | 19 Aug 96 | 28 May 88 |
| *GHP*mCharles Hemus Hopkins | 25 Mar 98 | 2 Aug 88 |
| Thomas Barrington Moody | 7 May 97 | 30 Nov 90 |

4



Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

### 1872

mCharles Richards Tuckey . 1 Mar

### 1874

*Charles Alfred Crespin* . 13 Mar
*Charles Saville Broome* . 21 Apr

### 1875

Arthur Hervey Byng . . 21 Jan
*James Bedingfield* . . 21 Jan
*Frederic Glyn Montagu Powell* . . . . 5 Sept
*Vincent John English* . . 5 Sept

### 1877

*Charles Leonard Rooke* . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
*Henry Arthur Keith Murray* 1 June
*Cecil Brooke Palmer* . . 20 July

### 1878

*John Hicks* . . . . 4 Apr
*Henry Edward Croasdaile* 22 Oct

### 1879

*Sir* Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bt.* . 24 May
*The Hon. William Nelson Hood* . . . . 8 July
*Somerset James Johnstone* . 29 Dec
*Stephen Allen Olney* . . 29 Dec

### 1880

mWilliam Gaven Eden . 22 Apr
*Edward John Fellowes* . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
**George Theodore Temple* . 3 Sept
*Charles Wallace Last* . . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
*Archibald Oakley Hill* . 30 Dec

25

### 1881

Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
*Augustus Maitland Ronald Douglas Hamilton* . . 8 Apr
*George Alexander Gordon Grant* . . . . 8 Apr
(*I*)*Sir *William Rooke Creswell*, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. . 16Sept
*Norman Compton FitzGerald Uniacke* . . . . 23 Sept
Sir *Francis Elliot Walker*, Bt. . . . . 18 Nov

### 1882

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
*George Fouke Maynard* . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson . 4 Apr
*George Wilson*, C.I.E. . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
*Walton Drake* . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.A.V.R. Commanding Bristol Brigade*)
*Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu* (E) . . . 22 Dec

### 1883

Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
*George Frederick Smith* . 2 July
m†Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . 4 July
*Edward Mervyn Archdale*, M.P . . . . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain . . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept

46

*Officers whose names are in* **Italics** *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

## 1884

Henry James Morgan . 28 Apr
*Sir* Robert Henry Muirhead Collins, *Kt.*, C.M.G. . 1 June
*George Harry Drury* . 1 June

## 1885

Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
m *George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

## 1886

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

## 1888

(*I*) m Charles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec

## 1889

William Molesworth Oxley . 10 Aug
m John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

## 1890

m Robert James Kidd . . 30 June
m Morris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . 30 Dec

## 1891

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June

## 1893

† m Percy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
m Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June

## 1899

m Sydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
Henry Otway Boger . . 1 Apr



## 1900

Robert Darell Jeffreys 1 Jan
Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . 25 Aug

## 1902

§ m John Perceval Shipton . 1 Apr

## 1903

John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June

## 1904

m Patrick Spencer . . 30 June
George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . 1 Oct

## 1905

§ Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . . . . 30 June
Edward Launcelot Tomkinson 1 Oct
m John Copley Powles . . 31 Dec
(*I*) m Robert Hugh Bogle, M.M. 31 Dec

## 1906

Albert Sigismund Elwell-Sutton . . . . 15 Jan
Sidney Edgar Deacon . 30 Sept
m Andrew Eustace Martin Hook 1 Oct
m § Gabriel Threlfell . . 1 Oct
m § George Walker Carpendale 31 Oct
m Montagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec

## 1907

Ernest Geoffrey Durrant . 19 Mar
m Henry John Griffiths Lawrence . . . . 30 June
Mark Goodwin Newton . 31 Dec

## 1908

Bernard Elliot Prichard 30 June
Godfray Powys Bamber . 30 June
‡ George Walker Mason . 1 Oct
Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1 Oct
Gerald Edward Maltby 1 Oct
§ John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec
Valentine David English . 31 Dec
m Henry Lionel Pigott . . 31 Dec



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th Dec.*, 1884.
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

## 1909

William Henry Philpot Bourne 15 Feb
mWilliam Ryrie Alexander . 1 Apr
George Donald Henry MacKinnon . . . 30 June
§mWilfred Greville Martin Way 30 June
mHarold Needham Key . 30 June
John Wallis More-Molyneux McCowen . . . 26 Aug
Frederick Pollet Norman 15 Dec
mReginald Ernest Marcon 31 Dec
John Arthur Fellows . . 31 Dec
Reginald Guy Stone, D.S.O. 31 Dec

## 1910

Christopher Temple Scriven 15 Jan
Ernest Courthope Bosanquet 1 Apr
John Mayer Willcocks . 1 Apr
George Johnstone . . 1 Apr
Joseph Donald Ellaby . 1 Apr
Paul Mawdsley Broster 26 June
mJames Jones . . . 26 June
Victor Herbert Gascoigne 15 July
m*Geoffrey Philip Russell . 31 Dec
*(1)John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch . . . . 31 Dec

## 1911

mHerbert Seymour Webb Boldero . . . . 15 Feb
James Forest Dewar . . 31 Mar
John Michael M'Donald . 1 Apr
John Mahony . . . 1 Apr
James Charles Andrews . 1 Apr
mHenry Bennett . . . 1 Apr
James Palk Cutler . . 1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell . 1 Apr
William Johnston, O.B.E. 1 Apr
mChristopher Henry Deighton 1 Apr
mWilliam Barrett . . 1 Apr
Robert Brown . . . 1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey . . 1 Apr
Charles William Chipp . 1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower . 1 Apr
Charles George Crabb . 1 Apr
James Ruddy . . . 1 Apr



m*William Hurrell . . 1 Apr
William Malley . . . 1 Apr
mThomas Gibson Mobbs . 1 Apr
mMichael King . . . 1 Apr
William Howsego . . 1 Apr
mJohn Anderson. . . 1 Apr
mMichael John Ahern, O.B.E. 1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst . 1 Apr
Thomas Nineham . . 1 Apr
mHenry William Eason . 1 Apr
George Guest . . . 1 Apr
Colin Erskine Manisty Law 30 June
Benjamin Thompson . . 10 Aug
Thomas Owens . . . 30 Aug
mRichard Walsh . . 30 Aug
Francis Arthur Chapman . 30 Sept
Philip Walsh . . . 30 Sept
mSt. Andrew Oli er St. John, D.S.O. . . . . 30 Sept
mCharles Reyno'ds Sharp . 15 Oct
mJames Thornback . . 29 Oct
mHerbert Edward Walter Christian Whyte . . 15 Nov
mFrederick St. John Boughton 2 Dec
Richard Charles Steele . 26 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour . 31 Dec
Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott . . . 31 Dec
m(*I*)Albert Dangar Grant. 31 Dec

## 1912

*PW* Julian Macartney Ogilvie 15 Jan
Robert Henry Ames . . 15 Feb
John Roberts, M.B.E. . 28 Feb
Charles Ottway Martin . 3 Mar
mGeorge Hogg . . . 3 Mar
mJohn Henry Allen . . 10 Mar
William Arthur Dickson . 31 Mar
Henry Douglas Capper, O.B.E. . . . . 20 May
William Johns . . . 12 June
William Frogley Dale . 26 June



Digitized by Google

‡Lionel Arthur Hurst Biss Maitland-Addison . . 30 June
‡James Campbell Holmes 30 June
‡mRobert Henry Kane . 30 June
Jack Francis Vernon Guise . . . . 30 June
Robert Francis Veasey . 30 June
(*Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
mFrancis Hastings Bostock 30 June
mTheodore Bye. . . 3 July
George Hunter . . . 6 Aug
Samuel Helen . . . 9 Sept
William Wood . . . 20 Sept
Charles Clayton McLean Clear 29 Sept
Theodore Douglas Sharp. 30 Sept
mHenry Archer Colt, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 30 Sept
Arthur Kimber Gregory . 30 Sept
mAlwyne Edward Sherrin 30 Sept
Richard Knight Philpott . 30 Sept
Thomas Geoffrey Comber, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sept
mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro. 17 Oct
Charles Worthington Craven, O.B.E. . . . 30 Nov
mJoseph Sanders . . 30 Nov
‡mKnightley Henry Benson 30 Nov
Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote 31 Dec
(*Serving under the Colonial Office.*)
Basil Lancelot Wymer . 31 Dec

## 1913

Harold de Gallye Lamotte, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
Richard Daly . . . 16 Mar
Frederick Boyd Coppin . 1 Apr
William Robert Ronald Leach . . . . 1 Apr
mAbraham Bennett Collins, M.B.E. 3 Apr
William Edmund Compton 15 Apr
William Edward Pauley . 14 May
Bertram Vigne, O.B.E. . 15 May

‡mGeorge Skene Hallowes 30 June
mArthur Felton Crutchley, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
William Burrows . . 30 June
mFrancis Gordon Brickenden . . . . 30 June
Cyril Prescott Franklin, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
John Norman Benbow . 15 Aug
Ernest Loftus Colley Grattan, D.S.O. . 30 Aug
John Robert Guy Moncreiffe 31 Aug
‡Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards . . . 30 Sept
Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell . 30 Sept
‡*P W* mVyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter . . 30 Sept
Trevor Ronald Chamberlin, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sept
(*I*)*Allen Milbourne Clark 30 Sept
Sydney King Mason . . 30 Sept
William John Thompson . 8 Nov
Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge [R] . . . 15 Nov
†Clyfford Harris Warren* 30 Nov
‡Harold Stedman Bavin . 30 Dec
Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 31 Dec
Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

## 1914

Herbert William Shove, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
mWilliam Henry Blake, M.B.E. 15 Feb
Harold Franc Sadlier . 21 Feb
Eric Marsland Groves . 28 Feb
Ronald Wigglesworth . 15 Mar
Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill . . 30 Mar
Wilfrid George Holt Cree 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Alister William McDonald 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Charles Holt Fforde . 1 Apr



‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.]
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

William Ferbrache . . 5 Apr
†mBasil d'Auvergne Collings 30 Apr
‡John Adam Stevenson Blackwood . . . 30 June
Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton . . . . 30 June
*Francis Leonard Back, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
†Clive Neville Rolfe, D.S.O. 30 June
mCharles Lewis Maitland Makgill Crichton . . 30 June
George Key, O.B.E. . . 5 July
†Arthur Beauchamp St. John 15 July
George Wright . . . 18 July
Anthony William Loveband 30 July
Manfred Clarence Brotherton 1 Oct
†Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd . . . 1 Oct
mGeoffrey George Bavin . 1 Oct
(*I*)Ralph Meyrick Hall . 1 Oct
mHenry Penfound . . 13 Oct
Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood 30 Oct
mWilliam Burridge Mann, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Dec
Alexander Gibson Fleming 30 Dec
mEdwin Pratt, O.B.E. . 30 Dec
‡Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby . . . 31 Dec
Henry Byng Pilcher . 31 Dec
Charles William Augustus Baldwin . . . . 31 Dec
Harry George Hamilton Tandy, D.S.O. , . 31 Dec
m†Francis Charles Cadogan 31 Dec
Herbert Call . . . 31 Dec

## 1915

William Thomas Hicks, O.B.E. . . . . 11 Feb
†Robert Cholerton Hayes, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Mar
†*George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald . . . 1 Apr
†John Paget Gibbs . . 1 Apr
Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy 1 Apr
Richard Marsland Hopkins 1 Apr
†Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny . . 1 Apr



James Barry . . . 3 May
mFrederick Garland . . 6 June
†**Sir* John William Titus Salt, *Bt.* . . . 30 June
Claude Baynard Evans . 30 June
Stephen Savage English . 15 July
Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage . . . . 15 July
William Sledge . . . 27 July
John Edwards . . . 29 July
Robert Spry . . . 15 Aug
mGeorge Alfred Jennings . 1 Sept
*P W* Thomas Ready, M.V.O.. 5 Sept
mThomas Rockey . . 7 Sept
†John Wilfrid Seddon . 15 Sept
Richard Nicholls Saxon . 24 Sept
*Henry Dale Gill, O.B.E. (*Compass Dept.*) 1 Oct
⊗Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt . . . . 1 Oct
Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner 1 Oct
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker . 30 Oct
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)
Frederick Cluny Lucas . 15 Nov
Denis Edward Rahilly . 30 Nov
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
James Kendle Morgon, O.B.E. 24 Dec
Hector Richard Monro . 31 Dec
Cecil Philip Chearnley . 31 Dec
James Henry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton . 31 Dec

## 1916

mEdward Jackman . . 9 Jan
Cuthbert John Pope. . 15 Feb
William Simpson . . 29 Feb
†Henry Duncan Simonds . 15 Mar
†Barry Victor Sturdee . 15 Mar
†William James Frederick Dunlop . . . . 1 Apr
†Reginald William Blake 1 Apr
Edward Woodville Salisbury . . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne . . . 1 Apr



‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

†William Reginald James White . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Aylmer Wilson . 1 Apr
David Henry Williams . 13 May
Henry George Keenor . 31 May
Frederick James Rothery . 1 June
*Henry Lionel Meyrick Cary . . . . 30 June
†*John de Burgh Jessop, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
Francis Le Geyt Worsley . 30 June
mRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon . . 1 July
John Coleman . . . 15 July
Henry William Webb . 22 July
Kenneth Mackenzie [M] . 30 July
George Trevethan . . 7 Aug
**The Hon.* Roger Coke . 31 Aug
†mEberhard William Ernest Callwell, O B.E. 15 Sept
Thomas Campbell McGill 1 Oct
**Edward Pender Usticke Pender, D.S.O. . 1 Oct
mEdward Duffett, O.B.E. 1 Oct
Robert Arnold . . 16 Oct
†William Pennefather . 30 Oct
Thomas McDermott . . 1 Dec
Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane 15 Dec
‡Archer Roberts-West . 31 Dec
Cuthbert Morgan Murphy 31 Dec
Henry Radcliffe James, D.S.C. . . . 31 Dec
Alexander Reginald Chalmer . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Henry Martin White 31 Dec
Francis Victor Hamilton Mackenzie . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Maurice Yate Dane 31 Dec
†Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†*The Hon.* Joseph Montague Kenworthy, M.P. . 31 Dec
mRichard Stirling Robinson 31 Dec

## 1917

mWilliam John Talbot . 16 Jan
†Edward Reginald Mayo Geake . . . . 15 Feb



mOswald Moreton Frewen [R] . . . . 28 Feb
Earl Spencer . . . 28 Feb
mJohn Courtnell . . 12 Mar
Walter Randolph Bernard 1 Apr
Charles Prynne Hearle . . 1 Apr
†Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant . . . 1 Apr
*PW* James Attfield . . 21 Apr
George Reeves, M.B.E. . 26 Apr
William Trick . . . 6 May
Alfred Michael Winser . 30 May
Mark Edward Highton . 30 May
Russell Alfred Bell-Syer 30 June
†*Francis George Glossop 30 June
†John Allen Shuter . 30 June
Eric Alfred Norton . 30 June
†Walter Raleigh Gilbert Ⓐ . . . 30 July
William John Branton . 10 Aug
(*I*) Charles Peyton Ventris 15 Aug
†Charles Denniston Burney, C.M.G., M.P. . . 15 Aug
Harry Ebenezer Kent . 16 Aug
Bernard Henry Birch 20 Aug
George Jeans, O.B.E. . 20 Aug
*The Hon.* Humphrey Legge, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Aug
William Sargeant . . 17 Sept
†Edward Blake Hoyle . 30 Sept
†VC*Norman Douglas Holbrook . . . 30 Sept
‡Edward James Forsyth-Forrest . . . . 1 Oct
†*Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
*PW* George Francis Hole . 1 Oct
(*Serving under Colonial Office as Master Attendant, Colombo*)
Richard Griffith Lock . 1 Oct
†Russell Richard Jacque Pound . . . . 1 Oct
†Waller Clark Clark-Hall 15 Oct
Edward Overend Priestly, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Oct
William White . . . 3 Nov
mJoseph Henry Jarvis . 20 Nov
†Frederick William Fogarty Fegen . . . . 30 Nov



‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Walter William Roach . 16 Dec
†*The Hon.* Humphrey Arthur Pakington . 30 Dec
†(1)Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Francis Thomas Hewson . 31 Dec
†William Ralph Leycester 31 Dec
mHugh Vaughan Lavington . . . . 31 Dec
†Arthur Rowland Banks, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†James Thomas Benedictus Notley . . . . 31 Dec

## 1918

George Payne . . . 2 Jan
†James Francis Morris . 15 Jan
†Charles Henry Rolleston 30 Jan
James Titheridge . . . 24 Feb
Samuel Rogers . . . 1 Mar
mHenry Berry . . . 2 Mar
John William Harris Budge 16 Mar
†George Sarsfield Walsh . 30 Mar
Henry Ernest Smyth . 30 Mar
†Edward Reginald Lewes. 1 Apr
†Gerald Henry Thomson . 1 Apr
m†Robert Peel Dennistoun Webster, D.S.C. . . 1 Apr
George Fagan Bradshaw, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Apr
†Hubert George Morgan Hill 1 Apr
†Arthur George Venables. 1 Apr
*Henry Forrester, D.S.C. 1 Apr
mFrederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O. 7 Apr
James Edward Rickwood . 21 Apr
John Matthew Hasling . 28 Apr
mWilliam Vosper Smith . 30 Apr
Joseph George Jones . . 14 May
†Reginald Dillworth Howard 15 May
Ralph William Badeley Cotesworth . . . 15 June
*Lord* Vernon . . . 15 June
†Thomas Kerr . . . 30 June
Percy Hubert Boulnois . 30 June
†Walter Edward Scott . 1 July
mJohn Peain . . . 10 July
Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman . . . 15 July



†(*1*)Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse . . 15 July
(*Third Secretary Diplomatic Service*)
Cromwell Handford Varley, D.S.C. . . . . 15 July
William Gray, O.B.E. . 17 July
Rundle Burges Watson . 15 Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd 26 Aug
Charles Edward Wilson . 30 Aug
†James Holmes Howie . 30 Aug
†Alexander David Boyle . 31 Aug
Frederick Hamblin . . 3 Sept
George James Jordan Rendle 25 Sept
Ronald Granville Studd, D.S.O. [E] . . . 30 Sept
†Stafford Harry Dillon, D.S.O. 1 Oct
Frederick FitzGerald West Boehmer . . 1 Oct
†mPhilip Allan Heyder . 1 Oct
†Greham Wragge . . 1 Oct
†mLionel Stewart Moncrieffe Adam . . 1 Oct
*The Hon.* Charles Alexander Colville . . . 1 Oct
†John Melville Irwin Hervey . . . . 1 Oct
Harry Ball . . . 26 Oct
Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan . . . 30 Oct
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
mJohn Higgins, M.B.E. . 1 Nov
Frederick Llewhellin . 2 Nov
*PW* Stephen Head . . 3 Nov
mAlfred Gamblen . 10 Nov
William Henry Parsons . 25 Nov
†Eric George Rhodes . 30 Nov
*PW* Henry McGill . . 8 Dec
†*John Alan Pennington Legh, D.S.C. . . 15 Dec
Basil John Pailthorpe . 31 Dec
*Eric Harding Ward. . 31 Dec
†George Samuel Brown, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†Kenneth Park Dalglish . 31 Dec
†Maxwell Napier Williamson-Napier . . . 31 Dec
†Logan Hook . . . 31 Dec
Montague Hine . . 1 Dec



‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.
* *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

## 1919

Benjamin George Carroll . 9 Jan
John Daniel Newell . . 0 Jan
Guy Descarrieres Sharp . 15 Jan
Pierce Ferris, M.B.E. 5 Feb
Frederick John Evea 1 Mar
Richard Cowle 18 Mar
Joseph Richard Edwards . 24 Mar
Geoffrey Edward Burton . 1 Apr
†Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert . . . 1 Apr
Henry Frederick Carter, M.V.O. 2 Apr
mGeorge Mascull, D.S.C. . 4 Apr
mGeorge Rose Frew . 4 Apr
mJames Creber . . 6 Apr
(*Lieut.-Com. R.A.N. (retd.)*)
(*Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney.*)
Norman Whitehead, O.B.E. 15 Apr
Jeremiah McCarthy . . 26 Apr
Thomas William Martin . 20 May
*PW* Francis George Brodribb 30 May
†Fitzadam Millar, D S.C. 15 June
†Lambert Nugent Brickdale Morgan . . . . 22 June
Douglas Rae Fraser . 22 June
†Lionel Hinde Pelly. . 22 June
‡Nowell Campbell Johnstone 30 June
†Christopher Henry Petrie 30 June
†Harry Dunbar Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers . . 15 July
Ernest Downes Panter . 15 July
mWilliam Howard Jackson 27 July
mDaniel Richard Phair . 5 Aug
Henry Purdy . . 30 Aug
Alfred Robert Limbrick . 31 Aug
mFrederick Maidment . 19 Sept
Spenser Douglas Adair Grey, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
John Francis Schofield . 1 Oct
Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . 1 Oct
Sydney Thornhill Winn, D.S.O. . . . 1 Oct
Rupert Thomas Gould 15 Oct
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)
mFrederick Esekiel Sammels 26 Oct
Frederick John Russell . 8 Nov
mErnest George Hadley . 14 Nov
John Robert William Thompson . . . 30 Dec
†Jack Sauzer Hoffmann. 31 Dec
Denis Quintin Fildes . 31 Dec

473

†Ernest George Ebblewhite 31 Dec
†Francis James Ratcliff . 31 Dec

## 1920

William Henry Donovan . 25 Jan
mWalter Cammack . . 1 Feb
Bryan Whalley . . . 12 Feb
William George Richards . 18 Feb
William Henry Bruce . 28 Feb
Henry Downes . . . 7 Mar
Samuel Burns . . . 18 Mar
†Frederic Thornton Peters, D.S.O., D.S.C. . 26 Mar
George Edward Casley . 29 Mar
Henry Edmond Steele . 14 Apr
mWilliam Henry Starling. 28 Apr
George Richard Cooper . 28 Apr
Peter Lamb . . . 28 Apr
William Stanford MacIlwaine . . . 30 May
James Henry Kent . . 2 June
mEdwin Mark Rowe Thomson. . . . 4 June
Charles Wilfrid Lindley Meynell . . 15 June
Richard Challes Lee . . 15 June
James Coleman . . 15 June
Frederick Samuel Waterfield 26 June
mErnest Edward Lowe, D.S.C. 27 June
William James Kitto . 27 June
mJoseph Wright, D.S.C. . 27 June
Charles Walter Cock . 27 June
Edward William Croucher, M.B.E. . . . . 29 June
John Hinton Carrow, D.S.C. 30 June
Charles Henry Beever, M.B.E. . . . 4 July
William Fiddick . . 2 Aug
John Dooley, M.B.E. . 6 Aug
John Mitchell McClellan Cresbie . . . 15 Aug
mJohn Thomas Le Fevre 23 Aug
James Patrick Kennedy . 26 Aug
†Francis Theodor Hare . 30 Aug
mAlbert Selley. . . 13 Sept
†Edward Robert Micklem 15 Sept
‡George Gordon Dunston Salmon, D.S.C. . . 1 Oct
†John Roderick Johnston . 1 Oct
†Douglas Macdonald Hervey-MacLeay . . 15 Oct
George Albert Revington . 16 Nov
Mark Henry Roach . . 2 Dec
John Reep . . . 5 Dec

516

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity*]

Digitized by Google

Arthur Askew ... ... 11 Dec
†Leonard Chichester Rideal 15 Dec
†Oliver Richard Wace ... 31 Dec
Tristram Fox ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Courtenay Carlyon-Britton ... ... ... 31 Dec

## 1921

James Lennox Lawson Sloan ... ... ... 1 Jan
†George Vivian Sivewright 1 Jan
mWilliam Robert Griffiths 3 Feb
William Henry Farlow ... 9 Feb
Guy Stuart Ridgway ... 15 Feb
mJohn Alfred Sampson Potter ... ... ... 20 Feb
mJohn William Renshaw, M.B.E ... ... ... 27 Feb
mRichard Broderick, O.B.E. 1 Mar
John Francis Hungerford Pollen ... ... ... 15 Mar
Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford ... .. 1 Apr
Ernest Robert Maycock ... 1 Apr
John Morrison Smith ... 1 Apr
William Goodenough Halliley ... ... ... 1 Apr
Arthur Richard Thomas Williams. ... ... 1 Apr
Alfred Gustavus Foote ... 1 Apr
George Keble Courtis . 1 Apr
Arthur Hart ... ... 5 Apr
†**George Arthur Coxall Sharp, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
mRobert Ivermee, M.B.E. 2 May
†**(*I*)Norman Ernest Archer ... ... ... 15 June
Thomas Dunlop Galbraith 15 Aug
Arthur George Harrington, O.B.E. ... ... ... 23 Aug
*Harold Percy Keeley, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Sept
Aubrey Charles Bertie ... 1 Sept
†Frederick Alfred Tollemache ... ... ... 1 Sept
†Alexander Macdonald Thomson... ... ... 1 Sept
†Guy Edward Cooper ... 15 Oct
†Guy Oakley Maund ... 30 Nov
George Evelyn Laverton Atwood ... ... ... 15 Dec
†Noel Wilbraham Dixon 15 Dec

551

## 1922

†Valentine Alexander Raleigh ... ... ... 15 Jan
†Arthur George Curtis ... 1 Feb
†Leslie Lonsdale-Cooper, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Mar
mWilliam James Knowles 22 Mar
Louis Claude Rowland ... 1 Apr
Harry Lincoln Gardener... 6 Apr
Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh, D.S.C. ... ... ... 30 Apr
Thomas William Powell... 12 May
Stanley Dyer Benbow Hebbert... ... ... 15 May
†Arthur Norman Tebbs ... 15 May
David Enderby Blunt ... 15 May
†David Robert Millar Kirkwood ... ... 15 May
mJames Cadogan ... .. 24 May
Walter John Pavey ... 24 May
Thomas Reuben Hammond 30 May
†Thomas Arnold Benskin 30 June
‡Thomas Hugh Geoffrey Barton ... ... ... 1 July
Reginald Percy Hatton ... 11 Aug
†Francis William Bernard Walton ... ... ... 15 Aug
†Stewart Magee Walker, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Aug
John Henry Revel Homfray ... ... ... 30 Aug
‡William Bourdillon Hebbert ... ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Alfred Wemyss Muir ... ... ... 15 Sept
†Ralph Henry Allen ... 15 Oct
†Adrian Henry James Stokes, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
Michael Edmund East ... 15 Oct
John Watson Riddle ... 2 Nov
mWilliam Sweeney ... 14 Nov
Edmund James Fergusson 15 Nov
†Edmund Johnstone ... 15 Nov
†Edward Frederick Fanning ... ... ... 15 Nov
Edward Scott-Williams 30 Nov
†Robert Crookshank ... 15 Dec
†Wyndham Douglas Hart-Dyke ... ... ... 15 Dec

585

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANTS.

### 1915

Thomas George Southwood 1 Jan
mPatrick Peter Coleman, O.B.E. ... ... ... 13 Jan
Edgar Hippisley Dolphin, D.S.O. ... ... ... 15 Jan
Oscar Henderson, D.S.O.... 15 Jan
Humphrey George Veale... 15 Jan
‡Fabian Alexander Stephens ... ... ... 15 Jan
William Robert Feather-stonhaugh Gregory ... 15 Jan
Rudolph Henry Edward March Phillipps de Lisle 15 Jan
Richard Lyons ... ... 10 Feb
James Quin... ... ... 14 Feb
Wyndham Charles John-son, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Feb
†Roland Hugh Polden Laugharne ... ... 15 Feb
Leslie Gordon Grimble Groves ... ... ... 15 Feb
Valentine Gordon Chester Shortridge ... ... 15 Feb
†John Spencer Ferris ... 28 Feb
†Christopher McCabe Merewether ... ... 28 Feb
†Walter John Carter ... 28 Feb
**John Jasper Ray Peirson, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Mar
James Lindsay Poppleton 18 Mar
Thomas Tilley ... ... 20 Mar
†Paris Graham Singer ... 30 Mar
(*I*)Walter Sidney Galpin... 30 Mar
†Lawrence Hartshorne Jeans ... ... ... 30 Mar
Henry Menhenitt ... ... 30 Mar
†(*I*)Max Alan Chapman ... 15 Apr
†Michael George Borra-daile Cox ... ... ... 15 Apr
Donald Francis Lawrence... 7 May
Robert Mitchell Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... ... 11 May
mAlfred George Alexander 14 May
†*George William Frederick Fitzgeorge ... ... 15 May
†Dawson Risch Miller ... 15 May
Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Granville Wells ... ... 15 May
†Stanley William Davis ... 15 May
John Myers, D.S.C. ... 12 June



Sydney George Crabb ... 14 June
Francis Charles Hanna ... 14 June
†Frederick Black Alison ... 15 June
Alfred John Parkes, O.B.E. 24 June
†Arthur George Madan, D.S.C. ... ... ... 9 July
Vincent Holland Pryor Molteno, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
John Walter Willie Mellor Standring ... ... 15 July
David Dodd ... ... ... 5 Aug
Robert Holmes, M B.E. ... 8 Aug
William Harper ... ... 28 Aug
Charles Buckland ... ... 7 Sept
†William Ivan Lawrence MacEwen... ... ... 15 Sept
†John Fraser ... ... 15 Sept
mWilliam Alexander Herlihy, D.S.C. ... ... ... 25 Sept
George Robert Scott ... 15 Oct
*Herbert Leopold Rendel ... 15 Oct
Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard ... ... ... 30 Oct
mHenry Middleton, D.S.C. 10 Nov
William Jardine Burnie ... 15 Nov
†Geoffrey Harrington Sains-bury ... ... ... 30 Nov
*PW*Lionel Austin Cazaleb 30 Nov
Herbert William Mitchell 5 Dec
Frederick Russell Britch-field ... ... ... 9 Dec
George Barrett Chainey, O.B.E. ... ... ... 9 Dec
Richard Fisher ... ... 30 Dec
†Archibald Eaton de Burgh Jennings ... ... 30 Dec

### 1916

mArthur Frederick Dono-van... ... ... ... 1 Jan
mErnest Martin Jehan, D.S.C. ... ... ... 4 Jan
Kenneth Royston Davidson Fawcett ... ... ... 15 Jan
†Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Jan
†Cecil James Bowers ... 15 Feb
†Reginald Wastell English 15 Feb
mSamuel Henry Tucker ... 18 Feb
Nicholas Manley ... ... 18 Feb



† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Charles Pallot ... ... 18 Feb
mWilliam Albert Dumbleton ... ... ... ... 28 Feb
Ralph Armitage Broughton 29 Feb
William Basketter ... ... 9 Mar
Cecil Douglas Duncan-Best 15 Mar
†Kenneth Barlow Williams 15 Mar
Freke Payne ... ... 16 Mar
†Hugh Boscawen Anderson 30 Mar
Frederick Faulkner, D.S.C. .. ... ... 3 Apr
Michael Carey, D.S.C. ... 5 Apr
Walter George Bishop, O.B.E. ... ... ... 6 Apr
†Douglas John Gavin ... 15 Apr
†Charles Hanmer Lee Evans ... ... ... 15 Apr
Charles Frederick Stephens 26 Apr
†Joseph Barrington Chevallier ... ... ... 30 Apr
Anthony Horace Goatley ... 1 May
William Alfred Price, O.B.E. 1 May
mFrederick Samuel Farlow 1 May
mMichael Horrigan ... 1 May
Charles Lawrence Cahill ... 1 May
Robert John Harness, M.B.E. 1 May
Alfred Reep ... ... 1 May
Henry Dunster ... ... 1 May
mWilliam Hawkins... ... 1 May
Charles Banyard ... ... 1 May
Frederick Henry Tull ... 1 May
Alfred Henry Hollis ... 1 May
John George Buchanan ... 1 May
Frederick Roper ... ... 1 May
Arthur Jennings ... ... 1 May
Alfred William Figg ... 1 May
Frederick John Palmer ... 1 May
Frank Benjamin Watson... 1 May
Joseph William Pascoe ... 1 May
mWilliam Cooper ... ... 1 May
mFrederick John Payne ... 1 May
Frederick Stewart Lowlett 1 May
mWilliam Dawe ... ... 1 May
Frederick Ernest Henry Johns ... ... ... 1 May
mRobert Johnston Dailey... 1 May
*Harry Augustus Hine ... 1 May
Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern ... ... ... 1 May
Charles Cuthbert ... ... 1 May
Henry Alfred Dunmore ... 1 May



William Vaughan, M.B.E. 1 May
†Anthony Gordon Cunard 15 May
†John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley ... 15 May
†George Hamilton Stirling Sulivan ... ... ... 15 May
*Earl of* Westmorland ... 15 May
†Francis Adrian Blaydes Haworth-Booth ... ... 15 May
†John Bannatyne Kingdon 15 May
Godfrey Edward Hammond House ... ... ... 15 May
†Henry Guy Stanton. ... 15 May
†James Gordon Arbuthnott ... ... ... 15 May
*Sir* Roger Thomas Twysden, *Bt.* ... ... ... 15 May
†Charles Humphrey de Meuron Woods ... ... 15 May
Thomas Henry Powis ... 18 May
George Henry Newman ... 28 May
Eric Dott Hobson ... ... 15 June
Robert Crawford Crooks ... 15 June
mNorman Card ... ... 18 June
Reginald Thomas Critchlow 28 June
John Sydney Holmes ... 7 July
Herbert Charles Found ... 7 July
Ralph Clement Smith, D.S.C, ... ... ... 7 July
†Humphrey Ranulph Brand 15 July
†David Wainwright, A.M. 30 July
†Halford Frederick Elderton ... ... ... 30 July
†Henry Joseph Rawle Paramore ... ... ... 15 Aug
William Ralph Brinton ... 30 Aug
George Samuel Harding ... 3 Sept
William John Gundry ... 8 Sept
Sylvester Cox ... ... 8 Sept
†Noel Frederick Wheeler ... 15 Sept
Henry Edward Hawkesley Burbury ... ... ... 15 Sept
†*The Hon.* Archibald John Morton Stuart ... ... 15 Sept
D'Arcy Gilbert Curwen Collis ... ... ... 15 Sept
Philip Wood Rhodes .. 15 Sept
†George Alan Nunneley ... 15 Sept
†*The Earl of* Carlisle ... 15 Sept
†Keith Alexander Sealy Clarke ... ... ... 15 Sept



† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

†Alan Duncan Leslie Macpherson, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Harold Shedden Stanley Browne ... ... ... 15 Sept
Eric Guy Bohun de Mowbray ... ... ... 15 Sept
Andrew Yule Catto, O.B.E. 17 Sept
John Thomas Henderson ... 3 Oct
James Kelley ... ... 10 Oct
†Basil James Dugdale ... 15 Oct
Charles Gill ... ... 8 Nov
†Thomas Humfrey Welsby 15 Nov
William Edward Charles Johnson ... ... ... 8 Dec
†Leslie Gerald Griffiths ... 15 Dec
William George Bourne ... 16 Dec
†Frederick Chisnall Miller 30 Dec
†Gerald Hugh Stapleton ... 30 Dec

## 1917

Ernest Roper, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
†Maurice Lloyd Vernon ... 15 Jan
†Robert Claud Gibbs ... 30 Jan
†Harry French ... ... 3 Feb
Ralph George Alfred Joseph Coleman... ... 3 Feb
Frederick Walter Mannakee 3 Feb
Henry May Blaxell ... 12 Feb
*George William Burke ... 14 Feb
William Ormonde Comport 14 Feb
Alfred James Brewster ... 15 Feb
mRobert William James Martin ... ... ... 15 Feb
Ernest Kirkpatrick-Crockett ... ... ... 15 Feb
Francis Joseph Magee ... 15 Feb
William Henry Farrow ... 15 Feb
Cornelius Sandells ... 15 Feb
Thomas Wesley Cosgrove ... 15 Feb
James Pearson ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Wenn, O.B.E. ... ... ... 15 Feb
Hubert John Waller ... 15 Feb
William Hills ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur George Boyce ... 15 Feb
Albert Thurlow ... ... 15 Feb
Alfred Wallace ... ... 16 Feb
Emanuel Richard Grant ... 17 Feb
John William Harris ... 17 Feb
James John Webber ... 18 Feb



Edward Lancelot Pawsey... 28 Feb
†Charles Cecil Henderson... 10 Mar
John Arthur Lawrence Stokes ... ... ... 15 Mar
Edwyn Henry Stuart-Jones 15 Mar
†Oliver José Lewers Symon 30 Mar
Samuel Mallin ... ... 4 Apr
Lionel Carroll Ansdell ... 15 Apr
George William Wilson ... 25 Apr
Reginald Jervois Jowitt ... 30 Apr
†Arthur Mallorie Coleman, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 May
†John William Havers ... 15 May
Alan Blackwood Ritchie ... 15 May
Edward Joseph Coveney ... 15 May
†George Sidney Godolphin Cavendish ... ... 15 May
John Pascoe Cock ... 18 May
Frederick George Beabey... 4 June
mGeorge Henry Kelsey ... 11 June
George Lashmar Woodbridge ... ... ... 15 June
John Pendarley Dingle ... 15 June
Ernest Edwin Whibley ... 15 June
†Morris Moss Bright ... 15 June
Arthur Henry Andrews ... 15 June
Matthew McClure ... 15 June
John Joseph Dusting ... 15 July
†Ralph Pethebridge Martin, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 July
John Gordon Ollerhead ... 15 July
†Philip Edward Vaux, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 July
†Norman James Nicholson 1 Aug
Samuel Thomas Percy Yeo 1 Aug
†Sidney William Brooks, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Aug
Charles George Rowlinson 1 Aug
Thomas May ... ... 1 Aug
Edward Joisce ... ... 1 Aug
Charles Edwin Arthur William Cox ... ... 1 Aug
Frederick Sidney Martin, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Aug
mCharles Mitchell... ... 2 Aug
mJoseph Charles Davies ... 2 Aug
†Robert Milbourne Maxwell Johnson ... ... ... 2 Aug
Frank Pound ... ... 14 Aug
Alexander McGowan McCulloch ... ... 15 Aug



† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Colin Buist ... ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick John Abbott ... 1 Sept
John Lee ... ... ... 12 Sept
William Lyne ... ... 12 Sept
George Denham ... ... 12 Sept
Robert Fleming ... ... 13 Sept
mErnest Nicholas, O.B.E. 15 Sept
mArchibald Samuel Conway 15 Sept
†John Winthorpe Pinhey ... 15 Sept
†Gerard Horace Gandy ... 15 Sept
†Michael McMaster ... 15 Sept
†John Corbett Knight Woodall ... ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert Claude Millett ... 15 Sept
mJohn Cahill, M.B.E. ... 24 Sept
Patrick James O'Connor .. 26 Sept
William Charles Ovenden 1 Oct
†Stephen Saltmarshe Palmes 1 Oct
Albert George Leach ... 15 Oct
William Thomas Brough ... 15 Oct
†William Herbert Hugh Stevenson ... ... 15 Oct
Leslie Graeme Herbert Farmer ... ... ... 15 Oct
†Gerald Hildred Elsdale Molson ... ... ... 15 Oct
mFrancis John Lamble ... 20 Oct
Patrick Collins ... ... 20 Oct
Edward Henry Powell ... 1 Nov
Ralph Norman Skinnard ... 1 Nov
mWilliam Henry Woods ... 5 Nov
John Dunphy ... ... 15 Nov
George Hugh Boddie, D.S.C. 15 Nov
†Roualeyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming ... ... 15 Nov
†Lionel Edwin Robin Booth 15 Nov
Lancelot Charles Liddell ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Clarke Kirkpatrick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
†Rothwell Charles Wentworth Willoughby ... 15 Nov
†(*I*)Athelstane Hermann Heinrich Doelberg ... 15 Nov
Robert McDougal Brown... 1 Dec
Arthur Lisle White ... 15 Dec
Edward Joseph Hopper ... 15 Dec
William Morley ... ... 15 Dec
mHarry Phillips ... ... 15 Dec
John Macdiarmid ... ... 27 Dec
James Symons ... ... 28 Dec
Henry Badcock ... ... 28 Dec



mHarry William Burgess ... 28 Dec
William Ahern, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

## 1918

Thomas George Bennett ... 1 Jan
John James Pomeroy ... 2 Jan
†William Brookes ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Dickran Oliver Déodat Seropian, O.B.E. 15 Jan
James Ruthven Hudson ... 15 Jan
Martin Hume Hopkins ... 15 Jan
Cecil Alexander Laffitte ... 15 Jan
Robert Cole ... ... ... 1 Feb
Arthur Thompson ... ... 1 Feb
John Boddy Mein ... ... 11 Feb
Arthur Hugh Wynne-Edwards ... ... ... 15 Feb
*PW*Daniel William Rogers 15 Feb
Arthur Edgar Hodgson ... 15 Feb
Percy Walker ... ... 15 Feb
John William Philipson ... 15 Feb
George Humphrey Griffiths 15 Feb
†Frederick Charles Fellowes-Gordon ... ... ... 15 Feb
†*The Hon.* John Hugo Russell 15 Feb
Victor Hamilton Arthur Price 15 Feb
Sydney George Setter ... 15 Feb
Charles Richard de Bunsen Loftus Townshend ... 15 Feb
Henry Edward Hamilton Palairet ... ... ... 15 Feb
Henry Villiers Briscoe ... 15 Feb
*Gilbert Murray Bradley* ... 15 Feb
Arthur Howard Ashworth 15 Feb
John Robert Hooper ... 15 Feb
Russell Armstrong Boucher 25 Feb
†Rupert Edward Maximilian Bethune, D.S.C.... ... 28 Feb
John Williams ... ... 1 Mar
Ernest George Phillips ... 1 Mar
Philip James Jones ... 1 Mar
Ernest Edward Neil ... 1 Mar
Robert Stocker ... ... 1 Mar
George Henry Farlow ... 1 Mar
Walter Lacey Caple ... 1 Mar
William Charles Pascoe Crabb, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Archibald Murray... ... 1 Mar
Alfred Michelmore Mallett 1 Mar
George Frederick Thompson 1 Mar
*mFrederick John Moon... 1 Mar



† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Ernest Oldfield Patter ... 1 Mar
Francis George Legge ... 1 Mar
Samuel Baker ... ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bazley, D.S.C. .. 1 Mar
mJames Charles Willis ... 1 Mar
William Robert Heilbroun 1 Mar
Joseph Ede Hamley ... 1 Mar
Robert Nelson Hickson ... 1 Mar
mRichard Frederick Hall, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Gates, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Frank Cooper ... ... 1 Mar
Herbert Denton ... ... 1 Mar
Edward George John Nightingale ... ... 1 Mar
Samuel Kent ... ... 1 Mar
John Orgee, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Henry Batterbury ... ... 1 Mar
Norman Stacey Smith ... 1 Mar
Alfred Ernest Woodward ... 1 Mar
Wilford Joe Williams ... 1 Mar
mThomas John Catchpole 1 Mar
John Henry Morgans ... 1 Mar
Robert Purdie ... ... 1 Mar
William Henry Fenn ... 1 Mar
mHarry Williams ... ... 1 Mar
mSidney Cornwell ... .. 1 Mar
mJohn Robert Mead ... 1 Mar
Edward William Rogers ... 1 Mar
Harry Morgan, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bartholomew Dunne 1 Mar
mClifford Snelgrove ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Ernest Coker, D.S.C. 1 Mar
James Hugh Turner ... 1 Mar
John Murphy, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Dyer ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Edward Beedle ... 1 Mar
Theophilus Walker Arderson ... ... ... 1 Mar
mPercy Victor Natali ... 1 Mar
Laurence Egerton Scott Napier, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Lyttelton Lowis, A.F.C. ... ... ... 15 Mar
†Evelyn Roger Sterling Dickinson... ... ... 15 Mar
†David Dixon Mercer ... 15 Mar
†Robert Harding Dring ... 15 Mar
Anthony Herbert Gerard Thorold ... ... ... 15 Mar



Raymond Benson Stewart, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Mar
Lionel Deane Morse ... 15 Mar
John Schlee... ... ... 15 Mar
William Francis Edward Fryer ... ... ... 15 Mar
†Noel Grabowsky-Atherstone, A.F.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Ederic Graham Hurd-Wood 15 Mar
Eustace Leonard Hill ... 15 Mar
Walter John Schofield ... 15 Mar
†John Cornell Fison ... 15 Mar
Robert Vincent Mack, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Mar
Frederick Charles Neville Gospatrick Thursby ... 15 Mar
Cyril Ernest Remington Alford, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Frederick Crawford 15 Mar
†George William Sollas ... 15 Mar
†Leslie Frederick Elam Wood ... ... ... 15 Mar
Pendarves Lister Frampton 15 Mar
Clement James Gordon ... 15 Mar
†Patrick Stratton Campbell 15 Mar
John Sutherland Black ... 15 Mar
†Ian Hamilton Hope Meiklejohn ... ... ... 15 Mar
†Melchizedic Tucker ... 1 Apr
mHenry George Maxwell ... 1 Apr
Denis Walter Harrison Last ... ... ... 15 Apr
William Beazley Fuller ... 18 Apr
Alfred Baynton ... ... 30 Apr
Charles Powell, D.S.C. ... 1 May
Horace Charles Sills ... 1 May
mFrederick Fulford Erridge 1 May
†Francis Edgar Worsnop ... 1 May
Frank Terrill, O.B.E. ... 1 May
mWalter Mason ... ... 1 May
mFrank Collins Marston ... 1 May
mWilliam Barlow ... ... 1 May
mGeorge Farl Lacey ... 1 May
mAlexander Turner ... 1 May
Walter Augustus Ross ... 1 May
†Richard Francis Mercer Davies ... ... ... 15 May
John Philip Fitzgerald Turner ... ... ... 15 May



† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Edward Horace Crebbin ... 15 May
William Edmund Northcote Hawksley Westall ... 15 May
Lionel Cuthbert Grimwade 15 May
John Aldersey Dicken ... 15 May
†Richard Lionel Tufnell ... 15 May
†Charles Arthur Temple Galbraith ... ... ... 15 May
Richard Noel Johnstone ... 15 May
William Arthur Seton Cayley ... ... ... 15 May
Lionel Hill Peppé ... ... 15 May
William de Montigny Clarke 15 May
†John Wyndham Cookson... 15 May
†William Valentine Brimacombe ... ... ... 1 June
Adolphus John Croft Cohen 15 June
John Derek Spiller ... 15 June
Charles Frederick Symonds 15 June
Alan Cathcart Fairlie Bruce 15 June
Clarence Henry Uden ... 22 June
mEdwin Stanley Norman 22 June
mWilfred John Curtain ... 24 June
William Henry Horne Searle ... ... ... 26 June
Edward Vere Hume-Spry 30 June
Leonard Mansfied Robinson 30 June
†Hugh Edwin Burnaby ... 30 June
†(J)*Edward Anthony O'Leary ... ... ... 30 June
mAlfred Edward Duffett ... 1 July
†Eric Leeds Wright ... 15 July
George Noel Gordon ... 15 July
William Alexander Elliot 15 July
James Turotin Wright ... 15 July
Lycett Gardner [KM] ... 15 July
†Richard Fenner Carter ... 15 July
John Maurice FitzRoy ... 15 July
†Guy Leslie Cockburn, D.S.C. 15 July
†Douglas Francome Painter 15 July
Herbert Cecil Pearson ... 15 July
George Sidney Edgerton Bird ... ... ... 15 July
Somerville Wentworth Davis ... ... ... 15 July
Arthur Powell ... ... 15 July
†Edmund Randolph Pears 15 July
Benjamin Charles Arthur Tweedy ... ... ... 15 July



Victor Belfield ... ... 15 July
Roland Marrs Cobb ... 15 July
William John Ley ... ... 16 July
Nelson Alexander Griffin ... 1 Aug
†John Henry Bennett Purtell 1 Aug
†Walter Edward Prideaux 1 Aug
William Henry Batten ... 1 Aug
James Benjamin Newman, O.B.E. ... ... ... 8 Aug
Albert Edward Walker ... 15 Aug
†Claude Alfred Smith ... 15 Aug
Frank Alan Winson Ramsay, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur George Tregenna Grier ... ... ... 15 Aug
†Maurice Montague Bond... 15 Aug
Hugh Beckett Anderson, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Townsend-Green... 15 Aug
†Douglas Askew Bickmore 15 Aug
Arthur George Hawke ... 15 Aug
Fleetwood Walter James Taylor Ford ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Dunsmure Johnston, D.S.C. [O] ... ... ... 15 Aug
Leonard Charles Orman, D.S.C. ... ... .... 15 Aug
James Charles Sabey ... 15 Aug
John de St. Croix ... ... 17 Aug
John Merryfield Piper ... 23 Aug
mRichard Bowden ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Samuel Matthews, O.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Sept
mRobert John Thomas, D.S.C. ... ... ... 13 Sept
John William McCann ... 13 Sept
John Truscott Crapp ... 13 Sept
William Samuel Boon Cox 13 Sept
mWilliam Hall ... ... 13 Sept
George Sparkes ... ... 13 Sept
Frederick Blackwell ... 13 Sept
Albert Jawes Frankland ... 13 Sept
mJohn Albert Daniels ... 13 Sept
John Dick Jamieson ... 13 Sept
Frederick Samuel Gidley ... 13 Sept
mJohn Bettison ... ... 13 Sept
Thomas Beale ... ... 13 Sept
William Robert Bidgood ... 13 Sept
Samuel John Staples ... 13 Sept



† *Retired with a Gratuity*

Digitized by Google

William Rogers ... ... 13 Sept
mJohn Steel, D.S.C. ... 13 Sept
Alfred George Weeks ... 13 Sept
David Richard Roberts ... 13 Sept
John Wynn ... ... ... 13 Sept
mJohn James Wagner ... 13 Sept
Arthur James Whittle ... 13 Sept
William James Bonsey ... 13 Sept
William Edward Beabey... 13 Sept
William Coughlan... ... 13 Sept
Edward John Marshall ... 13 Sept
Eric Marcus McCausland... 15 Sept
†Giles Robert Pretor-Pinney 15 Sept
Henry John May Ashby ... 15 Sept
George Christopher Wilson 15 Sept
†William John Russell ... 15 Sept
William Labat Payne ... 15 Sept
Cyril Hugh Clinton Matthey, D.S,C. ... ... 15 Sept
†Donald Murdoch ... 15 Sept
†LaurenceGarrettElkington 15 Sept
Eustace John Guinness ... 15 Sept
Arthur Cary Jelf ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Henry Wrigglesworth ... ... ... 16 Sept
Henry Watts ... ... 16 Sept
†John Hugh Lhoyd-Owen... 22 Sept
Harold Marriott ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Richard John Lewis 13 Oct
Henry Valentine Roberts ... 14 Oct
William JamesScutt, D.S.C. 15 Oct
†Howard Volins Bartlett... 15 Oct
George Ronald Hindley Smith ... ... ... 15 Oct
John Mackay, D.S.C. ... 17 Oct
Robert Goldreich ... ... 22 Oct
†Herbert John Rayner ... 15 Nov
†Frederick Ernest Garner, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Nov
Charles Bird Sainsbury ... 25 Nov
Thomas Stanley Lane Fox-Pitt ... ... ... 15 Dec
George Courtis Angell ... 15 Dec
†RobertGeorgeIltydNicholl 15 Dec
William Joseph Harvey ... 15 Dec
Henry Hutchinson Robson 22 Dec
Benjamin Eve ... ... 27 Dec
Price Manfred Davies ... 27 Dec
John Henry Feadon ... 31 Dec

521

## 1919

William Palmer, O.B.E. ... 5 Jan
Alan James TranterRobertson... ... ... ... 28 Jan
Frank Gilby, M.B.E. ... 12 Feb
Walter Solomon Smith ... 15 Feb
†Hugh Willoughby Batterham ... ... ... 15 Feb
Noel Stewart Griffiths ... 15 Feb
†Alfred Arthur Noël Gregory ... ... ... 15 Feb
John Frederick Denman ... 15 Feb
Arthur Howard Nosworthy 15 Feb
Nigel Walter Adeane Sotheby ... ... ... 15 Feb
Anthony Butler Clarke ... 15 Feb
†John Charles Eric Arnott Johnson ... ... ... 15 Feb
Hugh William Paterson ... 15 Feb
†Geoffrey Coffin ... ... 15 Feb
Leslie Harrison ... ... 15 Feb
Percy Noel St. John Baldwin ... ... ... 15 Feb
George Mervyn Allchin ... 13 Mar
†Eric George Mackay Donald ... ... ... 15 Mar
†Edward Arthur Minter ... 15 Mar
Christopher Montague Vernon Francis Dalrymple-Hay . . ... 15 Mar
Reginald George Fowle ... 15 Mar
mJames Henry Chapman... 15 Mar
Alfred George Farrance ... 13 Apr
†Patrick William Stone ... 15 Apr
John James Cawdell Irving 15 Apr
Daniel Donavon ... ... 26 Apr
Thomas Whittle ... ... 4 May
Samuel Tozer ... ... 4 May
†Charles Mortimer Cree ... 15 May
Rowland John Robb Langmaid ... ... ... 15 May
†Thomas Crawford Pearson 15 May
Ian Anstruther Bertram ... 15 May
†Gerard Henry Paul Paul... 15 May
Reginald Archibald Boswarick Williams ... ... 15 May
†Jack Dalrymple Walters... 15 May
Howard Ernest Evens Weblin ... ... ... 15 May

557

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Thomas Stainer Beresford Gubbins ... ... ... 15 June
Joseph Arthur Jones ... 13 June
†William John Millar ... 15 June
Eric Graham Thomas ... 15 June
Henry Arthur Adeane Mallet ... ... ... 15 June
William Ardagh Harrop Harrison ... ... ... 15 June
Desmond Stanley Everard Thompson ... ... 15 June
Walter Lockett Agnew ... 15 June
†William Henry Monier-Williams, D.S.C ... ... 15 June
†Murray Lockhart Cox ... 15 June
†Holden Thomas White ... 15 June
Nigel Battine ... ... 15 June
Charles Douglas Horsfall Herbert Dixon, D.S.C. . 15 June
Dennis Moore Cann ... 15 June
Alexander Arthur Digges La Touche ... ... 15 June
Samuel Arthur Williamson 21 June
Harry Williams ... ... 25 June
John Beattie ... ... 28 June
George Daniel Neate ... 28 June
Thomas Anthony Lavelle 28 June
Arthur William Woods ... 28 June
Arthur Henry Williams ... 28 June
Alfred William Newman, A.M. ... ... ... 28 June
†*Sir* John Stuart Page Wood, *Bt.* ... ... ... 15 July
†Gerald Wake Norman ... 15 July
†John Cameron Reed ... 15 July
†Hugh Ian Percy Henderson 15 July
William Allan Timmis ... 15 July
William Frederick Rippen Gough ... ... ... 15 July
Oliver Evan Barby Crowe 15 July
Hubert Benyon Stœken ... 15 July
mFrederick Edwin Charles Hurst ... ... ... 31 July
Frederick Arthur Ivone Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Randolph Bowling 15 Aug
Edward Allan Crick ... 15 Aug
Rupert Vyvyan Hawkesley Westall ... ... ... 15 Aug



John Capel Croome ... 15 Aug
Maurice Roseman Cole, D.S.C. ... ... ... 28 Aug
Frank Ernest Munday ... 28 Aug
Richard Laurence Vere Shannon ... ... ... 30 Aug
James George Greville Dugdale ... ... ... 31 Aug
James Wallace ... ... 9 Sept
Arthur Frederick Round ... 14 Sept
William Stephen Cazalet ... 15 Sept
David Lindsay Yates-Christie ... ... ... 15 Sept
Richard Berkley Fairthorne 15 Sept
Ulric Campbell de Burgh... 15 Sept
William Bentham Howe ... 15 Sept
Edward Fernley Gawen Ball ... ... ... 15 Sept
Gordon Miles Eady ... 15 Sept
†Ronald Leslie Grant ... 15 Sept
†Charles Frederick Bernard Arthur ... ... ... 15 Sept
†Dick Aked Checkland Paterson ... ... ... 15 Sept
†Aubrey Valentine Denis Elwes ... ... ... 15 Sept
Alexander John Raven ... 15 Sept
†Frederick John Herbert ... 16 Sept
Charles Wilfred Croxford, D.S.C. ... ... ... 16 Sept
Geoffrey Durbridge Potter 30 Sept
Austen Robert Stackpoole Briggs ... ... ... 30 Sept
Maurice Appleton ... ... 30 Sept
John Abney Hall ... ... 30 Sept
*PW* Alwyn Goyder Smith .. 30 Sept
Christopher Patrick Newton 30 Sept
Claude William MacGregor ... ... ... 30 Sept
mJames Mowday ... ... 1 Oct
William Francis Nicholas ... 13 Oct
†Arthur Cole ... ... 13 Oct
Arthur Harry Smith ... 13 Oct
Philip Henry Baker ... 15 Oct
John Randolph James ... 15 Oct
Kenneth Horley ... ... 15 Oct
Alfred Leslie Warwick Williams ... ... ... 15 Oct



† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

John Oliver Campbell, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Oct
†Frederick James Chambers 15 Oct
George Whitfield ... ... 15 Oct
William Ambrose Swyer 28 Oct
Frederick William Langford 28 Oct
Mortimer Henry Marion Durand ... ... ... 15 Nov
Dennis Noel Venables ... 15 Nov
Hetley Selby Ash ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Francis Peers ... 15 Nov
William Henry Payne ... 26 Nov
Louis Sirett ... ... ... 3 Dec
James Robert Asby ... 7 Dec
William Gregory ... ... 11 Dec
Joseph Thomas Richards ... 11 Dec
Alfred Ernest Hicks ... 11 Dec
John King ... ... ... 11 Dec
Maurice Munson ... ... 11 Dec
Thomas Charles Robinson 11 Dec
William West ... ... 11 Dec
George Lester Roome ... 15 Dec
George Hugh Jocelyn Evans ... ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Edgar Payne ... 15 Dec
Charles John Percival Small ... ... ... 15 Dec
Jack Marcus Douglas Hunter ... ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Aubrey Long ... 15 Dec
Maurice Henry Lawrence ... 28 Dec
John Davis ... ... ... 28 Dec

## 1920

Joseph Ramsay Elveria Hiton ... ... ... 11 Jan
Charles Neville Colson ... 15 Jan
Richard Coney Pedder ... 15 Jan
Roger Henry Charles Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton 15 Jan



Rupert Harold Nevison Loraine ... ... ... 15 Jan
Raymond Cursham ... 15 Jan
William Adam Duncan Twysden ... ... ... 15 Jan
mThomas Oliver ... ... 26 Jan
Alfred Rivett ... ... 28 Jan
Frederick Ford ... ... 11 Feb
John Coade Brydges ... 11 Feb
†Philip Brian Martineau ... 15 Feb
†John Ward Thornycroft ... 15 Feb
George Hugh Frederick Barrow Darby ... ... 15 Feb
George Dewing Graver ... 17 Feb
Frederick Joseph Boswell 28 Feb
Thomas Edward Little ... 28 Feb
†Alfred John Clements Miller 28 Feb
Henry George Marsh ... 28 Feb
Edward Millen ... ... 11 Mar
Albert Francis Griffon ... 11 Mar
Edgar King ... ... 11 Mar
Harold Welch ... ... 11 Mar
Walter Jeffrey Uden, M.B.E. 14 Mar
Charles Lindsay Lawrie ... 15 Mar
Henry Montagu Burrows ... 15 Mar
†Robert Arthur Francis Nicholl ... ... ... 15 Mar
Hereward Hook ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Wilhelm Ewan Corlett ... ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Awdrey Peck ... 15 Mar
Douglas Forbes ... ... 15 Mar
Philip Reginald Fryer ... 15 Apr
Frederick Bernard Lawrie 15 Apr
Eric Brettell Causer ... 15 Apr
Francis Barham Carslake ... 15 Apr
Rudolph John Erskine Slayter ... ... ... 15 Apr
John Christian Boldero, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Apr
John Graham Binny ... 15 Apr
Reginald Havelock Donnell 15 Apr
†John Paul Lavallin Puxley 15 Apr
Harold Leslie Dewdney ... 15 Apr
mCharles Davidge ... ... 22 Apr
Arthur Ernest Bound ... 22 Apr
mMark Bate ... ... 6 May



† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

George Quincey, M B.E.... 6 May
William Charles Baker Rich 11 May
Henry Charles Hambly ... 11 May
Gerald Frank Julius Gould 15 May
Reginald Bernard Gwynne Francis ... ... ... 15 May
Charles William Tyson Garret 15 May
Alexander Blackley Goble 15 May
Colin Radcliffe Woodhall ... 15 May
Thomas Cecil Polwhele ... 15 May
Stratford Hercules Dennis 15 May
Hugh Stanley Rogerson ... 15 May
George Wilford Manson ... 15 May
Thirkill Arthur James White ... ... ... 15 May
Michael Godfrey ... ... 15 May
Charles Gordon Carter ... 15 May
Charles Vickers Stevens ... 15 May
Richard Penncll Cæsar Hawkins ... .. ... 15 May
Martin Rhys Jones ... 15 May
Lionel Hugh William Bellers ... ... ... 15 May
Vivian Gerald Lucas ... 15 May
Alan Westbury Preston ... 15 May
Frederick Albert Messervy 13 June
Francis Augustine Williams 15 June
Lancelot Newsome Baxter 15 June
Cyril Jack Cawdry... ... 15 June
Edward Fitzgerald Heath... 15 June
William Redvers Hocking... 15 June
Patrick Crosbie Gilmore ... 15 June
Cyril Frank Cæsar Neate 15 June
Hanbury Faulder Bernard 15 June
Charles James Jarrett ... 22 June
Frederick John Patterson, D.S.M. ... ... ... 22 June
mGeorge Roberts ... ... 23 June
John Clist ... ... ... 28 June
Percy Fletcher ... ... 11 July
Percival James Jordan ... 22 July
Horace Denton ... ... 10 Aug
John Laing Davidson ... 11 Aug
ThomasHenryScottJackson 11 Aug
John Herbert Winstanley Shirley ... ... ... 15 Aug
mFrank Hill ... ... 15 Aug
William Andrew Hooper ... 26 Aug
Arthur John Cooper ... 5 Sept
Hedley William Avery-Fox 9 Sept
George Munday ... ... 11 Sept



Cyril Robert Whitcroft ... 15 Sept
Osman Cyril Horton Giddy, D.S.C. ... ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie ... ... ... 15 Sept
Michael Vaughan Hoyle ... 15 Sept
Valentine Charles Smith ... 23 Sept
William Henry Bywater ... 28 Sept
William Joseph Edward Nightingale, M.B.E. ... 5 Oct
George BlackborowFellows Reece ... ... ... 9 Oct
Richard Charles Bunt, M.B.E. ... ... ... 14 Oct
Gwynne Francis Grant ... 15 Oct
William John Seymour ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey McClintock ... 15 Oct
John Alexander Paul ... 15 Oct
James Kerr Elliott ... 15 Oct
George Newman Small ... 11 Nov
William James Cann ... 11 Nov
Daniel John O'Meara, M.B.E ... ... ... 11 Nov
Richard CliveElmerHarding 15 Nov
Charles Richard Ponton ... 10 Dec
James Victor Bond ... 11 Dec
William Gardner ... ... 11 Dec
John Booth ... ... ... 11 Dec
William Gordon Jack ... 15 Dec
Gerald Joel Scott ... ... 15 Dec
George Tronson McInnes... 15 Dec
Matthew Seymour Bradby, M.B.E. ... ... ... 15 Dec
John Kenneth Douglas Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Herbert Ray Bond Howell 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Gough Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Dec
Arthur Gunning Ingram, D.S.C. ... ... ... 22 Dec
Harry Sheppard ... ... 22 Dec
Nicholas Liddicoat ... 31 Dec

## 1921

Walter Stuart Smithies ... 3 Jan
Herbert Montague Dawson Lowry ... ... ... 15 Jan
Ralph Gunn Mowat ... 15 Jan
Jan Herbert Farquharson Kent ... ... ... 15 Jan



Digitized by Google

Ranald George Wynne-Edwards ... ... .. 15 Jan
William Gervase Rochfort Wade ... ... ... 15 Jan
James Poole ... ... 21 Jan
Arthur Howard Ridgers ... 22 Jan
John Lionel Isacke ... 15 Feb
Andrew Bruce Moir ... 15 Feb
Hugh Charles Campbell Daubeny ... ... ... 15 Feb
Herbert James Mason ... 15 Feb
William Wake Thornely ... 15 Feb
Samuel James Hills ... 17 Feb
Charles Edgar Siffleet D.S.M. ... ... ... 22 Feb
Harry Harris Kent ... ... 22 Feb
Frank Alfred Selley ... 22 Feb
Frederick David Atkins ... 22 Mar
William Alexander Rhind, M.B.E. ... ... ... 7 Apr
EdwinJames HolroydFacey 15 Apr
Henry Merryweather ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Charles Wyatt Wheeler ... ... ... 15 Apr
Thomas Francis Harley Parkinson ... ... 15 Apr
John Alexander McArthur 15 May
Conway Vivian Dodgson ... 15 May
Arthur George Graham, D.S.C. ... ... ... 22 May
Ernest Owen Adams ... 15 June
George Christian Romney Evans ... ... ... 15 June
Tankerville Seymour Roca Chamberlayne ... ... 15 June
Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage ... ... ... 24 June
Kenneth Norman McKenzie Macrae ... ... ... 15 July
Denys William Lawson ... 15 July
Edric Ernest Swann ... 15 July
John Douglas Rosdew Davies ... ... ... 15 Aug
Patrick Lavallin Puxley 15 Aug
Lionel Sevington Widdicombe ... ... ... 15 Aug
Sydney Kenneth Roberts Duncan ... ... ... 15 Aug
James Bishop ... .. 1 Sept
Cecil Norman Adams ... 15 Sept
Herbert John Rose ... ... 25 Sept
Arthur Clements Burgess ... 7 Oct
Charles Noel Thomas Hay 15 Oct
Joseph Mills Cater ... ... 17 Oct
George Wills ... ... 10 Dec
Patrick John Hare ... ... 21 Dec
Frank Groves ... ... 31 Dec

## 1922

Sidney Edwards ... ... 10 Feb
PMEdwin Stark ... ... 17 Feb
Edwin Eglinton Daly ... 14 Mar
mWilliam Donovan ... 11 Apr
Henry Edward Felix Hurst 11 Apr
Thomas Charles Steed ... 11 Apr
mHarry Dolbear ... ... 11 Apr
John Fennamore ... ... 11 Apr
Charles George McCarthy ... 11 Apr
mAlbert Edward Randolph Brock ... ... ... 11 Apr
William John Holwell ... 20 Apr
Frank Thomas Hills ... 11 May
mHarry Hoggett ... ... 5 July
Joshua Ernest George Chubb 5 July



Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANTS.

*Promoted from the Acting Lieutenants', Sub-Lieutenants' and Mates' Lists.*

| | Retired Lieutenant. | Sub-Lieutenant or Mate. |
|---|---|---|
| William Robert Calvert | 15 Sept 17 | 15 Sept 14 |
| Robert George Fenton-Livingstone | 6 Oct 17 | 15 Mar 15 |
| †Robert Henry Kelsey | 15 Feb 19 | 15 Feb 16 |
| Charles Thomas Wallis | 15 May 19 | 15 May 16 |
| *The Earl of* Wilton | 15 Sept 19 | 15 Sept 16 |
| Andrew John Paton | 15 Sept 19 | 15 Sept 16 |
| Brian Thomas Gillespie | 15 Sept 19 | 15 Sept 16 |
| †George Ernest Finlay-Day | 13 May 19 | 13 Oct 16 |
| †Claude George Rogers Hayhoe | 13 July 19 | 13 Oct 16 |
| †James McCullock | 13 Oct 19 | 13 Oct 16 |
| Beville Granville | 11 May 19 | 15 Nov 16 |
| William Blaine Luard | 15 Nov 19 | 15 Nov 16 |
| Nigel Denys Bury | 15 Jan 20 | 15 Jan 17 |
| †Stephen Reginald Sunnucks | 13 Mar 19 | 13 Mar 17 |
| Voltolin St. John Van der Byl | 15 May 20 | 15 May 17 |
| †John Henry Malley | 15 May 19 | 15 May 17 |
| †Clifford George Evans-Penman | 15 May 19 | 15 May 17 |
| †Charles Douglas Penman | 15 June 19 | 15 May 17 |
| †Henry Samuel Grose | 28 June 20 | 28 June 17 |
| †John Thomas Harrison | 28 Feb 20 | 28 June 17 |
| †Edwin Thompson | 28 Feb 20 | 28 June 17 |
| †Frank Stone | 28 June 20 | 28 June 17 |
| Alfred Edward Scotcher | 28 June 20 | 28 June 17 |
| †John Francis Atherton | 28 June 20 | 28 June 17 |
| †Malcolm Hamerton Savage | 15 July 19 | 15 July 17 |
| †Basil Theodore Brewster, D.S.C. | 31 Aug 19 | 31 Aug 17 |
| †Horatio Malcolm McKay | 15 Sept 19 | 15 Sept 17 |
| †Pirie Ronaldson William Monement | 15 Sept 19 | 15 Sept 17 |
| †Ronald Dalrymple Florence | 15 Sept 19 | 15 Sept 17 |
| †William Frederick George North | 15 Sept 19 | 15 Sept 17 |
| †Humphrey Victor Low | 15 Sept 19 | 15 Sept 17 |
| †Gerald Alfred Wills | 15 Sept 19 | 15 Sept 17 |
| †John Rawson Lumby | 15 Sept 19 | 15 Sept 17 |
| †Francis Edward Roberts | 15 Sept 19 | 15 Sept 17 |
| †Joseph Raymond Shakespear Wickham | 15 Sept 19 | 15 Sept 17 |
| †Colin Edward Humphrey Smith | 15 Sept 19 | 15 Sept 17 |
| †Franklin Henry Davis | 30 Sept 19 | 30 Sept 17 |
| †Arthur Eustace Coveney | 30 Sept 19 | 30 Sept 17 |
| †Leslie Arthur Keeble | 30 Sept 19 | 30 Sept 17 |
| †Leslie Howard James | 14 Oct 19 | 14 Oct 17 |
| †John Bloomfield Burnell | 15 Nov 19 | 15 Nov 17 |
| Richard Reynell | 15 Nov 20 | 15 Nov 17 |
| †John Ebenezer Miller Mitchell | 30 Nov 19 | 30 Nov 17 |
| †Frederick Henry Davis | 11 Dec 19 | 11 Dec 17 |



† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

| | Retired Lieutenant. | Sub-Lieutenant or Mate. |
|---|---|---|
| †David Frederick Croft | 11 June 20 | 11 Dec 17 |
| †Sydney Pengelly | 11 Dec 20 | 11 Dec 17 |
| †William George Higson | 11 Dec 20 | 11 Dec 17 |
| †Edward Grundy Ball | 11 Dec 20 | 11 Dec 17 |
| †David John Greene | 11 Dec 20 | 11 Dec 17 |
| †Charles Burr | 11 Dec 20 | 11 Dec 17 |
| †Charles George Osborne | 11 Dec 20 | 11 Dec 17 |
| †Maurice Howard Cox | 11 Dec 20 | 11 Dec 17 |
| †Ewart Gladstone Robertson | 14 Dec 19 | 14 Dec 17 |
| Charles John Bashall | 15 Mar 21 | 15 Mar 18 |
| Vyvyan Whitmore Pearce | 15 Mar 21 | 15 Mar 18 |
| †John Francis Nicholas | 30 Apr 20 | 30 Apr 18 |
| †William Maclaren Bridges | 15 May 21 | 15 May 18 |
| †Albert Reginald Wilson Smith | 15 May 21 | 15 May 18 |
| †Brian Dinsdale Youatt | 15 May 20 | 15 May 18 |
| Seymour Tyrer Shenton | 15 May 21 | 15 May 18 |
| †Hugh Martyn Simpson | 15 May 20 | 15 May 18 |
| †Victor William Bowden | 15 May 20 | 15 May 18 |
| †Oswald Raresby Sitwell | 15 May 20 | 15 May 18 |
| †John McCaughey | 15 May 20 | 15 May 18 |
| †Austin Charles Walch | 15 May 20 | 15 May 18 |
| Herbert Frederick Skeffington Lowthorpe-Lutwidge | 15 May 21 | 15 May 18 |
| †Richard John Edward Daintree | 15 May 20 | 15 May 18 |
| †Thomas Graham Egerton | 15 May 20 | 15 May 18 |
| †Frederick Lionel King Pagden | 15 May 20 | 15 May 18 |
| †Harold John Gorst | 15 May 20 | 15 May 18 |
| †Francis Dayrell Montague Crackenthorpe | 15 May 20 | 15 May 18 |
| †Owen James Murphy | 15 May 20 | 15 May 18 |
| †Francis John Scott Stokes | 15 May 20 | 15 May 18 |
| †Benjamin Ball | 22 Sept 20 | 22 June 18 |
| William Evans Mahoney | 22 June 21 | 22 June 18 |
| †James Bertram White | 22 June 21 | 22 June 18 |
| †Albert James Wood | 22 June 21 | 22 June 18 |
| †Lionel Ralph Gilbert | 22 June 21 | 22 June 18 |
| †Thomas Culliford | 22 June 21 | 22 June 18 |
| †William George Burt | 22 June 21 | 22 June 18 |
| †Alfred Thomas Woods | 22 June 21 | 22 June 18 |
| †John Charles Williams | 22 June 21 | 22 June 18 |
| †Robert Giddings | 22 June 21 | 22 June 18 |
| †Hubert Arthur Somervell | 15 Sept 21 | 15 Sept 18 |
| Coryton Hawkesley Awdry Mayne | 1 Feb 22 | 15 Sept 18 |
| †Arthur Onley Coxson | 15 Nov 21 | 15 Nov 18 |
| †Gordon Percy Beresford Ashe | 15 Jan 22 | 15 Jan 19 |
| †Stephen Fry | 15 Jan 22 | 15 Jan 19 |
| †Graeme Sisson Hugh-Jones | 15 Jan 22 | 15 Jan 19 |
| †Darcy Ronald Webster | 15 Jan 22 | 15 Jan 19 |
| †Roger Bright Moseley | 15 Jan 22 | 15 Jan 19 |
| †Basil Morgan Benedict O'Connell | 15 Jan 22 | 15 Jan 19 |
| †Mason Hogarth Scott | 15 Jan 22 | 15 Jan 19 |



† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

| | Retired Lieutenant. | Sub-Lieutenant or Mate |
|---|---|---|
| †Hugh Gilbert Warwick Keller ... | 15 Feb 22 | 15 Feb 19 |
| †Geoffrey Niblett... ... ... ... | 15 May 22 | 15 May 19 |
| Leofric Temple Sims Williams... ... | 15 July 22 | 15 May 19 |
| Rudolf Ernest Hobbs ... ... ... | 15 July 22 | 15 May 19 |
| Frederick William Richings ... ... | 15 July 22 | 15 May 19 |
| †Francis Carleton Bennett ... ... | 15 July 22 | 15 May 19 |
| †Geoffrey Pearson Pattinson ... ... | 15 July 22 | 15 May 19 |
| †Herbert Ernest Pretyman ... ... | 15 July 22 | 15 May 19 |
| George Seymour Montagu Pollock ... | 15 July 22 | 15 May 19 |
| †Eric Donald Gannon ... ... ... | 15 July 22 | 15 May 19 |
| †Francis Robert Gorham Holmes ... | 15 July 22 | 15 May 19 |
| †Alfred Gilbert Cassels ... ... ... | 15 July 22 | 15 May 19 |
| †George Leycester Barwell ... ... | 15 July 22 | 15 May 19 |
| Eric Metheun Vivian James ... ... | 15 July 22 | 15 May 19 |
| †Albert Baker Ellis ... ... ... | 15 July 22 | 15 May 19 |
| †Hugh Ernest Cave ... ... ... | 15 Sept 22 | 15 Sept 19 |
| †Francis Christopher Fane ... ... | 15 Sept 22 | 15 Sept 19 |
| †Cyril Horace Parrett ... ... ... | 15 Sept 22 | 15 Sept 19 |
| Archibald Richard Fortescue Purvis ... | 21 June 22 | 15 May 20 |



† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

## STAFF COMMANDERS.

| | Staff Commander. | Nav. Lieut. |
|---|---|---|
| mEdward Parker Bedwell ... ... | 14 Aug 70 | 16 Aug 60 |
| mWalter William Browne ... ... | 3 Mar 83 | 9 Aug 70 |
| †George Crispin Hammond ... ... | 15 Oct 86 | 10 Sept 74 |
| Alfred Edward Stanley ... ... | 22 Sept 87 | 22 Sept 72 |
| *GHP*mAlfred Fitz Howard Drayson ... | 12 July 93 | 12 July 78 |
| 5 | | |

## NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

| 1867 | 1872 |
|---|---|
| ***Sir Henry Felix Woods*, KCVO. 17 Oct | m*George White* . . 7 May |
| 1 | 2 |

## SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Edward Collins, O.B.E. 31 Jan 13 | Thomas Graham . . . 2 June 21 |
| mArthur George Collis . . 7 Jan 17 | James Coote . . . .13 May 22 |
| 2 | 4 |

## SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Alfred Minter, O.B.E. . 1 June 15 | mHenry James Wayling .17 Jan 18 |
| Frederick William Boswell . 6 July 17 | Joseph Swift . . . .13 Sept 18 |
| mWilliam Henry James Counter Champion . . . .28 Sept 17 | *Arthur Hambleton Farnley, M.B.E. . . . .23 Nov 20 |
| 3 | 6 |

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December*, 1884.

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANTS-AT-ARMS.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Brooking . . 13 Sept 18 | Frederick Dhue . . . 6 Nov 18 |
| 1 | 2 |

## ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

### 1918

Raymond Reffell . . . 15 Sept

### 1920

Robert Manning Sainthill Davy 15 May
Basil William Hallwood, D.S C. . . . . 15 May
Horace Thomas Pitt . . . 15 Sept

### 1921

Cyril Hugh Poulton . . 22 Feb
Arthur Duncan Stather Dunn . 15 May
Archer Robert Prendergast . 15 June
Robert Harold Mallinson . 15 July
Cecil Willis Huggard . . 15 July
Maurice Clive Pascoe . . 15 July
Evelyn Charles Capron . . 15 July
Edmund Cecil Humphreys . 15 July
Bernal Edward de Martelly Seaman . . . 15 July

13

Hugh Desmond Lucas . . 15 July
John Pemble Athelston Barr . 15 Aug
George Edmund Gonin . . 15 Sept
Henry Ellis Passmore Edwards 15 Nov

### 1922

Charles Swinburne Carr Campbell Baxter-Tyne . . 15 May
James Trevor Templer . . 15 May
*Archibald John Spens Eastley* . 15 May
Avon Ramsay Combe Prentis . 15 May
Philip Francis Brooke Blackwell 15 May

22

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

### 1869

*Charles Richard Dawes*, M.A. . 30 Mar
Christopher John Leyland . . 28 Sept
*Charles Alfred Richard Hutton* 22 Oct

### 1871

*William Moore West* . . 17 Feb
*Francis Gervase Olliver* . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

### 1872

*Thomas Charlton Day Thompson* 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
*John Edward Gordon Bond* . 15 Apr
m*The Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* 24 July
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct

### 1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

### 1883

m*Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

### 1902

‡Patrick Tosta Scully . . 15 Dec

### 1903

mCharles Pascoe Dumaresq . 22 Jan

### 1906

Cyril Cuthbert Anderson . . 15 Feb
Josceline William Littleton . 30 Oct
(*Temp. Capt. R.A.*)

### 1909

Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson 15 June



### 1918

‡Harry Christopher de Courcy Hammond-Spencer . . 15 Jan
‡Dudley Percy Davidson . . 15 Feb
†‡Robert Alexander Ommanney Adamson . . . . 15 Sept
†Frank Hubert Jackson Trayes 15 Nov

### 1919

‡Alexander Kitchener Marc . 15 Jan
Alfred Willis Scott . . . 15 Mar
Duncan Shaw . . . . 15 July
George Robert Elliott Cleveland 15 Sept

### 1920

Martin Hugh Macpherson . 15 Jan
†Edward Alfred Eborall . . 15 May
†Frank Spilman . . . 15 May
†Walter Raymond Fenton . 15 May
Henry Latham Loring . . 15 May
Lionel Austin Lee Triggs-Herbert . . . . . 15 May
†Bruce Airlie Gregory . . 15 May
James Brown Wright . . 15 May

### 1921

William Desmond Revell Bravington . . . . . 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Nisbet . . 15 Jan
Geoffrey Ernest Coysh . . 15 Jan
Hugh Bennett Garratt . . 15 Jan
Norford Arthur Suffling . . 15 Jan
Hec or Roderick Æneas MacLeod . . . . . 15 May
Hugh Volant Wheeler . . 15 May
Humphrey Bradburne . 15 May
George Edward Nowell . . 15 May
Charles Peresby Beville . . 15 May
Garden Milne Hossack Dinsmore 15 May
Henry Charles Cann . . . 15 May
Lewis Simcox . . . . 15 Sept
Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie . 15 Sept
Arthur Healy Ryan . . . 15 Sept
Stuart Manly Douty . . . 15 Dec



## NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Kearns . . . . . 19 May 1866

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

## CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET.

*GHP*mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 27 June 88
mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... ... 1 Sept 99
*GHP*mWilliam Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 1 Mar 01
Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... ... 6 Oct 06

4

## CHAPLAINS.

| | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|
| mAlexander Nicolls, B.A. ... ... ... | 25 June 72 | 28 June 78 |
| *GHP*mJames Payton, M.A.(*Prebendary of Hereford*) ... ... ... ... | 22 May 73 | 12 Apr 66 |
| Joseph Reed, M.A. ... ... ... | 18 Feb 74 | — |
| mEugene Sullivan, M.A. ... ... ... | 14 Mar 74 | 19 Sept 76 |
| John Henry Pitman, M.A. ... ... | 30 Apr 75 | — |
| *GHP*John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ... | 21 July 75 | 13 July 75 |
| mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. ... ... | 6 Dec 76 | 13 Sept 77 |
| mCharles Robert Gamson, M.A. ... ... | 28 Nov 77 | — |
| George Harry Trehearne, B.A. ... ... | 9 May 78 | — |
| William Joseph Wilby, B.A. ... ... | 9 June 79 | 24 Sept 84 |
| mArthur Price Hill, B.A. ... ... ... | 14 Dec 80 | — |
| m*Charles John Todd, M.A. ... ... | 11 Jan 81 | — |
| *GHP*George Henry Marwood, M.A. ... | 12 May 81 | 29 May 82 |
| Reginald Dolby, M.A. ... ... ... | 9 Aug 81 | — |
| mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A. ... ... | 18 Jan 82 | — |
| mGeorge Goodenough, M.A. ... ... | 9 May 82 | — |
| mThomas Austin, M.A. ... ... ... | 12 May 82 | — |
| William Vashon Rainier, M.A. ... ... | 19 July 82 | — |
| Thomas Roberts, M.A. ... ... ... | 6 Dec 82 | — |
| Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A ... ... | 2 Feb 83 | — |
| John Mitford Morton, M.A. ... ... | 6 June 83 | — |
| James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.* ... ... | 8 Aug 83 | 28 Sept 81 |
| Richard David Lewis, M.A. ... ... | 8 Aug 83 | — |
| John Edward Scott Mason, B A. ... ... | 21 Feb 84 | 22 June 85 |
| mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ... | 9 Mar 84 | 28 May 85 |
| Francis John Odell, B.A. ... ... ... | 14 Aug 84 | — |
| mFrancis Flynn, M.A, LL.D., B.D. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... ... | 25 Sept 84 | — |

27

| | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor* |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur Baker, M.A. ... ... ... | 3 Dec 84 | — |
| Wilson Highmoor, M.A. ... ... ... | 28 Jan 85 | 20 Nov 85 |
| Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A. | 16 May 85 | — |
| John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A. ... | 18 May 85 | — |
| William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. ... | 27 Apr 85 | — |
| †Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter ... | 5 Feb 86 | — |
| mAlwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. ... | 12 Feb 86 | — |
| Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. ... ... | 16 Aug 86 | 6 Apr 87 |
| Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 14 Dec 86 | — |
| Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A. ... ... | 27 Jan 87 | — |
| James Julian Smith, M.A. ... ... | 22 Apr 87 | 2 Mar 03 |
| Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A. ... ... | 22 Oct 87 | — |
| *GHP*WalterBernard Kendall Francis,M.A. | 2 Feb 88 | 27 Feb 89 |
| Arthur William Plant, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... ... ... ... | 18 Dec 88 | — |
| mAugustine Bhun Price, M.A. ... ... | 4 Mar 90 | 5 Feb 91 |
| Frank Ioely, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 17 Mar 91 | — |
| William Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. (*Holds G.H. Living of Alston with Garrigill*) | 17 Oct 91 | — |
| Cecil Archer, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 16 Mar 92 | — |
| mErnest George Cull, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn*) | 25 Apr 92 | 19 Dec 92 |
| Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, MA. | 23 June 92 | — |
| mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A. ... ... | 1 Sept 92 | 19 Dec 92 |
| Henry Patrick Dawson, M.A. ... ... | 21 Nov 92 | — |
| Edward Henry Good, M.A. ... ... | 27 Feb 93 | — |
| mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A. ... ... | 25 Apr 93 | 9 Nov 03 |
| Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A. ... | 1 June 93 | — |
| Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A. ... | 30 Sept 93 | 2 June 10 |
| Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A. ... ... | 1 Sept 94 | 1 Jan 09 |
| Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A. ... | 11 Jan 96 | — |
| mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ... | 11 Jan 96 | — |
| Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.... ... ... | 1 Sept 96 | 3 Mar 97 |
| Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone*) | 5 Jan 97 | 17 May 97 |
| mCharles John Harper, B.A. ... ... | 5 Jan 97 | 17 June 97 |
| George Francis Longfield, M.A. ... ... | 7 June 97 | 25 Jan 98 |
| Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A.... ... ... | 26 Oct 97 | — |
| Dallas George Brooks, B.A. ... ... | 20 Apr 98 | — |
| John Durham Denis de Vitré, M.A. ... | 2 Apr 98 | — |
| mGeorge Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ... | 15 June 98 | — |
| mBertram Henry Meeres, B.A. ... ... | 5 Nov 98 | — |
| William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ... | 30 Mar 99 | — |
| Frederick McQuade, B.A. ... ... | 1 June 99 | — |
| mBenjamin Wright ... ... ... | 5 June 99 | 20 Nov 99 |
| Arthur Carter, M.A. ... ... ... | 10 Jan 00 | — |
| Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A. ... ... | 24 Apr 00 | 24 Apr 00 |



† *Retired under Order in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.

Digitized by Google

| | *Chaplain.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A. ... ... | 19 July 00 | — |
| John Edward Hogan, M.A. ... ... | 14 Sept 00 | — |
| Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ... | 20 May 01 | — |
| John Joseph Gay, M.A. ... ... ... | 16 Dec 01 | — |
| Thomas Wilfred Liddle Caspersz, M.A. ... | 1 Sept 02 | — |
| William Henry Chappell, M.A. ... ... | 24 June 03 | — |
| George Matthews Waters, M.A. ... | 2 Nov 03 | — |
| Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A. ... | 1 Jan 04 | — |
| Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A. ... ... | 2 Apr 04 | — |
| ‡Hugh Christian Andreas Sigvald Muller, M.A. | 25 Apr 04 | — |
| Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A. ... ... | 1 Oct 09 | — |
| Edward Robert Bredin, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Wark*) | 1 Feb 11 | — |
| ‡Frederick William Woods, M.A. ... | 6 Apr 11 | — |
| Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson, B.A. | 29 Dec 11 | — |
| John Cartwright Parker, B.A. ... ... | 30 Dec 11 | — |
| William John Flower, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham*) 86 | 8 May 12 | — |

‡ *Retired with a Gratuity.*

| | *Chaplain.* | *Instr. Commander.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A. ... ... | 29 Dec 87 | 27 Feb 89 |
| Arthur George Yates, M.A. ... ... | 27 Oct 88 | 6 June 04 |
| Frederick Ball, M.A. ... ... ... | 15 Nov 90 | 26 May 91 |
| Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A. ... ... | 1 May 91 | 8 Dec 91 |
| ¤Ernest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A. | 30 Sept 92 | 6 Mar 93 |
| ¤Thomas Kane ... ... ... ... | 8 Jan 94 | 26 June 94 |

| | *Chaplain.* | *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* |
|---|---|---|
| Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A. ... ... 93 | 15 June 03 | 22 Jan 04 |

*KHC.* after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

Digitized by Google

| | *Naval Instructor.* | *Chaplain.* |
|---|---|---|
| *GHP* mJames Payton, M.A. ... ... | 12 Apr 66 | 22 May 73 |
| *GHP* Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A. | 11 Aug 69 | — |
| *GHP* John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ... | 5 Jan 71 | 21 July 75 |
| *GHP* George Williams ... ... ... | 11 Apr 71 | — |
| mJames Morton Pask, B.A. ... ... | 28 Mar 72 | — |
| John Rainforth Walker, B.A. ... ... | 22 Jan 73 | — |
| John Henry Pitman, M.A. ... ... | 13 July 75 | 30 Apr 75 |
| Joseph Reed, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 19 Sept 76 | 18 Feb 74 |
| mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. ... ... | 13 Sept 77 | 6 Dec 76 |
| mAlexander Nicolls, B.A. ... ... .. | 28 June 78 | 25 June 72 |
| James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.* ... ... | 28 Sept 81 | 8 Aug 83 |
| *GHP* George Henry Marwood, M.A. ... | 29 May 82 | 12 May 18 |
| mJames McCarthy ... ... ... ... | 29 May 82 | — |
| William Joseph Wilby, B.A. ... ... | 24 Sept 84 | 9 June 79 |
| Robert Staveley, M.A. ... ... ... | 21 Apr 85 | — |
| mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ... | 28 May 85 | 29 Mar 84 |
| John Edward Scott Mason, B.A. ... ... | 22 June 85 | 21 Feb 84 |
| Wilson Highmoor, M.A. ... ... ... | 20 Nov 85 | 28 Jan 85 |
| Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. ... ... | 6 Apr 87 | 16 Aug 86 |
| *GHP* Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. | 27 Feb 89 | 2 Feb 88 |
| mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A. ... ... | 5 Feb 91 | 4 Mar 90 |
| mHenry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. ... | 16 Feb 91 | — |
| mErnest George Cull, M.A. ... ... | 19 Dec 92 | 25 Apr 92 |
| (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn.*) | | |
| mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A. ... ... | 19 Dec 92 | 1 Sept 92 |
| mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A. ... ... | 8 Nov 93 | 25 Apr 93 |
| Henry Chatham Roe, B.A. ... ... | 3 Mar 97 | 1 Sept 96 |
| Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ... ... | 17 May 97 | 5 Jan 97 |
| (*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.*) | | |
| mCharles John Harper, B.A. ... ... | 17 June 97 | 5 Jan 97 |
| George Francis Longfield, M.A. ... ... | 25 Jan 98 | 7 June 97 |
| mBenjamin Wright ... ... ... | 20 Nov 99 | 5 June 99 |
| Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A. ... ... | 7 June 01 | — |
| James Julian Smith, M.A. ... ... | 2 Mar 03 | 22 Apr 87 |

32

## INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Stanton Freeland Card ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 Aug 17 |
| Arthur John Parish, C.B., C.B.E., M.A. ... ... ... | 9 Aug 17 |
| Horace Herbert Holland, C.B., B.A. ... ... ... ... | 1 July 19 |

3



Digitized by Google

## INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS
(*From the list of Naval Instructors*).

| | *Ret. Instr. Capt.* | *Naval Instructor.* |
|---|---|---|
| mWilliam Lloyd Healey ... ... ... | 11 Nov 18 | 28 Mar 72 |
| George Proctor Edwards, B.A. ... ... | 11 Nov 18 | 6 Mar 85 |
| 2 | | |

## INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSTRUCTOR CAPTAIN.

| | *Ret. Instr. Capt.* | *Instr. Commr.* |
|---|---|---|
| Arnold Cleeve, B.A. ... ... ... | 30 Jan 20 | 27 Feb 03 |
| Basil Shakespear Hartley, B.A ... | 1 Jan 22 | 14 June 06 |
| Maurice Anderson Ainslie, M.A. ... | 22 Nov 22 | 26 June 08 |
| Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A. ... | 1 Jan 22 | 13 Nov 10 |
| 4 | | |

## INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

| | *Instr. Commr.* | *Chaplain.* |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Morgan, M.A. ... ... ... | 28 June 83 | — |
| Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A. ... ... | 27 Feb 89 | 29 Dec 87 |
| Frederick Ball, M.A. ... ... ... | 26 May 91 | 15 Nov 90 |
| Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A. ... ... | 8 Dec 91 | 1 May 91 |
| mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A. | 6 Mar 93 | 30 Sept 92 |
| mThomas Kane ... ... ... ... | 26 June 94 | 8 Jan 94 |
| Arthur George Yates, M.A. ... ... | 6 June 04 | 27 Oct 88 |
| Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A. ... ... | 1 Jan 09 | 1 Sept 94 |
| mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ... | 2 June 10 | 11 Jan 96 |
| Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M E. ... ... | 21 Jan 15 | — |
| 10 | | |

## INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

| | *Instr. Lieut.-Com.* | *Chaplain.* |
|---|---|---|
| Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.... ... | 22 Jan 04 | 15 June 03 |
| (*Holds G.H. Living of Greystead.* | | |
| 1 | | |

## ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS.

*GSP Sir* Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 25 Oct 07

••*Sir* George Goodwin Goodwin, K.C.B., LLD. (*Late Engineer in-Chief of the Fleet*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 8 June17

2

Digitized by Google

## CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

*GHP* mHarry Williams ... ... ... ... ... 2 Jan 84

1

## ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Allin Lemon ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 01 |
| Charles Rudd ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 02 |
| John Pitt ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 02 |
| mSamuel John Robins ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Apr 02 |
| *GSP* Robert Mayston, C.B. ... ... ... ... | 9 July 04 |
| Charles Lane, C.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Jan 07 |
| William Henry Riley, C.B. ... ... ... ... | 29 Aug 07 |
| mRobert Browne Priston ... ... ... ... | 5 Nov 07 |
| mJohn Evans Chase ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Sept 08 |
| mGeorge Elbrow ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Sept 08 |
| mJohn Stocker Sanders, C.B. ... ... ... ... | 13 Mar 09 |
| mThomas Agnew ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Nov 09 |
| mWilliam Sharp ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Nov 09 |
| John Hughes Adams ... ... ... ... .. | 14 Aug 10 |
| John Fielder ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Feb 11 |
| mJames Joseph Stuart ... ... ... ... | 27 Apr 11 |
| James John Frost ... ... ... ... ... | 20 May 11 |
| Ernest Frank Ellis, C.B. ... ... ... ... | 21 Dec 11 |
| mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett, C.B. ... ... | 7 Feb 12 |
| mWilliam Milton ... ... ... ... ... | 27 Feb 12 |
| mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway ... .. | 2 Apr 12 |
| Charles William Gregory ... ... ... ... | 9 Oct 12 |
| mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis ... ... ... | 4 Nov 12 |
| Arthur William Turner, C.B. ... ... ... | 12 Nov 12 |
| Sylvester Rawling ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Dec 12 |
| Thomas Charles Edward Hughes ... ... ... | 26 Jan 13 |
| WilliamJohn Anstey, C.B. ... ... ... ... | 28 Jan 13 |
| William George Mogg, C.B. ... ... ... ... | 26 Nov 13 |
| mJames Michael Thompson ... ... ... ... | 7 Jan 14 |
| (*I*) Edouard Gaudin, C.B. ... ... ... ... | 29 Aug 14 |
| George William Hudson, C.B. ... ... ... | 8 Feb 16 |
| mWilliam Whittingham, C.B. ... ... ... | 28 Nov 16 |
| William Vey Juniper, C.B. ... ... ... ... | 28 Nov 16 |
| *mJohn Richardson, C.B. ... ... ... ... | 8 June 17 |
| *mCharles John James, C.B. ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 17 |
| **Sir* Henry Humphreys, K.C.M.G., C.B. ... ... | 1 Jan 18 |
| Fred Hore, C.B. ... ... ... ... ... | 25 Apr 18 |
| **mJohn George Liversidge ... ... ... ... | 20 Aug 18 |
| James Thomas Willoughby ... ... ... ... | 21 Aug 18 |
| *Sir* Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth, K.C.B. ... ... | 22 Aug 18 |
| mMarrack Sennett ... ... ... ... ... | 21 July 19 |
| George William Roome, C.B.E. .. ... ... | 22 July 19 |
| *Sir* Donald Percy Green, K.C.M.G., C.B. . ... | 23 July 19 |
| William Herbert Beckett, C.B. ... ... ... | 30 Sept 19 |
| *Howard Bone, CB. ... ... ... ... ... | 20 July 20 |
| mEdward William Liversidge ... ... ... | 10 May 21 |
| William Alfred John Davies... ... .. ... | 11 May 21 |
| *John Harry Jenkin, C.B. ... ... ... ... | 12 May 21 |
| Arthur Samuel Crisp, C.B.E. ... ... ... | 13 May 21 |

49



Digitized by Google

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Oliver Richard Paul, C.B.E. | 12 Sept 21 |
| mArthur Robert Grant, *C.B.E. | 4 Jan 22 |
| *John McLaurin, C.B. | 5 Jan 22 |
| Lindsay James Stephens, C.B.E. | 28 May 22 |
| David John Carruthers, C.B.E. | 5 June 22 |
| Edward John Weeks, C.B. | 6 June 22 |
| Richard Bryan | 12 Sept 22 |
| **mGeorge Frederick Thompson | 13 Sept 22 |

57

## ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS FROM ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

| | *Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.* | *Eng. Capt.* |
|---|---|---|
| mJohn Robert James Pedrick | 25 June 19 | 24 Sept 08 |
| mHenry Samuel Rashbrook, C.B.E. | 23 May 19 | 17 Feb 09 |
| Thomas Thorne | 24 Feb 19 | 8 Apr 09 |
| mJohn Edward Johnson | 7 Aug 19 | 1 Jan 10 |
| George Clark Bath, M.V.O. | 24 Feb 19 | 2 Apr 12 |
| mHenry Percival Vining | 24 Feb 19 | 23 Apr 12 |
| John William Ham, C.B. | 24 Feb 19 | 24 June 13 |
| William Roskilly Parsons, C.B.E. | 11 May 21 | 17 Sept 16 |
| Charles William John Bearblock, C.B. | 11 May 21 | 17 Sept 16 |

9

## ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Allen Howlett | 1 Apr 02 |
| (*I*)mIsaac Edwin Hurst | 12 June 03 |
| mWilliam Hines | 22 June 06 |
| Alfred John Nye, M.V.O. | 14 May 08 |
| mDaniel William Cross Griffin | 5 Aug 08 |
| mWilliam Onyon, M.V.O. | 29 June 11 |
| Walter William Henry Rawlingson | 9 Oct 12 |
| mFrank Rawling Stuttaford | 4 Nov 12 |
| Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton | 13 July 17 |
| John Ernest Mortimer | 6 Dec 18 |
| William Alfred Dathan | 17 Apr 19 |

11

## INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

| | |
|---|---|
| *GHP*Frederick Edward Shean | 20 Feb 92 |

1

Digitized by Google

## FLEET, STAFF AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY

| | *Retired Inspector of Machinery.* | *Seniority as Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| *GHP* Mathew McIntyre ... ... | 30 Sept 89 | 8 July 77 |
| *GHI* David Wilson ... ... ... | 2 Sept 89 | 20 Feb 78 |
| m William Edward Pilcher ... | 24 Sept 89 | 24 May 78 |
| *GHP* Richard Selles Lee ... ... | 4 July 96 | 30 June 79 |
| *GHP* Charles William Nibbs ... ... | 3 Nov 96 | 12 Mar 80 |
| *GHP* m Robert Hall ... ... ... | 16 Aug 93 | 26 Dec 80 |
| Charles Salmon ... ... ... | 1 Feb 96 | 23 Sept 81 |
| *GHP* m Samuel Joseph Rock ... ... | 8 July 98 | 24 Mar 82 |
| *GHP* m Robert Burridge ... ... | 9 Oct 95 | 28 June 82 |
| m Henry Laughrin ... ... | 10 Mar 01 | 24 Jan 83 |
| *GHP* m James Leighton ... ... | 2 Mar 00 | 1 Sept 83 |
| George Stovell Newton ... ... | 15 Sept 00 | 25 Sept 83 |
| George John Fraser ... ... | 16 Feb 01 | 23 Oct 83 |
| *GHP* m Richard Gould Callaway | 8 July 98 | 28 Mar 84 |
| (*I*) m Francis Ford ... ... | 23 Sept 02 | 1 Apr 84 |
| Edward Norrington ... ... | 28 Sept 01 | 21 May 84 |
| Nicholas Meaden ... ... ... | 29 Dec 00 | 30 Oct 85 |
| James Henry Gilbert ... ... | 10 Dec 02 | 22 Nov 86 |
| m John Gardner ... ... ... | 16 Oct 02 | 5 Oct 87 |
| m Frederick Augustus Cocks ... | 24 Jan 03 | 7 Oct 87 |
| m William Cook ... ... ... | 13 May 02 | 2 Dec 87 |



Digitized by Google

## ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

| | *Retired Engineer Captain.* | *Engineer Commander.* |
|---|---|---|
| *GHP* Henry Charles Goldsmith ... | 21 May 03 | 11 Dec 87 |
| John Waghorn Webb Waghorn... | 22 Dec 03 | 24 Feb 88 |
| Alfred Palmer ... ... ... | 4 Dec 03 | 1 July 89 |
| †James Dawe Nicholson ... ... | 9 Oct 03 | 17 Sept 89 |
| m John A'Court ... ... ... | 20 Dec 03 | 1 Nov 89 |
| Charles Henry Pellow ... ... | 15 Jan 04 | 7 Oct 90 |
| (*I*) m William Thomas Allen ... | 29 Apr 04 | 22 Nov 90 |
| m Francis James Moore ... ... | 24 July 04 | 3 Jan 91 |
| m William Henry Matthews ... | 30 July 05 | 5 Feb 91 |
| m William James Maudling ... | 16 Sept 06 | 29 Sept 91 |
| James Collie Larg ... ... | 15 May 05 | 6 Oct 91 |
| m William Samuel Stribling ... | 4 May 05 | 15 Dec 91 |
| Richard Samuel Hamm ... ... | 19 Apr 05 | 10 Jan 92 |
| Thomas Rule ... ... ... | 21 Jan 07 | 2 Mar 92 |
| m George Parsons... ... ... | 23 Jan 04 | 5 Apr 92 |
| Thomas Hobbins Hyde ... ... | 26 Mar 07 | 1 May 92 |
| James Shirvell ... ... ... | 22 Apr 04 | 1 Sept 92 |
| m Joseph Langmaid ... ... | 10 Nov 04 | 1 Nov 92 |
| Joseph Wray Allen ... ... | 21 Sept 04 | 10 Feb 93 |
| m William Henry Pibworth ... | 12 Feb 07 | 18 Apr 93 |
| m James Edward Duncan Graham | 4 Dec 09 | 19 July 93 |
| m George Thomas Simmons, C.B.E. | 14 Aug 15 | 8 Sept 93 |
| William Lonnon ... ... ... | 23 Sept 08 | 9 Oct 93 |
| Alfred Daniel Watson ... ... | 1 Apr 08 | 26 Apr 94 |
| Henry John Walker ... ... | 2 Oct 09 | 29 Apr 94 |
| Hugh Hawkins ... ... ... | 7 Mar 11 | 8 May 94 |
| (*I*) William James Brown ... | 30 Aug 10 | 7 June 94 |
| (*I*) m John Jones ... ... ... | 14 May 12 | 10 Jan 95 |
| Harry Howard Meadus, C.B.E.... | 27 May 08 | 9 May 95 |
| m Joseph Harrison William Howard Ellis ... ... ... | 1 Jan 10 | 16 Aug 95 |
| m George Edward Bench... ... | 16 Apr 08 | 9 Jan 96 |
| John Lake Michell ... ... | 9 June 08 | 12 Mar 96 |
| Edward George Pitt Moffett ... | 20 May 08 | 12 Apr 96 |
| *PW* m Robert Samuel George Norgate | 13 Nov 09 | 19 Apr 96 |
| John Greet Stevens, C.B.E. ... | 1 Jan 10 | 20 Sept 96 |
| Arthur John Johns ... ... | 1 Jan 10 | 9 Oct 96 |
| Alexander Kerr ... ... ... | 1 Jan 09 | 15 Nov 96 |
| m Samuel Aston ... ... ... | 7 Aug 08 | 19 Jan 97 |
| m Walter James Featherstone ... | 20 July 08 | 7 May 97 |
| Edwin John Austen ... ... | 30 May 08 | 10 June 97 |
| m Alfred William Gibbs ... ... | 1 Sept 09 | 1 Sept 97 |
| *m Albert Valentine Blake, CBE... | 30 Dec 09 | 1 Jan 98 |



† *Retired prior to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

| | *Retired Engineer Captain.* | *Engineer Commander* |
|---|---|---|
| mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook | 1 Jan 11 | 1 Feb 98 |
| Henry Wallis ... ... ... | 23 May 08 | 1 Feb 98 |
| Frederick John Flood ... ... | 26 Aug 09 | 1 June 98 |
| Colin McKenzie Norris ... ... | 7 Dec 08 | 1 Aug 98 |
| mJohn William Pleming ... ... | 1 Jan 11 | 9 Aug 98 |
| John Adam Murray, CBE ... | 5 Sept 11 | 28 Aug 98 |
| mFrancis Thomas George ... ... | 5 Aug 09 | 6 Jan 99 |
| Frederick Matthew Cottam ... | 5 Dec 10 | 8 Jan 99 |
| mHarry Christopher McLean ... | 6 Nov 14 | 8 Jan 99 |
| Edward James Edgar ... ... | 13 Jan 12 | 27 Apr 99 |
| mWilliam Richard Apps, MVO ... | 19 Jan 12 | 25 June 99 |
| George Libbey Roberts Perkins ... | 1 Feb 12 | 28 July 99 |
| William Henry Adams ... ... | 1 Jan 12 | 1 Aug 99 |
| William James Black ... ... | 26 July 11 | 10 Oct 99 |
| Alfred Hart ... ... ... | 27 Aug 12 | 1 Jan 00 |
| mJohn David Rees, CBE ... ... | 1 Jan 12 | 5 Jan 00 |
| mSidney George Haddock ... | 24 May 12 | 24 Jan 00 |
| mRichard Willis Jones ... ... | 1 Jan 12 | 2 Feb 00 |
| mWilliam Pote Chapman ... ... | 28 Jan 11 | 11 Apr 00 |
| George Thomas James Ludlow ... | 1 Jan 12 | 23 Apr 00 |
| *James Herbert Watson ... ... | 10 Feb 12 | 27 June 00 |
| m William Ramsey Parker, CBE... | 8 Aug 11 | 4 Nov 00 |
| George William Noll ... ... | 14 Mar 11 | 1 Dec 00 |
| William John Hender ... ... | 7 Nov 11 | 1 Sept 01 |
| mErnest Fothergill Sparks ... | 11 Apr 16 | 1 Sept 01 |
| mAlbert Edward Tompkins, CBE | 30 May 13 | 21 Sept 01 |
| William Henry Meadus, CB ... | 2 Nov 12 | 24 Sept 01 |
| Edwin William Cudlip, OBE ... | 15 May 12 | 1 Dec 01 |
| Edward Albert Ernest Crowley ... | 1 Jan 12 | 3 Jan 02 |
| Robert St. John Raper ... ... | 2 Oct 12 | 1 Feb 02 |
| John Horsey Dalrymple ... ... | 17 Mar 14 | 1 Mar 02 |
| Edward Albert Short .. ... | 10 Apr 14 | 20 Mar 02 |
| mBenjamin James Watkins ... | 15 Jan 13 | 1 Apr 02 |
| Albert Edward Cox ... ... | 5 Sept 13 | 9 May 02 |
| John Tom Hickman Ward, CBE, MVO ... ... ... ... | 20 Sept 12 | 17 May 02 |
| mHarold Gaisford... ... ... | 5 Apr 12 | 31 May 02 |
| mDavid Peacock ... ... ... | 10 Aug 12 | 1 June 02 |
| mWilliam Wesley Hardwick ... | 2 Aug 12 | 11 Sept 02 |
| Alfred Hills ... ... ... | 1 Aug 13 | 21 Sept 02 |
| Thomas Robert Reynolds... ... | 7 Jan 13 | 18 Nov 02 |
| Leonard Backler ... ... ... | 26 Mar 13 | 4 Mar 03 |
| Hamilton James Coad ... ... | 16 Aug 12 | 1 May 03 |
| William Wilkinson Lawrance ... | 12 Feb 13 | 6 May 03 |
| Frederick George Jacobs ... ... | 23 Apr 13 | 17 July 03 |
| Joseph Napton Crowle ... ... | 30 Aug 12 | 1 Sept 03 |
| Jasper William Alfred Parrott ... | 16 June 12 | 9 Sept 03 |



Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

| | *Retired Engineer Captain.* | *Engineer Commander.* |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Abbott ... ... ... | 6 Sept 12 | 9 Oct 03 |
| mWilliam Ryan ... ... ... | 21 Apr 14 | 1 Nov 03 |
| mThomas Stapelton Guyer ... | 17 Mar 13 | 23 Jan 04 |
| Richard Collingwood ... ... | 16 Dec 11 | 8 Feb 04 |
| mErnest William Rodet, C.B.E. | 31 Oct 12 | 22 Feb 04 |
| m**Edmund Edward Bond, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... ... ... | 9 Aug 19 | 2 Mar 04 |
| mGeorge Gerald Knight ... ... | 18 Mar 14 | 18 Mar 04 |
| William Fryer Hinchcliff, C.B.E. | 23 Feb 14 | 1 Apr 04 |
| William Henry James, C.B.E. ... | 25 Nov 13 | 1 Apr 04 |
| Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. ... | 24 Oct 13 | 1 Apr 04 |
| Henry Thomas Knapman ... | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 04 |
| mHarry George Andrews ... | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 04 |
| Frank Main ... ... ... | 20 Dec 14 | 1 Apr 04 |
| Henry Wray Metcalfe, C.B.E. ... | 28 Aug 14 | 20 June 04 |
| mJohn Joseph George Gitsham Percey ... ... ... ... | 21 Aug 12 | 1 Oct 04 |
| Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon | 31 Aug 15 | 14 Oct 04 |
| mGeorge William Murray, C.B.E. | 20 June 13 | 31 Oct 04 |
| William George Ludgate ... ... | 12 Feb 14 | 1 Nov 04 |
| Peter Thomson Crichton, C.B.E... | 14 July 13 | 21 Nov 04 |
| Herbert Coopper ... ... ... | 8 May 14 | 3 Jan 05 |
| m*Sydney James Drake ... ... | 27 Aug 14 | 1 Apr 05 |
| Charles John Huddy ... ... | 10 May 15 | 17 Jan 05 |
| mWallace Wright ... ... ... | 28 Nov 14 | 27 Mar 05 |
| George Henry Morris ... ... | 2 Mar 15 | 2 Apr 05 |
| *William Smeeton Frowd, C.B.E. | 16 May 16 | 5 May 05 |
| mWalter Thomas Stearn ... ... | 26 Aug 15 | 1 June 05 |
| mLewis Wall ... ... ... | 17 Jan 16 | 23 July 05 |
| Thomas William Christian ... | 17 May 14 | 1 Sept 05 |
| **John Arthur Richards, C.B.E. | 13 Feb 15 | 1 Oct 05 |
| Harry Tom Garwood ... ... | 20 Sept 14 | 9 Oct 05 |
| George Thompson Goodall ... | 11 Nov 15 | 23 Oct 05 |
| mWilliam Wallace Pearce ... | 10 Sept 14 | 1 Nov 05 |
| Victor Elliott Snook ... ... | 29 July 15 | 16 Nov 05 |
| mJames Mansfield Simpson ... | 23 May 15 | 2 Jan 06 |
| Henry Richard Teed ... ... | 5 May 14 | 9 Jan 06 |
| *(*I*)Charlie Broadbent ... ... | 3 Apr 15 | 2 Feb 06 |
| Arthur Crookes Darley ... ... | 29 Oct 15 | 5 Mar 06 |
| *(*I*)Charles Edward Eldred ... | 11 Nov 18 | 8 Mar 06 |
| Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ... | 1 Nov 14 | 11 Mar 06 |
| Thomas Henry Pounds ... ... | 8 May 14 | 1 Apr 06 |
| William Crowder Stevens ... | 5 Oct 14 | 1 Apr 06 |
| Herbert Brette Templetown Cox | 7 Mar 15 | 1 Apr 06 |
| mJoseph Henry Hill Ireland, M.V.O. ... ... ... ... | 15 Nov 15 | 1 Apr 06 |
| Thomas Charles Morris ... ... | 21 Sept 15 | 1 Apr 06 |
| (*I*)mFrederick George Dawson | 21 May 16 | 1 Apr 06 |
| Henry Toop ... ... ... | 3Nov 15 | 1 Apr 06 |
| (*I*)Corin Vivian Hardcastle ... | 10 Oct 15 | 5 Apr 06 |



Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

| | *Retired Engineer Captain.* | *Engineer Commander.* |
|---|---|---|
| Harry John Meiklejohn | 11 May 16 | 28 Apr 06 |
| Ralph Hill Codrington Ball | 31 Jan 16 | 14 May 06 |
| Henry Charles Rush | 11 Nov 18 | 15 May 06 |
| Pery Dreweatt Martell | 22 Nov 15 | 7 June 06 |
| Harold Edward Haydon Ash | 9 Sept 14 | 22 June 06 |
| Charles William Bolt | 17 May 15 | 1 July 06 |
| (*J*)Charles Hastings Hill | 1 July 15 | 1 Aug 06 |
| (*J*)Robert Samuel Jennings | 11 June 19 | 3 Sept 06 |
| Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop | 29 Oct 14 | 4 Sept 06 |
| mEthelbert Spiers Silk | 14 Mar 16 | 8 Oct 06 |
| mHerbert Winsor Irish | 13 June 16 | 1 Nov 06 |
| mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings, O.B.E. | 23 Sept 19 | 23 Nov 06 |
| Ernest Barr | 11 May 15 | 1 Jan 07 |
| mErnest Edwards | 1 Dec 16 | 1 Feb 07 |
| Alfred Ernest Straw | 24 Jan 17 | 1 Mar 07 |
| mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham | 3 Jan 17 | 1 Apr 07 |
| mFrederick Counsell Davis | 9 June 17 | 1 Apr 07 |
| Joseph Edward Lancashire | 25 Dec 16 | 1 Apr 07 |
| Herbert William Harris, O.B.E. | 26 Apr 17 | 1 Apr 07 |
| Tom Bate Huddy | 7 May 18 | 1 Apr 07 |
| mHarry Ranson Batchelor | 5 Jan 19 | 1 Apr 07 |
| Reginald Walter Parry | 18 Oct 18 | 1 Apr 07 |
| m William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell | 23 Aug 17 | 1 Apr 07 |
| Alfred William Littlewood, O.B.E. | 11 Jan 18 | 1 Apr 07 |
| Thomas Henry Turner | 11 July 17 | 1 Apr 07 |
| Alfred Whitmarsh | 10 Oct 18 | 1 Apr 07 |
| Willam Anderson Wilson, C.M.G. | 10 May 18 | 1 Apr 07 |
| John Edward Haves | 6 Nov 17 | 1 July 07 |
| Owen Alban Morris | 2 Oct 21 | 1 July 07 |
| *Robert Spence, D.S.O. | 15 Oct 21 | 1 July 07 |
| Gilbert Charles Nicolson | 25 Sept 17 | 10 Sept 07 |
| (*J*)mPercy Wheater | 12 Oct 18 | 3 Oct 07 |
| Ernest David Mallinson | 10 Apr 20 | 17 Dec 07 |
| mWalter Edward Townsend | 21 Dec 20 | 1 Jan 08 |
| *Walter Frederick Mitchell | 18 July 19 | 18 Jan 08 |
| Alfred Thornton Partridge Read | 10 Dec 20 | 9 Feb 08 |
| (*J*)Herbert Johnson Little | 22 Nov 16 | 26 Mar 08 |
| James Henry Barber | 30 Nov 19 | 3 May 08 |
| George Herbert Stainton | 21 Jan 19 | 1 July 08 |
| Frank Sharphouse Moss | 17 July 20 | 1 July 08 |
| mWilliam Henry Glasspole | 17 May 20 | 1 Oct 08 |
| *Harry Williams | 4 Dec 21 | 1 Jan 09 |



Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

| | *Retired Engineer Captain.* | *Engineer Commander.* |
|---|---|---|
| Percy Drummond Maltby ... | 21 Mar 18 | 1 Jan 09 |
| Vernon Alfred Alexander Ter Veen ... ... ... ... | 31 Oct 20 | 1 July 09 |
| Albert George Victor Salter ... | 23 Feb 21 | 1 July 09 |
| Frederick Pring ... ... ... | 24 Sept 20 | 1 July 09 |
| Thomas Oscar Jameson ... ... | 1 Nov 19 | 1 July 09 |
| William Harrower Crichton ... | 15 July 20 | 1 July 09 |
| Edwin Richard Kestell ... ... | 16 Sept 20 | 1 July 09 |
| Edward James Rosevere, O.B E. | 9 Dec 22 | 1 July 09 |
| *Francis John Sutton ... ... | 12 Nov 21 | 1 July 09 |
| Thomas Werry Cleave ... ... | 18 July 21 | 1 July 09 |
| Charles John Gregg ... ... | 17 Sept 20 | 1 July 09 |
| mHenry John Loveridge ... | 14 Dec 21 | 1 July 09 |
| mWilliam George Lawrence ... | 26 Apr 20 | 1 Oct 09 |
| Edward Eugene Lewis ... ... | 1 July 21 | 1 Oct 09 |
| mArthur Frederick White, O.B.E. | 6 Dec 21 | 1 Jan 10 |
| William Henry Pratt ... ... | 12 July 21 | 1 Jan 10 |
| John Fawcett Bushby ... ... | 3 Aug 20 | 1 Jan 10 |
| Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin ... ... ... ... | 6 June 21 | 1 Jan 10 |
| Ernest Crabtree ... ... ... | 11 Apr 22 | 1 Apr 10 |
| William Crump Johnson ... | 5 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 10 |
| mAlfred Saunders, D.S.O. ... | 17 Jan 22 | 1 July 10 |
| Llewellyn Howell ... ... | 18 Feb 22 | 1 July 10 |
| Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner ... ... ... | 28 Dec 21 | 1 July 10 |
| m*Arthur Wellesley Sutton ... | 18 Oct 21 | 1 July 10 |
| John William Figgins, O.B.E. ... | 26 June 19 | 1 July 10 |
| Percival Charles William Howe. | 21 Sept 22 | 1 July 10 |
| Francis Edwin Lamb ... ... | 6 July 22 | 1 July 10 |
| Thomas John Morgan ... ... | 1 Sept 20 | 1 July 10 |
| *mJames Legate ... ... ... | 5 Oct 22 | 1 July 10 |
| Arthur Olver ... ... ... | 13 Sept 22 | 1 Oct 10 |
| m**John Benjamin Hewitt ... | 18 July 22 | 22 Oct 10 |
| mJohn Dawson ... ... ... | 2 Sept 20 | 15 Nov 10 |
| George Edward Andrew, C.B. ... | 15 Nov 19 | 1 Dec 10 |
| *Henry Walton Kitching, D.S.O. | 20 Feb 22 | 1 Jan 11 |
| Arthur Edmund Drought ... | 9 July 22 | 1 Jan 11 |
| James Sandford Constable, O.B.E. ... ... ... ... | 24 Oct 22 | 1 Apr 11 |
| *John Leonard Kimber ... ... | 1 Sept 21 | 1 July 11 |
| James Alverne Paterson ... ... | 14 Sept 20 | 1 July 11 |
| mArthur Brown ... ... ... | 11 Nov 22 | 1 July 11 |
| James Thomas Charles Butland | 28 June 22 | 1 July 11 |



Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

| | *Retired Engineer Captain.* | *Engineer Commander.* |
|---|---|---|
| James Maxwell* | 16 May 22 | 1 July 11 |
| mCharles Gilbert Ware | 14 July 22 | 1 July 11 |
| mJoseph John Kirwin, O.B.E. | 19 July 22 | 1 July 11 |
| mCyril Edward John Hammond | 31 Oct 21 | 27 Dec 11 |
| mCharles James Mitchell Wallace, O.B.E. | 31 Oct 21 | 1 Jan 12 |
| Edgar Pitt Soper | 6 June 22 | 1 Jan 12 |
| Joseph Alexander William Bounevialle | 18 May 21 | 24 Jan 12 |
| Hugh Harford Ricketts | 9 Aug 22 | 7 Mar 12 |
| *Arthur Ernest Ewart | 27 July 22 | 1 June 12 |
| John Kelly, O.B.E. | 31 May 22 | 1 July 12 |
| mGordon Robertson | 29 Dec 21 | 1 July 12 |
| Richard Charles Cleave | 31 Oct 21 | 1 July 12 |
| *Percy Charles Minhinnick | 30 June 22 | 1 July 12 |
| *Edward Robert Amor | 27 June 22 | 1 July 12 |
| m*William Wanless Reed | 5 Oct 22 | 1 July 12 |
| mFrancis John Roskruge, D.S.O., O.B.E. | 31 Oct 21 | 2 July 12 |
| Francis Evans Percy Haigh (*Superintendent, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock*) | 2 Sept 22 | 2 July 12 |
| mThomas Pearce | 24 Nov 22 | 2 July 12 |
| mGeorge William Wooldridge | 1 July 22 | 13 Oct 12 |
| *George Roussel Byles | 8 Aug 22 | 1 Nov 12 |
| *Henry Osmond Andrews, O.B.E. | 20 Apr 22 | 1 Nov 12 |
| mEdgar Charles Smith, O.B.E. | 5 May 22 | 20 Apr 13 |
| David Edward Duke | 31 Oct 21 | 28 May 13 |
| William John Sydney Perkins | 22 July 22 | 1 July 13 |
| mWilfred Alfred Donovan | 15 May 22 | 1 July 13 |
| *Ernest Folliott Baker | 23 Mar 22 | 1 July 13 |
| Horace Russell Denson | 9 Sept 22 | 14 July 13 |
| William Burgoyne Lakeman | 15 Aug 22 | 1 Aug 13 |
| Archibald White Maconochie | 2 Oct 22 | 14 Sept 13 |
| mWilliam Dawson | — 22 | 25 Nov 13 |
| Philip Alban Sanderson | 31 Oct 21 | 23 Feb 14 |
| *Jonathan James Screech | 19 Oct 22 | 18 Mar 14 |
| James David William Henry Fry Cranley | 12 June 22 | 8 May 14 |
| *Clifford Howle | 16 June 22 | 27 Jan 15 |
| Cecil Edward Vinning | 30 June 22 | 15 Feb 15 |
| George Herbert Fletcher | 31 Oct 21 | 13 Feb 15 |
| mCecil Barker, D.S.O. | 31 Oct 21 | 2 Mar 15 |
| Henry Herbert Willmore | — 22 | 2 Mar 15 |



Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

| | *Retired Engineer Captain.* | *Engineer Commander.* |
|---|---|---|
| mWilliam Symington Torrance, D.S.O. | 31 Oct 21 | 7 Mar 15 |
| Walter William Newton | 31 July 22 | 3 Apr 15 |
| Lewis John Cook | 5 Jan 22 | 10 May 15 |
| Arthur James Mackean | 24 July 22 | 17 May 15 |
| mWilliam Rowe | 31 Oct 21 | 26 Aug 15 |
| Thomas George Proctor | 15 May 22 | 21 Sept 15 |
| mCharles de Faye Messervy | 12 Aug 22 | 10 Oct 15 |
| Charles Edward Stone, O.B.E. | 31 Oct 21 | 29 Oct 15 |
| Reginald Henry Goodyear | 14 May 22 | 3 Nov 15 |
| mJohn Alexander Owen | 14 Jan 22 | 11 Nov 15 |
| Harold Squire Morley | 31 Oct 21 | 15 Nov 15 |
| Arthur Colin Hall, O.B.E. | 14 July 22 | 31 Jan 16 |
| mWalter Stewart Reid | 17 June 22 | 7 Apr 16 |
| John Norfolk Allenby, O.B.E. | 16 May 22 | 1 June 16 |
| Henry Wallace Grant | 26 May 22 | 13 June 16 |
| Bernard Dott MacQueen | 23 Aug 22 | 17 Sept. 16 |
| mHarold George Theobald Howes | 6 June 22 | 22 Nov 16 |
| Henry Davies Robinson | 19 May 22 | 24 Jan 17 |
| James Hughes | 16 Aug 22 | 21 Apr 17 |
| Charles Edward Meredith Roe | 6 June 22 | 1 June 17 |
| Percy Edward Cutlack | 23 May 22 | 8 June 17 |
| Piers Henry Meynell | 17 July 22 | 13 July 17 |
| John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E. | 30 Aug 22 | 13 July 17 |
| Robert Blake Davies | 21 Nov 22 | 13 July 17 |
| Herbert William Porch | 27 July 22 | 25 July 17 |
| George Heanley White | 26 Oct 22 | 25 July 17 |
| mFrancis Woodward Hamblin | 30 May 22 | 13 July 17 |
| Herbert William Portch | 27 July 22 | 25 July 17 |
| Frederick William Sparrow | 25 Nov 22 | 25 July 17 |
| Griffith William Jones | 27 May 22 | 7 Oct 17 |



Digitized by Google

## FLEET ENGINEERS.

| | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| **1886** | | |
| *GHP* m William Glasspo'c ... ... | 17 Feb | 26 June 61 |
| John Lowrie ... ... ... | 17 Feb | 19 May 70 |
| Edward Lewis ... ... ... | 17 Feb | 2 July 70 |
| *GHP* m George Fullerton Bell | 17 Feb | 7 Dec 70 |
| Thomas Frederic Highb... ... | 17 Feb | 1 May 77 |
| *GHP* James Gordon Bain ... ... | 17 Feb | 17 July 77 |
| Thomas Scott (*a*) ... ... | 17 Feb | 13 Oct 77 |
| Thomas Willmott ... ... | 12 May | 12 May 78 |
| William John Hancock... ... | 11 July | 11 July 78 |
| *GHP* William Vincent ... ... | 18 July | 18 July 78 |
| John Dunlop ... ... ... | 6 Aug | 6 Aug 78 |
| James Edmonds ... ... ... | 27 Sept | 27 Sept 78 |
| **1888** | | |
| *GHP* John Tolley Morgan ... | 6 July | 6 July 80 |
| **1889** | | |
| Thomas Burnes ... ... | 27 May | 27 May 81 |
| **1890** | | |
| m William Mark Feak ... ... | 11 July | 11 July 82 |
| *GHP* m George Nathaniel Hare-ward Michell ... ... | 16 Oct | 16 Oct 82 |
| **1892** | | |
| *GHP* Richard Thomas Rundle... ... | 10 May | 10 May 84 |
| m* Henry George Johnston ... | 19 May | 19 May 84 |
| m Matthew Richard Miller ... | 9 July | 9 July 84 |
| **1893** | | |
| Henry Jolliffe ... ... ... | 6 May | 6 May 85 |
| John Theophilus Hervey Denny | 3 Oct | 3 Oct 85 |
| **1894** | | |
| *GHP* George Harding ... ... ... | 19 May | 19 May 86 |
| Henry Cook ... ... ... | 15 June | 15 June 86 |
| Richard A. Shapcott ... ... | 27 Aug | 27 Aug 86 |
| Richard Harris ... ... | 30 Nov | 30 Nov 86 |
| **1895** | | |
| Oscar George Egan ... ... | 26 Apr | 26 Apr 87 |
| *GH* John Francis Ryder ... ... | 1 May | 1 May 87 |
| m Samuel George Follett ... | 19 June | 19 June 87 |
| m Thomas Alban Morris ... ... | 9 July | 9 July 87 |
| m William George Parsons ... | 10 Sept | 10 Sept 87 |
| **1896** | | |
| William Henry Michell ... ... | 1 June | 1 June 88 |
| William Henry Gay ... ... | 8 Dec | 8 Dec 88 |
| **1897** | | |
| Thomas Williams ... ... | 1 Mar | 1 Mar 89 |
| Arthur John London ... ... | 4 Sept | 4 Sept 89 |
| m William James Andrew ... | 29 Sept | 29 Sept 89 |



Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS—*continued.*

| 1900 | *Fleet Engineer.* | *Chief Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| ‖James Lane ... ... ... | 10 Jan | 10 Jan 92 |
| mJames Armstrong ... ... | 19 Feb | 19 Feb 92 |
| mGeorge Joseph Gorfett ... | 16 July | 16 July 93 |
| 1902 | | |
| Charles Alfred Harding ... | 1 Oct | 1 Oct 94 |

39

## ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| James John Walker | 2 Apr 92 |
| mGeorge Aborn | 31 Dec 92 |
| George Baltic Alton | 1 Apr 93 |
| Henry Thomas Hammond | 6 July 93 |
| mCharles Underhill | 9 Aug 94 |
| mHenry John Rampling | 3 Sept 94 |
| mWilliam John Mabb | 20 Feb 95 |
| William Walter White | 1 Oct 95 |
| mDavid Jackson Bennett | 9 July 96 |
| ‡mWilliam John Bevan | 19 Nov 96 |
| Stephen Hockey | 23 July 97 |
| John Mark Downer | 1 July 98 |
| *mWilliam Constantine Burnett | 1 Apr 99 |
| Walter John Graham | 12 Oct 99 |
| Samuel Godbeer | 5 July 00 |
| mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry | 6 Feb 01 |
| Lewis Edward Thumwood | 19 May 01 |
| George Pascoe | 1 Jan 02 |
| William McKee Wisnom | 1 Aug 02 |
| Edward Swinney | 1 Sept 03 |
| Frank Averre Allden | 1 Oct 03 |
| Albert John Carnt | 22 Nov 03 |
| mErnest Augustus William Head | 1 May 04 |
| Frederick Harry Dart | 8 June 04 |
| William Henry Wood, C.B.E. | 28 July 04 |
| Henry Thomas Liversedge | 10 Oct 04 |
| mGeorge Attwool | 1 Oct 05 |
| mHenry Charles Wonham Peel | 21 May 06 |
| (*J*)Herbert John Leader | 23 Jan 07 |
| mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith | 1 Feb 07 |
| ‡Henry Abbott Gedye | 1 Apr 07 |
| William Read Davies | 1 Apr 07 |
| mCharles Ernest Henry Osbourne | 1 Apr 07 |
| William Radford Lawton | 1 Apr 07 |
| Walter Scott Westbrook | 6 July 07 |
| mPercy George Drake | 1 Oct 07 |
| Henry Wright Heyes | 23 Dec 07 |

37

‖ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 18th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

| | |
|---|---|
| (*I*)Victor de Paris | 1 Jan 08 |
| mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey | 1 Jan 08 |
| mAlfred Ernest Atkins | 1 Jan 08 |
| William Denbow | 1 Apr 10 |
| (*I*)Henry Evans | 1 July 10 |
| *Louis Rivers Croisdale | 1 July 10 |
| Harry Davis | 1 July 10 |
| William Petrie Legate | 1 Jan 11 |
| Henry Melville Wall | 1 Jan 11 |
| Francis Arthur Gordon | 1 July 12 |
| mAlexander Brown | 1 July 12 |
| Ernest Ellacott Pethick | 30 July 12 |
| Thomas Henry Soper | 7 Jan 13 |
| George Hancock Elgar | 6 May 13 |
| George John Sisley | 28 June 13 |
| Alfred Rodney Kempt | 1 July 13 |
| John Alexander Anderson, O.B.E. | 8 May 14 |
| Ernest Stocker | 24 June 14 |
| Arthur Wheatley Coleman | 9 Nov 14 |
| mPercy Frederick Griffiths, C.M.G. | 28 Nov 14 |
| John Caunter Jenkins | 26 Dec 14 |
| Philip David Church | 11 May 15 |
| James Fraser Shaw | 1 June 15 |
| Alfred Claremont Evans | 11 May 16 |
| Charles John Hawkes | 12 June 16 |
| mFrank Sydney Ainsworth | 17 Sept 16 |
| mFrancis Howard Lyon, D.S.O. | 26 Apr 17 |
| John Wilson Forbes | 13 July 17 |
| Edmund Wyles | 25 July 17 |
| Cecil Leonard Warren | 25 July 17 |
| Alfred Oswald Wood, O.B.E. | 1 Sept 17 |
| (*Works Manager, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*) | |
| mFrederick Cyril Ross Paton | 1 Sept 17 |
| Harold Edwin Brook | 1 Sept 17 |
| Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner | 1 Sept 17 |
| Harry Vaughan Gordon | 1 Sept 17 |
| Claude Alexander Codrington | 1 Sept 17 |
| George James Hamilton | 1 Sept 17 |
| Harold Felmingham Russell | 1 Sept 17 |
| Ernest Nibbs | 1 Sept 17 |
| *PW*Gerald West Storey Aldwell | 15 Dec 17 |
| William Archibald Monk | 15 Dec 17 |
| Frederick John Lewis-Heath | 15 Dec 17 |
| Bertram William Knott | 1 Feb 18 |
| Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie | 1 Apr 18 |
| mCarl Benjamin Frank le Warn Bock | 1 Apr 18 |
| Hubert Goold, O.B.E. | 1 Apr 18 |
| James William Steil | 1 Apr 18 |
| George Frederick Hubert Parsons | 1 Apr 18 |
| mPercy Lovel Butt, D.S.O. | 1 Apr 18 |



‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

| | |
|---|---|
| William Archibald Bury, D.S.O. | 28 Apr 18 |
| Arthur John Butler | 15 July 18 |
| Harold Valentine Whyham | 15 July 18 |
| Cecil Charles Horsley | 15 July 18 |
| Robert Preston | 1 Oct 18 |
| Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage | 1 Nov 18 |
| Andrew St. John O'Neill | 1 Nov 18 |
| Harry John Aitchison White | 1 Nov 18 |
| Arthur Chichester Boxer | 1 Nov 18 |
| Barry Hocken | 1 Nov 18 |
| mCharles Thomas Morgan | 1 Nov 18 |
| Ernest Edward Moore | 1 Nov 18 |
| Richard Alexander Howley | 1 Nov 18 |
| Leonard Walker | 1 Nov 18 |
| George Henry Sampson Sanders, D.S.O. | 1 Nov 18 |
| Maurice Edward Thomas Baker | 1 Nov 18 |
| **Wilfred Briggs | 1 Nov 18 |
| Allen Pettman | 11 Nov 18 |
| Frederick James Drover | 9 Jan 19 |
| Harold Benjamin Main | 1 Apr 19 |
| mHenry Bumsted McGhie, D.S.O. | 1 Apr 19 |
| Thomas Henry Greenwood | 1 July 19 |
| mWilliam Tempest Parez | 1 July 19 |
| Colin Guy Breton, O.B.E. | 1 July 19 |
| **George William Cannan, O.B.E. | 1 Aug 19 |
| Harry Maxwell Attwool | 1 Nov 19 |
| John Frederick Goldsmith | 1 Dec 19 |
| William Smith | 1 Dec 19 |
| mHarold Francis Harold | 1 May 20 |
| Percy Reeve | 31 Dec 20 |
| Cecil Barnabas Sheppard | 31 Dec 20 |
| Howard Wormell | 31 Dec 20 |
| Harold Vernon Gaud | 31 Dec 20 |
| Harold Hodson | 30 June 21 |
| John Dalrymple Grieve | 31 Oct 21 |
| Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen | 31 Dec 21 |

122

## CHIEF ENGINEERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Edward Shorey | 9 July 18 | John Lennox Fleetwood | 4 Nov 18 |
| 1 | | 2 | |

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| mWilliam George Glanville | 1 June 02 |
| mAlfred Henry Moysey | 1 Apr 03 |
| William McGregor | 1 Apr 03 |
| m†Richard Herbert Pearce | 14 Dec 03 |
| Arthur Robert Anderson, O.B.E. | 1 Jan 04 |
| mRoger Baron | 1 Jan 04 |
| ‡William Arthur Wallis | 1 July 05 |
| mThomas Francis Brown | 4 Apr 08 |
| ‡mAlfred Edward James Murray | 1 Apr 09 |
| John Stocker Sanders | 1 Jan 10 |
| Albert John Venning | 7 Sept 10 |
| mHarold Victor Hume Watch | 1 Apr 11 |
| ‡mCharles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett | 1 Dec 11 |
| ‡William Edwin Longland | 1 May 12 |
| Henry James Walters Tapp | 1 June 12 |
| *Henry Burt | 1 Jan 14 |
| Stanley Castle Church | 1 Feb 15 |
| Stanley George Nancarrow | 23 Mar 15 |
| mHenry Thomas Palmer Leverett | 9 July 15 |

10 | 19

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin Francis St. John | 30 July 15 | Charles Alfred Bush | 24 Oct 16 |
| George Herbert Turrall | 1 Aug 15 | Richard Dennis Harvey. | 11 Jan 17 |
| mFrederick Faulkner May | 1 Nov 15 | Francis David Nuthall. | 1 Apr 17 |
| mEdwin Walton Young, O.B.E. | 15 Feb 16 | John Henden Apps | 1 Apr 17 |
| William Dalton | 1 Apr 16 | ‡James Watson Alexander | 12 Sept 17 |
| mFrederick John Baker, O.B.E. | 28 Apr 16 | Edward Arnold Hird | 3 Oct 17 |
| William George Badmore | 1 Aug 16 | mLawrence Jackson | 1 Apr 18 |
| Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott | 17 Oct 16 | ‡Charles Holberton Haly | 1 May 18 |
| | | ‡Wilfrid Long, D.S.C. | 1 Oct 19 |
| 27 | | 36 | |

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS FROM THE LIST OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

| | *Eng. Lieut.-Commander.* | *Eng. Lieutenant.* |
|---|---|---|
| *PW*mJohn Kennedy | 1 Feb 19 | 1 Apr 04 |
| mJohn George Gundry | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 04 |
| Hedley Edward Giles Apps | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 06 |
| mThomas John Wells | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 06 |
| mWilliam Francis Pepperell | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 06 |
| William Halbert Roxburgh | 1 Feb 19 | 1 Apr 08 |
| mHarry Batey | 1 Apr 17 | 1 Apr 09 |
| George Charles Theodore Turner | 21 Mar 19 | 1 Aug 10 |
| mGilbert John Parr | 11 Nov 18 | 14 Mar 10 |
| mJames Currie | 1 Feb 19 | 1 Apr 10 |
| William Edmund Marshall | 1 Apr 19 | 1 Apr 11 |
| James Henry Darton Nichols | 1 Apr 19 | 1 Apr 11 |
| Thomas Frank Higgs | 1 Aug 19 | 1 Aug 11 |
| Thomas Killick | 29 Sept 19 | 29 Sept 11 |
| mThomas Williams | 1 Jan 20 | 1 Jan 12 |
| Charles Edward Walton | 11 Jan 20 | 11 Jan 12 |
| David Evans McFarlane | 1 Apr 20 | 1 Apr 12 |
| mGeorge Davidson | 1 Apr 20 | 1 Apr 12 |
| mJohn Hindmarch | 20 Aug 20 | 20 Aug 12 |
| Lionel Self | 1 Apr 21 | 1 Apr 13 |
| mStephen Howse | 1 Apr 21 | 1 Apr 13 |
| Christopher Isaac Brooks | 7 June 21 | 7 June 13 |
| mJohn George Short | 10 July 21 | 10 July 13 |
| John Guthrie | 28 July 21 | 28 July 13 |
| mMontague Joseph Speer | 6 Aug 21 | 6 Aug 13 |
| John Henry McLeod | 29 Dec 21 | 29 Dec 13 |
| mSamuel Hill | 1 Apr 22 | 1 Apr 14 |
| Simon Whitehead Ramage | 1 Apr 22 | 1 Apr 14 |
| mHenry Robert Gauntlett | 1 Apr 22 | 1 Apr 14 |
| Eugene Phinehas Munday Baker | 28 May 22 | 28 May 14 |
| Owen George Smale | 22 Oct 22 | 22 Oct 14 |
| mGeorge Dewey | 12 Nov 22 | 12 Nov 14 |
| Edward Howell Williams | 15 Dec 22 | 15 Dec 14 |
| 33 | | |

Digitized by Google

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

### 1887

James Arthur Reynolds . . . 8 Oct

### 1896

‡George Thomson Paterson . . 1 Apr

### 1897

Walter James Leighton . . . . 1 July

### 1898

‡Thomas James Dawson . . . 1 July

### 1899

Frank Guyer . . . . . 1 July

### 1901

John William James Sellex . . 1 Jan
mArchibald Henry Collins . . 1 Jan

### 1902

‡John Thomson . . . . . 1 Apr
mHenry Richard Smalley Hughes 1 July

9

### 1903

William John Hambly . . . 2 Jan

### 1905

‡John Brian Barrett . . . . 1 Apr

### 1906

Archibald Douglas Worth . . 15 Oct

### 1907

‡Bertie Cecil Bowler . . . . 1 Mar
‡Alan George Barker . . . . 1 June

### 1908

‡Harry John Symonds . . . 1 Jan
Herbert Harry Wilkins . . . 1 Jan
‡James Ewing MacLaren . . . 1 Jan
George Stoat Duncan Lord . . 15 Feb

### 1910

Thomas Reginald Power . . . 1 Nov

### 1912

*PW* Percy Reginald Rashbrook . 1 Nov

20

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

## 1915

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David John Leary | 15 | Jan |
| *Amos Nicholl | 17 | Mar |
| Joseph Robert Drake | 1 | Apr |
| mWilliam Henry Edwards | 1 | Apr |
| mOttaul Henry Naylor | 1 | July |
| Frederick Duncan Morgan | 17 | July |
| John Cook | 20 | Aug |
| Frederick Arthur Drury | 8 | Sept |
| m*George Gibbon Finch | 15 | Sept |
| Albert William Rea | 1 | Nov |
| William Charles Oliver | 22 | Dec |
| mWilliam O'Keeffe | 26 | Dec |

## 1916

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Bowden Smith | 16 | Mar |
| Edwin George Hoskin | 24 | Mar |
| Reginald Henry Wood | 1 | May |
| James Jennings Woods | 1 | May |
| Alfred Ernest Pressey | 1 | May |
| Robert Driscoll, O.B.E. | 1 | May |
| Edward John William Hodge Rickard | 6 | May |
| Henry Thomas Stanley | 27 | May |
| John Edward Sanderson | 1 | June |
| mHenry Michael Rice | 22 | June |
| James Liddle | 22 | June |
| John Thomas Barrett | 22 | June |
| James Henry Fenton | 30 | June |
| William James Musselwhite | 16 | July |
| Alfred Sherriff | 26 | Oct |
| Charles Frederick Langmaid | 1 | Nov |
| mWilliam Perry Hill | 15 | Nov |
| George Alan Butler | 19 | Dec |
| mRichard Farrell Pearne | 24 | Dec |



## 1917

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| John Bookless | 15 | Feb |
| George Thomas Ward | 15 | Feb |
| Alexander Simpson | 15 | Feb |
| George Henry Augustus Foote | 15 | Feb |
| Edward Richards, O.B.E. | 15 | Feb |
| William John Smails. | 15 | Feb |
| Fred Bloor | 15 | Feb |
| *Albert Edgar Marden | 15 | Feb |
| William Charles Williams | 26 | Mar |
| George Norris | 1 | Apr |
| John William Humphries. | 1 | Apr |
| *Charles James Allan | 1 | Apr |
| Thomas Gardner, D.S.C. | 1 | Apr |
| William Henry Pengelly | 18 | May |
| Ernest John Jeffery | 18 | May |
| John Fleming | 18 | May |
| George Thomas Hales | 18 | May |
| Donald Cobb Scott | 18 | May |
| John William Smith | 18 | May |
| James George Johnson | 18 | May |
| Frederick William Neate | 18 | May |
| mErnest Henry Dowland | 18 | May |
| Frederick Samuel Heath | 18 | May |
| Gildert Mager McWhirter | 18 | May |
| William Dent Brewin | 24 | May |
| John William Farrow, D.S.C. | 28 | May |
| Henry Pegler | 19 | June |
| Robert Warden Stewart | 6 | July |
| Edwin Palfreman, O.B.E. | 11 | July |
| Arthur Lewis Shaw, D.S.C. | 16 | July |
| Albert William Gannaway, D.S.C. | 21 | Aug |
| Lumley Robinson | 23 | Aug |
| Robert Nigel Timbrell | 18 | Sept |
| †Richard William Cogger | 1 | Nov |
| James Edwin Ogburn | 23 | Nov |
| Howard Douglas | 25 | Dec |



† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

## 1918

Joseph Walter Tomlin . . 1 Jan
Albert Matthews . . . 1 Jan
Thomas Henry Stanbury . . 1 Jan
Frederick George Tovey . . 1 Jan
James Allen . . . . 1 Jan
Hedley Beer . . . . 1 Jan
Ellis Hooke Simons . . . 1 Jan
Tom Brown . . . . 1 Jan
William Christie Abbie . . 1 Jan
Horace William Philpott . . 1 Jan
Henry Searle Weale, O.B.E. . 1 Jan
Albert Joseph Lambert . . 5 Jan
mRobert Hawton . . . 10 Jan
George Owen Hollins D.S.C. . 26 Jan
*PW* William Henry Windebank . 24 Feb
mPatrick Nolan Flannigan, D.S.C. . . . . 24 Feb
James Stevens . . . . 15 Mar
William Hebbes . . 28 Mar
Thomas Robson Hall, D.S.C. . 27 Apr
George John Privett, O.B.E. . 1 May
†William Henry Nicholas . . 1 May
George Pinegar . . . 1 May
Reginald Barker . . . 1 May
Harold Bullimore . . . 1 May
mWilliam Ault Horton . . 1 May
Alfred Charles Nurse . . 29 May
Clayton Hartnup . . . 30 May
James Alfred Potter . . . 9 June
George Eustace . . 15 July
John Francis Watts . . . 17 July
mWilliam George Harding . 20 Aug
Ambrose Smith Valentine Whitehead . . . . 28 Aug
Thomas Richard Israel Crabb . 3 Sept
Edward Ethelbert Rose, D.S.C. 13 Sept
Herbert John Chaffe . . 13 Sept
Ferdinand Charles Keast . . 13 Sept
John Thomas Taylor . . 13 Sept
James Henry Wilson . . 13 Sept
Richard Robert Radmore . . 13 Sept
Frederick John Evans . . 13 Sept
Frederick William Gardener . 13 Sept
William Henry Southwell . 13 Sept
Herbert Edward Pope, D.S.C. . 13 Sept
George Kingsmill Clarke . . 13 Sept
Samuel Peter Callard Ferris . 13 Sept
Louis Bertram Henwood . . 13 Sept
Arthur Henry Crimp . 13 Sept
Edward Charles Phillips, D.S.C. . . . . 13 Sept
Henry Taylor, D.S.C. . . 13 Sept
William Mark Parks . . 13 Sept
James Henry Humby . . 16 Sept
John Rowe . . . . 14 Sept
Matthew Robert Oliver . . 18 Sept
William John Ashworth . . 20 Sept
James Jones . . . . 4 Oct

## 1919

Frank Joseph Towler . . 1 Jan
George Thomas Roper . . 18 Jan
Joseph Charles Chilton . . 24 Mar
Walter Dann . . . . 21 Apr
John William Archibald Campbell . . . . . 25 June
Charles Henry Glover . 27 July
William Stanley Lake Collins . 18 Aug
Richard May Newman . . 4 Sept



† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

## 1920

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Marshall Davidson | 15 Mar |
| Frederick Peck | 8 May |
| George Edward Martin | 20 May |
| Alfred Horatio Devereux | 17 June |
| Edward James Nichols | 11 Aug |

## 1921

| | |
|---|---|
| William Hughes | 19 Jan |
| Frederick Routley Ward | 10 Feb |
| Henry Smith, A.M. | 3 Mar |
| Frederick Worthy Johnson | 23 Apr |
| Joseph Hawkesworth | 14 May |
| Frederick Oldreive | 15 May |
| Albert Edward Millward | 18 May |
| Richard John Jenkyn | 26 June |
| mWilfred Alfred Hook | 8 Aug |
| John Robert Whittaker | 15 Nov |

160

## 1922

| | |
|---|---|
| John Mitchell | 6 Jan |
| mWilliam Whyte | 31 Mar |
| Edward Linton Callaway | 31 Mar |
| Frederick Thomas Norris | 31 Mar |
| Harry Huxley | 5 July |
| Harry Beacham | 5 July |
| Alexander Silvie | 5 July |

172

## ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

| | *Retired Chief Engineer.* | *Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Bowman Firth | 3 Feb 80 | 10 May 67 |
| William Henry Moon | 23 July 88 | 24 Feb 68 |
| mThomas Scott (*d*) | 13 Apr 88 | 22 Apr 68 |

3

Digitized by Google

# ENGINEERS.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 2005

### 1865

Valentine Herne . . . 4 Dec

### 1867

mWilliam Scott . . . 21 Sept
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
John Taylor (*e*) . . . 11 Nov

### 1868

Robert Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
*George Pratt* . . . . 7 Apr
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown (*b*) . . . 3 July
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
William Fletcher Cole . 28 Dec

### 1869

mGeorge Samuel Cornish . . 20 Mar
mJohn Taylor Coombs . . 28 May
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug

### 1870

Nicholas H. Rowe . . 21 Sept

### 1875

Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan

### 1878

Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr

### 1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton . 18 June

### 1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept

19

### 1883

John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

### 1884

William Hall . . . . 22 May
mFrederick John Kingston . 22 May

### 1887

Henry Albert Madge . . 1 Feb

### 1888

‡mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

### 1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

### 1890

§Frederick William Austin . 1 Mar
Robert William Simmonds 1 Sept

### 1891

‡Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 Mar
mJohn Alfred Vaughan . . 1 Sept

### 1892

James Henry David Barry . 1 Mar

### 1893

John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

### 1895

Ernest Haves . . . . 1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept

### 1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July

36

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.
§ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

*Promoted from Acting Engineer Lieutenants and Mates (E) Lists.*

| | *Retd. Eng. Lieut.* | *Retd. Mate (E)* |
|---|---|---|
| Harry Hamilton Ewens | 6 Aug 19 | 6 Aug 17 |
| 1 | | |

## MATE (E).

Edgar Wilkinson (*act*) . . . . . 7 May 17
Charles Patrick Lillywhite . . . 6 Aug 17
2

## ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1893
Arthur Percival Sims Spencer . . . . 1 July

1902
Albert Ernest Hunt . . . . . 1 July

1910
†William Wales Edward . . . . . 1 Feb
Grice Widenham Smyth . . . . . 1 Aug
4

## ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1875
Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1884
William John Waugh . . 1 Jan
2

1898
Frederick Mills Hall . . 1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell . . 1 June
James Arthur Watts . . . 1 June
5

## LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

### ENGINEERS.

James A. Limbert . . 30 Jan 58
1

Thomas G. Punnett . . 23 Aug 67
*PW* Maurice Whyham . . 21 Oct 69
3

†*Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

*KHP.* after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

## DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

*GSP* m *Inspector-General Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *KHS.* . . . . . 7 Nov 94
*GSP* m *Surgeon-Vice-Admiral Sir* James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *KHP.* . . . . . 11 May 08
*GSP** *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur William May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 13
m*** *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* William Henry Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHS* . . . . . 1 June 17

## INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

*GHP* m William Harris Lloyd, M.D., *KHS.* . . . 25 Nov 90
Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S. 2 Sept 96
*GHP* Thomas Browne, M.D. 4 June 99
m James Hamilton Martin, D.S.O. 1 Jan 00

4

Henry Charles Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D., *KHP* . . 1 Aug 00
m* Charles Cane Godding,* C.B. 5 Dec 03
m Leonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A. . . . . 17 Jan 09

7

## SURGEONS GENERAL.

m Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 08
Howard Todd, C.B., *KHS.* . . . . . 30 May 08
m William Eames . . . . . 11 May 13

3

## SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

m John Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, C.B., M.B. M.A. . . . 5 Dec 03
m *Sir* Thomas Desmond Gimlette, K.C.B.* . . . . . 1 July 07
Alexander John James Johnston. . . . . 2 Feb 12
(*I*)* m John Jeffreys Dennis, C.B., M.D. . . . . 11 May 13
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 7 Aug 14
**Sir* George Welch, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . . 13 Dec 15
*Sir* William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . 6 Sept 16
*m James Lawrence Smith, C.B., M.V.O., M.B. . . . . 11 Sept 16
*m *Sir* Patrick Brodie Handyside, K.B.E., C.B., M.B. . . . 17 Apr 17
Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O. . . . . 22 Apr 18
**Alexander Gascoigne Wildey, *C.B.* . . . . . 13 Sept 18
m Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 13 Sept 19
Vidal Gunson Thorpe, C.B.E. . . . . 21 Oct 19
**Sir* Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . 22 Oct 19
*George Thomas Broatch, C.B.E., M.B. . . . . 1 July 20
*William John Colborne, C.B. . . . . 2 July 20
John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. . . . . 3 July 20
Charles Sharman Woodwright, C.B.E. . . . . 6 Aug 20

18

Digitized by Google

## DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

| | *Retired Inspector-General.* | *Deputy Inspector-General.* |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Hadlow * | 7 May 94 | 3 May 89 |
| mWalter Reid, M.D. | 24 May 95 | 1 May 91 |
| Thomas Lyle Horner | 1 Oct 03 | 9 Mar 98 |
| Standish Thomas O'Grady | 26 Jan 10 | 18 Feb 04 |
| Joseph Crowley, M.D. | 7 Dec 10 | 17 Mar 07 |

5

## DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON-GENERAL.

| | *Retired Surgeon-General.* | *Deputy Surgeon-General.* |
|---|---|---|
| *James O'Brien Williams, M.D. | 25 Nov 11 | 25 Jan 06 |
| mFrederick John Lilly | 15 Nov 12 | 31 Dec 07 |
| John Leslie Barrington | 22 July 12 | 26 Jan 10 |

3

## SURGEON-CAPTAINS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SURGEON-REAR-ADMIRAL.

| | *Retired Surgeon Rear-Admiral.* | *Surgeon Captain.* |
|---|---|---|
| Walter Godfrey Axford, C.B. | 4 Feb 19 | 13 Dec 15 |
| m*Sir* Percy William Bassett-Smith, K.C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. | 1 Apr 20 | 31 May 19 |
| *Ernest Alfred Penfold, D.S.O., M.B. | 31 Mar 22 | 14 Sept 19 |
| Frederick William Parker, O.B.E. | 10 Sept 22 | 21 Oct 19 |
| mWalter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S. | 31 Aug 22 | 22 Oct 19 |

5

## DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

mWilliam Tait, M.B. . . . . 10 Oct 06

## SURGEON CAPTAINS.

| | |
|---|---|
| mRichard Aubrey Fitch | 5 June 13 |
| mChristopher Louis White Bunton, M.B.* | 31 Dec 20 |

2

Digitized by Google

## FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

| — | *Deputy Inspector-General.* | *Fleet Surgeon* |
|---|---|---|
| mWilliam Connolly, M.D. | 11 Apr 86 | 25 Dec 78 |
| m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick | 11 June 92 | 17 Feb 79 |
| *GHP*mWilliam Digby Longfield* | 16 Oct 93 | 3 July 79 |
| George Bolster | 16 June 92 | 28 May 82 |
| mEdward Meade | 25 May 91 | 11 July 82 |
| Robert Hall More, M.D.* | 27 Jan 95 | 29 Apr 83 |
| *GHP*Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. | 25 June 93 | 16 June 83 |
| Robert Turner | 10 Apr 96 | 9 Jan 89 |
| mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.V.O., M.D., *KHS* | 17 Aug 99 | 9 Mar 89 |
| *GHP*John Tyndal | 22 Oct 99 | 8 May 91 |
| *GHP*mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D. | 23 Apr 02 | 19 May 92 |
| *GHP*Richard Gavin Brown, M.B. | 15 Apr 00 | 13 Nov 92 |
| mRobert William Williams | 10 Jan 02 | 14 Sept 93 |

*Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October*, 1903:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *GHP*mStewart Frazer Hamilton | 1 Nov 04 | 29 July 89 |
| mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson | 1 Sept 04 | 21 Sept 90 |
| William Edward Bennett | 17 Feb 06 | 9 Dec 90 |
| mArchibald McKinlay | 2 Nov 05 | 2 Mar 91 |
| Alfred Patterson | 14 June 07 | 26 Oct 91 |
| *GHP*Henry Lawrence Crocker | 1 June 06 | 5 Sept 93 |
| mGeorge Sprey Smith | 1 Nov 07 | 27 Apr 93 |
| *GHP(I)*mCharles Edward Geoghegan | 19 Dec 06 | 23 Sept 93 |
| *GHI*George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S.I. | 1 Feb 08 | 27 Sept 93 |
| mAlexander Livingston Christie, M.B. | 27 Mar 08 | 20 Feb 94 |
| mFrancis Austen Jeans | 27 Oct 08 | 21 May 94 |
| (*I*)mCharles William Buchanan-Hamilton | 26 July 07 | 15 July 94 |
| mJohn Speare Lambert | 22 Dec 04 | 25 July 94 |
| mHorace Ximenes Browne (*Serving with Ministry of Pensions*) | 24 Nov 10 | 11 Aug 94 |
| mSamuel William Vasey | 1 Sept 09 | 19 Dec 94 |
| Richard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A. | 28 Apr 07 | 1 Oct 95 |
| mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth.*) | 31 Mar 11 | 26 Feb 97 |
| Charles William Sharples | 17 Feb 09 | 25 Aug 97 |
| m(*I*)Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B. | 25 Apr 10 | 22 Feb 04 |



Digitized by Google

## FLEET SURGEON RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

*Subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October*, 1903.

| — | *Date of Retired Rank.* | *Fleet Surgeon.* |
|---|---|---|
| mWilliam Manley Lory | 23 Sept 05 | 31 Mar 96 |
| 1 | | |

## FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

| | *Surg. Captain.* | *Fleet Surgeon.* |
|---|---|---|
| *GHP*mWilliam George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill.*) | 9 May 12 | 27 Feb 98 |
| mJames McCardie Martin, D.S.O. | 16 Feb 04 | 28 Aug 98 |
| Edward Bridges Townsend | 30 May 16 | 30 May 99 |
| mEdward John Morley, F.R.C.S. | 8 Dec 10 | 21 Aug 99 |
| mEdmund Corcoran | 6 Jan 14 | 11 Feb 00 |
| *Sir* Arthur Stanley Nance, K.B.E., C.B. | 29 June 17 | 21 Aug 00 |
| *mRobert Forbes Bowie, C.B. | 7 May 05 | 16 Feb 01 |
| Henry Bullen Beatty | 19 July 15 | 20 Aug 01 |
| Edward Henry Meaden, C.M.G. | 29 Dec 17 | 18 Feb 02 |
| Richard Miller, M.B. | 26 Aug 17 | 28 Feb 03 |
| mJohn Edwin Coad | 14 July 17 | 28 Feb 03 |
| William Arthur Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. | 31 Jan 16 | 17 Aug 03 |
| *(*J*)Octavius William Andrews, C.B.E., M.B. [C] | 26 July 13 | 2 June 03 |
| Morris Charles Langford | 24 Nov 17 | 14 Nov 03 |
| mReginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A. | 3 Oct 08 | 22 Feb 04 |
| (*J*)*mJohn Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A. | 1 Oct 18 | 22 Feb 04 |
| 16 | | |

Digitized by Google

## SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

| | *Surgeon Captain.* | *Surgeon Commander.* |
|---|---|---|
| John Menary, C.B., M.D. | 1 Feb 19 | 20 Aug 02 |
| mJohn Douglas Hughes | 2 Apr 18 | 28 Feb 03 |
| mRobley Henry John Browne, O.B.E. | 4 Aug 18 | 9 Nov 04 |
| George Goss Borrett | 19 Mar 19 | 21 Feb 05 |
| m*Henry William Finlayson, D.S.O., M.B. | 12 Jan 19 | 28 July 06 |
| *Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919:—* | | |
| m*Percy Edmund Maitland | 21 June 17 | 20 Aug 01 |
| John Andrews, M.D. | 14 Jan 17 | 18 Feb 02 |
| §mRichard Cleveland Munday, C.B.* [C] | 1 Jan 21 | 28 July 04 |
| Edward Carter Cridland, M.B. | 1 Dec 19 | 28 July 04 |
| mHugh Clift, O.B.E. | 21 Feb 21 | 11 Feb 05 |
| mBeauchamp Frederick Parish | 21 Mar 21 | 11 May 06 |
| *Henry William Gordon-Green, O.B.E. | 1 Jan 20 | 11 May 06 |
| George Thompson Bishop, C.M.G. | 1 Jan 20 | 11 May 06 |
| Edward Cooper | 1 Jan 20 | 11 Nov 06 |
| Percival Marshall May | 1 Jan 22 | 15 Nov 06 |
| Horace Bruce Marriott, O.B.E. | 18 Feb 18 | 11 Feb 07 |
| Thomas Dufour Halahan, O.B.E, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), B.A. *(Surgeon and Agent, Glasgow.)* | 27 Oct 20 | 14 Nov 07 |
| John Christopher Durston | 1 Jan 22 | 14 Nov 07 |
| *Percy Hamilton Boyden, M.D. | 1 Jan 22 | 14 Nov 07 |
| **John Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A. | 2 June 21 | 16 May 08 |
| Thomas Williams Philip, M.B., B.A. | 1 Jan 21 | 16 May 08 |
| *mLancelot Kilroy, D.P.H. | 8 May 22 | 16 May 08 |
| mMontague Henry Knapp | 1 Jan 21 | 16 May 08 |
| *Robert Dundonald Jameson, C.M.G. | 1 Jan 22 | 16 May 08 |
| William Berners Macleod, M.B. | 15 July 21 | 14 Nov 08 |
| Edward Thomas Philip Eames *(Serving under the Australian Govt.)* | 1 Oct 21 | 14 Nov 08 |
| John Alexander Langford Campbell, O.B.E. | 1 Jan 21 | 14 Nov 08 |
| Harold Paget Jones | 12 Mar 22 | 14 Nov 08 |
| mPaul Hohling Mills Star, O.B.E. *(Final Medical Examining Officer, Recruiting Office, Bristol.)* | 15 Apr 22 | 15 May 09 |
| Edwin Swainson Miller, M.B. | 1 Jan 22 | 15 May 09 |
| Herbert Henry Pearse | 1 Aug 20 | 15 May 09 |
| mOswald Rees, *M.D. | 12 Apr 20 | 15 May 09 |
| John Elphinstone Hood Phillips | 10 July 22 | 15 May 09 |
| Harold Huskinson, M.B. | 19 May 22 | 12 Nov 09 |
| Arthur William Bligh Livesay,* M.B., F.R.C.S., Ed. | 11 Jan 22 | 12 Nov 09 |
| Herbert Hope Gill, M.B. | 20 Nov 21 | 12 Nov 09 |
| John Charles Rowan, M.B. | 1 Jan 22 | 12 Nov 09 |
| Michael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A. | 30 Oct 19 | 12 Nov 09 |
| Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B. | 15 Sept 21 | 13 May 10 |
| George Gibson | 16 July 22 | 10 Nov 10 |
| mCharles Railton Sheward, M.B. | 1 Jan 22 | 25 May 11 |
| mHenry Hunt | 1 Jan 22 | 25 May 11 |
| m*Frederick Francis Mahon | 4 Feb 22 | 11 July 12 |
| August Joseph Wernet, M.B., D.P.H. | 15 Aug 22 | 11 Feb 15 |



§ *Allowed to retain rank of Major-General, R.A.F., on ceasing service in that Force.*

Digitized by Google

## SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED AND SUBSEQUENTLY ADVANCED TO SURGEON CAPTAIN.

| | *Surgeon Captain.* | *Surgeon Commander.* |
|---|---|---|
| *GHP* mEdward James Biden . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 25 Aug 97 |
| Henry Erskine South . . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 16 Feb 01 |
| Graham Egerton Kennedy . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 18 Feb 02 |
| Henry John Hadden, M.B., B.A. . . | 24 Jan 19 | 18 Feb 02 |
| Alfred Ernest Weightman, O.B.E. . . | 11 Nov 18 | 20 Aug 02 |
| *mJoseph Agnew Moon, D.S.O. . . . | 1 Jan 19 | 28 Feb 03 |
| (*I*)Robert Hardie, O.B.E, M.D. . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 28 Feb 03 |
| mEdward Butler Pickthorn . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 9 Nov 04 |
| mWilliam Hackett, M.D. . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 21 Feb 05 |
| Charles Geikie Matthew, M.B. . . . | 19 Oct 18 | 21 Feb 05 |
| (*I*)Percy Vaughan Jackson . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 22 Aug 05 |
| Ernest Albert Shaw, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. . | 11 Nov 18 | 10 July 06 |
| Richard Francis Bate, O.B.E. . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 28 July 06 |

13

Digitized by Google

## FLEET SURGEONS.

### 1881
William Redmond . 8 Aug

### 1882
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July

### 1883
mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb

### 1884
Thomas Hall Atkinson . 5 Jan

### 1887
mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

### 1888
mWilliam Henry Putsey, M.D. . . . 27 Dec

### 1889
James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

### 1890
Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

### 1891
mAlexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

### 1892
Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May
Alfred Thomas Corrie . 8 Sept

### 1893
mWilliam Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . . . 2 July

### 1894
James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov



### 1896
Robert Frederick Yeo . 20 Sept

### 1897
Charles Francis Newland . 30 May

### 1899
*GHP*Samuel Keays . . 3 Jan
mJohn Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . 10 Jan
Alexander Martin French 28 Mar
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Mar
mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*. 7 Aug

### 1900
George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

### 1901
John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb
mErnest Edward Bray . 25 Aug

*Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October*, 1903 :—

### 1897
mJames Henry Beattie . 26 Feb

### 1899
*GPH*mRobert Howard Nicholson . . . . 26 Feb
HughWinkworth Macnamara 21 Aug
mJoseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug

### 1900
mHenry Harries. . . 11 Feb
mJohn Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
John Dowson . . . 11 Feb
Chaworth Louis Nolan,M.B. 21 Aug
HubertWilliamAustinBurke 21 Aug



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## 1901

Alfred Cropley . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . 16 Feb
mWilliam Edward Home, O.B.E., M.D., B.Sc. M.R.C.P.E., D.P.H., . 20 Aug
John Lowney . . . 20 Aug

## 1902

mJerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb
mGeorge Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)

## 1903

mWilliam Gordon Stott, M.B., M.A. . . . 17 Aug

39

## 1904

mJohnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
(*Surgeon and Agent, Dover.*)
†D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . 22 Feb

## 1906

Frank Bradshaw, O.B.E., B.A. 28 July

## 1907

mFrancis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* . . . . 26 Mar
mAlexander George William Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Nov
mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotsbury.*)

45

# SURGEON COMMANDERS.

## 1900

Henry Frederick Iliewicz, M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . 21 Aug
William Robert Minchin Young . . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
mJames Charles Francis Whicher . . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug

## 1901

Robert Hickson . . . 20 Aug

## 1902

James Walter Octavius Underhill, MB. . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick James Burns, M.D. 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter, M.B., B.A. . . . 20 Aug

10

## 1903

Hubert Holyoake . . 28 Feb
James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug

## 1905

mLawrence Bidwell . . 21 Feb
*Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Feb

## 1907

Norman Lloyd Richards . 11 Feb
William Ernest Marshall . 11 Nov

## 1908

Henry Baker Hall, M.B. . 11 May
Edgar Fairbank Mortimer . 11 May
mHilary Charles Arathoon 16 May
(*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)
Harry Spicer, M.B. . . 14 Nov
Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory, 1 Apr* 13)
mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov
mArthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov

23

†*Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 18th May* 1901

Digitized by Google

## 1909

Charles Henry James Robinson . . . . . 12 Nov
mJames William Willcocks Stanton* . . . . . 14 Nov

## 1910

George Robert MacMahon, M.B., B.A. . . 16 May
Robert Thomas Gilmour 16 May
Robert Spence Bernard . 16 May
(*Admiralty Surgeon and Agent, Sidmouth.*)

## 1911

mEdward Dominic Joseph O'Malley . . . . 25 May
mWilliam Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov

## 1912

Sydney Croneen . . 13 May
(*I*)*Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary, F.R.C.S.Ed. . 13 May
Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B. . . 8 Nov

## 1913

Eustace Arkwright, M.B. 25 May
(*I*)Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May

## 1913

*Samuel Conner, M.B. . 26 May
George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov

## 1914

William Percival Walker, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
mCharles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O., M.D. . . 23 May
mRobert Lumley Dickinson 23 May
mAlan Grant Eastment . 23 May
Fairman Rackman Mann . 8 Nov

## 1915

mGeorge Murray Levick . 21 Nov
*Percy Temple Sutcliffe, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. . . 15 May

## 1916

Thomas Hedley Vickers . 26 Feb
Archibald Denizé Spalding 2 Nov

## 1917

mDouglas Victor Lowndes . 11 Feb



*Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.*

## 1909

mCecil Howard Rock . 15 May
Sidney Thomas Reid* . 15 May

## 1911

Edwin Folliott. . . 25 May
mMalcolm Cameron, M.B. 29 Nov
Samuel Henry Facey . 29 Nov

## 1912

Christian Beverley Fairbank 23 May
William Henry Daw . . 8 Nov
mWarren Guy Westcott . 8 Nov
mPercy Hooper Bannister, M.B. 8 Nov

## 1914

mJohn St. John Murphy. 26 Feb
mGerald Meade Eastment 26 Feb
Walter Percy Dyer. . 26 Feb

## 1915

Arthur La Touche Darley 11 Feb
Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. . . . . 10 Aug

## 1917

Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins 1 Mar
Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B. . . 1 Aug

## 1918

Richard Connell, M.B., B.A. 30 May
John Courtenay Folliott Dudley Vaughan. . 1 June



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

## STAFF SURGEONS.

1865

*Benjamin Browning* (*b*) . . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1884

mCecil Drake . . . 30 Mar

1888

mWilliam Thompson . 31 Mar

4

1903

†Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 May

1904

mErnest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 Nov
mEdward Francis Power . . 10 Nov

1906

Henry William Melville Rees 8 Nov

8

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1893

Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug

1904

(*I*)mAlexander Thomas Wysard 13 May

1905

†Reginald Waterfield . . 29 Nov

1910

Oswald Mills . . . . 8 Feb

1911

Frederick Morton Vincent Smith 23 Nov

1912

Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob 23 May

6

1916

Archibald Louis Robinson, M.B., M.A.. . . . . 12 May

1917

Gordon Alexander Jackson, M.B., B.A. . . . . 14 May
Charles Dowall Bell, M.B. . 5 Nov

1918

Alfred Rees Price, M.B. . . 3 Apr

1919.

Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell, M.B. . . . . 19 Apr
William Lewis Cowardin (*Tempy. Major R.A.M.C.*) . . . 19 May

12

*Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order* 2483*a of July*, 1919.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Fitzgerald Willes, D.S.O., M.B. . . . . | 4 Nov | 16 |
| Francis James Burke, M.B. . . . . | 3 Apr | 18 |
| ‡Gilbert Malise Graham, M.B. . . . . | 3 Apr | 21 |
| Thomas John KilBride, M.B. . . . . | 3 Oct | 21 |
| John Reid Haldane, M.B. . . . . | 3 Oct | 21 |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.



Digitized by Google

## SURGEONS.

1866

Richard Beamish, M.B., B.A. . 11 Sept

1876

Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept

1877

Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

†mHenry Garrard Jacob . . 30 Sept

1882

John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1884

‡William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

1885

†George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug

8

1887

‡Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

1888

Frederick WilliamCollingwood 22 Feb

1889

Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb
‡Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1895

Herbert Amelius Julius . . 15 May
Harold Gordon Truscott Major . 12 Nov

1904

‡Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B. 23 May
Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A. . . 23 May

1907

‡William Hutcheson, M.B., B.A.14 May

17

## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy . . . . . 23 Nov 03
Malcolm Milton Melrose . . . . . 24 Nov 11

*Officer retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July 1919.*

John Greet Stevens . . . . . 31 Jan 17

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (*D*).

George Edmund Wood, O.B.E. . . . . 5 Aug 20

†*Retired unaer Order-in-Council of 30th December*, 1884. ‡ *Retired with a gratuity*

Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

| | |
|---|---|
| *m *Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir* John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . . (*Deputy Keeper of the Privy Purse*). | 6 Mar 18 |

## PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRALS.

*Promoted from the Paymaster Captains List.*

| | *Ret. Paym. Rear Admiral* | *Paym. Captain.* |
|---|---|---|
| George Finlay, C.B.E. . . . | 30 July 19 | 22 Nov 05 |
| m *Sir* Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. . . . . | 30 July 19 | 5 June 08 |
| *mCharles Edgar Byron, C.M.G. | 30 July 19 | 25 Oct 08 |
| *GSP* *m *Sir* Francis Harrison Smith, K.C.B. . . . . | 30 Jan 20 | 16 Feb 09 |
| Frederick James Krabbé, C.B. . (*Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*, 1 *Dec.* 08) | 30 Jan 20 | 14 Oct 13 |
| Montague Stephens, C.B. . . | 30 Jan 20 | 2 Aug 16 |
| Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth, C.B.E. . . . | 20 May 20 | 2 Aug 16 |
| **James Elliot Vowler Morton, C.B. . . . . | 21 May 20 | 2 Aug 16 |
| ***Sir* Hamnét Holditch Share, K.B.E., C.B . . . . . (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*) | 31 May 21 | 1 Jan 17 |
| **mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer, C.B.E. . . . . | 31 May 21 | 6 Mar 18 |
| mCharles Edward Allen Woolley, C.M.G. . . . . | 31 May 21 | 21 Nov 18 |
| mErnest Edwin Silk, C.B.E. . | 31 May 21 | 28 Nov 18 |
| **mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess, C.B. . . . . | 31 May 21 | 5 June 19 |
| mGeorge Grant . . . . . | 16 Dec 21 | 4 Aug 19 |
| *mJohn Anthony Keys, C.B. . | 24 Dec 21 | 1 Jan 20 |
| *Theodore Tasman Lanyon . . | 1 Jan 22 | 1 Jan 20 |
| mReginald Clutton Baker . . | 1 Jan 22 | 1 Jan 20 |
| mFrancis Cooper Leonard . . | 1 Jan 22 | 1 Jan 20 |
| William Ernest Russell Martin, C.M.G. . . . . | 1 June 22 | 31 Dec 20 |

19

## HONORARY PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL.

| | *Hon. Paym. Rear-Admiral.* | *Paym. Hon. Captain.* |
|---|---|---|
| mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins, C.B.E. . . . . | 30 June 21 | 14 Oct 14 |

1



Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mSamuel Edmond Lark | 1 Apr | 04 |
| mRobert Loney Hoskyn | 29 Sept | 04 |

2

## PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | mThomas Winterbottom, C.B.E. | 1 Oct | 03 |
| | mJohn William Seccombe | 1 Oct | 03 |
| | mHenry Dawson, C.B.E. | 18 Jan | 05 |
| | mCharles Vawdrey, C.B.E. | 25 Jan | 05 |
| | *George Barnard Townesend | 4 Aug | 05 |
| | David James Macdonald, C.B.E. | 10 Feb | 06 |
| | mRobert Alexander Moore | 24 July | 06 |
| | mCharles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar, C.B.E. | 26 Dec | 06 |
| | James Bramble, C.B. | 15 Mar | 07 |
| | mSidney William Wright | 25 Oct | 07 |
| | mSamuel Richard Warn | 8 May | 09 |
| | Bourchier Beresford Savile | 28 May | 09 |
| *GHP* | George James Clow, C.B | 11 Sept | 09 |
| | mDenham Robert Kelsey | 11 Oct | 09 |
| | mWilliam Reid Dodridge | 23 Nov | 09 |
| | mThomas John Stovin | 5 Oct | 10 |
| | Frederick William Mortimore, M.V.O. | 7 Jan | 11 |
| | Arthur John Brows | 10 Apr | 11 |
| | mRalph Balson Marwood | 1 Dec | 11 |
| | Colville Douglas William Kiddle | 14 Oct | 13 |
| | Charles Roach-Smith, C.B.E. | 14 Oct | 13 |
| | Charles Edward Catlow Webb | 8 Nov | 13 |
| | (*J*)m Warwick Arthur Green | 20 Nov | 13 |
| | Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston | 31 Jan | 14 |
| | Harry Willis Braddon | 22 Apr | 14 |
| | mHarry Robinson, C.B.E. | 1 Sept | 15 |
| | mCharles Beresford Dawes | 10 July | 17 |
| | mScarlett de Verde Taylor | 12 Nov | 18 |
| | mArthur Wellesley Morrell | 16 Dec | 18 |
| | Herbert Nono Dymott | 28 Dec | 18 |
| | mWalter Henry John Pym | 1 Jan | 19 |
| | mHoratio Owen Jones | 1 Jan | 20 |
| | m*Charles Henry Rowe, C.M.G. | 30 Jan | 20 |
| | mTom Seaman, C.M.G. | 30 June | 20 |
| | (*J*)mCharles Minty Luckham | 31 Dec | 20 |



Digitized by Google

## FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

| | *Paymaster-in-Chief.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| *GHP* mGeorge William Underhill | 15 Mar 93 | 13 Sept 65 |
| *GHP* Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton | 16 July 95 | 5 Mar 66 |
| *GHP* mEdward Strickland Mannock Power | 1 Jan 92 | 17 Aug 67 |
| Charles James Curgenven | 15 May 99 | 29 Mar 69 |
| *GHP* mWilliam Henry Gribbell | 30 Sept 96 | 2 June 69 |
| Benjamin Urwick | 24 Aug 01 | 23 July 69 |
| *GHP* William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O. | 2 Aug 09 | 10 Nov 69 |
| Francis John Peake Shapcote | 1 Oct 92 | 24 Feb 70 |
| mFrederick North | 4 Oct 95 | 9 Aug 70 |
| *GHP* mThomas Clayton | 1 Oct 97 | 16 Dec 70 |
| *GHP* mHenry Briggs Robinson | 11 Apr 95 | 16 Dec 70 |
| Charles William Cole | 17 Jan 02 | 13 May 76 |
| mThomas Mitchell | 2 July 98 | 3 Nov 76 |
| *GSP* mGeorge Ernest Marcon | 30 Dec 99 | 23 Jan 78 |
| Gervase Frederick Mathew | 11 Feb 02 | 9 Feb 79 |
| (*I*) mRobert John Moore Macleod | 11 Oct 03 | 4 Mar 79 |
| John Hynes | 24 Oct 01 | 29 May 79 |
| *GHP* mJohn Carlisle | 1 Mar 03 | 30 Mar 80 |
| *GHP* m*William Trew | 15 Jan 02 | 18 May 80 |
| *GHP* mArchibald Court | 14 Jan 03 | 15 July 80 |
| *GHP* Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys | 30 July 02 | 19 July 80 |
| mWilliam Smart Watson | 25 Jan 02 | 10 Sept 82 |
| Henry Hosking Rickard | 1 Oct 03 | 8 Aug 85 |
| mFrederick Baldwin James Mathias | 19 Apr 04 | 6 Mar 86 |
| mRobert Lang Dymott | 26 Aug 05 | 7 Jan 88 |
| Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans | 17 Dec 05 | 5 Oct 88 |
| Cyril Harper Jones | 4 Feb 09 | 21 Feb 92 |
| mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O. | 27 Jan 11 | 14 June 94 |
| mWilliam Langdon Gill | 14 Apr 14 | 1 Oct 94 |

29

## FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

| | *Paymaster Capt.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| *GSP* mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon | 30 July 02 | 30 Dec 78 |
| (*I*) mWalter Halliburton Rae | 29 Oct 03 | 18 Nov 82 |
| *GHP* Reginald Baker Rigbye | 6 Apr 05 | 2 Nov 87 |
| William Brent Clark | 21 July 06 | 16 Oct 88 |
| *GHP* William George Edward Penfold, *C.B.E.* | 10 Mar 08 | 15 Apr 89 |
| mHoward Cleveland | 10 Aug 18 | 11 Feb 94 |
| mFrancis William Osburn | 7 Oct 13 | 11 Apr 95 |
| mJohn Ellis Dathan | 24 July 15 | 5 Jan 00 |

8

Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

| | *Paymaster Captain.* | *Paymaster Commander* |
|---|---|---|
| mRobert Frank Charles Eames . | 6 Jan 19 | 11 July 04 |
| *Officers retired subsequent to* | *Weekly Order* 2483a | *of July*, 1919. |
| mWilliam Budd Penny . . | 1 Jan 21 | 1 Jan 01 |
| m*Frederick Richard Waymouth, C.M.G. . . . . | 14 July 20 | 11 May 02 |
| mCharles Edward Fox Webb . | 1 Jan 21 | 12 July 02 |
| mHerbert Kennedy Horsey . . | 1 Sept 20 | 1 Oct 02 |
| (*I*)mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis, C.B. . . . . | 21 Sept 20 | 1 Oct 02 |
| Charles James Ferguson . . | 1 Jan 21 | 9 Oct 02 |
| mWilliam Lionel Davy . . | 1 Jan 21 | 6 Jan 03 |
| *mCharles Stuart Inglis . . | 1 Jan 21 | 1 Apr 03 |
| mRobert Edwin Smith . . | 1 Jan 21 | 15 Jan 04 |
| m(*I*)Graham Hewlett, C.B. . | 1 Jan 21 | 15 Jan 04 |
| mGeorge Alfred Koe . . . | 1 Jan 21 | 11 Apr 04 |
| mWilliam Henry LeBrun, C B.E. | 9 Jan 20 | 15 July 04 |
| mWilliam Henry Campion . . | 28 Feb 21 | 9 Sept 04 |
| mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker . . . . | 22 Jan 21 | 16 Feb 05 |
| mRobert Ross Hastings . . | 21 Nov 21 | 1 Apr 05 |
| m*PW* Edward Henry Eldred, C.B.E. | 15 Feb 19 | 3 Sept 05 |
| m**Gilbert Graham . . . | 29 July 19 | 5 Oct 05 |
| Albert Greenwood . . . | 1 Jan 22 | 30 Dec 05 |
| m*(*I*)Frederick William Hammond | 15 Sept 19 | 26 Mar 06 |
| mFrank Lenn, C.B.E. . . . | 7 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 06 |
| (*I*) William Francis Wells . . | 4 June 20 | 17 Jan 08 |
| *Wilfrid Cooper . . . . . | 3 July 22 | 25 Jan 08 |
| *Vincent Adrian Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . | 1 July 22 | 1 Apr 08 |
| William Davenport Sarratt . . | 30 June 22 | 1 Oct 08 |
| Alfred Withers Claxton . . | 6 Nov 18 | 20 Dec 08 |
| Owen Linzey Penfold . . | 30 June 22 | 3 Apr 09 |
| mJohn Turnbull Wright, O.B.E. | 22 Sept 20 | 1 June 09 |
| mBernard Hallowes Ward . . | 28 Nov 19 | 13 June 09 |
| William Knighton Stephens . | 22 Jan 21 | 2 Aug 09 |
| Richard Birkett Brooks . . | 31 July 20 | 31 Aug 09 |
| Edward Allen Dennys . . . | 18 Aug 22 | 31 Aug 09 |
| Richard George Herbert Tyrer . | 21 May 20 | 1 Oct 09 |
| Percy Herbert Franklin . . | 30 July 22 | 17 Nov 09 |
| (*I*)mThomas Haves, O.B.E. . | 15 Mar 21 | 28 Feb 10 |
| James Ernest Courtney Cox . | 13 May 22 | 5 May 10 |
| Charles Reeves Bunbury . . | 21 Dec 21 | 31 May 10 |
| *Frank Percy Edward Hanham . | 30 June 22 | 7 June 11 |
| Frederick Arthur Cornford . . | 26 May 22 | 30 June 11 |
| George Bruce Keenan . | 17 June 22 | 9 Nov 11 |



Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

*Promoted from the Paymaster Commanders List.*

| | *Paymaster Captain.* | *Paymaster Commander.* |
|---|---|---|
| mArthur Kinnear Tuson | 11 Nov 18 | 22 Mar 01 |
| mMaurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 4 Sept 02 |
| Edward Hugh Neat, C.M G. | 11 Nov 18 | 9 Feb 06 |
| mCharles Forbes Petch | 11 Nov 18 | 3 Mar 07 |
| mGeorge Edward Coleridge. | 7 Apr 20 | 15 Jan 08 |
| mFrancis Hamilton Gerty, C.M.G. | 11 Nov 18 | 7 July 12 |
| Edward Haweis Shearme, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 13 |

7

## PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| mWilliam Daves | 31 Aug 09 |
| Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks | 19 Nov 13 |
| mArthur Robert Tothill | 21 May 14 |
| mThomas William Spencer Seath | 4 Sept 14 |
| mAlfred Ernest Aylen | 9 Dec 14 |
| *Charles Mortimore Meeson, O.B.E | 30 Sept 18 |
| mFrederick D'Oyly Nind | 23 Dec 18 |
| William Henry Hughes, O.B.E. | 5 Sept 20 |
| Norman Cunningham | 19 Jan 21 |
| Charles Stanley Burgess | 30 Apr 21 |
| Thomas Oscar Mackie | 1 Sept 21 |
| mHenry Augustus Milman | 19 Sept 21 |
| Albert Bernard Stavis Townend | 9 Dec 21 |
| mClaud Middleton Ware | 1 June 22 |
| Hugh Russell Stock | 6 June 22 |

15

## FLEET PAYMASTERS.

| | *Fleet Paymaster.* | *Paymaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch* | 17 Feb 86 | 15 Aug 64 |
| *GHP*mEdward Madgewick Roe | 17 Feb 86 | 13 Nov 68 |
| m*Corbett Chatfield Edwards* | 17 Feb 86 | 29 Dec 70 |
| m*William Henry John Aitken* | 17 Feb 86 | 9 Apr 73 |
| mEdward Tisdall | 17 Feb 86 | 20 Jan 74 |
| mJohn Cecil Bartlett. | 25 Apr 99 | 25 Apr 91 |
| James George Matthews | 16 Oct 00 | 16 Oct 88 |
| mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe | 22 Dec 01 | 22 Dec 89 |
| Alfred Eustace Bourchier | 22 July 02 | 22 July 91 |
| mArthur Wilson | 24 Oct 03 | 4 Oct 95 |
| mFrancis Reginald Luke | 18 July 04 | 13 July 96 |
| mJames Murray | 18 Nov 04 | 18 Nov 96 |
| mGerald Langton Clarke | 24 June 06 | 24 June 98 |
| Leonard Harris | 18 Feb 10 | 18 Feb 02 |
| mRalph Sydney Smith | 18 Jan 13 | 18 Jan 05 |
| Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher (*Serving under Indian Government.*) | 16 Nov 15 | 16 Nov 07 |
| m (*I*)Arthur Reeve Cowman | 11 Sept 17 | 11 Sept 09 |

17

*Officers whose names are in* **Italics** *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

| | *Paymaster Commander.* | *Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.* |
|---|---|---|
| mJames Maxwell | 10 Apr 01 | 10 Apr 93 |
| mJames Louis Hill German | 5 Nov 01 | 5 Nov 93 |
| Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh | 1 Aug 18 | 1 Jan 95 |
| (*Employed in the Ministry of Pensions*) | | |
| mEdward Henry Innes | 6 July 06 | 6 July 98 |
| mHenry Constantine. | 1 Apr 07 | 1 Apr 99 |
| mJohn Kinnaird Watson | 7 Aug 18 | 13 May 01 |
| Montague Augustus Penfold | 15 June 10 | 15 June 02 |
| Arnold Henry Gulliver | 1 Sept 18 | 6 Dec 04 |
| *** (*I*)mAlan Edward Stack, O.B.E. | 19 June 13 | 19 June 07 |
| m(*I*)Archibald Charles Stanley Bere | 7 Apr 18 | 7 Apr 10 |
| Charles Avison Parker | 27 Apr 18 | 27 Apr 10 |
| (*Serving under Australian Govt.*) | | |
| (*I*)mCharles Herbert Carroll | 8 Nov 19 | 8 Nov 11 |
| Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy | 20 June 20 | 20 June 12 |

*Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| m(*I*)Alexander Edward Cubitt | 10 Aug 98 | 10 Aug 92 |
| mErnest St. George Alton | 27 Sept04 | 27 Sept98 |
| ‡William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward | 31 Aug 09 | 31 Aug 03 |
| Charles Lefebvre Hammond. | 1 Oct 09 | 1 Oct 03 |
| mJames Henry Griffiths | 31 Dec 11 | 31 Dec 03 |
| Charles Frederick Withell | 9 Mar 10 | 9 Mar 04 |
| Walter Edward Wallis | 13 Apr 10 | 13 Apr 04 |
| *Ernest Walsham Charles Thring, C.B. | 6 Dec 10 | 6 Dec 04 |
| mWilliam James Killpartrick | 16 Dec 10 | 16 Dec 04 |
| mMaxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler | 4 Aug 11 | 4 Aug 05 |
| Geoffrey Perceval Silver | 25 Jan 16 | 30 June 06 |
| William Randal Hodder | 30 June 12 | 30 June 06 |
| *Cyril Cunningham Boulton | 31 Aug 12 | 31 Aug 06 |
| Harry Norman Jolliffe | 28 Sept 14 | 28 Sept 08 |
| mRichard Rodney Hamer | 30 Oct 14 | 30 Oct 08 |
| Ernest Alexander Couper | 1 Mar 15 | 1 Mar 09 |
| John Cecil Turner | 8 May 15 | 8 May 09 |
| mMaurice William Whyham | 31 Dec 17 | 11 Oct 09 |
| Arthur William Bryant Messenger | 19 Oct 16 | 19 Oct 10 |
| mJohn Edwin Ambrose Brown, C.B.E. | 7 Jan 17 | 7 Jan 11 |
| m Sydney George Andrews | 1 Nov 19 | 1 Nov 11 |
| William Francis Edward O'Byrne | 9 Dec 13 | 9 Dec 11 |
| (*I*)Reginald Unwin Davis, O.B.E. | 21 Jan 20 | 21 Jan 12 |
| *PW* Edward Courtney Child | 9 Oct 20 | 9 Oct 12 |
| mJames Christopher Spalding | 27 Nov 20 | 27 Nov 12 |
| John Norman Fletcher | 9 Aug 21 | 9 Aug 13 |
| John Arthur Fitzwarine Bourchier, O.B.E. | 8 Mar 22 | 8 Mar 14 |
| *PW* Walter John Sims | 8 Mar 22 | 8 Mar 14 |
| mSydney John Wright | 8 Mar 22 | 8 Mar 14 |
| Clarence Teasdale-Buckle | 30 June 22 | 30 June 14 |
| *Rowland George Robinson | 1 Jan 17 | 4 Aug 14 |



‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

## STAFF PAYMASTERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O. | 1 Aug 93 |
| mCharles Murdoch Mobberley | 11 Mar 96 |
| †mJohn Riches | 19 May 96 |
| ‡Charles Eversley Manning | 29 Sept 04 |
| ‡John Horatio Roffey | 17 Dec 05 |



## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| John George Moore | 15 Jan 03 |
| ‡mFrancis John Aylen | 7 June 03 |
| mJames Bickford Evens | 7 Sept 08 |
| mEdward Nathaniel Hopkins | 4 Oct 11 |
| ‡Cecil Salisbury Manners | 16 Mar 15 |
| Malcolm Eric Poignand | 8 Mar 16 |
| ‡mHenry Arthur Brown | 28 Sept 17 |
| Bernard Francis Colson | 26 Dec 17 |
| Cecil Frederick Turner | 22 Nov 18 |
| James Archibald Casamajor Gaussen | 10 Feb 21 |

*Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.*

| | |
|---|---|
| ‡mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston | 9 Oct 13 |
| George Victor Max Hamer | 1 Nov 13 |
| Edwin Pusey Thompson | 15 Aug 14 |
| Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart | 20 Sept 14 |
| Norman D'Arcy Thompson | 31 Oct 14 |
| *Charles Howard Heaton, O.B.E. | 2 Feb 15 |
| *Thomas Moffat Fitzgerald | 1 Apr 15 |
| mDuncan Lorne Stewart | 16 Apr 15 |
| ††Arthur William Edward Baddeley | 7 May 15 |
| Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox | 5 Aug 15 |
| William Edward Gilbert | 15 Aug 15 |
| Reginald Barrington Bates, O.B.E. | 3 Sept 15 |
| ††Harold Charles Malim | 6 Oct 15 |
| William Holman Ingmire | 28 Nov 15 |
| Cyril Joseph Thornton, O.B.E. | 25 Jan 16 |
| Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson, O.B.E. | 12 Feb 16 |
| Beechay Louis Rogers | 2 July 16 |
| ††Kenneth Sydney Carpmael | 12 July 16 |
| William Sydney Duncombe Rae | 14 Sept 16 |



‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.*
†† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mAlec Ernest Haine, C.M.G. | 2 Nov | 16 |
| John Frank Woolley | 16 Apr | 17 |
| Richard James Cosway | 16 May | 17 |
| Charles Robert Finch Noyes | 25 May | 17 |
| ††Valentine Harry Goldsmith | 13 July | 17 |
| Robert James Todd Perdue | 10 Aug | 17 |
| Reginald Van Tromp Orgill | 13 Aug | 17 |
| Edward Thomas Fairlie | 30 Aug | 17 |
| ††Geoffrey Laxton Jotham | 10 Nov | 17 |
| Gilbert John Watney, O.B.E. | 18 Nov | 17 |
| Gordon Franklin | 8 Feb | 18 |
| Richard Chenevix Fleury | 10 Apr | 18 |
| Charles Edward Gwernant Jeffreys | 11 Apr | 18 |
| Lloyd Hirst | 1 May | 18 |
| Jack Richard Allen | 12 July | 18 |
| mJohn Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C. | 12 Aug | 18 |
| *Archibald John Dowdeswell | 20 Aug | 18 |
| William Anlaby Gore Onslow | 23 Aug | 18 |
| Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber | 25 Aug | 18 |
| ††Arthur Gwynne Harris | 2 Dec | 18 |
| John Eustace Hargrave, O.B.E. | 8 Feb | 19 |
| *George Arthur Patrick Webster, D.S.C. | 14 Mar | 19 |
| ††(*J*)Sidney Waring Saxton | 19 Mar | 19 |
| ††Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart | 1 July | 19 |
| ††George Roy Whitfield | 12 Aug | 19 |
| ††Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis | 24 Sept | 19 |
| ††(*J*)Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig | 14 Nov | 19 |
| George Henry Russell | 19 Mar | 20 |
| ††Arthur Wilson MacIlwaine | 26 Apr | 20 |
| ††Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips, O.B.E. | 14 Aug | 20 |
| †Nowell Baird | 19 Oct | 20 |
| †Henry Norman Stoddart | 23 Nov | 21 |



† *Retired with a gratuity*

Digitized by Google

# PAYMASTERS.

## 1864

mEdward Schneider Lean . . 10 Jan
m*John Heath* . . . . 9 June
*Francis John Pulman* . . 10 Aug

## 1865

*David Woodifield Wise* . . 19 Aug
*Charles Henry John Collings* . 12 Oct

## 1866

*Robert Lifford Harries* . . 14 Jan

## 1867

Thomas Werry Cleave . . 30 May
George Loder Miller . . . 14 Sept

## 1868

m*Frederick Hyndman* . . 25 Feb
*Alan Hopwood Grey* . . . 8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts . . . . . 13 May
m*William Blamire Inman* . . 12 Sept

## 1869

*Nicholas Lower Gedye* . . 12 June
*William Frederick Crosthwaite* 15 Dec



## 1870

*Harry Horne Speed Andrews* . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
*Thomas Edward Goodwin* . . 15 Sept
*William George Francis Hunt* 10 Dec

## 1871

*Charles Herbert Fauvel* . . 9 Dec

## 1872

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May

## 1873

*Edward Derby Lewis* . . 27 Jan
*Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter*, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec

## 1874

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan

## 1875

mWilliam Webb Backwell . 29 Sept

## 1885

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

## 1887

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar



*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS—*contd.*

1894

Henry Armstrong Smallwood, C.M.G. . . . 26 Feb

1898

Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1901

William Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1904

†Frederick Hird . . . 19 Oct

1906

Geoffrey Maurice French . . 28 July

32

1907

†Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams 11 Apr
†Charles Frederick King . . 28 Oct

1909

Edward Bertram Parker . . 28 Nov

1911

‡mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman 5 May
†Alfred Edersheim Tayler . 20 May

1916

§Robert Evans Morehead. . 29 Aug

38

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1913

mRupert Ditmas Atkins . . 16 Aug

1915

*Rev.* James Johnstone Bevan . 27 July

2

1917

Wilfred Maurice Laborde . 15 July

1918

William Thomas Brown . . 4 July

4

*Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.*

‡Dudley Langham Noakes . . . . . 9 May 12
†**Henry Maldon Fitch, O.B.E. . . . . 15 July 14
†John Reginald Slade . . . . . 15 Oct 14
Robert Hugh Carter . . . . . 15 Oct 14
(*J*)Arthur Cyril Hemsley, O.B.E. . . . . 15 Oct 14
Geoffrey William Samuel Childs . . . . . 15 Apr 15
†Stuart Alfred Hawken . . . . . 15 Oct 15
†Duncan Edward Lander . . . . . 15 Oct 15
‡Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith . . . . . 2 Nov 15
‡Hugh de la Poer Evans . . . . . 15 July 16
†Harry Ewart Flint . . . . . 15 Oct 16
†*Sigmund Watkin Farman . . . . . 15 Oct 16
Harry Edwin Rees . . . . . 14 Apr 17
Alfred Walter William Rowe (V) . . . . . 14 Apr 17
James Frederick Wrate, M.B.E. . . . . 14 Apr 17

19

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

*Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919—continued.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfred Henry Meek | 14 Apr 17 |
| William George Abell | 14 Apr 17 |
| †Bertram John Leslie Gordon-Inglis | 15 Apr 17 |
| Richard Ernest White | 16 May 17 |
| Reginald Francis Egerton | 15 Oct 17 |
| Vincent Foulerton Williams | 15 Oct 17 |
| †Albert Francis Barclay Bridges | 15 Oct 17 |
| †Crichton Felix Laborde | 15 Oct 17 |
| †Reginald Charles Patrick Phillips | 15 Nov 17 |
| William Francis Behenna | 6 Jan 18 |
| †Leofric Innes Birch | 15 Jan 18 |
| †Douglas Wilson Abbey, M.B.E. | 15 Jan 18 |
| Thomas William Barry | 1 Apr 18 |
| ṁJames Henry King, O.B.E. | 14 Apr 18 |
| ‡John George Barton Collier | 15 Apr 18 |
| ṁLeonard Marlborough Poë | 13 Sept 18 |
| †Ralph Edward Tugman | 15 Oct 18 |
| †Oliver Harwood Matthews | 15 Oct 18 |
| †Robert Brickdale | 15 Jan 19 |
| †Geoffrey Robert May Millar | 15 Jan 19 |
| Dunstan Alfred Curtis | 15 Jan 19 |
| Francis Eric Sanders | 15 Jan 19 |
| †Richard Cecil Lhoyd-Owen | 15 Jan 19 |
| George Frederick Westerton | 17 Feb 19 |
| Fred Edmonds | 21 Feb 19 |
| ṁFrancis George Sparks | 1 Apr 19 |
| Cyril Branston Wood | 15 Apr 19 |
| Robert Frederick Sheppard | 15 Apr 19 |
| Gordon Leslie Prichard Garwood | 15 July 19 |
| Norman Augustus Marsden | 15 July 19 |
| Cyprian Wolfield Johnstone | 15 July 19 |
| †Herbert Glanville | 15 July 19 |



† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

*Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919—continued.*

| | |
|---|---|
| †David Thomas Griffiths | 15 July 19 |
| Eric John Stokoe | 15 July 19 |
| Richard Heelis Nicholson | 15 Sept 19 |
| †William Henry Bull | 15 Sept 19 |
| †Eric James King Bull | 15 Nov 19 |
| Thomas William Anderson | 15 Nov 19 |
| †Roger Hansell Cass | 15 Nov 19 |
| Arthur Stewart William Willis, M.C. | 15 Nov 19 |
| *Charles Percival Staples* | 15 Nov 19 |
| Alfred Curphey Getley | 15 Jan 20 |
| Frank Maskel Hall | 15 Jan 20 |
| William Davies Hogan | 1 Apr 20 |
| Hubert Joseph William Fischer | 15 Apr 20 |
| Geoffrey Malcolm Harvey | 15 Apr 20 |
| Robert John Vyvyan Spurway | 15 July 20 |
| Albert Robert Easterbrook | 3 Sept 20 |
| Frederick Stewart Simmons | 15 July 20 |
| John Court | 15 Oct 20 |
| Roy Henry Ashman Capell | 15 Oct 20 |
| Harry Herbert Giles, M.B.E. | 9 Mar 21 |
| Henry Jeffery | 1 Apr 21 |
| Reuben Courtman | 9 Apr 21 |
| John Leonard Northcott | 15 Apr 21 |
| Harry Theodore Bishop | 15 Apr 21 |
| Thomas Edward Archer | 5 Oct 21 |
| Philip Leslie Johns | 15 Apr 22 |
| William Francis Hopkinson | 12 Aug 22 |

78

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

*Promoted from Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants' List.*

| | *Retired Pay Lieut.* | *Pay Sub-Lieut.* |
|---|---|---|
| Humphrey Charles Bevan | 15 Jan 20 | 15 Jan 16 |
| †Charles McGlinn Webb | 15 Oct 21 | 15 Oct 18 |
| †Bernard Oliver Selwyn Savage | 15 Apr 22 | 15 Apr 19 |

3

## PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

### 1920

†Archie Pellow Marshall . 15 Apr

1

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

# RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

## *Officers Retired on Full Pay,*

### GENERAL OFFICERS.

| | Corps Rank on Retirement. | |
|---|---|---|
| *GSP* m* *Sir* Francis William Thomas, K.C.B. | *General* | 20 Nov 89 |
| *Art.* (*I*) Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C. | *General* | 28 Sept 99 |
| *Art.* *GSP* m Arthur French, C.B. | *General* | 1 Aug 04 |
| *Art.* George Farquharson Pengelley | *General* | 20 Aug 05 |
| Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan | *General* | 29 Sept 06 |
| *GSP* m* Frederick Baldwin | *General* | 19 May 10 |
| *GSP* m Townley Ward Dowding | *General* | 21 Nov 10 |
| m *Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., P.S.C. | *General* | 22 Feb 12 |
| Henry Cecil Eagles | *General* | 11 Apr 12 |
| *Art.* *Sir* William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B. | *General* | 6 June 14 |
| *Art.* William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C. | *General* | 24 Sept 14 |
| m Albert Farrar Gatliff | *General* | 21 June 15 |
| * Leonard Thales Pease, C.B., P.A.C. | *Lt.-Gen.* | 24 Sept 14 |
| m Edwin Loftus McCausland | *Lt.-Gen.* | 21 June 15 |
| m Herbert Cecil Money, C.B. | *Maj.-Gen.* | 12 Oct 10 |
| m Francis Gibson Cotter | *Maj.-Gen.* | 21 Nov 10 |
| m James Robert Johnstone, C.B. | *Maj.-Gen.* | 22 Jan 11 |
| *Sir* John Frederick Daniell, K.C.M.G., P.S.C. | *Maj.-Gen.* | 11 Apr 12 |
| *Art.* * m Harry Lynch Talbot | *Maj.-Gen.* | 24 Sept 14 |
| Charles Louis Gordon | *Maj.-Gen.* | 21 June 15 |
| *Art.* m*** *PWSir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., P.S.C. | *Maj.-Gen.* | 16 Oct 15 |

21

## *Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.*

### COLONELS COMMANDANT.

| | Corps Rank. | Brevet or other Rank | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *GSP* m Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B. | 8 Sept 92 | *M.G.* | 8 Sept 95 |
| *Art.* *GSP* m* Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B. | 29 Aug 93 | *M.G.* | 29 Aug 96 |
| *Art.* Francis Harwood Poore | 29 Aug 96 | *M.G.* | 29 Aug 99 |
| m Thomas Field Dunscomb Bridge | 2 Oct 02 | *M.G.* | 2 Oct 05 |
| Charles Gisborne Brittan, C.B. | 12 Oct 10 | *M.G.* | 1 Apr 19 |
| m John Rawdon Hodge Oldfield, C.B. | 22 Feb 10 | *M.G.* | 13 Nov 18 |
| m James Hutchinson Swanton | 22 Jan 11 | *M.G.* | 1 Sept 19 |
| m Edward Charles Bartlett Roe | 21 Nov 13 | *M.G.* | 21 Nov 16 |
| *Art.* m *Sir* George Grey Aston, K.C.B. | 24 Sept 14 | *M.G.* | 24 Sept 17 |
| Herbert Southey Neville White, C.B., M.V.O. | 22 Jan 11 | *M.G.* | 6 May 18 |
| m Alfred Edmund Marchant, C.B. | 11 Apr 15 | *M.G.* | 2 Aug 18 |
| m Charles Ernest Edward Curtoys, C.B. | 21 June 15 | *M.G.* | 21 June 18 |

12

Digitized by Google

## COLONELS.

| | |
|---|---|
| mFrederick Rowlandson Godfrey . . . . | 22 Jan 17 |
| mFrank Truscott Phillips . . . . . | 11 Apr 18 |

2

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| | Corps Rank. | Retd. Col. | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *GHP* m*Henry Seton Bourchier . . | 3 May 89 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87 |
| *Art.* Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C. . | 12 June 95 | — | *Col.* 12 June 95 |
| mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes, C.B. . . . . | 8 Sept 95 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94 |
| *Art.* mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes | 21 May 97 | — | *Col.* 21 May 01 |
| *Art.* mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne . . . . . | 12 June 97 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 22 June 94 |
| mJohn Wilmot Robyns . . | 19 Oct 00 | — | *Col.* 10 Feb 04 |
| m*Frederick White, D.S.O.. . | 11 Apr 03 | — | *Col.* 11 Apr 06 |
| *Art.* mArthur Glanville Tatham . . | 7 Apr 04 | — | *Brig.-Gen.* 25 Oct 19 |
| mCyril Field . . . . . | 23 Apr 05 | — | *Col.* 23 Apr 08 |
| (*I*)mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest | 5 Dec 05 | — | *Col.* 8 May 08 |
| *Art.* Henry Dowrish Drake, C.B.E., P.S.C. | 7 Dec 07 | — | *Col.* 6 May 08 |
| mRobert Douglas Beith . . | 1 Sept 10 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09 |
| mEdwin Gifford Lywood . . | 12 Oct 10 | — | — |
| *Art.* mJohn Markham Rose, D.S.O. . | 2 Oct 11 | 1 July 19 | — |
| Horace Carlyon Evans . . | 11 Apr 12 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 11 |
| *Art.* m*Cecil Alvend Fitz-Herbert Osmaston, C.B., C.B.E. . | 14 Dec 13 | 24 July 20 | — |
| *Art.* Sydney Gaitskell . . . | 24 Sept 14 | 1 Jan 21 | — |
| *Art.* mGerald oel Anstice Harris, C.B.E. . . . . | 17 Nov 14 | 16 Aug 20 | *Col.* 1 Jan 17 |
| mGranville Mackay Heriot, D.S.O. | 14 July 15 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 15 |
| *Po*Walter William Frankis . | 31 Jan 16 | — | — |
| mFrancis Doveton Bridges, C.M.G. | 8 June 16 | 31 Jan 21 | — |
| Arthur de Winton Kitcat . . | 1 Sept 16 | — | — |
| *Art.* Charles Louis Brooke, C.B. . | 18 Sept 16 | 15 May 21 | — |
| Henry La Touche Darley . . | 12 Oct 16 | 1 Apr 21 | — |
| William John Langford (*Retired on Gratuity*) . . . . | 19 Jan 17 | — | — |
| Guy Vandaleur Robinson . . | 22 Jan 17 | 7 Nov 21 | — |
| *Art.* Charles Arthur William Francis | 9 Aug 17 | — | — |
| *Art.* Pryce Peacock, C.M.G. . . | 10 Sept 17 | 11 Feb 21 | — |
| Evelyn Henry Orlebar . . | 17 Sept 17 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 24 Sept 08 |
| Richard Henry Julius Meister . | 15 Aug 17 | 21 May 19 | — |
| Thomas Henry Hawkins, C.M.G. | 1 Oct 17 | 30 June 19 | — |
| mEdmund Wray . . . . . | 1 Oct 17 | 12 May 22 | — |
| *Art.* William Dixon, C.M.G. . . | 1 Jan 18 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14 |
| mEdward Kenmir Story . . | 11 Apr 18 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 25 Oct 17 |
| *Art.* (*I*)***Sir* Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, G.C.B. (*Secretary Imperial Defence Committee*) . | 11 Nov 18 | — | — |



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—*continued.*

| | | Corps Rank | Retd. Col. | Brevet or other Rank |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Art.* | De Saumarez Dobrée | 11 Nov 18 | — | — |
| | (*I*)John Ernest Crowther | 5 Jan 19 | — | — |
| | Francis Stuart Gardner | 1 Feb 19 | — | — |
| *Art.* | mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O. | 1 Feb 19 | — | — |
| *Art.* | mGeorge Edward Barnes, C.B.E. | 11 Feb 19 | — | — |
| | William Price Drury, C.B.E. | 18 Mar 19 | — | — |
| | Gerald Aylmer Cox | 20 Mar 19 | — | — |
| *Art.* | mHerbert Slessor, O.B.E. | 1 Apr 19 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 22 June 06 |
| | Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith | 1 Apr 19 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 12 |
| | (*I*)ArthurGustaveVincent,C.B.E. | 21 Apr 19 | — | — |
| | Arthur Matthew Connolly | 14 Apr 19 | — | — |
| | *mCharles Edwin Collard, C.B. | 22 May 19 | — | — |
| | m(*I*)Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont O.B.E. | 4 June 19 | — | — |
| | m(*I*)Charles Louis Shubrick | 16 June 19 | — | — |
| | RichardJamesSaumarez,C.M.G. | 1 July 19 | — | — |
| | Roland Martin Byne, O.B.E | 24 July 19 | — | — |
| | mCharles Hope Willis, C.B. | 16 Aug 19 | — | *Col.* 3 June 17 |
| | ***Harry Douglas Palmer | 30 Sept 19 | — | — |
| | Edward Yorke Daniel, C.B.E. | 15 Nov 19 | — | — |
| | mFrederick William Edward Eady, O.B.E. | 5 Jan 20 | — | — |
| | m*Arthur Phayre Grattan | 31 Jan 21 | 30 June 22 | — |
| *Art.* | Edward West Harding | 11 Feb 21 | 29 Dec 22 | — |

57

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS

| | | Corps Rank. | Retd. List | Brevet or other rank. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Lt.-Col.* | *Col.* | |
| | John Hamilton Lambert, O.B.E. | 3 Apr 17 | 25 Jan 22 | |
| *Art.* | John Leonard Homer, O.B.E. | ,, 9 Mar 18 | ,, 9 Oct 20 | |
| | m.Charles Clarke, O.B.E., M.V.O. | ,, 12Aug18 | ,, 2 Jun 19 | *Col.* 1 Jan 18 |
| | | *Maj.* | | |
| *GHP* | mThomas Everard Hungerford. | ,, 5 Aug 82 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 94 |
| | Henry John Lawrence Norcock. | ,,11 Sept 82 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 6 Oct 92 |
| | mHenry Gritton | ,, 1 Sept 88 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 97 |
| | Augustus Bury Liardet | ,, 11 Feb 84 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 91 |
| | mJohn Jerome Quill | ,, 21 Apr 90 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 24 June 96 |
| | mErnestCharlesLambert Congdon | ,, 5 Dec 93 | — | *Col.* 6 Oct 08 |
| *Ch* | Dacre Lennard Barrett, C.B.E. | ,, 11 July 94 | — | *Col.* 11 Feb 09 |
| | mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan | ,, 25 Jan 95 | — | *Col.* 27 May 11 |
| | Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson | ,, 25 Mar 95 | — | |
| *Art.* | Walter James Gaitskell | ,, 30 Jun 96 | — | *Col.* 24 Mar 08 |
| (*I*) | mHerbert William Liddell Holman | ,, 23 Mar 99 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 13 Dec 08 |
| | Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell | ,, 1 May 95 | — | *Col.* 1 Jan 11 |
| *GHP* | mSchofield Patten Peile, C.B. | ,,20 Nov 95 | — | *Col.* 6 Dec 12 |
| | Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott | ,, 6 Oct 98 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09 |
| *Art.* | *mHumphrey Oldfield | ,,11 Mar 08 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 12 |

18

Digitized by Google

## MAJORS.

| | Corps Rank. | Ret. Lt.-Col. | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *PW* Anthony Malone | 1 Oct 77 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79 |
| *Art.* mHerbert Everitt | 27 Sept 80 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84 |
| *GHP* Frederick Robert Beechey | 1 July 81 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85 |
| *GHP* John Dudley Fosbroke | 1 July 81 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82 |
| *Art.* Alexander George Anson | 1 July 81 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85 |
| *GHP* Henry Fuller | 3 Dec 81 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85 |
| Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner | 19 Dec 81 | — | *Major* 1 July 81 |
| mRobert Evans Montgomery | 22 Sept 84 | — | *Major* 24 June 84 |
| *GHP* Adolphus Edward Sparshott | 4 June 85 | — | *Major* 1 Jan 86 |
| *Art.* mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O. | 6 Aug 85 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 86 |
| *Art.* mHamilton de la Poer Beresford | 1 Dec 86 | — | |
| *Art.* mEdward Wheeler | 12 Sept 87 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 94 |
| Arthur Clement Smyth | 8 Dec 87 | — | |
| *Art.* Benjamin Arthur Milne | 25 Jan 88 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 95 |
| *GHP* mHenryOctavianPercevalWright | 8 Sept 89 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02 |
| *Art.* *GHP* mThomas Moore | 12 Oct 89 | — | |
| m Henry Yeatman Hext | 20 Nov 89 | — | *Major* 6 Dec 88 |
| Edward Grant Wilkinson | 1 Feb 92 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 99 |
| mJames Bruce Darling | 18 Nov 92 | — | |
| mJohn Bernard | 17 Nov 97 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 04 |
| Graham D'Arcy Anderson | 27 Aug 98 | — | |
| mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston, D.S.O. | 11 Feb 99 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 2 May 00 |
| *Art.* Aubrey Hamilton Cox | 1 July 99 | — | |
| David Augustus Hailes, O.B.E. | 10 Feb 00 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 21 July 08 |
| mJohn H. Hoskyns-Abrahall | 19 Oct 00 | — | |
| mJames Rainey Goddard | 1 Nov 00 | — | |
| Richard Lane Bayliff | 23 Apr 02 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 25 May 09 |
| *Art.*mAshton Hope Hire | 7 Apr 04 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 09 |
| *Art.*William Bathurst Dauntesey, C.B., C.B.E. | 3 Jan 05 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 10 |
| *William Edward Gunnell Connolly | 7 Feb 05 | — | |
| (*I*)Gilbert Drage, D.S.O. | 1 Oct 08 | — | |
| (*I*)Francis Rayner Boyle | 19 May 10 | — | |
| *Art.*mHugo Worthington | 1 Aug 10 | 16 Aug 20 | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14 |
| *Art.*John Robert Henry Homfray, C.B.E. | 10 Oct 10 | 16 Aug 20 | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14 |
| *Art.*Arthur Frederick Binney | 14 Oct 10 | 16 Aug 20 | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15 |
| *Art.*†Ernest David Eckford Geddes | 9 Dec 10 | — | *Major* 22 Mar 09 |
| *Art.*(*I*)mFitzstephen John Featherston French | 27 July 11 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15 |
| Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G. | 4 Sept 11 | 31 Jan 21 | *Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct 16 |
| *Art.*(*I*)*mFrederick Lewis Dibblee | 19 Sept 11 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 16 |
| *Art.*mEdward McCarthy | 18 Oct 12 | 1 Feb 19 | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 17 |
| mRobert Cator, O.B.E. | 20 Nov 12 | 31 Jan 21 | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18 |
| mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C. | 21 June 15 | 7 Nov 21 | |
| George Lewis Forster Shewell | 23 Sept 15 | — | |



† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

| | Rank in Corps. | Retd. Lt.-Col. | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Art.* Francis Clifford Kendle | 23 Sept 15 | — | |
| *Art.* Arthur William George Ridings | 23 Sept 15 | — | |
| *Art.* Arthur George Troup, *p.s.c.* | 23 Sept 15 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 30 June 16 |
| *Art.* George Young Russell | 23 Sept 15 | — | |
| m Henry Spencer Hamilton Richmond | 23 Sept 15 | — | |
| m Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly | 23 Sept 15 | — | |
| *Art.* Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., P.A.C. | 23 Sept 15 | — | |
| *Art.* m Edwin Harold Barr, D.S.O. | 15 May 16 | — | |
| Richard Noel White | 1 June 16 | — | |
| Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Honrary Brig.-General*, 4 *Aug.* 20) | 17 June 16 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19 |
| m Charles Shelton | 1 Sept 16 | — | |
| m Percy Harold Colley (*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*)) | 12 Oct 16 | — | |
| *Art.* Percy Raworth Heycock | 28 Nov 16 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17 |
| Richmond Campbell Shakespeare Waller | 15 Dec 16 | — | *Maj.* 30 June 16 |
| (*I*) Chas. Salusbury McNab Davenport | 11 Jan 17 | — | |
| Henry Bryan Nelson Panton | 6 June 17 | — | |
| (*I*) Ashworth Clegg Butt | 6 June 17 | — | |
| m Arthur Mervyn Toulmin | 6 June 17 | — | |
| Arthur Martyr Deakin | 6 June 17 | — | |
| m Bernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C. | 6 June 17 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 18 |
| Edward John Huskisson, M.C. | 6 June 17 | — | |
| Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Employed with Egyptian Army*) | 6 June 17 | — | |
| Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt | 6 June 17 | — | |
| Henry de Laval Willis | 6 June 17 | — | |
| *Art.* Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan | 6 June 17 | — | |
| *Art.* Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray | 6 June 17 | — | |
| *Art.* Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E. | 6 June 17 | — | |
| Arthur Kelly Evans, O.B.E., M.C. | 1 Sept 17 | — | |
| (*I*) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees | 1 Sept 17 | — | |
| Arthur Meade Moore Shewell | 1 Sept 17 | — | |
| James John Bramble | 1 Jan 18 | — | |
| (*I*) Charles Horace Malden | 1 Jan 18 | — | |
| Robert Warrington Joseph Laing | 1 Jan 18 | — | |
| Francis Joseph Brett | 1 Jan 18 | — | |
| *Art.* Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* | 1 Jan 18 | — | |
| *Art.* Ivor Harries | 1 Sept 18 | — | |
| m George Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C. | 1 Sept 18 | — | |
| James Cotton Farmer | 1 Sept 18 | — | |
| (*I*) John William Seigne | 1 Sept 18 | — | |
| John Paschal Nind | 1 Jan 19 | — | |
| m Gerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham | 1 Jan 19 | — | |
| † John Maurice Palmer, D.S.C | 21 Feb 21 | — | |



† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 12*th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

*Retired on Gratuities.*

| | | Rank in Corps. | Retd. Lt.-Col. | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Boyd Cullon Poley Hamilton | 21 Jan 87 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 12 Aug 87 |
| *Art.* | Augustus Thornton Down | 22 June 98 | — | |
| *Art.* | mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym | 26 July 97 | — | |
| | mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt | 17 Aug 97 | — | |
| | Cecil Henderson | 27 Nov 02 | — | |
| | Neville Anderson Woodward Scott. | 10 May 11 | — | |
| *PW* | mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.C., M.P. | 26 Jan 15 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan '9 |
| *PW* | mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.*) | 7 Oct 16 | — | |
| *GHP* | Walter Erskine Binney | 27 Jan 19 | — | |
| | Frank Lovell Haslewood | 1 Feb 19 | — | |
| *Art.* | Chetwode George Green Crawley | 13 Mar 19 | — | |
| | Alan Lydiat Durst | 1 Apr 19 | — | |
| | m*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E. | 18 Apr 19 | — | |
| | Hugh Caledon Atkinson | 22 Apr 19 | — | |
| | (*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E. | 7 June 19 | — | |
| | Moore Havelock Marshman (*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*)) | 8 June 19 | — | |
| | mNowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way | 30 June 19 | — | |
| *Art.* | JohnDeane NewbankWyley,O.B.E. | 23 July 19 | — | |
| | mCharles Frederick OliverGraham, O.B E. | 30 Sept 19 | — | |
| | John Evelyn Leonard Wilton | 4 Dec 19 | — | |

20

CAPTAINS.

| | | Rank in Corps. | Retd. Major. | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Art.* | mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford | 27 Mar 62 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 8 May 77 |
| | mCharles Francis Coppin | 30 Dec 63 | — | *Major* 4 May 77 |
| | m*Arthur Hill* | 8 Aug 67 | — | *Major* 1 Oct 78 |
| | mJohn Straghan | 22 Aug 67 | — | *Major* 5 July 79 |
| | Philip Sidney | 10 Dec 78 | — | |
| | mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.C. | 1 Sept 80 | — | |
| *PW* | m*Sir* William Hutcheson Poë, *Bt.*, C.B. | 1 July 81 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87 |
| | mAylmer Charles Pearson | 1 July 81 | — | *Major* 15 June 85 |
| *Art.* | m**Reginald Adams Marriott,D.S.O. | 28 Mar 86 | — | *Major* 24 Mar 86 |
| | mWilliam Henry Palmer | 29 Aug 88 | — | *Major* 1 Jan 18 |
| | Edward Henry Payne Barker | 1 Apr 98 | — | |
| | Herbert Eamonson Dowding | 30 Jan 17 | — | *Major* 3 June 18 |
| | mJohn Herbert Willoughby | 23 Oct 17 | — | |
| *Art.* | m†Eric D'Oyly Walters | 1 Jan 18 | — | |
| | mJohn Frederick Richards | 15 Mar 18 | — | |

15

‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

| | | Rank in Corps. | Retd. Major. | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | mJames Cheetham, D.S.C. | 15 Mar 18 | — | |
| | mJames Frederick Ellison, M.C., D.C.M. | 15 Mar 18 | 18 Oct 22 | |
| | mGeorge Rutherford | 23 Mar 18 | — | |
| | mHerbert Edward Beere | 24 Mar 18 | — | |
| *Art.* | mWilliam Charles Wellington | 3 Apr 18 | — | |
| | mJohn Joseph Warner | 11 Apr 18 | — | |
| | *mRobert John Carpenter | 11 Apr 18 | — | |
| *Art.* | mHugh Boffey | 11 Apr 18 | 1 Jan 21 | |
| | Thomas Henry Burton, M.C. | 23 Apr 18 | — | |
| *Art.* | mJames Campbell Lambert, D.C.M. | 24 Apr 18 | — | |
| *Art.* | mFrederick Russell | 24 Apr 18 | — | |
| *Art.* | mAlfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. | 24 Apr 18 | — | |
| | Charles Henry Smith | 7 May 18 | — | |
| | *John William Carroll | 7 May 18 | — | |
| | (*Recruiting Staff Officer Southampton* 13 Mar 22) | | | |
| | George Percival Yorke Mascall | 7 May 18 | — | |
| *Art.* | Ernest Wynniatt Husey | 7 May 18 | — | |
| | Mark Cuthbert Adamson | 18 June 18 | — | |
| | †Eric Simonds | 17 Mar 19 | — | |
| | Hugh Louis Frossard | 5 June 19 | — | |
| | mWilliam John Stuart | 5 June 19 | — | |
| | mJames Edward Preston, C.G.M., D.C.M. | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| | Samuel Watkin Bucknall | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| | Thomas Henry Clarke | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| | ⊛mWilliam Alfred Pinkerton | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| | John Wood Roberts | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| | Philip Thornely Taylor | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| | Joseph Edward Swain | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| | Herbert Marshallsay Jones | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| | Frederick Charles Watkins | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| | James Parvin | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| | mGeorge Underhill, D.S.C. | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| | D'Arcy Albert Bunyan | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| | mGeorge Allan | 9 July 21 | — | |
| *Art.* | George Knott | 11 Feb 21 | — | |
| *Art.* | Thomas Hills | 11 Apr 21 | — | |
| | mJohn Edward Flower, C.G.M. | 27 Aug 21 | — | |
| *Art.* | Cecil Henry William Blunt | 21 Dec 21 | — | |

52

*Retired on Gratuities.*

| | Corps Rank. | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Walpole Howard Sanders | 18 Nov 92 | *Major* 21 Sept 01 |
| Hugh John Craig Gibsone | 5 Jan 95 | *Major* 18 Oct 02 |
| Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle | 20 Nov 95 | |
| Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith | 26 Jan 97 | |
| *Art.* mThomas Woodford Peachy D*y* | 21 May 97 | |
| *Art.* Arthur Thomas Schreiber | 1 Apr 98 | |

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.* *Retired on Gratuities.*

| | Corps Rank. | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh | 1 Apr 99 | |
| Herbert Jefferis Coles | 1 Nov 00 | |
| *mWilliam George Simpson, C.M.G., D.S.O. | 1 Apr 01 | *Col.* 5 Aug 18 |
| *Art.* James Donald Hay Shaw | 1 Apr 02 | |
| mJohn Bush | 31 Oct 08 | |
| *Art.* John Edward Van der Kiste | 1 Jan 09 | |
| *Art.* Hubert Richard Twiss | 10 Dec 09 | |
| Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe | 1 Jan 11 | |
| Archibald John Herman Smith | 1 Sept 11 | |
| *PW* Stephen Arthur Stoddart | 1 Jan 12 | |
| *Art.* Rowland Harries | 1 Sept 13 | |
| *Art.* Francis Stanley Richards | 1 Sept 14 | |
| *Art.*†William Owen Howard Wise | 1 Sept 15 | |
| *Art.* Percy Ralph Simon | 1 Sept 15 | |
| Harry Stewart Devereux Went | 1 Sept 15 | |
| Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey | 30 Jan 17 | |
| Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother | 30 Jan 17 | |
| mGeoffrey Sackville Treherene Newbold | 6 June 17 | |

76

LIEUTENANTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| m*Francis Hender Mountseven, C.M.G.* | 11 Nov 65 | { *Lieut.-Col. &* *Hon.-Col.* 12 July 99 |
| Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock | 6 Dec 67 | |
| *Art.* Henry Vansittart | 16 Dec 68 | |
| *Art. Octavius Edward Owen* | 1 Oct 73 | |
| Cecil Strangward Thomas | 1 Sept 85 | |
| Frederick Hugh Cox | 1 Jan 99 | |
| mJohn Reginald Heath Gattey | 1 Jan 01 | |
| John Henry Percy Barcroft | 1 July 04 | |
| *PW* Alfred Charles Miller | 13 May 15 | |
| Charles Allen Feely | 27 Mar 15 | |
| Reginald John Temple Thomson (*Act.*) | 27 Mar 15 | |
| John Wallace Edwards Crooke (*act*) | 21 Nov 15 | |
| James Alfred Gates | 8 May 15 | |
| *Art.* George Albert Lyne | 18 Jan 16 | |
| *Art.* Arthur William Mead | 18 Jan 16 | |
| *Art.* Thomas Francis Connew | 18 Jan 16 | |
| *Art.* John Franklyn, M.C. | 18 Jan 16 | |
| George Ernest Cutcher | 9 Mar 16 | |
| *Art.* Charles Halliwell | 22 Mar 16 | |
| *Art.* Ernest Flaye | 11 Sept 16 | |
| Thomas William Megam Wood | 20 Sept 16 | |
| Frederick Rosser | 16 Oct 16 | |
| Edward Charles Mugridge | 18 Mar 18 | |
| William Horace Willy | 18 Mar 18 | |
| *Art.* Albert Edward Elliott | 18 Mar 18 | |
| Cecil Edward Clark | 20 Dec 18 | |

26

*Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

## QUARTER-MASTERS.

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| John Francis Dimmer, O.B.E. | 1 Jan 17 |
| William Symes, O.B.E. | 23 Feb 20 |
| *Art.* mWilliam George Sparrow, O.B.E. | 4 June 20 |
| 3 | |

### MAJORS.

| | Corps Rank. | Retired Lt.-Col. |
|---|---|---|
| *GHP* mValentine Brown | 8 Aug 89 | — |
| John James Hoare | 24 Sept 91 | — |
| *Art. GHP* mJohn Muir | 17 Mar 95 | — |
| mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe | 12 Nov 95 | — |
| mJames Murphy | 18 Oct 96 | — |
| John White | 27 May 02 | — |
| *Art.* Stephen George Rodway | 27 May 02 | — |
| William Isaac Pawsey | 18 June 08 | — |
| Alexander Clark | 21 May 07 | 3 Aug 19 |
| mWilliam Stephen Blackman, O.B.E. | 17 July 09 | — |
| mFielder Duffin | 1 Oct 09 | — |
| James Simpson, O.B.E. | 27 Mar 12 | 1 Jan 20 |
| *Art.* Albert Baker | 22 Sept 12 | — |
| Joseph McFarlane Mitchell | 18 June 13 | — |
| mThomas Jolley | 1 Oct 14 | 9 Feb 17 |
| mSidney Lowther | 15 July 16 | — |
| Edwin Luff | 15 July 16 | — |
| Andrew McRae | 15 July 16 | — |
| Charles Hill | 25 Sept 16 | — |
| (*R.S.O. London* 1 *Feb* 19) | | |
| mJoseph Battin | 9 Mar 17 | — |
| mFrank Waters | 22 Oct 17 | — |
| *PW* mJohn Hammond | 5 Feb 19 | — |
| (*R.S.O. Manchester* 1 *Feb* 22) | | |
| Francis Henry Hillier Chapman | 11 Apr 19 | — |
| Walter Edward Downer | 2 Oct 20 | — |
| 24 | | |

### CAPTAINS.

| | Corps Rank. | Retired Major. |
|---|---|---|
| William Mearles | 5 July 10 | 10 June 19 |
| *Art.* James Squires | 1 Mar 17 | 13 Mar 18 |
| Henry Ernest Lidiard | 1 July 17 | 17 Oct 19 |
| Robert Watts | 6 May 17 | — |
| 4 | | |

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANTS.

| | Corps Rank. | Rank on Retired List. |
|---|---|---|
| *Art.* mArthur Hill | 22 Sept 94 | — |
| Samuel William Perry | 25 Feb 04 | *Major* 18 Sept 17 |
| John McLachlan | 11 Aug 04 | *Major* 3 Aug 19 |
| *Art.* Albert Gibson | 24 Apr 13 | *Major* 21 Aug 18 |
| mEdward James Sullivan | 25 Nov 13 | — |
| Walter Acock | 9 Jan 15 | — |
| mGeo. Lloyd | 27 Oct 17 | — |
| mHenry Martin | 20 Feb 18 | — |

8

## DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

| | Corps Rank. | Rank on Retired List. |
|---|---|---|
| George John Miller, M.V.O. | *Major* 14 May 14 | — |
| *Art.* Benjamin Stephen Green, M.V.O. | *Captain* 31 Jan 18 | — |

2

## CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

| | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|
| Charles Wm. Anthony Bailey | *Captain* 1 Feb 19 |
| George Watson | *Captain* 1 Feb 19 |
| William Thomas Goss | *Captain* 1 Feb 19 |
| William James Hardy | *Captain* 1 Feb 19 |

4

## COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Charles Windram | 1 Feb 19 |
| George Knight Clarke | 17 May 19 |
| Thomas Henry Worringham Read | 5 June 19 |

3

## COMMISSIONED SERGEANT-MAJOR.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Art.* John Picknoll Presley | 1 Feb 19 |

## BANDMASTER

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Turner | 23 Apr 12 |

*Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.*

## CAPTAINS.

| | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| mThomas Arthur Goldring | 30 May 16 |
| Arthur Hurford (*Qr. Mr.*) | 2 Sept 16 |
| Ernest Frederick Lindsell | 14 Sept 17 |
| George James Kenney | 14 Sept 17 |
| John Town (*Qr. Mr.*) | 20 Sept 17 |
| Thomas Walsh | 10 Dec 17 |
| George Edward Morgan (*Qr. Mr.*) | 12 Feb 18 |
| John Edward Reynolds, D.S.C. | 16 Mar 18 |
| George Harrington, M.B.E. (*Qr. Mr.*) | 14 May 18 |
| Henry Morris Taylor (*Qr. Mr.*) | 4 Dec 18 |
| Frank Ede | 18 Feb 19 |

11

Digitized by Google

*Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1918, 29th August 1917, and 22nd January, 1920.*

CAPTAINS—*Continued.*

| | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Samuel Thorburn Mathieson | 6 Mar 19 |
| Matthew Morris (*Qr.Mr.*) | 18 Mar 19 |
| Richard Dennis Hale | 20 Mar 19 |
| James Milliken (*Qr.Mr.*) | 19 Apr 19 |
| Albert Benjamin Apperley | 23 Apr 19 |
| William Henry Jones | 30 Apr 19 |
| William Quianlan | 9 May 19 |
| Walter Prior | 14 May 19 |
| John McKenzie | 14 May 19 |
| Robert Henry Winne | 14 May 19 |
| Arthur Eden Smith (*Qr.Mr.*) | 1 June 19 |
| William Seabrook | 1 July 19 |
| Frank Waldron | 1 June 19 |
| George Edward Grayston | 30 July 19 |
| Frederick George Jefferies | 30 Aug 19 |
| John William Jones (*R.S.O. Newcastle* 1 *Dec.* 20) | 1 Oct 19 |
| Henry James Burrage, M.B.E. | 6 Oct 19 |
| mRichard Frank Reynolds | 13 Oct 19 |
| Thomas Edward Richards | 13 Nov 19 |
| Frederick William Hopkins (*Qr.Mr.*) | 15 Nov 19 |
| Charles Henry Rubie Lane | 15 Nov 19 |
| William Russell, M.C., D.C.M. | 10 Jan 20 |

33

LIEUTENANTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wallford Howell | 19 Feb 16 |
| Robert Wallace | 23 Mar 16 |
| mJames Frederick Maynard | 5 May 16 |
| Alfred Carter | 18 Nov 16 |
| Joseph Sheldon | 16 May 17 |
| James Thomas Pilcher | 13 June 17 |
| John George William Gillman (*Qr.-Mr.*) | 23 June 17 |
| William Charles Gwynne | 7 July 17 |
| Charles Hotham | 7 July 17 |
| Cecil Edward Chaston | 7 July 17 |
| Andrew Braid | 7 July 17 |
| Edward James Ensor Warden | 7 July 17 |
| Harry Pratt | 27 July 17 |
| William James Coen, D.S.M. | 27 July 17 |
| Frederick George Deacon | 27 July 17 |
| Frederick John Cooper | 31 July 17 |
| Charles Arthur Pearce, D.S.M. | 19 Sept 17 |
| William Henry Rogers | 19 Sept 17 |
| William Henry Christopher Rogers | 24 Oct 17 |
| William Holloway | 18 Dec 17 |
| George Bassett Newman (*Qr.-Mr.*) (*R.S.O. Nottingham* 21 *Dec* 21) | 15 Feb 18 |
| William Henry Jefford | 20 Feb 18 |

22

Digitized by Google

*Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.*

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

| | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Ernest William Horton (*Qr.-Mr.*) | 20 Feb 18 |
| Thomas John Walsh | 27 Feb 18 |
| Edward Priddle | 4 Mar 18 |
| Horace Wright | 4 Mar 18 |
| Edwin Holloway Roost | 4 Mar 18 |
| Frederick George Gurd | 4 Mar 18 |
| Horatio John Matthews | 4 Mar 18 |
| Charles Sayer Walker | 6 Mar 18 |
| Charles William Stiles | 6 Mar 18 |
| Oscar Stevenson Smith | 6 Mar 18 |
| William James Backhouse | 6 Mar 18 |
| Frank Hearn Durham | 6 Mar 18 |
| William Douglas Craig | 6 Mar 18 |
| Thomas Edward Wooldridge | 6 Mar 18 |
| Alfred John Long | 22 Mar 18 |
| William Henry Brown | 4 Apr 18 |
| Frank Samuel Cross | 6 Apr 18 |
| William Guthrie | 6 Apr 18 |
| Joseph Charles Watts | 6 Apr 18 |
| Thomas Peter Hanlon | 6 Apr 18 |
| George Edward Sandeman | 6 Apr 18 |
| George Stevens | 12 Apr 18 |
| John Williams | 12 Apr 18 |
| Charles James Finemore | 31 May 18 |
| Frank Brewer | 7 June 18 |
| Charles Dyer | 14 June 18 |
| Alfred Tulk | 14 June 18 |
| James Henry Tildesley | 14 June 18 |
| Frederick John Chivers | 14 June 18 |
| James Samuel Thompson | 14 June 18 |
| Robert William Batten | 14 June 18 |
| John William Stancer | 14 June 18 |
| James George Sampson | 14 June 18 |
| G orge Burrows | 14 June 18 |
| Oliver James Forde Dockery (*Qr.-Mr.*) | 4 July 18 |
| William Mitchell | 19 July 18 |
| William White | 22 July 18 |
| Alfred Job Chatfield | 15 Aug 18 |
| Edgar Stanley Lewis | 22 Aug 18 |
| Edward George David Marsh | 22 Aug 18 |
| Richard Courtney | 22 Aug 18 |
| William Priddy | 22 Aug 18 |
| William Thomas Hawkins | 22 Aug 18 |
| William Charles Coombes | 2 Sept 18 |
| James Frederick Wingfield | 28 Sept 18 |
| Frederick John Moore | 10 Oct 18 |
| Ernest William Speed, (*Qr.-Mr.* | 29 Apr 18 |
| Thomas Terry Kirby (*Qr.-Mr.*) | 29 Apr 19 |



Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS ON TEMPORARY HALF PAY.

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| | Rank in Corps. | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| Richard ff Willis, C B. (*Supy. List R.M.* (*W.I.T*) . . . . 1 | 1 Apr 21 | — |

### CAPTAINS.

| | Rank in Corps. | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Arthur Ross Neville , . . 1 | 23 May 18 | — |

## OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

### CAPTAINS.

| | Rank in Corps. | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Inglefield Eastman . . . 1 | 2 May 17 | — |

### LIEUTENANTS.

| 1859 | 1867 |
|---|---|
| Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May | *Art.* George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug |
| | m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug |
| 1 | 3 |

Digitized by Google

## SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

### 1911

James Rees May, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
George Wallis ... ... 1 Apr
(*I*)mWilliam Harper Renn 1 Apr
George Hickey ... ... 1 Apr
John George Winsborough Chitson ... ... ... 1 Apr
mArthur Furse ... ... 1 Apr

### 1913

mSolomon James Lacey, O.B.E. ... ... ... 2 Feb
George Henry Porter ... 26 Aug

### 1914

John Bryant Hawton ... 1 Aug

### 1915

Alfred James Hancock ... 12 Jan
Thomas Ellis, O.B.E. ... 31 Jan
Robert Gillard Withell 8 Mar
William Edward Stoneman 12 Aug
mCharles William Jefferson 26 Aug
Charles Rogers Vincent, O.B.E. ... ... ... 2 Sept
mMichael Byrne ... ... 1 Oct

### 1916

James Rice, O.B.E., M.V.O. 29 Feb
Thomas James Alexander... 17 July
Richard Turner ... ... 9 Nov
John Francis Jeffrey ... 21 Dec



### 1918

mWilliam Banbury ... 30 Jan
George William Harris, M.B.E. ... ... ... 29 July
Samuel Wills ... ... 18 Aug

### 1919

George Reeves ... ... 29 Mar
mJames Johns ... ... 29 Mar
mJohn Albert Hoskin ... 29 July

### 1920

mJohn McLeod ... ... 15 Mar
Michael Dunning ... ... 20 May
David Morgan, M.V.O. ... 29 June
Henry King Denyer ... 29 June
John Henry Davey, M.B.E. 29 June
James Fuller, M.B.E. ... 17 Sept
John Edward Elstone ... 4 Nov
George Edward Segrue, M.B.E. ... ... ... 26 Dec

### 1921

Robert Davis Fishley ... 24 June
Thomas Lear Soper ... 28 Nov
John William Sheldrake, M.V.O., M.B.E. ... ... 1 June

### 1922

William Henry Cantell ... 3 Nov
Samuel George Seagrove Morrell ... ... ... 3 Nov
George Joseph Childs ... 27 Nov



Digitized by Google

# SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

## 1915

Alfred Courtney ... 26 Jan
mJohn Reypert ... 26 Jan
William Ferguson ... 27 Aug
mGeorge Henry Holland Crook, M.B.E. ... 15 Sept

## 1916

John Marinus Hook ... 19 Jan
John Henry Pine, M.B.E. ... 20 Jan
John McKenzie ... 8 Mar
William Henry Hoare ... 1 May
William Johns ... 1 May
James Elias Wannell ... 20 May
John Norman Matheson, D.S.C. ... 20 May
Nicholas Lowry Andrews ... 7 Aug
Walter Harris ... 7 Aug
Charles Richard Edwards ... 23 Sept
George Campbell Grant ... 1 Oct
Charles Blofield ... 28 Oct

## 1917

George William Luxon, M.B.E. ... 4 July
Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer ... 8 July
George Joseph Carpenter, M.B.E. ... 15 Sept
William James Harris ... 25 Oct

## 1918

William Metters ... 10 Mar
mThomas Henry Hicks ... 20 Mar
mCharles Hardy ... 25 Mar
Arthur Edward Leaf ... 25 Mar
mValentine Urell, M.B.E. ... 25 Mar
mAlbert Edward Scarlett ... 25 Mar
mAlfred Edward Lamb ... 25 Mar
mFrederick Lawrence ... 28 Mar



John Henry Westlake ... 2 Apr
Albert John Bolas ... 1 May
William Henry Dore ... 29 June
William Hearn ... 3 Sept
mWalter Henry Tamlyn ... 13 Sept
Albert Hughes ... 13 Sept
mAlfred Charles Smith, M.B.E. ... 13 Sept
mSamuel William Jabez Todd ... 13 Sept
James George Rogers, M.B.E. ... 13 Sept
Augustus John Mitchelmore, M.B.E. ... 13 Sept
Ernest John Jackson Connor ... 13 Sept
Roger Cadogan ... 13 Sept
George Betenson ... 13 Sept
George Sim ... 13 Sept
Joseph Anthony Adams ... 13 Sept
James Walter John Cheyney ... 24 Oct
mJames Parsons ... 24 Oct

## 1919

Albert Edward Martin ... 1 Apr
Walter James Ward ... 25 Sept

## 1920

Frank Tozer Vernon ... 28 June
Alfred Henry Martin ... 1 Oct
mFrederick Ernest Dailey, D.S.C. ... 14 Oct
Harry Furner Kenshett ... 14 Oct

## 1921

Frank Meek ... 18 Feb
mWilliam Henry Evans ... 1 June
mWilliam John Seagrove Morrell ... 18 Sept
mThomas Longridge ... 28 Oct
mJohn Henry Hill ... 28 Oct

## 1922

William Thomas Parish ... 19 Feb



Digitized by Google

## HEADMASTERS.

### 1917

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Mountstephens, O.B.E. | 3 May |

### 1918

| | |
|---|---|
| James Allen Hearn Prideaux | 29 Nov |
| Arthur William Yeates | 29 Nov |
| William Henderson | 29 Nov |
| Samuel Snell Hutchings | 29 Nov |
| George Garrett | 29 Nov |

### 1919

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Mason | 5 Apr |

7

## WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Henry Pound Chappell | 10 Aug 21 |

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

| | | *Ret. Lieut.-Com.* | *Ret. Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | CharlesEdward Joy,M.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 29 Mar 07 | 1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.* |
| | mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury | 11 Nov 18 | 25 May 06 | 1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Robert Purdie | 11 Nov 18 | 7 Aug 10 | 14 May 05 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | mJohn Venn Vinnicombe | 11 Nov 18 | 18 Jan 09 | 23 Sept 05 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | James Benjamin Manners, M.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 18 Oct 09 | 20 July 06 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | mWilliam Henry Dorrington Strath | 31 Feb 20 | 21 Feb 12 | 15 July 08 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | James William Palmer | 12 Oct 19 | 12 Oct 11 | 3 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Henry Briton Howell | 1 Oct 22 | 1 Oct 14 | 29 Feb 08 |
| *Dev* | Thomas Osborne | 20 Aug 22 | 20 Aug 14 | 18 Mar 11 |

9

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANTS. (*From the Lists of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

| | | Ret. Lieutenant. | Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *GHP* Edward Crowley | 27 Jan 90 | 19 Mar 85 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | *GHP* Samuel William Withecombe | 24 Sept 91 | 10 Aug 85 *Cd. Gr.* |
| | *GHP* John Widgery | 21 Oct 93 | 21 Oct 85 *Cd. B.* |
| | *GHP* Thomas Baskerville | 25 Aug 92 | 21 Jan 89 *Cd. B.* |
| | *GHP* Joseph Hamilton | 10 June 93 | 14 Sept 89 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *GHP* | Dennis Sullivan | 1 Jan 95 | 10 Feb 91 *Cd. Gr.* |
| | *GHP* m James Horigan | 13 June 96 | 12 May 92 *Cd. B.* |
| | m William H. Bound. | 20 Jan 96 | 26 Nov 92 *Cd. Gr.* |
| | James E. Pigott | 12 May 00 | 29 Apr 93 *Cd. B.* |
| | John Moon | 8 Aug 97 | 30 Sept 93 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | m Albert Smith | 28 Feb 99 | 17 Dec 93 *Cd. Gr.* |
| | William Hayden | 21 July 97 | 21 Mar 94 *Cd. B.* |
| | *GHP* William E. Lediard | 29 Nov 98 | 1 July 94 *Cd. B.* |
| | William Davis | 1 Nov 97 | 2 Sept 94 *Cd. B.* |
| | William Robert Hicks | 19 Nov 00 | 19 Dec 94 *Cd. Gr.* |
| | *PW* William Saunders | 19 Oct 99 | 21 Dec 94 *Cd. B.* |
| | Edward Haswell | 6 Feb 03 | 5 Jan 95 *Cd. Gr.* |
| | William Pollington | 1 Nov 00 | 9 Feb 96 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | John Candy, O.B.E. | 3 Mar 00 | 1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | m Alfred Horatio Churchill | 18 Apr 01 | 1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.* |
| | William Cousins | 1 Apr 99 | 1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.* |
| | m George Trice | 8 May 00 | 1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.* |
| | m George Martlew | 2 Oct 99 | 2 Oct 96 *Cd. B.* |
| | m James Cook | 16 Sept 02 | 21 Nov 96 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | m William Platt | 24 Aug 05 | 27 Jan 99 *Cd. B.* |
| | Edwin Southard | 12 Jan 02 | 10 Feb 99 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | William Albert Covington | 20 Oct 03 | 1 June 00 *Cd. Gr.* |
| | William Driscoll | 30 Apr 16 | 10 Apr 01 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | George Boddie | 16 Apr 06 | 1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | James Boyle | 14 Apr 16 | 1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | Daniel Sullivan | 25 Feb 07 | 1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | m Albert John Harod | 30 Mar 16 | 1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | William Henry Newman | 24 Mar 15 | 19 June 03 *Cd. Gr.* |
| | George Thomas Petts | 29 May 16 | 1 Oct 03 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | John Nagle | 26 Dec 18 | 1 Nov 03 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | Edward Henry Purkis | 23 May 09 | 9 May 04 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | William Roberts | 26 June 09 | 15 June 04 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Thomas Cahill | 11 Aug 15 | 9 July 04 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *h* | Alfred Perrin | 19 June 15 | 29 Sept 04 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Thomas John Brighty Walker | 3 Sept 08 | 1 Dec 04 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Walter George Jones | 9 Feb 16 | 8 Nov 05 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Benjamin Flevill | 21 July 16 | 17 May 06 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | John Percival Compton | 18 May 15 | 5 July 06 *Cd. Gr.* |
| | William Trenaman | 13 Oct 14 | 13 Sept 06 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Thomas Selley | 16 Apr 17 | 23 Dec 06 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | George Kedge | 4 June 15 | 1 June 08 *Cd. B.* |



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | Ret. Lieutenant. | Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| *Dev* John Hannaford Weeks | 29 July 15 | 22 July 08 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Jack George Sturt | 17 Apr 12 | 7 Aug 08 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* mBenjamin Wallis | 22 Feb 18 | 30 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* mGeorge Henry Wearing | 25 May 16 | 16 Oct 08 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* John Battersby Thomas | 8 Feb 15 | 6 Nov 08 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Samuel Gurowich | 8 Jan 17 | 12 Mar 09 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* Edwin Augustus Webb | 20 Sept 15 | 26 Apr 09 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Hubert Frank Moiest | 10 Feb 16 | 25 May 09 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* John Eggbeer | 13 July 18 | 26 June 09 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* William James Geddes | 11 Mar 18 | 10 Aug 09 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* mGeorge Salmon | 11 Nov 16 | 17 Sept 09 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* William Honer | 27 Jan 16 | 18 Oct 09 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Enoch Powell | 17 Jan 17 | 2 Mar 10 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* mAlfred Parnall | 21 Nov 16 | 30 Apr 10 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* mRobert Sansom | 25 Sept 14 | 10 Nov 10 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* Alfred Lefevre | 12 Aug 15 | 26 Dec 10 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Oliver Manning | 21 Apr 14 | 9 Jan 11 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Thomas Rowe Chowen | 25 Oct 15 | 15 Feb 11 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Frederick Foster | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Mar 11 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev PW* mRobert Joseph Sweet | 30 Sept 14 | 6 Apr 11 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet, M.B.E. | 17 June 15 | 26 Sept 11 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* Edward Horace Baldwin | 31 Oct 14 | 2 Oct 11 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* John Read Saunders | 22 Dec 14 | 21 Oct 11 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* Oliver Lee | 16 Aug 16 | 22 Feb 12 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Thomas Freeman | 26 July 22 | 7 Mar 12 *Od. Gr.* |
| *Dev* William Samuel Wallace Willey | 6 July 16 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* mGeorge Patrick Murphy | 8 Oct 21 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Alexander Fisher | 22 Dec 21 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* George Cleal | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 12 *Od. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Henry Edward Reynolds | 20 Aug 15 | 1 Apr 12 *Od. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Robert Eaton | 20 Dec 15 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* James John Smith | 21 Mar 18 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr* |
| *Po* John Charles Taylor | 23 June 16 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* George Benjamin Hazell | 9 Jan 17 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* Edward Bassadona | 29 July 15 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* George Enock Turner | 1 May 16 | 1 Apr 12 *Od. B.* |
| *Dev* mJohn English Youlden | 26 June 17 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* John Henry Drew | 16 May 16 | 1 Apr 12 *Od. B.* |
| *Dev* Edward James Aggar | 20 Aug 15 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| William Thomas Langmaid | 5 July 16 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po PW* Patrick Hanvey | 18 Nov 16 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* Richard Henry Hodge, M.B.E. | 25 May 16 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* Walter William Perkins | 16 Sept 16 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* Joseph Henry Swain | 15 Feb 16 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* Edward John Carr | 9 Aug 15 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* Samuel Baker | 1 Apr 15 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* Alfred Philip Triggs | 18 June 16 | 1 Apr 12 *Od. B.* |
| *Dev* Thomas Marks | 1 Mar 16 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* Samuel John Wills | 26 Jan 16 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | | Ret. Lieutenant. | Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | mWilliam Spiller | 5 Oct 18 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | Walter Beare | 15 Jan 18 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | John Henry Morgan | 8 July 16 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | William John Henry Westacott, M.B.E | 17 Nov 19 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Joseph William Payne | 20 Feb 17 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Daniel Collins | 12 Dec 19 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B* |
| *Po* | mFlorence Sullivan | 11 July 19 | 1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | mErnest Charles Hooper | 13 Nov 15 | 14 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | John Leaman | 20 Jan 16 | 13 May 12 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | John Henry Couzins | 5 Jan 21 | 17 May 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | mJames Edward Brister | 9 Jan 16 | 4 June 12 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | William James Johnson | 1 Oct 16 | 4 June 12 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Samuel Arscott | 24 June 20 | 8 June 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* | Charles Lemrof Seats | 9 May 19 | 8 Sept 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Arthur Adams | 30 Nov 17 | 25 Oct 12 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | George Hunt, M.B.E | 12 Aug 22 | 26 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | mJames William Cottrell | 29 Nov 21 | 29 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Henry Hawkes | 12 Aug 22 | 29 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Thomas Riley Clynick | 14 Oct 20 | 1 Apr 13 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | mWilliam Forrest | 3 Jan 19 | 29 May 13 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | George Henry Woodnutt | 26 Mar 20 | 13 June 13 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | John Stevens | 6 July 19 | 24 June 13 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* | George Edbrooke | 12 Aug 22 | 20 July 13 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* | mSamuel Augustus McCulloch | 17 Sept 19 | 18 Sept 13 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | Joseph Charles Rowse | 17 June 22 | 1 Oct 13 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | Jesse Hannat Mack | 5 July 19 | 1 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Sydney William Smale | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* | Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | mGeorge Griffin | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Philip Flynn | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | James Thomas Newton | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Albert Trevethan | 6 Aug 22 | 1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | William Goffin | 4 July 21 | 1 Nov 13 *Cd. B* |
| *Dev* | Frederick Evans | 18 Nov 20 | 3 Nov 13 *Cd. B* |
| *Ch* | Alfred Michael Cady | 12 Aug 22 | 3 Nov 13 *Cd B.* |
| *Ch* | Timothy McElligott | 4 Aug 22 | 5 Nov 13 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | mAlfred Edward Johnson | 27 May 20 | 5 Nov 13 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* | William John Webb | 20 Aug 19 | 26 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr* |
| *Dev* | Albert Whiting | 24 Mar 19 | 28 Dec 13 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | George Wybron | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Mar 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | Arthur George Bunce | 17 June 22 | 1 Mar 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Thomas Henry Vugler | 15 July 20 | 4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Hubert Alfred Foster | 18 Apr 21 | 4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Mark Jopling | 12 Aug 22 | 1 May 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Harry Albert Bumpus | 12 Aug 22 | 1 May 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | William Staples | — 22 | 1 May 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | James Dove | 12 Aug 22 | 3 May 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Henry Edward Newcombe | 4 Aug 19 | 2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Arthur James Burstow | 28 Nov 21 | 2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.* |

144



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | Ret. Lieutenant. | Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank. |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* mHugh Campbell Pook | 12 Aug 22 | 2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* mJames Wood | 12 Aug 22 | 14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* John James Dixon | 23 June 20 | 14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* Benjamin William Pitt | 12 Aug 22 | 29 July 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* James Walters | 11 Nov 18 | 29 July 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* William John Sivyer | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Francis Hodge Teague | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Charles Cook | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Aug 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* Thomas Johnstone | 11 Nov 18 | 5 Aug 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* William Henry Wilkie | 17 May 22 | 8 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* William Sky | 11 Nov 18 | 14 Aug 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* George Walter Curle | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* John Morrison | 29 Oct 19 | 1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* Alfred McCutcheon | 1 Aug 20 | 1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* John Charles Dugdale | 9 Apr 20 | 1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* Webber Wetton | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* Thomas Hooper Spiller | 11 Nov 18 | 5 Sept 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* Thomas Willard | 11 Nov 18 | 8 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* Henry James Stuart | 30 May 20 | 14 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* James Rundle | 12 Aug 22 | 22 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Frederick William Richardson | 16 Nov 22 | 27 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* James Edward Wood | 12 Aug 22 | 27 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* mGeorge Christopher Spiller | 12 Aug 22 | 28 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* William Elliott | 27 Sept 18 | 10 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Alexander Hutcheson Thomson | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Oct 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* John Beamer Brannan | 11 Nov 18 | 17 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* George Hamilton Alexander, M.B.E. (*Compass Dept.*) | 1 Apr 20 | 18 Oct 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* Samuel Surry | 11 Nov 18 | 23 Oct 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* Henry Legg | 1 July 22 | 17 Nov 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Frederick William Long | 11 Nov 18 | 28 Nov 14 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* William Henry Hunt | 12 Aug 22 | 12 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Edward Albert Wallace | 11 Nov 18 | 27 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* mJames Arnold | 11 Nov 18 | 28 Dec 14 *Cd. B* |
| *Dev* Reginald Cardwell Ide, D.S.C. | 12 Aug 22 | 8 Jan 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Norman Gee Parker | 12 Aug 22 | 12 Jan 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* mSydney Charles Legg | 19 Apr 22 | 1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* mWilliam George Beer | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* Harry Ernest Foster | 1 Nov 21 | 1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* Charles Hubert Wicks | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* Frederick George Worley | 4 Dec 22 | 8 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Henry Sutton | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Feb 15 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* mFrederick Hodgson | 12 Aug 22 | 17 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* mJoseph Brown | 18 July 22 | 23 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* William Alfred Collins | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Mar 15 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* *mErnest Robert Parrot | 22 July 22 | 1 Mar 15 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* Michael Hall | 12 Aug 22 | 3 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Thomas Sampson | 16 May 22 | 6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* Edward Albert James Rees | 13 Aug 22 | 6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Charles Bartlett | 30 June 22 | 6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* John Nicholas Osmond Gould | 12 Aug 22 | 6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* mHenry Taylor | 1 Aug 22 | 8 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* *GHP* Richard John Jones | 11 Nov 18 | 12 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.* |



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd*-

| | *Ret. Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Dev* Thomas Cole | 25 July 19 | 26 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Arthur Thomas Dennis | 6 July 22 | 30 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* Joseph William Funnell | 1 July 22 | 30 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Oscar Robert Benton | 22 July 22 | 1 Apr 15 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* William Daly | 14 May 22 | 3 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Charles Sanderson | 12 Aug 22 | 4 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* William Leather | 11 Nov 18 | 10 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev PW* Joseph Puckey | 11 Nov 18 | 14 Apr 15 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* William Henry Patchen | 15 Aug 22 | 5 May 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* mAlbert George Thomas Brown | 17 Nov 22 | 5 May 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Edwin Prouse Hawton | 17 Aug 22 | 8 May 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell | 27 Dec 20 | 5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* George James Pacey | 12 Aug 22 | 5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Henry Samuel Hutchings | 12 Aug 22 | 6 June 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Edward Henry Capell | 17 June 21 | 7 June 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev PW* James Oliver | 11 Nov 18 | 20 June 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* mGeorge Edward Ford | 15 May 22 | 2 July 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Charles Routley | 23 Oct 20 | 12 July 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* mLeonard Slight | 7 Oct 22 | 19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Henry Ernest Biddle | 16 Aug 20 | 19½ July 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Alfred John Claydon | 12 Aug 22 | 19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* mWalter Whittington Lloyd Newnham | 7 May 21 | 5 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Thomas Jackman | 16 May 22 | 22 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Charles Harry Crompton | 12 Aug 22 | 22 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* mRobert William Brown | — 22 | 1 Sept 15 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* mGeorge William Johnson | 27 July 22 | 22 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* William Charles Francis Smith | 2 Feb 21 | 27 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* William Henry Ingham | 30 July 21 | 8 Oct 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Henry Lay | 12 Aug 22 | 9 Oct 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Joseph Horace Evans | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Nov 15 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* George William Hawkins | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* William Cowan | — 22 | 1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* George Body Salter | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* Walter John Sandford | 28 July 22 | 1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* Henry Irish | 12 Jan 21 | 4 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* William Langlands Whyte | 12 Aug 22 | 2 Jan 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Alfred Hill | 6 Feb 20 | 1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* George Alexander Bennett | 5 Sept 22 | 1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* mJames William Newland | 1 June 21 | 6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* mGeorge Albert Leeson | 12 Aug 22 | 6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Charles Bremner | 12 Aug 22 | 12 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Richard Hawkes, D.S.C. | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* William Branch | 11 Nov 18 | 17 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* George Gosden | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Mar 16 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* Frank Dolbear | 12 Aug 22 | 6 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Thomas Lewis Dix | 10 Sept 21 | 6 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* Joseph Bennett | 11 Nov 18 | 23 Mar 16 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* James Leonard Browne | 12 Aug 22 | 30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* Frederick Crocker | 12 Aug 22 | 30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* William Philips Lines | 12 Aug 22 | 30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* Aaron Harrold | 13 Aug 19 | 2 Apr 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* mErnest Handley Gearing, M.B.E. | — 22 | 1 May 16 *Cd. B.* |



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | | *Ret. Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | Daniel George Creese | 18 June 21 | 1 May 16 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | Barnabas Coggins | 12 Aug 22 | 27 May 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | mWilliam Arthur Cortis | 18 June 21 | 1 June16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Walter Alexander Austin, M.B.E. | 25 Oct 20 | 1 June16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Frank Ernest Lowman | 12 Aug 22 | 5 June 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | mDavid Ogilvie | 1 July 21 | 1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Alfred John Allum | 1 Feb 22 | 1 July 16 *Cd Gr.* |
| *Po* | Albert William Miller | 1 Aug 22 | 1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Stephen William Duckett | 20 July 22 | 1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | mSamuel Distin Harwood | 15 May 22 | 1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | Frederick William Whitmore Hills | 17 May 22 | 12 July 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | John Christopher Twomey | 12 Aug 22 | 12 July 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | William George Ford | 12 Aug 22 | 6 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | mAaron James Green | 19 Nov 19 | 12 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Ernest Patrick Turner | 12 Aug 22 | 21 Sept 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | William James Newton | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | William Davey | 23 Mar 20 | 1 Oct 16 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | Walter Herbert Powell | 12 Aug 22 | 15 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Harry Duncaff Lloyd, M.B.E. | 12 Aug 22 | 15 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | William Henry Organ | 12 Aug 22 | 31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | John William Lean | 15 May 22 | 31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | William Hamilton | 10 Oct 22 | 31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Ernest Edwin Walke | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Nov 16 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Charles Joseph Weston | 11 Nov 21 | 9 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | William Chisholm | 12 Aug 22 | 16 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Cn* | Walter Taylor | 27 July 22 | 16 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | George Taylor | 15 Aug 22 | 20 Nov 16 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | William Henry Wildbore | 9 Oct 22 | 3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | Henry John Oxenbury | 1 Feb 22 | 3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | John Pardoe | 19 May 22 | 3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | John William Robert Munden | — 22 | 3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Thomas Godden | 10 June 20 | 3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Charles Rodney Short | 6 July 20 | 3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Walter George Street | 11 June 22 | 3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | George Williams | 12 Aug 22 | 4 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr* |
| *Po* | *Edward Hunter Wilder, M.B.E. | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | James Flynn | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | William Hocking | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | George Olding | 25 Aug 20 | 12 Feb 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | mWalter Henry Godsmark | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Mar 17 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | George McGrath | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Mar 17 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | Frederick Dore | 12 Aug 22 | 8 Mar 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | John Wilkes | 9 July 22 | 22 Mar 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Nicholas Southwood | 15 May 22 | 6 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Sidney Charles Cox | 9 Oct 22 | 16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | George Frederick Furnivall | 30 May 22 | 16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Alfred James McGonagill | 12 Aug 22 | 16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | mHenry Richard Hicks | 13 Aug 22 | 1 May 17 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | mFrank Sammells | 4 Aug 22 | 2 May 17 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* | Samuel Hardy | 7 July 22 | 6 May 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Charles William Snelling | 20 June 22 | 4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.* |



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | | *Ret. Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | ₩ John Hand | 12 Aug 22 | 4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley | 16 May 22 | 4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | ₥John Barnes, M.B.E. | 25 Aug 20 | 8 June17 *Cd Gr.* |
| *Po* | Henry Alfred Groom Page | 12 Aug 22 | 20 June 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | George Henry Barker | 28 Nov 22 | 26 June17 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | Charles Cuthbert Collingwood | 13 Aug 20 | 3 July 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Albert Edward Warren | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | *Joseph David Cleall | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Walter John Ovenden | 15 May 22 | 1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | ₥Georg Harris, D.S.C | 1 Sept 22 | 2 Aug 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Walter George Holliday | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Oct 17 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | William Joseph Holmes | 24 Oct 21 | 7 Oct 17 *Cd Gr.* |
| *Po* | ₥Henry Bingham | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Nov 17 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | ₩Arthur George Foreman | 15 May 22 | 4 Nov 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | Frederick Charles Williams | 12 Aug 22 | 27 Nov 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Arthur Percy Mahoney | — 22 | 3 Dec 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | William Daniel Hill | 23 Sept 22 | 23 Dec 17 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | William Henry Babbage | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Joe Edgcome Blamey | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | William Henry Tucker | 3 July 22 | 1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | Thomas Patrick Collins | 22 June 22 | 9 Feb 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Allan Earle | 15 May 22 | 28 Feb 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | James Charles Gundry | 24 Oct 22 | 1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Edwin George Cutcliffe | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | James Jenkins | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | George Frederick Rodway, M.B.E. | 21 June 21 | 24 Apr 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe | 18 Sept 22 | 4 May 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Arthur Robert John Ginn | 9 Aug 22 | 17 May 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Henry Charles Tucker | 7 June 22 | 29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Harry Thompson | 12 Aug 22 | 29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | George John Dyer Juden | 16 May 22 | 29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | William James | 12 Dec 21 | 2 June18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Martin William Mundell | 21 July 22 | 19 June18 *Cd Gr.* |
| *Po* | Arthur Brown | 12 Aug 22 | 8 July 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Michael Fitzgerald | 1 Aug 22 | 29 July 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack | — 22 | 1 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Harry John Marchant | 17 May 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Arthur Henry Cruft | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | George Ernest Freeme | 1 Aug 22 | 13 Sept18 *Cd Gr.* |
| *Po* | William John Bilby | 5 Sept 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Roderick Ambrose Tucker | 7 June 22 | 13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | Ernest Albert Gunningham | 15 May 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd Gr.* |
| *Dev* | George Jarvis | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Thomas Cotter | 13 Aug 22 | 13 Sept18 *Cd Gr.* |
| *Po* | George Henry Marshall Hill | 15 May 22 | 13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | David Thomas Houghton | 30 July 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | William Henry Lee | 1 Dec 21 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | George Alfred Stevens | 17 Nov 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | John Pile | — 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Richard Green | 26 Aug 22 | 13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | ₥Herbert Valentine Gamblen | 1 Oct 21 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd Gr* |
| *Po* | Timothy James Kennedy | 22 June 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | | Ret. Lieutenant. | Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | Henry Charles Newman, M.B.E. | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | John Scott | 9 Nov 21 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | mJames Egan | 15 May 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr* |
| *Dev* | Michael James McLoughlin | 9 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | Thomas William Hunt | 15 May 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | Michael Henry Deeney | — 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Thomas McMahon | 1 July 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | Walter Stock | — 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | James Leahy | 4 Sept 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | mErnest Haines, M.B.E. | 1 Oct 21 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd Gr.* |
| *Po* | Stephen Charles John Daly | 16 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | Ernest James Worsfield | 11 Oct 21 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Lister Felton Horner | 22 June 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Lewis Gitsham | 6 Dec 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | mWilliam Edgar Tonkin | 11 Sept 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Frederick John Edwards | 18 Aug 22 | 3 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | mFrancis Charles Warner Codd | 8 Aug 22 | 3 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | Hugh Fleecon Bevan | 5 July 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Robert Matthew Waghorn | 6 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Ralph Augustus Kite | 1 June 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | mWilliam Thomas Vosper | 16 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | Richard Murphy | 12 May 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | William Samuel Pile | 28 June 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | *Charles Robert Tribe | 11 Nov 21 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd Gr* |
| *Po* | Hugh Owen Ellis | 27 Oct 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | Ernest Smith | 15 Oct 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | mThomas Alfred Foster Feather | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* | Frederick Parker | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Richard McGrane | — 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | mJames Thomas Cox | 19 May 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | James Leslie Grigor | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | mFrederick Peter Roberts | 15 May 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Po* | Charles Alfred Munn | 19 June 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | Frederick William Lee | 12 May 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | mWilliam Evans | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* | mEdmond Daly | 17 May 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Dev* | mErnest Langford | 10 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* | Denis Ryan | 22 Sept 22 | 13 Sept 18 *Cd. B* |
| *Ch* | Ernest Graham Price | 15 Jan 22 | 1 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Dev* | James Ernest Cox | 1 Dec 22 | 7 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Ch* | John Bellis | 17 June 22 | 18 Dec 18 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | mWill Messenger, D.S.C. | 15 May 22 | 10 Jan 19 *Cd. Gr.* |
| *Po* | George Dale | 27 July 22 | 28 Feb 19 *Cd. B.* |
| *Ch* | William Davidson | 21 Aug 22 | 11 June 19 *Cd. Gr.* |



Digitized by Google

## SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.*

| | *Ret. Signal Lieut.-Commander.* | *Ret. Signal Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Signa Boatswain.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Ch* mEdwin Charles Alfred Rogers | 3 Sept 19 | 3 Sept 11 | 1 Apr 03 |
| 1 | | | |

## SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

*From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains*)

| | *Ret. Signal Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Signal Boatswain.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* Joseph Porch | 15 Apr 06 | 1 Apr 03 |
| *Po* Hugh O'Donnell | 12 Aug 22 | 27 July 15 |
| *Po* Francis Saville Reade | 28 Dec 21 | 1 July 16 |
| *Po* mRobert Alexander | 1 Sept 22 | 1 Apr 17 |
| *Po* William Henry Way | 12 Aug 22 | 26 June 17 |
| *Dev* William James Cusack | 10 Sept 21 | 26 June 17 |
| *Oh* mWilliam Reid | 12 Aug 22 | 26 June 17 |
| *Ch* Arthur William Brown | 12 Aug 22 | 26 June 17 |
| *Dev* mEdwin Downing | 10 Aug 22 | 1 Jan 18 |
| *Ch* mCharles Eddy, M.B.E. | 1 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Dev* Alfred Edwards | 18 July 22 | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Ch* Ernest Albert Dunk Collins | 19 Aug 22 | 10 May 18 |
| *Dev* William Henry Clarke | 15 May 22 | 1 Aug 18 |
| *Po* Albert John Brown | 15 May 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Po* Frank Luck | 19 Sept 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| 15 | | |

## TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT.

(*From the List of Commissioned Telegraphists.*)

| | *Ret. Teleg. Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Telegraphist.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* William George Pulleyblank | 13 Sept 21 | 13 Sept 18 |
| 1 | | |

Digitized by Google

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers*)

| | | *Ret. Eng. Lieutenant-Commander.* | *Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | mRobert Thomas Rider | 11 Nov 18 | 26 Nov 08 | 1 Nov 03 |
| | mWilliam Henry Hall | 26 Sept 19 | 26 Sept 11 | 1 Nov 04 |
| *Dev* | mWilliam Henry Nancollas | 11 June 20 | 11 June 12 | 1 Nov 04 |
| *Dev* | †mWilliam John Penrose | 13 Jan 21 | 13 Jan 13 | 1 Nov 04 |
| *Dev* | *PW*mJames Crumpler Barnicott | 2 Mar 19 | 2 Mar 11 | 1 Apr 05 |
| *Po* | Frank Mills | 17 Sept 20 | 17 Sept 12 | 1 Nov 04 |
| *Po* | Frederick Thomas Addyman | 15 Sept 20 | 15 Sept 12 | 1 Apr 05 |
| | Henry Thomas Watson | 29 May 21 | 29 May 13 | 1 Nov 07 |
| *Ch* | David Ritson | 14 Nov 21 | 14 Nov 13 | 1 Nov 05 |
| *Ch* | Arthur Thomas Lloyd | 6 Nov 21 | 6 Nov 13 | 1 Nov 09 |

10

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers.*)

| | | *Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | Frank Davis | 15 Nov 08 | 1 Nov 03 |
| *Dev* | Henry Baldwin Beer | 24 Feb 15 | 1 Nov 05 |
| *Po* | Archibald Speire | 19 Apr 15 | 1 Nov 08 |
| *Po* | John Bronkhorst | 11 Aug 17 | 1 Apr 09 |
| *Po* | *PW* Frederick James Randall | 4 Jan 15 | 1 Nov 09 |
| | William Henry Patrick Studd | 25 Sept 13 | 1 Apr 10 |
| *Dev* | Nicholas John Hicks, M.B.E. | 26 Feb 20 | 1 Apr 10 |
| *Po* | Charles John Brown | 30 June 17 | 1 Apr 10 |
| *Po* | John Roberts | 20 July 19 | 1 Apr 10 |
| *Po* | George Henry Ross | 27 July 20 | 1 Oct 11 |
| *Ch* | mHenry Nokes | 4 May 16 | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Ch* | Walter Shakespeare | 30 Mar 20 | 1 Oct 12 |
| | Charles Whitehead Ward | 1 Apr 20 | 1 Oct 12 |
| | Henry Davis | 26 Oct 20 | 1 Apr 13 |
| *Po* | Richard John Figgins, D.S.C. | 15 Nov 20 | 1 Apr 13 |
| *Ch* | James Richard Phillips | 15 Jan 21 | 1 Apr 13 |
| *Ch* | George Aveston Thomas | 19 Jan 21 | 1 Oct 13 |
| *Po* | William Hope Theobalds | 23 Jan 17 | 1 Oct 13 |
| *Po* | David Edward Bernard Morley | 12 June 17 | 1 Oct 13 |
| | Charles Mansfield | 15 Apr 19 | 1 Oct 13 |
| *Po* | Frederick William Frankling | 15 May 18 | 1 Oct 13 |
| *Dev* | mDuncan Munroe McLennan | 2 Nov 17 | 1 Oct 13 |
| *Dev* | Edwin Charles Edwards | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Po* | Alexander Duncan | 25 Nov 21 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Po* | Alexander Noble, M.B.E., D.S.C. | 16 Dec 19 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Po* | Walter George Morris | 6 July 20 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Po* | John William Hill Ellis Williams | 28 May 19 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Dev* | James Francis Killock | 4 Apr 22 | 1 Apr 14 |

28

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | | *Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | mJames Robson | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Dev* | mAlbert James Day | 15 May 22 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Dev* | Sydney Edwin Soper | 17 May 22 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Ch* | mJohn James McLeod | 3 June 20 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Dev* | Charles James Lee | 24 Nov 19 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Ch* | Thomas Lowrey | 9 June 22 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Dev* | Richard Down | 5 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Dev* | Frederick William Baker | 15 Mar 20 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Dev* | Robert Aitken | 2 Mar 22 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Po* | mFrederick Duckworth | 16 May 22 | 1 Apr 14 |
| | William Thompson. | 22 Apr 19 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Po* | William Henry Catton | 1 June 22 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Ch* | Ellis Booth | 1 Oct 17 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Po* | Thomas William Thorn | 26 May 22 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Ch* | Arthur Henry Bassett | 8 June 21 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Ch* | William Henry Budge | 15 May 22 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Dev* | William James Boyes | 15 May 22 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Dev* | Richard James Lavers | 5 Sept 22 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Po* | Samuel Leather | 21 June 20 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Ch* | mEdward Charles Farmer | 7 Mar 21 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Dev* | John Dornan | 20 Sept 19 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Po* | Robert Quinton | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Dev* | William Arthur Copplestone | 16 Sept 22 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Dev* | William Edwin Hill Turner | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Dev* | Arthur George Jamieson | 18 July 22 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Ch* | mWilliam Howes | 16 May 22 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Dev* | Edward Ernest Stafford | 24 June 22 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Ch* | Ernest Jacob William Marchant | 16 May 22 | 1 Nov 14 |
| *Po* | George Ernest Booth | 8 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Ch* | Harold Fishlock | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Po* | Edgar Francis Smith | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Dev* | Harry Voaden | 23 June 21 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Po* | John Macdonald | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Po* | John Treverton Nance | 21 Nov 21 | 1 Apr 15 |
| | Edwin Dawson | 6 Oct 19 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Po* | George Brown | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Po* | William Montagu Shepherd | 15 May 22 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Ch* | Frederick Richard Morris | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Ch* | Charles Gibson | 11 Dec 20 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Ch* | Joseph Lambert Cherrill | 23 July 22 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Ch* | Arthur Lavender | 10 Oct 18 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Ch* | Arthur Edmund Winter | 10 Sept 19 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Ch* | Frederick Ellis | 10 June 22 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Dev* | David Lloyd | 7 Dec 20 | 1 Apr 15 |
| | Frank Mason Robinson | 25 Aug 20 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Po* | James Daniel Wall | 13 May 22 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Ch* | George Matthew Wallis | 16 May 22 | 1 Apr 15 |
| *Dev* | James Herbert Edward Baines | 11 Dec 18 | 1 Apr 15 |



Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | | *Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | Andrew William Polyglass Boss | 15 May 22 | 15 Sept 15 |
| *Po* | Alfred John James Roberts | 12 June 22 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Po* | George Alfred Trim | 19 July 22 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Ch* | mFrederick Louis Manthorp | 27 July 22 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Dev* | Alfred John Joseph Hitchcock | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Oct 15 |
| | Alfred Edward Thomas | 22 Dec 19 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Ch* | Arthur Perry | 16 May 22 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Po* | John Wright | 30 Apr 19 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Dev* | Ellis Longbottom | 31 July 22 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Ch* | William Edward Browne | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Po* | Henry William Richardson | 19 July 22 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Po* | William Herbert Alfred Albert Cottam | 9 Sept 22 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Dev* | Walter William Edgar Wakely | 7 Sept 22 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Ch* | mArthur Botting | 18 May 20 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Po* | William Turner | 22 July 22 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Ch* | Charles Chafen | 19 May 22 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Dev* | Robert Alexander Nodder | 30 Nov 20 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Po* | William James Hayden | 16 Apr 20 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Po* | James May Hooper | 27 Mar 21 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Dev* | Charles Sydney Marks | 22 July 22 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Ch* | Adolphus James Jenkins | 23 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Po* | John Thomas | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Ch* | William John Bishop | 25 Oct 22 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Po* | Alexander Whittle | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 6 |
| *Dev* | Charles Harold Watts. | 7 Dec 20 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Dev* | William Robert Coleman | 6 Aug 20 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Po* | Arthur Baldwin | 12 Sept 22 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Dev* | John Micbael Williams | 16 May 22 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Po* | William Henry Ellison | 29 July 22 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Po* | William Thomas World | 15 May 22 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Ch* | William Edwards | 7 Dec 21 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Ch* | mThomas Arthur Cuthbertson | 19 May 22 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Ch* | Charles Marks Bray | 29 May 19 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Dev* | Edward Thomas | 13 July 20 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Po* | Arthur John Williams | 29 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Ch* | Alexander Halkett | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Oct 16 |
| *Ch* | mHenry Cyril Darley | 15 May 22 | 1 Oct 16 |
| *Po* | William Timothy Rowland | 25 Aug 22 | 1 Oct 16 |
| | William Barton Kay | 20 May 20 | 1 Oct 16 |
| | Walter McQueen | 1 May 20 | 1 Oct 16 |
| *Ch* | Ernest James Trendall | 19 June 20 | 1 Apr 17 |
| *Ch* | Alfred Thomas Oliver | 19 May 22 | 1 Apr 17 |
| *Po* | Major William Kempster | 13 May 20 | 1 Apr 17 |
| *Po* | Herbert George Ram | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 17 |
| *Po* | George Bates | 22 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 17 |
| *Po* | David Russell Gordon | — 22 | 4 June 17 |
| *Ch* | Leonard Stace | 2 Nov 20 | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Po* | mBenjamin Harold Rose | 10 Aug 22 | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Dev* | Christopher Thomas Austin Lacey | 30 May 21 | 1 Oct 17 |



Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | *Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Dev* Percy Oswald Wheatcroft | 5 Nov 20 | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Po* Alexander Thomas Bilsland | 22 Aug 22 | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Po* Albert Beretia Baldock | 15 May 22 | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Oh* William Adamson Ansell | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Po* Ernest Murdoch | 9 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Dev* John Alphonsus Spillane | 9 June 22 | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Oh* John Lawerance Leigh | 15 May 22 | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Dev* Herbert George Green | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Po* Charles Albert Palser | 30 Dec 21 | 1 Oct 18 |
| *Po* John Chadwick, D S.C. | — 22 | 1 Oct 18 |
| *Po* William Ernest John Ricks | 20 May 22 | 1 Oct 18 |
| *Dev* Leonard Warrington Lindsay | 16 June 22 | 1 Oct 18 |



Digitized by Google

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Mechanicians.*)

| | | Retd. Eng. Lieutenant | Seniority as Commissioned Mechanician. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | Francis John Jago | 13 Feb 22 | 1 Nov 15 |
| *Ch* | Arthur Paddock | 2 Apr 19 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *P* | Alfred James Witchell | 4 Oct 22 | 1 Jan 17 |
| *Dev* | James Coughlan | 10 July 22 | 16 Aug 17 |
| *Po* | Samuel Hamilton | 12 Sept 22 | 1 May 18 |
| *Dev* | Michael James Clifford | 22 May 22 | 1 Dec 18 |
| *Dev* | Samuel Edward Gray | 15 Nov 22 | 1 Apr 19 |

7

## LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

(*From the List of Commissioned Master-at-Arms.*)

| | | Retd. Lieutenant-at-Arms. | Seniority as Commissioned Master-at-Arms. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | mWilliam Jackson | 14 Feb 22 | 6 Nov 18 |

## SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

| | | Retd. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr. | Retd. Shipwright Lieut. | Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | Thomas Richards | 28 Feb 19 | 28 Feb 11 | 8 Mar 07 |

## SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS,

(*From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

| | | Retd. Shipwright Lieut. | Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | mFrederick Stears | 26 May 15 | 3 Sept 05 |
| *Ch* | Nathaniel Nicholas Blake | 15 July 15 | 31 Jan 07 |
| *Dev* | John Fogaty Jewell | 25 Jan 15 | 18 Aug 10 |
| *Ch* | Richard Hutchings | 12 Feb 16 | 30 Jan 11 |
| *Ch* | mAndrew Robert Anderson | 11 May 15 | 29 July 11 |
| *Ch* | John Henry Massey Polkinghorn | 26 July 17 | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Ch* | Thomas Merriman | 19 Jan 16 | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Ch* | mGeorge Thomas Phillips | 11 Nov 15 | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Ch* | Walter Henry Richards | 3 July 16 | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Dev* | William Henry Arthur Harper Frood | 13 Oct 15 | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Dev* | John Adrian Brown | 13 Apr 17 | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Po* | Arthur Albert Haines | 25 Nov 20 | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Po* | James William Dodds | 18 Mar 17 | 24 Mar 13 |

13

Digitized by Google

## SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

| | | *Retd. Shipwright Lieut.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | mWilliam Pibworth ... ... ... ... | 17 Feb 20 | 15 June 13 |
| *Ch* | Thomas William Moore ... ... ... | 4 July 17 | 16 Nov 13 |
| *Dev* | John Angel Fewings ... ... ... | 14 Feb 20 | 1 Apr 14 |
| *Po* | Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford ... ... | 17 Nov 17 | 30 Aug 14 |
| *Dev* | Ernest Reginald Bennett, M.B.E. ... | 26 June 18 | 1 Oct 14 |
| *Po* | John Charles Barber ... ... ... | 28 July 19 | 1 Jan 15 |
| *Dev* | mWilliam Maddick Weeks ... ... ... | 10 Jan 21 | 1 Jan 15 |
| *Po* | John Couper, M.B.E. ... ... ... | 11 Nov 18 | 25 Jan 15 |
| *Ch* | James Uglow ... ... ... ... ... | 8 Aug 21 | 20 Feb 15 |
| *Ch* | mAlbert Andrew Walke ... ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | 1 May 15 |
| *Ch* | *PW*James William Jeckells ... ... | 11 Nov 18 | 10 May 15 |
| *P* | Samuel Thomas Sadler ... ... ... | 14 Feb 20 | 7 June 15 |
| *Dev* | mErnest Samuel Plant ... ... ... | 3 Sept 19 | 1 July 15 |
| *Ch* | mThomas Francis Barry, D.S.C. .. ... | 12 Aug 22 | 1 July 15 |
| *Po* | Ernest Edward Bush ... ... ... | 1 Sept 21 | 10 Aug 15 |
| *Po* | James Crispin Renny ... ... ... | 30 Aug 19 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Dev* | Thomas Carpenter Robinson ... ... | 1 July 22 | 1 Oct 15 |
| *Dev* | Richard Evans Rees ... ... ... ... | 15 Mar 19 | 9 Nov 15 |
| *Po* | Robert George Loney ... ... ... | 15 Oct 21 | 12 Nov 15 |
| *Dev* | Samuel Bounsall ... ... ... ... | 2 Mar 21 | 1 Dec 15 |
| *Ch* | Charles James Wellspring Powell ... | 27 June 22 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Po* | Frederick Edwin Cook ... ... ... | 15 May 22 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Dev* | William Thomas Evans ... ... ... | 29 June 21 | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Po* | Wil iam Henry Cockburn ... ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | 21 May 16 |
| *Dev* | Thomas Cross... ... ... ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | 30 July 16 |
| *Dev* | Frederick William Woolcock ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | 30 July 16 |
| *Po* | John William Berry ... ... ... | 13 Nov 22 | 19 Nov 16 |
| *Dev* | William John Griffin ... ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | 1 Jan 17 |
| *Dev* | mJames Thomas Eddey ... ... ... | 16 Feb 20 | 1 Jan 17 |
| *Dev* | Alfred Henry Lane ... ... ... ... | 1 Sept 20 | 4 July 17 |
| *Dev* | George Henry Egford, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... | 12 Aug 22 | 18 Oct 17 |
| *Ch* | John Tipper Nicholls .. ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | 18 Oct 17 |
| *Po* | Harry Louis Leech ... ... ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | 18 Oct 17 |
| *Dev* | Orlando Rolling ... ... ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | 18 Oct 17 |
| *Po* | George Edward Hutson ... ... ... | 19 July 22 | 18 Oct 17 |
| *Ch* | Joseph Sandry Legg ... ... ... | 20 July 22 | 1 Dec 17 |
| *Ch* | Arthur James Dale ... ... ... ... | — 22 | 15 Jan 18 |
| *Ch* | *Franklin Pellidge Andrews ... ... | 4 July 22 | 15 Jan 18 |
| *Dev* | William Henry Venning, D.S.C. ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | 19 Jan 18 |
| *Dev* | James Richard Connor ... ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | 9 Feb 18 |
| *Po* | mGeorge Moss Howell ... ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | 16 Feb 18 |
| *Ch* | Stephen Oscar Hicks ... ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | 16 Feb 18 |
| *Dev* | William James Hall ... ... ... ... | 12 Aug 22 | 16 Feb 18 |



Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

| | | *Retd. Shipwright Lieut.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | George Robert Binning | 1 Aug 22 | 1 June 18 |
| *Po* | mCharles Quinton | 2 June 22 | 1 June 18 |
| *Ch* | Thomas Davies Jones | 15 July 22 | 1 June 18 |
| *Dev* | mEdward Charles Behenna | 12 Aug 22 | 3 June 18 |
| *Dev* | mJohn Thomas Batten, M.B.E. | 24 July 22 | 29 June 18 |
| *Dev* | mFrederick Cole Lee | 12 Aug 22 | 15 July 18 |
| *Po* | Ernest Albert Apps | 29 Oct 22 | 15 July 18 |
| *Ch* | Thomas Lathew Thompson | 12 Aug 22 | 22 Aug 18 |
| *Ch* | Alfred George Fulford | 12 Aug 22 | 22 Aug 18 |
| *Po* | Herbert Edwin Skeens | 5 Dec 22 | 22 Aug 18 |
| *Dev* | Morris Victor Varney | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Po* | Henry John Adams | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Ch* | James Edward Wright | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Ch* | mCharles Price Sanderson | 6 July 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Po* | mJames William Edwards | 7 Feb 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Po* | Robert Mitchell | 16 May 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Ch* | Dugald Carmichael | 51 Oct 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Dev* | Samuel Edward Hancock | — 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Ch* | John Turnbull | 19 July 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Ch* | William Austin Cooke | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Dev* | mAlbert Edward Griffiths | 27 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Po* | mJohn William Husar Montgomery | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Ch* | mArthur Frederick Perry | 15 May 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Dev* | Philip George Rickard | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Po* | William James Atkins | 12 Aug 22 | 13 Sept 18 |



Digitized by Google

## ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANT.

(*From the List of Commissioned Electricians.*)

| | *Retd. Electrical Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Electrician.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* Joseph Archer Smith . . . . 1 | 1 Sept 21 | 1 Nov 16 |

## HEADMASTER.

(*From the List of Chief Schoolmasters.*)

| | *Retd. Headmaster.* | *Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.* |
|---|---|---|
| John Guard . . . . . 1 | 10 Apr 19 | 1 Apr 04 |

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Writers.*)

| | *Retd. Paym. Lieut.* | *Seniority as Cd. Writer.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Ch* Frederick William Knell . . . . | 12 Aug 22 | 17 Feb 19 |
| *Dev* Thomas Edward Adams Hoskin . . 2 | 19 July 22 | 1 Apr 19 |

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (V).

(*From the list of Commissioned Victualling Officers.*)

| | *Retd. Paym. Lieut. (V).* | *Seniority as Cd. Victualling Officer.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Dev* Charles Horatio Hanning, M.B.E. . . 1 | 31 Jan 22 | 29 Jan 19 |

## LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

(*From the List of Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.*)

| | *Retd. Lieut. Instr. in Cookery.* | *Seniority as Commissioned Instr. in Cookery* |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* Frederick William Collins . . 1 | 19 Apr 21 | 1 Feb 18 |

Digitized by Google

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

| | *Lieutenant-Commander.* | *Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Chief Officer.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| mFrank Symons Beedle . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Aug 05 | 25 May 86 |
| *PW* Richard Tozer . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 17 Apr 93 | 21 Oct 87 |
| John Gordon Fletcher . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 1 July 08 | 15 Sept 88 |
| John Crocker . . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 2 Feb 10 | 16 Nov 89 |
| George Henry Greenham . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 29 Oct 10 | 1 Feb 91 |
| Hornabrook Smith . . . . | 8 Jan 21 | 9 Jan 13 | 7 Feb 94 |
| John Lowday . . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 6 June 08 | 15 Feb 94 |
| Thomas Frederick Bradley . . | 4 Mar 20 | 5 Mar 12 | 17 Oct 96 |
| George Southey . . . . . | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Mar 10 | 21 Feb 97 |
| Forest William Atkins . . . | 4 Aug 19 | 21 Aug 11 | 2 July 97 |
| George Tubbs . . . . . | 22 May 19 | 22 May 11 | 22 July 98 |
| William Pearce . . . . | 19 Dec 21 | 19 Dec 13 | 15 Dec 01 |
| Alfred Gorringe . . . . . | 16 Mar 21 | 16 Mar 13 | 12 Apr 02 |
| John Harbour . . . . . | 18 Apr 22 | 18 Apr 14 | 8 Mar 07 |



Digitized by Google

# LIEUTENANTS.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

| | *Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Chief Officer.* |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Barter | 1 Aug 95 | 9 Feb 77 |
| mGeorge Blackler | 14 Dec 94 | 15 Nov 77 |
| *GHP*John Owen Williams | 16 July 99 | 20 Apr 78 |
| John Ritty | 23 Apr 06 | 30 Oct 86 |
| John Gunn | 28 Oct 06 | 15 July87 |
| Frederick George Ashby | 31 Mar 06 | 1 Nov 87 |
| Thomas Onslow | 10 May 08 | 19 Dec 87 |
| Alfred Newnham | 25 Mar 05 | 12 Feb 88 |
| William Paddon | 30 Apr 05 | 23 Mar 88 |
| Thomas Kingswood | 1 Feb 04 | 30 June88 |
| John Edwin Pearce | 30 June07 | 14 Mar 90 |
| Samuel Brock | 9 Nov 15 | 30 Apr 90 |
| John William George Merchant | 25 July 06 | 3 July90 |
| George Alexander Milton | 2 Apr 05 | 14 Apr 91 |
| George Horner | 26 Nov 06 | 24 June91 |
| Charles Johnson | 15 Dec 07 | 25 June91 |
| George Robert Stone | 31 Mar 06 | 25 Sept91 |
| John Henry Beale | 18 Apr 07 | 19 Nov 91 |
| Eli Oaten | 25 Oct 05 | 6 Dec 91 |
| John Bolt | 1 May 06 | 29 Apr 92 |
| John Little Winter | 25 May 05 | 1 Oct 92 |
| George Cranston | 1 May 05 | 5 Sept 93 |
| Michael Holmes | 1 May 09 | 17 Oct 93 |
| William Pond Fisher | 24July 08 | 14 Mar 94 |
| John Gibbings | 31 Mar 06 | 17 Apr 94 |
| Thomas Allen | 5 June05 | 20 Apr 94 |
| Harry James Carter. | 19 Apr 09 | 22 Oct 94 |
| Thomas Howse | 16 Nov 09 | 21 Jan 95 |
| James Norrish | 5 June 10 | 23 June 95 |
| George Kerr | 22 Feb 12 | 20 Dec 95 |
| Robert Selwood | 4 Nov 06 | 21 Dec 95 |
| Lot Connell | 25 Apr 13 | 1 Jan 96 |
| Charles John Godden | 20 Mar 11 | 1 Apr 96 |
| William Lewis. | 29 Aug 12 | 5 June96 |



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | *Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Chief Officer.* |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick George Rogers | 16 Mar 11 | 25 May 97 |
| John Clapshoe | 10 Dec 06 | 19 July 97 |
| Thomas Cole | 13 June 09 | 30 July 97 |
| Samuel Pearce | 15 May 16 | 21 Sept 98 |
| Walter Benson Hunkin | 1 June 19 | 18 Nov 99 |
| Richard C. J. Weales | 11 Apr 19 | 15 Dec 99 |
| David Wilde | 29 Apr 17 | 10 May 00 |
| James Francis Brooking | 2 Feb 16 | 2 Nov 00 |
| Robert Webber | 3 Apr 12 | 8 Nov 01 |
| Alfred Nevitt | 14 Dec 11 | 28 Dec 01 |
| Charles Harry Sheather | 3 Oct 14 | 8 Mar 02 |
| James Ainsworth | 19 Apr 19 | 14 Sept 02 |
| Robert Fry | 29 Mar 11 | 13 Oct 02 |
| John Wallis | 22 Jan 19 | 12 Nov 02 |
| Charles Reynolds | 22 Jan 19 | 16 Feb 03 |
| Daniel Barber | 29 June 19 | 23 Apr 03 |
| William John Young | 3 Nov 11 | 6 May 03 |
| William Loftus Ost, M.B.E. | 5 Feb 14 | 22 July 04 |
| Daniel Ahern | 17 May 19 | 31 July 04 |
| John Cahill | 23 Oct 15 | 17 Oct 04 |
| John Henry Funnell | 12 May 19 | 1 Dec 04 |
| Thomas Dawes | 1 May 17 | 9 Jan 05 |
| Robert Ernest Upton | 11 Nov 18 | 28 Jan 05 |
| Edmund Thomas Colwill | 23 Jan 19 | 8 Feb 05 |
| George William Oliver | 10 Feb 12 | 1 May 05 |
| Frederick John Horwood | 23 Aug 14 | 10 July 05 |
| James Joseph Finch | 20 June 19 | 16 Aug 05 |
| Charles Henry Coleman | 8 Feb 14 | 22 Oct 05 |
| Albert Wright | 1 Apr 20 | 1 Aug 06 |
| Thomas William Emberton | 15 May 18 | 15 Aug 06 |
| James William Bridle | 9 June 19 | 4 Nov 06 |
| William Tyson | 28 Feb 19 | 17 Nov 06 |
| Henry Dews | 26 Sept 19 | 7 Jan 07 |
| Robert Carron | 5 Aug 17 | 9 Feb 07 |
| William Charles Lindup | 4 May 12 | 12 Mar 07 |
| Michael Connor | 1 Nov 21 | 15 July 07 |
| Richard Fowler | 25 May 19 | 18 Aug 07 |
| John James Callen | 29 May 18 | 1 Oct 07 |
| William Friend | 9 June 19 | 17 Feb 08 |
| Thomas George Simpson | 12 Sept 19 | 29 Feb 08 |
| William George Hansford | 29 June 19 | 13 Mar 08 |
| Thomas Wallace | 29 June 19 | 25 Mar 08 |
| Harrison Ireland | 21 June 18 | 31 Mar 08 |
| Charles E. Lovejoy. | 27 Oct 21 | 2 May 08 |
| Charles Sydney Wotton | 9 Sept 21 | 11 May 08 |
| Henry Starkey | 31 Dec 20 | 3 June 08 |
| Frederick Baker | 1 Dec 20 | 2 July 08 |
| Albert Edward Lark | 21 Oct 16 | 25 July 08 |
| Richard Daniels | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Sept 08 |
| Roland Lock | 27 July 19 | 21 Jan 09 |



Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| | *Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Chief Officer.* |
|---|---|---|
| Harry Cant | 8 Apr 20 | 1 Apr 09 |
| William Joseph Joy West | 23 June 19 | 16 July 09 |
| William Henry Brewer | 17 June 19 | 26 July 09 |
| Charles Richard Robins | 18 June 19 | 11 Sept 09 |
| William Beck | 30 Dec 18 | 1 Oct 09 |
| Charles Robert Nute | 1 June 19 | 15 Dec 09 |
| Charles Gennings | 24 June 19 | 16 Mar 10 |
| Arthur Dean | 19 June 19 | 17 Mar 10 |
| George Alfred Buckingham | 1 Dec 20 | 20 Mar 10 |
| William James Collins | 25 June 19 | 3 July 10 |
| John Pratt | 18 July 20 | 10 Nov 10 |
| John Bullivant | 15 Mar 21 | 19 Nov 10 |
| Horatio Elder | 9 Nov 20 | 15 Dec 10 |
| John Mowlam Collingwood | 21 June 19 | 26 Jan 11 |
| John Climo | 19 June 19 | 25 Feb 11 |
| William Luke Hook | 1 May 22 | 21 June 11 |
| William J. Shergold | 22 July 22 | 10 July 11 |
| Thomas John McGuinness | 27 Nov 19 | 13 July 11 |
| William Lines | 5 Sept 22 | 22 Aug 11 |
| Frederick Kennett | 27 Jan 21 | 14 Dec 11 |
| James Forrester Figgins | 31 Jan 17 | 24 Dec 11 |
| Frederick Thomas Chapman | 9 Aug 20 | 26 Jan 12 |
| Henry Pope | 10 July 21 | 7 May 12 |
| Charles Edward Graham | 3 Aug 21 | 8 Jan 13 |
| William Henry Chick | 4 Feb 22 | 15 Feb 13 |
| Oliver Haskins | 6 Apr 21 | 5 May 13 |
| George Chapman | 9 Nov 21 | 18 May 13 |
| Jacob Hepburn Eldridge | 31 Dec 19 | 25 Dec 13 |
| John Brush Rundle | 27 Feb 22 | 20 Dec 13 |
| Frederick J. Goodyear | 11 July 22 | 3 July 14 |
| Thomas B. Knight | 8 Nov 21 | 1 Oct 15 |
| Patrick George Power | 19 Feb 21 | 1 Oct 15 |
| William D. Stott | 28 Oct 22 | 1 Oct 15 |
| William H. Bray | 31 May 21 | 2 Jan 16 |
| William G. Baker | 24 Aug 22 | 7 Feb 16 |
| Arthur J. Read | 9 July 22 | 22 Mar 17 |
| Matthew John William Rose | 1 Jan 21 | 12 Dec 17 |
| Alfred Ernest Pearman | 8 Jan 22 | 1 Oct 18 |
| Charles Pepper | 13 Sept 21 | 1 May 19 |

123

(*From Gunners' List.*)
(*Under Order in Council of 19th July*, 1912.)

| | *Lieutenant.* | *Seniority as Gunner.* |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Reed | 19 July 12 | 11 Mar 87 |

Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

| | Date when granted Relative Rank. | Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright. |
|---|---|---|
| *GHP* mRichard John Grigg | 21 Jan 92 | 11 July 82 |
| Samuel Trenear | 5 Oct 91 | 23 Aug 88 |
| *GHP* mJohn Radford | 7 Apr 93 | 13 Mar 90 |
| Henry Harcus | 1 Dec 00 | 6 Mar 91 |
| James Thomas Berry | 21 Oct 97 | 25 Sept 91 |
| (*Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich*) | | |
| Robert Higham | 14 Aug 01 | 24 Mar 96 |
| *GHP* Henry John Rundle | 31 Dec 99 | 31 May 96 |
| John Watts | 12 Nov 0[illegible] | 12 Mar 97 |
| mWilliam Charles | 9 Feb 03 | 25 June 99 |
| mEdward Earl | 21 Aug 03 | 11 Aug 00 |

10

## CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

| | Date when granted Relative Rank. | Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster. |
|---|---|---|
| John James Smith | 10 Jan 10 | 1 Apr 04 |
| John Henry Palmer | 14 Nov 12 | 8 Apr 07 |
| John James Cramer | 9 Oct 10 | 8 Apr 07 |
| Henry Charles Spragge | 20 Nov 11 | 19 Nov 08 |

4

## COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *GHP PW* | George C. Smith | 12 Feb 85 |
| *GHP* m | John James Bentley | 4 Jan 89 |
| *Po GHP* | George Bradburn | 30 June 94 |
| *GHP* | George Newman | 20 Oct 94 |
| *Po* | Joseph Saunders | 17 Oct 99 |
| *Po* m | Philip James Gunn | 28 Feb 01 |
| *Dev* | John Endicott | 1 Apr 01 |
| *Dev* | John Chisholm | 13 Aug 01 |
| *Po* | Thomas Read | 7 Feb 05 |
| *Dev* | James Cross | 29 July 07 |
| *Dev* | James Edward Davenport | 8 Dec 10 |
| *Dev* | Joseph Bull | 7 Mar 11 |

12

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | John Dewsbowe | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Po* | David Burnett-Herkes | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Po* m | James Thomas Sture Hartley | 13 May 12 |
| *Ch* m | George William Blackman | 23 Sept 12 |
| *Po* m | Thomas Bundy | 1 Oct 12 |
| *Dev* | Henry Pudifoot | 26 Feb 13 |
| *Dev* | Henry John Martin | 8 Mar 13 |
| *Dev* | Robert Henry Kitt | 8 Mar 13 |
| *Dev* m | Thomas Mitchell | 1 Nov 13 |
| *Dev* | Patrick Crennell | 26 Nov 13 |

22

Digitized by Google

*Po* John Taylor . . . . 15 Mar 14
*Po* mAlexander Duguid . 5 May 14
*Dev* Solomon Ayres . . . 12 Aug 14
*Dev* Joseph Harry Davis . . 16 Aug 14
*Po* Frederick James Stock 11 Sept 14
*GHP, PW* George Thomas Baker . . . . . 18 June 15
*Po* George John Lewis Stroud . . . . . 11 Aug 15
*Dev* Edward Pears . . . . 10 Nov 15
*Dev* Joseph Rowe . . . . 20 Mar 16
*Po PW* James Allen . . . . 22 Mar 16
*Po* Alfred William Knight 5 Dec 16
*Po* James Hill . . . . . 3 July 17
*Po* Leonard Parsons, D.S.C. 23 July 17
*Po* Matthew Connor . . . 16 Nov 17
*Ch* Frederick William Phillimore . . . . . 10 Mar 18
*Po* David Havard . . . . 8 Apr 18
*Po* mSydney Horace Todd . 4 May 18
*Po* Frederick George Ince . 2 July 18
*Ch* Leopold Leman Warnes . 14 July 18
*Dev* Frederick James Luscombe . . . . . 15 July 18
*Po PW* Charles M. Gunner . 13 Sept 18
*Po* Patrick McGuire . . . 13 Sept 18
*Po* William White Hutchings 13 Sept 18
William H. Taylor . . 13 Sept 18
*Po* Thomas Slingo . . . . 13 Sept 18
*Po* Frederick Albert Harrison 13 Sept 18
*Po* William Herbert Clark . 13 Sept 18
*Po* Hamilton Woods . . . 13 Sept 18
*Po* William Harold Dimsdale 13 Sept 18
*Ch* *William Dunlop . . 13 Sept 18
*Po* Lawrence William Wright 13 Sept 18
*Po* Charles Thomas Twine . 13 Sept 18
*Ch* Frederick John Stone . 13 Sept 18
*Ch* **George Prince, M.B.E. 13 Sept 18
*Po* William John Hubbard, D.S.C. . . . . 13 Sept 18
*Po* Louis John Hancorn . . 13 Sept 18
*Dev* Frederick Bolt . . 13 Sept 18
*Ch* William Trevaskis . . . 13 Sept 18
*Po* Charles Burwood . . . 13 Sept 18
*Po* George Richardson . . 13 Sept 18
*Ch* George Edward Sheldrick 13 Sept 18
*Ch* John Turner . . . . . 13 Sept 18
*Po* Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts, D.S.C. . . . 13 Sept 18
*Ch* Robert Henry Mitchell . 13 Sept 18
*Dev* Edward Fischer Dolbear 13 Sept 18
*Po* Frank Ripley Gandy . . 13 Sept 18
*Po* Albert Pickett . . . 13 Sept 18



*Po* Ernest Abbott . . . . 13 Sept 18
*Po* James Victor Browne . 13 Sept 18
*Po* mJohn Henry Isaac . . 13 Sept 18
*Ch* George James Ryan . . 13 Sept 18
*Po* William Victor Arnold. 13 Sept 18
*Dev* Alfred James Palmer . 13 Sept 18
*Dev* mWilliam Richard Perry. 13 Sept 18
*Ch* Robert James Ward . . 13 Sept 18
*Po* mErnest Oliver Frith . . 13 Sept 18
*Dev* mEdmund Treble Penhallurick . . . . 13 Sept 18
*Po* John Tilbury . . . . 13 Sept 18
*Ch* mDavid Heard Shepherd, D.S.C. . . . . 21 Sept 18
*Ch* John Montgomery Mair. 30 Oct 18
*Po* George Edward Fant . 1 Jan 19
*Dev* Theobald Breen . . . 22 Jan 19
*Po PW* William John Newbury 2 July 19
*Ch* mCharles Frederick Weston . . . . . 26 Aug 19
*Dev* Charles Henry Thacker 2 Sept 19
*Dev* Frederick Mitchell . . 6 Oct 19
*Dev* Hugh Thompson (*Hon. Sub-Lieut. (S.C.) R.N.V.R.*) 6 Oct 19
*Po* James Charles Gwyer . 18 Oct 19
*Po* Robert Gosling. . . . 22 Nov 19
*Ch* Frederick Elliott . . . 11 Feb 20
*Po* Frederick King . . . 6 Apr 20
*Po* Frank William Barnes . 7 Apr 20
*Ch* mGeorge William Price . 11 May 20
*Dev* William Nicass Deacon . 14 May 20
*Po* mWilliam Henry Ryder . 26 May 20
*Dev* George Henry Lewis . . 8 Sept 20
*Po* Francis Edward Bisson . 20 Sept 20
*Po* mAndrew Edward Sheridan 19 Oct 20
*Dev* William Preston . . . 19 Oct 20
*Po* William Emanuel Palmer 19 Oct 20
*Po* Charles Edward Coles, D.S.C. . . . . 19 Oct 20
*Dev* William Henry Fidler . 19 Oct 20
*Dev* Henry Holemans . . . 19 Oct 20
*Po* Wilfrid Hollins . . 19 Oct 20
*Ch* Arthur Clevin Newton 19 Oct 20
*Ch* mClarence George Strong 7 Nov 20
*Po* Henry Cumes Webber . 15 Feb 21
*Po* George William Shepherd 26 Apr 21
*Po* John Hennessey Howes Gauntlett. . . . . 7 Aug 21
*Po* George Milburn Taylor . 2 Dec 21
*Dev* Nathaniel Mitchell . . 31 Dec 21
*Po* Edgar Head . . . . 28 Feb 22
*Po* mWalter Totman . . . 2 Apr 22
*Dev* mArthur Jones . . . . 6 Aug 22
*Dev* William Sawle. . . . 1 Oct 22



Digitized by Google

## GUNNERS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *GHP* | Michael Fitzgerald | 7 Jan | 68 |
| *Po* | | George Cuthbert... ... | 29 June | 68 |
| *Po* | *GHP* | Charles May ... | 15 Sept | 70 |
| *Dev* | *GHP* | Nicholas Mills ... | 1 Feb | 72 |
| | *GHP* | George Peavitt ... | 13 Mar | 78 |
| | | William Moyse Phillips | 11 Sept | 79 |
| | *GHP* | George Samuel Jennings ... ... ... | 19 July | 81 |
| *Po* | | Daniel Murphy ... .. | 24 Apr | 82 |
| *Po* | *GHP* | Thomas Wade ... | 11 July | 82 |
| *Po* | *GHP* | Joseph Thomas Lonnon ... ... | 22 Jan | 83 |
| *Po* | | Robert Brooking... ... | 26 July | 83 |
| | | Alfred Weekes ... ... | 26 July | 83 |
| | | John Sime ... ... | 23 Nov | 83 |
| *Po* | | George Edward Leal ... | 23 May | 84 |
| *Po* | | William Henry Loveless | 18 July | 84 |
| *Po* | | James Magner ... ... | 16 Aug | 84 |
| *Dev* | | Richard James Outfin ... | 11 Oct | 84 |
| | | John Henry Shattock Wyatt ... ... ... | 26 Jan | 85 |
| *Dev* | | James Rowe ... ... | 17 Apr | 85 |
| *Dev* | *GHP* | William George Gooding Bonstow ... | 17 Apr | 85 |
| | *GHP* | Timothy Healey ... | 11 Sept | 85 |
| *Po* | | James John Tapper ... | 15 Dec | 86 |
| *Po* | *PW* | John Peter Barron ... | 26 Mar | 87 |
| *Dev* | | Henry Collier ... ... | 3 Apr | 87 |
| *Po* | *GHP* | Alphonso Styles ... | 17 July | 87 |
| *Dev* | | Frederick George Blewett | 12 Oct | 87 |
| *Dev* | | Thomas Harding... ... | 11 Feb | 88 |
| *Po* | | ‖John Charles Haswell | 19 Jan | 89 |
| | *PW* | Ernest Augustus Berry... ... ... | 8 Feb | 89 |
| *Po* | | Joseph Anderson ... | 3 Oct | 90 |
| *Dev* | | George Edward Cock ... | 13 Nov | 90 |
| | | Charles Farquett ... | 1 Apr | 91 |
| *Po* | | William Sullivan ... | 23 Sept | 91 |
| *Dev* | | Samuel Crosscombe ... | 19 Sept | 92 |
| *Dev* | | William Charles Pickering | 2 May | 93 |
| *Ch* | | Sidney George Davis ... | 1 May | 95 |
| *Po* | | James Stevens Hicks ... | 4 Nov | 95 |
| *Dev* | *PW* | Frank Story... ... | 1 Jan | 96 |
| *Po* | | James Tullett Williams | 21 June | 97 |
| *Dev* | | Alfred Opie ... ... | 17 Nov | 97 |
| *Ch* | | Frederick John Roban .. | 1 Oct | 98 |
| *Po* | | William James Smith ... | 1 Nov | 98 |
| | | James William Piper ... | 4 Apr | 00 |
| *Dev* | *PW* | James Edwin Macey | 4 Apr | 00 |
| *Dev* | | ‡William Taylor ... | 8 Apr | 00 |
| *Ch* | | Frank Smith ... ... | 5 May | 00 |
| *Po* | | George Edwin Rice ... | 28 Aug | 00 |
| | | 47 | | |
| *Dev* | | George Henry Kerswill... | 30 Oct | 00 |
| *Po* | | Albert John Dougherty... | 1 Dec | 00 |
| *Po* | | Eleazar Dudley ... ... | 6 Feb | 01 |
| *Dev* | | George Randell ... ... | 23 Mar | 01 |
| *Po* | | Frank Payne ... ... | 1 May | 01 |
| *Dev* | | ‡Samuel Joseph Merritt | 29 May | 01 |
| *Po* | *PW* | Alfred Harris ... | 1 July | 01 |
| *Po* | | Frederick Robert Hart | 30 Sept | 01 |
| *Ch* | | Herbert Weeks Fookes... | 19 June | 02 |
| *Dev* | | Richard Michael Linahan | 3 July | 02 |
| *Ch* | *PW* | Charles Arthur Drew | 3 July | 02 |
| *Po* | | Henry Wellman... ... | 3 July | 02 |
| *Po* | | William Newton ... | 4 Oct | 02 |
| *Dev* | | Francis McBride ... | 8 Jan | 03 |
| | | ‡Thomas Henry Swann ... | 1 Feb | 03 |
| *Ch* | | William James Drew ... | 12 Mar | 03 |
| *Po* | | John Edmond Robertson | 5 Oct | 03 |
| *Po* | *PW* | William John Talick Williams ... ... | 27 Jan | 04 |
| *Po* | *PW* | John George Metcalfe | 28 Apr | 04 |
| *Dev* | | Bartholomew Hayes ... | 6 May | 04 |
| *Po* | | Francis Trevis Nicholas... | 25 May | 04 |
| *Po* | | Ernest William Edmonds | 12 July | 04 |
| *Ch* | | Arthur Ruston ... ... | 9 Sept | 04 |
| *Ch* | | Benjamin Corder ... | 16 Oct | 04 |
| *Po* | | ‡George James Freeman | 7 Nov | 04 |
| *Po* | | Sidney Charles Woodriffe | 25 May | 05 |
| *Po* | | ‡John Joseph Delahaunty | 25 July | 05 |
| *Ch* | | George William Charles Goss ... ... ... | 2 Jan | 06 |
| *Ch* | | James O'Neil ... ... | 26 Feb | 06 |
| *Dev* | | John Leahy ... ... | 2 Mar | 06 |
| *Ch* | | Arthur Carnall ... ... | 12 Mar | 07 |
| *Po* | | Arthur Brown ... ... | 26 June | 07 |
| *Dev* | | Horace Hubert Edward Easton ... ... ... | 28 June | 07 |
| *Ch* | | George Haddrell... ... | 29 Sept | 07 |
| *Po* | | James Frederick Jenkins | 24 Feb | 08 |
| *Dev* | | ‡James Henry FitzGerald | 9 Jan | 09 |
| *Po* | | Walter William Spencer Stevens, M.B.E. ... | 17 Sept | 09 |
| *Dev* | | ‖Patrick McCarthy ... | 6 Oct | 09 |
| *Ch* | | Sidney Ratcliff, M.B.E... | 16 Oct | 09 |
| *Ch* | *PW* | Alfred Christopher Bright ... ... | 20 Nov | 09 |
| *Po* | | ‡Thomas William Radcliffe | 28 Aug | 10 |
| *Dev* | | Thomas Rhodda... ... | 3 Sept | 10 |
| *Dev* | | George Lee ... ... | 8 Sept | 10 |
| *Po* | | Constantine Doherty ... | 19 Oct | 10 |
| *Ch* | *PW* | Charles Frederick Wiltshire ... ... | 9 Oct | 10 |
| *Dev* | | Thomas Henry Willey ... | 8 Mar | 11 |
| | | 93 | | |

‡ *Retired under provision of order in Council 13th May* 1901.

Digitized by Google

*Po* Percival John Cox ... 8 Apr 11
*Dev* James Charles Hartnett 20 May 11
*Dev* Thomas James Gribble .. 8 June11
*Dev*‡Francis Jeremiah Thomas 25 June11
*Ch* Edward John Jackman .. 19 July 11
*Po* James Ashley .. ... 19 July 11
*Po* George Henry Diaper .. 14 Aug 11
*Po* Edgar Richards ... .. 14 Aug 11
*Po* William McLoughlin ... 26 Aug 11
*Po* George Edward Liming... 6 Sept 11
*Po* Richard James Clark ... 12 Sept 11
*Po* Walter Gregg .. ... 12 Sept 11
*Ch* Walter Percival Shields 14 Nov 11
*Dev* Henry Matthew Lacy .. 15 Dec 11
*Po* Richard Wilson Lawrence 8 Jan 12
*Dev* Ernest Winsborough ... 19 Jan 12
*Po* Philip White .. .. 19 Jan 12
*Po* George Bryant .. ... 19 Jan 12
*Po* Henry Turner, D.S.C. ... 19 Jan 12
*Ch* Thomas Bidgood ... 8 Feb 12
*Po* William Walter Thorrowgood, D.S.C. ... .. 28 Feb 12
*Dev* George Edgar Gimblett 14 Mar 12
*Dev* Joseph Morris Cole .. 7 May 12
*Dev* George Henry Bartlett... 6 June12
*Po* George Washington ... 28 June12
*Ch* Walter George Savage .. 26 July12
*Ch* Charles Henry Garner .. 18 Sept 12
*Dev* John Rainey ... ... 20 Nov 12
*Dev* Ernest Reuben Williams 20 Nov 12
*Dev* Percival Langridge Neil 23 Nov 12
*Ch* ‡Stewart McKee Evans .. 26 Nov 12
*Po* William George Parsons 27 Nov 12
*Po* *Reuben George Bradley 22 Dec 12
*Ch* Alfred George Julier ... 3 Feb 13
*Po* Henry Kibblewhite ... 28 Feb 13
*Dev* James Henry Moore ... 14 Mar 13
*Ch* William John Saunders Rawlings ... .. 18 Mar 13
*Po* Phillip Matthews ... 20 May 13
*Po* Herbert Henry Courteney 22 May 13
*Ch* Matthew Waugh 31 May 13
*Po* Philip John Warrington .. 7 June13
*Ch* mCharles Henry Hancock 19 June13
*Po* Ernest George Haycraft 27 July 13
*Po* mWilliam Wilcox ... 13 Oct 13
*Ch* Frederick William Lowder ... .. ... 14 Oct 13
*Dev* Edward Leach .. .. 4 Nov 13



*Dev* Edward Beaumont ... 28 Nov 13
*Po* George Stafford Yorke .. 13 Jan 14
*Po* Arthur Hubert Bailey, M.B.E. ... ... .. 30 Jan 14
*Po* mGeorge Wright Palmer 30 Jan 14
*Dev* David Patrick Fitzgerald 1 Feb 14
*Dev* William James Wilson .. 11 Feb 14
*Ch* John William Mills .. 17 Feb 14
*Ch* Thomas Robert Vickery 17 Feb 14
*Ch* Harry Cecil Thomas Evitt 17 Feb 14
*Po* Frederick William Sutton 23 Apr 14
*Po* Frank Willoughby Hinton 29 Apr 14
*Ch* James Holden, D.S.C. .. 1 May 14
*Dev* Daniel Joseph O'Leary... 12 May 14
*Ch* Alfred Coe ... .. 19 May 14
*Ch* Albert Bernard Sutton.. 19 May 14
*Dev* James Smeaton ... .. 15 June14
*Po* Thomas Heriot Winter.. 17 June14
*Ch* Frederick Ford .. .. 26 June14
*Po* Thomas Charles Stephens Lee ... ... ... 1 Aug 14
*Po* George Wood ... ... 1 Aug 14
*Po* Percy John James .. 1 Aug 14
*Ch* Ernest Wenman ... ... 1 Aug 14
*Ch* Anthony James Cutting 1 Aug 14
*Po* Herbert Atkinson ... 1 Aug 14
*Ch* Francis William Tennant .. .. .. 1 Aug 14
*Ch* Thomas John Worrell ... 1 Aug 14
*Ch* William Harold Bell .. 1 Aug 14
*Ch* Albert Ramshaw .. 1 Aug 14
*Dev* Ambrose Rowe ... .. 1 Aug 14
*Dev* Arthur Franklin Shackleton ... .. .. 1 Aug 14
*Po* John McKelvie ... ... 1 Aug 14
*Po* Bertram Lionel Lockstone .. ... .. 1 Aug 14
*Ch* Herbert Victor Ball ... 1 Aug 14
*Po* Fred Down ... ... 1 Aug 14
*Po* John Bainbridge... ... 1 Aug 14
*Dev* George Moran .. ... 1 Aug 14
*Dev* Samuel Jonathan Gooch 1 Aug 14
*Ch* William DunwallJohnson 1 Aug 14
*Po* John Johnson .. ... 1 Aug 14
*Ch* Frederick Driver .. 1 Aug 14
*Po* William Albert Vollor... 1 Aug 14
*Ch* Isaac Walker Hunter ... 1 Aug 14
*Dev* Charles Courtenay Cleave 1 Aug 14
*Po* Wallace Robert Stephen Parsons... .. .. 1 Aug 14



‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

*Po* Frank Barkle Laughrin 1 Aug 14
*Po* John Flanders ... ... 1 Aug 14
*Dev* Alfred Edward Beard ... 1 Aug 14
*Dev* William Henry Edwards 1 Aug 14
*Dev* Daniel John Cruse ... 1 Aug 14
*Ch* John Luke Jones ... 1 Aug 14
*Po* Ernest Alfred Lambson 1 Aug 14
*Ch* Ernest Townshend ... 1 Aug 14
*Po* Sidney Horace Terry ... 1 Aug 14
*Po* John George Snape ... 1 Aug 14
*Po* John Deasy ... ... 1 Aug 14
*Po* Henry Joseph Luckham 1 Aug 14
*Po* Frederick James Kelly Adams ... ... ... 1 Aug 14
*Ch* Charles Frederick May .. 1 Aug 14
*Po* William Ingham Rothwell ... ... ... 1 Aug 14
*Dev PW* William Henry Tutchings ... ... 1 Aug 14
*Po* Walter Jessey ... ... 1 Aug 14
*Po* Albert Edward Pitts ... 1 Aug 14
*Ch* John Cruickshank ... 1 Aug 14
*Dev* Alfred George Carey ... 1 Aug 14
*Ch* Thomas Alfred Browning, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Aug 14
*Ch* Albert Sidney Rogers ... 9 Sept 14
*Dev* Joseph Henry Shannon... 9 Sept 14
*Dev* Frederick Rendell ... 1 Nov 14
*Po* Bertie Adolphus James Rouse ... ... ... 17 Jan 15
*Po* Ernest James Mant ... 2 Apr 15
*Po* David Horsfield ... ... 2 Apr 15
*Ch* Owen Coppard ... ... 2 Apr 15
*Dev* Samuel John Drake ... 2 Apr 15
*Ch* Walter Redgrave Reader 2 Apr 15
*Po* John Checkley ... ... 3 Apr 15
*Dev* Charles Edward William Collier ... ... ... 28 May 15
*Po* Edward Charles Burchell 28 May 15
*Po* Herbert Arthur Lynch, M.B.E. ... ... ... 28 May 15
*Dev* William Wheatley ... 28 May 15



*Dev* Frank Charles Wortley... 28 May 15
*Dev* Charles John Share ... 28 May 15
*Ch* Robert Burns Nichol ... 28 May 15
*Dev* Frederick Ernest Caldecourt ... ... ... 18 June15
*Po* Alfred Young ... ... 23 June15
*Dev* Walter Laurence Ward 23 June15
*Ch* Ernest John Bailey ... 23 June15
*Po* Henry Charles William Helbert ... ... ... 23 June15
*Po* Charles Venner ... ... 23 June15
*Po* Cornelius Buckley ... 23 June15
*Ch* Arthur Bowles ... ... 23 June15
*Po* Edward William Gordon 3 July 15
*Po* Charles Robert Jackman 19 July 15
*Po* Sydney Herbert Jones, M.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Aug 15
*Ch* Harry Dyson ... ... 1 Aug 15
*Dev* William Henry Martin ... 14 Aug 15
*Po* Henry James Miles ... 14 Aug 15
*Po* Edward John Doe ... 14 Aug 15
*Po* William Jones ... ... 14 Aug 15
*Dev* William John Tozer ... 14 Aug 15
*Po* Joseph Gwyer ... ... 14 Aug 15
*Dev* Daniel Sullivan ... ... 18 Nov 15
*Dev* Charles Samuel Carter ... 18 Nov 15
*Po* Charles Valentine Croucher ... ... 18 Nov 15
*Po* Albert Henry Brettell ... 18 Nov 15
*Dev* William Harold Watts ... 18 Nov 15
*Ch* Arthur Richard Crow ... 18 Nov 15
*Po* Luke Priddle ... ... 18 Nov 15
*Dev* James Ballard ... ... 21 Dec 15
*Po* Edmund John Bagnell ... 31 Dec 15
*Ch* Frederick Clare ... .. 2 Mar 16
*Po* William Cree ... ... 2 Mar 16
*Po* William John Henning... 2 Mar 16
*Dev* Charles Pearce ... ... 2 Mar 16
*Ch* Arthur Rayner Grice ... 2 Mar 16
*Ch* George Albert Gurr ... 2 Mar 16
*Po* Gurth Henry Davies ... 2 Mar 16



Digitized by Google

*Ch* Robert Leonard Roberts 2 Mar 16
*Dev* John Hawke Moffatt, D.S.C. ... ... ... 9 Mar 16
*Dev* Percy Rosser ... ... 9 Mar 16
*Po* Henry Walter Warren... 9 Mar 16
*Po* Herbert Hewitt Holmes 9 Mar 16
*Dev* Yuiel Whiles ... ... 3 Apr 16
*Dev* Percival George Spear ... 3 Apr 16
*Ch* William Thomas James Wheeler ... ... 3 Apr 16
*Po* Eli Thomas Doe ... ... 3 Apr 16
*Ch* William Martin Haddow Ferguson ... ... 3 Apr 16
*Po* Frederick White... ... 3 Apr 16
*Dev* Richard Jenkin ... ... 3 Apr 16
*Ch* William Daniel Bryant... 3 Apr 16
*Po* George Thompson Jebbett, D.S.C. ... ... ... 3 Apr 16
*Ch* *PW* George Arthur Mansell ... ... ... 3 Apr 16
*Po* Henry Tiley ... ... 3 Apr 16
*Po* Harry Seeley ... ... 3 Apr 16
*Dev* ‡Ernest Browning ... 30 Apr 16
*Po* Jeremiah Cahalane ... 2 May 16
*Dev* Jeremiah Donovan ... 3 Apr 16
*Dev* George Westlake ... 19 May 16
*Dev* Frederick John Dyer ... 19 May 16
*Ch* Jesse Smith ... ... 19 May 16
*Dev* Walter Edwin Francis ... 19 May 16
*Dev* James Henry Philp ... 19 May 16
*Ch* William Corris ... ... 19 May 16
*Po* Frank Mant ... ... 19 May 16
*Po* Percy James Hewish ... 19 May 16
*Ch* Frederick Walter Watson 19 May 16
*Ch* Harry Robert Taylor ... 19 May 16
*Dev* Alfred Bowen Gould ... 19 May 16
*Dev* Albert Allin ... ... 19 May 16
*Po* William Albert Osborn, M.B.E.... ... ... 3 July 16
*Ch* John Henry Richard Hawkes... ... ... 3 July 16
*Ch* William Wooler Pearson 7 Oct 16
*Po* Arthur Wilkins ... ... 7 Oct 16



*Dev* David Evans ... ... 7 Oct 16
*Ch* Albert Edward Major ... 7 Oct 16
*Po* Sidney Robert Pickard... 7 Oct 16
*Po* Stanley Phipps Brewer 7 Oct 16
*Po* Thomas William Henry Heath ... ... ... 7 Oct 16
*Po* George Jeans ... ... 4 Nov 16
*Dev* Ernest Edward Small Brown ... ... ... 16 Nov 16
*Po* Charles William Dunn ... 16 Nov 16
*Po* Eli Allen ... ... ... 16 Nov 16
*Po* Robert Michael Simpson 16 Nov 16
*Dev* William Hubert Jenkins 16 Nov 16
*Dev* ‡Henry James Brennan... 19 Nov 16
*Ch* William Henry Johnston 28 Nov 16
*Dev* Bevis Collins Smith ... 14 Dec 16
*Dev* Bartholomew Connolly ... 14 Dec 16
*Po* Sidney Miles ... ... 14 Dec 16
*Dev* John William Tonge ... 14 Dec 16
*Po* William George May ... 14 Dec 16
*Dev* Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo 14 Dec 16
*Po* Cecil Whiles ... ... 23 Dec 16
*Ch* Frederick James Vince... 7 Mar 17
*Po* Richard Henry Mumford 7 Mar 17
*Po* James Barber Gledhill, D.S.C. ... ... ... 7 Mar 17
*Ch* Tom Marlow ... ... 7 Apr 17
*Dev* Albert Edward Lamerton 16 Apr 17
*Po* Horace Hembrow Meears 1 May 17
*Ch* George William Odell ... 7 June 17
*Po* Albert Edward Marriott 7 June 17
*Dev* Ernest Diplock Lancey... 7 June 17
*Dev* Christopher Bysouth ... 7 June 17
*Po* Frederick Dart ... ... 7 June 17
*Po* Charles Edward Miller ... 7 June 17
*Po* James Edward Ferris ... 7 June 17
*Dev* Harry Mervyn Groves ... 7 June 17
*Ch* James William Hagan ... 7 June 17
*Dev* James Cuddy ... ... 7 June 17
*Po* Harold Heath Buckley ... 7 June 17
*Ch* George Young Allan ... 7 June 17
*Po* Albert Coldman ... ... 7 June 17
*Po* Ernest Cox ... ... 7 June 17
*Po* Leonard George Cross ... 7 June 17
*Dev* John Besley ... ... 7 June 17



‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | Cyril Walter Thomas Layton ... ... ... | 7 June17 |
| *Ch* | Herbert Walter Kemp ... | 7 June17 |
| *Ch* | Alfred Edward Sheringham ... ... ... | 7 June17 |
| *Po* | Edward John Singleton... | 22 June17 |
| *Dev* | Albert Edward Coombe... | 22 June17 |
| *Po* | William John Harris ... | 22 June17 |
| *Dev* | James Walter Christian Williams ... ... | 22 June17 |
| *Po* | James Johnson, M.B.E. | 13 July 17 |
| *Po* | Harold Hawkins... ... | 13 July 17 |
| *Ch* | Hugh Robertson Collins | 13 July 17 |
| *Dev* | Richard Geeleher ... | 13 July 17 |
| *Po* | Jesse George Hawes ... | 13 July 17 |
| *Ch* | Horace Douglas Sandy ... | 13 July 17 |
| *Po* | Ernest Guy Gorsuch ... | 13 July 17 |
| *Po* | Charles Shrives ... ... | 13 July 17 |
| *Ch* | Joseph Knights ... ... | 13 July 17 |
| *Dev* | Robert Thomas William Burrell ... ... | 13 July 17 |
| | Charles Henry Parmenter | 18 July 17 |
| *Ch* | Herbert Harry Smith .. | 13 July 17 |
| *Dev* | John Thomas Rudge ... | 13 July 17 |
| *Ch* | Alfred Rose ... ... | 13 July 17 |
| *Ch* | Edgar Woodfield ... | 13 July 17 |
| *Dev* | James Kelly ... ... | 23 Oct 17 |
| *Ch* | Albert Edward Stebbing | 5 Dec 17 |
| *Po* | Howard Henry Bush ... | 12 Dec 17 |
| *Po* | William Cashman ... | 12 Dec 17 |
| *Ch* | William James Muddock | 12 Dec 17 |
| *Dev* | George Thomas Parker | 12 Dec 17 |
| *Po* | Cyril Arthur Charles Coleman ... ... | 12 Dec 17 |
| *Dev* | John Scanlan ... ... | 12 Dec 17 |
| *Po* | Henry Leonard Bowers | 12 Dec 17 |
| *Po* | Edwin Arthur Tramp ... | 2 Jan 18 |
| *Ch* | John Pinder ... ... | 21 Jan 18 |
| *Ch* | Benjamin Chamberlain... | 16 Feb 18 |
| *Po* | Alfred Smith ... ... | 16 Feb 18 |



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | William Calkin Pincott... | 1 Mar 18 |
| *Ch* | Charles Robert Cooke ... | 1 Mar 18 |
| *Po* | Arthur Edwin Larcombe | 1 Mar 18 |
| *Po* | Frank Henry Hawkes ... | 1 Mar 18 |
| *Dev* | William Henry Flynn ... | 1 Mar 18 |
| *Ch* | William Francis Simmonds ... ... ... | 1 Mar 18 |
| *Po* | Ernest Cox (*b*) ... ... | 1 Mar 18 |
| *Dev* | George Herbert Tamblin | 23 Mar 18 |
| *Ch* | Ernest John Rudland ... | 25 Apr 18 |
| *Dev* | John Hughes ... ... | 13 June18 |
| *Ch* | Arthur Matten ... | 13 June18 |
| *Ch* | James Walter Kidd ... | 13 June18 |
| *Po* | Herbert Victor Perkins... | 13 June18 |
| *Po* | James Andrews ... ... | 13 June18 |
| *Po* | Albert Edward Jowett ... | 13 June18 |
| *Ch* | Thomas William Samuel Lane Preston ... ... | 13 June18 |
| *Ch* | †Thomas Edward Field ... | 13 July18 |
| *Po* | Victor Cecil Gill ... ... | 22 June18 |
| *Ch* | William Underhill ... | 22 June18 |
| *Po* | Frederick James Norwood | 22 June18 |
| *Po* | George William Sherman | 22 June18 |
| *Po* | Alfred Reuben Bradley... | 22 June18 |
| *Po* | Walter James Pritchard | 22 June18 |
| *Ch* | Harold Lawrence Vincent | 22 June18 |
| *Po* | Alfred William Miller ... | 22 June18 |
| *Po* | Thornton Ames ... ... | 1 July 18 |
| *Po* | William George McCadden | 1 July 18 |
| *Po* | James Henry Poulton Burtenshaw ... ... | 26 Aug 18 |
| *Ch* | Frederick Patrick .. | 28 Sept 18 |
| *Po* | Martin Thomas Kelly ... | 28 Sept 18 |
| *Ch* | Daniel Jackson ... ... | 1 Nov 18 |
| *Po* | Albert Edward Murrell... | 1 Nov 18 |
| *Ch* | Albert Edward Cross ... | 1 Nov 18 |
| *Po* | Alfred Holmes ... ... | 24 Jan 19 |
| *Dev* | Alfred Gordon Pearce ... | 13 Jan 20 |



† *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

*GHP* James Mills . . 3 Aug 86

*GHP* Francis Broadmead 25 Dec 88

*GHP* m James Bates . 10 Jan 89

m John Wells Jeneway . 1 Apr 96

*GHP* Jacob Freathy . 1 Apr 96

*GHP* m Thomas Doyle . 1 Apr 96

William Seymour . . 13 June 96

John Edgar Toop . . 17 Oct 96

Walter Ellis Millgate . 1 Oct 98

m Charles Andrew Hocking 1 June 00

m John Crabb Swayne 1 June 00

*Po* George Street . . . . 1 Apr 12

*Dev* William Henry Jones . 1 Apr 12

*Dev* Thomas Rowe Tremethick . . . . . 1 Apr 12

*Po* George Crabb . . . 1 Apr 13

*Dev* *PW* m Samuel Ball . 1 Oct 13

*Ch* Frederick Jones . . 1 Mar 14

*Dev* Samuel Richard Mallett 1 Apr 14

*Ch* James Downey . . . . 25 Oct 14

Frank Minto. . . . . 26 Oct 14

*Po* Charles Stewart Cassidy 13 Nov 14

Jonas Gibbs . . . . 23 Dec 14

*Ch* James McGreachy. . . 28 Dec 14

*Ch* Richard H. Watts . . 1 Jan 15

William Francis Coleman, M.B.E. . . . 24 Jan 15

*Dev* Henry Snell . . . . 23 Feb 15

*Dev* Edward Job . . . . 27 May 15

*Dev* William John Henry Rees 1 Nov 15

*Po* Robert Henry Charles Popham . . . . . 1 Nov 15

*Dev* James Thompson Rendle 13 Apr 16

*Dev* Edmund Jane Atrill Baker . . . . . 22 May 16

*Dev* George Harris . . . . 27 May 16



*Dev* William Tom Dunning . 1 Oct 16

*Po* m Frederick William Bridger . . . . . 1 Mar 17

*Dev* John Alexander Smith . 1 Sept 17

John Cowie . . . . 2 Sept 17

*Dev* George Tamblin . . . 18 Jan 18

*Dev* Thomas Burch Litton . 1 Feb 18

*Dev* Henry William Foster . 19 Apr 18

*Ch* Robert Scantlebury . . 25 June 18

Thomas Davidson . . 17 July 18

*Po* Frederick Charles Moorman. . . . . 25 July 18

James Sullivan . . . 13 Sept 18

Alfred Nicholls . . . 13 Sept 18

*Po* Alfred Gaffikin . . . 13 Sept 18

*Po* John David Gascoyne . 13 Sept 18

*Dev* *PW* John Cock. . . . 13 Sept 18

*Dev* *PW* Henry J. Stephens . 13 Sept 18

*Ch* Arthur James Leaver Barnes . . . . . 13 Sept 18

*Dev* John N. Poore . . . 13 Sept 18

*Dev* William Crapp . . . 13 Sept 18

*Po* Alexander Smith . . 13 Sept 18

*Ch* Moses Lockhart . . . 13 Sept 18

*Dev* John Thomas Howe . . 13 Sept 18

*Ch* Harry Cousens . . . 26 Dec 18

*Dev* William Henry Mitchell 28 Aug 20

*Dev* m James Henry Quick . 26 Jan 21

*Dev* William Henry Ellis . . 11 Aug 21

*Dev* m Sidney Sincock . . . 17 Oct 21

*Dev* William James Hamilton 21 Oct 21

*Dev* Frederick Richard Cardew 10 Nov 21

*Dev* m William Henry White. 31 Dec 21

*Po* Stephen Patrick Hare . 12 Feb 22

*Dev* m William Henry Hocking 1 Mar 22

*Dev* Walter Henry Hicks . . 19 Mar 22

*Po* Wilfred Turner . . . 9 Apr 22

*Ch* George Henry Bray . . 12 July 22



Digitized by Google

## BOATSWAINS.

James Seymour ... ... 24 Oct 61
*GHP* William Brown ... 23 Oct 69
George Fitze Gartrell ... 15 Sept 70
*GHP* Charles St. John ... 19 Oct 70
*GHP* Harry Weeks ... 1 Jan 71
*GHP* Henry White ... 24 July 71
*GHP* Abraham Milton .. 24 July 71
*GHP* James Ellis ... 16 Aug 71
*GHP* George Vosper ... 1 Feb 72
*GHP* Richard Henry Martin... ... ... 1 July 72
*GHP* John Vincent ... 1 July 72
Alexander McGregor ... 13 June 74
*GHP* Joseph Bloomfield 13 June 74
Thomas Mill ... ... 13 June 74
*GHP* Richard Channon 6 July 75
*GHP* Samuel Charles Philpot ... ... ... 14 Feb 76
Charles Miller ... ... 26 May 76
Jeremiah Donovan ... 12 July 76
Benjamin Crowther ... 12 July 76
*GHP* James Farrell ... 7 Feb 77
*GHP, PW* John Hoskin Tamlin ... ... 20 Apr 77
*GHP* Charles Brown Peters ... ... ... 27 Dec 77
*GHP, PW* William Marshfield ... ... 15 May 78
Peter Shea ... ... 6 June 79
William Henry Budd ... 29 Oct 79
Charles Callaghan ... 24 Dec 79
William Henry Mugford Tyrer ... ... ... 12 Apr 80
Thomas Burrow ... ... 9 Sept 80
William Lloyd ... ... 9 Nov 80
Stephen Henry Crouch... 19 July 81
Richard Fleming ... 14 Sept 85
George Robinson ... 25 Jan 86
George Penrose... ... 14 Sept 86
*PW, GHP* Arthur Edward Oakley ... ... ... 6 Dec 86
Daniel Davies ... ... 24 Dec 86
*PW* Albert Benjamin Moon ... ... ... 21 June 87
*PW* George Henry Hawkins 3 Apr 88
William James Harfoot 21 June 88
*Dev* Robert William Perry... 24 June 88
John Henry Partridge... 3 Aug 88
Francis Joseph Fish ... 12 Sept 88
Thomas William Glover 27 Sept 88
*Po* Thomas Laurence Danniels ... ... 27 Oct 88
*Ch* William Rumsby ... 3 Mar 89
†Robert Puttock... ... 27 Mar 90



*GHP, PW* Patrick Barry 27 Oct 90
*Po* Frederick Rogers ... 12 Feb 91
*Dev* John Millard ... ... 25 May 91
*Ch* William John Manicom 25 May 91
*PW* John Philip Martin... 26 Aug 92
*Dev* †Edward London ... 8 Sept 92
Frederick William S. Crocker... ... ... 19 Jan 93
*Dev* William Henry Ellis ... 10 Feb 93
*Po* †William Robert James Harris ... ... ... 24 Oct 93
*Po* George Rayner ... ... 1 May 94
Ernest Noakes ... ... 2 Sept 94
*Dev* John Christopher Ward 17 Oct 94
*Dev* Joseph Benjamin Boyd... 2 Apr 95
*Dev PW* George Facey ... 21 June 95
*Po* Daniel McGill ... ... 27 Jan 96
*Dev* William Martin ... ... 1 Sept 96
Christopher John Elliott 14 Jan 97
Richard Henry Blackmore ... ... ... 28 Apr 97
*Ch* George Standard Steel... 27 May 97
Alfred Summers ... ... 1 Nov 98
*Po* William Richard Wilcox Bowden ... ... 1 Jan 00
*Po PW* Thomas Edward Mearing ... ... 1 Apr 00
*Po* Thomas Elias Lampard 1 Nov 00
*Dev* Samuel John Redmann 1 May 01
*Po* Owen Young Hewett ... 1 Oct 01
*Ch* Joseph Gale ... ... 26 Mar 02
*Ch* John Henry Crowther Jones ... ... ... 1 Apr 02
*Dev* William Henry Olver ... 15 June 05
*Po* John Edwin Tyack ... 5 Apr 06
*Dev* †Edward Healy ... ... 28 Feb 09
*Ch WP* John Pippard ... 24 Oct 09
*Dev* William McTigue ... 10 July 11
*Dev* Samuel Waugh ... ... 5 Aug 11
*Dev* Harry Arthur Evans ... 15 Mar 12
*Dev* Alfred Moule Martin 12 July 12
*Po* Henry John Bailey ... 12 July 12
*Ch* Richard Herbert Atkin 1 Oct 12
*Dev* James Steere Murch ... 2 Oct 12
*Dev* Frank Tooze ... ... 19 Nov 12
*Dev* Robert Crispin ... ... 19 Nov 12
*Dev* Trevelyan Thomas George Brain ... ... 12 Dec 12
*Dev* James Bazil Geach ... 12 Dec 12
*Dev* John Palk Mortimore ... 12 Dec 12
*Po* Herbert James Cornish 15 Jan 13
*Dev PW* Frederick Scott ... 15 Jan 13
*Po* Alfred Walter Barber ... 15 Jan 13
*Dev* William Caldwell ... 15 Jan 13



† *Retired under Order-in-Council, 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | mArthur Edward Joseph Martin ... ... ... | 15 Jan 13 |
| *Dev* | Samuel Brice Betts ... | 10 Feb 13 |
| *Dev* | Sidney Hosgood ... ... | 24 Feb 13 |
| *Dev* | †mRodney George Foot | 29 Mar 13 |
| *Dev* | Harry John Lewis ... | 26 Apr 13 |
| *Po* | William McLachlan ... | 7 June13 |
| *Ch* | Bertie Veasey ... ... | 7 June13 |
| *Po* | John Whitburn, ... ... | 7 June13 |
| *Po* | Joseph Kelly ... ... | 25 June13 |
| *Ch* | Henry Alfred Filewood | 25 June13 |
| *Po* | Thomas Vale ... ... | 25 June13 |
| *Dev* | Henry Kingcome Avant Pink ... ... ... | 25 June13 |
| *Dev* | mJames Edward Wyatt | 25 June13 |
| *Po* | Frank Box ... ... | 26 June13 |
| *Po* | William John Wakeford | 10 Nov 13 |
| *Dev* | Arthur Baldwin ... .. | 1 Dec 13 |
| *Po* | mWilfred Fernlough Pacey ... ... ... | 18 Dec 13 |
| *Ch* | mWilliam Edward Thomas Honey ... ... ... | 0 Mar 14 |
| *Dev* | Charles Trenchard ... | 7 June'4 |
| *Po* | Albert Edward Burridge | 18 Aug 14 |
| *Dev* | Arthur James Trengrove | 18 Aug 14 |
| *Dev* | Thomas Roberts ... | 18 Aug 14 |
| *Ch* | William Asker ... ... | 18 Aug 14 |
| *Dev* | Charles Leonard Owens | 18 Aug 14 |
| *Dev* | James Davey ... ... | 9 Sept 14 |
| *Dev* | Francis John Buckingham ... ... ... | 9 Sept 14 |
| *Dev* | James Henry Smyth ... | 9 Sept 14 |
| *Dev* | Albert James Haberfield | 9 Sept 14 |
| *Dev* | mPatrick James Sullivan | 9 Sept 14 |
| *Dev* | George Henry Durant | 9 Sept 14 |
| *Dev* | William Passey ... ... | 9 Sept 14 |
| *Ch* | William Henry Hall ... | 9 Sept 14 |
| *Ch* | John William Blundell | 9 Sept 14 |
| *Dev* | Charles Demsey Lyon ... | 15 Jan 15 |
| *Dev* | Henry William Southard | 15 Mar 15 |



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | John Henry Amos ... | 2 Apr 15 |
| *Dev* | Thomas Tierney, D S.C. | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Dev* | Harold John Merriman... | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Po* | Samuel Ward ... ... | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Po* | Harry Foster Lock ... | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Dev* | William George Wenmouth | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Dev* | Charles Perkins ... ... | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Dev* | Cecil Dean Candy ... | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Po* | Sidney Herbert Winzar, M.B.E. ... ... ... | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Po* | Harry Howell ... ... | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Dev* | Alfred Henry Porter ... | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Po* | Richard Henry Hogg ... | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Dev* | Thomas Albert Wilce ... | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Dev* | John George Berry ... | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Dev* | John McGoldrick ... | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Po* | Henry Edwin Summers | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Po* | Albert John Wilson ... | 3 Apr 15 |
| *Dev* | John William Whitworth | 28 May 15 |
| *Po* | Thomas Gibbons... ... | 14 July 15 |
| *Dev* | Walter Francis Hudson | 14 July 15 |
| *Dev* | Samuel Husband ... | 14 July 15 |
| *Dev* | Ernest Henry Horrell ... | 14 July 15 |
| *Dev* | Cecil Albert Allen ... | 14 July 15 |
| *Dev* | Alfred James Walters ... | 14 July 15 |
| *Dev* | John Francis Borlace ... | 17 Sept 15 |
| *Po* | William Williams ... | 17 Sept 15 |
| *Ch* | Arthur Peak ... ... | 17 Sept 15 |
| *Po* | William Mark Dring ... | 17 Sept 15 |
| *Ch* | Alfred George Bollen ... | 17 Sept 15 |
| *Dev* | Thomas James ... ... | 17 Sept 15 |
| *Ch* | Isaac David Turner ... | 22 Sept 15 |
| *Po* | †Albert Hopgood ... | 3 Oct 15 |
| *Po* | Percy Banner ... ... | 6 Oct 15 |
| *Dev* | Frederick James Gilpin | 2 Mar 16 |
| *Dev* | Arthur Ernest Harris ... | 17 May 16 |
| *Dev* | Thomas Ferris ... ... | 17 May 16 |



† *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

*Dev* Thomas Revatto... ... 17 May 16
*Ch* Stephen Isted ... ... 17 May 16
*Po* John Baguley ... ... 17 May 16
*Dev* Silas Edward Skelly ... 17 May 16
*Po* Arthur James Bassett ... 17 May 16
*Dev* Albert Edward Apps ... 17 May 16
*Ch* Edward George Green ... 17 May 16
*Po* Herbert Ca ter ... ... 19 May 16
*Dev* John Webster ... ... 30 June16
*Dev* Joseph William Corbridge 19 Sept 16
*Po* Frederick John Collins 4 Nov 16
*Ch* Thomas Crean ... ... 27 Dec 16
*Dev* John Pyburn ... ... 23 Jan 17
*Dev* John Harry Be rne Fogwill 23 Jan 17
*Po* Percy Herbert Grant ... 23 Jan 17
*Dev* Alfred Andrew Jackson 23 Jan 17
*Po* Alfred John Northcott .. 23 Jan 17
*Dev* Thomas John Bryant ... 23 Jan 17
*Dev* James Edwin Page ... 23 Jan 17
*Po* Joseph Arthur Grant ... 23 Jan 17
*Ch* Robert Macdonald, D.S.M. 29 Jan 17
*Dev* Willam John Rooke ... 25 June17
*Dev* Stewart L merton ... 25 June17
*Po* Leonard James Mansfield Smith ... ... ... 25 June17
*Po* Ernest Edwin Lock ... 25 June17
*Dev* Patrick Rumley ... ... 25 June17
*Dev* William Coleman ... 29 June17



*Po* Herbert Alfred Johnson 29 June17
*Po* Harry Jeans ... ... 13 July 17
*Po* Harry Parker ... ... 4 Sept 17
*Po* Herbert Brown ... ... 1 Oct 17
*Po* Herbert Gutherless, D.S.C. 1 Oct 17
*Po* William Walls ... ... 23 Feb 18
*Ch* Frederick Sadler ... 23 Feb 18
*Po* Charles George Dunford 23 Feb 18
*Ch* Sydney William White ... 23 Feb 18
*Dev* Henry Lean ... ... 23 Feb 18
*Ch* Frederick James Bolton 23 Feb 18
*Ch* Fred Best ... ... 23 Feb 18
*Dev* Harry Smith ... ... 23 Feb 18
*Dev* John Wolfe ... ... 23 Feb 18
*Dev* James Graham Cook ... 23 Feb 18
*Dev* Charles William Lee ... 23 July 18
*Dev* Francis Edgar Eva ... 21 Aug 18
*Dev* Leonard Charles Harris 11 Oct 18
*Ch* Arthur James Rashbrook 11 Oct 18
*Dev* Alexander Mackenzie ... 11 Oct 18
*Ch* John William Potter ... 11 Oct 18
*Po* Lewis Cauvin ... ... 11 Oct 18
*Ch* Frank Harold Howes ... 11 Oct 18
*Po* John Charl s Howard Lawernce ... ... 11 Oct 18
*Ch* James Charles Francis Gear ... ... ... 11 Oct 18
*Ch* Frederick James Light ... 11 Oct 18
*Po* Albert Henry Harris ... 11 Oct 18



Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dev* | John Baggett. . . . | 1 July 16 |
| *Po* | Alfred George Jones . | 1 May 17 |
| *Po* | Sidney Tom Goodall . | 26 June17 |
| *Ch* | *PW*mRobert Frederick Cubitt . . . . . | 1 Sept 17 |
| *Po* | William Arberry . . | 1 Jan 18 |
| *Po* | Frederick William Walker Prosser . . . . . | 1 Jan 18 |
| *Po* | Harry Albert Pitt. . . | 10 May 18 |
| *Po* | Thomas James Gladstone | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Ch* | William Thomas Carlyle. | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Po* | Harry Swannell . . . | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Dev* | William Henry Quick . | 29 Apr 19 |
| *Dev* | Ernest Arthur Nevil'e . | 19 Oct 20 |
| *Dev* | George Frederick Alder. | 5 July 22 |

6 | 13

## SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Dev*‡ | WilliamGeorge Buckingham .. .. .. | 11 Oct 95 |
| *Po* | Percy Johnson ... ... | 1 July 01 |
| *Po* | William Herbert Kilby... | 1 July 01 |
| *Po* | Charles Henry Earwicker | 1 July 01 |
| *Ch* | George Reid ... ... | 1 Jan 02 |
| *Ch* | Frederick William Tisley, M.B.E.... ... ... | 1 Jan 02 |
| *Po* | George Philip Wade ... | 1 Apr 02 |
| *Dev* | Henry Eastlake Buckingham ... ... ... | 6 May 04 |
| *Dev*‡ | Samuel Jefferson ... | 1 Aug 04 |
| *Dev*‡ | Frederick Jago ... ... | 7 Sept 08 |
| *Ch* | Robert Francis Boyd ... | 19 Oct 10 |
| *Dev* | Herbert Henry Hunwicks ... ... ... | 29 Feb 12 |
| *Ch* | Frederick Ward... ... | 2 Mar 12 |
| *Dev* | William DodsworthBrayshaw ... ... ... | 23 Apr 12 |
| *Ch* | Aidan Alexander Patrick Hatcher ... ... | 2 June 13 |
| *Po* | Charles Thomas Lovett... | 20 Sept 13 |
| *Ch* | Frank Gascoine Bennett | 3 Apr 14 |
| *Po* | LeonardCharlesCroucher | 11 Aug 14 |
| *Dev* | George Hollister ... | 11 Aug 14 |
| *Po* | Frederick William Wood | 11 Aug 14 |
| *Po* | Augustus William Furness | 11 Aug 14 |
| *Po* | Guy Frederick Herbert ... | 11 Aug 14 |
| *Po* | Ernest Hughes ... ... | 10 Feb 15 |
| *Dev* | *PW* John Beauchamp Vinnicombe ... ... | 10 Feb 15 |
| *Ch* | Edward James Pigg ... | 10 Feb 15 |
| *Ch* | AlbertSamuelHart, D.S.C. | 10 Feb 15 |
| *Ch* | ThomasEdward Murtagh | 10 Aug 15 |
| *Dev* | Daniel Woodhouse ... | 19 June16 |
| *Ch* | Ernest William Dorsett | 19 June16 |
| *Po* | Sidney Weeks ... ... | 19 June 16 |
| *Po* | Arthur Burton ... ... | 10 Feb 17 |
| *Po* | Alexander Edwin Ansley | 10 Feb 17 |
| *Ch* | George Powell ... ... | 10 Feb 17 |
| *Dv* | OwenFrancisMcGillivray | 10 Feb 17 |
| *Dev* | Samuel Alfred Brooks ... | 11 Dec 17 |
| *Ch* | John Roderick Dignam... | 1 Mar 18 |
| *Ch* | Herbert Edward Tilbrook | 5 Apr 18 |
| *Ch* | Alfred Marshall ... ... | 20 May 18 |
| *Po* | Wallis Joseph Chuck ... | 3 Aug 18 |

17 | 39

## WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | ‡William Yule Sait ... | 27 Mar 15 |
| *Ch* | Harry Ransley ... ... | 5 Apr 15 |
| *Ch* | Joseph James Cook ... | 12 Aug 15 |
| *Po* | George Cadman ... ... | 1 July 16 |
| *Dev* | Edward William Penny, D.S.M. ... ... ... | 1 July 16 |
| *Dev* | Henry George Brewster, D.S.M. ... ... ... | 1 July 16 |
| *Dev* | Alfred Henry Shirley ... | 1 Jan 17 |
| *Po* | John Vincent Duggan ... | 1 Jan 17 |
| *Po* | Frank Hobson ... ... | 19 Feb 18 |
| *Dev* | ‡Albert Clark ... ... | 16 Feb 19 |
| *Dev* | ‡Neil McLeod ... ... | 12 Sept 19 |

5 | 11

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.

*Ch* Henry Charles Blow, M.B.E. ... ... ... ... ... 13 Sept 18

1

## WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

*Dev* William Francis McConnell ... ... ... ... ... 1 Jan 10
*Ch* Herbert Charles Porter ... ... ... ... ... ... 20 Sept 16

2

## COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

*GHP* William James Cousins ... ... ... 19 Nov 89
*GHP, PW* John Start Bowden ... ... ... 18 Feb 90
mGeorgeAugustusNutcher 5 Oct 91
William Boulden ... 10 Dec 97
*Dev* mWilliamWeeksWoodley 19 Oct 05
*Ch* WilliamFrederickAndrews 1 Aug 06
*Dev* George Henry Jenkins ... 16 Dec 11
*Po* William Angus Alcott ... 1 Apr 12
*Po* John Beer Watson ... 1 Apr 12
*Ch* George Frederick Ball ... 1 Apr 12
*Ch* mWilliam Henry Reed ... 1 Apr 12
*Dev* George Deacon Rowe ... 19 Nov 12
*Po* Frederick Vincent Williams ... ... 26 June 15
*Po* Thomas John Bellchamber ... ... 26 July 16
*Po* Thomas Withers... ... 14 Dec 16
*Dev* Samuel Alonzo Trewin ... 13 Jan 18

16

*Dev* Frederick Charles Carey 1 June 18
*Dev* William Oliver Johns ... 13 Sept 18
*Dev* mHerbert Edward Staddon... ... ... 13 Sept 18
*Dev* Arthur Sidney Bennett 13 Sept 18
*Dev* Alfred Lee ... ... 13 Sept 18
*Dev* Emmanuel Gregory ... 13 Sept 18
*Ch* David James Dalyal Mackay... ... ... 13 Sept 19
*Ch* mWilliam James Lewis... 8 Sept 19
*Dev* William Herber Staddon 30 Dec 19
*Ch* Walter Exton ... ... 18 Aug 20
*D v* Philip Henry Lillicrap ... 15 Oct 20
*Dev* John Cousins Sole ... 16 Oct 20
*Ch* mGeorge Edward Adams ... ... 29 Mar 21
*Po* Arthur Clement Board 4 May 21
*Dev* Preston George Avery ... 4 May 21
*Po* Arthur Sheppard Anderson ... ... ... 6 May 22

32

## WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

*GHP* William Easton ... 8 Feb 61
*GHP* Henry James Shopland ... ... ... 10 Dec 65
*GHP* Charles R. Lewis ... 14 Aug 70
*GHP* John Lakey ... 24 Sept 73
*PW* Henry Dyer... ... 20 Apr 76
*PW* James RichardElliott 20 Apr 76
*Dev* *GHP* John Henry Woods 31 July 78
*Dev* *GHP* John Edwin Small Brown ... ... ... 31 July 78
*Dev* *GHP* Edward Henry George Rosevere ... ... 10 Apr 80
William George Withers 11 July 82
*Dev* Thomas George John Guest ... ... ... 10 Oct 83
Samuel George Hicks ... 18 Feb 84
*GHP* Henry James Lilley 13 Dec 84
Samuel J. Horner ... 31 Mar 85
John Kendall ... ... 3 Sept 85

15

*Po* William Neale ... ... 6 May 87
*Dev* Thomas Smith ... ... 21 June 87
*Dev* James Bounsall ... ... 11 May 88
*Dev* Thomas Pinewell Jeffrey 31 Aug 89
*Po* James Henry Cox ... 2 May 92
*Dev* Alfred Henry Coombes 23 June 93
*Dev* Benjamin Albert May Hodge ... ... ... 31 Mar 94
*Po* Benjamin Joseph Barter 28 Oct 94
*Ch* William Barry ... ... 1 Apr 95
*Dev* William George Lancl tt 1 Apr 95
*Dev* Edwin John Polyblank 1 Jan 97
*Dev* *PW* Thomas Henry Wood Deacon ... ... ... 2 Apr 97
*Dev* ‡Henry John Soper ... 1 Oct 98
*Po* *PW* Frederick George James ... ... ... 14 June 00
*Dev* Robert Irvine ... ... 1 Oct 00
*Dev* Thomas William Pile ... 30 July 01

31

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

## WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS—*contd.*

*Dev* George Josiah Penney ... 15 Nov 02
*Dev*‡George Frederick Sweet 11 Feb 04
*Dev PW* Henry Cove ... 1 Apr 04
*Dev* Edward Frederick Head 14 June04
*Dev* Thomas Harries ... ... 16 Dec 11
*Ch* Sidney George John ... 4 Feb 12
*Dev* Harry Roberts ... ... 29 Feb 12
*Ch* William Leonard Budd... 26 Dec 12
*Dev* Thomas William Bennett 1 Mar 13
*Dev* George John Henry Doughty ... ... 1 May 13
*Po* Sydney Herbert Southard 2 May 13
*Dev* Francis John Jeffery ... 16 June13
*Dev* Francis Edward Charles Davies ... ... ... 30 June13
*Dev* Frederick James Carter 14 July 13
*Po* John Henry Evans ... 19 Aug 13
*Dev* Thomas Francis Tyacke... 31 Aug 13
*Dev* Thomas Patrick Healy... 7 Oct 13
*Po PW* Henry James Hall ... 30 Oct 13
*Dev* William Frederick Rowe 29 Nov 13
*Po* Henry Westhorpe Amber 24 Dec 13
*Po* Frederick William Fielder 12 Apr 14
*Dev* Francis Rundell Hill, D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 June14
*Dev* Thomas Herbert Henry Staddon ... ... 14 June14
*Ch* Percy Vaughan Evans ... 30 Sept14
*Dev* Reuben Stanley Cole ... 1 Nov 14
*Dev* George Richard James ... 19 May 15
*Dev* Charles Reginald Haley 19 May 15
*Ch* Harry Leonard Wilson ... 19 May 15
*Ch* Charles William Samways 19 May 15
*Ch* Fernley Harry Emery ... 19 May 15
*Po* Percy Thynam Bradbear 29 Sept15
*Po* George William Wyatt... 22 Jan 16

63

*Ch* John Thain ... ... 22 Jan 16
*Ch* Bertram Wilfred Palmer 22 Jan 16
*Dev* William Stanley Morrell 22 Jan 16
*Po* Albert Edward Burns ... 18 May 16
*Dev* Austin O'Brien ... ... 18 May 16
*Dev* William Gribble Opie ... 18 May 16
*Ch* Frederick George Hancock Davies ... ... 18 May 16
*Ch* Thomas Albert Mason ... 18 May 16
*Dev* Walter Henry Alfred Moore ... ... ... 18 May 16
*Dev* Charles Henry Strike ... 18 May 16
*Po* George Edward Killham 18 May 16
*Dev* Martin Bray, D.S.M. ... 30 June 16
*Dev* David John ... ... 11 Apr 17
*Ch* George James Alfred Hicks ... ... ... 11 Apr 17
*Ch* Joseph Lancaster ... 26 June 17
*Dev* Richard Jasper Hosking 26 June17
*Ch* Thomas James Knight ... 24 Oct 17
*Dev* William George James Waye ... ... ... 24 Oct 17
*Dev* Stanley Scantlebury ... 24 Oct 17
*Dev* Charles Joseph John Moore ... ... ... 22 Feb 18
*Po* Herbert Ernest Horace Hobbs ... ... ... 22 Feb 18
*Po* Walter Bertie Cox ... 22 Feb 18
*Po* Walter John Hallifax ... 22 Feb 18
*Po* Stanley James Coldrey... 22 Feb 18
*Ch* Arthur Cole ... ... 22 Feb 18
*Po* James Martin Harries 22 Feb 18
*Po* George Edward Biggs ... 22 Feb 18
*Ch* Francis Robert Elliott... 24 Apr 18
*Ch* ‡Frederick Stoneman ... 29 Sept 21

92

## COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

Thomas Ackerley Moore 1 Apr 03
mJames Mitchell ... 1 Apr 03
mJames Douglas Gardiner 1 Nov 05
*Po* William Standen ... 1 Apr 09
*Dev* George John Matthews... 30 Dec 13
*Dev* Albert Howe ... ... 1 Apr 14
*Po* Robert Hugh Junor ... 1 Apr 15
*Po* Henry Guilford ... ... 1 Apr 15
*Po* Albert Reed Thompson... 18 June15
*Dev* Edward Cox ... ... 1 Oct 15
*Dev* Frederick John Baker D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Apr 16
Andrew Barker ... ... 1 Apr 16
*Ch* John McLucas ... ... 1 Apr 16
*Dev* Henry Bloor ... ... 2 May 16

14

*Dev* Richard Eustice Harvey 10 July 16
*Dev* Alfred James Tollick ... 29 July 16
*Ch* John Kirkham ... ... 1 Oct 16
*Ch* mRobert Fernie ... ... 1 Oct 16
*Po* Edward Golby ... ... 1 Oct 16
Percy William Sims ... 1 Oct 16
*Ch* Walter Edward Owens... 1 Oct 16
*Po* Alfred Ernest Shepherd 1 Apr 17
*Ch* Walter Fenwick... ... 1 Apr 17
*Ch* Philip Sambrook Johns... 24 Aug 17
*Pc* Edward Henry Ilsley ... 1 Oct 17
*Ch* Arthur James Robinson 1 Oct 17
*Dev* Walter Newman ... 1 Oct 17
*Po* James Keenan ... ... 1 Oct 17
mJoseph Bown M.B.E.... 1 Jan 18

29

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May, 1921.*



Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | Andrew Lightfoot ... | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Po* | John Dews ... ... | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Po* | Thomas Bell ... ... | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Ch* | Frank Bullen ... ... | 1 Apr 18 |
| *Ch* | Frederick Mottershead... | 13 Sept 18 |
| *Ch* | George Manwaring Hills | 1 Oct 18 |
| *Po* | Edwin John Rose ... | 1 Oct 18 |
| | John Benjamin Somerville | 1 Oct 18 |
| *Ch* | *PW* William Conway ... | 17 Dec 18 |
| *Po* | Benjamin Hooley ... | 1 Apr 19 |
| *Dev* | William Alfred Porter ... | 1 Oct 19 |
| | James Lang Brock ... | 1 Oct 19 |
| *Dev* | John Dean ... .. | 1 Oct 19 |
| *Po* | William Smith ... ... | 1 Oct 19 |
| *Ch* | Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush, M.B.E. ... ... | 1 Oct 19 |
| *Dev* | William John Cater ... | 1 Oct 19 |
| *Ch* | Edmund Charles Crangle | 1 Oct 19 |
| | John Berry ... ... | 5 Dec 19 |
| *Po* | mHenry Turner Berry ... | 1 Apr 20 |
| *Ch* | mThomas Davison ... | 1 Apr 21 |
| *Dev* | Archibald Frank Fewins | 1 Apr 21 |
| *Po* | William Henry Robbins, M.B.E. ... ... | 15 May 21 |
| *Dev* | George Dore ... ... | 1 Aug 21 |
| *Po* | mCharles Porteous . | 1 Mar 22 |

42 53

## WARRANT ENGINEERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Po* | Peter Edwin Gregory ... | 1 Nov 98 |
| *Po* | William Thomas Morgan | 1 Nov 99 |
| | *PW* Thomas Edward Moody ... ... ... | 1 Nov 00 |
| | James Keep ... ... | 1 Nov 00 |
| | John Fraser Phorson ... | 1 Nov 01 |
| *Ch* | William Henry Pound ... | 1 Apr 02 |
| *Po* | William Whyard ... | 1 Nov 02 |
| *Po* | Frederick Jeremiah Bates | 1 Apr 03 |
| *Ch* | Edwin Henry Ferguson | 1 May 03 |
| *Po* | John William Day ... | 13 June 03 |
| *Po* | Walter John Pearce ... | 1 Nov 03 |
| *Po* | mAlexander Hill McTear | 1 Nov 03 |
| | Hugh McKenzie ... ... | 1 Nov 03 |
| | Albert Davey ... ... | 1 Nov 03 |
| | James Thomas Woollett | 1 Nov 03 |
| | Robert Drysdale... ... | 22 Nov 03 |
| *Ch* | William John Southern | 1 May 04 |
| *Po* | William Lines Dowson ... | 11 Sept 04 |
| | Charles Alfred Starkey ... | 1 Jan 05 |
| | Ernest Baker ... ... | 25 Mar 05 |
| *Ch* | Peter Pringle ... .. | 1 Apr 05 |
| *Dev* | Alfred Bersey ... ... | 1 Apr 06 |
| | William Joseph Waits ... | 1 Apr 08 |
| *Ch* | Arthur Austin ... . . | 1 Feb 09 |
| *Po* | Frederick McCarthy ... | 1 Oct 10 |
| *Dev* | James McOustra... ... | 1 Oct 10 |
| *Ch* | Herbert Flood ... ... | 1 Apr 11 |
| *Ch* | Angus Henry Denoon ... | 1 Apr 11 |
| *Dev* | Richard Robinson ... | 1 Aug 11 |
| *Po* | Albert Edward Fisher ... | 1 Nov 11 |
| | William Alfred Kibbey... | 1 Nov 11 |
| *Dev* | *PWG* eorge Thomas Harris ... ... ... | 1 Nov 11 |
| *Po* | Herbert Stroud ... ... | 1 Nov 11 |
| *Po* | Tom Black Henson ... | 1 Mar 12 |
| *Ch* | Henry Crump ... ... | 1 Mar 12 |
| *Dev* | James Albert Thirlway | 1 Apr 12 |
| | Joseph Henry Carter ... | 1 Apr 12 |
| *Po* | William Henry Swan ... | 1 Sept 12 |
| *Po* | Andrew Kyles Birrell ... | 1 Sept 12 |
| *Po* | William Benjamin Charity | 1 Sept 12 |
| *Dev* | mDaniel Humpherson ... | 1 Sept 12 |
| *Dev* | William Daniel Issac ... | 1 Nov 12 |
| *Ch* | William Wentworth ... | 1 Nov 12 |
| | Ernest Taylor ... ... | 1 Nov 12 |
| *Dev* | James Grant ... ... | 1 Nov 12 |
| | *PW* William Lionel Probyn Hurle ... ... | 1 Nov 12 |
| | Alexander Henry Hall ... | 1 Mar 13 |
| *Ch* | Albert Edward Hall ... | 1 Apr 13 |
| | John David Campion ... | 1 May 13 |
| *Dev* | William John Ahern ... | 1 May 13 |
| *Dev* | Joseph Samuel Carron... | 1 Aug 13 |
| *Ch* | mJohn Arthur Ransom... | 1 Aug 13 |
| *Po* | Stanley Arthur James ... | 1 Aug 13 |
| | John William Tollick ... | 1 Sept 13 |
| *Po* | Harry Ayles ... ... | 1 Sept 13 |
| *Po* | Robert Joseph Craddock | 1 Sept 13 |
| *Dev* | Thadeus Bury Hargreaves | 1 Sept 13 |
| *Po* | Charles Johnstone Beadle | 1 Oct 13 |
| *Po* | Frederick Henry Cansfield | 1 Oct 13 |
| *Po* | James Sanderson ... | 1 Dec 13 |
| *Dev* | Harold Heyes ... ... | 1 Dec 13 |
| *Ch* | Alexander McCorquindale | 1 Feb 14 |
| *Po* | Edgar Athelstone Nicholls | 1 May 14 |
| *Dev* | James Telford ... ... | 1 May 14 |
| *Dev* | George Stuart ... ... | 1 June 14 |
| *Ch* | John Berry ... ... | 1 Aug 14 |
| *Po* | Walter Lee ... ... | 1 Aug 14 |
| *Po* | Ernest Walmsley ... | 1 Aug 14 |
| *Po* | Frederick Edward Hancock | 1 Sept 14 |
| *Dev* | Frank Henry Knowles ... | 1 Sept 14 |
| *Po* | Charles Keeling... ... | 1 Sept 14 |
| *Ch* | William Ernest Smith ... | 1 Jan 15 |
| *Ch* | Frederick Jeremiah Dark | 1 Jan 15 |
| *Po* | Herbert Harris ... ... | 1 Jan 15 |
| *Po* | Fred Othniel Harsum ... | 1 Jan 15 |
| *Oh* | Arthur William Massey... | 1 Jan 15 |
| *Po* | Stephen Henry Rogers... | 1 Jan 15 |

38 77

Digitized by Google

*Po* Leonard Fisher ... ... 1 Jan 15
*Dev* ThomasArthurWooddisse 1 Jan 15
*Dev* Samuel Percy Jones ... 1 Jan 15
*Dev* Alfred Rogers ... ... 1 Jan 15
*Po* Arthur Lambert ... ... 1 Jan 15
*Po* Albert Harold Chinneck 1 Jan 15
*Dev* John Harding ... ... 1 Jan 15
*Po* William Leonard Page Cook ... ... ... 1 Jan 15
*Dev* Charles Donald Cram ... 1 Jan 15
*Dev* John Welham ... ... 1 Jan 15
*Po* James Paterson ... ... 1 Jan 15
*Ch* Richardson Cavender ... 1 Jan 15
*Po* Robert Walls Plumbe ... 1 Jan 15
*Po* Robert Henry Willis ... 1 Jan 15
*Dev* Arthur Light ... ... 1 Jan 15
Frederick Joseph Davis 1 Jan 15
*Po* Herbert William Rich ... 1 Jan 15
*Po* *PW* Sam Coope Heyes... 1 Jan 15
*Dev* Thomas Henry Lean ... 1 Jan 15
*Po* John William Jenkins D.S.C. ... ... ... 1 Jan 15
Ernest Robert Higham... 1 Mar 15
*Dev* Joseph Parry Evans ... 1 July15
*Po* Frank Hague ... ... 14 Aug 15
*Po* Walter Hanks ... ... 20 Aug 15
*Ch* James William Sanderson 20 Aug 15
*Po* Frederick Asker... ... 20 Aug 15
*Dev* Thomas Heron ... ... 14 Sept15
*Ch* Isaac Thomas Woolgar... 14 Sept 15
*Ch* Fred Hazel ... ... 14 Sept 15
*Dev* Charles Haithwaite ... 14 Sept15
*Po* Frederick Edward Bell... 14 Sept15
*Ch* James Waters ... ... 14 Sept15
*Dev* Ernest Albert Buckley... 14 Sept15
Joseph Alfred Saunders 14 Sept 15
*Dev* Frederick Bootyman ... 14 Sept 15
*Po* Arthur George Paige ... 14 Sept 15
*Dev* Robert Wallace Bruce ... 14 Sept 15
*Ch* FrederickGeorgeDoughty 14 Sept 15
*Po* Henry George Cambridge 14 Sept 15
Thomas Sydney James Hill ... ... ... 14 Sept 15
Garnet Kellaway ... 14 Sept 15
*Ch* Harold Norman Harris... 14 Sept 15
*Po* Ernest Francis Edge ... 14 Sept 15
*Po* George Lewis Moors ... 27 Jan 16
Robert Short ... ... 1 Sept 16
*Ch* Albert William John Rockwell ... ... 1 Nov 16
*Dev* Stanley Shopland Tozer 1 Nov 16
*Dev* Edwin Ernest Wood ... 1 Nov 16
*Ch* Eustace Frederick Robinson ... ... ... 1 Nov 16
*Po* Bertram Foreman ... 1 Nov 16
Percy Gordon Clibbon, M.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Dec 16

128

*Ch* Samuel Garland... ... 1 Dec 16
Harry Stipling ... ... 1 Dec 16
*Ch* Clarence Edgar Goddard 1 Dec 16
*Ch* Sydney Giffard ... ... 1 Dec 16
*Ch* Sydney George Purvey... 1 Dec 16
*Ch* Andrew Logan Weir ... 1 Dec 16
*Dev* Edgar Sydney St. John 1 Dec 16
Francis Humphreys ... 1 Dec 16
*Po* Alfred John Nash ... 1 Dec 16
*Ch* Samuel John Webb ... 1 Dec 16
*Ch* William Edward Garside 1 Dec 16
Albert Edward Graham 14 Apr 17
*Po* Benjamin Richard Ching 14 Apr 17
*Dev* Herbert James Davis Slator ... ... ... 14 Apr 17
*Ch* Percy Charles London ... 14 Apr 17
*Dev* *PW* George Clasby ... 14 Apr 17
*Po* Frank Meachem, M.B.E. 14 Apr 17
*Ch* Powell Dods ... ... 14 Apr 17
*Ch* Henry George Hawkins 15 June17
*Po* Lionel Banister Vivian... 15 June17
*Po* Ernest Charles George Starling ... ... 1 Oct 17
*Ch* David Deas Drummond 1 Oct 17
*Dev* William George Pitcher 1 Oct 17
*Po* John McDougall ... ... 1 Oct 17
*Dev* Joseph Anderton ... 1 Oct 17
*Dev* FrederickArthurWhatnall 1 Oct 17
*Ch* CharlesEdwinChamberlain 1 Oct 17
*Po* Sydney Wiggins... ... 1 Oct 17
Robert Henry Wright ... 1 Oct 17
*Po* Wallace Edgar Pink ... 1 Oct 17
*Po* Alexander Weir ... ... 1 Oct 17
*Po* Robert Wilson Whyte ... 1 Oct 17
*Ch* Frederick James Jeater, D.S.M. ... ... ... 16 Feb 18
*Dev* Benjamin Samson Killock 1 Mar 18
*Ch* George Alexander Locker 1 Mar 18
Herbert McKay ... ... 1 Apr 18
*Po* Reginald John Baker ... 1 May 18
John George Berry ... 1 May 18
George Edward Frederick Whiffing ... ... 7 May 18
*Ch* John Campbell ... ... 1 June 18
*Ch* Frederick Moore, D.S.M. 1 June 18
William Harrison ... 1 June 18
*Dev* Thomas Roe ... ... 15 July 18
*Ch* Walter Samuel Harrod, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Sept 18
*Dev* Henry John Northey, M.B.E. ... ... ... 1 Oct 18
David Thompson ... 1 Oct 18
*Dev* Ernest Henry Hodgers, D.S.M. ... ... ... 1 Oct 18
*Po* George James Phillips ... 1 Nov 18
Patrick Sullivan... ... 12 Dec 18

177



Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | John Tucker | ... | 1 Jan 17 | *Ch* | Frederick Lawrence | ... | 1 Oct 19 |
| *Ch* | mCharles Stephen Fairley | | 1 Jan 18 | | mHarvey Percy Clarke | ... | 1 Apr 20 |
| *Dev* | George WilliamCummings | | 1 Dec 18 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 5 | | |

## WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Walter John Thoms | ... | 1 Sept 14 | | Herbert George Moy | ... | 1 Dec 16 |
| *Dev* | Walter Robinson | ... | 1 Jan 15 | | Samuel Herbert James Warren | ... | 1 Dec 16 |
| *Dev* | Alfred Gullett Lillicrap | | 1 Jan 15 | | Arthur Miles Stuart | ... | 1 Dec 16 |
| | Ernest Hugh Sturgess | ... | 1 Jan 15 | *Ch* | Robert Chidley | ... | 1 Dec 16 |
| *Po* | Henry Pullin | ... | 1 Jan 15 | *Ch* | James Stephen Poulten | | 14 Apr 17 |
| | Charles Edwin White | ... | 1 Jan 15 | *Dev* | David King | ... | 14 Apr 17 |
| *Po* | Frederick William Tyers | | 14 Sept 15 | | George Henry Impett | ... | 1 Oct 17 |
| | James Frederick John Camplin | ... | 14 Sept 15 | *Dev* | William Taylor | ... | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Ch* | Alfred Stephen Jopson | ... | 14 Sept 15 | | Charles Thomas Hardy | ... | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Po* | Samuel Saunders | ... | 14 Sept 15 | | Frederick William Kemp | | 1 Oct 17 |
| *Dev* | Edward Charles Ephgrave, D.S.M. | ... | 14 Sept 15 | *Dev* | Walter William Branson | | 1 Apr 18 |
| | | | | | Charles Patch | ... | 15 July 18 |
| | 11 | | | | 23 | | |

## WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | John Thomas Hawes | ... | 31 Dec 15 | *Ch* | Frederick George Payne, D.S.M. | ... | 6 June18 |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | | |

## COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ch* | Joseph Berry | ... | 11 Nov 17 | *Dev* | William Ross | ... | 11 Nov 17 |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | | |

## WARRANT ELECTRICIANS

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Po* | Oliver Artus Ward | ... | 17 July 16 | *Po* | Edmund Ernest Grace | ... | 4 Oct 16 |
| *Dev* | Stanley Cook | ... | 17 July 16 | *Po* | Albert Ernest Griffin | ... | 4 Oct 16 |
| *Po* | Alfred Edward Mellamby | | 17 July 16 | *Po* | Edward Claude Burke | ... | 30 June17 |
| *Po* | Edgar Hool Jepson | ... | 17 July 16 | *Ch* | Harry Ernest Gatehouse | | 10 Sept 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 8 | | |

Digitized by Google

## CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy ... ... ... ... ... ... 9 Oct 10

1

## SCHOOLMASTERS (WARRANT RANK).

*Po* James May ... ... 1 July 89
*Po* Edward Ernest Bush ... 1 July 89
*Dev* George Thomas Holland 15 Feb 96
*Po* John W. Morgan ... 17 Feb 98
*Ch* Thomas Henry Bradford 4 July 00
*Po* Walter John Quick ... 1 Apr 04
*Dev* Benjamin James Haynes 1 Apr 04
*Ch* Nathaniel Ruddock ... 1 Apr 04
*Dev* William George Smith ... 1 Apr 04
*Dev* William Robert Burnett 1 Apr 04
*Po* Harry Edwin Ball ... 1 Apr 04
*Dev* Joseph Teppett... ... 10 Jan 10
*Ch* William Tomlinson ... 10 Jan 10

13

*Dev* Richard Henry Britton Saunders ... ... 10 Jan 10
*Ch* Stephen Beecham Pritchard 17 Nov 16
*Dev* Frederick James Hoey ... 6 June17
*Dev* William Henry Cyril Beckett... ... ... 6 June17
*Dev* Frederick Horace Cheeseman ... ... ... 6 June17
*Ch* Percival Frank Radford Hardy ... ... ... 6 June17
*Ch* Thomas Malcolm Cambray Smith ... ... 6 June17

20

## COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

*Ch* Frederick Hannaford ... 25 Sept16
George Hewlett Tolervy Wilsmore ... ... 25 Sept16

2

mSidney George Comden 13 Sept 18

3

## WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

*Po* George Whemfey Rumble 30 May 00
*Ch PW* Samson Henry Couch.. 30 May 00
*Dev* James Robert Long ... 17 Apr 01

3

*Po* Walter Austen, M.B.E. 4 Nov 04
*Po* Alexander Bailey Biggs 5 May 11
*Dev* Harry Budge, M.B.E. ... 18 July17

6

## COMMISSIONED WRITER.

*Ch* mHartington Ratcliffe ... ... ... ... ... ... 14 Apr 18
*Dev* mAndrew Robert Score ... ... ... ... ... ... 13 Sept 18
*Ch* ‡Bernard Lewis Grove ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Apr 20
*Ch* Daniel Evans ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3 Sept 20
*Po* Alfred George Wade ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 9 Mar 21
*Ch* Alexander Stuart Allan ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 Apr 21

6

‡ *Retired under provision of Order in Council 13th May* 1901.

Digitized by Google

## WARRANT WRITERS.

*Dev* George Tickell ... ... 1 Jan 10
*Dev* George Collins ... ... 1 Jan 10
*Dev* Charles Harrison Cocks... 1 Jan 10
*Dev* Albert Edward Barry ... 1 Jan 10
*Dev* Richard Lewis ... ... 1 Jan 10
*Ch* Edward Wisdom... ... 1 Oct 15
*Dev* Harry Robert Farwell ... 1 Oct 15
*Dev* Alfred John Hitchins ... 1 May 16
*Po* Frederick Walter Matthews ... ... ... 16 May 17
*Po* Arthur John Edney ... 2 Nov 17
*Dev* Thomas John Baker Butler ... ... ... 2 Nov 17
*Ch* Frederick William Dyer 2 Nov 17
*Ch* George Bi kett ... ... 2 Nov 17

13

*Ch* Septimus Secundus Welch 2 Nov 17
*Po* George Shepherd ... 14 Apr 18
*Dev* Philip Hunkin ... ... 13 Sept 18
*Po* Alexander William Creal 13 Sept 18
*Po* Harry John Green ... 13 Sept 18
*Ch* Henry Charles Ward ... 13 Sept 18
*Ch* Tom Augustus Martin ... 13 Sept 18
*Po* Thomas William Tuggey 13 Sept 18
*Dev* Sydney John Brice ... 13 Sept 18
*Dev* Frank Algar ... ... 13 Sept 18
*Dev* William John Pearce ... 21 Feb 19
*Po* Henry George Baggs ... 10 Apr 19
*Ch* Albert Edmond Jay ... 12 Dec 19
*Ch* Edwin Michael Francis Jones ... ... ... 12 Dec 19

27

## COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.

*Dev* Fred George Langmead ... ... ... ... ... 1 Apr 19

1

## WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

*Dev* Ernest James Wilson ... 1 Jan 10
*Po* Ernest Hayton ... ... 24 June 15
*Dev* Arthur James Litton ... 2 Nov 17
*Dev* Richard Henry Sturgeon 2 Nov 17

4

*Dev* Edwin George King ... 2 Nov 17
*Po* Thomas William Jeffery 2 Nov 17
*Dev* William James Adams ... 29 Jan 19
*Dev* George Henry Hoar ... 29 Jan 19
*Po* Ernest Charles Brown ... 29 Jan 19

9

## WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

*Dev* William George Brice ... ... ... ... ... 1 Jan 10

1

## DIVISIONAL CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD (RETIRED.)

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard Divisions, &c.*)

| *Name.* | *Seniority as Divisional Chief Officer.* | *Seniority as Chief Officer.* |
|---|---|---|
| John Thomas ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Apr 06 | 8 Sept 96 |
| Harry Hunt ... ... ... ... ... | 14 Dec 17 | 29 Jan 10 |
| Andrew Bishop Reynolds, M.B.E. ... ... | 1 May 19 | 1 Apr 10 |
| William Edward Dorey ... ... ... | 25 Sept 18 | 1 Apr 10 |
| William Thomas Rowe ... ... ... | 15 Apr 19 | 9 July 10 |
| Joseph Foster ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Mar 19 | 25 Dec 11 |
| Frederick Mathers ... ... ... ... | 28 June 19 | 4 May 12 |

7

Digitized by Google

## CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED).

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

| *Name.* | *Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.* | *Seniority as Chief Officer.* |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Brewer | 2 Oct 00 | 2 Oct 90 |
| William Leary | 27 Feb 02 | 27 Feb 92 |
| William Partridge Woolley | 25 Nov 02 | 25 Nov 92 |
| Charles John Boyle | 5 Sept 03 | 5 Sept 93 |
| Benjamin Pearce | 5 Jan 04 | 9 Jan 94 |
| John George Scudamore Nops | 27 Jan 04 | 27 Jan 94 |
| Albert Jeffers | 14 Apr 04 | 14 Apr 94 |
| Christopher Carson | 19 Oct 04 | 19 Oct 94 |
| Thomas Bancroft | 16 Feb 05 | 16 Feb 95 |
| John Henry Smith | 27 Feb 05 | 27 Feb 95 |
| William Bell | 1 Jan 06 | 1 Jan 96 |
| Charles Simmonds | 20 July 06 | 20 July 96 |
| William Ward | 23 Oct 06 | 23 Oct 96 |
| Thomas Foxley | 24 Dec 06 | 24 Dec 96 |
| Richard Palk Cutler | 1 Apr 07 | 1 Apr 97 |
| George Pile | 12 June 07 | 12 June 97 |
| William Henry Thomas | 26 Aug 07 | 26 Aug 97 |
| Alfred Pope | 31 Aug 07 | 31 Aug 97 |
| Thomas Johnson | 13 Oct 07 | 13 Oct 97 |
| George William Livingstone | 11 Dec 07 | 11 Dec 97 |
| Henry West | 15 Feb 08 | 15 Feb 98 |
| William Mellow | 8 Nov 08 | 8 Nov 98 |
| Frederick Prentice | 18 Aug 09 | 18 Aug 99 |
| George William Baker | 6 Feb 12 | 2 Feb 02 |
| John Barham Bryan | 9 May 13 | 9 May 03 |
| James Stark | 21 Jan 15 | 21 Jan 05 (OF)<br>1 May 19 (NF) |
| John Arthur Cooper | 26 Aug 15 | 26 Aug 05 |
| Walter Jackson | 19 Apr 16 | 19 Apr 06 |
| William Bicknell | 15 May 17 | 15 May 07 |
| Edward Kerr | 11 Mar 18 | 11 Mar 08 |
| John Pye | 9 July 18 | 9 July 08 |
| Alfred Storkey | 1 Oct 18 | 2 Jan 09 |
| William Baxter | 1 Oct 18 | 12 July 09 |
| James Bain | 1 Oct 18 | 4 July 09 |
| William Halliday | 1 Oct 18 | 24 July 09 |
| William Taylor | 1 Oct 18 | 15 Aug 09 |
| John Edney Clements | 1 Oct 18 | 31 Oct 09 |
| James Walker | 1 Oct 18 | 24 Dec 09 |
| John Mahoney | 1 Oct 18 | 3 Feb 10 |
| Thomas Henry Boseener Richards | 1 Oct 18 | 17 Feb 10 |
| George Stratford | 1 Oct 18 | 2 May 10 |
| Edward Davis | 1 Oct 18 | 6 May 10 |
| Alfred Jewson | 1 Oct 18 | 1 June 10 |
| Charles Henry Stoyle | 1 Oct 18 | 15 Sept 10 |
| Henry Gibbons | 1 Oct 18 | 2 Sept 10 |
| David McNally | 1 Oct 18 | 6 Oct 10 |



Digitized by Google

## CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

*(From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.)*

| *Name.* | *Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.* | *Seniority as Chief Officer.* |
|---|---|---|
| William G. Davis | 1 Oct 18 | 19 Oct 10 |
| George Fletcher | 1 Oct 18 | 1 Nov 10 |
| John James Blewitt | 1 Oct 18 | 24 Nov 10 |
| Thomas Barnard | 1 Oct 18 | 30 Nov 10 |
| George Coles Steele | 1 Oct 18 | 31 Dec 10 |
| Alfred Argent | 1 Oct 18 | 2 Feb 11 |
| Thomas Allen | 1 Oct 18 | 19 Feb 11 |
| Benjamin Whitmore | 1 Oct 18 | 21 Feb 11 |
| George William Morgan | 1 Oct 18 | 18 Mar 11 |
| Thomas Pragnell | 1 Oct 18 | 20 Mar 11 |
| John Bridgeman | 1 Oct 18 | 29 Mar 11 |
| Richard Wyatt | 1 Oct 18 | 16 May 11 |
| William Agnew | 1 Oct 18 | 16 July 11 |
| Robert Melvin | 1 Oct 18 | 3 Aug 11 |
| George Ashton | 1 Oct 18 | 6 Oct 11 |
| George William Hicks | 1 Oct 18 | 15 Oct 11 |
| Alexander Nicol | 1 Oct 18 | 15 Oct 11 |
| William Arthur Humber | 1 Oct 18 | 23 Oct 11 |
| Richard John Smart | 1 Oct 18 | 24 Nov 11 |
| William Goble | 1 Oct 18 | 15 Dec 11 |
| Frederick Smith | 1 Oct 18 | 29 Dec 11 |
| Thomas William Nebbs | 1 Oct 18 | 10 Jan 12 |
| John Lane | 1 Oct 18 | 24 Jan 12 |
| James Charles Simons | 1 Oct 18 | 10 Feb 12 |
| Samuel Hynes | 1 Oct 18 | 5 Mar 12 |
| Samuel Webb | 1 Oct 18 | 29 Mar 12 |
| William James White | 1 Oct 18 | 7 Apr 12 |
| Edwin Francis Tramp | 1 Oct 18 | 8 Apr 12 |
| Ernest Shawe | 1 Oct 18 | 9 Apr 12 |
| Peter Cunningham | 1 Oct 18 | 28 May 12 |
| Henry John Miller | 1 Oct 18 | 29 May 12 |
| Lawrence Day | 1 Oct 18 | 7 June 12 |
| William Chambers | 1 Oct 18 | 3 July 12 |
| William Emmett | 1 Oct 18 | 11 July 12 |
| William Foley | 1 Oct 18 | 11 July 12 |
| Frederick Thomas Patten | 1 Oct 18 | 3 Aug 12 |
| William Batchelder | 1 Oct 18 | 12 Aug 12 |
| William Stephen Rogers | 1 Oct 18 | 2 Sept 12 |
| George Dudgeon Torbet | 1 Oct 18 | 29 Sept 12 |
| Harry Phyall | 5 Oct 18 | 5 Oct 12 |
| Henry Bell | 6 Nov 18 | 6 Nov 12 |
| Henry Evans | 20 Nov 18 | 20 Nov 12 |



Digitized by Google

## CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

| *Name.* | *Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.* | *Seniority as Chief Officer.* |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas James Warn | 30 Nov 18 | 30 Nov 12 |
| Edwin Harris | 22 Dec 18 | 22 Dec 12 |
| Samuel Charles Taylor | 4 Jan 19 | 4 Jan 13 |
| William Barry | 27 Jan 19 | 27 Jan 13 |
| John Williams | 22 Feb 19 | 22 Feb 13 |
| Edward Pike | 1 Mar 19 | 1 Mar 13 |
| William Locke | 4 Mar 19 | 4 Mar 13 |
| Patrick Gray Toole | 12 Apr 19 | 12 Apr 13 |
| Henry Francis James Skam | 8 June19 | 8 June13 |
| William Henry Jackson | 13 June19 | 13 June13 |
| James Alfred Woodgate | 20 June19 | 20 June13 |
| John Scott | 15 Aug 19 | 15 Aug 13 |
| David W. Haley | 2 May 20 | 2 May 14 |
| John House | 31 May 20 | 31 May 14 |
| Harry William Ball | 30 Oct 21 | 15 Dec 13(OF)<br>1 May 19(NF) |
| Horatio Harpley Wright | 30 Oct 21 | 27 May 17(OF)<br>1 May 19(NF) |
| Charles Edward Kelly | 30 Oct 21 | 15 Jan 19(OF) (*temp.*)<br>1 May 19(NF) |
| Thomas Glover | 30 Oct 21 | 1 May 19 |
| William John Jordan | 30 Oct 21 | 1 May 19 |
| Herbert John James Hills | 30 Oct 21 | 1 May 19 |
| Robert Hayter | 30 Oct 21 | 1 May 19 |
| Peter Holbert | 30 Oct 21 | 1 May 19 |
| John Fairminer | 30 Oct 21 | 1 May 19 |
| George A. P. Furze | 30 Oct 21 | 1 May 19 |
| George Maybourne | 30 Oct 21 | 1 May 19 |
| Ernest C. Pack | 30 Oct 21 | 1 May 19 |
| Dennis McCarthy | 30 Oct 21 | 1 May 19 |



Digitized by Google

## EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

*Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order in Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide page 2397).*

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Date of Resignation. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *The Hon.* Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 6 Jan 97 |
| Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 16 June 88 |
| *Dayrell Davies | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 30 Nov 94 |
| Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 6 Nov 94 |
| *Lord* Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 9 Oct 96 |
| m*Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylour | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 18 Apr 98 |
| mAndrew William Davies, O.B.E. | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Feb 88 |
| mJohn Francis Lea | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 14 Apr 92 |
| mBasil William Reid Hall | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 17 Apr 95 |
| Philip Egerton, C.B E. | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 4 Dec 94 |
| mOswald Charles Merriman Barry, D.S.O. | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 26 Mar 02 |
| *Astle Scott Littlejohns, C.M.G. | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 7 Feb 02 |
| Martin Frederic Stapylton, O.B.E. | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 27 Feb 01 |
| mLionel Herbert Hordern, O.B.E. | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 7 Jan 93 |
| *The Hon.* Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Captain, R.N.V.R. Retd.*) | Captain | 11 Nov 18 | 29 Jan 04 |
| Alexander Hahnemann Quicke | Captain | 1 Feb 19 | 6 Apr 10 |
| mEdward William Lloyd, C.B. | Commander | 1 Jan 89 | 15 Sept 89 |
| Joseph Honner | Commander | 1 Jan 92 | 20 Jan 99 |
| mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh | Commander | 11 July 05 | 14 May 91 |
| mCharles Amyas Radcliffe | Commander | 11 July 05 | 22 Sept 93 |
| Frederick Arthur Hodge | Commander | 1 Apr 15 | 11 May 95 |
| Thomas Willing Stirling, O.B.E. | Commander | 1 Jan 16 | 29 Sept 97 |
| mWilliam George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G., D.S.O. | Commander | 29 July 16 | 12 Nov 01 |
| George Harold de Peyster Chance, D.S.O. | Commander | 7 Oct 16 | 28 Mar 04 |
| Charles Henry Reynard Slingsby | Commander | 10 July 17 | 3 June 02 |
| Archibald Vesey Courage, O.B.E. | Commander | 31 July 17 | 18 Apr 01 |
| mAugustine Ethelbert Ruxton | Commander | 27 Oct 17 | 22 May 06 |
| Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 12 May 87 |
| *mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 28 Oct 90 |
| George Whiteside Hillyard | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Oct 85 |
| mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 6 June 90 |
| Harold Charles Scroggs (*Collector of Customs and Harbour Master, Mauritius.*) | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 27 Sept 94 |
| Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 23 Nov 91 |
| *The Hon.* D'Arcy Lambton | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 12 Aug 90 |
| **Sir* George Elliot Armstrong, *Bt.*, C.M.G. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 18 Jan 92 |
| mFrancis William Chaine | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 2 Apr 90 |
| mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 27 Nov 94 |
| William Andrew Barkley. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 19 Oct 01 |
| Geoffrey Tatton Bowles | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Jan 04 |
| George Frederick Stewart Bowles | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 13 Nov 97 |
| Francis Simon Rising, O.B.E. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 4 Sept 99 |



Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Date of Resignation. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 5 July 06 |
| Christopher Hornby | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 24 Sept 09 |
| ⊗mAlfred George Ambrose Street | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 21 Jan 08 |
| Bernard Trotter Coote, O.B.E. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 16 Feb 06 |
| *mRobert Corbett Bayldon | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 21 July 05 |
| *mBrian Lifford Hewitt, O.B.E. [ST] | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 12 May 09 |
| mJohn Alsager Collett, O.B.E. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 25 Oct 06 |
| mGuy Hilhouse | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 2 Oct 06 |
| mArthur Lawrell Bell | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 18 Nov 08 |
| Henry Spencer | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 23 Sept 08 |
| *Reginald Carwithen Richardson, D.S.O. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 8 Sept 08 |
| *The Hon.* Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton, D.S.O. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 9 Feb 11 |
| *Trevor Eardley-Wilmot, D.S.O | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 21 Sept 12 |
| Alec Thomas Lee Wilson | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 12 May 12 |
| *Frank Noel Stagg | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Jan 09 |
| John Stobart Hincks | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Jan 09 |
| Conyngham Charles Denison, D.S.O. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 23 July 08 |
| Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 11 |
| *Charles Ernest Maconochie, O.B.E. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 24 May 10 |
| Bertram Edward Jones. (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*) | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 16 Jan 13 |
| William Herbert Sandford | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 23 Sept 11 |
| *Brian Derinzy Holberton | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 25 May 14 |
| *Wilfrid Bayley Pirie, D.S.O. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 26 June 14 |
| Robert Douglas Graham | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 28 Feb 13 |
| Eric Claude Neligan, O.B.E. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 4 June 10 |
| Henry Lawrence Cheston | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 10 May 07 |
| Godfrey Craik Parsons, D.S.C. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Aug 07 |
| *Arthur William Lancelot Brewell, D.S.C. | Commander | 11 Nov 18 | 22 Nov 07 |
| Stephen Clive Lyttelton, O.B.E., D.S.C. | Commander | 17 Feb 19 | 29 Feb 12 |
| Bertie Angelo Cator (*Master Attendant of the Straits Settlements.*) | Lieut.-Com. | 21 June 95 | 9 Sept 93 |
| *Sir* Arthur Trevor Dawson, *Bt.* | Lieut.-Com. | 20 Nov 95 | 21 Feb 96 |
| *mEustace William Clitherow Stracey Clitherow | Lieut.-Com. | 1 Jan 96 | 23 Nov 88 |
| *mHugh Haweis Paynter | Lieut.-Com. | 19 July 96 | 11 Jan 88 |
| Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth | Lieut.-Com. | 30 June 99 | 24 Mar 93 |
| *Sir* Sampson Sladen, K.B.E. | Lieut.-Com. | 1 Jan 00 | 14 Feb 99 |
| Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley | Lieut.-Com. | 30 June 03 | 29 Aug 01 |
| Gerald Cator | Lieut. Com. | 30 June 03 | 13 July 97 |
| William Campbell Gardner | Lieut.-Com. | 1 Oct 03 | 1 Feb 98 |
| Evan Alleyn Hinkson | Lieut.-Com. | 9 Jan 05 | 16 Nov 01 |
| mGodfrey Cecil Echlin | Lieut.-Com. | 22 June 05 | 25 Aug 04 |
| *Sir* August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer, *Bt.* | Lieut.-Com. | 1 Apr 06 | 7 May 02 |
| Ronald Northcote Kempe | Lieut.-Com. | 31 Mar 11 | 17 Dec 06 |
| Walter Arthur Selby | Lieut.-Com. | 30 Sept 12 | 27 June 10 |



Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Date of Resignation. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mark Sutton Rothwell | Lieut.-Com. | 31 Dec 12 | 18 Nov 07 |
| Gordon Alison Matthew | Lieut.-Com. | 31 Dec 12 | 7 Mar 07 |
| Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent | Lieut.-Com. | 15 June 14 | 31 Mar 05 |
| Sydney Wilford Beadle | Lieut.-Com | 30 Dec 14 | 21 Aug 12 |
| (*Acting Commander* 22 *Aug* 14.) | | | |
| Harold Raymond Thrupp | Lieut -Com. | 31 Dec 14 | 15 Nov 12 |
| Melvill Willis Ward, D.S.C. | Lieut.-Com. | 30 July 15 | 19 Oct 06 |
| Gilbert Esdaile Venning | Lieut.-Com. | 31 Dec 15 | 17 June 11 |
| Kenneth Cary Helyar, D.S.O. | Lieut.-Com. | 31 Dec 16 | 3 Oct 12 |
| Kenneth Halliday Macartney | Lieut.-Com. | 31 Dec 16 | 17 Aug 12 |
| Archibald Macdonald Willoughby | Lieut.-Com. | 1 Apr 17 | 15 Oct 13 |
| (*I*)Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune | Lieut.-Com. | 30 June 17 | 14 Mar 12 |
| Harald Edward Wharton | Lieut.-Com. | 31 Dec 17 | 6 Jan 14 |
| Ivan Campbell | Lieut.-Com. | 31 Dec 17 | 30 Apr 12 |
| **George Thomas Wolfe Perkins | Lieut.-Com. | 1 Apr 18 | 28 Feb 13 |
| Rupert Clare Garsia | Lieut.-Com. | 1 Apr 18 | 15 Jan 14 |
| (*Commander, R.A.N.*) | | | |
| *PW* Stanhope Pury Grove | Lieut.-Com. | 30 May 18 | 6 Aug 09 |
| Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton | Lieut.-Com. | 31 Dec 19 | 10 July 13 |
| John Sydney Bovill | Lieut.-Com. | 30 June 20 | 9 June 19 |
| Barrington George Dashwood Stopford | Lieut.-Com. | 30 Sept 20 | 1 Aug 10 |
| Hugh Sydney Egerton, D.S.C. | Lieut.-Com. | 15 Feb 21 | 20 Sept 19 |
| Geoffry Kirkland Rylands | Lieut.-Com. | 28 Feb 21 | 11 Feb 19 |
| Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone | Lieut.-Com. | 30 June 21 | 17 Oct 11 |
| Roy Buchanan Wilson | Lieut.-Com. | 15 July 21 | 8 Jan 12 |
| (*E*)Charles Disney Milward | Lieut.-Com. | 15 Aug 21 | 7 Apr 19 |
| *Lord* Congleton | Lieut.-Com. | 15 Aug 21 | 2 Apr 19 |
| John Cracroft-Amcotts, D.S.C. | Lieut.-Com | 15 Sept 21 | 27 Nov 12 |
| Lionel Stephen Holland | Lieut.-Com. | 15 June 21 | 4 Mar 19 |
| Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry | Lieut.-Com. | 15 Dec 21 | 2 July 14 |
| George John Mackness, D.S.C. | Lieut.-Com | 30 Mar 22 | 2 May 19 |
| Frederick Arthur Damer Priest | Lieut.-Com. | 15 May 22 | 11 Nov 21 |
| Tom Claude Mackenzie Bellairs | Lieut.-Com. | 15 Aug 22 | 18 Mar 19 |
| Henry Alexander Lambert | Lieutenant | 15 Jan 15 | 5 Jan 21 |
| David Cecil Lycett Green | Lieutenant | 15 Jan 15 | 23 Oct 19 |
| John Francis Bowyer | Lieutenant | 15 Jan 15 | 1 Feb 19 |
| John Henry Mitchell | Lieutenant | 15 May 15 | 11 Aug 19 |
| Douglas Alfred Bingley | Lieutenant | 15 Sept 15 | 9 July 19 |
| Arthur Eric Pole Welman, D.S.O., D.S.C. | Lieutenant | 15 Nov 15 | 30 Dec 20 |
| Hugh Ladas Agnew [KM] | Lieutenant | 15 Dec 15 | 10 Mar 20 |
| *The Hon.* Lovel William Coke | Lieutenant | 15 Feb 16 | 18 Dec 19 |
| Arthur Harry Polhill | Lieutenant | 30 Mar 16 | 9 June 21 |
| Herbert Roderick Kelway Bamber | Lieutenant | 30 Mar 16 | 8 May 19 |
| Geoffrey Bateman Hope | Lieutenant | 15 May 16 | 21 Apr 19 |
| Frank Charles Robert Younghusband | Lieutenant | 15 May 16 | 22 Nov 20 |
| Philip Miles Filleul, D.S.C. | Lieutenant | 15 May 16 | 21 Dec 19 |
| Hugh Trevor Dawson | Lieutenant | 15 May 16 | 29 Apr 19 |
| *Keith William Newall | Lieutenant | 15 July 16 | 27 Aug 19 |
| Redvers Michael Courtney Holland-Pryor | Lieutenant | 15 July 16 | 5 Nov 19 |
| Clare George Vyner | Lieutenant | 15 Sept 16 | 17 May 19 |
| James Buchanan Findlay | Lieutenant | 15 Sept 16 | 15 Oct 19 |



Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Date of Resignation. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Denis Ward Granet | Lieutenant | 30 Sept 16 | 28 Jan 21 |
| Humphrey McMaster | Lieutenant | 15 May 17 | 16 Oct 20 |
| Reginald Hughes-Onslow | Lieutenant | 15 July 17 | 21 Jan 21 |
| Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C. | Lieutenant | 15 Nov 17 | 15 May 19 |
| *The Hon.* Christopher Roper-Curzon | Lieutenant | 15 Nov 17 | 15 Jan 20 |
| Dudley Austin Babb | Lieutenant | 23 Apr 18 | 1 Aug 19 |
| Felix Temperley Roche | Lieutenant | 15 May 18 | 20 Sept 20 |
| James Grenville Pyke-Nott | Lieutenant | 15 July 18 | 10 Aug 20 |
| Hubert Malcolm Wilson, D.S.C. | Lieutenant | 15 July 18 | 18 Sept 19 |
| Alfred Martyn Williams, D.S.C. | Lieutenant | 15 Aug 18 | 3 Apr 19 |
| Henry Christopher Holmes | Lieutenant | 15 Aug 18 | 12 Mar 20 |
| Dyson Standish Hore | Lieutenant | 15 Sept 18 | 29 Aug 21 |
| William Esmond Ormerod Walker-Leigh | Lieutenant | 15 Apr 19 | 7 Jan 20 |
| Denis Edward Pelly | Lieutenant | 15 July 19 | 6 Feb 20 |
| Noel Percy Machin | Lieutenant | 15 Oct 19 | 15 Feb 21 |
| Paul Manwaring Gravely Batley | Lieutenant | 15 Mar 20 | 7 Mar 19 |
| Arthur Bertram Shepherd-Cross | Lieutenant | 15 Mar 20 | 8 Feb 19 |
| Tudor Trevor | Lieutenant | 15 May 20 | 25 July 19 |
| Cyril Alderson Lund | Lieutenant | 15 Mar 20 | 11 Mar 19 |
| Dudley Thomas Cary Field | Lieutenant | 15 July 20 | 12 Sept 19 |
| Geoffrey Seymour Grenfell | Lieutenant | 15 Sept 20 | 24 Feb 20 |
| Gilbert James | Lieutenant | 15 Sept 20 | 22 May 19 |
| Charles Edgar Harvey | Lieutenant | 15 Sept 20 | 11 June 19 |
| Wilfred Roach Pittis | Lieutenant | 15 Oct 20 | 28 July 19 |
| Thomas Reginald Sale Lewis | Lieutenant | 15 Nov 20 | 21 July 19 |
| Edmund Hannay Watts | Lieutenant | 15 Nov 20 | 7 Aug 19 |
| William Jean Howieson Culff | Lieutenant | 15 Mar 21 | 19 Feb 20 |
| William Oakley | Lieutenant | 15 May 21 | 17 June 19 |
| Ernest Harold Percy Greaves | Lieutenant | 15 May 21 | 22 Feb 20 |
| Hyde Clarke Burton | Lieutenant | 15 May 21 | 28 Apr 20 |
| William Partridge Cubitt | Lieutenant | 15 May 21 | 9 Apr 20 |
| Arthur Arnold Stanley Wartnaby | Lieutenant | 15 May 21 | 12 Aug 19 |
| Lionel Cuthbert Arden Leefe | Lieutenant | 15 May 21 | 27 Aug 19 |
| Thomas Crowe Spencer Wilkinson | Lieutenant | 15 May 21 | 29 July 19 |
| Humphrey Cecil Coysh | Lieutenant | 15 May 21 | 1 Nov 19 |
| Frederick Henry Green | Lieutenant | 15 Aug 21 | 21 Sept 21 |
| George Dumba Villiers | Lieutenant | 15 Sept 21 | 22 Mar 20 |
| Victor Alexander Christian Henry George de Mauny | Lieutenant | 15 Jan 21 | 8 Mar 19 |
| Patrick Archibald Wise | Lieutenant | 15 Jan 22 | 30 June 19 |
| Gilbert Clifton Brooks | Lieutenant | 15 Jan 22 | 3 Oct 19 |
| Gilbert Barker | Lieutenant | 15 Jan 22 | 17 Apr 20 |
| Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane (*act*) | Lieutenant | 15 May 18 | 15 Mar 19 |
| Ian Pountney Coats | Lieutenant | 15 July 22 | 9 Jan 20 |
| Douglas Victor Jago | Lieutenant | 15 July 22 | 15 Feb 20 |
| Cyril John Hoare | Lieutenant | 15 July 22 | 29 Dec 19 |
| Frederick Clive Loch Halliday | Lieutenant | 15 Sept 22 | 3 Jan 21 |
| Ronald Peers Williams | Sub-Lieut. | 15 May 20 | 22 Nov 21 |
| John Oliver Augustus Arkell | Sub-Lieut. | 15 May 20 | 14 May 22 |
| Arthur Sydney Gush, O.B.E. | Eng. Com. | 1 July 17 | 4 June 03 |
| Henry Charles Anstey, O.B.E. | Eng. Com. | 11 Nov 18 | 23 June 04 |
| William Patrick Sillince* | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 1 Jan 06 | 31 July 08 |



Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Date of Resignation |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Floyd Rabbidge* . . . | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 1 June 12 | 9 May 13 |
| Louis John Le Mesurier . . . | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 1 Jan 14 | 6 Apr 13 |
| William H. Rosevere . . . . | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 21 Apr 15 | 10 Mar 03 |
| Frank Lloyd Newhouse . . . . | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 1 Jan 16 | 25 July 10 |
| Jonathan Stanley Madden . . . | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 5 June 16 | 7 July 09 |
| Mark Martin . . . . . | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 15 Nov 16 | 15 Apr 13 |
| Reginald Gascoigne Law Markham . . | Eng. Lieut. | 1 July 98 | 3 July 00 |
| Walter Henry Page . . . . | Asst. Engr. | 1 July 91 | 3 June 97 |
| Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.D . | Chaplain | 1 Sept 96 | 30 Mar 05 |
| | Nav. Instr. | 23 Jan 97 | |
| Robert Robertson Fasson, M.D. . | Surg.-Com. | 11 Nov 18 | 27 May 09 |
| George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. . | Surg.-Com. | 11 Nov 18 | 23 June 13 |
| William Nichols Horsfall, M.B. . . | Surg.-Com. | 11 Nov 18 | 10 Apr 13 |
| Penrose John Barcroft . . . . | Staff Surg. | 5 Oct 88 | 17 Nov 88 |
| Francis Woore . . . . . (*Surgeon and Agent Torquay*) | Staff Surg. | 28 Aug 94 | 19 Feb 95 |
| Stanley Samuel Howard Shannon . . | Surg. Lieut.-Com. | 9 June 10 | 24 Sept 10 |
| Francis Cooke Alton, O.B.E., M.B. . | Surg. Lieut.-Com. | 6 May 16 | 13 July 21 |
| *PW* Herbert White. . . . . | Surg. Lieut.-Com. | 19 May 17 | 19 Sept 19 |
| Henry Woolcott Hull . . . . | Surg. Lieut. | 15 May 95 | 23 July 08 |
| James Midleton Graham Swainson . . | Surgeon | 8 Nov 98 | 4 Dec 03 |
| Allan Gorden Bee . . . . . | Surg. Lieut. | 17 July 17 | 13 Aug 21 |
| William James Stitt . . . . . | Surg. Lieut. | 7 Oct 17 | 21 Jan 09 |
| mWilfrid James Bull, O.B.E. . . | Paym. Com. | 31 Aug 18 | 11 Sept 04 |
| mCharles Harry Griffith, O.B.E. . . | Paym. Com. | 11 Nov 18 | 17 May 01 |
| James Dean . . . . . | Paym. Lieut. Com. | 19 Jan 16 | 15 Dec 19 |
| Henry Edward Rowley . . . (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*) | Paym. Lieut. Com. | 11 Nov 18 | 2 Oct 11 |
| *Francis William Branford . . . | Paym. Lieut Com. | 11 Nov 18 | 19 Jan 12 |
| William Ernest Brissenden . . . | Paym. Lieut. Com. | 11 Nov 18 | 24 Jan 07 |
| mGerald Philip Haddon . . . . | Paym. Lieut Com. | 11 Nov 18 | 13 May 13 |
| Frederick John Seager Anderson . . | Paym. Lieut. Com. | 9 May 19 | 3 Feb 10 |
| (1)Philip Smiles . . . . . | Paym. Lieut. Com. | 17 July 21 | 31 Dec 19 |
| Charles John Chaytor . . . . | Paym. Lieut. Com. | 6 Jan 22 | 20 Sept 12 |
| Arthur Collett Painter, O.B.E. . . | Paym. Lieut. Com. | 15 Feb 22 | 10 Oct 12 |
| Cyril Frederick Richard Graham . . | Paym. Lieut. | 26 Jan 05 | 14 Dec 08 |
| George Beresford Stooke . . . | Paym. Lieut. | 15 July 19 | 30 Nov 19 |
| Arthur Henry Kingston Cobb . . | Paym. Lieut. | 15 July 20 | 25 June 19 |



Digitized by Google

## SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Archibald Pearson | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 22 May 16 |
| Herbert Neville Evans | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 28 June 16 |
| Arthur Cyril Hutt | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 16 July 16 |
| William Inches | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 21 July 16 |
| Arthur Stanley Paterson | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 5 Oct 16 |
| Joseph Horace Vine | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 21 Oct 16 |
| John George Barwick Sams | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 29 Oct 16 |
| William Young Ferguson Fleming | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 30 Dec 16 |
| Alfred Coldston Rees | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 19 Jan 17 |
| Archibald Victor Monk | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 16 Feb 17 |
| Edwin Dawson Hawthorn | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 18 Apr 17 |
| Andrew Betts Brown | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 22 May 17 |
| John Robertson Buchan, O.B.E. | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 6 June 17 |
| William Earnshaw | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 15 June 17 |
| Albert Charles Henry Connor | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 18 July 17 |
| Archibald John Berry | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 31 July 17 |
| Insley Blackmore | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 1 Aug 17 |
| Herbert Scott | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 15 Aug 17 |
| John Henderson Ferguson | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 31 Aug 17 |
| Robert Wood Whitehead | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 28 Oct 17 |
| William Percival Smith | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 18 Nov 17 |
| Frederick George Matravers | Eng. Lieut.-Com | 22 Nov 17 |
| Henry Bone Taylor | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 26 Mar 18 |
| Robert Bell | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 6 Apr 18 |
| George Young | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 18 Apr 18 |
| Henry Archibald Watson | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 16 May 18 |
| George Alexander Laing | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 21 May 18 |
| Francis Bertrand Yates, D.S.O. | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 28 May 18 |
| Alexander Fallon | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 29 May 18 |
| Ralph Charles Coulthard | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 12 June 18 |
| Alfred John Elderton | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 13 June 18 |
| John Lindsay Quine | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 22 June 18 |
| *Richard Albert Steen | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 2 Aug 18 |
| Alexander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C. | Eng. Lieut.-Com | 9 Aug 18 |
| Arthur Kendrick Venables | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 11 Aug 18 |
| William Hector Fraser | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 21 Aug 18 |
| James Allen | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 21 Aug 18 |
| Charles Stephen | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 24 Aug 18 |
| Vincent George Le Mesurier | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 5 Sept 18 |
| John Taylor | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 15 Sept 18 |
| John Macfarlan Mitchell | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 2 Oct 18 |
| William Edward Buscombe | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 3 Oct 18 |
| Thomas Hamilton Murray | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 4 Oct 18 |
| Andrew Robert William Richardson | Eng. Lieut.-Com | 20 Oct 18 |
| George David Lidgett | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 30 Oct 18 |
| William George Allbree | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 14 Nov 18 |
| Donald Eadie | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 27 Nov 18 |
| Edward Brown | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 23 Dec 18 |
| Bryan Hodgson | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 22 Jan 19 |



Digitized by Google

## SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| James Imrie | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 17 Feb 19 |
| John McClelland | Eng. Lieut.-Com | 18 Feb 19 |
| William Richard McLaren, D.S.C. | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 25 Feb 19 |
| Howard Charles Kerr Harley | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 27 Feb 19 |
| Henry Olliver Hill | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 8 Mar 19 |
| Gerald Woods Goddard | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 22 Mar 19 |
| Francis Oscar Rookledge | Eng Lieut.-Com. | 28 Mar 19 |
| David Taylor | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 12 Apr 19 |
| Charles Anthony Lynell Booth | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 22 Apr 19 |
| Thomas George Galb Huchinson | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 9 May 19 |
| Ewbank Clark, M.B.E. | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 25 July 19 |
| William Peel Fowler | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 25 Aug 19 |
| Harry Hunter | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 1 Apr 20 |
| Harry Martin Kenny | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 9 Sept 22 |
| Hugh Armstrong | Eng. Lieut.-Com. | 9 Sept 22 |
| *Andrew Ferguson Paterson | Eng. Lieutenant | 11 Sept 14 |
| Digby Leonard Hearn Collinson | Eng. Lieutenant | 11 Jan 15 |
| Robert George Blackie | Eng. Lieutenant | 5 Mar 15 |
| Alfred William Pibworth | Eng. Lieutenant | 22 Mar 15 |
| Arthur Cyril Yeates | Eng. Lieutenant | 29 Mar 15 |
| George Alexander Wedgwood | Eng. Lieutenant | 26 May 15 |
| Norman Lockhart | Eng. Lieutenant | 18 June 15 |
| John Bianchi Wailes | Eng. Lieutenant | 25 Nov 15 |
| Stanley Fabes Dorey | Eng. Lieutenant | 28 Nov 15 |
| William John Liver | Eng. Lieutenant | 2 Dec 15 |
| Arthur George Gladstone Biddle | Eng. Lieutenant | 23 Dec 15 |
| Wilson Henry Collin | Eng. Lieutenant | 16 Mar 16 |
| Thomas Barr | Eng. Lieutenant | 2 June 16 |
| Herbert Septimus Humphreys | Eng. Lieutenant | 26 June 16 |
| Howard Denovan Adam | Eng. Lieutenant | 4 July 16 |
| Arthur William Samuel Pring | Eng. Lieutenant | 6 July 16 |
| Reginald Tristram Morse | Eng. Lieutenant | 13 July 16 |
| James Stanley Erskine | Eng. Lieutenant | 3 Aug 16 |
| George Frederic Knox | Eng. Lieutenant | 10 Aug 16 |
| Herbert Charles Treweeks | Eng. Lieutenant | 15 Aug 16 |
| Thomas Martin Naylor | Eng. Lieutenant | 15 Sept 16 |
| Eddowes Stuart Legat | Eng. Lieutenant | 30 Sept 16 |
| Robert Constantine | Eng. Lieutenant | 20 Dec 16 |
| John Charles Eadie | Eng. Lieutenant | 21 Dec 16 |
| Albert William Bowden | Eng. Lieutenant | 19 Jan 17 |
| John Knight Gibbon | Eng. Lieutenant | 18 Feb 17 |
| Arthur Edward Seaton | Eng. Lieutenant | 17 Mar 17 |
| Hugh Allan Montgomery Douglas | Eng. Lieutenant | 20 Mar 17 |
| †John Burnard Bullock | Eng. Lieutenant | 26 Mar 17 |
| Gerald Stephen Johnson | Eng. Lieutenant | 6 May 17 |
| Alfred Basil Blake | Eng. Lieutenant | 11 May 17 |
| †John Alfred Mills | Eng. Lieutenant | 13 May 17 |
| Benjamin Carlton Hire | Eng. Lieutenant | 5 June 17 |
| Alexander Hamilton | Eng. Lieutenant | 7 June 17 |



Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Henry Merrick | Eng. Lieutenant | 9 July 17 |
| Geoffrey Chevell Lawrence | Eng. Lieutenant | 13 July 17 |
| Charles Fraser Robinson | Eng. Lieutenant | 27 July 17 |
| George Edward Bond | Eng. Lieutenant | 1 Aug 17 |
| William Alexander Gow | Eng. Lieutenant | 16 Oct 17 |
| Frederick Squirrel | Eng. Lieutenant | 21 Oct 17 |
| Allan Vondy Garrett | Eng. Lieutenant | 7 Nov 17 |
| Frank Howarth Haywood | Eng. Lieutenant | 23 Dec 17 |
| John McMenemy | Eng. Lieutenant | 5 Jan 18 |
| Henry Carl Fairbank | Eng. Lieutenant | 20 Jan 18 |
| Spencer Brodie | Eng. Lieutenant | 23 Jan 18 |
| Gilbert Stewart Mitchell | Eng. Lieutenant | 28 Jan 18 |
| Richard Rosslyn Kilner | Eng. Lieutenant | 1 Feb 18 |
| Robert Kingdom | Eng. Lieutenant | 5 Feb 18 |
| George Alfred O'Neill | Eng. Lieutenant | 6 Feb 18 |
| Richard Fennessy Jones | Eng. Lieutenant | 7 Feb 18 |
| James Milne Simpson | Eng. Lieutenant | 13 Feb 18 |
| William Findlay Pearce | Eng. Lieutenant | 14 Feb 18 |
| Thomas Allen | Eng. Lieutenant | 17 Feb 18 |
| George John Draghecavick Stitt | Eng. Lieutenant | 18 Feb 18 |
| Robert Miller Logan | Eng. Lieutenant | 26 Feb 18 |
| George Edwin Harroway | Eng. Lieutenant | 3 Mar 18 |
| John Lewis | Eng. Lieutenant | 27 Mar 18 |
| Louis Tessier | Eng. Lieutenant | 27 Mar 18 |
| John Galloway Campbell | Eng. Lieutenant | 4 Apr 18 |
| Robert Anthony Rainey | Eng. Lieutenant | 8 Apr 18 |
| John Buchanan | Eng. Lieutenant | 22 Apr 18 |
| Tom Walter Evans | Eng Lieutenant | 13 May 18 |
| Godfrey Edmund Harrison | Eng. Lieutenant | 18 May 18 |
| James Stanley Marshall | Eng. Lieutenant | 22 May 18 |
| Edward Other | Eng. Lieutenant | 1 June 18 |
| John Fletcher | Eng Lieutenant | 7 June 18 |
| Patrick John Higham Procter | Eng. Lieutenant | 8 June 18 |
| John Adams Bolton | Eng. Lieutenant | 12 June 18 |
| Horace Platt | Eng. Lieutenant | 15 June 18 |
| Lewis Raphael Rickinson | Eng. Lieutenant | 17 June 18 |
| Thomas Parker | Eng. Lieutenant | 11 July 18 |
| Ernest Hargrave | Eng. Lieutenant | 20 July 18 |
| Andrew McAdam | Eng. Lieutenant | 22 July 18 |
| John Paterson | Eng. Lieutenant | 26 July 18 |
| William James Russell Ross | Eng. Lieutenant | 1 Aug 18 |
| William Christopher Strawson | Eng. Lieutenant | 5 Aug 18 |
| John Ross Cuthbert | Eng. Lieutenant | 24 Aug 18 |
| George Carmichael David | Eng. Lieutenant | 26 Aug 18 |
| Clifton Pout | Eng. Lieutenant | 28 Aug 18 |
| Christian Leslie Dyce Duckworth | Eng. Lieutenant | 4 Sept 18 |
| Alfred Kingstone Warner | Eng. Lieutenant | 24 Sept 18 |
| Henry Rees Humphreys | Eng. Lieutenant | 2 Oct 18 |
| Edward Laing Norris | Eng. Lieutenant | 3 Oct 18 |



Digitized by Google

## SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| David Mackie Geddes | Eng. Lieutenant | 3 Oct 18 |
| Harold James Nicholson | Eng. Lieutenant | 5 Oct 18 |
| John Cordingley | Eng. Lieutenant | 19 Oct 18 |
| Francis Rae | Eng. Lieutenant | 24 Oct 18 |
| Alexander Claude Hamilton Campbell | Eng. Lieutenant | 5 Nov 18 |
| Alfred Khojak Southern | Eng. Lieutenant | 14 Nov 18 |
| Thomas Graham McLaren | Eng. Lieutenant | 25 Nov 18 |
| Gerald Ryher Wilton | Eng. Lieutenant | 1 Dec 18 |
| Henry Sydney Forster | Eng. Lieutenant | 4 Dec 18 |
| Edmund Arthur Bezer | Eng. Lieutenant | 13 Dec 18 |
| Charles Eric Paul | Eng. Lieutenant | 13 Dec 18 |
| Leslie Wilfred Walwyn | Eng. Lieutenant | 15 Dec 18 |
| Victor Lockney | Eng. Lieutenant | 25 Jan 19 |
| James Herbert Richardson | Eng. Lieutenant | 27 Jan 19 |
| Charles Matthew Cock | Eng. Lieutenant | 27 Jan 19 |
| Frederick Purse Wilson | Eng. Lieutenant | 28 Jan 19 |
| Andrew Marsden | Eng. Lieutenant | 25 Feb 19 |
| Thomas Adams Witten | Eng. Lieutenant | 7 Mar 19 |
| Herbert Cogdell | Eng. Lieutenant | 1 June 19 |
| Albert Edward Hotchkiss | Eng. Lieutenant | 24 July 19 |
| William Frederick Allan Ridler | Eng. Lieutenant | 18 Aug 19 |
| Arthur Albert Joyce | Eng. Lieutenant | 25 Oct 19 |
| Archibald Smith Mackenzie | Eng. Lieutenant | 24 Feb 21 |
| Cedric John Newman | Eng. Lieutenant | 13 Apr 21 |
| Alexander Richard Newman | Eng. Lieutenant | 21 May 21 |
| Thomas Arkle Crowe | Eng. Lieutenant | 25 June 21 |
| John Keith Lyndsay Webling | Eng. Lieutenant | 25 June 21 |
| John Monkhouse | Eng. Lieutenant | 11 Aug 21 |
| Wilfred Arnold Hastie | Eng. Lieutenant | 12 Aug 21 |
| Clifford Platt Gourley | Eng. Lieutenant | 24 Sept 21 |
| Ernest William Ross | Eng. Lieutenant | 30 Sept 21 |
| James Paterson Stewart | Eng. Lieutenant | 21 Nov 21 |
| Reginald George Jenkin | Eng. Lieutenant | 17 Dec 21 |
| Norman Forster | Eng. Sub-Lieut. | 6 May 18 |
| Miles Henry Jesse | Eng. Sub-Lieut. | 6 May 18 |
| Herbert Reid Howells | Mate (E) | 1 July 18 |
| James Ben Fathers | Wt. Engineer | 1 Oct 17 |
| George Anson Howes | Wt. Engineer | 1 Apr 18 |



## RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

*Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in-Council of the 11th August, 1903—vide page 2349.*

| Name. | Rank. | Seniority. | Date of Withdrawal. |
|---|---|---|---|
| David Greig Arthur | Surg. Lieut. | 11 Apr 13 | 8 Mar 19 |

Digitized by Google

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

| MAJORS. | Rank in Corps. | Retd. Lt.-Col. | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Neville Anderson Woodward Scott | 10 May 11 | — | |
| Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G. . | 4 Sept 11 | 31 Jan 21 | *Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct 16 |
| mRobert Cator, O.B.E. . . . | 20 Nov 12 | 31 Jan 21 | *Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18 |
| *P W* mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.C., M.P. . . . | 26 Jan 15 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan 19 |
| mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C. . . . . | 21 June 15 | 7 Nov 21 | |
| George Lewis Forster Shewell . | 23 Sept 15 | — | |
| *Art.* Arthur William George Ridings | 23 Sept 15 | — | |
| *Art.* George Young Russell . . . | 23 Sept 15 | — | |
| Henry Spencer Hamilton Richmond | 23 Sept 15 | — | |
| mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly . | 23 Sept 15 | — | |
| *Art.* Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., *p.a.c.* | 23 Sept 15 | — | |
| Richard Noel White . . . | 1 June 16 | — | |
| Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Hon. Brigadier-General* 4 *Aug* 20) . . . | 17 June 16 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19 |
| mCharles Shelton . . . . | 1 Sept 16 | — | |
| *P W* mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Office*) . . . . | 7 Oct 16 | — | |
| mPercy Harold. Colley (*Empld. with Army* (*T.F.*) . . . | 12 Oct 16 | — | |
| *Art.* Percy Raworth Heycock . . | 28 Nov 16 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17 |
| Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller, *qs.* . . . . . | 15 Dec 16 | — | *Maj.* 30 June 16 |
| (*I*) Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport . . . . . | 11 Jan 17 | — | |
| (*I*) Ashworth Clegg Butt . . | 6 June 17 | — | |
| mArthur Mervyn Toulmin . . | 6 June 17 | — | |
| Arthur Martyn Deakin . . | 6 June 17 | — | |
| mBernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.O. | 6 June 17 | — | *Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 18 |
| Edward John Huskisson, M.C. . | 6 June 17 | — | |
| *Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Empld. with Egyptian Army*) . . . . | 6 June 17 | — | |
| Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt . . | 6 June 17 | — | |
| *Art.* Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan | 6 June 17 | — | |
| *Art.* Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray . | 6 June 17 | — | |
| *Art.* Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E. . | 6 June 17 | — | |
| Arthur Kelly Evans, O.B.E., M.C. | 1 Sept 17 | — | |
| (*I*) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees | 1 Sept 17 | — | |
| Arthur Meade Moore Shewell . | 1 Sept 17 | — | |
| James John Bramble . . . | 1 Jan 18 | — | |
| (*I*) Charles Horace Malden . . | 1 Jan 18 | — | |
| *Art.* Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* | 1 Jan 18 | — | |
| mGeorge Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C. | 1 Sept 18 | — | |
| James Cotton Farmer . . | 1 Sept 18 | — | |



Digitized by Google

| | Rank in Corps. | Retd. Major. | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **MAJORS**—*contd.* | | | |
| John Paschal Nind | 1 Jan 19 | — | |
| mGerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham | 1 Jan 19 | — | |
| Frank Lovell Haslewood | 1 Feb 19 | — | |
| *Art.* *Chetwode George Green Crawley | 13 Mar 19 | — | |
| *Art.* mArthur Fraser Simson, O.B.E. | 13 Mar 19 | — | |
| Alan Lydiat Durst | 1 Apr 19 | — | |
| m*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E. | 18 Apr 19 | — | |
| Hugh Caledon Atkinson | 22 Apr 19 | — | |
| (*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E. | 7 June 19 | — | |
| *Art.* John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E. | 23 July 19 | — | |
| mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E. | 30 Sept 19 | — | |
| John Evelyn Leonard Wilton | 4 Dec 19 | — | |
| 49 | | | |
| **CAPTAINS** | | | |
| Brian James Delves Walthall | 1 Dec 01 | — | |
| mJohn Bush | 31 Oct 08 | — | |
| *Art.* John Edward Van der Kiste | 1 Jan 09 | — | |
| *Art.* Hubert Richard Twiss | 10 Dec 09 | — | |
| Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe, O.B.E. | 1 Jan 11 | — | |
| Archibald John Herman Smith | 1 Sept 11 | — | |
| *PW* Stephen Arthur Stoddart | 1 Jan 12 | — | |
| *Art.* Francis Stanley Richards | 1 Sept 14 | — | |
| *Art.* Percy Ralph Simon | 1 Sept 15 | — | |
| Harry Stewart Devereux Went | 1 Sept 15 | — | |
| Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey | 30 Jan 17 | — | |
| Ralph Lyndhurst del'Strother | 30 Jan 17 | — | |
| mGeoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold | 6 June 17 | — | |
| mJohn Willoughby | 23 Oct 17 | — | |
| mGeorge Rutherford | 23 Mar 18 | — | |
| *Art.* mHugh Boffey | 11 Apr 18 | 1 Jan 21 | |
| Thomas Henry Burton, M.C. | 23 Apr 18 | — | |
| *Art.* mJames Campbell Lambert, D.C.M. | 24 Apr 18 | — | |
| *Art.* mFrederick Russell | 24 Apr 18 | — | |
| *Art* mAlbert Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. | 24 Apr 18 | — | |
| Charles Henry Smith | 7 May 18 | — | |
| Mark Cuthbert Adamson | 18 June 18 | — | |
| Hugh Lewis Frossard | 5 June 19 | — | |
| mWilliam John Stuart | 5 June 19 | — | |
| Samuel Watkin Bucknell | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| Thomas Henry Clarke | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| ⊗mWilliam Alfred Pinkerton | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| John Wood Roberts | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| mPhilip Thornely Taylor | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| Joseph Edward Swain | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| Herbert Marshallsay Jones | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| James Parvin | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| mGeorge Underhill, D.S.C. | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| D'Arcy Albert Bunyan | 6 Jan 21 | — | |
| *Art.* George Knott | 11 Feb 21 | — | |
| *Art.* Thomas Hills | 11 Apr 21 | — | |
| mGeorge Allan | 9 July 21 | — | |
| mJohn Edward Flower, C.G.M. | 27 Aug 21 | — | |
| *Art.* Cecil Henry William Blunt | 21 Dec 21 | — | |



Digitized by Google

| | Rank in Corps. | Retd. Major. | Brevet or other Rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | | |
| James Alfred Gates | 8 May 15 | — | |
| *Art.* Derek Harcourt Kitchin | 21 Nov 15 | — | |
| *Art.* George Albert Lyne | 18 Jan 16 | — | |
| *Art.* Arthur William Mead | 18 Jan 16 | — | |
| *Art.* Thomas Francis Connew | 18 Jan 16 | — | |
| *Art.* John Franklyn, M C. | 18 Jan 16 | — | |
| *Art.* Charles Halliwell | 22 Mar 16 | — | |
| *Art.* Ernest Flaye | 11 Sept 16 | — | |
| Herbert Macaulay Brown | 20 Sept 16 | — | |
| Ernest James Bislker | 20 Sept 16 | — | |
| Frederick Rosser | 16 Oct 16 | — | |
| Edward Chas. Mugridge | 18 Mar 18 | — | |
| William Horace Willy | 18 Mar 18 | — | |
| *Art.* Albert Edward Elliott | 18 Mar 18 | — | |
| Cecil Edward Clark | 20 Dec 18 | — | |
| mRichard Edmund Frederick William George Starkey 16 | 1 Sept 21 | — | |

## SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Order in Council 15th August*, 1918.)

| | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| **CAPTAINS.** | |
| *RMA* Harry Llewellyn Whale | 23 Apr 16 |
| *Ply* mThomas Arthur Goldring | 30 May 16 |
| *Ply* Arthur Hurford | 2 Sept 16 |
| *Ch* John Pearson, M.C. | 19 Dec 16 |
| *Po* Henry Bernard van Praagh, M.C. | 15 Apr 17 |
| *RMA* Arthur Roland Collen | 15 Apr 17 |
| *RMA* Cecil Caradoc Carus-Wilson, M.C. | 18 June 17 |
| *Ch* Lance Amary Unwin | 20 Dec 17 |
| *Ch* Carden Soulbieu Desprez | 16 Mar 18 |
| *Ply* Seward John Tracy | 16 Mar 18 |
| *RMA* George Harrington, M.B.E. | 14 May 18 |
| *Po* Hugh Nigel Pearce | 30 Aug 18 |
| *RMA* Matthew Fletcher Cope | 21 Oct 18 |
| *RMA* Frank Waldron | 1 July 19 |
| *Ply* Frederick George Jefferies 15 | 30 Aug 19 |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | |
| *RMA* Bertram Hawes | 1 Apr 16 |
| *Ply* Harry Sawyer Rider | 10 Nov 16 |
| *Po* Edwin Swinburn Maxwell | 15 Jan 17 |
| *RMA* Eric Blythe Burrell | 15 Jan 17 |
| *Ply* Joseph Sheldon | 16 May 17 |
| *Po* Charles Hotham | 7 July 17 |
| *RMA* William James Coen, D.S.M. 7 | 27 July 17 |

Digitized by Google

| LIEUTENANTS—*contd.* | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| *Po* Frederick John Cooper | 31 July 17 |
| *RMA* William Henry Rogers, D.S.M. | 19 Sept 17 |
| Ernest Arthur Nottingham Palmer (*British Consular Agent at Mudros*) | 25 Oct 17 |
| *Ply* Ernest Allan Godfrey, M.C. | 22 Nov 17 |
| *Ply* William Henry Jefford | 20 Feb 18 |
| *Po* Thomas John Walsh | 27 Feb 18 |
| *Ch* Arthur Noel Deane | 3 Mar 18 |
| *RMA* Edwin Holloway Roost | 4 Mar 18 |
| *Ch* Edward Priddle | 4 Mar 18 |
| *RMA* Charles Sayer Walker | 6 Mar 18 |
| *Ch* William Guthrie | 6 Apr 18 |
| *Ch* Charles William Percy Dyson | 25 Apr 18 |
| *Po* Frank Hatchett Brettell | 26 Apr 18 |
| *Ply* George Burrows | 14 June 18 |
| *Po* James Henry Tildesley | 14 June 18 |
| *Po* Alfred Tulk | 14 June 18 |
| *RMA* Frederick John Chivers | 14 June 18 |
| *Ch* John William Stancer | 14 June 18 |
| *Ch* Robert William Batten | 14 June 18 |
| *Po* Gerald Boucher | 27 June 18 |
| *RMA* Edgar Stanley Lewis, D.S.M. | 22 Aug 18 |
| *RMA* William Priddy | 22 Aug 18 |
| *Po* Alexander George Stone, M.C. | 17 Oct 18 |
| *Ch* Sydney Lamb | 19 Oct 18 |
| *Ply* William Henry Ford | 1 May 19 |
| *Ch* John Charles Henry Bailey | 1 Jan 20 |
| *Ch* John Bushell | 1 Jan 20 |
| *Ch* William Arthur Band | 1 Jan 20 |
| *Ch* Herbert Francis Denyer | 1 Jan 20 |
| *Po* George Ernest Durham | 1 Jan 20 |
| *Ch* David Edward Eccles | 1 Jan 20 |
| *Ply* George Parsons Hann | 1 Jan 20 |
| *Po* James Thomas Redding | 1 Jan 20 |
| *Ply* James Henry Wakeham | 1 Jan 20 |
| *Ch* James Stephen White | 1 Jan 20 |
| *Ply* Charles Frederick Hutton | 10 May 20 |
| *Ch* George Robert Vale | 28 July 20 |
| *RMA* Arthur Bennett Wignall | 28 May 20 |
| *RMA* Charles Blake Coxwell, O.B.E. | 14 June 20 |
| *Ch* Thomas Wright Dean | 26 June 20 |
| *Po* Richard Holland | 19 Sept 20 |
| *Po* Frank Vane Stobbs | 22 Sept 20 |
| *RMA* Ralph Eldon Owen | 8 Oct 20 |
| 50 | |
| SECOND LIEUTENANTS. | |
| Richard William Compton Hall. | 26 May 21 |
| 1 | |

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST.

*For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page* 1169.

*The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.*

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | **A.** | | |
| 2060 | Adam, Charles . RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2069*a* | Adams, Gordon E. . | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| 2075 | Adams, John N. . . | E | 1 Feb 07 |
| 2072 | Adamson, Percy A. N. RD | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2067 | Aitken, John . . . | Lt Cr | 18 Oct 17 |
| 2069*a* | Alabaster, John B. . | L | 2 Apr 17 |
| 2059 | Alcock, George A. RD | Cr | 10 June 13 |
| 2071 | Alder, Ralph H. L. . | S L | 23 Sept 13 |
| 2069 | Allingham, Henry C. RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2074 | Ambrose Thomas . RD | E Lt Cr | 9 Apr 21 |
| 2075 | Anderson, Adam . | E | 10 Dec 08 |
| 2059 | Anderson, Alexander W. . . . . | Cr | 10 Oct 05 |
| 2060*a* | Anderson, John . RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2069*a* | Andrewes, Walter F. | L | 30 Nov 16 |
| 2059 | Andrews, Francis E. RD | Cr | 6 July 10 |
| 2060*d* | Annall, Henry . . RD | Cr | 4 July 22 |
| 2071 | Applebye - Robinson, William . . . | S L | 24 Feb 96 |
| 2058 | Archibald, Rupert . | Cr | 31 Dec 09 |
| 2068 | Armit, William D. . | Lt Cr | 16 Aug 18 |
| 2057*b* | Armitage, Albert B. RD | Cr | 4 June 07 |
| 2060*c* | Ash, Harry A H. RD | Cr | 4 Dec 20 |
| 2072 | Atkinson, Ralph H. RD | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2071 | Attwood, John . . . | S L | 14 Mar 98 |
| 2060*c* | Avern, James . . . | Cr | 24 Nov 21 |
| 2060*c* | Aylen, Clarence E. H. RD | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 2069 | Ayres, Arthur H. RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| | **B.** | | |
| 2060*a* | Bacon, Sidney K., DSO, RD | Cr | 28 Sept 19 |
| 2067 | Bailey, James J. . | Lt Cr | 18 Oct 17 |
| 2059 | Baker, Henry M. B. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2069 | Baker, Wilfrid A. . . | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2064 | Balonin, Frederick R | Lt Cr | 16 June 10 |
| 2074*a* | Ball, George L. . RD | Sen E | 1 Oct 13 |
| 2073 | Barber, John . . | Ch E | 10 Aug 06 |
| 2060*a* | Barber, Russell A., RD | Cr | 27 May 20 |
| 2061 | Barham, William H. | Lt Cr | 30 June 95 |
| 2057*a* | Barker, *Sir* David Wilson. *Kt.* . RD | C | 22 June 14 |
| 2069*b* | Barker, George W. . | L | 19 Aug 20 |
| 2069*a* | Barlow, John . . . | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| 2060 | Barnsdale, John B. V. . . | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2069*b* | Barr, William . . . | L | 13 Sept 17 |
| 2071 | Barron, Albert . | S L | 12 Feb 98 |
| 2060*a* | Barron, Charles RD | Cr | 12 Nov 19 |
| 2060*c* | Barter, Henry O. . . | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2063 | Barter, John R. . . | Lt Cr | 8 Oct 06 |
| 2057 | Bartlett, Charles A. CB, CBE, RD (*Commodore 2nd Class 5 Oct* 21) | C | 22 June 14 |
| 2069 | Barton, George E. RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2071 | Barton, Gustavus . | S L | 24 May 04 |
| 2057*b* | Basden-Smith, Henry P. . . . . DSO, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2057*a* | Bate Francis W. OBE, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2076 | Bates, Edgar . . . | P | 15 May 00 |
| 2072 | Batley, Alfred W. RD | E Cr | 29 Apr 19 |
| 2060*b* | Bayldon, Francis J. | Cr | 31 Dec 13 |
| 2059 | Bayldon, Louis W. . | Cr | 6 Oct 05 |
| 2069*a* | Bayne, William D. . | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| 2057*b* | Baynham, Sir Walter de M. . KBE, RD | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 2057*b* | Beadnell, Frank E. . | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2066 | Bean, Arthur H. . . | Lt Cr | 15 Mar 13 |
| 2069 | Beard, Reginald D. RD | L | 8 June 16 |
| 2062 | Beauchant, Stephen U. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) . . . . . RD | Lt Cr | 17 Dec 03 |
| 2064 | Beavan, William W. J. | Lt Cr | 6 June 10 |
| 2063 | Beetham, Edward . | Lt Cr | 5 Dec 07 |
| 2058 | Bell, Charles d'H. . | Cr | 16 Jan 04 |
| 2063 | Bell, Richardson . . | Lt Cr | 22 Feb 07 |
| 2074 | Bell, William H. . . | E L Cr | 14 Oct 20 |
| 2062 | Benison, Horace M. . | Lt Cr | 16 May 04 |
| 2057*b* | Bennett, Charles D. RD | Cr | 10 May 05 |
| 2060 | Bennett, Thomas W. DSO, RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2057 | Bennett, William G. | Lt Cr | 22 Nov 20 |
| 2062 | Benton, Charles J. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18) (*Nautical Assessor*) | Lt Cr | 6 May 04 |
| 2075*a* | Bercsford, William J. | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2069 | Bernard, Reginald . | L | 24 Nov 15 |
| 2071 | Bevan, Bernard B. . | S L | 6 Mar 18 |
| 2074 | Bevan, William D RD | E L Cr | 9 June 20 |
| 2060*d* | Bevis, Francis W. W. RD | Cr | 21 Nov 22 |
| 2060*c* | Bignold, Frederick B. | Cr | 26 Aug 21 |
| 2076 | Bignold, William H. OBE | P | 15 May 00 |
| 2064 | Bindley, George H. . | Lt Cr | 6 Aug 09 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2068 | Binks, John W. RD | Lt Cr | 29 Feb 20 |
| 2074 | Birchall John . . . | E Lt Cr | 12 Apr 21 |
| 2057 | Bird, Arthur H. RD | C | 31 Dec 20 |
| 2060 | Biron, Henry . RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2057*a* | Blacklin, Richard W. B. DSO, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060*c* | Blair, David OBE, RD | Cr | 11 Nov 19 |
| 2073 | Blake, Frederick J. RD | Ch E | 24 Oct 12 |
| 2057*a* | Blake, *Sir* H. Acton KCMG, KCVO . . . | C | 24 May 18 |
| 2070 | Blakiston, John H. . | L | 4 Nov 19 |
| 2063 | Blay, Joseph E. . RD | Lt Cr | 12 Oct 06 |
| 2070 | Boaden, William F. . | L | 15 Aug 18 |
| 2060 | Boase, Charles C. .RD | Cr | 18 May 14 |
| 2060*b* | Bolton, Samuel DSC | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2075*a* | Bond, John . . . . | Cd Eng | 1 July 18 |
| 2071 | Borlase, Henry . . . | S L | 26 Aug 73 |
| 2069 | Bosdet, Vernon J. H. | L | 1 July 15 |
| 2068 | Boswell Albert E OBE | Lt Cr | 6 Oct 20 |
| 2060*a* | Bouch, Charles H. RD | Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 2059 | Bourgat. Gustave RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075*a* | Boyce, Elisha . . . | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 19 |
| 2073 | Boyle, Hugh C. .RD | Ch E | 16 Aug 05 |
| 2060 | Bradley William .RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2071*a* | Brady, Ernest G. H. RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2069*a* | Braine, William R. . | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| 2061 | Bremner, Thomas J. . | Lt Cr | 21 Nov 01 |
| 2066 | Brewster, Henry C. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*) | Lt Cr | 20 Aug 12 |
| 2058 | Bridge, Gerald E. .RD | Cr | 3 May 13 |
| 2069*a* | Bridges, Ralph L. . | L | 23 Oct 17 |
| 2069 | Bridges, Trevor W. . | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| 2060*a* | Britten, Edgar T. RD | Cr | 27 Apr 19 |
| 2057*a* | Broadbent, Harvey W. . . RD | C | 22 June 14 |
| 2068 | Bromley, Arthur W. RD | Lt Cr | 29 Sept 19 |
| 2069 | Bromley, Cyril H. . | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| 2067 | Brooke, William . . | Lt Cr | 18 Oct 17 |
| 2074 | Brooke, William . . | E L Cr | 26 Oct 20 |
| 2060*a* | Brooks, Cecil, DSO, RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2057*a* | Broome, Thomas C. OBE, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2061 | Broun, William L. | Lt Cr | 20 Mar 99 |
| 2060*c* | Brown, Charles F. RD | Cr | 6 Jan 22 |
| 2069 | Brown, Cuthbert L. . | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| 2069*a* | Brown, Ernest . . . | L | 1 Aug 16 |
| 2075*b* | Brown, Henry G. . . | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| 2058 | Brown, Herbert S. . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060 | Brown, Thomas RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2072 | Brown, William J. RD | E L Cr | 27 Jan 17 |
| 2074 | Brown, William T. RD | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2060*c* | Browne, Charles E. BD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2057*b* | Browne, Charles K. RD | Cr | 7 Mar 04 |
| 2060*b* | Browne, Reginald H. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2072 | Browne, Wallis V., RD | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2077 | Browne, Walter W. . | A P | 29 Nov 04 |
| 2075*a* | Browne, Walter W RD | P Cr | 14 July 22 |
| 2075*b* | Browning, Sir Jeffrey, CBE, ISO | S P | 9 July 04 |
| 2060*d* | Browning, John B. RD | Cr | 18 Mar 22 |
| 2060*c* | Bruce, Dick F. T. RD | Cr | 11 Apr 21 |
| 2057 | Bruce, Wilfrid M., CBE, RD | C | 30 June 19 |
| 2073 | Bruce, William J. W. OBE | Ch E | 1 Mar 04 |
| 2069*a* | Bryce, Robert . . . | L | 22 Dec 16 |
| 2057*b* | Buckland, Virgoe . . | Cr | 23 Nov 05 |
| 2077 | Buckley, John R . . | A P | 15 May 00 |
| 2070 | Budden, William H. . | L | 21 Dec 10 |
| 2057*b* | Buggé, John M. RD | Cr | 25 Oct 11 |
| 2060*c* | Bullock, Charles A., OBE, RD | Cr. | 30 Oct 21 |
| 2076 | Bunn, Frederick W. . | P | 6 July 03 |
| 2075*a* | Burdon, Robert F. . | Cd Eng | 1 July 18 |
| 2057 | Burleigh Cecil W. . DSO, RD | C | 30 June 21 |
| 2073 | Burman, George R. RD | Ch E | 27 Dec 11 |
| 2058 | Burnett, Ernest W. . | Cr | 1 Mar 03 |
| 2069*a* | Butler, Edward G. F. | L | 15 Mar 19 |
| 2069*a* | Butler, Philip V. . . | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| 2060 | Butt, Harry L. . RD | Cr | 20 July 21 |
| 2074 | Byrne, Matthew W. RD | E Lt Cr | 12 Apr 21 |
| | **C.** | | |
| 2057*a* | Caborne, Warren F. . CB, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2057*b* | Cadou, Edward E, RD | Cr | 25 Mar 13 |
| 2068 | Calder, William R., RD | Lt Cr | 8 Nov 19 |
| 2062 | Calvert, William H. . | Lt Cr | 11 Apr 04 |
| 2064 | Cameron, James J. . | Lt Cr | 8 Nov 10 |
| 2073 | Cameron, John . . RD | Ch E | 10 Aug 06 |
| 2069*a* | Campbell, William DSC | L | 20 Dec 18 |
| 2074 | Campbell, William Mc R. . . . . RD | E Lt Cr | 14 Apr 21 |
| 2067 | Campos, Victor R. R. d'A. . . . OBE | Lt Cr | 18 Oct 17 |
| 2057 | Capper, Robert DSC, RD | C | 16 July 21 |
| 2060*c* | Carlton, George F. OBE | Cr | 3 June 19 |
| 2066 | Carnon, James R. . . | Lt Cr | 10 Jan 13 |
| 2069*a* | Carrick, Arnold G. DSC | L | 27 Feb 18 |
| 2075*a* | Carter, Charles W. RD | P Cr | 14 Oct 21 |
| 2059 | Carter, James O. . . | Cr | 10 Aug 07 |
| 2060*c* | Carter, Richard J. RD | Cr | 31 July 19 |
| 2060*c* | Cartwright, Charles C. . . . OBE, RD | Cr | 21 Nov 19 |
| 2076 | Cartwright, John . . | P L | 8 Feb 18 |
| 2064 | Case, Herbert K. DSC | L | 1 July 15 |
| 2075 | Catherall, Ralph H. . | E | 20 Feb 08 |
| 2074*a* | Cattrall, George L. RD | Sen E | 17 May 15 |
| 2069 | Cavill, Herbert J. OBE | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| 2060*b* | Cay, Charles D. .RD | Cr | 2 June 22 |
| 2061 | Chapman, Walter L. D. | Lt Cr | 6 Feb 01 |
| 2075*a* | Chappell, Fred . . . | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2057 | Charles, *Sir* James T. W. KBE, CB, RD (*Commodore 2nd Cl.* 30 *June* 21.) | C | 22 June 14 |
| 2069*b* | Charlewood, Clement J. DSC | L | 10 Apr 17 |
| 2073 | Chaston, Edward C. . | Ch | 23 Oct 13 |
| 2060*b* | Chaworth-Musters, John C. . . . RD | Cr | 30 Aug 20 |
| 2057*a* | Cheetham, Herbert C. V. B. . . . DSO, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2057*b* | Chellew, James . RD | Cr | 7 Mar 04 |
| 2068 | Chettle, Robert D. . | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 22 |
| 2061 | Chope, Thomas. . . | Lt Cr | 6 Feb 01 |
| 2071 | Christian James . . | S L | 13 Oct 03 |
| 2067 | Churchill, James E. DSC | Lt Cr | 10 May 17 |
| 2060*c* | Claret, Frank H. OBE | Cr | 31 Mar 21 |
| 2075*b* | Clark George . . | P Lt Cr | 27 July 17 |
| 2057*a* | Clark, Henry W. A. CBE, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075*b* | Clark, James. . . . . | S P | 2 June 09 |
| 2061 | Clarke, *Sir* Arthur W. KBE | Lt Cr | 9 May 01 |
| 2060*c* | Clarke, Ernest . RD | Cr | 2 Nov 19 |
| 2062 | Clarke, Frederick R. . | Lt Cr | 23 Feb 06 |
| 2075*a* | Clarke, Henry E. RD | P Cr | 14 Oct 21 |
| 2066 | Clarke, James C. O. . | Lt Cr | 4 Aug 13 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2057*a* | Clarke, Maurice H. OBE, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2074 | Clay, George . . . . | E Lt Cr | 17 Nov 20 |
| 2072 | Clay, James R. . RD | E Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2064 | Cleaver, Ernest B. . . | Lt Cr | 25 Nov 11 |
| 2075*b* | Clements, John G. RD | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| 2060*c* | Clementson, William B. . . . . BD | Cr | 19 Dec 21 |
| 2069 | Clifford, William T. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) . . . . | L | 5 Aug 14 |
| 2069 | Clifton-Mogg, William P. . . . . | L | 28 Jan 15 |
| 2075*a* | Clough, Horace . RD | P Lt Cr | 10 Dec 14 |
| 2059 | Coad, Alfred J. . | Cr | 22 Jan 08 |
| 2069*b* | Coates, Edward M. . | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| 2074*a* | Cockburn, Andrew . | Sen E | 12 June 14 |
| 2057*b* | Cockman, George W. DSC, RD | Cr | 3 Mar 06 |
| 2064 | Colbeck, William . . | Lt Cr | 4 Mar 11 |
| 2057 | Colegrave, William H. OBE, RD | C | 26 Nov 19 |
| 2060 | Coleman, Arthur J. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2074 | Collings, Ernest W. RD | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2071 | Collom, William J. . | S L | 31 Oct 95 |
| 2060*a* | Collyer, Roger M. M. RD | Cr | 27 July 19 |
| 2061 | Comley, William G. . | Lt Cr | 30 June 91 |
| 2068 | Compton, Richard J. H. | Lt Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 2060*a* | Connell, George D. RD | Cr | 6 Aug 19 |
| 2060*c* | Connolly, Robert S. RD | Cr | 20 Mar 22 |
| 2060*c* | Cook, Henry . . RD | Cr | 2 June 20 |
| 2066 | Cooke, Francis H. | Lt Cr | 4 Dec 14 |
| 2069*b* | Cooke, Frederick . . | L | 1 May 18 |
| 2071 | Coombes, Regina'd . | S L | 8 Oct 98 |
| 2058 | Cooper, Arthur O. RD | Cr | 4 Jan 10 |
| 2073 | Cooper, Frank RD | Ch E | 17 Sept 10 |
| 2060*a* | Cooper, Frederick G. RD | Cr | 21 Jan 21 |
| 2066 | Cooper, Rufus W. . . | Lt Cr | 5 Jan 13 |
| 2064 | Cooper, Walter H. RD | Lt Cr | 19 Feb 12 |
| 2062 | Corner, Frederick W | Lt Cr | 5 May 05 |
| 2077 | Cosgrove, James . . | A P | 15 May 02 |
| 2064 | Cossentine, Harry H. | Lt Cr | 4 May 11 |
| 2067 | Cossey, William F. . | Lt Cr | 11 May 16 |
| 2069 | Couldrey, Frank J. DSC | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2069 | *PW* Cowan, Robert (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18) . . . . . | L | 1 July 15 |
| 2075*a* | Cowdy, Cecil J. H. RD | P Cr | 28 Aug 21 |
| 2064 | Cowell, Arthur V. . . | Lt Cr | 18 Dec 11 |
| 2057*a* | Cowin, Orry A. de L. RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2069 | Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E. RD | L | 2 Apr 15 |
| 2069 | Cox, Bernard T. . DSO | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2058 | Coysh, William H. RD | Cr | 21 May 09 |
| 2069 | Craine, John H. . . | L | 1 Aug 16 |
| 2059 | Crathorne, William C. RD | Cr | 15 Jan 12 |
| 2075*a* | Craven, George E. P. | P Cr | 26 Sept 21 |
| 2077 | Crichton, Henry T. | P Lt Cr | 15 Oct 18 |
| 2060*a* | Cripps, Arthur E. W OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060*a* | Cross, Charles H. D. OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075*a* | Cross, Cyril D. . RD | P Cr | 13 Apr 22 |
| 2060*c* | Cross, Robert G. . RD | Cr | 21 Dec 21 |
| 2060 | Crosse, Arthur B. RD | Cr | 24 Aug 09 |
| 2064 | Crossland, James E. RD. | Lt Cr | 25 Nov 11 |
| 2064 | Crosthwait, Cecil H. E. | Lt Cr | 11 Feb 10 |
| 2060*c* | Crouch, Edward R. RD | Cr | 30 Mar 22 |
| 2060*d* | Croxford, Arthur P. RD | Cr | 11 Sept 22 |
| 2069*a* | Crumplin, William E. | L | 21 Oct 16 |
| 2058 | Crutchley, William C. RD | Cr | 22 Sept 97 |
| 2058 | Cubitt, Albert G. RD | Cr | 29 Nov 02 |
| 2075*b* | Culhane, Michael J. | P L Cr | 18 Feb 02 |
| 2064 | Culverwell, James N. | Lt Cr | 23 July 09 |
| 2075*a* | Cunningham, George A. . . . . | Cd Eng | 1 June 17 |
| 2067 | Cunningham, Sydney J. . . . . | Lt Cr | 10 July 22 |
| 2063 | Curtis, George A. H. RD | Lt Cr | 27 Nov 08 |

## D.

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2069 | Daff, John T. . . . | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| 2064 | Daldy, Edward F. RD | Lt Cr | 17 Dec 10 |
| 2057*b* | Daniel Richard L. RD | Cr | 27 Jan 10 |
| 2077*a* | Daniel, Thomas E. . | P L | 17 Nov 16 |
| 2061 | Darke, Temperley . | Lt Cr | 20 Dec 99 |
| 2060*a* | Davenport, William S. RD | Cr | 3 Dec 19 |
| 2057 | David, Hugh F. RD | C | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2060*b* | Davidson, Charles RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2066 | Davidson, John A. . | Lt Cr | 1 Feb 15 |
| 2058 | Davies, Frederick . | Cr | 15 Sept 03 |
| 2058 | Davies, Harry R. B | Cr | 1 Mar 09 |
| 2070 | Davies, Herbert M. . | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| 2074 | Davies, John . RD | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2059 | Davies, William J. RD | Cr | 9 May 13 |
| 2075*a* | Davies, William M. RD | P Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 2069*b* | Davies-Berrington, Arthur J. . . . . | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| 2060*c* | Davis, Howard O. DSC, RD | Cr | 24 Oct 20 |
| 2057 | Davis, William H. RD | C | 18 Feb 22 |
| 2076 | Dawson, Arthur R. ISO | P | 6 July 03 |
| 2069*a* | Dawson, George A. . | L | 1 July 17 |
| 2075*a* | Deacon, William H. G. ISO, RD | Pr Cr | 27 May 21 |
| 2067 | Dean, Horace J. . . | Lt Cr | 5 June 17 |
| 2062 | Deed, Ernest S. . . | Lt Cr | 27 May 06 |
| 2069 | De Mierre, Hans C. A. | L | 1 July 16 |
| 2069 | Dendy, Charles S. . . | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2074 | Denholm, Alexander | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2061 | Denny, Charles T. . | Lt Cr | 20 Jan 99 |
| 2074 | Dibb, William J. RD | E Lt Cr | 4 July 21 |
| 2069*b* | Dickens, George F. DSC | L | 8 Aug 17 |
| 2069*a* | Dickinson, Laurence | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| 2057*b* | Dickson, William H. RD | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 2057 | Diggle, Ernest G. RD | C | 3 Sept 21 |
| 2062 | Dix, Arthur P. . . . | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 06 |
| 2075*a* | Dix, John F. . . . | Cd E | 30 Dec 16 |
| 2074*a* | Dixon, Adam G. . . | Sen E | 17 July 05 |
| 2075*a* | Dixon, John E. . . | Cd Eng | 1 Apr 21 |
| 2063 | Dobson, John . . . | Lt Cr | 4 Dec 08 |
| 2061 | Dodd, John C. . . . | Lt Cr | 8 June 99 |
| 2066 | Dominy, Reginald H. CBE | Lt Cr | 20 May 13 |
| 2075 | Donaldson, David . | E | 13 Feb 07 |
| 2067 | Douglas, Lionel D. RD | Lt Cr | 24 Aug 22 |
| 2060*d* | Douglas, Montague G. RD | Cr | 29 Oct 22 |
| 2059 | Dow, Daniel . . RD | Cr | 17 July 05 |
| 2057 | Dowell, Edward R. RD | C | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2058 | Dowling, Robert . . | Cr | 17 July 05 |
| 2063 | Down *Sir* Charles E. KBE | Lt Cr | 14 Sept 06 |
| 2077*a* | Down, Herbert J. . | P L | 8 Feb 15 |
| 2066 | Dowson, Kenneth . . | Lt Cr | 27 July 13 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2060*a* | Draper, Philip N. OBE | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060*a* | Drury, Edward D. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2070 | Du Domaine, Alfred R. | L | 26 Oct 09 |
| 2060*b* | Dugdale, George F. RD | Cr | 13 Sept 20 |
| 2076 | Duncan, Robert . . | P L | 14 Apr 18 |
| 2074 | Duncan, William RD | E Lt Cr | 12 Apr 21 |
| 2073 | Dunlop, James W. . | Ch E | 6 Sept 13 |
| 2075*b* | Dunn, Charles A. RD | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| 2072 | Dunn, James D. . . | E Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2072 | Dunning, John . . | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2069 | Dunster, William H. . | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2060*b* | Durkin, Percy RD | Cr | 28 Apr 19 |
| 2060*b* | Durrad, Cyril S. . | Cr | 22 Sept 19 |
| 2059 | Dyett, W. H. Ross . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |

## E.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2057*b* | Eagleton, Henry A. OBE, RD | Cr | 4 Aug 06 |
| 2064 | Edwards, Albert A. W. | Lt Cr | 24 Dec 10 |
| 2059 | Edwards, Herbert A. RD | Cr | 28 Apr 13 |
| 2057 | Edwards, John E RD | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2074 | Edwards, Owen RD | E L Cr | 16 Oct 19 |
| 2077 | Egan, Charles E. . . | P S L | 24 Nov 15 |
| 2068 | Ekins, Francis H. . | Lt Cr | 25 Apr 18 |
| 2075*a* | Elliot, Thomas . . | Cd Eng | 30 Dec 16 |
| 2060 | Elliott, Gerald O.R. OBE, RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2076 | Ellington, Charles T. | P | 15 May 00 |
| 2060*d* | Elliott, Bertram RD | Cr | 8 Apr 22 |
| 2059 | Elliott, Coulton .RD | Cr | 4 Apr 21 |
| 2060*d* | Elliott, Stephen P. OBE, RD | Cr | 19 June 22 |
| 2069 | Ellis, Arnold C. L. . | L | 17 June 15 |
| 2074 | Elmslie, Edmund C.S., MBE | E L Cr | 5 Nov 17 |
| 2069*a* | England, Rupert G. . | L | 11 Dec 16 |
| 2059 | English, Edward J. RD | Cr | 21 Aug 10 |
| 2069*a* | Enwoldsen, James J. . | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2060 | Evans, David . .RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075*a* | Evans, Evan T. . . | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 19 |
| 2067 | Evans, Frederick P. . | Lt Cr | 6 Apr 16 |
| 2059 | Evans, Frederick W. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2069 | Evans Herbert G. RD | Cr | 21 Dec 10 |
| 2069 | Evans, William P. DSO | L | 2 Aug 15 |

## F.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2060*c* | Fairfield, Percy . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2074*a* | Fairlie, Thomas F. RD | Sen E | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2060*a* | Fairweather, Herbert DSO, RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2073 | Fawdon, Henry W. . | Ch E | 13 Feb 13 |
| 2075 | Fea, John E.. . RD | E L | 10 Mar 16 |
| 2075 | Fell, Alfred H. . . . | E L | 7 Apr 21 |
| 2069*a* | Fell, James L. . . . | L | 11 Mar 17 |
| 2057 | Fenwick, Henry C., OBE, RD | C | 30 June 16 |
| 2066 | Ferries, Robert P. G. | Lt Cr | 30 Jan 15 |
| 2075*b* | Ferrins, William J. . | P L Cr | 20 Feb 01 |
| 2060 | Ferris, Alfred H. RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2075*a* | Fiddes, William C. . | P Cr | 14 Oct 21 |
| 2060*a* | Finch, Ernest . RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2060*c* | Finch, Henry J. G. . | Cr | 23 Oct 19 |
| 2063 | Finch, Sidney . OBE | Lt Cr | 18 Jan 09 |
| 2062 | Finch, William OBE | Lt Cr | 30 Oct 02 |
| 2069*a* | Firth, Bernard . OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) | L | 27 Jan 17 |
| 2074*a* | Fisher, Matthew H. . | S E | 11 Aug 13 |
| 2069 | Fleming, Ivan Rupert | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| 2073 | Fleming, Robert H. BD | Ch E | 2 Aug 12 |
| 2064 | Flemyng, Archibald E. T. . . . . | Lt Cr | 19 Feb 12 |
| 2067 | Fletcher, Percy N. RD | Lt Cr | 4 Jan 22 |
| 2074 | Fletcher, William M RD | E Lt Cr | 17 Nov 20 |
| 2069*a* | Flett, Alexander . . | L | 20 Sept 16 |
| 2071 | Flood, Otto B. P. OBE. | S L | 6 Mar 05 |
| 2068 | Flood, Willoughby A. G. . . . . RD | Lt Cr | 19 Jan 20 |
| 2071 | Flower, Geoffrey C. . | S L | 5 Nov 17 |
| 2067 | Forbes, Charles D. . | Lt Cr | 26 Mar 17 |
| 2072 | Forbes. Charles W. RD | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2069 | Ford, Aveling M. P. . | L | 2 May 16 |
| 2075*b* | Forrow, Benjamin A. . . . . RD | S P | 18 Feb 02 |
| 2066 | Forster, John V. OBE | Lt Cr | 14 May 14 |
| 2074 | Forster, William E. RD | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2060 | Fortnum, Arthur J. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075*a* | Foster, Charles F. RD | P Cr | 14 Oct 21 |
| 2060*c* | Francis, Ernest H. . | Cr | 6 Dec 20 |
| 2077*a* | Francis, Reginald J. . | P L | 20 Oct 17 |
| 2060*c* | Frank, Frederick A. DSO, RD | Cr | 1 Aug 19 |
| 2057 | Franklin, George H. RD | C | 26 July 22 |
| 2064 | Fraser, Robert . . . | Lt Cr | 22 Sept 10 |
| 2061 | Free, Thomas . . . | Lt Cr | 27 Jan 00 |
| 2060*a* | Freeman, Charles P. RD | Cr | 30 Oct 19 |
| 2057*a* | Froggatt, Charles E OBE, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2064 | Fry, William H. . . | Lt Cr | 3 Sept 10 |
| 2060*c* | Fullam, Arthur S. RD. | Cr | 26 Sept 19 |
| 2072 | Furlong, John I. RD | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2059 | Fyah, Robert P. RD | Cr | 26 May 11 |

## G.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2071 | Gace, Bertram L. . . | S L | 30 June 90 |
| 2060 | Gall, John L. . RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2064 | Gamlen, Albert W. . | Lt Cr | 16 Jan 10 |
| 2058 | Gandy, Gerard K. . OBE, RD | Cr | 3 Oct 10 |
| 2063 | Gange, Ambrose D., OBE | Lt Cr | 13 May 09 |
| 2068 | Gardiner, Leonard R. RD | Lt Cr | 24 Oct 20 |
| 2066 | Gardner, George F., OBE | Lt Cr | 14 Jan 13 |
| 2057*b* | Gardiner, William R. D. RD | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 2075*b* | Garnock, John N. RD | P L Cr | 19 Mar 15 |
| 2060*b* | Garrett, Charles C. RD | Cr | 22 May 21 |
| 2076 | Garrett, Charles E. . | P L | 5 Aug 17 |
| 2060 | Garrett, Thomas L. S RD | Cr | 18 Jan 14 |
| 2069 | Garthwaite, Fred RD | L | 25 June 16 |
| 2063 | Gaskill, Walter . . | Lt Cr | 18 Aug 07 |
| 2070 | Gaudion, Willis B. . | L | 5 Feb 19 |
| 2071 | Gavegan, Cecil . . . | S L | 1 Oct 07 |
| 2071 | Gawthrop, William . | S L | 30 June 82 |
| 2075*b* | Genochio, Henry . . | P L Cr | 14 Oct 17 |
| 2069*a* | George, Benjamin W., DSO | L | 12 July 17 |
| 2057*a* | Gibb, Alfred S. DSO, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060*b* | Gilbert, Henry N. . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075*a* | Gilchrist, James S. RD | P Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 2075*a* | Giles, William F. RD | P Cr | 18 Sept 21 |
| 2059 | Gillard, George S. . | Cr | 4 Apr 21 |
| 2074*a* | Glen, William . RD | S E | 17 July 12 |
| 2060*b* | Glendinning, Leonard J. . . . . | Cr | 21 Aug 19 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2060 | Godfrey, August E. | Cr | 4 Apr 21 |
| 2069 | Godman, Thomas . . | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2062 | Golding, Thomas . . | Lt Cr | 20 June04 |
| 2062 | Gomm, Arthur W. E. | Lt Cr | 16 Aug 03 |
| 2060*c* | Goodacre, RalphW. RD | Cr | 22 June21 |
| 2077 | Goodman, Gilbert RD | P Lt Cr | 29 June14 |
| 2069*a* | Gordon, Alfred L. . . | L | 1 May 19 |
| 2073 | Gordon, Edward DSC RD | Ch E | 17 Oct 08 |
| 2073 | Gordon, George H. RD | Ch E | 5 Oct 11 |
| 2060 | Gordon, Lewis M. RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2075 | Gordon, Walter H. . OBE, RD | P Cr | 6 Dec 21 |
| 2058 | Goss, George J. . . | Cr. | 23 Mar 04 |
| 2073 | Gould, John . . . . | Ch E | 26 Oct 11 |
| 2066 | Gourlay, Jacob C. . . | Lt Cr | 12 Oct 12 |
| 2060. | Gracey, James W. RD | Cr | 10 July 19 |
| 2076 | Graham, David . . | P L | 19 July 14 |
| 2068 | Grant, Farquhar . . | Lt Cr | 16 Jan 22 |
| 2066 | Grassam, John G. . . | Lt Cr | 19 Nov 11 |
| 2061 | Gray, Robert . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 97 |
| 2076 | Graystone Harry . | P L | 9 Sept 18 |
| 2060*c* | Greame, Charles H. RD | Cr | 5 Oct 19 |
| 2075 | Green, Albert . . . | E | 4 Sept 07 |
| 2057*a* | Green, Charles P. RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2057*b* | Greenhill, Joseph W DSO, RD | Cr | 30 June 20 |
| 2069*a* | Greensted, Sidney | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2057 | Gregory, George CBE, DSO, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2069*a* | Grey, Alexander . | L | 18 July 18 |
| 2057*b* | Grey, Henry J. T. RD | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2069*a* | Grieve, Thomas S. . | L | 28 Apr 19 |
| 2074 | Griffith, Edward O. RD | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2067 | Griffiths, Edward . . | Lt Cr | 28 May 15 |
| 2060 | Griffiths, Peter O. RD | Cr | 4 Apr 21 |
| 2066 | Griffiths, William E. . | Lt Cr | 27 June 13 |
| 2068 | Grindrod. John E. . | Lt Cr | 13 Mar 07 |
| 2068 | Groome, Frederick T., OBE, RD | Lt Cr | 23 Dec 20 |
| 2063 | Gurney, Edwin F. . | Lt Cr | 29 July 06 |

## H

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2071 | Habgood, Arthur I. D. | S L | 8 Sept 17 |
| 2058 | Haddock, Richard L | Cr | 28 Dec 01 |
| 2060*a* | Haggard, Dudley . . | Lt Cr | 28 Jan 19 |
| 2061 | Hague, John W. . . | L | 1 Nov 00 |
| 2067 | Hailey, Alfred J. . . | Lt Cr | 17 Apr 15 |
| 2073 | Hale, Christopher W | Ch E | 17 Nov 08 |
| 2075*a* | Hall, Charles S., OBE, RD | P Cr | 27 May 21 |
| 2075 | Hall, Edward M. . . | E L | 31 May 21 |
| 2060*a* | Hall, Garrick W. RD | Cr | 12 Aug 19 |
| 2066 | Hall, Reginald B. . . | Lt Cr | 17 Apr 15 |
| 2077 | Hall, George E. . . | P S L | 24 Jan 15 |
| 2077*a* | Hallam, Harry K. . | P L | 24 Aug 16 |
| 2060 | *PW* Hallett, Gordon | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2063 | Hambelton, Alexander E. S. CBE, RD | Lt Cr | 26 Mar 08 |
| 2057*b* | Hamilton, Claude RD | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 2060 | Hamilton, George RD | Cr | 11 Dec 12 |
| 2076 | Hamilton, James H. | P | 22 Jan 04 |
| 2073 | Hamilton, William D. | Ch E | 13 Apr 08 |
| 2069 | Hamnett Tom . . | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| 2066 | Hankinson, Thomas W. . . . . RD | Lt Cr | 13 Apr 15 |
| 2067 | Hanson, Frederick W. A | Lt Cr | 2 June 17 |
| 2067 | Harding, Horace R., RD | Lt Cr | 12 Nov 16 |
| 2069*a* | Harding, James R. . | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2074*a* | Harlow, Alfred J. RD | Sen E | 18 Dec 14 |
| 2077*a* | Harris, Thomas E. R. | P L | 23 Nov 16 |
| 2060*b* | Harrison, Reginald E. RD | Cr | 14 Oct 20 |
| 2071 | Hart, Ernest. . . . | S L | 8 May 93 |
| 2062 | Hart, Frank . . . . | Lt Cr | 4 June 06 |
| 2060*b* | Hart, Hubert V. . RD | Cr. | 22 May 22 |
| 2060*a* | Harvey, Herbert W. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2074 | Harwood, Ralph O. . | E Lt Cr | 9 June 21 |
| 2075*a* | Hastings, Samuel C. . | P Cr | 14 Oct 21 |
| 2060*b* | Hatcher, Walter H. RD | Cr | 23 Apr 20 |
| 2069*a* | Hatchwell, Henry G. | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| 2069 | Hatton, Thomas . . | L | 9 Apr 15 |
| 2075 | Haverfield, Herbert D. | E L | 12 Apr 21 |
| 2060*a* | Hawes, Thomas . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2057 | Hayes, *Sir* Bertram F. KCMG, DSO, RD (*Commodore, 2nd Class, 30 June 21*) | C | 9 June 17 |
| 2069*b* | Hayes, Frederick W. | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| 2060*b* | Hayes, Ignatius J., RD | Cr | 11 Feb 20 |
| 2072 | Haynes, Frederick G. OBE, RD | E Cr | 27 May 20 |
| 2061 | Haynes, Walter . . | Lt Cr | 10 Feb 01 |
| 2060 | Hayward, Charles RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2057*a* | Hayward, Irvin RD | C | 31 Dec 14 |
| 2058 | Hayward, William RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2057*a* | Hazel William CB, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060*b* | Headlam, Philip C. RD | Cr | 19 Feb 20 |
| 2069 | Heale, Henry T . . | L | 19 Aug 15 |
| 2057 | Healey, John F. H. RD | C | 18 July 17 |
| 2074 | Hean, Herbert G. . . | E Lt Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2067 | Heanley, Thomas W. RD | Lt Cr | 10 June 22 |
| 2074 | Heathcote, Joseph H | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2060*c* | Hely, Hamilton McM. OBE, RD | Cr | 8 Aug 21 |
| 2077 | Hemsley, Thomas F., | A P | 15 May 00 |
| 2073 | Henderson, Alexander (*Nautical Assessor*). RD | Ch E | 21 Dec 07 |
| 2060*b* | Henderson, Alexander | Cr | 30 July 18 |
| 2064 | Henderson, Robert . | Lt Cr | 9 Oct 09 |
| 2075*a* | Henry, Archie D. RD | Cr | 3 May 22 |
| 2062 | Henry, James S. RD | Lt Cr | 31 Aug 05 |
| 2074 | Herriot, John S. . RD | E Lt Cr | 1 Mar 22 |
| 2058 | Hervey, Gerald A. F. OBE | Cr | 9 Oct 01 |
| 2069 | Hester, Charles . RD | Cr | 4 Apr 21 |
| 2060 | Hetherington, Henry R. . . . . RD | Cr | 17 May 12 |
| 2066 | Hickson, Vere W. . | Lt Cr | 9 May 13 |
| 2061 | Hide, Thomas H. . | Lt Cr | 18 Jan 01 |
| 2064 | Higginson, Montagu R. W.. . . . . | Lt Cr | 3 Sept 11 |
| 2068 | Highett, Arthur H. RD | Lt Cr | 19 Jan 20 |
| 2076 | Hill, Arthur J. . | P L | 8 Feb 18 |
| 2060 | Hill, Frederick G. . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2066 | Hills, John H. . . . | Lt Cr | 31 Mar 13 |
| 2063 | Hinde, George d'A. . | Lt Cr | 20 June 09 |
| 2077 | Hoad, Percy . . . . | A P | 15 May 00 |
| 2072 | Hoar, Henry S., OBE, RD | E Cr | 23 Jan 21 |
| 2076 | Hobbins, Robert ISO | P | 20 July 01 |
| 2067 | Hocking, Rowland W. RD | Lt Cr | 18 Sept 19 |
| 2062 | Hocking, William | Lt Cr | 28 June 02 |
| 2068 | Holland, Alfred J. RD | Lt Cr | 12 Nov 21 |
| 2077 | Holland, Henry H. . | A P | 13 Jan 11 |
| 2057*b* | Hollaud, John A. . . | Cdr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 2057*b* | Holloway, Graham C. OBE, RD | Cr | 30 June 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2075 | Holman, George . . | E Lt | 17 May 22 |
| 2071 | Holman, Sydney S. . | S L | 12 Nov 00 |
| 2077*a* | Holmes, Charles L. . | P L | 23 Oct 16 |
| 2060*a* | Holmes, Louis C. . RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060 | Hood, Frederick W. RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2064 | Hooper, Francis C. . | Lt Cr | 8 Sept 11 |
| 2067 | Hooper, George S. . | Lt Cr | 27 Mar 17 |
| 2060*a* | Hopcraft, William D. RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2074 | Horne, George S. . . | E Lt Cr | 20 Dec 21 |
| 2060*d* | Horsburgh, Gordon S. OBE, RD | Cr | 25 July 22 |
| 2071 | Hosken, Alexander J. | S L | 28 Feb 02 |
| 2057 | Hossack, William H. RD | C | 30 June 22 |
| 2066 | Houlgrave, Gerald . | Lt Cr | 23 Dec 12 |
| 2058 | Houston, Andrew S. | Cr | 23 Dec 06 |
| 2060*a* | Houston, Thomas J. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060*d* | Howard, Frederick C. | Cr | 6 July 22 |
| 2059 | Howarth, Frank S. . | Cr | 11 Aug 09 |
| 2069*a* | Howgate, John . . . | L | 22 Dec 16 |
| 2057*b* | Howson, John CBE. RD | Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2058 | Hubbard, Robert R. RD | Cr | 28 Mar 98 |
| 2060 | Hudson, Charles E. OBE, RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060*a* | Hudson, George R. RD | Cr | 1 Jan 20 |
| 2075*b* | Hudson, William RD | P L Cr | 15 May 00 |
| 2060*d* | Hughes, Alan W. RD | Cr | 8 July 22 |
| 2074 | Hughes, Charles R. . | E Lt Cr | 12 Apr 21 |
| 2075*a* | Hughes, John . . . | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 19 |
| 2061 | Hughes, Seth . . . | Lt Cr | 30 June 97 |
| 2060*a* | Hunt, Alexander W. . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075*a* | Hunter, Charles H. . | Cd Eng | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2075 | Hunter, Thomas . . | E L | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2077*a* | Hunton, Robert W. . | P L | 4 Oct 16 |
| 2060*a* | Hussey-Cooper, Edward M. RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2058 | Hutchison, John S. RD | Cr | 16 Feb 06 |
| 2071 | Hutchons, Edwyn R. | S L | 19 Oct 06 |
| 2076 | Hynes, John T. . . | P | 15 May 00 |
| | **I.** | | |
| 2061 | Icely, Frederick . . | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 97 |
| 2075 | Imlay, James C. . . | E L | 1 June 21 |
| 2069*a* | Ireland, Hubert . . | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2057*b* | Irvine, William R. D. RD | Cr | 25 July 10 |
| 2059 | Irving, James D. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060*b* | Irwin, George . . . | Cr | 9 Aug 21 |
| | **J.** | | |
| 2060*c* | Jackson, Harold Edward . . . RD | Cr | 4 Feb 21 |
| 2075*b* | Jacob, Burland . RD | P Lt Cr | 17 July 05 |
| 2077 | Jacobs, Edward A. RD | P L Cr | 11 Nov 17 |
| 2074 | James, Frederick W. RD | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2060*d* | James, Herbert . RD | Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| 2069*a* | Jaquiss, Benjamin. . | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| 2069*a* | Jenkins, Harry L. . . | L | 22 Apr 17 |
| 2064 | Jenkins, Henry L. . | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 11 |
| 2062 | Jenks, Walter . . | Lt Cr | 25 Nov 05 |
| 2061 | Johnson, Walter RD | Lt Cr | 13 Feb 02 |
| 2075*b* | Johnston, James . . | P L Cr | 9 Jan 19 |
| 2061 | Johnston, Thomas . | Lt Cr | 20 Mar 99 |
| 2060*b* | Johnstone, Robert J. | Cr | 1 Apr 22 |
| 2074 | Jones, Charles A. . . | E Lt Cr | 23 Dec 18 |
| 2074 | Jones, Frederick M. RD | E Lt Cr | 12 Apr 21 |
| 2060*c* | Jones, John A. R. RD | Cr | 20 Sept 19 |
| 2057 | Jones, Owen . CBE, RD | C | 22 June 14 |
| 2069 | Jones, Reginald H. M. | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2061 | Jones, Robert E. . | Lt Cr | 27 Jan 00 |
| 2057*a* | Jones, Thomas A. DSO, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2061 | Jones, Thomas J. . . | Lt Cr | 1 Jan 00 |
| 2060*c* | Jones, Wesson C. H. RD | Cr | 19 Feb 22 |
| 2060*b* | Jones, William D. P. RD | Cr | 15 May 20 |
| 2075 | Jordan, Robert A. . . | E | 14 Mar 12 |
| 2076 | Joyes Frederick . . | P | 15 Feb 11 |
| | **K.** | | |
| 2069 | Kay, Ivo J. OBE, RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2075*a* | Kearney, Henry . . | Cd M | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2066 | Kearney, James . . | Lt Cr | 6 Jan 13 |
| 2063 | Keatinge, Joseph D. . | Lt Cr | 14 May 08 |
| 2060*c* | Kelly, Charles J. OBE | Cr | 3 Nov 19 |
| 2077 | Kelly, John M. . . . | A P | 15 May 00 |
| 2060 | Kelly, William L. . . | Cr | 4 Apr 21 |
| 2072 | Kelt, Peter McL. RD | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2056 | Kelway, William E. RD | Lt Cr | 30 June 18 |
| 2060 | Kemp, Edmund RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2061 | Kempson, Charles H. | Lt Cr | 6 Sept 98 |
| 2068 | Kendall, Charles H. RD | Lt Cr | 6 Aug 20 |
| 2060 | Kendall, Henry G RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2070 | Kennelly, Maurice McD. . . . . | L | 11 Aug 21 |
| 2057 | Kenrick, Hubert W. OBE, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060 | Keppel-Barrett, Charles L. . . . | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2060 | Kerkham, James C RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2072 | Kerr, Andrew . RD | E Cr | 22 June 19 |
| 2059 | Kerr, Thomas . . RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2064 | Kershaw, Frederick W. OBE | Lt Cr | 22 Aug 09 |
| 2077*a* | Keywood, William B. | P L | 8 May 19 |
| 2061 | Kilpatrick, James . . | Lt Cr | 21 July 99 |
| 2064 | King, Arthur A. . . | Lt Cr | 4 Apr 11 |
| 2058 | King, Joseph OBE, RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2071 | Kinnear, Charles L. . | S L | 14 Nov 98 |
| 2074*a* | Kinning, Alexander C. C. . . . . RD | Sen E | 29 June 14 |
| 2059 | Knagg, William B. RD | Cr | 4 Apr 21 |
| 2069 | Knight, Gordon W. | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| | **L.** | | |
| 2074 | Lambert, John. RD | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2071 | Lamble, John W. . . | S L | 27 Aug 18 |
| 2063 | Lander, Vernon. . . | Lt Cr | 2 Mar 08 |
| 2072 | Lang, John . . . . | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2067 | Lang, Thomas M. . . | Lt Cr | 31 May 16 |
| 2073 | Lapsley, Claude C. OBE DSO | Ch E | 16 Oct 03 |
| 2068 | Large, Vincent C. . . | Lt Cr | 4 Dec 21 |
| 2060*a* | Larking, Arthur G. . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060*d* | Lash, George E. RD | Cr | 18 July 22 |
| 2074 | Lawrence, David . . | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2074 | Lawson, Robert . . | E L Cr | 27 Oct 19 |
| 2059 | Layland, Henry, OBE, | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2057 | Layton, Percival N. CBE, RD | C | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2062 | Leader, Edwin G. . . | Lt Cr | 17 Dec 03 |
| 2062 | Leader, William C. RD | Lt Cr | 13 Feb 05 |
| 2057 | Learmont, Hugh P. RD | C | 1 July 19 |
| 2069*a* | Lecaudey, Archibald G. . . . . | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| 2069*a* | Ledger, John B. . . | L | 20 Jan 18 |
| 2069*a* | Lee, Alfred M. . DSO | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2069 | Lee-Pman-Shaw, Henry R. . . . . | L | 2 July 15 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2061 | Leftwich, James L. | Lt Cr | 31 Dec 97 |
| 2069 | Legge, Arthur W. | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2069 | Legge, John A. RD | L | 7 Aug 16 |
| 2063 | Lemarchand, William C. | Lt Cr | 7 Oct 07 |
| 2063 | Le Mare, William R. | Lt Cr | 29 Jan 08 |
| 2075 | Lennox, Alexander | E | 30 Oct 05 |
| 2075*b* | Leonard, Jeremiah J. RD | P L Cr | 17 June 10 |
| 2069*a* | Leslie George DSO | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2073 | Leslie, Robert OBE | Ch E | 8 Oct 04 |
| 2063 | Lewellin, Herbert G. H. (*Act. Capt.*) | Lt Cr | 12 May 07 |
| 2067 | Lewin, William G. | Lt Cr | 23 July 17 |
| 2060*c* | Lewis, Guy P. OBE, RD | Cr | 8 Mar 22 |
| 2060*c* | Lewis, Leoline W. T. RD | Cr | 10 Feb 22 |
| 2059 | Lewis, Owen RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060*c* | Lightoller, Charles H. DSO, RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2058 | Lightoller, William RD | Cr | 12 Sept 10 |
| 2057*b* | Lindsay, Henry-St. G. RD | Cr | 7 Mar 04 |
| 2067 | Linggard, Alfred G. | Lt Cr | 16 Mar 18 |
| 2077 | Lipscomb, Ashley N. | A P | 9 July 04 |
| 2069 | Lloyd, Rowland O OBE | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2025*a* | Lloyd-Jones, Herbert RD | P Lt Cr | 15 Nov 14 |
| 2057*a* | Lookyer, Sydney de B OBE, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075*a* | Loder, Albert E. RD | P Cr | 14 Oct 21 |
| 2062 | Longden, Charles R. | Lt Cr | 8 Dec 05 |
| 2069*a* | Loraine, George S | L | 1 Nov 16 |
| 2076 | Lord, Charles L. OBE | P | 15 May 00 |
| 2073 | Low, Peter | Sen E | 16 Jan 03 |
| 2040*c* | Lowe, Herbert H. RD | Cr | 7 May 21 |
| 2062 | Lowe, Robert W G. | Lt Cr | 17 May 06 |
| 2069 | Lund, Albert C. | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| 2060*c* | Lunt, William McC. | Cr | 19 Sept 21 |
| 2075*a* | Lutt, Harold E. W. | P Cr | 15 Nov 21 |
| 2076 | Luxton, George T. | P | 15 May 00 |
| 2066 | Lyddon, Charles H. | Lt Cr | 24 Aug 14 |
| 2049 | Lyndon, Edward P. RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2057*b* | Lyne, Philip E. RD | Cr | 31 Dec 15 |
| 2060*b* | Lyness, Robert B. RD | Cr | 13 Jan 20 |
| 2058 | Lyon, Dugald RD | Cr | 10 Aug 06 |

## M.

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2074 | McCall, William B. RD | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2069*a* | McCarthy, Harold | L | 8 Nov 18 |
| 2060*c* | McCombie Gerald F. RD | Cr | 31 July 19 |
| 2060*d* | McConkey, Henry OBE, RD | Cr | 18 July 22 |
| 2066 | McCoy, Charles C. | Lt Cr | 16 May 12 |
| 2077 | McDermott, Patrick J. | P S L | 8 Feb 16 |
| 2075 | McDonald, William | E L | 7 May 21 |
| 2064 | McDougall, Thomas Y. | Lt Cr | 12 Feb 10 |
| 2075*a* | McGavin James | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2072 | McGowan, James RD | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2075*b* | McIlgorm, Daniel | P L Cr | 20 July 01 |
| 2073 | McIndewar, Alexander | Ch E | 26 Mar 11 |
| 2057*a* | McIntosh, Charles K. RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2074*a* | McIver, John RD | Sen E | 19 Aug 12 |
| 2057 | McKellar, Arthur W. RD | C | 19 May 21 |
| 2057*a* | McKinstry, Edward R OBE, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2071 | McLaren, Edward S. | S L | 26 Jan 05 |
| 2070 | McLean, John T. | L | 8 Feb 05 |
| 2075 | McLellan, Robert A. | E L | 12 Apr 21 |
| 2074 | McLeod, Thomas, RD | E Lt Cr | 19 Oct 16 |
| 2074 | McNaught, James RD | E Lt Cr | 2 Jan 21 |
| 2074 | McNeil, Harold | E Lt Cr | 12 Apr 21 |
| 2057 | McNeil, Samuel G. S. RD | C | 15 May 21 |
| 2059 | McNeile-Dibb, Hugh RD | Cr | 12 Sept 12 |
| 2069*a* | McNish, Rowland L. H. DSO | L | 26 Feb 17 |
| 2069*a* | McPherson, William G. N. | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2072 | McWhannell, Robert RD | E Lt Cr | 25 Nov 16 |
| 2060*c* | Macaulay, Aulay B RD | Cr | 8 Jan 18 |
| 2075*b* | Macdonald, Alexander | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| 2074 | Macdonald, Archibald | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2074 | Macdonald, Norman | E Lt Cr | 12 Apr 21 |
| 2074 | Macdonald, Paul RD | E L Cr | 18 June 19 |
| 2059 | Mace, Frederick W. (*Act. Capt.*) OBE | Cr | 9 Oct 12 |
| 2057*a* | MacIntyre, Duncan C. OB E | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075*a* | Mackenzie, Donald M. RD | P Cr | 14 Oct 21 |
| 2075*b* | Mackenzie, Duncan RD | S P | 9 July 04 |
| 2062 | Mackenzie, James B. | Lt Cr | 3 Dec 05 |
| 2077 | Mackie, Nathan A. | A P | 15 May 00 |
| 2063 | Maclean, Percival E. | Lt Cr | 1 May 09 |
| 2060*b* | MacLeod, Edwin S. RD | Cr | 25 Jan 21 |
| 2060*b* | MacMahon, Joseph RD | Cr | 26 Apr 19 |
| 2068 | Madge, Ernest E. DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 9 June 20 |
| 2058 | Major, William | Cr | 7 Jan 07 |
| 2067 | Malin, Robert G. | Lt Cr | 7 Oct 15 |
| 2069*a* | Maling, Frederick M DSO | L | 20 Nov 16 |
| 2068 | Mallaluc, Ruspini RD | Lt Cr | 21 Feb 22 |
| 2060*c* | Malpas, James H. OBE, RD | Cr | 8 Oct 19 |
| 2069 | Malzard, Gordon RD | L | 11 Mar 15 |
| 2060*b* | Manley, Frederick RD | Cr | 13 June 20 |
| 2069 | Mansfield, Donald (*Act. Lieut.-Com. 30 June 17*) | L | 27 July 15 |
| 2071 | Maples, Ernest R. (*Act. Lieut.*) | S L | 7 June 07 |
| 2075*b* | Marrable, Edgar | P L Cr | 18 Feb 02 |
| 2075*b* | Marriott, Edward L. | P L Cr | 4 June 18 |
| 2059 | Marsh, Zacheus | Cr | 13 July 07 |
| 2075 | Marshall, Charles S. | E | 6 Oct 09 |
| 2058 | Marshall, Oswald P. | Cr | 3 July 05 |
| 2077 | Martell, Richard H. RD | P Lt Cr | 15 Oct 16 |
| 2060*c* | Martin, Arthur R. P. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2059 | Martin, Edwin P. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2069 | Martin Godfrey | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| 2069*a* | Martin, James DSO | L | 19 May 17 |
| 2068 | Martin, Robert T. | Lt Cr | 19 Jan 22 |
| 2069*b* | Marvin, William L. C. | L | 21 Aug 18 |
| 2069 | Mash, James S. RD | L | 16 Feb 16 |
| 2058 | Massey, George RD | Cr | 27 May 92 |
| 2074 | Masterton, Walter N. RD | E Lt Cr | 21 Apr 21 |
| 2060*b* | Matheson, Charles D. RD | Cr | 9 Sept 22 |
| 2060*d* | Matheson, Thomas A. RD | Cr | 4 Oct 22 |
| 2060*b* | Mathews, Alfred J. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2073 | Mathieson, William | Ch E | 24 Aug 08 |
| 2060 | Maude, Herbert RD | Cr | 17 Apr 13 |
| 2071 | May, John E. | S L | 6 Sept 94 |
| 2069*a* | Maynard Haskett, J. | L | 20 Aug 18 |
| 2067 | Meek, Alexander D. | Lt Cr | 19 Dec 17 |
| 2060*c* | Melsom, Arthur P. DSO | Cr | 3 June 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2070 | Melsom, George W. OBE | L | 4 July 10 |
| 2069*a* | Merrett, Francis J. | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2075*b* | Merrick, Robert E. W. RD | P Lt Cr | 14 Feb 03 |
| 2068 | Metcalfe, Bruce OBE | Lt Cr | 16 June 19 |
| 2064 | Metcalfe, George R. | Lt Cr | 9 Dec 11 |
| 2076 | Millar, John | P L | 24 July 16 |
| 2057*a* | Millar, Paul H. RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2069 | Milledge, Henry H. | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| 2057*b* | Miller, David S., MBE, RD | Cr | 6 June12 |
| 2060*c* | Miller, Ernest C. RD | Cr | 20 Apr 19 |
| 2060*b* | Miller, Joseph RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060*b* | Mills, Tom L. OBE, RD | Cr | 25 Apr 19 |
| 2060*a* | Milne, Robert A. RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2068 | Milner, Thomas F. RD | L Cr | 29 Feb 20 |
| 2072 | Milner, William G. | E Cr | 30 Nov 17 |
| 2061 | Milward, Charles A. | Lt Cr | 15 Dec 99 |
| 2067 | Minett, Harry F. | Lt Cr | 2 Apr 17 |
| 2063 | Minister, Edward J. | Lt Cr | 20 Dec 06 |
| 2073 | Mitchell, Robert S. | Ch E | 16 Aug 10 |
| 2075*b* | Mitchell, Thomas J. | S P | 24 Jan 08 |
| 2075*b* | Moffat, George, MBE, RD | P L Cr | 6 July 03 |
| 2069*a* | Moffat, George D., DSO | L | 15 Mar 18 |
| 2066 | Molloy, William | Lt Cr | 31 Mar 14 |
| 2059 | Montford, George M. RD | Cr | 10 Mar 06 |
| 2057 | Moore, Hugh G. RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2059 | Moorhouse, Reginald RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060*a* | Morgan, Arnold O. RD | Cr | 18 Oct 19 |
| 2077*a* | Morgan, James W. G. MBE | P L | 10 Oct 16 |
| 2074*a* | Morgan, John E. | Sen E | 9 July 14 |
| 2074 | Morgan, John O. | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2060*a* | Morgan, William F. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075 | Morrell George E. RD | E L | 6 Nov 15 |
| 2073 | Morris, Arthur L. RD | Ch E | 7 Dec 13 |
| 2071 | Morris, James | S L | 13 May 92 |
| 2073 | Morrison, Alexander | Ch E | 20 Sept 07 |
| 2064 | Mortimer, Samuel | Lt Cr | 18 July 10 |
| 2075*a* | Mortishead, John, MBE, RD | P Cr | 27 May 21 |
| 2064 | Moscrop, Andrew E. | Lt Cr | 27 Nov 09 |
| 2059 | Moses, William E. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075*a* | Mosey, James Y., OBE, RD | P Cr | 30 Mar 21 |
| 2072 | Moss, John A. RD | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2060*b* | Mote, Herbert W. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060 | Moth, Frank L. RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2066 | Moulton, Arthur I. | Lt Cr | 11 May 14 |
| 2074 | Muir, Peter | E Lt Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2074 | Mungall, John A. | E Lt Cr | 7 Dec 21 |
| 2075 | Munro, Charles | E L | 1 Jan 15 |
| 2060*c* | Murray, Arthur RD | Cr | 19 Apr 21 |
| 2068 | Murray, Francis S., RD | L Cr | 1 Jan 17 |
| 2069*a* | Murray, George B., DSO | L | 24 July 20 |
| 2069*a* | Murray, James C. | L | 22 Dec 16 |
| 2060*b* | Murray, Michael F. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |

## N.

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2059 | Nagle, Robert F. RD | Cr | 22 Apr 08 |
| 2069 | Nanscawen, Arthur J. F. | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2064 | Naylor, Walter | Lt Cr | 16 May 11 |
| 2075*b* | Neate, Reginald C., RD | P L Cr | 15 Feb 15 |
| 2057 | Neilson, David L. RD | C | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2075*a* | Nelson, Alek | Cd E | 30 Dec 16 |
| 2060*a* | Nelson, Henry | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 206*a* | Nelson, James | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| 2067 | Nelson, William S DSO | Lt Cr | 27 Feb 22 |
| 2066 | Neroutsos, Cyril D. | Lt Cr | 26 May 14 |
| 2062 | Nesbitt, Thomas | Lt Cr | 14 Apr 02 |
| 2060*d* | Newbery, Frederick G. W. RD | Cr | 19 Sept 22 |
| 2057*a* | Newby, Cecil R. A RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2064 | Newton, Donald McG. RD | Lt Cr | 22 Mar 10 |
| 2066 | Newton, Harry | Lt Cr | 10 Sept 14 |
| 2075 | Nicholl, *Sir* Edward, *Kt.* | E | 31 Dec 89 |
| 2060*c* | Nicholls, Arthur S. M. OBE, RD | Cr | 6 July 21 |
| 2057*a* | Nicholson, Colin RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2059 | Nicholson, Henry D. RD | Cr | 3 June19 |
| 2062 | Nicol, Alfred L. | Lt Cr | 2 Nov 04 |
| 2070 | Nicoll, Alexander | L | 2 Dec 17 |
| 2062 | Noakes, George H. | Lt Cr | 23 June05 |
| 2060 | Noal, Richard J. OBE | Cr | 22 June14 |
| 2060*a* | Norman William A RD | Cr | 20 May 19 |
| 2075*a* | Norris, Clarence E. RD | P Cr | 19 Nov 21 |
| 2069 | Norris, Hubert J. | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2068 | Northcote, Hamilton B. RD | Lt Cr | 22 Nov 20 |
| 2075*a* | Northcott, Walter C. RD | P Cr | 14 Oct 21 |
| 2075*a* | Northcott, William H. | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2060*c* | Notley, Arthur H. RD | Cr | 31 Oct 21 |
| 2057 | Notley, *Sir* Frank E. B. S. KBE, RD | C | 1 Jan 22 |
| 2069*b* | Nottidge, Guy | L | 8 Apr 19 |
| 2074 | Nutt, Charles R. | E Lt Cr | 21 Jan 19 |
| 2073 | Nuttall, Arthur E. | Sen E | 2 June06 |

## O.

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2075*b* | O'Beirne, Denis | P Lt Cr | 8 July 19 |
| 2071 | O'Connor, Edward D. | S L | 21 July 17 |
| 2063 | O'Connor Martin | Lt Cr | 19 July 09 |
| 2075*a* | O'Donovan, John | Cd E | 1 July 21 |
| 2069 | Ogley, William V. | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| 2060*c* | Ohlson, Basil J. DSO, RD | Cr | 15 Nov 19 |
| 2060*a* | Oldershaw, William G. RD | Cr | 23 Mar 20 |
| 2058 | Oliver, Hugh R. RD | Cr | 7 Jan 13 |
| 2062 | Olivey, Robert H. RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) | Lt Cr | 13 May 03 |
| 2067 | Olphert, Wybrants DSO, DSC | Lt Cr | 2 Dec 17 |
| 2060 | O'Neill, William J. | Cr | 30 June19 |
| 2069 | Openshaw, George H. | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2060*a* | Orchard, Edwin H., OBE, RD | Cr | 15 Feb 20 |
| 2060*c* | O'Reilly, Vivian R. RD | Cr | 1 Jan 22 |
| 2062 | Orrell, Robert S. | Lt Cr | 9 Jan 06 |
| 2057 | Osborne, Charles F. RD | C | 30 June17 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2077 | O'Shaughnessy, Laurence | A P | 9 July 04 |
| 2076 | Owen, George | P | 15 May 00 |
| 2072 | Owen, Henry P. | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2063 | Owen, Hugh | Lt Cr | 8 Sept 08 |
| 2071 | Owen, Leonard E. | S L | 1 July 08 |
| 2072 | Owen, Robert RD | E Cr | 31 May 19 |
| 2057*a* | Owen, William H. DSO, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |

## P.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2069*b* | Paget, Robert C. | L | 23 May 19 |
| 2061 | Pain, William W. | Lt Cr | 16 Jan 00 |
| 2069 | Paine, Arthur B. | L | 24 Sept 14 |
| 2060*d* | Pakenham, Arthur McC. RD | Cr | 11 Sept 22 |
| 2062 | Palmer, Walter B. | Lt Cr | 29 Apr 05 |
| 2060 | Pape, Percy J. RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2060*c* | Pardoe, Reginald G. | Cr | 3 Apr 22 |
| 2074*a* | Park, Charles J. | Sen E | 13 Apr 11 |
| 2057 | Park, James RD | C | 30 June 22 |
| 2058 | Parker, Frederick W. RD | Cr | 15 June 05 |
| 2057*a* | Parker, Walter H. | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2057*b* | Parkinson, Arthur L. RD | Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 2064 | Parsons, Dudley R. W | Lt Cr | 28 Jan 11 |
| 2059 | Paterson, Herbert J. OBE | Cr | 1 Dec 09 |
| 2069*a* | Patterson, Frederic N. | L | 21 Mar 19 |
| 2060*a* | Patterson, Sutton C. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2074 | Payne, Leslie F. | E Lt Cr | 14 Apr 21 |
| 2066 | Peacock, Charles S. (*Serving under Egyptian Government*) | Lt Cr | 16 June 12 |
| 2068 | Peal, Charles A. | Lt Cr | 31 May 18 |
| 2073 | Pearce, William | Ch E | 1 Feb 07 |
| 2062 | Pearson, Joseph M. DSC | Lt Cr | 28 July 06 |
| 2069*a* | Peat, Richard | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2063 | Peel, Lawrence R. | Lt Cr | 7 Apr 08 |
| 2060*b* | Peet, Thomas M. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2061 | Pell, Henry W. | Lt Cr | 30 June 98 |
| 2074 | Penney, Charles L. RD | E Lt Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2069 | Pennington, Ernest V. | L | 1 July 15 |
| 2062 | Penruddocke, Henry B. | Lt Cr | 13 May 06 |
| 2059 | Percival, John DSO, RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075 | Perkins, Charles C. | E | 29 Apr 04 |
| 2060*b* | Perkins, Percy T. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2074*a* | Perry, Edwin A. | S E | 27 June 11 |
| 2069 | Petrie, Alexander | L | 17 Nov 14 |
| 2060*c* | Pickering, Frederick OBE, RD | Cr | 24 Aug 21 |
| 2077*a* | Pike, Evan C. | P L | 27 Sept 16 |
| 2060*a* | Pike, George H. RD | Cr | 5 Apr 19 |
| 2067 | Pilcher, Elias T. | Lt Cr | 1 Apr 18 |
| 2060*a* | Pilkington, Cecil E., RD | Cr | 29 Feb 20 |
| 2067 | Piper, Francis D. | Lt Cr | 1 Dec 15 |
| 2069*a* | Pirie, Leonard | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| 2069*a* | Pirouet, Theophile Le B. | L | 3 July 19 |
| 2069*b* | Pitcairn, Gilbert C. | L | 9 May 21 |
| 2075*a* | Plummer, Charles E. RD | P Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 2060*d* | Plumpton, James | Cr | 2 Oct 22 |
| 2057*b* | Pollard, William F. DSO, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2074 | Polley, William E. RD | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2060*b* | Poole, Alfred S. RD | Cr | 17 Oct 21 |
| 2060 | Pooley, Llewellyn W. RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2069*a* | Pope, Alfred T., DSO. | L | 10 Sept 17 |
| 2064 | Porterfield, William M. | Lt Cr | 9 Dec 09 |
| 2069 | Postle, William C. | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2062 | Postlethwaite, John W. | Lt Cr | 12 Jan 06 |
| 2057*b* | Potter, Harold W. RD | Cr | 19 Mar 13 |
| 2070 | Potts, Thomas M. OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) | L | 6 Feb 05 |
| 2069 | Powell, Malcolm C. OBE | L | 13 May 16 |
| 2061 | Power, John P. | Lt Cr | 21 July 99 |
| 2060*c* | Prentice, William RD | Cr | 19 Nov 20 |
| 2058 | Preston, Charles F. | Cr | 23 Mar 03 |
| 2060*c* | Price, Charles V. | Cr | 29 May 22 |
| 2069*a* | Price William RD | L | 16 Oct 16 |
| 2069*a* | Priestley, Edward A. | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| 2058 | Pritchard, Alfred T. | Cr | 15 Feb 04 |
| 2060*c* | Pritchard, Thomas | Cr | 24 Sept 22 |
| 2074 | Prockter, George H. RD | E L Cr | 3 Nov 16 |
| 2067 | Purdon, Andrew | Lt Cr | 18 June 16 |
| 2072 | Purvis, Andrew A. RD | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2075 | Purvis, James | E | 19 July 02 |
| 2057*b* | Pybus, Henry | Cr | 7 Mar 04 |
| 2075*b* | Pye, Henry RD | P L Cr | 17 June 10 |
| 2069*a* | Pyke, James S. | L | 1 Jan 16 |

## R.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2060 | Radcliffe, John B. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2059 | Raddish, Frederick G. RD | Cr | 27 Feb 09 |
| 2075*b* | Rae, George M. M. RD | P Lt Cr | 17 June 10 |
| 2063 | Raisin, Frank W. | Lt Cr | 1 May 07 |
| 2062 | Rait, Alexander M. | Lt Cr | 12 June 02 |
| 2060*a* | Rake, Herbert B. RD | Cr | 8 Apr 19 |
| 2067 | Ram, Percival S. RD | C | 17 Aug 22 |
| 2071 | Ramsay, Francis G. | S L | 28 Jan 03 |
| 2069 | Ramsay, Norman R. C. | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2075*b* | Ramsey, John | P Lt Cr | 26 July 07 |
| 2057*a* | Randall, Herbert W. RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2059 | Ranken, Francis J. OBE, RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2062 | Ranson, Joseph B. OBE | Lt Cr | 26 Feb 05 |
| 2069*a* | Ratliff, Sidney J | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2060*b* | Raymer, Arthur H. RD | Cr | 12 Apr 20 |
| 2060 | Raymond, Eben L OBE, RD | Cr | 17 Apr 12 |
| 2059 | Reade, Arthur H. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060 | Reddie, Samuel G. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2064 | Redford, Lionel F. | Lt Cr | 23 Dec 09 |
| 2075*b* | Redish, Harold L. | P Lt Cr | 9 July 16 |
| 2067 | Ree, Frank C. | Lt Cr | 27 Aug 15 |
| 2060 | Reed, Archibald H. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2072 | Relph, William, RD | E Cr | 12 Apr 21 |
| 2059 | Reynolds, Reginald M. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2074 | Reynolds, William H. RD | E Lt Cr | 12 Apr 21 |
| 2076 | Rhind, Albert | P L | 5 Aug 17 |
| 2064 | Rhodes, Montague J. | Lt Cr | 30 Aug 09 |
| 2060*b* | Rhodes, William F. | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2074 | Richards, Thomas J. B. RD | E Lt Cr | 12 Apr 21 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2076 | Richardson, Ernest A. | P | 13 Jan 11 |
| 2075b | Richardson, George RD | P Lt Cr | 10 June 12 |
| 2073 | Richardson, Hedley T. . . . . RD | Ch E | 23 Nov 13 |
| 2072 | Richardson, John . . | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2073 | Richardson, John H. | Ch E | 11 Jan 08 |
| 2060c | Rickcord, William L. RD | Cr | 26 Sept 21 |
| 2066 | Ridgway, Bertram H. A. . . . OBE | Lt Cr | 1 Nov 12 |
| 2074 | Riley, John S. OBE, RD | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2074a | Ripley, Thomas RD | Sen E | 14 Apr 14 |
| 2057b | Rivers, Horatio N. RD | Cr | 1 Mar 12 |
| 2068 | Roberts, Evelyn R. R. | Lt Cr | 13 Dec 21 |
| 2066 | Roberts, George E V. | Lt Cr | 16 May 12 |
| 2057a | Roberts, John CBE DSO, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2069a | Roberts, Joseph W. . | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| 2071 | Roberts, Thomas F. H. . . . . | S L | 6 Feb 05 |
| 2075b | Robertson, Alexander | P L Cr | 13 Aug 14 |
| 2075 | Robertson, Alexander | E L | 15 Mar 16 |
| 2071 | Robertson, Charles A. | S L | 27 Jan 92 |
| 2069 | Robertson, Charles A. | L | 20 Feb 15 |
| 2060b | Robertson, John . RD | Cr | 2 July 20 |
| 2072 | Robertson, William RD | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2073 | Robertson, William D. . . . . RD | Ch E | 29 May 11 |
| 2369b | Robinson, Alexander | L | 4 June 18 |
| 2058 | Robinson, Frederick W. . . . . RD | Cr | 25 Oct 12 |
| 2057b | Robinson, Samuel RD | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 2066 | Robinson, Tom E. RD | Lt Cr | 20 June 13 |
| 2075b | Robson, Stephen S. RD | P L Cr | 17 July 05 |
| 2075a | Roche, Henry RD | P Cr | 27 May 21 |
| 2060a | Roden, Edward C. RD | Cr | 19 Dec 21 |
| 2067 | Roden, Frederick J. | Lt Cr | 18 Oct 17 |
| 2069a | Rodney, Mervyn H. . | L | 2 Dec 17 |
| 2062 | Rogers, Alfred H. . . | Lt Cr | 29 Jan 02 |
| 2058 | Rogers, Arthur . . . | Cr | 26 June 02 |
| 2073 | Rogers, George J. . . | Ch E | 11 Feb 07 |
| 2069b | Rogerson. Raymond K. | L | 19 Feb 19 |
| 2060b | Rojas, Ralph H. RD | Cr | 31 Dec 20 |
| 2075 | Ross, Donald. . . . | E L | 28 May 20 |
| 2069a | Ross, Ivor N. . . . | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| 2070 | Rose, James W. . . . | L | 16 Nov 11 |
| 2074 | Rothwell, John F. RD | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2057a | Rothwell, William H. . . . . RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2074 | Rowe, William DSO, RD | E Lt Cr | 20 Jan 21 |
| 2060b | Rowlinson, Cedric A. RD | Cr | 26 Aug 19 |
| 2074 | Ruddle, Francis W. OBE | E Lt Cr | 13 July 21 |
| 2071 | Rugg, Harold P. . . | S L | 1 Apr 03 |
| 2069a | Russell, Stanley H. . | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| 2072 | Rutter, Edward W. RD | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2058 | Ryder, Samuel W. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2066 | Ryley, Archibald H. | Lt Cr | 10 May 14 |

## S.

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2059 | Salmon, Reginald DSO | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2063 | Sampson, John . . . | Lt Cr | 8 July 07 |
| 2076 | Samuel, John . . . | P | 5 May 00 |
| 2069a | Sanderson, Charles W. | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| 2064 | Sargent, Alfred H. . | Lt Cr | 19 June 11 |
| 2069 | Saul, Arthur M. K. . | L | 4 Aug 16 |
| 2061 | Saunder, George D. RD | Lt Cr | 29 Sept 00 |
| 2075a | Saunders, Arthur C. . | P Cr | 1 Jan 22 |
| 2066 | Scott Dudley, A. . RD | Lt Cr | 13 Nov 14 |
| 2067 | Scott, Lawrence L. . | Lt Cr | 20 Oct 17 |
| 2062 | Scott, Leslie P. . | Lt Cr | 17 Dec 03 |
| 2066 | Scott, Percival W. . | Lt Cr | 9 May 13 |
| 2072 | Scott, Robert A. DSO, RD | E Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2076 | Scott, Sydney. OBE | P | 15 May 00 |
| 2072 | Scott, William . . RD | E Cr | 12 Apr 21 |
| 2069 | Scott-Smith, Henry E. G. OBE, RD | L | 3 Mar 15 |
| 2060a | Scratton, Daniel . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060b | Scudamore, John H. H. DSC, RD | Cr | 2 Aug 21 |
| 2077 | Scullard, John P. . . | P Lt Cr | 10 June 14 |
| 2068 | Squires, John H . . | Lt Cr | 8 Nov 19 |
| 2059 | Seatle, William F. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060 | Selfe, Alfred C. . . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2059 | Sergeant, Frederick M. . . . . RD | Cr | 14 Feb 06 |
| 2059 | Sergent, Charles K. RD | Cr | 4 Apr 21 |
| 2060b | Severs, Robert . . RD | Cr | 6 Nov 20 |
| 2076 | Seymour, Nicholas . | P | 15 May 00 |
| 2069 | Shadforth, Percy . . | L | 15 Dec 15 |
| 2060c | Shankland, Ernest C. | Cr | 2 June 20 |
| 2068 | Sharp, George A. . . | Lt Cr | 25 Sept 21 |
| 2069a | Sharpley, Robert E. | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| 2071 | Shaw, Richard A. . . | S L | 30 June 90 |
| 2069 | Sheil, Richard . . . | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2063 | Shelford, William S. . | Lt Cr | 14 Mar 09 |
| 2069 | Shepherd, Eric L. M. . | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2059 | Sheppard, Alfred B. W. . . . . RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2071 | Sheppard, Lionel B. . | S L | 12 June 11 |
| 2060c | Shillitoe, Bertram RD | Cr | 16 Apr 22 |
| 2057b | Shilston, Prince G. RD | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2060a | Shrubsole, Harry . . | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2071 | Sibbons, Horatio . . | S L | 19 June 03 |
| 2060b | Siggers, Octavius RD | Cr | 27 July 20 |
| 2059 | Simmonds, Derwent RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2057b | Simpson - Baikie, Edwin B. . . . . | Cr | 13 Aug 13 |
| 2068 | Sinclair, George . . | Lt Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 2075 | Sinclair, John . . RD | E | 30 June 90 |
| 2076 | Skevington, John W. | P L | 14 Aug 14 |
| 2068 | a Smiles, Nicolas F. DSC | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| 2069a | Smiles, Stephen H OBE | L | 1 July 16 |
| 2075a | Smith, Alfred . . RD | P Cr | 30 Mar 21 |
| 2069 | Smith, Arthur . . . | L | 1 Jan 16 |
| 2066 | Smith, Arthur F. . . | Lt Cr | 14 Sept 13 |
| 2059 | Smith, Charles A. (*Act. Capt.*) CBE, RD | Cr | 3 Mar 09 |
| 2066 | Smith, Charles G. . | Lt Cr | 1 Nov 13 |
| 2062 | Smith, Edwin . . . | Lt Cr | 31 July 07 |
| 2068 | Smith, Eugene E. F. DSC | Lt Cr | 13 Mar 23 |
| 2075b | Smith, George M. RD | P Lt Cr | 23 Jan 07 |
| 2058 | Smith, Henry DSO, RD (*Act. Capt.*) | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2057b | Smith, Henry P. B. DSO, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2069 | Smith, Hugh E. . RD | L | 14 Dec 15 |
| 2074 | Smith, James M. . RD | E Lt Cr | 31 May 21 |
| 2073 | Smith, James T. RD | Ch E | 15 May 09 |
| 2074 | Smith, James W. . . | E Lt Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2074a | Smith, John W. RD | Sen E | 16 Feb 06 |
| 2057b | Smith, Louis A. B. RD | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2073 | Smith, Peter . RD | Ch E | 1 Mar 04 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2073 | Smith, Thomas S. . | Ch E | 11 July 12 |
| 2069 | Smith, William C. G. | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2061 | Smith, William M. . | Lt Cr | 30 June 97 |
| 2069 | Smyth, Frederick A. RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2060*b* | Snape, George F. . . | Cr | 21 June 20 |
| 2069*a* | Sola, Percy . . DSO | L | 7 July 17 |
| 2075*b* | Sorrell, John E. RD | P Lt Cr | 21 Jan 07 |
| 2063 | Spain, John D. . . | Lt Cr | 22 Mar 08 |
| 2071 | Sparks, Vincent F. . | S L | 30 June 90 |
| 2069 | Spencer John G. . . | L | 1 Apr 15 |
| 2057 | Speranza, Victor E. OBE, RD | C | 17 Feb 20 |
| 2063 | Spicer, Leonard E. S. | Lt Cr | 20 Oct 06 |
| 2073 | Spiers, Harry J. RD | Ch E | 22 Oct 12 |
| 2060*b* | Spray, Percy J. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2067 | Spriddle, Francis G. . | Lt Cr | 16 Aug 19 |
| 2069*a* | Squire, Frank B. . . | L | 28 Jan 19 |
| 2068 | Squires, John H. . . | Lt Cr | 8 Nov 19 |
| 2060*b* | Stagg, Rupert, W. RD | Cr | 15 June 19 |
| 2071 | Stanger, Arthur . . | S L | 30 Mar 00 |
| 2059 | Stanley, William F. RD | Cr | 11 June 10 |
| 2073 | Stanley, William H. RD | Sen E | 2 Apr 06 |
| 2064 | Stapleton, Clifford H. | Lt Cr | 22 Aug 09 |
| 2072 | Starkey, Arthur E. . | E Cr | 29 May 19 |
| 2060*b* | Starr, William B. S. RD | Cr | 7 Nov 21 |
| 2060*a* | Staunton, Hugh G. OBE, RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2059 | Steel, Benjamin RD | Cr | 18 May 08 |
| 2069*a* | Steel, Joseph . . . | L | 11 Jan 18 |
| 2069 | Steele, George . . . | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2060*a* | Steele, William H. RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2063 | Stephens, Samuel G. | Lt Cr | 19 Aug 07 |
| 2067 | Stevens, Alfred G. Mc L. . . . . | Lt Cr | 19 Oct 16 |
| 2071 | Stevens, John W. . . | S L | 11 Sept 18 |
| 2075*b* | Stevenson, Frederick C. . . . . RD | P Lt Cr | 9 July 04 |
| 2059 | Stewart, George . . | Cr | 17 July 05 |
| 2069 | Stewart, John . . . | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2075*a* | Stewart, John . RD | P Cr | 30 Mar 21 |
| 2057*a* | Stewart, Walter L. RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2072 | Stewart-Lee, David A. RD | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2060 | Stivey, John . . . | Cr | 13 Aug 13 |
| 2060 | StonehouseAndrewW. OBE, RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2062 | Stott, Andrew . . . | Lt Cr | 27 Apr 05 |
| 2060*c* | Stringer, Reginald H. OBE, RD | Cr | 7 Aug 20 |
| 2075*a* | Stromberg, Luther RD | P Cr | 30 June 21 |
| 2059 | Strong, Henry . .RD | Cr | 16 Nov 07 |
| 2057*b* | Stuart, Charles E. RD | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2060*b* | Stuart, Charles J. OBE, RD | Cr | 9 Feb 22 |
| 2061 | Stuart, Dugald . . . | Lt Cr | 4 Aug 96 |
| 2067 | Stuart, Kenneth H. . | Lt Cr | 28 Dec 17 |
| 2060*c* | Sudell, Frederick RD | Cr | 28 Jan 21 |
| 2057*b* | Sugden, Walter H. A. RD | Cr | 31 Dec 18 |
| 2069*a* | Sullivan, Michael D. D. . . . . | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| 2060*c* | Summers, Frederick F. . . . . RD | Cr | 19 Sept 19 |
| 2075*a* | Sutherland, Colin. . | Cd Eng | 11 Jan 17 |
| 2057*a* | Sutherland, John G. RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2064 | Sutor, Robert McD. . | Lt Cr | 29 Nov 10 |
| 2075*a* | Swaine, William E. . | Cd Eng | 30 Dec 16 |
| 2066 | Swan, Walter J. . . | Lt Cr | 26 May 14 |
| 2064 | Sweeny, Edward J. . | Lt Cr | 17 Dec 09 |
| 2069 | Symons, James F. RD | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2067 | Symns, Bernard H. DSC, RD | Lt Cr | 28 Jan 18 |

## T.

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2075*b* | Taffs, Edwin . . . RD | P Lt Cr | 9 July 04 |
| 2057 | Talbot, Charles C. RD | C | 30 June 18 |
| 2060*d* | Tallack, Percival H. . | Cr | 1 Apr 22 |
| 2069 | Tansley, Samuel W. . | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2062 | Taw, Philip D. . . . | L Cr | 29 Jan 02 |
| 2076 | Taylor, Alexander J. | P L | 24 July 16 |
| 2069*a* | Taylor, Arnold OBE | L | 5 Nov 15 |
| 2067 | Taylor, John W. . . | Lt Cr | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2071 | Taylor, Oswald . . . (*Act. Lieut.*) | S L | 21 July 17 |
| 2069*a* | Taylor, Robert N. . . | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2063 | Taylor, Thomas McC OBE | Lt Cr | 21 Apr 08 |
| 2070 | Tenison, Trevor . . | L | 7 Dec 15 |
| 2059 | Thimm, Franz K. .RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2071 | Thomas, David . . . | S L | 31 Oct 95 |
| 2058 | Thomas, George C. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2077 | Thomas, John H. . . | A P | 15 May 00 |
| 2069 | Thomas, Walter de B. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June*, 19) | L | 15 Dec 14 |
| 2062 | Thomas, William H. . | Lt Cr | 5 Nov 05 |
| 2069 | Thomas, William W., DSC | L | 1 Apr 16 |
| 2067 | Thompson, Frederick H. . . . . RD | Lt Cr | 30 Mar 16 |
| 2066 | Thompson, Irven B. . | Lt Cr | 22 June 13 |
| 2057*b* | Thompson, Thomas, C. N. . . . . RD | Cr | 31 Dec 17 |
| 2069*a* | Thompson, Thomas D. . . . . | L | 1 Sept 16 |
| 2058 | Thompson, William | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075*a* | Thompson, William, RD | P Cr | 30 Mar 21 |
| 2075*b* | Thompson, William D. | S P | 4 Aug 06 |
| 2068 | Thomson, Alexander B. . . . . | Lt Cr | 27 Feb 17 |
| 2058 | Thomson, Anthony S., CB | Cr | 29 Nov 98 |
| 2061 | Thomson, Benjamin RD | Lt Cr | 18 Nov 90 |
| 2064 | Thomson, Edward R. A. . . . . | Lt Cr | 30 July 11 |
| 2075*a* | Thomson, George . | Cd Eng | 30 Dec 16 |
| 2060*c* | Thomson, Henry G. RD | Cr | 26 Nov 21 |
| 2057*b* | Thomson, Mortimer E. | P Lt Cr | 4 June 18 |
| 2073 | Thorburn, Thomas, MVO, RD | Ch E | 16 Feb 06 |
| 2075*b* | Thorp, George N. . . | P L Cr | 14 Feb 13 |
| 2071 | Thunder, Bernard W. | S L | 10 Apr 01 |
| 2060*c* | Tibbits, Edward, OBE, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 19 |
| 2061 | Tice, John C. . . | Lt Cr | 30 June 98 |
| 2075*a* | Tilly, Herbert W. .RD | P Cr | 14 Oct 21 |
| 2059 | Timmis, Henry G. A. RD | Cr | 19 Jan 09 |
| 2060*a* | Tinsley, Richard B. CBE, RD | Cr | 3 Oct 14 |
| 2057*a* | Tocque, Charles H. S. RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075 | Tod, William . . . | E L | 25 Nov 19 |
| 2074 | Tomkins, William H. RD | E L Cr | 31 Mar 19 |



Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2060c | Tonge, Cecil G. . RD | Cr | 1 Jan 22 |
| 2075b | Toohey, James . . . | P Lt Cr | 14 Feb 03 |
| 2071 | Tordiffe, Frederick E. | S L | 1 Apr 14 |
| 2060b | Trant, Edgar L. RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2060 | Trelawny, Clinton E. D. . . . . RD | Cr. | 30 Sept 18 |
| 2063 | Trigge, William H. B. | Lt Cr | 27 Oct 06 |
| 2060c | Triggs, Reginald S. . | Cr | 15 Aug 21 |
| 2059 | Tronson, Hilam . . | Cr | 1 Sept 09 |
| 2077 | Troy, Patrick B. . | A P | 15 May 00 |
| 2067 | Trumper, Victor L. . | Lt Cr | 11 Apr 15 |
| 2072 | Tucker, William T., RD | E Cr | 20 Nov 19 |
| 2058 | Tuke, Francis M. . . | Cr | 22 June 14 |
| 2066 | Turnbull, Henry J. RD | Lt Cr | 8 Jan 14 |
| 2075 | Turnbull, Leopold A. | E L | 9 Apr 17 |
| 2075b | Twitchett, William R. | P L Cr | 6 July 03 |
| 2069a | Tye, Walter . . . . | L | 26 Jan 17 |
| 2062 | Tyler, William F. . | Lt Cr | 10 Mar 04 |
| 2057 | Tyrer, Sydney R. M. RD | C | 27 Nov 22 |

## U

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2075a | Underdown, John H. RD | P Cr | 30 Mar 21 |
| 2059 | Unwin, Charles W. RD | Cr | 2 Sept 10 |
| 2060 | Usher, William A. RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |

## V.

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2064 | Van Zeller, Francis J. | Lt Cr | 14 Sept 11 |
| 2072 | Varian, Alfred D. RD | E Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2060d | Varian, Allan . . RD | Cr | 27 May 22 |
| 2062 | Vaughan, John . . | Lt Cr | 26 Feb 06 |
| 2060c | Vaughan, Percy R. DSC, RD | Cr | 25 Feb 21 |
| 2057b | Venn, George W. C. DSO, RD | Cr | 30 June 17 |
| 2068 | Venner, Beauchamp H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*) | Lt Cr | 21 May 19 |
| 2069a | Verity, Arthur S. . . | L | 1 Oct 16 |
| 2063 | Verner, Claude H. . | Lt Cr | 7 Jan 09 |
| 2062 | Verrall, Walter W. . | Lt Cr | 28 July 05 |
| 2069a | Vetch, Hamilton A. M. | L | 2 Apr 18 |
| 2057 | Vibert, Frederick W. CB, RD | C | 30 June 17 |
| 2069 | Vicary, Horace L. DSC | L | 1 Oct 15 |
| 2057a | Vigers, John . . RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060b | Vincent, Ernest S. RD | Cr | 7 Mar 20 |
| 2060a | Vinden, Benjamin L. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2063 | Vine, Archibald F. . | Lt Cr | 8 Dec 07 |
| 2072 | Vine, George A. . RD | E Cr | 26 Jan 21 |
| 2068 | Vine, Sydney W. S. . | Lt Cr | 18 Sept 21 |

## W.

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2077 | Wade, George E. . . | A P | 22 Jan 04 |
| 2061 | Wadge, Percy L. . . | Lt Cr | 20 Mar 99 |
| 2073 | Waldron, Patrick L. RD | Ch E | 22 Feb 11 |
| 2078 | Walker, Alexander . | Ch E | 22 Dec 03 |
| 2075b | Walker, *Sir* Alexander A., *Bt.* . . . . . | P L Cr | 13 Jan 09 |
| 2069a | Walker, Charles J. DSC | L | 22 Dec 16 |
| 2075 | Wallace, John . . . | E L | 12 Apr 21 |
| 2060a | Wallace, Robert RD | Cr | 29 Feb 20 |
| 2058 | Walsh, John T. . . | Cr | 26 Feb 02 |
| 2057b | Walton, Henry L. OBE, RD | Cr | 22 June 14 |
| 2060 | Ward, Luke . . . . | Cr | 28 June 14 |
| 2060c | Warden, Robert C. OBE, RD | Cr | 15 Aug 19 |
| 2069 | Wardrop, Robert . . | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2057b | Warner, George E. RD | Cr | 30 June 16 |
| 2061 | Warrick, Robert G. . | Lt Cr | 30 June 98 |
| 2057 | Watkeys, William H. RD | C | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2058 | Watkins, Charles H. RD | Cr | 17 Oct 04 |
| 2060 | Watkins, Henry T. M. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2067 | Watt, William S. | Lt Cr | 19 Oct 16 |
| 2075b | Watts, Joseph J. . , | P Lt Cr | 5 Aug 15 |
| 2060 | Watts-Russell, Harold D. . . . . RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2071 | Webb, Bernard C. . . | S L | 13 Oct 03 |
| 2069 | Webb, Charles H. . . | L | 19 Oct 18 |
| 2071 | Webb, Edward L. L. . | S L | 4 Sept 99 |
| 2060 | Webb, John H., OBE . | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2069a | Webster, Albert E. DSO | L | 27 Feb 17 |
| 2062 | Webster, George S. RD | Lt Cr | 10 Aug 05 |
| 2069a | West, Archibald . . | Lt Cr | 18 Oct 17 |
| 2057b | Westmore, Henry G. G. DSO, OBE, RD | Cr | 31 Dec 16 |
| 2057b | Weston, George H. C. RD | Cr | 7 Mar 04 |
| 2060c | Westropp, Thomas G. | Cr | 10 Nov 20 |
| 2075a | Whadcoat, Walter J. RD | P Cr | 14 Oct 21 |
| 2060 | White, Eustace R. RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2074 | White, Magnus. . RD | E Lt Cr | 31 Mar 21 |
| 2061 | Whitehead, Frank P. | Lt Cr | 21 Nov 01 |
| 2060b | Whitehead, Herbert E. W. . . . . RD | Cr | 20 Sept 20 |
| 2074 | Whyte, William RD | E Lt Cr | 3 Apr 21 |
| 2071 | Wiatt, Frank H. . . | S L | 18 July 02 |
| 2060 | Wickham, Frank RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2068 | Wightman, Harold G. E. . . . . DSC | Lt Cr | 19 Apr 18 |

Digitized by Google

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2074 | Wildish, Frederick W. . . . . RD | E Lt Cr | 1 Sept 21 |
| 2068 | Wiles, Vivian L. RD | Lt Cr | 30 May 22 |
| 2060 | Wilkes, Walter H. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2075a | Wilkinson, John . . | Cd E | 1 Jan 21 |
| 2057b | Willan, Francis G. L. RD | Cr | 30 June 19 |
| 2066 | Willes, Charles H. W. | Lt Cr | 9 May 12 |
| 2071 | Williams, Alfred G. . | S L | 28 Jan 17 |
| 2068 | Williams, George D. DSO, RD | Lt Cr | 16 Jan 21 |
| 2060a | Williams, John C. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2060c | Williams, John R. RD | Cr | 7 Sept 20 |
| 2065 | Williams, Lionel L. . | Lt Cr | 28 Oct 20 |
| 2071 | Williams, Richard de V. | S L | 1 Jan 03 |
| 2060b | Williams, Robert J. . | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2069 | Williams, Walter M. . | L | 26 Oct 15 |
| 2066 | Williams, William RD | Lt Cr | 25 Apr 12 |
| 2064 | Willy, Herbert M. . | Lt Cr | 23 May 10 |
| 2069 | Wilsden, Frederick W. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) RD | L | 21 Aug 15 |
| 2058 | Wilson, Harris L. . . | Cr | 22 June 15 |
| 2075a | Wilson, Harry . . . | Cd Eng | 11 Jan 14 |
| 2069 | Wilson, James C . . | L | 20 July 15 |
| 2058 | Wilson, John, OBE, RD | Cr | 27 Apr 06 |
| 2066 | Wilson, John D. . . | Lt Cr | 7 Oct 18 |
| 2075 | Wilson, Thomas . . | E L | 24 Sept 22 |
| 2076 | Wilson, Walter . . . | P L | 19 Jan 16 |
| 2069 | Wilson, William L. RD | L | 10 Feb 15 |
| 2069a | Wiltshire, Robert G. A. | L | 9 Apr 17 |
| 2058 | Windebank, Alfred J. | Cr | 4 Aug 05 |
| 2067 | Wingate, Walter . . | Lt Cr | 18 Oct 17 |
| 2062 | Winter, Thomas W. F. | Lt Cr | 26 Nov 18 |
| 2070 | Wise, Ernest W. . . | L | 23 Nov 05 |
| 2060c | Wise, Herbert W. RD | Cr | 18 June 19 |
| 2069 | Wissler, Fred . . . | L | 2 Aug 15 |
| 2064 | Withers, John . . . | Lt Cr | 14 Nov 11 |
| 2060a | Wolfe, John A. RD | Cr | 31 Mar 19 |
| 2058 | Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W. . . . . RD | Cr | 1 June 04 |
| 2070 | Wood, John Gwyndd, DSC | L | 26 Feb 18 |
| 2067 | Woodcock, Harry W. RD | Lt Cr | 10 July 22 |
| 2067 | Woodhead, Ernest . | Lt Cr | 13 Dec 15 |
| 2060a | Woods, Albert E. RD | Cr | 1 July 19 |
| 2067 | Woods, Richard F. RD | Lt Cr | 18 Oct 17 |
| 2067 | Woodward, Arthur S. | Lt Cr | 23 July 16 |
| 2063 | Woodward, Edward A. | Lt Cr | 29 June 08 |
| 2067 | Woolcock, Norman . | Lt Cr | 10 Feb 17 |
| 2060a | Wooldridge, Linzee T. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2076 | Woollven, William C. | P | 4 Aug 06 |
| 2060a | Worsley, Frank A. DSO, OBE, RD | Cr | 2 Jan 20 |
| 2069a | Wright, Robert . . | L | 1 Feb 16 |
| 2060b | Wynne, Robert E. H. RD | Cr | 11 Nov 18 |
| 2061 | Wyse, Frederick H. . | Lt Cr | 8 Mar 96 |

## Y.

| Page. | Name. | Rank. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2073 | Yardley, Robert W. . | C E | 28 Mar 04 |
| 2060c | Yeomans, William J., RD | Cr | 2 Feb 20 |
| 2069a | Youel, Maurice S. . . | L | 13 Sept 18 |
| 2072 | Young, James OBE, RD | E Cr | 6 Dec 19 |
| 2069a | Younghusband, Percy | L | 1 Oct 16 |



Digitized by Google

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

### LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST. According to Seniority.

*CAPTAINS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| mOwen Jones, C.B.E., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*) | 22 June 14 |
| *Sir* James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 30 *June* 21) | 22 June 14 |
| Charles Alfred Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 5 *Oct* 21) | 22 June 14 |
| Henry Clennell Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D. | 30 June 16 |
| m*Sir* Bertram Fox Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 30 *June* 21) | 9 June 17 |
| mCharles Frederick Osborne, R.D. | 30 June 17 |
| Charles Cockburn Talbot, R.D. | 30 June 18 |
| John Evan Edwards, R.D. | 31 Dec 18 |
| mPercival Norman Layton, C.B.E., R.D. | 31 Dec 18 |
| mWilfrid Montague Bruce, C.B.E., R.D. | 30 June 19 |

*COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CAPTAIN.*

| Name. | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| David Landles Neilson, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 18 Jan 09 |
| Hugh Frederick David, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 5 Oct 10 |
| Arthur Willson McKellar, R.D. | 19 May 21 | 6 Feb 11 |
| Victor Ernest Speranza, O.B.E., R.D. | 17 Feb 20 | 16 May 11 |
| *John Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D. | 18 July 17 | 16 Aug 11 |
| mErnest Granville Diggle, R.D. | 3 Sept 21 | 7 Apr 13 |
| George Harry Franklin, R.D. | 26 July 22 | 14 Apr 13 |
| Hugh Panton Learmont, R.D. | 1 July 19 | 13 May 13 |
| Samuel Giles Spencer McNeil, R.D. | 15 May 21 | 1 Sept 14 |
| William Henry Colegrave, O.B.E., R.D. | 26 Nov 19 | 27 Oct 14 |
| Robert Capper, D.S.C., R.D. | 16 July 21 | 12 Dec 14 |
| William Henry Davis, R.D. | 12 Feb 22 | 21 Dec 15 |
| Sidney Ralph Martin Tyrer, R.D. | 27 Nov 22 | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Percival Scott Ram, R.D. | 17 Aug 22 | 30 June 16 |

*CAPTAINS.*

*Promoted from the list of Commanders, Retired.*

| Name. | Ret. Captain. | Commander. |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick William Vibert, C.B., R.D. | 30 June 17 | 7 Mar 04 |
| mEdward Robert Dowell, R.D. | 31 Dec 17 | 7 Mar 04 |
| William Howse Watkeys, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 7 Mar 04 |
| mHugh Graham Moore, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 11 May 05 |
| Hubert Wynn Kenrick, O.B.E., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 10 Aug 07 |
| *Sir* Franke Bartlett Stuart Nobley, K.B.E., R.D. | 1 Jan 22 | 27 Jan 09 |
| George Gregory, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*) | 11 Nov 18 | 20 Dec 10 |
| Arthur Henry Bird, R.D. | 31 Dec 20 | 31 Dec 15 |
| Cecil Wills Burleigh, D.S.O., R.D. | 30 June 21 | 30 June 16 |
| William Holmes Hossack, R.D. | 30 June 22 | 30 June 17 |
| James Park, R.D. | 30 June 22 | 30 June 17 |

Digitized by Google

*CAPTAINS.*

*Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander and subsequently advanced to Captain.*

| Name. | Ret. Captain. | Ret. Commander. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|---|
| mWarrenFrederickCaborne,C.B., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 19 Jan 94 | 31 Dec 82 |
| *Sir*David Wilson Barker, *Kt.*, R.D. | 22 June 14 | 6 Jan 99 | 13 Dec 88 |
| mWilliam Henry Rothwell, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 22 Apr 07 | 30 June 89 |
| William Henry Owen,D.S.O.,R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 19 Nov 00 | 17 Oct 89 |
| Charles Kinghorn McIntosh, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*) | 11 Nov 18 | 25 May 09 | 27 Dec 89 |
| *Sir* Herbert Acton Blake, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Captain Trinity House*) (*Deputy Master, Trinity House*) | 24 May 18 | 22 Jan 00 | 31 Dec 89 |
| mCharles Henry Stuart Tocque, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 13 Feb 04 | 20 Jan 91 |
| Edward Robert McKinstry, C.B.E., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 29 Jan 06 | 5 Mar 91 |
| mSidney de Bohun Lockyer, O.B.E., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 12 Oct 01 | 27 May 92 |
| John Vigers, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 30 Apr 13 | 8 June 92 |
| mWalter Leslie Stewart, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 2 Dec 05 | 14 June 93 |
| *mDuncan Charles MacIntyre, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 21 Apr 04 | 13 Mar 94 |
| William Hazell, C.B., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 21 Dec 10 | 16 Aug 95 |
| Irvin Hayward, R.D. | 31 Dec 14 | 21 Sept 08 | 17 Dec 95 |
| Maurice Harvey Clarke, O.B.E., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 4 May 07 | 4 May 97 |
| Alfred Spencer Gibb, D.S.O., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 15 May 12 | 25 Jan 98 |
| Richard William Broughton Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 20 Sept 12 | 29 June 98 |
| Charles Probart Green, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 14 May 09 | 20 Feb 99 |
| Harvey William Broadbent, R.D. (*Captain-Superintendent of the Mercantile Marine Service Association's Training Ship 'Conway'*) | 22 June 14 | 12 Apr 09 | 11 Sept 95 |
| Henry William Alfred Clark, C.B.E., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 13 Oct 09 | 23 Sept 99 |
| Francis William Bate, O.B.E., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 4 Nov 09 | 29 Oct 99 |
| Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 3 Mar 13 | 17 Feb 00 |
| Charles Edward Froggatt, O.B.E., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 2 Mar 11 | 16 June 00 |
| Thomas Charles Broome, O.B.E., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 22 Jan 14 | 17 Sept 00 |
| Paul Holland Millar, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 21 Dec 10 | 2 Nov 00 |
| mHerbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham, D.S.O., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 22 Aug 11 | 8 Jan 01 |
| Colin Nicholson, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 19 Mar 11 | 20 May 01 |
| mJohn Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 22 June 12 | 4 June 01 |
| Cecil Reginald Adey Newby, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 18 Mar 13 | 19 July 01 |
| mHerbert Watson Randall, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 30 Mar 14 | 18 Mar 03 |
| mWalter Henry Parker, C.B.E., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 11 June 14 | 17 Dec 03 |
| John Georgeson Sutherland, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 26 Mar 14 | 20 Feb 04 |
| Thomas Alban Jones, D.S.O., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 15 July 14 | 10 May 04 |
| Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 20 May 12 | 18 Jan 05 |

Digitized by Google

## *COMMANDERS.*

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Henry Pybus | 7 Mar 04 |
| Charles Knightley Browne, R.D. | 7 Mar 04 |
| James Chellew, R.D. | 7 Mar 04 |
| mHenry St. George Lindsay, R.D | 7 Mar 04 |
| mGeorge Herbert Chaston Weston, R.D. | 7 Mar 04 |
| mCharles Douglas Bennett, R.D. | 10 May 05 |
| mVirgoe Buckland | 23 Nov 05 |
| George Wallace Cockman, D.S.C., R.D. | 3 Mar 06 |
| Henry Arthur Eagleton, O.B.E., R.D. | 4 Aug 06 |
| Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D. | 4 June 07 |
| Richard Lewis Daniel, R.D. | 27 Jan 10 |
| William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D. | 25 July 10 |
| *John Matthew Buggé, R.D. | 25 Oct 11 |
| Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D. | 1 Mar 12 |
| David Simpson Miller, M.B.E., R.D. | 6 June 12 |
| Harold William Potter, R.D | 19 Mar 13 |
| *Edward Eugene Cadou, R.D. | 25 Mar 13 |
| (*I*)Edwin Baikie-Simpson-Baikie, R.D. | 12 Aug 13 |
| Henry Lavington Walton, O.B.E., R.D. | 22 June14 |
| Philip Edward Lyne, R.D. | 1 June15 |
| mGeorge Ernest Warner, R.D. | 30 June16 |
| Samuel Robinson, R.D. | 31 Dec 16 |
| Henry George Gardiner Westmore, O.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. | 31 Dec 16 |
| William Roderick Dhu Gardiner, R.D. | 30 June 17 |
| George William Cavendish Venn, D.S.O., R.D. | 30 June17 |
| Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson, R.D. | 31 Dec 17 |
| mPrince Glenallan Shilston, R.D. | 31 Dec 17 |
| Charles Edward Stuart, R.D. | 31 Dec 17 |
| Frank Ernest Beadnell | 30 June18 |
| John Howson, C.B E., R D. | 30 June18 |
| Graham Charles Holloway, O.B.E., R.D. | 30 June18 |
| Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey, R.D. | 31 Dec 18 |
| Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden, R.D. | 31 Dec 18 |
| Henry Philip Ba·den Smith, D.S.O R.D. | 31 Dec 18 |
| William Faulkner Pollard, D.S.O., R.D. | 31 Dec 18 |
| mLouis Alfred Brooke Smith, R.D. | 31 Dec 18 |
| Francis George Loveless Willan, R.D | 30 June19 |
| John Arnold Holland, R.D. | 31 Dec 19 |
| m*Sir* Walter de Mouchet Baynham, K.B.E., R.D. | 30 June20 |
| Joseph William Greenhill, D.S.O., R.D. | 30 June20 |
| William Hay Dickson, R.D. | 30 June20 |
| Claude Hamilton, R.D. | 30 June21 |
| mArthur Leslie Parkinson, R.D. | 30 June21 |

Digitized by Google

## *COMMANDERS.*

*Promoted from the Lieutenants List.*

| Name | Ret. Com. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| George Massey, R.D. | 27 May 92 | 10 Aug 70 |
| William Caius Crutchley, R.D. | 22 Sept 97 | 25 Mar 81 |
| **Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D. | 28 Mar 98 | 30 June 87 |
| Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B. (*Captain, Trinity House*) | 29 Nov 98 | 30 June 87 |
| Harris Lewis Wilson | 22 June 14 | 10 Aug 88 |
| mAlfred James Windebank | 4 Aug 05 | 30 June 88 |
| *Frederick Davies | 15 Sept 03 | 30 June 89 |
| John Wilson, O.B.E., R.D. | 27 Apr 06 | 30 June 89 |
| mCharles Frederick Preston | 23 Mar 03 | 11 Nov 89 |
| mAndrew Stewart Houstoun (*Nautical Assessor*) | 13 Dec 06 | 15 Apr 90 |
| Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D. | 1 June 04 | 1 May 90 |
| John Thomas Walsh | 26 Feb 02 | 30 June 90 |
| William Major | 7 Jan 07 | 30 June 90 |
| William Thompson | 11 Nov 18 | 30 June 90 |
| Samuel Wills Ryder, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 1 July 90 |
| Arthur Rogers | 26 June 02 | 13 Nov 90 |
| Frederick William Parker, R.D. | 15 June 05 | 15 Nov 90 |
| Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D. | 7 Jan 12 | 5 Mar 91 |
| mAlbert George Cubitt, R.D. | 29 Nov 02 | 8 Apr 91 |
| mRichard Lancelot Haddock | 28 Dec 01 | 21 July 91 |
| Harry Reece Beynon Davies | 1 Mar 09 | 24 July 91 |
| mDugald Lyon, R.D. | 10 Aug 06 | 25 July 91 |
| Henry Smith, D.S.O., R.D. (*Acting Captain*) | 11 Nov 18 | 27 July 91 |
| *Robert Dowling | 17 July 05 | 22 Aug 91 |
| Herbert Samuel Brown | 11 Nov 18 | 22 Aug 91 |
| Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey, O.B.E. | 9 Oct 01 | 8 Sept 91 |
| Charles Harvey Watkins, R.D. | 17 Oct 04 | 10 Nov 91 |
| Arthur Ovington Cooper, R.D. | 4 Jan 10 | 15 Nov 91 |
| Francis Melville Tuke | 22 June 14 | 27 Jan 92 |
| Oswald Percival Marshall (*Captain, Trinity House*) | 3 July 05 | 1 July 92 |
| Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D. (*Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.*) | 3 May 13 | 12 Aug 92 |
| mGeorge James Goss | 23 Mar 04 | 30 Dec 92 |
| mErnest Westmore Burnett | 10 Mar 03 | 14 Jan 93 |
| Rupert Archibald | 31 Dec 09 | 22 Mar 93 |
| George Charles Thomas, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 14 June 93 |
| Frederick William Robinson, R.D. | 25 Oct 12 | 23 Oct 93 |
| Charles d'Hautville Bell | 16 Jan 04 | 2 Nov 93 |
| Alfred Thomas Pritchard | 15 Feb 04 | 7 Nov 93 |
| mWilliam Hayward, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 6 Sept 94 |
| William Henry Coysh, R.D. | 21 May 09 | 9 Mar 95 |
| mGerard Knipe Gandy, O.B.E., R.D. | 3 Oct 10 | 17 Dec 95 |
| William Lightoller, R.D. | 12 Sept 10 | 17 Dec 95 |
| John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D. | 16 Feb 06 | 29 Feb 96 |
| Joseph King, O.B.E., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 25 Mar 96 |
| George Mannering Montford, R.D. | 10 Mar 06 | 18 Apr 96 |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Ret. Com. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| mLouis Wood Bayldon (*Nautical Assessor*) | 6 Oct 05 | 5 May 96 |
| mOwen Lewis, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 5 June 96 |
| Walter Henry Ross Dyebt | 11 Nov 18 | 31 Aug 96 |
| mFranz Karl Thimm, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Dec 96 |
| James Donald Irving, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 16 Dec 96 |
| Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D. | 19 Jan 09 | 29 Dec 96 |
| Frederick George Raddish, R.D. | 27 Feb 09 | 11 Jan 97 |
| Edwin Percy Martin | 11 Nov 18 | 14 Jan 97 |
| Zacheus Marsh | 13 July 09 | 24 Apr 97 |
| mCoulton Elliott, R.D. | 4 Apr 21 | 8 June 97 |
| mBenjamin Steel, R.D. | 18 May 08 | 15 June 97 |
| mThomas Kerr, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 21 June 97 |
| Francis James Ranken, O.B E., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 3 Sept 97 |
| mJames Oliver Carter | 10 Aug 07 | 6 Nov 97 |
| Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D. | 14 Feb 06 | 16 Dec 97 |
| William Edwin Moses | 11 Nov 18 | 3 Jan 98 |
| mRobert Francis Nagle, R.D. | 22 Apr 08 | 12 Jan 98 |
| Henry Martyn Bingham Baker, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 22 Mar 98 |
| mGeorge Stewart | 17 July 05 | 24 Mar 98 |
| William Joseph Davies, R.D. | 9 May 13 | 28 Mar 98 |
| John Percival, D.S.O., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 98 |
| Henry Strong, R.D. | 16 Nov 07 | 7 May 98 |
| Derwent Simmonds, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 13 May 98 |
| Arthur Hudson Reade, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 25 July 98 |
| mFrancis Edward Andrews, R.D. | 6 July 10 | 9 Aug 98 |
| Reginald Moorhouse, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 2 Sept 98 |
| Robert Parker Fysh, R.D. | 26 May 11 | 14 Oct 98 |
| mHerbert John Paterson, O.B.E. | 1 Dec 09 | 17 Oct 98 |
| mHillam Tronson | 1 Sept 09 | 22 Oct 98 |
| mHugh McNeile-Dibb, R.D. | 12 Sept 12 | 20 Jan 99 |
| Charles Appleton Smith, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*) | 3 Mar 09 | 1 May 99 |
| mFrank Briscoe Howarth | 11 Aug 09 | 24 June 99 |
| mWilliam Francis Stanley, R.D. | 11 June 10 | 30 June 99 |
| mFrederick William Mace, O.B.E (*Act. Captain*) | 9 Oct 12 | 14 Aug 99 |
| George Samuel Gillard | 4 Apr 21 | 14 Aug 99 |
| Henry Layland, O.B.E., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 28 Sept 99 |
| William Field Seatle, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 10 Oct 99 |
| mAlexander Williams Anderson | 10 Oct 05 | 28 Oct 99 |
| Charles Walton Unwin, R.D. | 29 Sept 10 | 30 Jan 00 |
| mAlfred John Coad | 22 Jan 08 | 17 Feb 00 |
| Reginald Michell Reynolds, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 17 Feb 00 |
| Charles Kernot Sergent, R.D. | 4 Apr 21 | 24 Mar 00 |
| Reginald Salmon, D S O. | 11 Nov 18 | 4 May 00 |
| Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D. | 28 Apr 13 | 21 May 00 |
| William Charles Crathorne, R.D. | 15 Jan 12 | 20 June 00 |
| Frederick William Evans, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 5 July 00 |
| Gustave Bourgat, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 9 July 00 |
| mDaniel Dow, R.D. | 17 July 05 | 3 Aug 00 |
| Edward Joseph English, R.D. | 21 Aug 10 | 4 Sept 00 |
| William Braes Knagg, R.D. | 4 Apr 21 | 23 Oct 00 |
| Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 8 Nov 00 |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Ret. Com. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| mHerbert George Evans, R.D. | 21 Dec 10 | 29 Nov 00 |
| Henry David Nicholson, R.D. | 3 June 19 | 24 Dec 00 |
| George Alfred Alcock, R.D. | 10 June 13 | 18 Jan 01 |
| George Hamilton, R.D. (*Acting Captain*) | 11 Dec 12 | 14 Mar 01 |
| William Lamb Kelly | 4 Apr 21 | 9 May 01 |
| Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, O.B.E., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 8 June 01 |
| mEben Lindsay Raymond, O.B.E., R.D. | 17 Apr 12 | 3 July 01 |
| *mThomas William Bennett, D.S.O., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 22 Aug 01 |
| Arthur James Coleman, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 14 Sept 01 |
| mJames Chapman Kerkham, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Oct 01 |
| Henry Reginald Hetherington, R.D. | 17 May 12 | 30 Nov 01 |
| Frank Wickham, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 6 Jan 02 |
| David Evans, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 4 Feb 02 |
| Walter Harry Wilkes, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 11 Feb 02 |
| Alfred Courtenay Selfe | 11 Nov 18 | 22 Feb 02 |
| Archibald Heurtley Reed, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 13 Mar 02 |
| William Bradley, D.S.O., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 19 Mar 02 |
| John Llewellyn Gall, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 1 Apr 02 |
| Charles Clement Boase, R.D. | 18 May 14 | 16 July 02 |
| mHerbert Maude, R.D. | 17 Apr 13 | 6 Oct 02 |
| Arthur John Fortnum, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 20 Nov 02 |
| Richard John Noal, C.B.E. | 22 June 14 | 13 Dec 02 |
| Frederick William Hood, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 15 Jan 03 |
| Thomas Brown, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 17 Feb 03 |
| mFrank Lavington Moth, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 27 May 03 |
| August Edward Godfrey | 4 Apr 21 | 30 June 03 |
| Peter Osborne Griffiths, R.D. | 4 Apr 21 | 28 July 03 |
| mSamuel George Reddie, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 13 Oct 03 |
| mArthur Bernard Crosse, R.D. | 24 Aug 09 | 5 Nov 03 |
| Harold David Watts-Russell, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 11 Nov 03 |
| (1)‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny, R.D. (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*) | 30 Sept 18 | 23 Nov 03 |
| mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett, R.D. (*Asst. Harbour-Master Newcastle-on-Tyne.*) | 18 Jan 14 | 24 Nov 03 |
| *Henry Biron, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 5 Dec 03 |
| Charles Hayward, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 9 Dec 03 |
| Charles Adam, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 10 Dec 03 |
| mGerald Otho Rooskie Eliott, R.D., O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 11 Dec 03 |
| Llewellyn Willoughby Pooley, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 13 Jan 04 |
| Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 14 Jan 04 |
| mCharles Edward Hudson, O.B.E. R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 25 Jan 04 |
| Eustace Robert White, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 10 Mar 04 |
| mJohn Stivey | 13 Aug 13 | 11 Mar 04 |
| Edmund Kemp, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 11 Mar 04 |
| Lewis Malcolm Gordon, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 26 Mar 04 |
| Luke Ward | 28 June 14 | 2 Apr 04 |
| Harry Lovell Butt, R.D. | 20 July 21 | 12 May 04 |
| Alfred Henry Ferris, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 20 May 04 |
| John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale | 31 Mar 19 | 27 May 04 |
| Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett | 31 Mar 19 | 2 June 04 |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Ret. Com. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| William Albert Ussher, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 4 June 04 |
| John Henry Webb, O.B.E. (*Harbour Master, Dublin*) | 31 Mar 19 | 23 June 04 |
| Percy John Pape, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 30 June 04 |
| *PW* Gordon Hallett | 11 Nov 18 | 23 July 04 |
| Frederick George Hill | 11 Nov 18 | 2 Aug 04 |
| William James O'Neill, R.D. | 30 June 19 | 16 Sept 04 |
| John Billing Radcliffe | 11 Nov 18 | 23 Sept 04 |
| Harry Shrubsole | 11 Nov 18 | 14 Oct 04 |
| Richard Bolton Tinsley, C.B.E., R.D. | 3 Oct 14 | 20 Oct 04 |
| John Anderson, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 21 Nov 04 |
| Edward Charles Rodeu, R.D. | 19 Dec 21 | 7 Jan 05 |
| Charles Henry Bouch, R.D. | 1 July 19 | 10 Mar 05 |
| Thomas Hawes | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Mar 05 |
| *mWilliam Albert Norman, R.D. | 20 May 19 | 30 May 05 |
| Herbert Beverley Rake, R.D. | 8 Apr 19 | 1 June 05 |
| Edgar Theophilus Britten, R.D. | 27 Apr 19 | 8 June 05 |
| Sutton Conrad Patterson, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 1 July 05 |
| Ernest Finch, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 17 July 05 |
| Herbert Fairweather, D.S.O., R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 25 July 05 |
| *Philip Nelson Draper, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 29 July 05 |
| Herbert Walter Harvey, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 9 Aug 05 |
| John Alfred Wolfe, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 14 Aug 05 |
| Robert Andrew Milne, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 23 Aug 05 |
| Arnold Octavius Morgan, R.D. | 18 Oct 19 | 20 Sept 05 |
| George Robinson Hudson, R.D. | 1 Jan 20 | 6 Oct 05 |
| George Duncan Connell, R.D. | 6 Aug 19 | 14 Oct 05 |
| *mSidney Kenrick Bacon, D.S.O., R.D. | 28 Sept 19 | 23 Oct 05 |
| Garrick William Hall, R.D. | 12 Aug 19 | 11 Nov 05 |
| Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*) | 11 Nov 18 | 6 Dec 05 |
| Russell Adolph Barber, R.D. | 27 May 20 | 9 Jan 06 |
| John Claybourn Williams, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 16 Jan 06 |
| Cecil Brooks, D.S.O., R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 1 Feb 06 |
| George Henry Pike, R.D. | 5 Apr 19 | 1 Feb 06 |
| Louis Charles Holmes, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 7 Feb 06 |
| William Samuel Davenport, R.D. | 3 Dec 19 | 12 Feb 06 |
| Alexander Wills Hunt | 11 Nov 18 | 24 Feb 06 |
| Benjamin Lucas Vinden, R.D | 11 Nov 18 | 24 Mar 06 |
| Charles Barron, R.D. | 12 Nov 19 | 29 Mar 06 |
| Thomas James Houston, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 10 Apr 06 |
| mFrank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D. | 2 Jan 20 | 18 May 06 |
| mArthur George Larking | 11 Nov 18 | 21 May 06 |
| Henry Nelson, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 23 July 06 |
| William Frederick Morgan | 11 Nov 18 | 4 Aug 06 |
| mRobert Wallace, R.D. | 29 Feb 20 | 7 Aug 06 |
| William Dixon Hopcraft, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 13 Aug 06 |
| Charles Phelps Freeman, R.D. | 30 Oct 19 | 14 Sept 06 |
| Arthur Edward William Cripps, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 19 Sept 06 |
| Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Oct 06 |
| Cecil Edward Pilkington, R.D. (*Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.*) | 29 Feb 20 | 22 Oct 06 |
| Charles Henry Dennis Cross, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 25 Oct 06 |
| Edward Dumerque Drury, O.B.E. | 11 Nov 18 | 13 Nov 06 |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Ret. Com. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 14 Nov 06 |
| Albert Edward Woods, R.D. | 1 July 19 | 29 Nov 06 |
| Daniel Scratton | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Jan 07 |
| William Harold Steele, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 5 Jan 07 |
| Frederick George Cooper, R.D. | 21 Jan 21 | 12 Jan 07 |
| William George Oldershaw, R.D. | 23 Mar 20 | 14 Jan 07 |
| mRoger Messenger Mousey Collyer, R.D. | 27 July 19 | 1 Feb 07 |
| Frederick Manley, R.D. | 13 June 20 | 13 Feb 07 |
| William Fairfax Rhodes | 11 Nov 18 | 20 Feb 07 |
| Joseph Miller, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 12 Mar 07 |
| Ralph Henry Rojas R. D. | 31 Dec 20 | 23 Mar 07 |
| Percy James Spray, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 20 Apr 07 |
| George Frank Dugdale, R.D. | 13 Sept 20 | 25 Apr 07 |
| Reginald Robert Harrison, R D. | 14 Oct 20 | 25 Apr 07 |
| William Devereux Parry Jones, R.D. | 15 May 20 | 31 May 07 |
| Alfred John Mathews | 11 Nov 18 | 31 May 07 |
| Hubert Viner Hart, R.D. | 22 May 22 | 31 May 07 |
| (*Assistant Marine Surveyor, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board.*) | | |
| Ernest Sidney Vincent R.D. | 7 Mar 20 | 11 July 07 |
| Edgar Lakeman Trant, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 17 July 07 |
| Robert John Williams, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 10 Aug 07 |
| Francis Joseph Bayldon | 31 Dec 13 | 27 Aug 07 |
| Alexander Henderson | 30 July 18 | 28 Sept 07 |
| George Francis Snape | 21 June 20 | 1 Oct 07 |
| mEdwin Harold Orchard, O.B.E., R.D. | 15 Feb 20 | 4 Oct 07 |
| Charles Davidson, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 9 Oct 07 |
| Robert Severs, R.D. | 6 Nov 20 | 17 Oct 07 |
| Leonard John Glendenning. | 21 Aug 19 | 11 Nov 07 |
| Samuel Bolton, D.S.C., R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 11 Dec 07 |
| Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead, R.D. | 20 Sept 20 | 23 Dec 07 |
| Philip Courtenay Headlam, R.D. | 19 Feb 20 | 27 Dec 07 |
| Walter Henry Hatcher, R.D. | 23 Apr 20 | 1 Jan 08 |
| Henry Norman Gilbert | 11 Nov 18 | 10 Jan 08 |
| Robert John Johnstone | 1 Apr 22 | 3 Feb 08 |
| Thomas Milner Peet, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 13 Feb 08 |
| Charles David Cay, R.D. | 2 June 22 | 21 Feb 08 |
| Percy Durkin, R.D. | 28 Apr 19 | 26 Feb 08 |
| Joseph MacMahon, R.D. | 26 Apr 19 | 24 Mar 08 |
| Percy Tennison Perkins. | 11 Nov 18 | 1 Apr 08 |
| Herbert Walter Mote | 11 Nov 18 | 16 Apr 08 |
| Cyril Stephens Durrad | 22 Sept 19 | 7 May 08 |
| John Robertson, R.D. | 2 July 20 | 13 May 08 |
| George Irwin | 9 Aug 21 | 4 June 08 |
| mTom Lakin Mills, O.B.E., R.D. | 25 Apr 19 | 12 June 08 |
| Octavius Siggers, R.D. | 27 July 20 | 2 July 08 |
| Charles Davy Matheson, R.D. | 9 Sept 22 | 3 July 08 |
| Henry George Kendall, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 13 July 08 |
| Alfred Sidney Poole, R.D. | 17 Oct 21 | 30 July 08 |
| mReginald Hasler Browne, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 15 Aug 08 |
| mIgnatius Joseph Hayes, R.D. | 11 Feb 20 | 15 Aug 08 |
| Edwin Salisbury MacLeod, R.D. | 25 Jan 21 | 26 Aug 08 |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Ret, Com. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Cuthbert Garrett, R.D. | 22 May 21 | 29 Aug 08 |
| Robert Edward Elwood Wynne, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 10 Oct 08 |
| Robert Bannister Lyness, R.D. | 13 Jan 20 | 3 Dec 08 |
| John Harrie Howard Scudamore, D.S.C, R.D. | 2 Aug 21 | 14 Jan 09 |
| John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters, R.D. | 30 Aug 20 | 28 Jan 09 |
| Arthur Hughes Raymer, R.D. | 12 Apr 20 | 4 Feb 09 |
| *mCharles Joseph Stuart, O.B.E., R.D. | 9 Feb 22 | 9 Feb 09 |
| Percy James Spray, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 20 Apr 09 |
| Reginald George Pardoe | 3 Apr 22 | 7 May 09 |
| Cedric Arthur Rowlinson, R.D. | 26 Aug 19 | 7 May 09 |
| mArthur Murray, R.D. | 19 Apr 21 | 7 May 09 |
| William Burnaby Southouse Starr, R.D. | 7 Nov 21 | 7 May 09 |
| mRupert William Stagg, R.D. | 15 June 19 | 5 June 09 |
| Robert Sibthorpe Connolly, R.D. | 20 Mar 22 | 30 June 09 |
| Michael Francis Murray, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 29 July 09 |
| Percy Fairfield | 11 Nov 18 | 9 Aug 09 |
| John Roger Williams, R.D. | 7 Sept 20 | 21 Aug 09 |
| James Whitla Gracey, R.D. (*Haven Master of the Port of Bristol*) | 10 July 19 | 24 Aug 09 |
| Charles Arthur Bullock, O.B.E., R.D. | 30 Oct 21 | 29 Aug 09 |
| Frederick Sudell, R.D. | 23 Jan 21 | 4 Sept 09 |
| Reginald Heber Stringer, O.B.E., R.D. | 7 Aug 20 | 5 Sept 09 |
| William Bennett Clementson, R.D. | 19 Dec 21 | 29 Sept 09 |
| mErnest Combe Miller, R.D. | 20 Apr 19 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Richard John Carter, R.D. | 31 July 19 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Gerald FitzGibbon McCombie, R.D. | 31 July 19 | 18 Oct 09 |
| William Jewell Yeomans, R.D. | 2 Feb 20 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Clarence Edward Henry Aylen, R.D. | 30 June 19 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Dick Foveran Turing Bruce, R.D. | 11 Apr 21 | 18 Oct 09 |
| mHarold Edward Jackson, R.D. | 4 Feb 21 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Aulay Babington Macaulay, R.D. | 8 Jan 18 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Henry Cook, R.D. | 2 June 20 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Arthur Rodney Pitbis Martin, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Ralph William Goodacre, R.D. | 22 June 21 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Ernest Clarke, R.D. | 2 Nov 19 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Frank Henry Claret, O.B.E. | 31 Mar 21 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Charles Earle Browne, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Thomas George Westropp | 10 Nov 20 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Henry Graham Thomson, R.D. | 26 Nov 21 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Arthur Howard Notley, R.D. | 31 Oct 21 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Cecil Graham Tonge, R.D. | 1 Jan 22 | 18 Oct 09 |
| Edward Robert Crouch, R.D. | 30 Mar 22 | 18 Oct 09 |
| *Charles Joseph Keily, O.B.E. | 3 Nov 19 | 18 Oct 09 |
| William Lennox Rickcord, R.D. | 26 Sept 21 | 27 Oct 09 |
| Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E., R.D. | 21 Nov 19 | 1 Nov 09 |
| Charles Vere Price R.D. | 29 May 22 | 6 Nov 09 |
| Herbert Watson Wise, R.D. | 18 June 19 | 15 Nov 09 |
| Thomas Pritchard | 19 Sept 21 | 28 Dec 09 |
| William McClure Lunt | 24 Sept 22 | 28 Dec 09 |
| ***Guy Perdell Lewis, O.B.E., R.D. | 3 Mar 22 | 28 Dec 09 |
| Frederick George William Newbery, R.D. | 19 Sept 22 | 3 Jan 10 |
| Ernest Harry Francis | 6 Dec 20 | 12 Jan 10 |
| John Archibald Rupert Jones, R.D. | 20 Sept 19 | 14 Jan 10 |

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Ret. Com. | Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur Stanley Fullam, R.D. | 26 Sept 19 | 14 Jan 10 |
| Hamilton McMath Hely, O.B.E., R.D. | 8 Aug 21 | 2 Feb 10 |
| Bertram Shillibeo, R.D. | 16 Apr 22 | 2 Feb 10 |
| Henry Osborne Barter, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 21 Feb 10 |
| Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D. | 15 Aug 19 | 8 Mar 10 |
| *David Blair, O.B.E., R.D. | 11 Nov 19 | 21 Apr 10 |
| Alan Wilfred Hughes, K.D. | 8 July 22 | 19 Apr 10 |
| George Frederick Carlton, O.B.E. | 3 June 19 | 19 Apr 10 |
| Montague Gillott Douglas, R.D. | 29 Oct 22 | 13 May 10 |
| Stephen Percy Elliott, O.B.E., R.D. | 19 June 22 | 18 May 10 |
| Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones, R.D. | 19 Feb 22 | 29 May 10 |
| Thomas Adamson Matheson, R.D. | 4 Oct 22 | 7 June 10 |
| Henry James Golsworthy Finch | 23 Oct 19 | 3 July 10 |
| William Prentice, R.D. | 19 Nov 20 | 20 July 10 |
| James Herbert Malpas, O.B.E., R.D. | 8 Oct 19 | 21 July 10 |
| Robert Geoffrey Cross, R.D. | 21 Dec 21 | 22 Aug 10 |
| *Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls, O.B.E., R.D. | 6 July 21 | 28 Aug 10 |
| Edward Tibbits, O.B.E., R.D. | 31 Dec 19 | 3 Sept 10 |
| Howard Canute Davis, D.S.C., R.D. | 24 Oct 20 | 13 Sept 10 |
| Henry McConkey, O.B.E., R.D. | 18 July 22 | 17 Sept 10 |
| Harry Armine Halcott Ash, R.D. | 4 Dec 20 | 25 Sept 10 |
| *PW*Reginald Slaughter Triggs, R.D. | 15 Aug 21 | 22 Oct 10 |
| Gordon Staveley Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D. | 25 July 22 | 12 Nov 10 |
| Percy Reginald Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D. | 25 Feb 21 | 3 Dec 10 |
| Frederick Charles Howard | 6 July 22 | 31 Dec 10 |
| Arthur Percy Melsom, D.S.O. | 3 June 21 | 1 Jan 11 |
| Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D | 19 Sept 19 | 15 Feb 11 |
| Frederick August Frank, D.S.O., R.D. | 1 Aug 19 | 20 Feb 11 |
| Frederick Basil Bignold | 26 Aug 21 | 25 Feb 11 |
| Charles Frederick Brown, R.D. | 6 Jan 22 | 28 Feb 11 |
| Ernest Claude Shankland (*Chief Harbour Master, Port of London Authority*) | 2 June 20 | 28 Feb 11 |
| Basil James Ohlson, D.S.O., R.D. | 15 Nov 19 | 8 Mar 11 |
| Herbert Hesketh Lowe, R.D. | 7 May 21 | 11 Mar 11 |
| Bertram Elliott, R.D. | 8 Apr 22 | 18 Mar 11 |
| mCharles Hester, R.D. | 4 Apr 21 | 11 Ma. 11 |
| Francis William Woodgate Bevis | 21 Nov 22 | 28 Apr 11 |
| Frederick Pickering, O.B.E., R.D. | 24 Aug 21 | 21 May 11 |
| Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis, R.D. | 10 Feb 22 | 21 May 11 |
| Henry Annall, R.D. | 4 July 22 | 25 May 11 |
| Charles Herbert Greame, R.D. | 5 Oct 19 | 10 July 11 |
| George Edward L sh, R.D.. | 16 July 22 | 13 Aug 11 |
| James Avernl. | 24 Nov 21 | 24 Nov 11 |
| Vivian Rodolph O'Reilly, R.D. | 1 Jan 22 | 7 Dec 11 |
| Herbert James, R.D. | 8 Mar 22 | 8 Mar 12 |
| Allan Varian, R.D. | 27 May 22 | 15 Mar 12 |
| mJohn Barrance Browning, R.D. | 18 Mar 22 | 15 Mar 12 |
| Percival Howard Tallack, R.D. | 1 Apr 22 | 1 Apr 12 |
| Arthur McClellan Pakenham, R.D. | 11 Sept 22 | 11 Sept 12 |
| Arthur Percival Croxford, R.D. | 11 Sept 22 | 11 Sept 12 |
| Charles Herbert Lightoller, D.S.C., R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 16 May 13 |
| James Plumpton | 2 Oct 22 | 1 Feb 22 |

Digitized by Google

*LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.*

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| mBenjamin Thomson, R.D. | 18 Nov 90 |
| William Guise Comley | 30 June 91 |
| William Henry Barham | 30 June 95 |
| Frederick Henry Wyse | 8 Mar 96 |
| mDugald Stuart | 4 Aug 96 |
| Seth Hughes | 30 June 97 |
| William Marchant Smith | 30 June 97 |
| mJames Lowther Leftwich | 31 Dec 97 |
| Robert Gray | 31 Dec 97 |
| Frederick Icely | 31 Dec 97 |
| Robert George Warrick | 30 June 98 |
| Henry William Pell | 30 June 98 |
| mJohn Charles Tice | 30 June 98 |
| Charles Howard Kempson | 6 Sept 98 |
| mCharles Thomas Denny | 20 Jan 99 |
| William Luke Broun | 20 Mar 99 |
| Percy Livingstone Wadge | 20 Mar 99 |
| mThomas Johnston | 20 Mar 99 |
| John Cooper Dodd | 8 June 99 |
| John Paris Power | 21 July 99 |
| mJames Kilpatrick | 21 July 99 |
| Charles Amherst Milward | 15 Dec 99 |
| mTemperley Darke | 20 Dec 99 |
| Thomas Johnson Jones | 1 Jan 00 |
| William Wright Pain | 16 Jan 00 |
| Thomas Free | 27 Jan 00 |
| Robert Edward Jones | 27 Jan 00 |
| George Douglas Saunder, R.D. | 29 Sept 00 |
| John William Hague | 1 Nov 00 |
| Thomas Hermann Hide. | 18 Jan 01 |
| Thomas Chope | 6 Feb 01 |
| Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman | 6 Feb 01 |
| Walter Haynes | 10 Feb 01 |
| *Sir* Arthur Wellesley Clarke K.B.E (*Captain, Trinity House* | 5 May 01 |
| Thomas James Bremner | 21 Nov 01 |
| Frank Preston Whitehead | 21 Nov 01 |
| Alfred Henry Rogers | 29 Jan 02 |
| Philip Debell Taw | 29 Jan 02 |
| mWalter Johnson R.D. | 13 Feb 02 |
| Thomas Nesbitt | 14 Apr 02 |
| mAlexander Macdonald Rait | 12 June 02 |
| William Hocking | 28 June 02 |
| William Finch, O.B.E. | 30 Oct 02 |
| Robert Hugh Olivey, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18) | 13 May 03 |
| Arthur William Edward Gomm | 16 Aug 03 |
| Stephen Usticke Beauchant, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18) | 17 Dec 03 |
| Leslie Parker Scott | 17 Dec 03 |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Edwin Green Leader | 17 Dec 03 |
| ****William Ferdinand Tyler | 10 Mar 04 |
| William Herbert Calvert | 11 Apr 04 |
| mCharles Joseph Benton (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18) (*Nautical Assessor*) | 6 May 04 |
| Horace Mills Benison | 16 May 04 |
| Thomas Golding (*Captain, Trinity House*) | 20 June 04 |
| Alfred Leslie Nicol | 2 Nov 04 |
| Robert Sydney Orrell | 9 Jan 05 |
| mWilliam Charles Leader, R.D. | 13 Feb 05 |
| Joseph Barlow Ranson, O.B.E. | 26 Feb 05 |
| Andrew Stott | 27 Apr 05 |
| Walter Benjamin Palmer, O.B.E. | 29 Apr 05 |
| Frederick William Corner | 5 May 05 |
| George Howard Noakes | 23 June 05 |
| mWalter Wyndham Verrall | 28 July 05 |
| mGeorge Salkeld Webster, R.D. | 10 Aug 05 |
| mJames Singleton Henry, R.D. | 31 Aug 05 |
| William Herbert Thomas | 5 Nov 05 |
| Walter Jenks | 25 Nov 05 |
| James Burnett Mackenzie | 3 Dec 05 |
| mCharles Robert Longden | 8 Dec 05 |
| Arthur Porrett Dix | 1 Jan 06 |
| John William Postlethwaite | 12 Jan 06 |
| Frederick Robert Clarke | 23 Feb 06 |
| John Vaughan | 26 Feb 06 |
| Henry Beresford Penruddocke | 13 May 06 |
| Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe | 17 May 06 |
| Ernest Snowdon Deed | 27 May 06 |
| Frank Hart | 4 June 06 |
| Joseph Marcus Pearson, D.S.C. | 28 July 06 |
| mEdwin Frederick Gurney | 29 July 06 |
| *Sir* Charles Edward Down, K.B.E. | 14 Sept 06 |
| John Reginald Barter | 8 Oct 06 |
| Joseph Edgar Blay, R.D. | 12 Oct 06 |
| Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer | 20 Oct 06 |
| William Henry Bennett Trigge | 27 Oct 06 |
| Edward James Minister, R.D. | 20 Dec 06 |
| Richardson Bell | 22 Feb 07 |
| John Edward Grindrod | 13 Mar 07 |
| Frank William Raisin | 1 May 07 |
| Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin (*Act. Captain*) | 12 May 07 |
| John Sampson | 8 July 07 |
| Edwin Thomas Smith | 31 July 07 |
| Walter Gaskill | 18 Aug 07 |
| Samuel George Stephens | 19 Aug 07 |
| William Clark Lemarchand | 7 Oct 07 |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Edward Beetham | 5 Dec 07 |
| mArchibald Frank Vine | 8 Dec 07 |
| William Robertson Le Mare | 29 Jan 08 |
| Vernon Lander | 2 Mar 08 |
| John Doig Spain | 22 Mar 08 |
| Alexander EdwinSherwinHambelton,C.B.E.,R D. | 26 Mar 08 |
| Lawrence Richard Peel | 7 Apr 08 |
| Thomas McComb Taylor, O.B.E. | 21 Apr 08 |
| Joseph Douglas Keatinge | 14 May 08 |
| Edward Arthur Woodward | 29 June 08 |
| Hugh Owen | 8 Sept 08 |
| George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R.D. | 27 Nov 08 |
| John Dobson | 4 Dec 08 |
| Claude Henry Verner | 7 Jan 09 |
| Sidney Finch, O.B.E. | 18 Jan 09 |
| William Sopwith Shelford | 14 Mar 09 |
| Percival Edward Maclean | 1 May 09 |
| Ambrose Day Gange, O.B.E. | 13 May 09 |
| George d'Arcy Hinde | 20 June 09 |
| mMartin O'Connor | 19 July 09 |
| James Northcott Culverwell | 23 July 09 |
| George Herbert Bindley | 6 Aug 09 |
| mFrederick William Kershaw, O.B.E. | 22 Aug 09 |
| mClifford Henry Stapleton | 22 Aug 09 |
| Montague John Rhodes | 30 Aug 09 |
| Robert Henderson | 9 Oct 09 |
| Andrew Ernest Moscrop | 27 Nov 09 |
| William Morris Porterfield | 9 Dec 09 |
| Edward James Sweeny | 17 Dec 09 |
| Lionel Frank Redford | 23 Dec 09 |
| Albert William Gamlen | 16 Jan 10 |
| mCecil Henry Edward Crosthwait | 11 Feb 10 |
| Thomas Yuille McDougall | 12 Feb 10 |
| Donald McGregor Newton, R.D. | 22 Mar 10 |
| Herbert Murray Willy | 23 May 10 |
| William Whitley John Beavan | 6 June 10 |
| Frederick Richard Balchin | 16 June 10 |
| Samuel Mortimer | 18 July 10 |
| mWilliam Henry Fry | 3 Sept 10 |
| Robert Fraser | 22 Sept 10 |
| James John Cameron | 8 Nov 10 |
| Robert McDonald Sutor | 29 Nov 10 |
| Edward Francis Daldy, R.D. | 17 Dec 10 |
| Albert Alexander Warren Edwards | 24 Dec 10 |
| Dudley Robert William Parsons | 28 Jan 11 |
| William Colbeck | 4 Mar 11 |
| Henry Lloyd Jenkins | 2 Apr 11 |
| Arthur Annesley King | 4 Apr 11 |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Harry Harvey Cossentine | 4 May 11 |
| Walter Naylor | 16 May 11 |
| Alfred Henry Sargent | 19 June 11 |
| Edward Robert Aikman Thomson | 30 July 11 |
| Montagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson | 3 Sept 11 |
| mFrancis Conrad Hooper | 8 Sept 11 |
| Francis Joseph Van Zeller | 14 Sept 11 |
| (*Serving under Egyptian Government*) | |
| mJohn Withers | 14 Nov 11 |
| John George Grassam | 19 Nov 11 |
| James Egerton Crossland, R.D. | 25 Nov 11 |
| Ernest Barnes Cleaver | 25 Nov 11 |
| George Robert Metcalfe | 9 Dec 11 |
| Arthur Vaughan Cowell | 18 Dec 11 |
| mWalter Henry Cooper, R.D. | 19 Feb 12 |
| William Williams, R.D. | 25 Apr 12 |
| Charles Henry Waller Willes | 9 May 12 |
| George Ernest Vivian Roberts | 16 May 12 |
| mCharles Cousins McCoy | 16 May 12 |
| Charles Stanley Peacock | 16 June 12 |
| (*Serving under Egyptian Government*) | |
| *Henry Charles Brewster | 20 Aug 12 |
| (*Serving under Australian Government*) | |
| Jacob Clark Gourlay | 12 Oct 12 |
| Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway, O.B.E. | 1 Nov 12 |
| Gerald Houlgrave | 28 Dec 12 |
| mRufus William Cooper | 5 Jan 13 |
| James Kearney | 6 Jan 13 |
| James Richards Carnon | 10 Jan 13 |
| George Frederick Gardner, O.B.E. | 14 Jan 13 |
| Arthur Herbert Bean | 15 Mar 13 |
| John Harris Hills | 31 Mar 13 |
| Percival William Scott | 9 May 13 |
| Vere Williamson Hickson | 9 May 13 |
| Reginald Hugh Dominy, C.B.E. | 20 May 13 |
| Tom Eugene Robinson, R.D. | 20 June 13 |
| Irven Bell Thompson | 22 June 13 |
| William Edward Griffiths | 27 June 13 |
| William Edgar Kelway, R.D. | 30 June 13 |
| Kenneth Dowson | 27 July 13 |
| James Carver Oswald Clarke | 4 Aug 13 |
| (*Serving in 2nd Nigeria Regt. W.A.F.F.*) | |
| Arthur Frederick Smith | 14 Sept 13 |
| John Donnan Wilson | 7 Oct 13 |
| Charles Grant Smith | 1 Nov 13 |
| Henry James Turnbull, R.D. | 8 Jan 14 |
| William Molloy | 31 Mar 14 |
| Archibald Hamilton Ryley | 10 May 14 |
| Arthur Inigo Moulton | 11 May 14 |
| John Vernon Forster, O.B.E. | 14 May 14 |
| Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos | 26 May 14 |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| mWalter James Swan | 26 May 14 |
| *Charles Henry Lyddon | 24 Aug 14 |
| Harry Newton | 10 Sept 14 |
| Dudley Adams Scott, R.D. | 13 Nov 14 |
| Francis Henry Cooke | 4 Dec 14 |
| Robert Patrick Gordon Ferries | 30 Jan 15 |
| John Alexander Davidson | 1 Feb 15 |
| Victor Leopold Trumper | 11 Apr 15 |
| Thomas William Hankinson, R.D. | 13 Apr 15 |
| Alfred James Hailey | 17 Apr 15 |
| Reginald Byford Hall | 17 Apr 15 |
| Edward Griffiths | 28 May 15 |
| John William Taylor | 2 Aug 15 |
| Frank Colclough Ree | 27 Aug 15 |
| Robert Glendenning Malin | 7 Oct 15 |
| Francis Dalzell Piper | 1 Dec 15 |
| Ernest Woodhead | 13 Dec 15 |
| Frederick Henry Thompson, R.D. | 30 Mar 16 |
| Frederick Pryce Evans | 6 Apr 16 |
| Thomas Martin Lang | 7 May 16 |
| William Francis Cossey | 11 May 16 |
| *Andrew Purdon | 18 June 16 |
| Arthur Stanley Woodward | 23 July 16 |
| mWilliam Stuart Watt | 19 Oct 16 |
| Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens | 19 Oct 16 |
| Horace Richard Harding, R.D. | 12 Nov 16 |
| Norman Woolcock | 10 Feb 17 |
| Alexander Bremner Thomson | 27 Feb 17 |
| mCharles Duncan Forbes | 26 Mar 17 |
| George Samuel Hooper | 27 Mar 17 |
| mHarry Frederick Minett | 2 Apr 17 |
| James Ernest Churchill, D.S.C. | 10 May 17 |
| Frederick William Audley Hanson | 2 June 17 |
| Horace John Dean | 5 June 17 |
| William George Lewin | 23 July 17 |
| John Aitken | 18 Oct 17 |
| James John Bailey | 18 Oct 17 |
| Frederick John Roden | 18 Oct 17 |
| Walter Wingate | 18 Oct 17 |
| Victor Ribeiro d'Almeida Campos, O.B.E. | 18 Oct 17 |
| William Brooke | 18 Oct 17 |
| *Richard Frederic Woods, R.D. | 18 Oct 17 |
| Archibald West | 18 Oct 17 |
| mLawrence Lovell Scott | 20 Oct 17 |
| Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C. | 2 Dec 17 |
| Alexander David Meek | 19 Dec 17 |
| Kenneth Henry Stuart | 28 Dec 17 |
| Bernard Herbert Symns, D.S.C., R.D. | 28 June 18 |
| Alfred George Linggard | 16 Mar 18 |
| Elias Tomlin Pilcher | 1 Apr 18 |
| Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman, D.S.C. | 19 Apr 18 |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Francis Harry Ekins | 25 Apr 18 |
| *Charles Arthur Peal | 31 May 18 |
| William Duke Armit | 16 Aug 18 |
| Thomas William Frederick Winter | 26 Nov 18 |
| Beauchamp Henry Venner | 21 May 19 |
| *Bruce Metcalfe, O.B.E. | 16 June 19 |
| George Sinclair | 1 July 19 |
| Francis Godfrey Spriddell, R D. | 16 Aug 19 |
| Bowland William Hooking, R.D. | 18 Sept 19 |
| Arthur William Bromley, R. D. | 29 Sept 19 |
| William Reginald Calder, R.D. | 8 Nov 19 |
| John Herbert Squires | 8 Nov 19 |
| Francis Sibbald Murray, R D. | 1 Jan 20 |
| Arthur Hope Hignett, R D | 19 Jan 20 |
| Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood, R.D. | 19 Jan 20 |
| John William Binks, R.D. | 29 Feb 20 |
| Thomas Frederick Milner, R.D | 29 Feb 20 |
| Ernest Edward Madge, D.S.C., R.D. | 9 June 20 |
| Charles Henry Kendall, R.D. | 6 Aug 20 |
| Albert Edouard Boswell, O.B.E. | 6 Oct 20 |
| Leonard Redfern Gardiner, R.D. | 24 Oct 20 |
| Lionel Leslie Williams | 28 Oct 20 |
| Hamilton Bunce Northcote, R.D | 22 Nov 20 |
| William Gordon Bennett | 22 Nov 20 |
| Frederick Thompson Groome, O.B.E., R.D. | 23 Dec 20 |
| George Davies Williams, D.S.O, R.D. | 16 Jan 21 |
| Richard James Hughes Compton | 30 June 21 |
| Sydney Walter Somers Vine | 18 Sept 21 |
| George Albert Sharp | 25 Sept 21 |
| Alfred James Holland, R.D. | 12 Nov 21 |
| Vincent Claude Large | 4 Dec 21 |
| Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts | 13 Dec 21 |
| Robert Day Chettle | 1 Jan 22 |
| Percy Nono Fletcher, R.D. | 4 Jan 22 |
| Farquhar Grant | 16 Jan 22 |
| Robert Trafford Martin | 19 Jan 22 |
| Ruspini Mallalue, R.D. | 21 Feb 22 |
| William Stanley Nelson, D.S.C. | 27 Feb 22 |
| Eugene Emmanuel Frost Smith, D.S.C. | 13 Mar 22 |
| Vivian Lockyer Wiles, R.D. | 30 May 22 |
| Thomas Walter Heanley, R.D. | 10 June 22 |
| Sydney James Cunningham | 10 July 22 |
| Harry William Woodcock, R.D. | 10 July 22 |
| Lionel Dale Douglas, R.D. | 24 Aug 22 |

Digitized by Google

*LIEUTENANTS.*

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| William Trannack Clifford (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) | 5 Aug 14 |
| Arthur Bertram Paine | 24 Sept 14 |
| *Alexander Petrie | 17 Nov 14 |
| Walter De Burgh Thomas (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) | 15 Dec 14 |
| William Percival Clifton-Mogg | 28 Jan 15 |
| William Littlejohn Wilson, R.D. | 10 Feb 15 |
| Charles Arthur Robertson | 20 Feb 15 |
| Henry Edward Geves Scott-Smith, O.B.E., R.D. | 3 Mar 15 |
| Gordon Malzard R.D. | 11 Mar 15 |
| John George Spencer | 1 Apr 15 |
| Benjamin Charles Alban Edwin Cowper, R.D. | 2 Apr 15 |
| Thomas Hatton | 9 Apr 15 |
| Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis | 17 June 15 |
| Vernon John Henry Bosdet | 1 July 15 |
| *PW* Robert Cowan (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) | 1 July 15 |
| Herbert Keer Case, D.S.C. | 1 July 15 |
| Ernest Victor Pennington | 1 July 15 |
| Henry Richard Leepman-Shaw | 20 July 15 |
| James Carson Wilson | 20 July 15 |
| Donald Mansfield (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 17) | 27 July 15 |
| James Francis Symons, R.D. | 2 Aug 15 |
| Rowland Owen Lloyd, O.B.E. | 2 Aug 15 |
| George Henry Openshaw | 2 Aug 15 |
| William Charles George Smith | 2 Aug 15 |
| Richard Sheil | 2 Aug 15 |
| Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd | 2 Aug 15 |
| Arthur William Legge | 2 Aug 15 |
| Thomas Godman | 2 Aug 15 |
| Bernard Thomas Cox, D.S.O. | 2 Aug 15 |
| Edward Percy Lyndon | 2 Aug 15 |
| Robert Wardrop | 2 Aug 15 |
| William Cook Postle | 2 Aug 15 |
| Ivo James Kay, O.B.E., R.D. | 2 Aug 15 |
| Arthur Hutt Ayres, R.D. | 2 Aug 15 |
| Charles Stephen Dendy | 2 Aug 15 |
| Reginald Herbert Mordington Jones | 2 Aug 15 |
| Arthur John Francis Nanscawen | 2 Aug 15 |
| William Pawlet Evans, D.S.O. | 2 Aug 15 |
| Herbert John Norris | 2 Aug 15 |
| Frank James Couldrey, D.S.C. | 2 Aug 15 |
| Samuel Walter Tansley | 2 Aug 15 |
| Henry Charles Allingham, R.D. | 2 Aug 15 |
| Wilfred Ancell Baker | 2 Aug 15 |
| George Steele | 2 Aug 15 |
| Norman Robert Clinton Ramsay | 2 Aug 15 |
| Frederick Arthur Smyth, R.D. | 2 Aug 15 |
| William Henry Dunster | 2 Aug 15 |
| Gordon William Knight | 2 Aug 15 |
| Fred Wissler | 2 Aug 15 |
| John Stewart | 2 Aug 15 |
| George Edward Barton, R.D. | 2 Aug 15 |
| Henry Treby Heale | 19 Aug 15 |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| Name. | Seniority |
|---|---|
| Frederick Wilsden Wilsden, R.D.(*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) | 21 Aug 15 |
| Trevor Whitla Bridges | 1 Oct 15 |
| William Victor Ogley | 1 Oct 15 |
| Cuthbert Leslie Brown | 1 Oct 15 |
| John Thomas Daff | 1 Oct 15 |
| Horace Leslie Vicary, D.S.C. | 1 Oct 15 |
| Cyril Herbert Bromley | 1 Oct 15 |
| Ivan Rupert Fleming | 1 Oct 15 |
| Charles Harry Webb | 19 Oct 15 |
| Walter Melville Williams | 26 Oct 15 |
| Arnold Taylor, O.B.E.. | 5 Nov 15 |
| Reginald Bernard | 24 Nov 15 |
| Hugh Elliott Smith, R.D. | 14 Dec 15 |
| James Sydney Pyke | 1 Jan 16 |
| Henry Haswell Milledge | 1 Jan 16 |
| Herbert John Cavill, O.B.E. | 1 Jan 16 |
| Arthur Smith | 1 Jan 16 |
| Leonard Pirie | 1 Jan 16 |
| Archibald George Lecandey | 1 Jan 16 |
| Robert Wright | 1 Feb 16 |
| James Stanley Mash, R.D. | 16 Feb 16 |
| *PW* Godfrey Martin | 1 Apr 16 |
| John Barlow | 1 Apr 16 |
| William Watkin Thomas, D.S.C. | 1 Apr 16 |
| Albert Christopher Lund | 1 Apr 16 |
| Philip Victor Butler | 1 Apr 16 |
| Aveling Moffatt Pontin Ford | 2 May 16 |
| (*Serving under Colonial Office in Nigerian Marine.*) | |
| Malcolm Cecil Powell, O.B.E. | 13 May 16 |
| Reginald Douglas Beard, R.D. | 8 June 16 |
| Fred Garthwaite, R.D. | 25 June 16 |
| Stephen Hudson Smiles, O.B.E. | 1 July 16 |
| Hans Conrad Adolph De Mierre | 1 July 16 |
| John Henry Craine | 1 Aug 16 |
| Ernest Brown | 1 Aug 16 |
| Arthur Marshall Kinnersley Saul | 4 Aug 16 |
| John Augustus Legge, R.D. | 7 Aug 16 |
| Tom Hamnett | 1 Sept 16 |
| Joseph William Roberts | 1 Sept 16 |
| Nicolas Frederick Smiles, D.S.C. | 1 Sept 16 |
| Thomas Douglas Thompson | 1 Sept 16 |
| Henry George Hatchwell | 1 Sept 16 |
| Benjamin Jaquiss | 1 Sept 16 |
| William Drummond Bayne | 1 Sept 16 |
| James Nelson | 1 Sept 16 |
| William Robertson Braine | 1 Sept 16 |
| Robert Edgar Sharpley | 1 Sept 16 |
| Edward Alexander Priestley | 1 Sept 16 |
| Laurence Dickinson | 1 Sept 16 |
| Alexander Flett | 20 Sept 16 |
| Percy Younghusband | 1 Oct 16 |
| Alfred Mark Lee, D.S.C. | 1 Oct 16 |
| Francis Joseph Merrett | 1 Oct 16 |
| George Leslie, D.S.C. | 1 Oct 16 |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| James Roy Harding | 1 Oct 16 |
| Arthur Stanley Verity | 1 Oct 16 |
| Richard Peat | 1 Oct 16 |
| Sidney Greensted | 1 Oct 16 |
| James John Enwoldsen | 1 Oct 16 |
| William Greig Noble McPherson | 1 Oct 16 |
| Hubert Ireland | 1 Oct 16 |
| Sidney John Ratcliff | 1 Oct 16 |
| Robert Norman Taylor | 1 Oct 16 |
| William Price, R.D. | 16 Oct 16 |
| William Ernest Crumplin | 21 Oct 16 |
| George Sharon Loraine | 1 Nov 16 |
| Frederick Maude Maling, D.S.O. | 20 Nov 16 |
| Walter Frederick Andrewes | 30 Nov 16 |
| Rupert George England | 11 Dec 16 |
| Robert Bryce | 22 Dec 16 |
| Charles John Walker, D.S.C. | 22 Dec 16 |
| James Cargill Murray | 22 Dec 16 |
| John Howgate | 22 Dec 16 |
| Walter Tye | 26 Jan 17 |
| Bernard Firth, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) | 27 Jan 17 |
| Rowland Leonard Hastings McNish, D.S.O. | 26 Feb 17 |
| Albert Ernest Webster, D.S.O. | 27 Feb 17 |
| James Lewis Fell | 11 Mar 17 |
| John Berthram Alabaster | 2 Apr 17 |
| Robert George Aland Wiltshire | 9 Apr 17 |
| Clement James Charlewood, D.S.C. | 10 Apr 17 |
| Harry Lawrence Jenkins | 22 Apr 17 |
| James Martin, D.S.O. | 19 May 17 |
| George Albert Dawson | 1 July 17 |
| Percy Sola, D.S.O. | 7 July 17 |
| Benjamin William George, D.S.O. | 12 July 17 |
| George Badenoch Murray, D.S.O. | 24 July 17 |
| George Frederick Dickens, D.S.C. | 8 Aug 17 |
| Alfred Thompson Pope, D.S.O. | 10 Sept 17 |
| William Barr | 13 Sept 17 |
| Ralph Leopold Bridges | 23 Oct 17 |
| Mervyn Harley Rodney | 2 Dec 17 |
| Joseph Steel | 11 Jan 18 |
| John Bonsor Ledger | 20 Jan 18 |
| Arnold George Carrick, D.S.C. | 27 Feb 18 |
| George Dickinson Moffat, D.S.O. | 15 Mar 18 |
| Charles Waine Sanderson | 2 Apr 18 |
| Hamilton Adye Mason Vetch | 2 Apr 18 |
| Michael Desmond Douglas Sullivan | 2 Apr 18 |
| Gordon Edmund Adams | 2 Apr 18 |
| Edward Martin Coates | 2 Apr 18 |
| Frederick William Hayes | 2 Apr 18 |
| Frederick Cooke | 1 May 18 |
| Alexander Robinson | 4 June 18 |
| Alexander Grey | 18 July 18 |
| Haskett John Maynard | 20 Aug 18 |
| William Loy Churton Marvin | 21 Aug 18 |
| Maurice Sidney Youel | 13 Sept 18 |

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Harold McCarthy | 8 Nov 18 |
| William Campbell, D.S.C. | 20 Dec 18 |
| Ivor Neville Ross | 28 Jan 19 |
| Dudley Haggard | 28 Jan 19 |
| Stanley Herbert Russell | 28 Jan 19 |
| Frank Beaufort Squire | 28 Jan 19 |
| Arthur John Davies-Berrington | 28 Jan 19 |
| Herbert Miles Davies | 28 Jan 19 |
| Raymond Kerr Rogerson | 19 Feb 19 |
| Edward Gavin Farr Butler | 15 Mar 19 |
| Frederic Norman Patterson | 21 Mar 19 |
| Guy Nottidge | 8 Apr 19 |
| Thomas Smillie Grieve⊖ | 28 Apr 19 |
| mAlfred Lloyd Gordon | 1 May 19 |
| Robert Cecil Paget | 23 May 19 |
| Theophile Le Blanoq Pirouet | 3 July 19 |
| George William Barker | 19 Aug 20 |
| Gilbert Charles Pitcairn | 9 May 21 |

*SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANTS.*

| Name | Ret. Lieut. | Sub-Lieutenant. |
|---|---|---|
| mJames Whitehill Ross | 16 Nov 11 | 27 Jan 92 |
| Alfred Robert du Domaine | 26 Oct 09 | 1 Feb 94 |
| John Thomson McLean | 6 Feb 05 | 22 Apr 96 |
| Thomas Moffett Potts, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) | 6 Feb 05 | 13 Feb 97 |
| Ernest William Wise | 23 Nov 05 | 6 July 97 |
| mGeorge Washington Melsom, O.B.E. | 4 July 10 | 28 June 98 |
| Trevor Tonison | 7 Dec 15 | 14 Nov 98 |
| William Harry Budden | 21 Dec 10 | 21 Sept 00 |
| Alexander Nicoll | 2 Dec 17 | 17 Feb 05 |
| Maurice McDonnell Kennelly | 11 Aug 21 | 1 July 13 |
| John Gwyndd Wood, D.S.C | 26 Feb 18 | 27 Apr 16 |
| Willis Bruce Gaudion | 5 Feb 19 | 16 Apr 17 |
| John Horace Blakiston | 4 Nov 19 | 27 June 18 |

*LIEUTENANTS.*

(*From Sub-Lieutenants List.*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mWilliam Frederick Boaden | 15 Aug 18 | 9 July 04 |

Digitized by Google

*SUB-LIEUTENANTS.*

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Henry Borlase | 26 Aug 73 |
| William Gawthrop | 30 June 82 |
| Richard Arthur Shaw | 30 June 90 |
| Vincent Fortescue Sparks | 30 June 90 |
| Bertram Langley Gace | 30 June 90 |
| Charles Albert Robertson. | 27 Jan 92 |
| James Morris | 13 May 92 |
| Ernest Hart | 8 May 93 |
| John Edward May | 6 Sept 94 |
| William James Collom | 31 Oct 95 |
| David Thomas | 31 Oct 95 |
| William Applebye-Robinson | 24 Feb 96 |
| mAlbert Barron | 12 Feb 98 |
| John Attwood | 14 Mar 98 |
| mReginald Coombes | 8 Oct 98 |
| mCharles Leigh Kinnear | 14 Nov 98 |
| Edward Laurence Leslie Webb | 4 Sept 99 |
| mArthur Stanger | 30 Mar 00 |
| mSydney Stapleton Holman | 12 Nov 00 |
| Bernard William Thunder (*Act. Lieut.*) | 10 Apr 01 |
| Alexander James Hosken | 28 Feb 02 |
| Frank Helder Wiatt | 18 July 02 |
| mRichard de Verdon Williams (*Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.(T.)*). | 1 Jan 03 |
| Francis Graham Ramsay | 28 Jan 03 |
| mHarold Percy Rugg | 1 Apr 03 |
| Horatio Sibbons | 19 June 03 |
| Bernard Clifford Webb | 13 Oct 03 |
| James Christian | 13 Oct 03 |
| Gustavus Barton | 24 May 04 |
| Edward Smith McLaren. | 26 Jan 05 |
| Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts | 6 Feb 05 |
| Otto Barnes Patrick Flood, O.B.E. | 6 Mar 05 |
| Edwyn Russell Hutchons | 19 Oct 06 |
| Ernest Reginald Maples (*Act. Lieut.*) | 7 June 07 |
| Cecil Gavegan | 1 Oct 07 |
| Leonard Edward Owen | 1 July 08 |
| Lionel Brenton Sheppard | 12 June 11 |
| Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder | 23 Sept 13 |
| *PW*Frederick Ernest Tordiffe | 1 Apr 14 |
| Alfred George Williams | 28 Jan 17 |
| Oswald Taylor (*Act. Lieut.*) | 21 July 17 |
| Edward Dominic O'Connor | 21 July 17 |
| Arthur Ivor David Habgood | 8 Sept 17 |
| Geoffrey Chambers Flower | 5 Nov 17 |
| Bernard Beckford Bevan | 6 Mar 18 |
| John Walter Lamble | 27 Aug 18 |
| John William Stevens ⊖ | 11 Sept 18 |

Digitized by Google

## *ENGINEER COMMANDER.*

(*Engineer Lieutenant-Commander retired with rank of Engineer Commander.*)

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| William George Milner | 30 Nov 17 |
| James Dennis Dunn | 11 Nov 18 |
| Robert Alexander Scott, D.S.O., R.D. | 11 Nov 18 |
| James Richard Clay, R.D. | 11 Nov 18 |
| David Alexander Stewart Lee, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| John Dunning, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| mCharles William Forbes, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| Ralph Hodgson Atkinson, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| Wallis Vincent Browne, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| Henry Percy Owen | 31 Mar 19 |
| Percy Alfred Norris Adamson, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| mPeter McLaren Kelt, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| John Irving Furlong, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| John Alfred Moss, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| James McGowan, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| Alfred Daniel Varian, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| John Richardson | 31 Mar 19 |
| Robert Owen, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| John Lang | 31 Mar 19 |
| Andrew Alexander Purvis, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| Edward William Rutter, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| William Robertson, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 |
| Alfred William Batley, R.D. | 29 Apr 19 |
| Andrew Kerr, R.D. | 22 June 19 |
| Arthur Edward Starkey, R.D. | 29 May 19 |
| William Thomas Tucker, R.D. | 20 Nov 19 |
| James Young, O.B.E., R.D. | 6 Dec 19 |
| Frederick Gambier Haynes, O.B.E., R.D. | 27 May 20 |
| Henry Samuel Hoar, O.B.E., R.D. | 23 Jan 21 |
| mGeorge Albert Vine, R.D. | 26 Jan 21 |
| William Scott, R.D. | 12 Apr 21 |
| William Relph, R.D. | 12 Apr 21 |

## *ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert McWhannell, R.D. | 25 Nov 16 |
| William John Brown, R.D. | 27 Jan 17 |

Digitized by Google

*SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.*

| Name. | Ret Chief Engineer. | Senior Engineer. |
|---|---|---|
| William Pearce | 1 Feb 07 | 29 Jan 92 |
| Patrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D. | 22 Feb 11 | 29 Jan 92 |
| Christopher William Hale | 17 Nov 08 | 27 Feb 92 |
| Peter Smith, R.D. | 1 Mar 04 | 6 Oct 92 |
| mAlexander Henderson, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*) | 21 Dec 07 | 27 Oct 92 |
| mHugh Crawford Boyle, R.D. | 16 Aug 05 | 2 May 93 |
| James Thom Smith, R.D. | 15 May 09 | 13 July 93 |
| George Herbert Gordon, R.D. | 5 Oct 11 | 26 Aug 93 |
| Frank Cooper, R.D. | 17 Sept 10 | 26 Aug 93 |
| John Cameron, R.D. | 10 Aug 06 | 19 June 94 |
| Robert Leslie, O.B.E. | 8 Oct 04 | 6 Sept 94 |
| William Joseph Willett Bruce, O.B.E. | 1 Mar 04 | 22 Oct 94 |
| Claude Charles Lapsley, O.B.E., D.S.C. | 16 Oct 08 | 12 Feb 95 |
| mJohn Barber | 10 Aug 06 | 7 Dec 95 |
| Alexander Morrison | 20 Sept 07 | 8 Apr 96 |
| Alexander Melndewar | 26 Mar 11 | 2 June 97 |
| Harry James Spiers, R.D. | 22 Oct 12 | 11 Aug 97 |
| Henry Walter Fawdon | 13 Feb 13 | 4 Jan 99 |
| Hedley Thomas Richardson, R.D. | 23 Nov 13 | 8 July 99 |
| Edward Catmore Chaston (*Nautical Assessor*) | 23 Oct 13 | 1 Dec 99 |
| mThomas Spier Smith | 11 July 12 | 14 Mar 00 |
| Frederick John Blake, R.D. | 24 Oct 12 | 17 Dec 00 |
| Robert William Yardley | 28 Mar 04 | 6 June 02 |
| mWilliam Donald Robertson, R.D. | 29 May 11 | 4 Sept 02 |
| Robert Hood Fleming, R.D. | 2 Aug 12 | 28 Oct 02 |
| William Mathieson | 24 Aug 08 | 31 Oct 04 |
| Robert Sastre Mitchell | 16 Aug 10 | 13 Apr 05 |
| John Gould | 26 Oct 11 | 7 Apr 06 |
| James White Dunlop | 6 Sept 13 | 11 June 07 |
| Arthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D. | 7 Dec 13 | 28 July 12 |

*ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER*

| Name. | Ret. Chief Engineer. | Engineer. |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Thorburn, M.V.O., R.D. | 16 Feb 06 | 30 June 89 |
| George Roberts Burman, R.D. | 27 Dec 11 | 31 Dec 89 |
| John Henry Richardson | 11 Jan 08 | 31 Dec 89 |
| George John Rogers | 11 Feb 07 | 30 June 90 |
| Alexander Walker | 22 Dec 03 | 20 Jan 91 |
| William Drysdale Hamilton | 13 Apr 08 | 18 Aug 91 |
| Edward Gordon, D.S.C., R.D. | 17 Oct 08 | 26 Aug 93 |

*SENIOR ENGINEERS.*

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Peter Low | 16 Jan 03 |
| William Henry Stanley, R.D. | 2 Apr 06 |
| mArthur Edmund Nuttall | 2 June 06 |

Digitized by Google

*ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.*

| Name. | Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr. | Eng. Lieut. |
|---|---|---|
| David Lawrence | 31 Mar 19 | 31 Dec 88 |
| John Lambert, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 30 June 89 |
| Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie, M.B.E. | 5 Nov 17 | 31 Dec 89 |
| James McNaught, R.D. | 2 Jan 21 | 18 Aug 91 |
| Paul Macdonald, R.D. | 18 June 19 | 1 Sept 92 |
| John Osborn Morgan | 31 Mar 19 | 1 Sept 92 |
| William Thompson Brown, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 1 Sept 92 |
| Charles Rickard Nutt | 21 Jan 19 | 1 Feb 94 |
| Alexander Denholm | 31 Mar 19 | 26 Aug 95 |
| mJohn Stephen Riley, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 3 Feb 96 |
| Joseph Henry Heathcote | 31 Mar 19 | 3 Feb 96 |
| William Brooke | 26 Oct 20 | 3 Feb 96 |
| William David Bevan, R.D. | 9 June 20 | 12 Aug 96 |
| Archibald Macdonald | 31 Mar 19 | 12 Aug 96 |
| George Stevenson Horne | 20 Dec 21 | 24 Feb 97 |
| John Ford Rothwell, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 22 Mar 97 |
| Peter Muir | 31 Mar 19 | 19 Aug 97 |
| Francis William Ruddle, O.B.E | 13 July 21 | 16 June 98 |
| Edward Owen Griffith, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 16 June 98 |
| mHerbert Gordon Hean | 11 Nov 18 | 16 June 98 |
| John Scott Herriot, R.D. | 1 Mar 22 | 16 June 98 |
| Matthew William Byrne, R.D. | 12 Apr 21 | 20 Oct 98 |
| William Marsden Fletcher, R.D. | 17 Nov 20 | 20 Dec 98 |
| William Rowe, D.S.O., R.D. | 20 Jan 21 | 26 May 99 |
| Walter Neill Masterton, R.D. | 21 Apr 21 | 24 Aug 99 |
| George Clay | 17 Nov 20 | 17 Feb 00 |
| James Macintosh Smith, R.D. | 31 May 21 | 17 Feb 00 |
| Magnus White, R.D. | 31 May 21 | 16 May 00 |
| William Henry Bell | 14 Oct 20 | 30 May 00 |
| mFrederick Monkhouse Jones, R.D. | 12 Apr 21 | 8 Oct 00 |
| John Birchall | 12 Apr 21 | 30 Oct 00 |
| Leslie Ferguson Payne | 14 Apr 21 | 10 Dec 00 |
| Thomas Ambrose, R.D. | 9 Apr 21 | 15 Feb 01 |
| Ralph Osborn Harwood | 9 June 21 | 13 Mar 01 |
| William Duncan, R.D. | 12 Apr 21 | 21 Mar 01 |
| George Harold Prockter, R.D. | 3 Nov 16 | 4 Apr 01 |
| mThomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D. | 12 Apr 21 | 4 May 01 |
| mWilliam McRae Campbell, R.D. | 14 Apr 21 | 11 June 01 |
| Harold McNeil | 12 Apr 21 | 30 Sept 01 |
| John Alexander Mungall | 7 Dec 21 | 1 Feb 02 |
| Ernest William Collings, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 19 June 02 |
| William Whyte, R.D. | 3 Apr 21 | 10 July 02 |
| Robert Lawson | 27 Oct 19 | 11 July 02 |
| William John Dibb, R.D. | 4 July 21 | 19 Mar 03 |
| Owen Edwards, R.D. | 16 Oct 19 | 1 May 03 |
| Charles Richardson Hughes | 12 Apr 21 | 18 Aug 03 |
| William Henry Reynolds, R.D. | 12 Apr 21 | 19 Sept 03 |
| Thomas McLeod, R.D. | 19 Oct 16 | 6 Aug 04 |
| Charles Arthur Jones | 23 Dec 18 | 31 Jan 05 |
| James Washington Smith | 31 Mar 19 | 31 Jan 05 |

Digitized by Google

*ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER*—contd.

| Name. | Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr. | Eng. Lieut. |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Lionel Penney, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 31 Jan 05 |
| William Edward Forster, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 2 May 05 |
| Frederick William James, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 20 Sept 05 |
| Norman Macdonald | 12 Apr 21 | 23 Jan 07 |
| William Edward Polley, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 30 Dec 07 |
| mWilliam Brown McCall, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 10 May 11 |
| William Henry Tomkins, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 10 Aug 11 |
| Frederick William Wildish, R.D. | 1 Sept 21 | 26 May 12 |
| John Davies, R.D. | 31 Mar 19 | 24 June 13 |

*ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.*

| Name. | Ret. Sen. Engineer. | Engineer. |
|---|---|---|
| John William Smith, R.D., | 16 Feb 05 | 28 July 88 |
| John Edward Morgan | 9 July 14 | 31 Dec 88 |
| Edwin Arthur Perry | 27 June 11 | 31 Dec 88 |
| Charles James Park | 13 Apr 11 | 31 Dec 89 |
| Thomas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D. | 1 Jan 15 | 8 Mar 92 |
| John McIver, R.D | 19 Aug 12 | 1 Sept 92 |
| Archibald Colquhoun | 5 May 11 | 6 Sept 94 |
| Adam Gordon Dixon | 17 July 05 | 23 Mar 97 |
| William Glen, R.D. | 17 July 12 | 22 Apr 99 |
| mGeorge Leigh Cattrall, R.D. | 17 May 15 | 22 Aug 99 |
| Thomas Ripley, R.D. | 14 Apr 14 | 11 Sept 99 |
| Andrew Cockburn, R.D | 12 June 14 | 1 Jan 01 |
| mGeorge Lionel Ball, R.D. | 1 Oct 13 | 11 Feb 02 |
| Alfred James Harlow, R.D. | 18 Dec 14 | 4 Mar 03 |
| Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning, R.D. | 29 June 14 | 17 Oct 03 |
| Matthew Henry Fisher | 11 Aug 13 | 7 Sept 05 |

*ENGINEERS.*

| Name. | Seniority | Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Sir* Edward Nicholl, *Kt.* | 31 Dec 89 | James Purvis | 19 July 02 |
| | | Albert Green | 4 Sept 07 |
| John Sinclair, R.D. | 30 June 90 | Charles Stansfield Marshall | 6 Oct 09 |

Digitized by Google

*ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.*

| Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Charles Munro | 1 Jan 15 |
| George Edwin Morrell, R.D. | 6 Nov 15 |
| John Ernest Fea, R.D. | 10 Mar 16 |
| William Tod | 25 Nov 19 |

*ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.*

| Name. | Ret. Engineer. | Asst. Engineer. |
|---|---|---|
| Ralph Hall Catherall | 20 Feb 08 | 31 Dec 86 |
| John North Adams | 1 Feb 07 | 26 Aug 93 |
| Robert Arthur Jordan | 14 Mar 12 | 24 Feb 97 |
| Adam Anderson | 10 Dec 08 | 27 Apr 97 |
| Charles Clifforde Perkins | 29 Apr 04 | 16 June 98 |
| Alexander Lennox | 30 Oct 05 | 23 Mar 00 |
| David Donaldson | 13 Feb 07 | 2 Apr 00 |

*ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTS. RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.*

| Name. | Ret. Eng. Lieut. | Eng. Sub-Lieut. |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Hunter | 31 Mar 19 | 26 Aug 93 |
| Herbert Dale Haverfield | 12 Apr 21 | 12 Feb 95 |
| Donald Ross | 28 May 20 | 3 Feb 96 |
| James Cameron Imlay | 1 June 21 | 24 Feb 97 |
| John Wallace | 12 Apr 21 | 27 Apr 97 |
| Edward Montgomery Hall | 31 May 21 | 16 June 98 |
| Alfred Hadwen Fell | 7 Apr 21 | 27 Aug 98 |
| Robert Alexander McLellan | 12 Apr 21 | 13 June 99 |
| William McDonald | 7 May 21 | 3 Mar 00 |
| Alexander Robertson | 15 Mar 16 | 9 Oct 00 |
| Leopold Alberta Turnbull | 9 Apr 17 | 12 Jan 04 |

*COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.*

| Name. | Ret. Eng. Lieut. | Commd. Eng. |
|---|---|---|
| George Holman | 17 May 22 | 1 June 17 |
| Thomas Wilson | 24 Sept 22 | 1 Jan 19 |

Digitized by Google

## *COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.*

| Name. | Seniority. | Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alek Nelson . . . | 30 Dec 16 | Elisha Boyce . . . | 1 Jan 19 |
| William Ellis Swaine . | 30 Dec 16 | John Hughes . . . | 1 Jan 19 |
| John Fawcett Dix . . | 30 Dec 16 | Evan Thomas Evans . | 1 Jan 19 |
| George Thomson . . | 30 Dec 16 | James McGavin . . | 1 Jan 21 |
| Thomas Elliot . . . | 30 Dec 16 | *William Henry Northcott | 1 Jan 21 |
| Harry Wilson . . . | 11 Jan 17 | Fred Chappell . . . | 1 Jan 21 |
| Colin Sutherland . . | 11 Jan 17 | Henry Kearney . . | 1 Jan 21 |
| George Alexander Cunningham . . . | 1 June 17 | John Wilkinson . . | 1 Jan 21 |
| John Bond . . . . | 1 July 18 | John Edward Dixon . | 1 Jan 21 |
| Robert Frederick Burdon | 1 July 18 | Charles Henry Hunter . | 1 Jan 21 |
| | | William James Beresford . | 1 Jan 21 |
| | | John O'Donovan . . | 1 July 21 |

## *PAYMASTER COMMANDERS (REGISTRARS).*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alfred Smith, R.D. . . | 30 Mar 21 | Henry Roche, R.D. . | 27 May 21 |
| John Henry Underdown, R.D. . . . | 30 Mar 21 | Charles Stuart Hall, O.B.E., R.D. . . | 27 May 21 |
| William Thompson, R.D. . | 30 Mar 21 | Luther Stromberg, R.D. . | 30 June 21 |
| James Yeoman Mosey, O.B.E., R.D. . . | 30 Mar 21 | William Morgan Davies, R.D. . . . . | 30 June 21 |
| John Stewart, R.D. . . | 30 Mar 21 | Charles Ernest Plummer, R.D. . . . . | 30 June 21 |
| William Henry Godfrey Deacon, I.S.O., R.D. . | 27 May 21 | James Squirrell Gi christ, R.D. . . . | 30 June 21 |
| John Mortishead, M.B.E., R.D. . . . | 27 May 21 | Arthur Charles Saunders . | 1 Jan 22 |

## *PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.*

(*From the List of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders* (*O. in C. 7th March*, 1904)

| Name | Retired Pay Com. | Pay Lieut.-Com. |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel Canham Hastings, R.D. . . . . | 14 Oct 21 | 8 Apr 14 |
| mDonald Matthews Mackenzie, R.D. . . . | 14 Oct 21 | 8 Apr 14 |
| Walter John Whadcoat, R.D. . . . . | 14 Oct 21 | 17 May 14 |
| Charles Warren Carter, R.D. . . . | 14 Oct 21 | 10 June 14 |
| Henry Elliot Clarke, R.D. . . . . | 14 Oct 21 | 10 June 14 |
| George Edwin Percy Craven, R.D. . . . | 26 Sept 21 | 10 June 14 |
| mWilliam Charles Fiddes, R.D. . . . . | 14 Oct 21 | 10 June 14 |
| *Walter Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E., R.D. . | 6 Dec 21 | 29 June 14 |
| Cecil James Hewer Cowdy . . . . . | 26 Aug 21 | 9 July 14 |
| Albert Edward Loder, R.D. . . . . | 14 Oct 21 | 15 Oct 14 |
| Charles Frederick Foster, R.D. . . . | 14 Oct 21 | 15 Oct 14 |
| Harold Edward William Lutt, R.D. . . | 15 Nov 21 | 5 Nov 14 |
| Herbert Lloyd-Jones, R.D. . . . . | 21 May 22 | 15 Nov 14 |
| Walter Wemyss Browne, R.D. . . . . | 14 July 22 | 29 Nov 14 |
| Clarence Edgar Norris, R.D . . . . | 19 Nov 21 | 29 Nov 14 |
| Horace Clough, R.D. . . . . | 16 May 22 | 10 Dec 14 |
| Walter Clifford Northcott, R.D. . . . | 14 Oct 21 | 10 Dec 14 |
| William Francis Giles, R.D. . . . . | 18 Sept 21 | 11 Oct 15 |
| Cyril Duncan Cross, R.D. . . . . | 13 Apr 22 | 15 Oct 16 |
| Herbert Walter Tilly, R.D. . . . . | 14 Oct 21 | 2 May 17 |
| mArchie Douglas Henry, R.D . . . . | 3 May 22 | 18 Dec 19 |

Digitized by Google

### *STAFF PAYMASTERS (REGISTRARS)*

| Name. | Seniority. | Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Alfred Forrow R.D. | 18 Feb 02 | Duncan Mackenzie, R.D. | 9 July 04 |
| *Sir* Jeffrey Browning, C.B.E., L.S.O. | 9 July 04 | William Daniel Thompson | 4 Aug 06 |
| | | Thomas John Mitchell | 24 Jan 08 |
| | | James Clark | 2 June 09 |

### *PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (OLD STYLE).*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin Taffs, R.D. | 9 July 04 | Reginald Crichton Neate | 15 Feb 15 |

### *PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (NEW STYLE).*

| Name. | Seniority. | Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Hudson, R.D. | 15 May 00 | George Marsh Middleton Rae, R.D. | 17 June 10 |
| William John Ferrins, R.D. | 20 Feb 01 | Henry Pye, R.D. | 17 June 10 |
| Daniel McIlgorm | 20 July 01 | George Richardson, R.D. | 10 June 12 |
| Edgar Marrable | 18 Feb 02 | Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard, R.D. | 17 June 13 |
| Michael John Culhane | 18 Feb 02 | George Nugent Thorp | 14 Feb 13 |
| James Toohey | 14 Feb 03 | Alexander Robertson | 13 Aug 14 |
| Robert Cecil Warren Merrick, R.D. | 4 Feb 03 | John Norman Garnock, R.D. | 19 Mar 15 |
| George Moffat, M.B.E., R.D. | 6 July 03 | Joseph Joel Watts | 5 Aug 15 |
| William Rodgwell Twitchett | 6 July 03 | Harold Robert Redish | 9 July 16 |
| Frederick Charles Stevenson, R.D. | 9 July 04 | George Clark | 27 July 17 |
| Burland Jacob, R.D. | 17 July 05 | Henry Genochio | 14 Oct 17 |
| Stephen Smith Robson, R.D. | 17 July 05 | John George Clements, R.D | 4 June 18 |
| John Edward Sorrell, R.D. | 23 Jan 07 | Edward Llewellyn Marriott | 4 June 18 |
| George Main Smith, R.D. | 23 Jan 07 | Alexander Macdonald | 4 June 18 |
| John Ramsey | 26 July 07 | Charles Albert Dunn, R.D. | 4 June 18 |
| *Sir* Alexander Arthur Walker, *Bt.* | 13 Jan 09 | Mortimer Edmund Thomson | 4 June 18 |
| | | Henry Groome Brown, R.D. | 4 June 18 |
| | | James Johnston | 9 Jan 19 |
| | | Denis O'Beirne | 8 July 19 |

Digitized by Google

*PAYMASTERS.*

| Name. | Seniority. | Rank and Seniority on Honorary List. |
|---|---|---|
| George Thomas Luxton. . . . . | 15 May 00 | *Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84 |
| Edgar Bates . . . . . | 15 May 00 | *Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94 |
| William Henry Bignold, O.B.E. . . . | 15 May 00 | *Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94 |
| John Thomas Hynes . . . . . | 15 May 00 | *Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95 |
| George Owen . . . . . | 15 May 00 | *Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95 |
| Charles Thomas Ellington . . . . | 15 May 00 | *Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95 |
| Nicholas Seymour . . . . . | 15 May 00 | *Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99 |
| Charles Lupton Lord, O.B.E. . . . | 15 May 00 | *Hon. P.* 20 May 99 |
| Sydney Scott, O.B.E. . . . . | 15 May 00 | *Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00 |
| John Samuel . . . . . | 15 May 00 | — |
| Robert Hobbins, I.S.O. . . . | 20 July 01 | — |
| Frederick William Bune . . . | 6 July 03 | — |
| Arthur Robert Dawson, I.S.O., M.B.E. . | 6 July 03 | — |
| James Howie Hamilton . . . . | 22 Jan 04 | — |
| William Charles Woollven . . . . | 4 Aug 06 | — |
| Ernest Albert Richardson . . . . | 13 Jan 11 | — |
| Frederick Joyes . . . . . | 15 Feb 11 | — |

*PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David Graham . . . . . | 19 July 14 | — |
| John William Skevington . . . . | 14 Aug 14 | — |
| Walter Wilson . . . . . | 19 Jan 16 | — |
| John Millar . . . . . | 24 July 16 | — |
| Alexander Jackson Taylor . . . . | 24 July 16 | — |
| Albert Rhind . . . . . | 5 Aug 17 | — |
| Charles Edward Garrett . . . . | 5 Aug 17 | — |
| Arthur John Hill . . . . . | 8 Feb 18 | — |
| John Cartwright . . . . . | 8 Feb 18 | — |
| Robert Duncan . . . . . | 14 Apr 18 | — |
| Harry Graystone . . . . . | 9 Sept 18 | — |

Digitized by Google

*ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.*

| Name. | Seniority. | Rank and Seniority on Honorary List. |
|---|---|---|
| Patrick Bernard Troy | 15 May 00 | *Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84 |
| John Ross Buckley | 15 May 00 | *Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84 |
| John Hesse Thomas | 15 May 00 | *Hon. A.P.* 12 Feb 92 |
| Nathan Alexander Mackie | 15 May 00 | *Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 93 |
| Thomas Frederick Hemsley | 15 May 00 | *Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94 |
| Percy Hoad | 15 May 00 | *Hon. A.P.* 24 Feb 97 |
| James Cosgrove | 15 May 00 | *Hon. A.P.* 25 May 97 |
| John Moulton Kelly | 15 May 00 | *Hon. A.P.* 29 Jan 98 |
| George Edward Wade | 22 Jan 04 | — |
| Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb | 9 July 04 | — |
| Laurence O'Shaughnessy | 9 July 04 | — |
| Henry Hurst Holland | 13 Jan 11 | — |

*PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Elliott Hall | 24 Jan 15 | — |
| Charles Ernest Egan | 24 Nov 15 | — |
| Patrick Joseph McDermott | 8 Feb 16 | — |

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS, R.N.R. (General Service)

*PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS* (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.*2483*a of July* 1919).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Walter John Whadcoat, R.D. | 17 May 14 | — |
| John Patrick Scullard, R.D. | 10 June 14 | — |
| Gilbert Goodman, R.D. | 29 June 14 | — |
| Richard Henry Martell, R.D. | 15 Oct 16 | — |
| Edward Arthur Jacobs, R.D. | 11 Nov 17 | — |
| Henry Thomas Crichton | 15 Oct 18 | — |



Digitized by Google

*PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS* (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

| Name. | Seniority. | Rank and Seniority on Honorary List. |
|---|---|---|
| Reginald Joseph Francis | 20 Oct 17 | — |

(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.*2483*a of July* 1919).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Herbert John Down | 3 Feb 15 | — |
| Harry Kenneth Hallam | 24 Aug 16 | — |
| Evan Cuthbert Pike, M B.E. | 27 Sept 16 | — |
| Robert William Hunton | 4 Oct 16 | — |
| James Walwyn Gynlais Morgan, M.B E. | 10 Oct 16 | — |
| Charles Leslie Holmes | 23 Oct 16 | — |
| Thomas Emrys Daniel | 17 Nov 16 | — |
| *Thomas Ernest Roser Harris | 23 Nov 16 | — |
| William Bates Keywood | 8 May 19 | — |

## ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

*List of Officers Retired from the Active List.*

### *CAPTAINS.*

| | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| m *Viscount* Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P. | 5 Apr 19 |
| *The Hon.* Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Captain R. N. Emergency List*). | 5 Apr 19 |

### *COMMANDER RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN.*

| | Ret. Capt. | Commr. |
|---|---|---|
| Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., VD | 30 May 21 | 30 June 17 |

### *COMMANDERS.*

| | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Robert Still, VD | 30 June 19 |
| Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, VD, A.M.I.C.E. | 30 June 21 |

### *COMMANDERS.*

*Promoted from Lieutenant-Commanders' List.*

| | Ret. Commr. | Lieut.-Com. |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Casson Standring | 15 Nov 21 | 17 May 12 |
| Ronald Cochran Stevenson | 7 Oct 21 | 17 May 13 |
| Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E. | 15 Aug 21 | 28 Oct 15 |
| Samuel Baker Froude, VD | 4 Oct 21 | 20 Dec 17 |

### *LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.*

| | Seniority. |
|---|---|
| Frederick J. Paice (*Act. Com.* 30 *Sept.* 18) | 8 Aug 16 |
| Frederick Vivian Vaughan | 7 Nov 19 |
| Cecil Meldon Dillon, VD | 7 Apr 21 |

### *LIEUTENANTS.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Frank Robertson Blair | 28 July 15 |
| William George Dukinfield | 8 Feb 17 |

### *SURGEON COMMANDER.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Frank Wybourn Smith | 7 Nov 15 |

### *SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Samuel Brewer | 11 Feb 17 |

### *PAYMASTER COMMANDER.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *Percy Nisbet | 1 Jan 21 |

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS—*contd.*

*Officers Retired from the list of Temporary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*

| Name. | Seniority. | Name. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|---|

*LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Herbert Octavius Mock | 24 Apr 17 | James Wilfred Turrell, M.C. | 8 Nov 17 |

*LIEUTENANTS.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Edward Keightley | 15 Sept 14 | Norman Mackenzie | 27 Aug 17 |
| Walter James Thomas Borebam | 9 Oct 14 | Charles Turton Piper | 28 Aug 17 |
| Henry Frederick Peaty | 9 Oct 14 | David Thomas Moore | 3 Sept 17 |
| Edward Lock | 11 May 15 | Richard Frederick Roger | 3 Sept 17 |
| Richard Henry Homer, C.G.M. | 14 June 15 | Charles Henry Reed | 6 Sept 17 |
| Henry Joseph Luckham | 4 Nov 15 | William Henry Perring, C G M. | 1 May 18 |
| Edward James Regan | 27 Nov 15 | Frederick William Sear, M.C., C G M | 5 June 18 |
| Charles Sydney Hosking | 30 May 16 | Charles Frederick Wright | 28 Aug 18 |
| Alfred Martin, O.B E. | 12 Aug 16 | William Milton, M C. | 5 Dec 18 |
| Henry Adolphus Stevens | 13 Mar 17 | John Frederick Knight Trewin | 13 Apr 19 |
| Archibald John Jenkins Richardson | 24 Aug 17 | | |

*SUB-LIEUTENANTS.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur Hobbs | 13 May 15 | Frederick Joseph Willy | 28 Jan 16 |
| Rupert Gray | 23 Oct 15 | William Ford | 1 Apr 17 |

*PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Thomas Perkins | 12 Feb 17 | Henry Pointing | 8 Apr 17 |



Digitized by Google

# LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

*Disbanded on 1st April, 1892.*

*The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.*

*Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.*

## *LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Late Brigade |
|---|---|---|
| mRichard Betton Sayce (*Retired Lieut.-Com R.N.*) | 20 Oct 83 | Bristol |
| ‖*The Marquis of* Ailsa ... ... ... ... ... | 9 Dec 87 | Clyde |
| mWilliam Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.* 16 *May* 1887) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 Oct 90 | |

Digitized by Google

## *HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Late Brigade. |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*) ... ... ... ... .. | 3 June 78 | London. |
| *Lord* D'Abernon, K.C.M.G. ... ... ... ... | 22 Nov 87 | ,, |
| Alfred Chaworth Lyster ... ... ... ... | 24 Dec 88 | ,, |
| *The Hon.* Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 23 May 89 | Liverpool. |
| James Shelley Bontein (*Major late Lothians and Border Horse* (*Yeomanry*) ... ... ... | 22 May 90 | ,, |

## *SUB-LIEUTENANTS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Harry Langdon, C.B., V.D. ... ... .. ... | 13 Nov 76 | Liverpool. |
| Charles Henry Jacks ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Sept 79 | London. |
| Arthur Bethune Woodd ... ... ... ... | 9 Feb 80 | ,, |
| Allen Hastings Fry ... ... ... ... ... | 19 May 80 | ,, |
| James Madge ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6 Jan 82 | Bristol. |
| Richard William Charlesson ... ... ... | 3 July 83 | Liverpool. |
| Arthur Edward Elmes ... ... ... ... | 19 Feb 84 | Bristol. |
| Arthur Adolph Kusel ... ... ... ... ... | 27 Sept 86 | Liverpool. |
| Charles Stewart ... ... ... ... .. | 1 June 87 | ,, |
| Sydney Hoare ... ... ... ... ... .. | 2 Jan 88 | London. |
| Robert Campbell ... ... ... .. ... | 12 Sept 88 | Clyde. |
| John Edward Green (*Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*) .. ... ... | 20 Sept 88 | Bristol. |
| Henry Manning Knight .. ... ... ... | 19 Nov 89 | London. |
| *His Honour Judge* Benjamin Fossett Lock ... ... | 1 Jan 90 | ,, |
| James Edward Scott ... ... ... ... ... | 6 Jan 90 | ,, |
| Charles Napier Rodick ... ... ... ... | 4 Nov 90 | Bristol. |

## *HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Joseph Wharton ... ... ... ... | 19 Apr 88 | London. |

## *HONORARY CHAPLAINS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Rev.* Thomas Rees Walters, M.A. ... ... ... | 16 Mar 77 | Liverpool. |
| *Rev.* Canon Robson ... ... ... .. ... | 6 Jan 81 | ,, |
| *Rev.* Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*) ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Jan 85 | Bristol. |
| *Rev.* Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D. ... ... | 1 Jan 88 | Liverpool. |
| *Rev.* Edward Riley, M.A. ... ... ... ... | 26 Sept 90 | London. |

Digitized by Google

*STAFF SURGEONS.*

| Name. | Date of Commission. | Late Brigade. |
|---|---|---|
| Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S. ... ... | 9 Oct 89 | Liverpool. |
| John MacLatyre, M.B.... ... ... ... ... | 23 Feb 91 | Clyde. |

*SURGEONS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Herbert Wadd ... ... ... ... | 4 Feb 76 | London. |
| William Edward Pountney, M.D. ... ... ... | 8 May 86 | Bristol. |
| Francis William S. Wicksteed, M.B. ... ... | 22 May 86 | ,, |
| Herbert Collier, M.D. ... ... ... ... | 21 Sept 86 | London. |
| Charles Arthur Wigan, M.D. ... ... ... | 4 July 87 | Bristol. |
| Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster ... ... ... | 24 Oct 87 | London. |
| Charles Fox Goode ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Feb 89 | ,, |
| Charles Samuel Brewer ... ... ... ... | 30 Oct 89 | Liverpool. |
| John Edward Gemmell, M.B. ... ... ... | 30 Oct 89 | ,, |
| Samuel Osborn... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Apr 90 | London. |
| Andrew Freeland Fergus ... ... ... ... | 29 Apr 90 | Clyde. |

*HONORARY SURGEONS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mArthur Keese (*late R.N.*) ... ... ... ... | 22 May 85 | London. |
| Edmund Distin Maddick (*late R.N.*) ... ... | 20 Apr 87 | ,, |
| Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B. ... ... ... | 26 July 87 | Liverpool. |

*ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet ... ... ... | 21 Apr 90 | London. |
| Alfred Gunn ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Apr 90 | ,, |

*HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Lindley Pilley... ... ... ... ... | 14 Jan 88 | London. |

Digitized by Google

# GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

## Flag Officers.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

| | Date of Appointment. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| *Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle*, G.C.B., C.M.G. | 14 Nov 01 | 16 Oct 95 |
| *Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge*, G.C.B. | 22 Aug 11 | 30 Aug 03 |
| *Admiral Sir Compton E. Domvile*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. | 18 Sept 12 | 25 Jan 02 |
| *Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. | 31 Jan 13 | 1 Sept 04 |
| *Admiral Sir Day H. Bosanquet*, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. | 18 Oct 14 | 2 Dec 05 |
| *Admiral Sir Arthur W. Moore*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G. | 31 July 16 | 10 Oct 07 |
| *Admiral Sir Reginald N. Custance*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L. | 10 Oct 16 | 18 May 08 |
| *Admiral Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes*, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. | 7 Sept 19 | 12 Oct 08 |
| *Admiral Sir Reginald F. H. Henderson*, G.C.B. | 12 Oct 20 | 2 Dec 08 |
| *Admiral Sir Richard Poore*, Bt., K.C.B., C.V.O. | 11 Apr 22 | 17 July 11 |

## Captains.

18 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Captain* Christopher R. Payne, C.B.E. | 7 Apr 22 | 31 Dec 12 |
| *Captain* Robert N. Bax, C.B. | 1 May 22 | 1 Jan 13 |
| *Captain* Vernon H. S. Haggard, C.M.G. | 2 May 22 | 1 Jan 13 |
| *Captain* William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E. | 2 May 22 | 1 Jan 13 |
| *Captain* Robert W. Glennie, C.M.G. | 2 May 22 | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* Francis A. L. Andrews, C.B.E. | 3 May 22 | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G. | 3 May 22 | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* Alan C. Bruce, C.B., D.S.O. | 3 May 22 | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O. | 16 May 22 | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* Percival H. H. Thompson, C.M.G. | 1 July 22 | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* Alexander V. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. | 2 July 22 | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O. | 23 July 22 | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* William H. D. Boyle, C.B. | 24 July 22 | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* Albert P. Addison, C.M.G. | 25 July 22 | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* Frederick C. Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E. | 1 Nov 22 | 30 June 13 |
| *Captain* Charles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O. | 15 Nov 22 | 31 Dec 13 |
| *Captain* Francis H. Mitchell, D.S.O. | 16 Nov 22 | 31 Dec 13 |
| *Captain* Cecil D. S. Raikes | 16 Nov 22 | 31 Dec 13 |

## Engineer Officers.

2 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. | 19 Jan 22 | 25 Oct 07 |
| *Engineer Rear-Admiral* Robert Mayston, C.B. | 4 June22 | 9 July 04 |

2 *Pensions of* £150 *a year for Engineer Captains.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Engineer Captain* Richard W. Martell | 13 Sept 22 | 1 Jan 18 |
| *Engineer Captain* Charles Stevens, C.B.E. | 11 Nov 22 | 15 Apr 13 |

*Officers whose names are in* Italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

## GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS—*contd.*

### General Officers, Royal Marines.

6 *Pensions of £200 a year.*

| | Date of Appointment. | Seniority. |
|---|---|---|
| *General Sir Francis W. Thomas*, K.C.B. | 22 July 11 | 20 Nov 89 |
| *Major-General Nowell F. E. G. Sampson-Way*, C.B. | 17 Sept 14 | 8 Sept 95 |
| *Major-General Frederic A. Ogle*, C.B. | 22 Dec 16 | 29 Aug 96 |
| *General Frederick Baldwin* | 23 Apr 17 | 19 May 10 |
| *General Townley W. Dowding* | 6 July 18 | 21 Nov 10 |
| *General Arthur French*, C.B. | 26 Mar 21 | 1 Aug 04 |

### Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.

4 *Pensions of £150 a year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Colonel Comdt.* Harry D. Farquharson, C.M.G., R.M.L.I. | 1 Oct 20 | 21 June 18 |
| *Colonel Comdt.* St. George B. Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., R.M.L.I. | 12 Apr 21 | 11 Apr 18 |
| *Colonel Comdt.* Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *AdC*, R.M.L.I. | 21 June 21 | 26 Nov 19 |
| *Colonel Comdt.* George J. H. Mullins, C.B., R.M.L.I. | 3 Oct 21 | 1 June 20 |

### Medical Officers.

3 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Inspector-General Sir Henry E. Norbury*, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S. | 25 Feb 09 | 7 Nov 94 |
| *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., K.H.P. | 1 Feb 13 | 11 May 08 |
| *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S. K.H.P. | 14 July 20 | 11 May 13 |

### Accountant Officers.

3 *Pensions of £100 a year*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Paymaster Captain Francis R. C. Whiddon* | 5 Mar 15 | 30 July 02 |
| *Paymaster-in-Chief* George E. Marcon | 19 Jan 22 | 30 Dec 99 |
| *Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir* Francis H. Smith, K.C.B. | 19 Feb 22 | 30 Jan 20 |

*Officers whose names are in* Italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

| | Date of Pension. |
|---|---|
| *Admirals.* | |
| Armand T. Powlett | 17 Dec 60 |
| *The Hon. Sir* Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. | 23 May 97 |
| Spencer, V. Y. de Horsey | 4 June 01 |
| Hugh P. Williams | 15 Aug 04 |
| Sir Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. | 21 Mar 90 |
| *Rear-Admirals.* | |
| *Sir* Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot | 20 Apr 80 |
| *Sir Henry H. Bruce*, K.C.B., M.V.O. | 18 June 81 |
| George H. Baird, C.B. | 21 Oct 03 |
| *Captains.* | |
| *William J. W. Barnard* | 10 Feb 91 |
| *The Hon.* Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O. | 16 Feb 94 |
| Thomas H. Heming | 29 June 96 |
| Francis Bowden-Smith | 26 Feb 97 |
| Henry F. Aplin | 1 Oct 01 |
| Anselan J. B. Stirling, C.B. | 14 Jan 02 |
| *The Hon.* Herbert Meade, D.S.O. | 14 Sept 05 |
| Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming, C.B. | 2 Oct 14 |
| *Frank F. Rose*, D.S.O. | 28 Aug 15 |
| Herbert M. Perfect, C.B.E. | 16 Apr 07 |
| *Commanders.* | |
| *Henry K. Gregson* | 9 May 92 |
| Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O., D.S.O. | 14 June 05 |
| Henry G. R. Bevan | 16 Mar 06 |
| Marchant H. Penfold | 10 Dec 08 |
| Neston W. Diggle, C.M.G. | 24 Apr 16 |
| Francis H. Sandford, D.S.O. | 2 June 16 |
| Philip E. Phillips, D.S.O. | 7 Nov 14 |
| *Wing Commander.* | |
| Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O. | 3 Feb 14 |
| *Squadron Commanders.* | |
| Gerald W. S. Aldwell | 25 Mar 15 |
| Francis G. Brodribb | 31 Oct 15 |
| Reginald L. G. Marix | 20 Oct 17 |
| *Lieutenant-Commanders.* | |
| *James Attfield* | 17 Dec 87 |
| Henry McGill | 7 Oct 99 |
| *Vyvyan R. N. Porter* | 13 June 04 |
| Arthur V. Ross | 14 Aug 06 |
| Reginald M. Tabuteau, O.B.E. | 28 Feb 07 |
| Eric M. Groves | 18 Nov 10 |
| Stephen Head | 28 Apr 14 |
| Leonard Robinson | 21 Apr 15 |
| George L. Davidson, D.S.C. | 17 Oct 15 |
| Percy F. Newcombe | 2 July 16 |
| Thomas Ready | 15 July 16 |
| Richard Toser | 29 May 03 |
| Harry Ball | 8 Apr 18 |
| *Flight Commanders.* | |
| Alfred Brind | 9 May 16 |
| Charles F. Latimer | 11 Nov 16 |
| Robin G. Mack | 12 Apr 18 |
| Alan M. Waistell | 18 Oct 18 |

| | Date of Pension. |
|---|---|
| *Lieutenants.* | |
| Patrick Hanvey | 15 Dec 12 |
| Edward D. W. Lawford | 30 June 14 |
| Robert J. Sweet | 30 Sept 14 |
| Lionel A. Cazalet | 29 May 15 |
| *Geoffrey O. F. Hampden* | 9 Nov 15 |
| Thomas B. Brunton | 22 July 17 |
| H. J. Stuart | 5 Dec 17 |
| Andrew H. M. Haggard | 23 Jan 18 |
| *Daniel W. Rogers* | 6 Dec 18 |
| Harold T. C. Walker | 23 Apr 19 |
| Alwyn G. Smith | 17 Feb 21 |
| *Flight Lieutenant.* | |
| Chas. W. F. Morgan | 15 May 15 |
| Ellice V. Sassoon | 4 Feb 16 |
| Grahame G. Dawson | 12 Oct 16 |
| Robert Souray | 16 Apr 17 |
| Herbert G. Hall, D.S.C. | 26 Apr 17 |
| Cyril Tollemache | 31 Aug 17 |
| Ralph H. Collet, D.S.C. | 11 Dec 17 |
| J. E. Minifie | 19 Dec 17 |
| Maurice H. Stephens | 23 Jan 18 |
| Albert H. V. Fletcher | 29 Apr 18 |
| Victor A. Watson | 20 Dec 18 |
| Paul D. Robertson | 28 Feb 19 |
| Daniel F. Ellis | 9 Mar 19 |
| *Engineer Rear-Admiral.* | |
| *Henry Wall*, C.M.G. | 1 May 98 |
| *Engineer Captain.* | |
| *Robert S. G. Norgate* | 14 Oct 90 |
| *Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.* | |
| James C. Barnicott | 2 Mar 11 |
| John Kennedy | 5 Dec 11 |
| *Engineer Lieutenants.* | |
| Charles J. Brown | 12 May 11 |
| Frederick J. Randall | 4 Jan 15 |
| William H. Windebank | 16 Apr 17 |
| *Engineers.* | |
| Maurice Whyham | 6 Aug 74 |
| *Chaplain.* | |
| *Rev.* Ernest S. Phillips | 25 Nov 16 |
| *Surgeon Commanders.* | |
| Alexander C. W. Newport, M.V.O. | 9 Jan 06 |
| James C. Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. | 17 Mar 06 |
| Frederick G. Goble | 6 Nov 06 |
| *Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders.* | |
| Edward B. Kenny, M.B. | 28 July 16 |
| Frederick E. Anley | 1 Dec 16 |
| W. J. McCracken, D.S.O., M.C. | 22 Aug 19 |
| Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O. | 16 Sept 19 |
| Francis J. Burke | 3 Mar 20 |
| *Surgeon Lieutenants.* | |
| Herbert White | 13 July 13 |
| Basil A. Playne | 13 June 16 |
| Hother M. Hanschell, D.S.C. | 25 Oct 16 |
| John G. Dobson, D.S.O., M.B. | 28 Aug 19 |
| *Paymaster Captain.* | |
| Edward H. Eldred, C.B.E. | 22 Sept 15 |

*Officers whose names are in* Italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

| | Date of Pension. |
|---|---|
| *Paymaster Commander.* | |
| Edward C. Child | 13 May 20 |
| *Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.* | |
| Walter J. Sims | 14 Oct 15 |
| *Paymaster Lieutenant.* | |
| Thomas E. Archer | 18 Feb 16 |
| *Rupert D. Atkins* | 6 June 18 |
| *Shipwright Lieutenant.* | |
| James W. Jeckells | 29 June 11 |
| *Hon. Lieutenants.* | |
| Joseph Reed | 25 Sept 97 |
| William Saunders | 19 Oct 99 |
| *Flight Sub-Lieutenant.* | |
| Russell Douglas | 20 Apr 17 |
| John D. Marvin | 23 Apr 17 |
| Charles Huddy | 19 June 17 |
| Albert O. Brissenden | 10 Aug 17 |
| Kenneth B. Preston | 28 Mar 18 |
| Oliver J. Gagnier | 11 May 18 |
| Arthur E. Hall | 11 May 18 |
| John F. Nalder | 7 June 18 |
| Robert L. Brown | 21 Aug 18 |
| John A. Cole | 11 Sept 18 |
| Walter M. Clapperton | 27 Oct 18 |
| Albert E. Webber | 29 Oct 18 |
| Andrew M. Bannatyne | 9 Mar 19 |
| William J. Allen | 16 Mar 19 |
| Eric J. T. Moore | 16 Mar 19 |
| Sydney Quayle | 26 Mar 19 |
| *Sub-Lieutenant.* | |
| L. T. S. Williams | 17 Oct 20 |
| Alan R. P. Brown | 10 Nov 20 |
| *Acting Sub-Lieutenant.* | |
| C. St. L. Langford | 21 Nov 71 |
| *Commissioned Gunners.* | |
| George C. Smith | 10 July 86 |
| James Allen | 28 Apr 04 |
| George T. Baker | 24 Mar 08 |
| James Oliver | 26 Feb 09 |
| Ernest Smith | 28 Oct 15 |
| Charles M. Gunner | 3 Mar 00 |
| William J. Newbury | 27 Nov 08 |
| *Commissioned Boatswains.* | |
| James Rendle | 14 Mar 01 |
| Joseph Puckey | 27 Oct 02 |
| Henry J. Stephens | 2 Mar 03 |
| John Cock | 31 Aug 05 |
| Frederick W. Long | 25 Mar 09 |
| Robert F. Cubitt | 6 Feb 15 |
| Samuel Ball | 28 July 15 |
| *Commissioned Shipwrights.* | |
| John S. Bowden | 19 July 90 |
| Thomas Withers | 4 Apr 04 |
| William W. Woodley | 29 Dec 05 |
| John B. Watson | 28 Aug 12 |
| John Couper | 31 July 13 |
| *Commissioned Engineers.* | |
| William Conway | 27 Apr 11 |
| James D Gardiner | 25 May 11 |
| John W. H. E. Williams | 6 Oct 19 |
| *Gunners.* | |
| John P. Barron | 22 Apr 99 |
| Frank Story | 11 Oct 99 |
| Charles A. Drew | 27 July 05 |
| Ernest A. Berry | 29 Aug 07 |
| James E. Macey | 27 Feb 08 |

| *Gunners*—contd. | Date of Pension. |
|---|---|
| *John G. Metcalfe* | 27 Mar 08 |
| Alfred Harris | 29 Oct 08 |
| William J. T. Williams | 27 Oct 10 |
| *George F. Law* | 24 June 12 |
| Alfred C. Bright | 3 Sept 15 |
| William H. Tutchings | 17 Feb 16 |
| Sidney C. Woodriffe | 23 Mar 16 |
| Charles F. Wiltshire | 27 Apr 17 |
| George A. Mansell | 19 Dec 17 |
| Ernest Jarratt | 4 Jan 19 |
| *Boatswains.* | |
| John H. Tamlin | 30 May 87 |
| Arthur E. Oakley | 5 Jan 88 |
| Albert B. Moon | 30 Sept 92 |
| George H. Hawkins | 18 Oct 94 |
| William Marshfield | 9 Dec 98 |
| John P. Martin | 31 July 99 |
| T. E. Mearing | 31 Oct 07 |
| George Facey | 27 Oct 10 |
| John Pippard | 26 June 13 |
| Frederick Scott | 24 May 16 |
| *Signal Boatswain* | |
| John B. Vinnicombe | 5 Apr 16 |
| *Warrant Shipwrights.* | |
| James R. Elliott | 13 Feb 93 |
| Henry Cove | 28 Nov 07 |
| Frederick G. James | 28 July 10 |
| Thomas H. W. Deacon | 28 Dec 11 |
| Henry J. Hall | 27 Jan 16 |
| Lewis Davies | 1 Apr 20 |
| *Warrant Engineers.* | |
| Thomas E. Moody | 21 Sept 02 |
| Thomas A. Kelly | 24 June 11 |
| William L. P. Hurle | 10 Feb 15 |
| George Clasby | 18 July 19 |
| Geo. T. Harris | 31 Oct 16 |
| *Sam C. Heyes* | 12 Apr 20 |
| *Warrant Wardmaster.* | |
| Samson H. Couch | 28 June 06 |
| *Chief Officers of Coast Guard* | |
| Henry Jenkins | 21 Sept 92 |
| George P. Biles | 21 Feb 97 |
| Henry Hellen | 1 Jan 01 |
| Frederick Stone | 18 Jan 05 |
| George J. Callaway | 17 Sept 05 |
| John Sampson | 6 Mar 07 |
| Robert J. Tout | 10 Feb 10 |
| Alfred Waterman | 19 Oct 10 |
| Augustus C. Collins | 16 Mar 11 |
| George W. T. Hogben | 3 Sept 11 |
| Charles Radford | 18 May 13 |
| Richard Cleeve | 25 Nov 15 |
| Frederick Thompson | 19 Jan 18 |
| *Senior Mates Coast Guard Cruisers.* | |
| Henry Archer, O B.E. | 9 Feb 98 |
| Charles H. Davis | 14 Nov 15 |
| *Second Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.* | |
| John Young | 6 Sept 11 |
| *Midshipmen* | |
| Ernest N. Mercer | 14 Feb 02 |
| Aubyn Littledale | 23 Aug 07 |
| John F. R. Chanter | 14 Aug 12 |
| George H. Carbutt | 10 Feb 16 |

*Officers whose names are in* Italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

| | Date of Pension |
|---|---|
| *Major-General.* | |
| Sir Archibald Paris, K.C.B. | 12 Oct 17 |
| *Col. 2nd Comdt.* | |
| V.C. Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B. | 24 June 01 |
| *Lieut.-Colonels.* | |
| Anthony Malone | 14 Aug 81 |
| Sir William H. Poë, *Bt.*, C.B. | 21 June 86 |
| Leslie O. Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.C., M.P. | 26 Aug 01 |
| Hugh W. Channer | 14 July 16 |
| *Majors.* | |
| H. H. F. Stockley, O.B.E. | 3 May 16 |
| John Hammond *Qr.-Mr.* | 6 Oct 15 |
| John W. Snepp, O.B.E. | 31 Dec 15 |
| *Captains.* | |
| Cuthbert H. Coode | 3 May 15 |
| Stephen A. Stoddart | 6 June 16 |
| Harold W. Wilby | 25 June 16 |
| Harry B. Wallis | 24 Dec 16 |
| Arthur C. Donne | 18 Feb 18 |
| Ernest W. Husey | 5 Dec 18 |
| Richard H. Vance | 25 Aug 19 |
| *Lieutenants.* | |
| John C. Adams | 5 Feb 95 |
| Geoffry G. Whitby | 10 Feb 17 |
| Bertram A. Sims | 5 Aug 17 |
| Charles C. Palmer | 5 Feb 18 |
| Austin D. Ray | 18 Apr 18 |
| Ronald F. Orfeur | 23 Oct 18 |
| H. E. Chater | 8 Oct 19 |
| *Warrant Officer.* | |
| A. J. Spry | 7 Apr 19 |

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commander.* | |
| Reginald S. Triggs (*act*) | 10 Nov 15 |
| *Lieutenant-Commander* | |
| *Gordon Hallett* | 31 Oct 15 |
| Robert Cowan (*act*) | 5 Aug 16 |
| *Lieutenants.* | |
| Godfrey Martin | 6 Apr 15 |
| Samuel Ramsdale | 19 Oct 15 |
| Joseph Derrick | 17 June 16 |
| Alastair P. Hadow | 24 Sept 16 |
| Andrew Martin | 28 May 17 |
| Hylton Park | 6 Jan 18 |
| P. G. Neil | 23 Jan 18 |
| Fred Collins, D.S.C. | 25 Mar 18 |
| Frederick W. Siddall | 13 Aug 18 |
| *Sub-Lieutenant.* | |
| Gustavus Barton | 12 Nov 09 |
| Edward Milner | 11 Aug 19 |
| *Engineer Lieutenant.* | |
| William J. Lewis | 29 Sept 15 |
| *Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.* | |
| L. W. Williams | 25 Apr 18 |
| *Chief Skipper.* | |
| Arthur Fletcher | 26 July 18 |
| *Skipper.* | |
| Bernard Strowger | 5 Mar 16 |
| Arthur B. Sellers | 28 Nov 17 |
| John Humphrey | 25 Apr 17 |
| John F. Morley | 2 July 18 |
| John Turrell | 15 Feb 19 |
| Alexander Main | 4 Oct 19 |
| *Warrant Engineer.* | |
| Robert M. Wright | 3 Jan 19 |
| *Warrant Telegraphist.* | |
| Vernon M. King | 15 Mar 18 |

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

| | Date of Pension |
|---|---|
| *Commander.* | |
| Grenville Grenville-Gray | 14 Oct 16 |
| Morton Smart, D.S.O. | 18 May 17 |
| Patrick H Edwards, D.S.O. | 13 Nov 17 |
| Arthur M. Asquith, D.S.O. (*Tempy. Brigadier-General*) | 22 Dec 18 |
| *Lieutenant-Commanders.* | |
| Robert F. Crossman | 9 Oct 15 |
| Kenneth J. Ford | 2 May 16 |
| William K. Stuart | 20 May 16 |
| William A. P. Lane | 2 Jan 17 |
| George R. Peckham | 13 Nov 17 |
| Francis X. Andrews | 23 Mar 19 |
| Edward H. Young, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P. | 23 Apr 19 |
| V.C. Geoffrey H. Drummond | 10 May 19 |
| Gordon W. Whittaker, D.S.O. | 22 Aug 19 |
| Edward M. Lockwood | 27 Sept 19 |
| *Lieutenants.* | |
| Theodore Y. Dobson | 9 Oct 15 |
| Eric M. Gamage | 2 May 16 |
| Howard Roberts | 6 May 16 |
| Arthur E. Watts | 4 June 16 |
| Archibald H. Maclean | 30 June 16 |
| Norman F. Wells | 14 July 16 |
| James S. La Fontaine | 16 July 16 |
| Leonard A. Durrant | 27 Aug 16 |
| *Harold G. Atkinson* | 4 Sept 16 |
| Hugh P. Winslow | 16 July 17 |
| John Neale | 25 Aug 17 |
| Douglas F. Jerrold | 13 Nov 17 |
| Harold H. Rush | 13 Nov 17 |
| Ernest E. Constable | 14 Nov 17 |
| Thomas Barrow-Green | 11 Feb 18 |
| Norman Aish | 8 Mar 18 |
| Herbert S. Jacob | 22 Apr 18 |
| W. H. Martin | 26 Oct 18 |
| *Sub-Lieutenants.* | |
| Anthony G. L. Knapton | 3 May 16 |
| Leonard H. V. Booth | 14 Dec 16 |
| Aitken C. Currie | 15 Aug 17 |
| Arthur Bright-Smith | 13 Nov 17 |
| Frederick W. Chardin | 13 Nov 17 |
| William S. Harvey | 13 Nov 17 |
| Albert P. Mexborough, M.C. | 13 Nov 17 |
| John S. Paton | 13 Nov 17 |
| Graham Tomson | 13 Nov 17 |
| Percy T. Vale | 13 Nov 17 |
| Philip H. Bolus, M.C. | 14 Nov 17 |
| William J. Coombes | 4 Feb 18 |
| John C. Sterndale-Bennett, M.C. | 4 Feb 18 |
| Edward H. Pollett | 19 Apr 18 |
| Oscar S. Allston | 23 Apr 18 |
| Ronald M. Pym | 5 July 18 |
| George Smith | 12 July 18 |
| Ernest W. J. Towler | 9 Aug 18 |
| Thomas D. Baxter | 15 Aug 18 |
| Richard D. Blackburn | 31 Dec 18 |
| David A. McCoach | 15 Feb 19 |
| John C. Bartholomew, M.C. | 11 Mar 19 |
| Alfred B. Archer | 25 Mar 19 |
| Arthur A. Oldham, M.C. | 6 Apr 19 |
| Frederick C. Stacey, M.C. | 8 Apr 19 |
| Norman G. Wait | 14 Apr 19 |
| William Baldey | 15 May 19 |
| Carl P. P. Dieterle | 19 May 19 |
| Roy H. Latter | 25 May 19 |
| Guy C. Vokins, M.C. | 25 Aug 19 |
| Walter Barnett, M.C. | 30 Sept 19 |
| William C. Benson | 7 Nov 19 |

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

*Under Order in Council of 29th January*, 1900.

### Flag Officers.

*4 Pensions of £150 a year.*

| | Date of Appointment. | |
|---|---|---|
| *Admiral* Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G. | 29 Jan | 12 |
| *Admiral* John R. E. Pattisson | 27 Dec | 13 |
| *Admiral* Charles G. Robinson, C.V.O. | 3 July | 16 |
| *Admiral* William Marrack | 13 July | 22 |

### Captains.

*12 Pensions of £100 a year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Vice-Admiral* Lewis E. Wintz | 7 Dec | 09 |
| *Vice-Admiral* Charles J. Norcock | 28 Feb | 11 |
| *Vice-Admiral* Reginald C. Prothero, C.B., M.V.O. | 1 Oct | 11 |
| *Rear-Admiral* Henry L Holder | 18 Oct | 14 |
| *Vice-Admiral* John E. Blaxland | 2 Jan | 17 |
| *Rear-Admiral* George E. Richards | 6 June | 18 |
| *Vice-Admiral* Morris H. Smyth, C.B.E. | 22 May | 19 |
| *Vice-Admiral* Henry L. Fleet, C.B.E. | 19 Apr | 20 |
| *Rear-Admiral* Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney | 27 Aug | 20 |
| *Vice-Admiral* George H. Cherry | 9 Dec | 20 |
| *Vice-Admiral* Henry Leah | 6 Apr | 21 |
| *Vice-Admiral* Arthur C. H. Paget | 5 Aug | 22 |

### Commanders.

*25 Pensions of £65 a year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*) | 30 Aug | 88 |
| William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*) | 6 Nov | 00 |
| James E. Hunter (*Ret. Capt.*) | 16 Sept | 03 |
| Macvey Napier (*Ret. Capt.*) | 22 June | 06 |
| William H. Somerset (*Ret. Capt.*) | 25 Feb | 09 |
| Robert Sterne (*Ret. Capt.*) | 10 Dec | 11 |
| Hugh R. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*) | 17 May | 13 |
| Michael S. Beatty (*Ret. Capt.*) | 27 July | 13 |
| George S MacIlwaine (*Ret. Capt.*) | 20 Apr | 14 |
| Arthur G. Fullerton (*Ret. Capt.*) | 15 Sept | 14 |
| Frederick R. Dicken (*Ret Capt.*) | 6 Jan | 15 |
| Arnot Henderson (*Ret. Capt.*) | 31 Mar | 15 |
| Ronald R. M. Hall (*Ret. Capt.*) | 18 Jan | 17 |
| Henry B. Anson (*Ret. Capt.*) | 31 May | 17 |
| Charles S. Nedham (*Ret. Capt.*) | 12 July | 17 |
| George L. M. Leckie (*Ret. Capt.*) | 28 Sept | 17 |
| George E B. Bairnsfather (*Ret. Capt.*) | 8 Feb | 18 |
| George Usborne (*Ret. Capt.*) | 24 July | 19 |
| Reynell J. Fortescue (*Ret. Capt.*) | 25 July | 19 |
| Arthur H. Boldero (*Ret. Capt.*) | 16 Oct | 19 |
| Palmer K. Smythies (*Ret Capt.*) | 5 Jan | 21 |
| William T. Down (*Ret Capt.*) | 24 Jan | 21 |
| Sidney Hughes (*Ret. Capt.*) | 19 Sept | 21 |
| Charles W. Dickinson (*Ret. Capt.*) | 9 Dec | 21 |
| Alfred F. Welldon (*Ret. Capt.*) | 3 June | 22 |

### Lieutenants.

*32 Pensions of £50 a year*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*) | 4 June | 03 |
| James H. Butt (*Ret. Com.*) | 26 Dec | 03 |
| Charles N. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*) | 11 June | 05 |
| John C. Roughton (*Ret. Com.*) | 14 Feb | 07 |
| Francis W. Barrett (*Ret. Com.*) | 17 Apr | 07 |
| James Hazel (*Ret. Com.*) | 2 Oct | 07 |
| Herbert B. Dillon (*Ret. Com.*) | 2 Oct | 07 |
| William L Down (*Ret. Capt.*) | 24 Feb | 08 |
| Maximin H. W. Laborde (*Ret. Com.*) | 14 Aug | 08 |
| Robert T. Wood (*Ret. Com.*) | 12 Dec | 08 |
| John A. Clifton (*Ret. Com.*) | 12 Dec | 08 |
| *The Hon.* Nelson Byng (*Ret. Com.*) | 12 Dec | 08 |
| Edward P. Smythies (*Ret. Com.*) | 9 Mar | 09 |
| Francis G. T. Cole (*Ret. Com.*) | 16 Apr | 10 |
| George G. Haswell (*Ret. Capt.*) | 16 Apr | 10 |
| George W. Gubbins (*Ret. Com.*) | 1 June | 00 |
| Frank J. Thring, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*) | 7 Aug | 10 |
| Basil C. Barber (*Ret. Com.*) | 8 Feb | 11 |
| William C. S. Hathorn (*Ret. Com.*) | 8 May | 11 |
| George A. Smith (*Ret. Com.*) | 16 Aug | 11 |
| William H. Coombs (*Ret. Com.*) | 16 May | 17 |
| Albert E. Harris (*Ret. Com.*) | 20 Mar | 18 |
| Lawrence P. Willan (*Ret. Com.*) | 11 Oct | 19 |
| Frederick L. Laurence (*Ret. Com.*) | 12 Dec | 19 |
| James O. Hatcher, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*) | 6 Jan | 21 |
| Richard H. Fraser (*Ret. Capt.*) | 18 Apr | 21 |
| William J. Frazer | 29 June | 21 |
| William J. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*) | 6 Sept | 21 |
| Percy E. M. Humphery, O.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*) | 22 Nov | 21 |
| Andrew H. Mobly, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*) | 13 Dec | 21 |
| Joseph A. O G Sinclair (*Ret. Com.*) | 23 June | 22 |
| Sholto G. Douglas, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*) | 1 July | 22 |

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

*Under Orders in Council of 29th January, 1900, and 7th May, 1907.*

### Lieutenants.

17 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

| | Date of Appointment. | |
|---|---|---|
| Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*) | 10 May | 01 |
| George Drury (*Ret. Com.*) | 6 Mar | 07 |
| Andrew S. Mills (*Ret. Com.*) | 3 Mar | 09 |
| Francis B. Groube (*Ret. Com.*) | 25 Dec | 09 |
| Francis H. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*) | 27 Mar | 12 |
| Emeric J. V. Pritchard (*Ret. Com.*) | 7 Jan | 17 |
| Walter F. Stirling (*Ret. Com.*) | 15 Jan | 17 |
| Stuart V. S. C. Messum (*Ret. Com.*) | 30 Mar | 17 |
| Thomas J. Oswell (*Ret. Com.*) | 12 May | 17 |
| Edward Harvey (*Ret. Com.*) | 2 Oct | 17 |
| Frederick H. Eagles (*Ret. Capt.*) | 5 Jan | 19 |
| Marcus L. Bridger (*Ret. Com.*) | 3 Aug | 19 |
| William Sims, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*) | 24 Feb | 20 |
| Colin H. P. Jones (*Ret. Com.*) | 21 Mar | 20 |
| Ernest A. Martin (*Ret. Com.*) | 13 July | 20 |
| Alexander Lyon (*Ret. Com.*) | 16 Aug | 21 |
| Walter, A. E. Critchley (*Ret. Capt.*) | 20 May | 22 |

### Captains Retired from Staff Captains' List.

4 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James R. Osborn (*Ret. Capt.*) | 20 Oct | 15 |
| Clifford Bawden (*Ret. Capt.*) | 9 Mar | 18 |
| Thomas Roberson (*Ret. Capt.*) | 8 Feb | 22 |
| Thomas H. Tizard, C.B., F.R.S. (*Ret. Capt.*) | 8 Aug | 22 |

### Captains Retired from Staff Commanders' List, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants.

11 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Frederick K. Taylor (*Ret. Capt.*) | 17 June | 11 |
| William R. Stevens (*Ret. Capt.*) | 28 Apr | 14 |
| Richard G. Roe (*Ret. Capt.*) | 1 Apr | 15 |
| George S. Ralph (*Ret. Capt.*) | 5 May | 15 |
| Edwin B. Richards (*Ret. Capt.*) | 18 Dec | 17 |
| George S. Keigwin (*Ret. Capt.*) | 11 Feb | 18 |
| John W. Dixon (*Ret. Capt.*) | 3 Aug | 18 |
| Henry Baynham, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*) | 16 Apr | 20 |
| Charles H. Hopkins (*Ret. Com.*) | 21 Jan | 22 |
| Alfred F. H. Drayson (*Ret. Staff Com.*) | 11 Feb | 22 |

### Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

8 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Rev.* John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) | 14 Mar | 09 |
| George Williams (*Naval Instructor*) | 16 May | 12 |
| *Rev.* John L. Robinson, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*) | 15 Sept | 15 |
| *Rev.* James Payton, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*) | 28 Aug | 17 |
| Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. (*Naval Instructor*) | 9 Aug | 20 |
| *Rev.* W. Smart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) | 24 Apr | 21 |
| *Rev.* George H. Marwood, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*) | 17 Feb | 22 |
| *Rev.* Walter B. K. Francis, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*) | 20 Mar | 22 |

### Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General.

### Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William H. Lloyd, M.D., *K.H.S.* (*Inspector-General*) | 4 Feb | 19 |
| Thomas Browne, M.D. (*Inspector-General*) | 12 Oct | 19 |

Digitized by Google

### Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

13 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

| | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| William H. Longfield (*Deputy Inspector-General*) | 20 Mar 04 |
| John Tyndall (*Deputy Inspector-General*) | 6 Apr 06 |
| Stewart F. Hamilton (*Deputy Inspector-General*) | 5 Jen 15 |
| Henry L. Crocker (*Deputy Inspector-General*) | 16 Mar 15 |
| Isaac H. Anderson (*Deputy Inspector-General*) | 10 Apr 17 |
| Charles E. Geoghegan (*Deputy Inspector-General*) | 22 Apr 17 |
| Robert H. Nicholson (*Fleet Surgeon*) | 16 May 17 |
| Richard G. Brown M.B. (*Deputy Inspector-General*) | 16 Mar 18 |
| George, D.Twigg, F R.C.S.I. (*Deputy Inspector-General*) | 15 Aug 18 |
| Samuel Keays (*Fleet Surgeon*) | 5 Feb 19 |
| Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*) | 15 Oct 20 |
| William G. K. Barnes (*Surgeon Captain*) | 11 Nov 22 |
| Edward J. Biden (*Surgeon Captain*) | 13 Nov 22 |

### Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward M. Roe (*Fleet Paymaster*) | 4 June 06 |
| Henry B. Robinson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 10 Nov 12 |
| George W. Underhill (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 22 Aug 13 |
| Thomas Clayton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 4 Aug 16 |
| William H. Bowen, M.V.O. (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 6 Nov 16 |
| Alfred T. D. Nettleton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 27 Mar 17 |
| Archibald Court (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 1 Apr 18 |
| Edwin R. S. Sandys (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 17 June 18 |
| John Carlisle (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 19 June 18 |
| Reginald B. Rigbye (*Paymaster Captain*) | 31 Jan 19 |
| William G. E. Penfold, C.B.E. (*Paymaster-Captain*) | 10 Feb 19 |
| George J. Clow, C.B. (*Paymaster Captain*) | 12 June 19 |
| William H. Gribbell (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 18 June 21 |
| William Trew (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 15 Oct 21 |
| Edward S. M. Power (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) | 8 Nov 22 |

### Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

| | Date of Appointment |
|---|---|
| Harry Williams (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*) | 9 May 11 |
| Frederick E. Shean (*Inspector of Machinery*) | 19 July 22 |

### Chief Engineers.

19 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*) | 1 Apr 00 |
| George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*) | 6 Mar 01 |
| William Glasspoole (*Fleet Engineer*) | 14 Aug 03 |
| David Wilson (*Inspector of Machinery*) | 10 Nov 14 |
| Robert Hall (*Inspector of Machinery*) | 26 Nov 14 |
| James G. Bain (*Fleet Engineer*) | 9 Mar 15 |
| John T. Morgan (*Fleet Engineer*) | 7 Apr 15 |
| Matthew McIntyre (*Inspector of Machinery*) | 28 Nov 15 |
| Charles W. Nibbs (*Inspector of Machinery*) | 30 Dec 16 |
| William Vincent (*Fleet Engineer*) | 21 Feb 17 |
| Robert Burridge (*Inspector of Machinery*) | 22 Jan 18 |
| Richard S. Lee (*Inspector of Machinery*) | 23 May 20 |
| Henry C. Goldsmith (*Engineer Captain*) | 20 Feb 21 |
| Samuel J. Rock (*Inspector of Machinery*) | 25 Feb 21 |
| John F. Ryder (*Fleet Engineer*) | 29 July 21 |
| Richard T. Rundle (*Fleet Engineer*) | 27 Aug 21 |
| George Harding (*Fleet Engineer*) | 8 Dec 21 |
| James Leighton (*Inspector of Machinery*) | 4 Sept 22 |
| Richard G. Callaway (*Inspector of Machinery*) | 12 Sept 22 |

### Field Officers and Captains of Royal Marines.

10 *Pensions of £65 a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Frederick R. Beechey (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*) | 23 Mar 11 |
| John D. Fosbroke (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*) | 17 July 13 |
| Henry O. P. Wright (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*) | 25 Dec 15 |
| Henry S. Bourchier (*Lieut.-Col.*) | 10 Dec 16 |
| Adolphus E. Sparshott (*Major*) | 1 Nov 18 |
| Henry Fuller (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*) | 6 Feb 19 |
| Schofield P. Pelle, C.B. (*Major & Hon. Col.*) | 29 Oct 19 |
| Thomas Moore (*Major R.M.A.*) | 16 Nov 19 |
| Thomas E. Hungerford (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*) | 27 Dec 20 |
| Waller E. Binney (*Major R.M.L.I.*) | 20 Dec 21 |

Digitized by Google

QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

*2 Pensions of £50 a year.*

| | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| Valentine Brown (*Major*) | 27 Dec 06 |
| John Muir (*Major*) | 13 July 15 |

†COMMISSIONED GUNNERS, COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS, AND COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

*23 Pensions of £35 a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard J. Grigg (*Commissioned Shipwright*) | 19 Aug 01 |
| John J. Bentley (*Commissioned Gunner*) | 13 Nov 07 |
| James Mills (*Commissioned Boatswain*) | 22 Jan 09 |
| James Horigan (*Lieutenant*) | 3 Jan 11 |
| George C. Smith (*Commissioned Gunner*) | 28 Feb 11 |
| William J. Cousins (*Commissioned Shipwright*) | 11 Apr 11 |
| James Bates (*Commissioned Boatswain*) | 14 Aug 11 |
| Samuel W. Withecombe (*Lieutenant*) | 21 Jan 14 |
| John Widgery (*Lieut.*) | 6 Nov 14 |
| Francis Broadmead (*Commissioned Boatswain*) | 2 July 15 |
| William E. Ledlard (*Lieut.*) | 13 Apr 17 |
| George Bradburn (*Commissioned Gunner*) | 23 May 17 |
| Jacob Freathy (*Commissioned Boatswain*) | 31 May 17 |
| Henry J. Rundle (*Commissioned Shipwright*) | 29 June 18 |
| Joseph Hamilton (*Lieutenant*) | 6 Mar 20 |
| John S. Bowden (*Commissioned Shipwright*) | 22 Apr 20 |
| Thomas Baskerville (*Lieutenant*) | 21 Mar 21 |
| Edward Crowley (*Lieutenant*) | 9 Apr 21 |
| John Radford (*Commissioned Shipwright*) | 15 June 21 |
| George Newman (*Commissioned Gunner*) | 23 May 22 |
| Thomas Doyle (*Commissioned Boatswain*) | 24 Sept 22 |
| Dennis Sullivan (*Lieutenant*) | 12 Dec 22 |

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

*41 Pensions of £25 a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Patrick Barry (*Boatswain*) | 1 Apr 00 |
| William Marshfield (*Boatswain*) | 13 Aug 02 |
| Charles R. Lewis (*Warrant Shipwright*) | 7 Apr 07 |
| John H. Woods (*Warrant Shipwright*) | 20 Feb 08 |
| Henry White (*Boatswain*) | 23 Apr 10 |
| Abraham Milton (*Boatswain*) | 29 Sept 10 |
| Charles May (*Gunner*) | 2 Jan 11 |
| Richard H. Martin (*Boatswain*) | 6 Mar 11 |
| Michael Fitzgerald (*Gunner*) | 12 Sept 11 |
| William Easton (*Warrant Shipwright*) | 13 Jan 12 |
| George Vosper (*Boatswain*) | 9 Feb 12 |
| Charles St. John (*Boatswain*) | 14 Dec 12 |
| Nicholas Mills (*Gunner*) | 27 Dec 12 |
| William H. Martin (*Boatswain*) | 28 Jan 13 |
| John Lakey (*Warrant Shipwright*) | 4 Mar 13 |
| John H. Tamlin (*Boatswain*) | 2 May 13 |
| Arthur E. Oakley (*Boatswain*) | 6 Mar 14 |
| Richard Channon (*Boatswain*) | 4 May 14 |
| James Ellis (*Boatswain*) | 24 Aug 14 |
| George Peavitt (*Gunner*) | 16 July 15 |
| William G. G. Bonstow (*Gunner*) | 16 Nov 15 |
| Richard J. Jones (*Lieutenant*) | 24 Jan 16 |
| John E. S. Brown (*Warrant Shipwright*) | 16 Apr 16 |
| George S. Jennings (*Gunner*) | 2 May 16 |
| Thomas Wade (*Gunner*) | 30 Oct 16 |
| Edward H. G. Rosevere (*Warrant Shipwright*) | 12 Dec 16 |
| Harry Weeks (*Boatswain*) | 12 Dec 16 |
| John Vincent (*Boatswain*) | 28 Dec 16 |
| George T. Baker (*Cd. Gunner*) | 17 Dec 17 |
| Joseph Bloomfield (*Boatswain*) | 28 Dec 18 |
| Henry Dyer (*Warrant Shipwright*) | 25 June 19 |
| William Brown (*Boatswain*) | 22 Aug 20 |
| James Farrell (*Boatswain*) | 16 Oct 20 |
| Alphonso Styles (*Gunner*) | 13 Nov 20 |
| Samuel C. Philpot (*Boatswain*) | 22 Dec 20 |
| Timothy Healey (*Gunner*) | 3 Mar 21 |
| Charles B. Peters (*Boatswain*) | 5 Sept 21 |
| Henry J. Shopland (*Warrant Shipwright*) | 9 Jan 22 |
| Joseph T. Lonnon (*Gunner*) | 24 June 22 |
| Henry J. Lilley (*Warrant Shipwright*) | 16 Oct 22 |

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE BATTERIES AND STATIONS AND SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

*9 Pensions of £25 a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Pill (*Chief Officer*) | 7 Feb 11 |
| John O. Williams (*Lieut.*) | 23 Nov 14 |
| James Baker (*Chief Officer*) | 2 Dec 14 |
| William H. Colbeck (*Chief Officer*) | 19 July 15 |
| Robert C. Mundy (*Chief Officer*) | 19 Apr 17 |
| William Cox (*Chief Officer*) | 2 Dec 18 |
| John Scott (*Chief Officer*) | 24 Jan 18 |
| George Prior (*Chief Officer*) | 12 July 19 |
| John Littlefield (*Chief Officer*) | 19 June 21 |

WARRANT OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES.

*1 Pension of £25 a year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| James Neal (*Schoolmaster*) | 16 July 22 |

† The Pensions for Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains and Commissioned Shipwrights have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Commissioned Gunners and Commissioned Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Commissioned Shipwrights promoted to the rank of Shipwright-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains and Warrant Shipwrights have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

# TRAVERS PENSIONS.

## LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS.

*Under Order in Council of 3rd March, 1894. Pensions of £75 a year.*

| | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| †John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*) | 25 Dec 00 |
| Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*) | 1 Apr 02 |
| Thomas E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*) | 29 June 07 |
| Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*) | 12 Dec 08 |
| †Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Capt.*) | 18 May 10 |
| †Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Capt.*) | 1 June 10 |
| †William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*) | 8 Feb 11 |
| †Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn (*Ret Capt.*) | 14 Oct 11 |
| †Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Capt.*) | 8 May 12 |
| †Harry C. Martin, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*) | 28 Nov 13 |
| †Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*) | 15 Jan 17 |
| †William W. J. Barnard (*Ret. Capt.*) | 3 Aug 19 |
| †Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*) | 12 Dec 19 |
| †Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*) | 24 Feb 20 |
| †Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*) | 21 Mar 20 |
| †William Hewetson (*Ret. Capt.*) | 16 Aug 21 |
| Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*) | 13 Dec 21 |
| †George P. C. Gray (*Ret. Com.*) | 23 June 22 |
| †Francis H. Bover (*Ret. Com.*) | 1 July 22 |

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

Digitized by Google

# THE VICTORIA CROSS.

## CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

| Name. | Rank. | Place where Act of Gallantry was performed. | Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the time | Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lewis S .T. Halliday, C.B. | Colonel R.M.L.I. | Pekin, China ... | June 24, 1900 ... (*Captain R.M.*) | January 1, 1901 |
| Basil J.D.Guy,D.S.O. | Commander ... | Tientsin, China ... | July 13, 1900 (*Midshipman*) | January 1, 1901 |
| Norman D. Holbrook | Lieut.-Com. ... | The Dardanelles... | December 13, 1914 (*Lieutenant*) | December 22, 1914 |
| Henry P. Ritchie ... | Captain ... | Dar-es-Salaam ... | November 28, 1914 (*Commander*) | April 10, 1915 |
| Edward C. Boyle ... | Captain ... | The Dardanelles... | April 27, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*) | May 21, 1915 |
| Martin E. Dunbar-Nasmith, C.B. | Captain .. | Sea of Marmora... | June, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*) | June 24, 1915 |
| Edward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G | Captain ... | The Dardanelles... | April 25, 1915 ... (*Commander*) | August 16, 1915 |
| Wilfred St. A. Malleson | Lieutenant ... | do. | April 25, 1915 ... (*Midshipman*) | do. |
| George McK. Samson | Seaman R.N.R. | do. | April 25, 1915 ... (*Seaman R.N.R.*) | do. |
| Eric G. Robinson, O.B.E. | Captain ... | do. | February 26, 1915 (*Lieut.-Com.*) | January 1, 1916 |
| Richard B. Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. | Commander ... | Bulgaria ... ... | November 19, 1915 (*Squad.-Com. R.N.A.S.*) | March 31, 1916 |
| *The Hon.* Edward B. S. Bingham,O.B.E. | Captain ... | Battle of Jutland | May 31, 1916 .. (*Commander*) | September 15, 1916 |
| Gordon Campbell, D.S.O. | Captain ... | — | — (*Commander*) | April 21, 1917 |
| Walter Richard Parker | Lance Corpl. R.M.L.I. | The Dardanelles ... | May 1-2, 1915 ... (*Lance Corpl.*) | June 22, 1917 |
| Ronald N. Stuart, D.S.O. | Lieutenant R.N.R. | — | — | July 20, 1917 |
| William Williams, D.S.M. | Seaman R.N.R. | — | — | do. |
| ErnestPitcher.D.S.M. | Petty Officer | — | August 8, 1917 ... (*Petty Officer*) | November 2, 1917 |
| Alfred F. B. Carpenter | Captain ... | Zeebrugge and Ostend | April 22-23, 1918 ... | July 23, 1918 |
| Edward Bamford, D.S.O. | Captain *and Bt. Maj.* R.M.L.I. | do. | do. (*Captain R.M.*) | do. |
| Norman A. Finch ... | Sergeant R.M.A. | do. | do. | do. |
| Victor A.C.Crutchley, D.S.O. | Lieutenant ... | Ostend ... ... | May 9, 10, 1918 ... | August 28, 1918 |
| Harold Auten, D.S.C. | Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. | — | — | September 14, 1918 |
| George Prowse ... | Chief Petty Officer R.N.V.R. | France ... ... | — | October 30, 1918 |
| Augustine W. S. Agar, D.S.O. | Lieut.-Com. | The Baltic ... | June 17, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*) | August 22, 1919 |
| Claude C. Dobson, D.S.O. | Commander ... | Kronstadt Harbour | August 18, 1919 ... (*Commander*) | November 11, 1919 |
| Gordon C. Steele ... | Lieutenant ... | Kronstadt Harbour | August 18, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*) | November 11, 1919 |

Digitized by Google

# TABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

## OFFICERS.

The rates of Full Pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1924. 20 per cent. of the rates of Full Pay is to be considered as due to the high cost of living in July, 1919, and is subject after five years to change either upwards or downwards according as the cost of living rises or falls; the revision thereafter to take place every three years, up or down, on the basis of the Board of Trade food prices index number.

## MILITARY BRANCH.

### I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

| | Year of 365 days. £ s. d. | One day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Naval Cadet ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 5 0 | 0 1 0 |
| Naval Cadet in a seagoing ship not a Training Ship ... ... ... | 73 0 0 | 0 4 0 |
| Midshipman ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 91 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| Acting Sub-Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| Sub-Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| Mate ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| Lieutenant on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| After 4 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 438 0 0 | 1 4 0 |
| Lieutenant Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 547 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 584 0 0 | 1 12 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 620 10 0 | 1 14 0 |
| Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 730 0 0 | 2 0 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 803 0 0 | 2 4 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 876 0 0 | 2 8 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 949 0 0 | 2 12 0 |
| Captain on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,095 0 0 | 3 0 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,186 5 0 | 3 5 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,277 10 0 | 3 10 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,368 15 0 | 3 15 0 |
| Commodore, 1st Class } Rear Admiral } ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,825 0 0 | 5 0 0 |
| Vice Admiral ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2,190 0 0 | 6 0 0 |
| Admiral ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2,555 0 0 | 7 0 0 |
| Admiral of the Fleet ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2,920 0 0 | 8 0 0 |

*Note.*—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to Mates and Lieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), who were promoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 1920:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mate (acting or confirmed) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| Lieutenant (ex-Mate) on promotion and Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mate) | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| Lieutenant (ex-Mate), after 4 years ... ... ... ... ... ... | 401 10 0 | 1 2 0 |
| ,, ,, after 6 years ... ... ... ... ... ... | 456 5 0 | 1 5 0 |

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

| | Per diem. s. d. |
|---|---|
| *Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.* | |
| Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 0 |
| First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O.:— | |
| (*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ... | 2 6 |
| (*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut-Commander, or Lieutenant in command ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 6 |

The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced, or reserve complements.

Digitized by Google

## MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

| **ALLOWANCES**—*continued.* | Per diem | |
|---|---|---|
| | *s.* | *d.* |
| *Sub-Lieutenants and Mates*—contd | | |
| Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties ... ... | 1 | 0 |
| Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne ... ... ... | 1 | 0 |
| *Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.* | | |
| Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship | 3 | 0 |
| ,, ,, Harbour Ship ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 0 |
| First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :— | | |
| (*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ... | 2 | 6 |
| (*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 6 |
| The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements. | | |
| Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., War Staff, Anti-Submarine | 2 | 6 |
| Physical Training Allowance ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 6 |
| Navigating Allowance ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 6 |
| ,, ,, If of five years seniority as Lieutenant | 3 | 0 |
| ,, ,, If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ... | 4 | 0 |
| Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance. | | |
| Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 6 |
| *Allowance to Non-Specialists.* | | |
| For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 0 |
| *Commanders.* | | |
| Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship | 5 | 0 |
| Entertaining allowance ,, ,, ,, ... | 2 | 6 Free of Income Tax. |
| Command Money ,, ,, Harbour Ship | 3 | 0 |
| Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) duties ... | 4 | 0 or 5 0 (at Admiralty discretion) |
| This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master. | | |

Digitized by Google

**ALLOWANCES**—*continued.*

*Captains.*

| | Per diem | |
|---|---|---|
| Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | † 10 0 or 7 0 | |
| Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | † 8 0 or 5 0 | Free of Income Tax |
| Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | † 7 0 or 5 0 | |
| Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | † 5 0 or 2 6 | Free of Income Tax |
| Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | † 7 0 or 5 0 | |
| Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment ... ... ... ... ... | † 5 0 or 2 6 | Free of Income Tax |
| Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain ... ... ... ... ... | 7 0 | |
| Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain... ... ... | 5 0 | Free of Income Tax |

† At Admiralty discretion.

| | s. | d. | | | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Captains granted Command Money of | 10 | 0 | are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of | | 8 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | 7 | 0 | ,, | ,, | 5 | 0 |
| ,, ,, | 5 | 0 | ,, | ,, | 2 | 6 |

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty. (*See* Art. 1402*a*, King's Regulations.)

Allowance to **Master of the Fleet** ... ... ... ... ... 5s.
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

| *Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st Class:*— | Per diem £ s. d. | |
|---|---|---|
| First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King ... ... | 1 0 0 | |
| Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment, maximum subject to periodical revision... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 10 0 | Free of Income Tax |
| Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money ... ... | 0 10 0 | |
| To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty. | | |
| *Commodore, 2nd Class:*— | | |
| Table Money when serving Abroad... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | Free of Income Tax |
| Table Money ,, ,, at Home ... .. ... ... | 0 10 0 | ,, ,, |
| *Note.*—These rates of Table Money are subject to periodical review. | | |
| Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 0 | |
| Allowance under other circumstances than above ... ... | 10 0 | |
| Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 10 0 or 0 7 0 | (at Admiralty discretion). |
| Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 0 | |
| Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments)... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 5 0 | Free of Income Tax |

Digitized by Google

## MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

| SURVEYING PAY. | Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d. | Abroad. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey ... ... ... | 0 12 6 | 1 0 0 |
| Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ... | 0 10 0 | 0 15 0 |
| Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 7 0 | 0 8 0 |
| Ditto 2nd ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 5 0 | 0 6 0 |
| Ditto 3rd ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 3 0 | 0 4 0 |
| Ditto 4th ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 2 0 | 0 2 6 |

## II. MILITARY BRANCH. ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

### (*a*) FULL PAY.

| | Year of 365 days. £ s. d. | One day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Sub-Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) qualified in (E) ... ... ... | 237 5 0 ... | 0 13 0 |
| Mate (E) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 346 15 0 ... | 0 19 0 |
| Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion ... ... | 365 0 0 ... | 1 0 0 |
| After 4 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 419 15 0 ... | 1 3 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 492 15 0 ... | 1 7 0 |
| Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 620 10 0 ... | 1 14 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 657 0 0 ... | 1 16 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 692 10 0 ... | 1 18 0 |
| Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion ... ... | 821 5 0 ... | 2 5 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 894 5 0 ... | 2 9 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 967 5 0 ... | 2 13 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,040 5 0 ... | 2 17 0 |
| Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion... ... ... ... | 1,095 0 0 ... | 3 0 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,186 5 0 ... | 3 5 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,277 10 0 ... | 3 10 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,368 15 0 ... | 3 15 0 |
| Engineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E) ... ... ... ... | 1,825 0 0 ... | 5 0 0 |

*Note.*—Lieutenants (E) whilst undergoing a course of Physical Training and a Lieutenant (E) or a Lieutenant-Commander (E) whilst employed on Physical Training duties in the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth will receive pay at the rates authorized for Officers of the Engineer Branch, provided that they have not reverted permanently to Deck duties, but they will not be eligible to receive the Physical Training Allowance.

### (*b*) ALLOWANCES.

| | Per diem.—s. d. |
|---|---|
| *Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant qualified in (E) and Mate (E).* | |
| Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ... | 2 0 |
| Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 |
| *Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).* | |
| Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission | 3 0 |
| Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 0 |
| *Engineer Commander and Commander (E).* | |
| Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission | 4 0 |

*Note.*—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer attached to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship.

| | |
|---|---|
| To Engineer Captains or Captains (E) of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 0 |

*Note.*—A Commr. (E) or Engineer Commander promoted to Captain (E) or Engineer Captain and paid in the higher rank, to continue in receipt of any allowance he was receiving in the lower rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion but any officer so paid will be ineligible for the allowance of 4s. a day (see preceding item).

Digitized by Google

## ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

### (a) FULL PAY.

| | Year of 365 days. £ s. d. | One day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Paymaster Cadet ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 73 0 0 ... | 0 4 0 |
| ,, Midshipman ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 91 5 0 ... | 0 5 0 |
| ,, Sub-Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 ... | 0 10 0 |
| Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 310 5 0 ... | 0 17 0 |
| After 4 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 365 0 0 ... | 1 0 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 438 0 0 ... | 1 4 0 |
| Paymaster Lieutenant Commander on promotion ... ... ... | 547 10 0 ... | 1 10 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 584 0 0 ... | 1 12 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 620 10 0 ... | 1 14 0 |
| Paymaster Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 730 0 0 ... | 2 0 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 803 0 0 ... | 2 4 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 876 0 0 ... | 2 8 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 949 0 0 ... | 2 12 0 |
| Paymaster Captain on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,003 15 0 ... | 2 15 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,095 0 0 ... | 3 0 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,186 5 0 ... | 3 5 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,277 10 0 ... | 3 10 0 |
| Paymaster Rear-Admiral ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,460 0 0 ... | 4 0 0 |

### (b) ALLOWANCES.

| | Per diem. s. d. |
|---|---|
| *To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.*—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 6 |
| *To Paymaster Commander* or *Paymaster Captain* } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 0 |
| *To Paymaster Commander* or *Paymaster Captain* } In charge of the accounts at the Royal Naval Base Port Edgar, so long as the number of accounts for which he is responsible is not less than 4,000 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 0 |
| Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer :— | |
| *Secretary* to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 6 |
| ,, a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 6 |
| ,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 6 |
| ,, a Principal Naval Transport Officer ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 6 |
| ,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class) ... ... ... ... | 5 0 |
| ,, a Chief of Staff (when a Commodore 2nd Class) ... ... ... ... ... | 5 0 |
| ,, a Commodore, 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 0 |
| ,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class) ... ... | 6 0 |
| ,, a Chief of Staff (when a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class) ... ... ... | 6 0 |
| ,, a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief) ... ... | 6 0 |
| ,, a Commander-in-Chief ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 0 |
| ,, a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion) | 9 0 |
| ,, a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 0 |
| *To the Senior Secretary's Clerk* in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 6 |
| *To Captain's Clerk* for ranks below Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in seagoing ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10s. a day ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 0 |
| *Clerk to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station,* at Admiralty discretion ... | 2 6 |

Digitized by Google

## MEDICAL BRANCH.

### (a) FULL PAY.

| | Year of 365 days. £ s. d. | One day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Surgeon Lieutenant on entry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 438 0 0 ... | 1 4 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 529 5 0 ... | 1 9 0 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... | 638 15 0 ... | 1 15 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... .. ... | 675 5 0 ... | 1 17 0 |
| Surgeon Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 821 5 0 ... | 2 5 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 894 5 0 ... | 2 9 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 967 5 0 ... | 2 13 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... .. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,040 5 0 ... | 2 17 0 |
| Surgeon Captain on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,186 5 0 ... | 3 5 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,277 10 0 ... | 3 10 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,368 15 0 ... | 3 15 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,460 0 0 ... | 4 0 0 |
| Surgeon Rear-Admiral ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,916 5 0 ... | 5 5 0 |

### (b) ALLOWANCES.

*Specialist Allowance* to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ... 2 6

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anæsthetists ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | The number of Officers receiving the allowance is limited to 46 at any one time, and they will be allocated at the discretion of the Medical Director General. |
| Ophthalmic ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Ear and Throat ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Genito-Urinary and Venereal ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Physical Training ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Bacteriology ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | |
| Pathology ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | |

### DENTAL SURGEONS.

### (a) FULL PAY.

| | Year of 365 days. £ s. d. | One day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry ... ... ... ... ... ... | 401 10 0 ... | 1 2 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 492 10 0 ... | 1 7 0 |
| Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D) on promotion ... ... ... | 593 2 6 ... | 1 12 6 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 629 12 6 ... | 1 14 6 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 666 2 6 ... | 1 16 6 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 730 0 0 .. | 2 0 0 |
| Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 775 12 6 ... | 2 2 6 |
| After 3 years ... ... .. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 839 10 0 ... | 2 6 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 912 10 0 ... | 2 10 0 |

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will (nevertheless) be paid on the Dental Officers' scale, unless appointed for Medical Duties in addition to his Dental Duties, when he may be paid on the Medical Officers' scale, if it is more advantageous to him.

Digitized by Google

## CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

### FULL PAY.

| | Year of 365 days. £ s. d. | One day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Chaplain on Entry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 419 15 0 | 1 3 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 474 10 0 | 1 6 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 529 5 0 | 1 9 0 |
| ,, 12 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 584 0 0 | 1 12 0 |
| ,, 15 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 638 15 0 | 1 15 0 |
| ,, 18 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 693 10 0 | 1 18 0 |
| ,, 21 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 748 5 0 | 2 1 0 |
| ,, 24 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 803 0 0 | 2 4 0 |
| ,, 27 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 857 15 0 | 2 7 0 |
| ,, 30 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 912 10 0 | 2 10 0 |
| Chaplain of the Fleet ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... £1,500 a year (a) | |

*Note.*—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer he is to receive the pay of the Branch in which he holds his appointment.

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 is to receive full pay at £2 10s. a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority he is to receive full pay at £2 10s on completing that seniority.

(a) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

## INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

### FULL PAY.

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Instructor Lieutenant on entry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 438 0 0 | 1 4 0 |
| Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... | 547 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 584 0 0 | 1 12 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 620 0 0 | 1 14 0 |
| Instructor Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 730 0 0 | 2 0 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 803 0 0 | 2 4 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 876 0 0 | 2 8 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 949 0 0 | 2 12 0 |
| Instructor Captain on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,003 1 0 | 2 15 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,095 0 0 | 3 0 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,186 5 0 | 3 5 0 |
| ,, 9 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,277 10 0 | 3 10 0 |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

### A.—*Mechanical Branch.*

| Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance, ... | Year of 365 days. £ s. d. | One day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Warrant Officer on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 328 10 0 | 0 18 0 |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion ... ... ... | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 401 10 0 | 1 2 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 438 0 0 | 1 4 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 474 10 0 | 1 6 0 |

Digitized by Google

## WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

| | Year of 365 days. | One day. |
|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant on promotion | £ 511 0 0 | £ 1 8 0 |
| ,, 3 years | 529 5 0 | 1 9 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, | 547 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| Lieutenant-Commander on promotion | 584 0 0 | 1 12 0 |
| After 3 years | 657 0 0 | 1 16 0 |
| Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only) | 821 5 0 | 2 5 0 |
| After 3 years | 894 5 0 | 2 9 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, | 967 5 0 | 2 13 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, | 1,040 5 | 2 7 0 |

### B.—*Non-Mechanical Branch.*

| Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Supply and Cookery. | Year of 365 days. £ s. d. | One day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Warrant Officer on promotion | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| After 3 years | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion | 346 15 0 | 0 19 0 |
| After 3 years | 383 5 0 | 1 1 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, | 419 15 0 | 1 3 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, | 456 5 0 | 1 5 0 |
| Lieutenant on promotion | 492 15 0 | 1 7 0 |
| After 3 years | 511 0 0 | 1 8 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, | 529 5 0 | 1 9 0 |
| Lieutenant Commander on promotion | 565 15 0 | 1 11 0 |
| After 3 years | 638 15 0 | 1 15 0 |
| Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, and Signal Boatswain only) | 730 0 0 | 2 0 0 |
| After 3 years | 803 0 0 | 2 4 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, | 876 0 0 | 2 8 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, | 949 0 0 | 2 12 0 |

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

## ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

| | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist | 2 | 0 |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement. This allowance will not, normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2s. referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty as Gunner (Dagger) the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty | 1 | 0 |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers | 1 | 0 |
| Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship) | 2 | 0 |
| First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement. | | |
| (*a*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander | 2 | 6 |
| (*b*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command | 1 | 6 |
| The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements:— | | |
| Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties | 1 | 6 |
| Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission | 2 | 0 |
| Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander | 1 | 0 |
| Specialist Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates. | | |

Digitized by Google

## SCHOOLMASTERS.

| | Year of 365 days. £ s. d. | One day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Schoolmaster Candidate ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| Probationary Schoolmaster ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 228 2 6 | 0 12 6 |
| Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 237 5 0 | 0 13 0 |
| After 2 years from entry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 246 7 6 | 0 13 6 |
| ,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| ,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 264 12 6 | 0 14 6 |
| ,, 5 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 282 17 6 | 0 15 6 |
| ,, 7 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| ,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 301 2 6 | 0 16 6 |
| ,, 9 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| ,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 319 7 6 | 0 17 6 |
| ,, 11 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 328 10 0 | 0 18 0 |
| ,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 337 12 6 | 0 18 6 |
| ,, 13 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 346 15 0 | 0 19 0 |
| ,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 355 17 6 | 0 19 6 |
| Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion ... | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| After 1 year ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 374 2 6 | 1 0 6 |
| ,, 2 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 383 5 0 | 1 1 0 |
| ,, 3 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 392 7 6 | 1 1 6 |
| ,, 4 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 401 10 0 | 1 2 0 |
| ,, 5 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 410 12 6 | 1 2 6 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 419 15 0 | 1 3 0 |
| ,, 7 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 428 17 6 | 1 3 6 |
| ,, 8 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 438 0 0 | 1 4 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 447 2 6 | 1 4 6 |
| ,, 10 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 456 5 0 | 1 5 0 |
| Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive pay according to years from date of entry on the Schoolmasters' scale, with an addition of ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 54 15 0 | 0 3 0 |
| Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... | 511 0 0 | 1 8 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 529 5 0 | 1 9 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 547 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander) ... ... ... ... ... | 584 0 0 | 1 12 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, after 3 years ... ... ... | 657 0 0 | 1 16 0 |
| ,, (Commander) on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 730 0 0 | 2 0 0 |
| ,, ,, after 3 years ... ... ... ... ... | 803 0 0 | 2 4 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... | 876 0 0 | 2 8 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... | 949 0 0 | 2 12 0 |

## COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

| | Year of 365 days. £ s. d. | One day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| *New Scheme* | | |
| Chief Officer on Promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| After 2½ years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 282 17 6 | 0 15 6 |
| ,, 5 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| ,, 10 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 337 12 6 | 0 18 6 |
| Divisional Chief Officer ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| *Old Scheme.* | | |
| Chief Officer on Promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 237 5 0 | 0 13 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| ,, 8 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| ,, 10 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 292 10 0 | 0 16 0 |
| ,, 12 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| Divisional Chief Officer ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 328 10 0 | 0 18 0 |

*Note.*—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2s. 1d. a day provision allowance

Digitized by Google

## COAST GUARD OFFICERS—*continued.*

*Cruiser Service.*

| | Year of 365 days. £ s. d. | One day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Second Mate on promotion | 200 15 0 | 0 11 0 |
| After 3 years | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| Senior Mate on promotion | 237 5 0 | 0 13 0 |
| After 3 years | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| After 6 years | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| After 9 years | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| Chief Officer on Promotion | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| After 3 years | 328 10 0 | 0 18 0 |
| After 6 years | 346 15 0 | 0 19 0 |
| After 9 years | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |

## GENERAL.

*Submarine Allowances.*

| | Per diem. £ s. d. | For each day at Sea in Submarine. | For each day not at sea in Submarine. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Officers forming part crew. | | | |
| Officers of the rank of Captain when appointed in command of a Submarine | 0 6 0 | | |
| If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain | 0 6 0 | | |
| If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant | 0 3 0 | | |
| Officers appointed for duty Class II with Submarines and Officers not appointed for Submarine duty when actually at sea in Submarines. | | | |
| If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain | 0 6 0 | | |
| If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant | 0 3 0 | | |
| Officers appointed for duty Class 1. with Submarines | | | |
| If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain | | 0 3 9 | 0 2 6 |
| If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant | | 0 2 3 | 0 1 6 |
| Officers forming part of spare crews | | | |
| If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain | | 0 6 0 | 0 4 0 |
| If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant | | 0 3 0 | 0 2 0 |
| Officers undergoing Periscope Course | | | |
| If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain | | 0 6 0 | 0 4 0 |
| If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant | | 0 3 0 | 0 2 0 |
| Officers under Training | | | |
| If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant | | 0 6 0 | Nil |
| If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant | | 0 3 0 | Nil |
| Allowance for charge of Accountant Officer's duties— | | | |
| To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer | 0 1 0 to 0 2 6 at Admiralty discretion. | | |

*Difference of Mess Subscription.*—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

| | |
|---|---|
| To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants | 0 0 9 |
| To Warrant Officers | 0 1 0 |

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants allowance, a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander ... ... | £100 a year. |
| Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | £75 a year. |
| Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers ... ... ... ... | £50 a year. |

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty Allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than for three months, viz :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10s. a day. |
| All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers... ... ... | 5s. a day. |

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.

Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.

Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.

Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9s. a day, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

## OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows:—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*

For periods during which they are actually detailed as trained Observers.

| | If qualified in Wireless Telegraphy (per diem). | Otherwise (per diem). |
|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6s. ... | 4s. |

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*

For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Commissioned Officers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3s |

*Flag Allowances* as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations.

*Extra Pay* as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.

*Hardlying Money* in Torpedo Boats as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.

*Climate Pay* as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.

*Field Allowance* as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.

*Interpreters' Allowance* as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.

*Colonial Allowance* to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.

*Store Allowances* as laid down in Appendix VII. King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

## FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

### § II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV. King's Regulations.)

| | RATINGS. | Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. | Continuous Service. One Day. | Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. | Non-continuous Service. One Day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Seaman Class.* | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| Military Branch. | Boy { 2nd Class* | 18 5 0 | 1 0 | ... | ... |
| | Boy { 1st Class* | 31 18 9 | 1 9 | ... | ... |
| | Ordinary Seaman* | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | 41 1 3 | 2 3 |
| | Able Seaman | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | 63 17 6 | 3 6 |
| | After 3 years' man's time | 77 11 3 | 4 3 | 68 8 9 | 3 9 |
| | After 6 years' man's time | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | 73 0 0 | 4 0 |
| | Leading Seaman | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | 86 13 9 | 4 9 |
| | After 1 year as such, if passed for P O. | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | 91 5 0 | 5 0 |
| | Petty Officer | 127 1 0 | 7 0 | 118 12 6 | 6 6 |
| | After 3 years as such | 133 16 8 | 7 4 | 124 14 2 | 6 10 |
| | After 6 years as such | 139 18 4 | 7 8 | ... | ... |
| | Chief Petty Officer | 155 2 6 | 8 6 | 146 0 0 | 8 0 |
| | After 3 years as such | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | 155 2 6 | 8 6 |
| | With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day to continuous service ratings. | | | | |
| | *Seaman Class (Old System).* | | | | |
| | Petty Officer:— | | | | |
| | 2nd Class | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | ... | ... |
| | 1st Class | 118 12 6 | 6 6 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such | 124 14 2 | 6 10 | ... | ... |
| | After 6 years as such | 130 15 10 | 7 2 | ... | ... |
| | Chief Petty Officer | 146 0 0 | 8 0 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such | 155 2 6 | 8 6 | ... | ... |
| | With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.) | | | | |
| | *Signal Branch.* | | | | |
| | Signal Boy* | 31 18 9 | 1 9 | ... | ... |
| | Ordinary Signalman* | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | ... | ... |
| | Signalman | 77 11 3 | 4 3 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years' man's time | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | ... | ... |
| | After 6 years' man's time | 86 13 9 | 4 9 | ... | ... |
| | Leading Signalman | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | ... | ... |
| | After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | ... | ... |
| | Yeoman of Signals | 136 17 6 | 7 6 | ... | ... |
| | After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case | 142 19 2 | 7 10 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate | 149 0 10 | 8 2 | ... | ... |
| | Chief Yeoman of Signals† | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| | With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. | | | | |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra.

Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| | Ratings. | Continuous Service. | | Non-Continuous Service. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
| | | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| Military Branch—*contd.* | *Signal Branch (Old System),* | | | | |
| | Second Yeoman of Signals ... ... ... ... ... | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | ... | ... |
| | Yeoman of Signals ... ... ... ... ... ... | 127 15 0 | 7 0 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such... ... ... ... ... ... | 133 16 8 | 7 4 | ... | ... |
| | After 6 years as such... ... ... ... ... ... | 139 18 4 | 7 8 | ... | ... |
| | Chief Yeoman of Signals† ... ... ... ... ... | 155 2 6 | 8 6 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such... ... ... ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... |
| | With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the abo. e rates.) | | | | |
| | *Telegraphist Branch.* | | | | |
| | Boy Telegraphist* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 18 9 | 1 9 | ... | ... |
| | Ordinary Telegraphist* ... ... ... ... ... | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | ... | ... |
| | Telegraphist ... ... ... ... ... ... | 77 11 3 | 4 3 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years' man's time ... ... ... ... ... | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | ... | ... |
| | After 6 years' man's time ... ... ... ... ... | 86 13 9 | 4 9 | ... | ... |
| | Leading Telegraphist ... ... ... ... ... ... | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | ... | ... |
| | After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard ... ... ... ... ... | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | ... | ... |
| | P.O. Telegraphist ... ... ... ... ... ... | 136 17 6 | 7 6 | ... | ... |
| | After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case ... | 142 19 2 | 7 10 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate ... | 149 0 10 | 8 2 | ... | ... |
| | C.P.O. Telegraphist† ... ... ... ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| | with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. | | | | |
| | *Telegraphist Branch (Old Style.)* | | | | |
| | Petty Officer Telegraphist ... ... ... ... ... | 136 17 6 | 7 6 | ... | ... |
| | Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist† ... ... ... ... | 146 0 0 | 8 0 | ... | ... |
| Engineer Branch. | *Stoker Branch.* | | | | |
| | Stoker:— | | | | |
| | 2nd Class* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 59 6 3 | 3 3 | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| | 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | 73 0 0 | 4 0 |
| | After 3 years' man's time ... ... ... ... ... | 86 13 9 | 4 9 | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| | After 6 years man's time ... ... ... ... ... | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | 82 2 6 | 4 6 |
| | Acting Leading Stoker... ... ... ... ... ... | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | ... | ... |
| | Leading Stoker ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such... ... ... ... ... ... | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | ... | ... |
| | Stoker Petty Officer ... ... ... ... ... ... | 136 17 6 | 7 6 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate ... ... ... ... ... ... | 142 19 2 | 7 10 | ... | ... |
| | After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate ... ... ... ... ... ... | 149 0 10 | 8 2 | ... | ... |
| | Chief Stoker ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such... ... ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| | with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. | | | | |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra.

Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| | Ratings. | Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. | Continuous Service. One Day. | Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. | Non-continuous Service. One Day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| Engineer Branch—*contds* | *Stoker Branch (Old System.)* | | | | |
| | Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class ... ... ... ... (S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.) | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | ... | ... |
| | *Mechanicians.* | | | | |
| | Mechanician ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such... ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| | After 6 years as such... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... |
| | After 9 years as such... ... ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | ... | ... |
| | After 12 years as such ... ... ... ... | 200 15 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... |
| | Chief Mechanician— | | | | |
| | 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 209 17 6 | 11 6 | ... | ... |
| | 1st Class... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 228 2 6 | 12 6 | ... | ... |
| | *Artificer Apprentices.* | | | | |
| | Artificer Apprentice:— | | | | |
| | 1st year ... ... ... ... ... .. ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 | ... | ... |
| | 2nd year ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27 7 6 | 1 6 | ... | ... |
| | 3rd year ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | ... | ... |
| | 4th year ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 45 12 6 | 2 6 | ... | ... |
| | *Engine Room Artificer.* | | | | |
| | Artificer:— | | | | |
| | 5th Class* (Leading rating) ... ... ... | 118 12 6 | 6 6 | ... | ... |
| | Acting 4th Class (C.P.O.) ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| | 4th Class... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| | 3rd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... |
| | 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | ... | ... |
| | 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 200 15 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... |
| | Chief:— | | | | |
| | 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 209 17 6 | 11 6 | ... | ... |
| | 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 228 2 6 | 12 6 | ... | ... |
| Artisan Branch. | *Electrical Artificers.* | | | | |
| | Artificer:— | | | | |
| | 5th Class* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 118 12 6 | 6 6 | ... | ... |
| | Acting 4th Class ... ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| | 4th Class... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| | 3rd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... |
| | 2nd Class... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | ... | ... |
| | 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 200 15 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... |
| | Chief:— | | | | |
| | 2nd Class... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 209 17 6 | 11 6 | ... | ... |
| | 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 228 2 6 | 12 6 | ... | ... |
| | *Ordnance Artificers.* | | | | |
| | Artificer:— | | | | |
| | 5th Class* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 118 12 6 | 6 6 | ... | ... |
| | Acting 4th Class ... ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| | 4th Class... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| | 3rd Class... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... |
| | 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | ... | ... |
| | 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 200 15 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... |
| | Chief:— | | | | |
| | 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 209 17 6 | 11 6 | ... | ... |
| | 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 228 2 6 | 12 6 | ... | ... |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Ratings. | Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. | Continuous Service. †One Day. | Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. | Non-continuous Service. One Day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | s. d. Per week. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| **Artisan Branch—*contd.*** | | | | |
| ***Shipwrights.*** | | | | |
| Naval Shipwright Apprentice*:— | | | | |
| 1st year ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 6 0 | plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices. | ... |
| 2nd year ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 8 0 | | ... |
| 3rd year ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 10 0 | | ... |
| 4th year ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 14 0 | | ... |
| 5th year ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | ... | 20 0 | | ... |
| | | Per Day. | | |
| Shipwright:— | | | | |
| 5th Class* (Leading rating) ... ... ... | 118 12 6 | 6 6 | ... | ... |
| 4th Class (C.P.O.) ... ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| 3rd Class... ... .. ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... |
| 2nd Class... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | ... | ... |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 200 15 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... |
| Chief Shipwright:— | | | | |
| 2nd Class... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 209 17 6 | 11 6 | ... | ... |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 228 2 6 | 12 6 | ... | ... |
| ***Shipwrights (Old System).*** | | | | |
| Shipwright,... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 146 0 0 | 8 0 | 136 17 6 | 7 6 |
| Leading Shipwright ... ... ... ... ... | 150 11 3 | 8 3 | 141 8 9 | 7 9 |
| Carpenter's Mate... ... ... ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | 150 11 3 | 8 3 |
| After 5 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| ***Armourers.*** | | | | |
| Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading Rating) ... | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | ... | ... |
| Armourer's Crew (P.O.) ... ... ... ... ... | 139 18 4 | 7 8 | ... | ... |
| Armourer's Mate (P.O.) ... ... ... ... ... | 146 0 0 | 8 0 | ... | ... |
| Armourer (P.O.) ... ... ... ... .. ... | 158 3 4 | 8 8 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years as such ... .. ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | ... | .. |
| Chief Armourer (C.P.O.) ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | ... | ... |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 200 15 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... |
| ***Blacksmiths.*** | | | | |
| Blacksmith:— | | | | |
| 5th Class* (Leading rating) ... ... ... | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | ... | ... |
| 4th Class (P,O.) ... ... ... ... ... | 139 18 4 | 7 8 | ... | ... |
| 3rd Class... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 146 0 0 | 8 0 | ... | ... |
| 2nd Class... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 152 1 8 | 8 4 | ... | ... |
| 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 158 3 4 | 8 8 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... |
| Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.) ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years as such... ... ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | ... | ... |
| After 6 years as such .. ... ... ... ... | 200 15 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Except where otherwise stated.

Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Ratings. | Continuous Service. | | Non-continuous Service. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
| **Artisan Branch**—*contd.* | | | | |
| *Blacksmiths (Old System).* | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| Blacksmith's Mate ... ... ... ... ... ... | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | 82 2 6 | 4 6 |
| After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ... | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | ... | ... |
| After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ... | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | ... | ... |
| Blacksmith ... ... ... ... ... ... | 127 15 0 | 7 0 | 114 1 3 | 6 3 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 132 6 3 | 7 3 | 118 12 6 | 6 6 |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 136 17 6 | 7 6 | ... | ... |
| Chief Blacksmith ... ... ... ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| *Plumbers.* | | | | |
| *Painters.* | | | | |
| *Joiners.* | | | | |
| *Coopers.* | | | | |
| 5th class* (Leading Rating) ... ... ... ... ... | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | ... | ... |
| 4th class (P.O.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 135 7 1 | 7 5 | ... | ... |
| 3rd class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 141 8 9 | 7 9 | ... | ... |
| 2nd class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 147 10 5 | 8 1 | ... | ... |
| 1st class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 153 12 1 | 8 5 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 159 13 9 | 8 9 | ... | ... |
| Chief ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 177 18 9 | 9 9 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 187 1 3 | 10 3 | ... | ... |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 196 3 9 | 10 9 | ... | ... |
| *Plumbers (Old System).* | | | | |
| Plumber's Mate ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 86 13 9 | 4 9 | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber ... | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | ... | ... |
| After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber ... | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | ... | ... |
| Plumber ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 123 3 9 | 6 9 | 109 10 0 | 6 0 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 127 15 0 | 7 0 | ... | ... |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 132 6 3 | 7 3 | ... | ... |
| Chief Plumber ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 159 13 9 | 8 9 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 168 16 3 | 9 3 | ... | ... |
| *Painters (Old System).* | | | | |
| Painter, 2nd class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 86 13 9 | 4 9 | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | ... | ... |
| After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | ... | ... |
| Painter, 1st class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 123 3 9 | 6 9 | 109 10 0 | 6 0 |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 127 15 0 | 7 0 | ... | ... |
| After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 132 6 3 | 7 3 | ... | ... |
| Chief Painter ... ... ... ... ... ... | 159 13 9 | 8 9 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 168 16 3 | 9 3 | ... | ... |

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.



Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| | Ratings. | Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. | Continuous Service. One Day. | Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. | Non-Continuous Service. One Day. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| | *Coopers (Old System).* | | | | |
| Artisan Branch—*contd.* | Cooper's Crew (A.B.) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 86 13 9 | 4 9 | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| | Second Cooper (Leading rating) ... ... ... ... | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | 86 13 9 | 4 9 |
| | Cooper ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 123 3 9 | 6 9 | 109 10 0 | 6 0 |
| | After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 127 15 0 | 7 0 | ... | ... |
| | After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 132 6 3 | 7 3 | ... | ... |
| | Chief Cooper ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 159 13 9 | 8 9 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 168 16 3 | 9 3 | ... | ... |
| | *Joiner Ratings (Old System).* | | | | |
| | Carpenter's Crew ... ... ... ... ... ... | 86 13 9 | 4 9 | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| | After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | ... | ... |
| | Leading Carpenter's Crew ... ... ... ... ... | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | 86 13 9 | 4 9 |
| | Joiner ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 123 3 9 | 6 9 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 127 15 0 | 7 0 | ... | ... |
| | After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 132 6 3 | 7 3 | ... | ... |
| | *Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).* | | | | |
| | Craftsman, 2nd class* ... ... ... ... ... ... | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | ... | ... |
| | Craftsman, 1st class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years' man's time ... ... ... ... ... | 77 11 3 | 4 3 | ... | ... |
| | After 6 years' man's time ... ... ... ... ... | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | ... | ... |
| | Leading Craftsman ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | ... | ... |
| | After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer ... | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | ... | ... |
| | Petty Officer ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 127 15 0 | 7 0 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... ... | 133 16 8 | 7 4 | ... | ... |
| | After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... ... ... | 139 18 4 | 7 8 | ... | ... |
| | Mechanic, 2nd class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | ... | ... |
| | Acting Mechanic, 1st class ... ... ... ... ... | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | ... | ... |
| | Mechanic, 1st class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | ... | ... |
| | Leading Mechanic ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 136 17 6 | 7 6 | ... | ... |
| | Petty Officer Mechanic ... ... ... ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... |
| | Chief Petty Officer Mechanic 3rd grade ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | ... | ... |
| | ,, ,, ,, 2nd grade ... ... ... | 228 2 6 | 12 6 | ... | ... |
| | ,, ,, ,, 1st grade ... ... ... | 255 10 0 | 14 0 | ... | ... |
| | *Sailmakers.* | | | | |
| Military Branch. | Sailmaker's Mate ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | 95 16 3 | 5 3 |
| | After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | 100 7 6 | 5 6 |
| | Sailmaker ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 136 17 6 | 7 6 | 127 15 0 | 7 0 |
| | After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 142 19 2 | 7 10 | 133 16 8 | 7 4 |
| | After 6 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 149 0 10 | 8 2 | 139 18 4 | 7 8 |
| | Chief Sailmaker ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such ... ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| | with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. | | | | |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| | Ratings. | Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Continuous Service. One Day. s. d. | Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Non-Continuous Service. One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Medical Branch. | *Sick Berth Staff.* | | | | |
| | Sick Berth Attendant | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | ... | ... |
| | After training | 77 11 3 | 4 3 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A. | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | ... | ... |
| | After 6 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A. | 86 13 9 | 4 9 | ... | ... |
| | Leading Sick Berth Attendant | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such if passed for S.B.P.O. | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | ... | ... |
| | Sick Berth Petty Officer | 136 17 6 | 7 6 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such | 142 19 2 | 7 10 | ... | ... |
| | After 6 years as such | 149 0 10 | 8 2 | ... | ... |
| | Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| | with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | |
| Accountant Branch. | *Writers.* | | | | |
| | Boy Writer * | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | ... | ... |
| | 3rd Writer | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | ... | ... |
| | 2nd Writer | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | ... | ... |
| | 1st Writer | 141 8 9 | 7 9 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such | 147 10 5 | 8 1 | ... | ... |
| | Chief Writer | 168 16 3 | 9 3 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such | 177 18 9 | 9 9 | ... | ... |
| | with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | |
| | *Victualling Staff.* | | | | |
| | Victualling Boy* | 36 10 0 | 2 0 | ... | ... |
| | Victualling Assistant | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | ... | ... |
| | Leading Victualling Assistant | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | ... | ... |
| | Victualling P.O. | 141 8 9 | 7 9 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such | 147 10 5 | 8 1 | ... | ... |
| | Victualling C.P.O. | 168 16 3 | 9 3 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such | 177 18 9 | 9 9 | ... | ... |
| | with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | |
| | *Ship's Cooks.* | | | | |
| | Assistant Cook* | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | ... | ... |
| | Cook | 77 11 3 | 4 3 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years man's time | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | ... | ... |
| | After 6 years man's time | 86 13 9 | 4 9 | ... | ... |
| | Leading Cook | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | ... | ... |
| | Petty Officer Cook | 136 17 6 | 7 6 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such | 142 19 2 | 7 10 | ... | ... |
| | After 6 years as such | 149 0 10 | 8 2 | ... | ... |
| | Chief Petty Officer Cook | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | ... | ... |
| | After 3 years as such | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| | with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | | | | |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.



Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Ratings. | Continuous Service. | | Non-Continuous Service. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
| | £ s. d. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. |
| *Regulating Branch.* | | | | |
| Regulating Branch. Regulating Petty Officer | 146 0 0 | 8 0 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years as such | 152 1 8 | 8 4 | ... | ... |
| After 6 years as such | 158 3 4 | 8 8 | ... | ... |
| Master-at-Arms | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years as such | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... |
| After 6 years as such | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | ... | ... |
| After 9 years as such | 200 15 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... |
| After 12 years as such | 209 17 6 | 11 6 | ... | ... |
| M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate) | 209 17 6 | 11 6 | ... | ... |
| *Draughtsmen.* | | | | |
| Draughtsman | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years as such | 182 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | ... |
| After 7 years as such | 191 12 6 | 10 6 | ... | ... |
| After 12 years as such | 200 15 0 | 11 0 | ... | ... |
| After 17 years as such | 209 17 6 | 11 6 | ... | ... |
| *Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).* | | | | |
| Seaman Rigger (all grades) | 161 4 2 | 8 10 | ... | ... |
| *Officers' Stewards and Cooks.* | | | | |
| Boy Servant* | 31 18 9 | 1 9 | ... | ... |
| Officers' Steward and Cook, 4th class | 50 3 9 | 2 9 | ... | ... |
| Officers' Steward and Cook, 3rd class | 77 11 3 | 4 3 | ... | ... |
| After 3 years man's time | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | ... | ... |
| After 6 years man's time | 86 13 9 | 4 9 | ... | ... |
| Officers' Steward and Cook, 2nd class | 104 18 9 | 5 9 | 104 18 9 | 5 9 |
| After 3 years as such | 109 10 0 | 6 0 | 109 10 0 | 6 0 |
| Officers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class | 136 17 6 | 7 6 | 136 17 6 | 7 6 |
| After 3 years as such | 143 19 2 | 7 10 | 143 19 2 | 7 10 |
| After 6 years as such | 149 0 10 | 8 2 | 149 0 10 | 8 2 |
| Officers' Chief Steward and Cook | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | 164 5 0 | 9 0 |
| After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. | 173 7 6 | 9 6 | 173 7 6 | 9 6 |

*Note.*—The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Ratings. | Special Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | Special Service. One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| **SPECIAL SERVICE** | | |
| *Seaman Branch.* | | |
| Ordinary Seaman* | 41 1 3 | 2 2 |
| Able Seaman | 63 17 6 | 3 6 |
| After 3 years' man's time | 68 8 9 | 3 9 |
| After 6 years' man's time | 73 0 0 | 4 0 |
| Leading Seaman | 86 13 9 | 4 9 |
| After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. | 91 5 0 | 5 0 |
| Petty Officer | 118 12 6 | 6 6 |
| After 3 years as such | 124 14 2 | 6 10 |
| After 6 years as such | 130 15 10 | 7 2 |
| *Stoker Branch.* | | |
| Stoker :— | | |
| 2nd class* | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| 1st class | 73 0 0 | 4 0 |
| After 3 years' man's time | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| After 6 years' man's time | 82 2 6 | 4 6 |
| Leading Stoker | 95 16 3 | 5 3 |
| After 3 years as such | 100 7 6 | 5 6 |
| Stoker Petty Officer | 127 15 0 | 7 0 |
| After 3 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate | 133 16 8 | 7 4 |
| After 6 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate | 139 18 4 | 7 8 |

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

| Ratings. | Continuous Service. | | Non-Continuous Service. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
| *Bandsmen (Old System).* | £ s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| Bandsman | 63 17 6 | 3 6 | As Continuous Service. | As Continuous Service. |
| After 3 years' man's time | 68 8 9 | 3 9 | | |
| After 6 years' man's time | 73 0 0 | 4 0 | | |
| Band Corporal | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | | |
| After 3 years as such | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | | |
| Ship's Musician | 91 5 0 | 5 0 | | |
| After 3 years as such | 95 16 3 | 5 3 | | |
| Bandmaster | 118 12 6 | 6 6 | | |
| After 3 years as such | 124 14 2 | 6 10 | | |
| After 6 years as such | 130 15 10 | 7 2 | | |
| Chief Bandmaster | 146 0 0 | 8 0 | | |
| After 3 years as such | 155 2 6 | 8 6 | | |
| After 6 years as such | 164 5 0 | 9 0 | | |
| (Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.) | | | | |
| *Tailors and Shoemakers.* | | | | |
| Tailor or Shoemaker (A.B.) | ... | ... | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| After 3 years as such | ... | ... | 54 15 0 | 3 0 |
| After 6 years as such | ... | ... | 59 6 3 | 3 3 |
| After 9 years as such | ... | ... | 63 17 6 | 3 6 |
| After 12 years as such | ... | ... | 68 8 9 | 3 9 |
| After 15 years as such | ... | ... | 73 0 0 | 4 0 |
| After 18 years as such | ... | ... | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"— | | | | |
| On appointment | 82 2 6 | 4 6 | ... | ... |
| After 4 years | 100 7 6 | 5 6 | ... | ... |
| After 8 years | 118 12 6 | 6 6 | ... | ... |
| Seedie (minimum) | ... | ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| ,, (maximum) | ... | ... | 26 17 1 | 1 5 |
| Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum) | ... | ... | 27 7 6 | 1 6 |
| ,, ,, ,, (maximum) | ... | ... | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum) | ... | ... | 31 18 9 | 1 9 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum) | ... | ... | 39 10 10 | 2 2 |
| Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum) | ... | ... | 41 1 3 | 2 3 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum) | ... | ... | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| Krooman | ... | ... | 22 16 3 | 1 3 |
| Second Head Krooman | ... | ... | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| Head Krooman (In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.) | ... | ... | 41 1 3 | 2 3 |
| Head Krooman (In other Ships | ... | ... | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| Stoker Seedie (minimum) | ... | ... | 24 6 8 | 1 4 |
| ,, ,, (maximum) | ... | ... | 31 18 9 | 1 9 |
| Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum) | ... | ... | 33 9 2 | 1 10 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum) | ... | ... | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum) | ... | ... | 38 0 5 | 2 1 |
| ,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum) | ... | ... | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1d. per day for each 2 years' Service in rating until maximum is reached.

Krooman employed on shore receive an additional 3d. a day.

Digitized by Google

## III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

| RANKS. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Colonel Commandant* ... .. ... ... ... ... ... | 1277 10 0 | 3 10 0 |
| Colonel Second Commandant** ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1186 5 0 | 3 5 0 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel:— | | |
| After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col. ... ... ... ... | 1186 5 0 | 3 5 0 |
| Under 3 do. do. ... ... ... ... | 1095 0 0 | 3 0 0 |
| Major†:— | | |
| After 9 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 949 0 0 | 2 12 0 |
| After 6 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 876 0 0 | 2 8 0 |
| After 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 803 0 0 | 2 4 0 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 730 0 0 | 2 0 0 |
| Captain†:— | | |
| After 6 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 620 10 0 | 1 14 0 |
| After 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 584 0 0 | 1 12 0 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 547 10 0 | 1 10 0 |
| Lieutenant†:— | | |
| After 10 years from date of entry ... ... ... ... ... | 438 0 0 | 1 4 0 |
| After 8 do' do. ... ... ... ... ... | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| After 4 do. do. ... ... ... ... ... | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| Under 4 do. do. ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| Second Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 136 17 6 | 0 7 6 |
| Quartermaster‡:— | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel— .. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 730 0 0 | 2 0 0 |
| Major:— | | |
| After 3 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 638 15 0 | 1 15 0 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 565 15 0 | 1 11 0 |
| Captain ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 529 5 0 | 1 9 0 |
| Lieutenant:— | | |
| After 3 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 511 0 0 | 1 8 0 |
| Under 3 „ ... ... ... ... ... ... | 492 15 0 | 1 7 0 |
| Director of Music at a R.M. Division... Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ... ... Assistant Musical Director R.N.S. of M. Company Officer R.N.S. of M. ... ... ... ... ... | (*As for Quartermaster.*) | |
| Officers promoted from the Ranks⊗ (*See Note* ⊗) | | |
| Captain†:— | | |
| After 3 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 638 15 0 | 1 15 0 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 565 15 0 | 1 11 0 |
| Lieutenant†:— | | |
| After 6 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 529 5 0 | 1 9 0 |
| After 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 511 0 0 | 1 8 0 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 492 15 0 | 1 7 0 |
| Officers commissioned from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913:— | | |
| Second Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned service ... ... | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned service ... ... | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7*s.* and Entertaining Allowance of 5*s.* per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5*s.* a day.

‡ A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.

† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Penants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* per diem.

⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.

Digitized by Google

## III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

| RANKS. | Year of 365 days. | One day. |
|---|---|---|
| | *s. d.* | *£ s. d.* |
| **Schoolmaster Branch:—** | | |
| Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.) ... ... ... ... | 565 15 0 | 1 11 0 |
| After 6 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 529 5 0 | 1 9 0 |
| After 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 511 0 0 | 1 8 0 |
| On promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 492 15 0 | 1 7 0 |
| **Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank:—** | | |
| Commissioned Superintending Clerk. | | |
| ,, Sergeant-Major. | | |
| ,, R.M. Gunner.††* | | |
| ,, Bandmaster. | | |
| After 9 years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 456 5 0 | 1 5 0 |
| After 6 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 419 15 0 | 1 3 0 |
| After 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 383 5 0 | 1 1 0 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 346 15 0 | 0 19 0 |
| **Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—** | | |
| After 9 years' seniority... ... ... ... ... ... | 456 5 0 | 1 5 0 |
| After 6 do. ... ... ... .. ... ... | 419 15 0 | 1 3 0 |
| After 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 383 5 0 | 1 1 0 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 346 15 0 | 0 19 0 |
| **Warrant Officers:—** | | |
| Superintending Clerk. | | |
| Sergeant-Major. | | |
| R.M. Gunner.††* | | |
| Bandmaster. | | |
| After 9 years' seniority... ... ... ... ... ... | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| After 6 do. .. ... ... ... ... ... | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| After 3 do. .. .. ... ... ... ... | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| **Schoolmasters—** | | |
| After 18 years Seniority ... ... ... ... ... | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| After 15 do. ... ... ... ... ... | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| After 12 do. ... ... ... ... ... | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| After 9 do. ... ... ... ... ... | 255 10 0 | 0 14 0 |
| After 6 do. ... ... ... ... ... | 237 5 0 | 0 13 0 |
| After 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| Under 3 do. ... ... ... ... ... | 200 15 0 | 0 11 0 |
| Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 0 10 6 |
| ,, ,, (1st 6 months) ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 0 9 6 |

†† Receive an allowance of 1/- per diem when appointed Director Warrant Office
* Receive an allowance of 2/- per diem when passed † course.

Digitized by Google

## III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLES.—ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

| Ranks. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Warrant Officers, Class II. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 10 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 |
| N.C. Officers and Men:— | | |
| Quartermaster Sergeant ... | | |
| Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant — On promotion ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 10 0 |
| Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor | | |
| Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant — After 3 years ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 |
| Company Sergeant-Major ... | | |
| Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant ... ... ... ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 |
| Armourer Sergeant on appointment ... ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 10 0 |
| ,, ,, after three years in appointment ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 |
| Hospital Staff Sergeant — On promotion. ... ... ... ... ... | 155 2 6 | 8 6 |
| Drum Major ... ... | | |
| Bugle Major ... ... — After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 |
| Colour Sergeant ... — ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 |
| Sergeant ... ... ... ... ,, ... ... ... ... ... | 127 15 0 | 7 0 |
| ,, after 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 133 16 8 | 7 4 |
| ,, ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 139 18 4 | 7 8 |
| Corporal ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 100 7 6 | 5 6 |
| ,, after 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 104 18 9 | 5 9 |
| Musician — On enlistment ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| Bugler — After 1 year ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 73 0 0 | 4 0 |
| ,, 3 years' man's time ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... | 82 2 6 | 4 6 |
| Gunner — On enlistment ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| Private — After 1 year's service, or on completion of drills ... ... | 63 17 6 | 3 6 |
| On completing training ready for embarkation ... ... | 73 0 0 | 4 0 |
| After 3 years' man's time ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... | 82 2 6 | 4 6 |

### Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

| Ranks. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|
| Company Sergeant-Major ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 10 0 |
| ,, ,, after 3 years ... ... ... ... | 191 12 6 | 10 6 |
| Bandmaster, 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 155 2 6 | 8 6 |
| ,, ,, after 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 164 5 0 | 9 0 |
| ,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 173 7 6 | 9 6 |
| Bandmaster, 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 127 15 0 | 7 0 |
| ,, ,, after 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 133 16 8 | 7 4 |
| ,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... | 139 18 4 | 7 8 |
| Band Corporal ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 100 7 6 | 5 6 |
| ,, ,, after 3 years as such ... ... ... ... | 104 18 9 | 5 9 |
| Musician ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 50 3 9 | 2 9 |
| ,, after 1 year as such ... ... ... ... ... ... | 73 0 0 | 4 0 |
| ,, ,, 3 years' man's time ... ... ... ... ... | 77 11 3 | 4 3 |
| ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... | 82 2 6 | 4 6 |
| Band Boy ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| ,, after 1 year's service ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 18 9 | 1 9 |

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 3*d.* per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit of three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers, Gunners and Privates.

Digitized by Google

## IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Air Service, to men *not* belonging to, when required to ascend on duty | — | 2 0 |
| | Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1*s.* and 2*s.* a day under certain conditions. | | |
| 1A | Aerial Gunners and Assistant Observers.—To Telegraphist ratings, allowance of 1*s.* a day during training, and 2*s.* a day thereafter whilst detailed for aerial duties. | — | — |
| 2 | Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating ... ... ... ... | 3 0 10 | 0 2 |
| 3 | Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. (Not to be held in conjunction with Gunlayer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.) ... ... ... ... | 1 10 5 | 0 1 |
| 4 | To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ... | 1 10 5 | 0 1 |
| | Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of in ships allowed the rating | 4 11 3 | 0 3 |
| 7 | Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers which are independent commands; whilst actually employed ... ... ... ... ... ... | — | 0 6 |
| 8A | Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ... | — | 0 9 |
| 8B | Cook Ratings.—Charge of Instructional Galley in Cookery Schools:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook. Payable only while actually in charge | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| | NOTE.—Not payable concurrently with any other allowance authorised to Cooks | | |
| | Charge of General Mess:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook in charge or other Cook rating doing duty as such ... ... ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| | Charge of a Galley or Cookhouse where the General Mess System is in force:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| | Charge of the Bakeries at the R.N. Barracks at the three Home Ports:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| 9 | Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 10 5 | 0 1 |
| | Diver, 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6 1 8 | 0 4 |
| 10 | Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| | 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 13 9 | 0 9 |
| 11 | Diving Instructor:—To the Chief Petty Officer or other rating instructing Divers or Artificer Divers in the Gunnery School ... | 12 3 4 | 0 8 |
| 11A | Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (other than mechanic ratings) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:— | | |
| | (*a*) Driver ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — | 0 9 |
| | (*b*) Driver Mechanic ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — | 1 0 |
| 12 | Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:— | | |
| | (i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small ship ... ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| | (ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |

Digitized by Google

## IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ | s. | d. | One Day. s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Engineer's Writer:—To the Stoker rating (other than a Mechanician) actually doing the duty, in Ships allowed the rating ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 14 | Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 14A | Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important fire control system... ... ... ... ... ... ... Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Schoolmasters, Writer, and Victualling ratings. | — | | | 0 | 3 |
| 17 | Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines—with one Good Conduct Badge ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges | 13 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| | Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges ... | Honorary | | | | |
| | Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges ... | | | | | |
| | Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges ... | | | | | |
| 17A | Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships allowed the rating ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings:— | | | | | |
| | *New System.* | | | | | |
| 18 | Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen).. ... ... | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 20 | Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 21 | Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.) ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 21A | Rangetaker, 1st Class* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 21B | Ditto 2nd Class* ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 21C | Ditto 3rd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 22 | Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ... NOTE.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. Gunner's Mates may hold rating of Gunlayer 1st Class. | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 22A | Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 22B | Light Director Layer (L.D.L.) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | *Old System.* | | | | | |
| 23 | Seaman Gunner (S.G.)... ... ... .. ... ... ... ... | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 24 | Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 25 | Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| 26 | Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| 27 | Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*) ... ... ... ... ... ... A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1s. a day. | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 28 | Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 |
| | R.M. Artillery and R.M.L.I.— | | | | | |
| 30 | Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 31 | Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 32 | Rangetaker, 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 33 | Rangetaker, 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 34 | Rangetaker, 3rd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| 35 | Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 36 | Light Director Layer (L.D.L.) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 45 | Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., in addition to any allowance as Gunlayer ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. or with P. & R.T Instructor.

Digitized by Google

## IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*
(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 45A | Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — | — |
| 45B | Kit Upkeep Allowance—£10 to £14 per annum, according to rating ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — | — |
| 46 | Lamps and Lamp Stores, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day, as determined by the Admiralty... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — | — |
| 47 | Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement ... ... ... ... .. | 3 0 10 | 0 2 |
| 48 | Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — | 2 8 |
| 49 | Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 10 5 | 0 1 |
| 52 | Marines—Royal Marine Signaller.<br>If qualified in both Navy Examination Service Signalling and Army Signalling ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 11 3 | 0 3 |
| 52A | Machinery Allowance—<br>To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| | To Engine Room Ratings (othor than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100 ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| | To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations abroad ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| 53 | Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such retention in each case ... ... ... ... ... | 3 0 10 | 0 2 |
| 54 | Mess Trap Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown— | | 1*d.* to 1/- |
| | Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when neces ary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). 22 dollars a month. | | |
| 55 | Naval Schoolmaster—<br>Acting Schoolmaster ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 3 4 | 0 8 |
| 55A | Photographic Branch—<br>Photographer, 1st Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| | Photographer, 2nd Class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| | Physical Training—<br>*New System*—<br>† Seamen and Marines. | | |
| | Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| | " " " 1st Class ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| 58 | Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor ... ... ... | 27 7 6 | 1 6 |
| 59 | Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor ... ... | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |

† *Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as S.G. or S.T., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.*

Digitized by Google

## IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued*
(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 60 | Printing—<br>1. Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case | 16 0 0 | — |
| | 2. Assistant Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 0 0 | — |
| 65 | Searchlight Operators ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6 1 8 | 0 4 |
| 66 | Searchlight Manipulators ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 0 10 | 0 2 |
| 66A | Senior Engineer's Allowance—<br>To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander ... ... ... ... ... ... .. ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| 67 | Sick Berth ratings—<br>To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of *2d.* or *3d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved. | | |
| 67A | To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, etc., as Ward-master in Hospitals or Hospital Ships ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| 68 | Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, and S.B.A.'s passed for Leading S.B.A. serving afloat, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 0 10 | 0 2 |
| 69 | Ratings qualified as Laboratory Assistant ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| | ,, ,, Masseur ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| | ,, ,, Operating Room Assistant ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| | ,, ,, X Ray Assistant ... ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| 70 | Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| 73 | Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| 75 | Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| 76 | Ship's Victualling Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456.<br>For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled ... ... | 4 11 3 | 0 3 |
| | This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Victualling Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance of Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 200. | | |
| 77 | Stenographer—Open to Writer ratings and Royal Marine ranks qualified and filling a vacancy, subject to re-qualification every two years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 13 9 | 0 9 |

Digitized by Google

## IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No. | Ratings, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 78 | Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'— Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers placed in charge of Warrant Officers' stores, may be paid the appropriate Store Allowances, subject to Admiralty approval in each case. | | |
| 79 | Submarine Coxswain ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 12 11 | 0 7 |
| 80 | Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—* | | |
| | Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen ... ... | 45 12 6 | 2 6 |
| | A.B. ratings ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 36 10 0 | 2 0 |
| | Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings ... ... ... ... ... | 27 7 6 | 1 6 |
| | Boys ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 13 9 | 0 9 |
| 80A | Submarine Detectors— | | |
| | Submarine Detector Instructor ... .. ... ... ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| | ,, ,, 1st class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| | ,, ,, 2nd class ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 11 3 | 0 3 |
| | Hydrophone Allowance... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 11 3 | 0 3 |
| 80B | Surveying—Seamen and Marines if qualified— | | |
| | Surveying Recorder, 1st class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27 7 6 | 1 6 |
| | ,, ,, 2nd class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| | ,, ,, 3rd class ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| 81 | Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman employed as—in ships allowed the rating ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 11 3 | 0 3 |
| 82 | Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)† ... ... | 10 12 11 | 0 7 |
| | Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings— | | |
| | *New System*— | | |
| 83 | Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B's and leading seamen) ... ... | 4 11 3 | 0 3 |
| 84 | Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) ( ,, ,, all higher ratings) ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| 85 | Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27 7 6 | 1 6 |
| | Note.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T. | | |
| | *Old System* (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)— | | |
| 86 | Torpedo Instructor (T.I.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 30 8 4 | 1 8 |
| 87 | Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| 88 | Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 4 2 | 0 10 |
| 89 | Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6 1 8 | 0 4 |
| 90 | Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in— | | |
| | Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| | Leading Seaman employed as above ... ... ... ... ... | 4 11 3 | 0 3 |
| | Note.—Only payable after two months' service on probation. | | |
| 91 | Victualling ratings performing the dual duty of Writer and Victualling rating in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| | Victualling Store allowance to— | | |
| | Ratings other than Victualling ratings, when performing the duties of the latter, and in charge of Stores ... ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| | Writers— | | |
| 92 | Charge Allowance. To the Senior or only Writer (or, if no Writer is borne, to the Victualling rating performing the dual duties of Writer and Victualling rating) forming part complement of ship not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch, provided a Ledger is rendered ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| | Not payable concurrently with Captain's Clerk allowance... ... | — | 1 0 |

* *Increased by* 50% *under certain conditions.*

† *Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.*

Digitized by Google

## IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

| Distinguishing No | Ratings, &c. | Year of 365 Days. £ s. d. | One Day. s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 92A | Writers and Victualling ratings—<br>If performing the duties of Captain's Clerk in certain circumstances, 1s. to 2s. 6d. a day. | | |
| 93 | Yeoman of Stores*:— | | |
| | Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depôt Ships for Destroyers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 5 0 | 1 0 |
| | Cruisers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 13 9 | 0 9 |
| | Light Cruisers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 2 6 | 0 6 |
| | Flotilla Leaders and Destroyers ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 11 3 | 0 3 |
| | In other descriptions of ships, if authorised by Admiralty ... ... | — | — |
| | * Not applicable to ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation. | | |

Digitized by Google

## DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

*Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz.:—*

### Chief Petty Officers

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Mechanician.
Electrical Artificer.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Shipwright (except Fifth Class).
Supply Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

### Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
First Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class).

### Petty Officers—*contd.*

Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class).
Painter (except Fifth Class).
Cooper (except Fifth Class).
Stoker Petty Officer.
Petty Officer (Mech.)
Supply Petty Officer.
Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Joiner (except Fifth Class).
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers

### Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Leading Craftsman.
Second Cooper.
Blacksmith's Mate.
Painter, Second Class
Plumber's Mate.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician
Second Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies

Digitized by Google

## DISTINCTIVE BADGES—*cont'd.*

REMAINDER OF SHIP'S COMPANY—*cont'd.*

Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Leading Supply Assistant.
Supply Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Mechanic, First Class.
Mechanic, Second Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies
Officers' Steward, Third Class.
Officers' Cook, Third Class
Cook.

MARINES.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Gunner.
Private.
Musician and Bugler.

Digitized by Google

# TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

## NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

### HALF-PAY.

| Rank. | Year of 365 Days. | One Day. |
|---|---|---|
| Active List. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Admiral of the Fleet ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,800 0 0 | - - - |
| Admiral ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,186 5 0 | 3 5 0 |
| Vice-Admiral ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,003 15 0 | 2 15 0 |
| Rear-Admiral ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 821 5 0 | 2 5 0 |
| Captains:— | | |
| Under six years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 593 2 6 | 1 12 6 |
| Over six years' seniority ... ... ... ... ... ... | 684 7 6 | 1 17 6 |
| Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 401 10 0 | 1 2 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 438 0 0 | 1 4 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 474 10 0 | 1 6 0 |
| Lieutenant Commander on promotion ... ... ... ... ... | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| After 3 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 310 5 0 | 0 17 0 |
| Lieutenant on promotion ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 155 2 6 | 0 8 6 |
| After 4 years ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay on the Executive Officers' scale.

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six months — — Full pay of rank (without allowances).
For the next six months — — Lieutenants, 17*s.* a day.
Lt.-Commanders, 22*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Commanders, 27*s.* 6*d.* a day.
And thereafter Half-Pay at — — The rates stated above, the maximum rate in the case of Surgeon Lieuts. (D) and Surgeon Commanders (D) being 10*s.* and 24*s.* per day respectively.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing full pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as follows:—

Under 6 years' seniority ... £1 12*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Over 6 years' seniority ... £1 17*s.* 6*d.* a day.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time, that is one third of Full Pay Time.

6. Any Officer declining an appointment will at once be placed on half pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, i.e., under 6 years as for Instructor Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor Commanders.

8. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive unemployed pay or half-pay.

9. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed, will be borne for full pay on the books of the Depot, except in cases of misconduct or prolonged sickness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary half pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the full pay to which they are entitled.

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

### HALF-PAY OF ALL OFFICERS, R.M.

| Rank. | Year of 365 days. | One day. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| General | 1,186 5 0 | 3 5 0 |
| Lieutenant-General | 1,003 15 0 | 2 15 0 |
| Major-General | 821 5 0 | 2 5 0 |
| Colonel Commandant | 821 5 0 | 2 5 0 |
| Colonel 2nd Commandant | 684 7 6 | 1 17 6 |
| Lieutenant-Colonels | | |
| Under 6 years' seniority | 593 2 6 | 1 12 6 |
| Over 6 ,, ,, | 684 7 6 | 1 17 6 |
| Majors on promotion | 365 0 0 | 1 0 0 |
| After 3 years | 401 10 0 | 1 2 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, | 438 0 0 | 1 4 0 |
| ,, 9 ,, | 474 10 0 | 1 6 0 |
| Captains on promotion | 273 15 0 | 0 15 0 |
| After 3 years | 292 0 0 | 0 16 0 |
| ,, 6 ,, | 310 5 0 | 0 17 |
| Lieutenants on promotion | 91 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| After 4 years | 155 2 6 | 0 8 6 |
| ,, 8 ,, | 182 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| ,, 10 ,, | 219 0 0 | 0 12 0 |
| 2nd Lieutenants | 68 8 9 | 0 3 9 |

CONDITIONS AS FOR OFFICERS R.N. (*See page* 2257.)

Digitized by Google

## *RETIRED PAY.

### A. ROYAL NAVY.

### OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1 Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches:—

| RANK. | Retired Pay. | Service. | Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | Years. | £ |
| Admiral of the Fleet . . . . | 1,800 | — | — |
| Admiral . . . . . | 1,275 | 30 | 30 |
| Vice-Admiral . . . . . | 1,085 | 29 | 22 |
| Rear-Admiral . . . . . | 900 | 27 | 22 |

*Notes.*—(a) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(b) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service (but see p. 2267 as regards Officers of Medical, Instructor and Chaplain Branches):—

| RANK. | Age. | Retired Pay. | Service. | Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Addition. | Deduction. |
| | | £ | Years. | £ | £ |
| | 55 | 790 | 24 | 22 | 15 |
| | 54 | 765 | 24 | 22 | 15 |
| | 53 | 742 | 23 | 22 | 15 |
| | 52 | 720 | 23 | 22 | 15 |
| *Captain* retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900. | 51 | 697 | 22 | 22 | 15 |
| | 50 | 675 | 22 | 15 | 15 |
| *Commander* retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600. | 49 | 637 | 21 | 15 | 15 |
| | 48 | 600 | 21 | 15 | 15 |
| *Lieutenant-Commander* and *Lieutenant* retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450. | 47 | 562 | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| | 46 | 525 | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| | 45 | 487 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| | 44 | 450 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| | 43 | 412 | 18 | 15 | 15 |
| | 42 | 375 | 18 | 15 | 15 |
| | 41 | 337 | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| | 40 | 300 | 17 | 15 | 15 |

*Notes.*—(a) Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

* Regulations for the commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions are shown on page 2278.

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(*b*) Captains and Commanders under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

(*c*) The foregoing scale to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England), entered up to 17 July 1920, according to age and service, the maximum to be £600 for an Officer retired under 20 years' seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 50, and these to be retired at the age of 55.

(*d*) All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.

(*f*) Officers promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) Service on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.

(*h*) No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1895, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders:—

(*a*) *Officers of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*b*) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

4. Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 2281, clause 5 (*e*).)

5. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

6. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

## EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

*(b) Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement:—

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| After 10 years from date of first commission | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | £1,200 |
| ,, | 13 | ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | £1,600 |
| ,, | 16 | ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2,000 |
| ,, | 18 | ,, | ,, | ,, | ,, | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2,400 |

### MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander (time on unemployed pay or half pay to reckon as one-third of full service), or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned nks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

### OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| *(a)* If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy) | A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service. |
| *(b)* If with 10 years' full pay service as above ... | 225*l.* per annum. |
| If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above | 240*l.* ,, |
| If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above | 255*l.* ,, |
| If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above | 270*l.* ,, |
| If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above | 285*l.* ,, |
| If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above | 300*l.* per annum maximum. |

*(c)* An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed —

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause *(b)* above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

## ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(*b*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

4. All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

## OFFICERS OF MEDICAL, INSTRUCTOR AND CHAPLAIN BRANCHES—RETIRED PAY

The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17 July, 1920:—

(*a*) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(*b*) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(*c*) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

2. Officers who retire with less than the periods of service given above will be eligible for gratuities only on the scales hitherto in force and shewn below.

3. Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will be granted retired pay on the existing invaliding scale for Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and Lieut.-Commander under the age of 40, viz.:—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Time on unemployed pay and half pay will reckon as one-third of full service.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of half pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

## GRATUITIES TO MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.

| Rank. | Gratuities. |
|---|---|
| Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander: | £ s. d. |
| After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital ... ... ... | 500 0 0 |
| **After 8 years' full-pay service ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...§§ | 1,000 0 0 |
| ** ,, 12 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1,500 0 0 |
| ** ,, 16 ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2,250 0 0 |

**Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who have transferred from the temporary list will only be allowed to withdraw with a gratuity after 4 years' full pay service from the date of such transfer.

Surgeon Lieutenants entered for Short Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuites at the rate of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service, *i.e.* £100 per annum. (O. in C. 25th July 1921).

§§An Officer who is retired on attaining 8 years' seniority as Surgeon Lieutenant for failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant, but the amount will not exceed £500.

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate (or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of these gratuities.

## INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

1. Instructor Lieutenants to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty of retiring on the following scale, viz.:—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200

(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.

2. Instructor Lieutenants entered after the 29th January, 1900, who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities:—

| | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Under 4 years' service ... | Nil | Over 8 years' service ... | 438 0 0 |
| Over 4 ,, ,, ... | 328 10 0 | ,, 11 ,, ,, ... | 492 15 0 |
| ,, 5 ,, ,, ... | 383 5 0 | | |

3. Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale:—

After 2 years' Service on full pay ... ... ... ... ... £200
,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... £300
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... ... ... £400
} O. in C. 13th April, 1918.

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

4. Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or at half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of these gratuities.

## CHAPLAINS.

1. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz.:—

| | |
|---|---|
| After 4 years' full pay service . . . . . | £500 |
| ,, 6 ,, ,, . . . . . | £600 |
| ,, 8 ,, ,, . . . . . | £800 |
| ,, 10 ,, ,, . . . . . | £1,000 |
| ,, 12 ,, ,, . . . . . | £1,200 |
| ,, 16 ,, ,, . . . . . | £1,600 |

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to and pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

§§ Orders in Council, 9th October, 1903, and 22nd October, 1906.

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900 whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

| | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Under 4 years' service ... | *Nil.* | Over 8 years' service ... | 488 0 0 |
| Over 4 ,, ,, ... | 328 10 0 | ,, 11 ,, ,, ... | 492 5 0 |
| ,, 5 ,, ,, ,, | 383 5 0 | | |

4. Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) does not reckon for the purpose of the foregoing gratuities.

## WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

| | £400 a year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Maximum. | Minimum. | Addition. |
| Commander ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | | |
| Lieutenant-Commander ... ... ... ... ... | £350 | £300 | £10 for each year's service in rank. |
| Lieutenant ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | £300 | £250 | £8 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year. |

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

## 1.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 5 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 40 years of age (*see page 2286 as to age of retirement of Headmaster and Senior Master.*)

| | Maximum. | Minimum. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank | £250 | £200 | Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5. |
| Warrant Officer ... ... ... | £180 | £120 | Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5. |
| Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer) | — | £150 | — |

## SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

*Retirement with Retired Pay.*

A. Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

B. Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant Rank) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided below that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,

(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and

(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have attained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

### SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH—*continued.*

*Retirement with gratuity.*

A. Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table (this provision will not, however, prejudice or affect the powers of the Admiralty under Order in Council of the 13th May, 1901).

B. Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale B, in the following table:—

| | A. | B |
|---|---|---|
| (1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank. | Nil. | Nil. |
| (2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank. | A gratuity of £20 or each completed year of such service. | A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service. |
| (3) With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank. | A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service. | A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service. |
| (4) With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank. | A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service. | A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service. |

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank.

## 3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

(a) OLD SCHEME.

| | Maximum. | Minimum. | Addition. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Divisional Chief Officer .. .. | £250 | £200 | £10 for each year's service in the rank. |
| Chief Officer .. .. .. .. | £200 | £120 | £6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations. |

(b) NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £6 for each complete calendar month served in Grade III. II. and I. (maximum to be earned £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10s. for each complete calendar month served in Grades III, II. and I (maximum to be earned £810).

## 4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

| | Maximum. | Minimum. | Addition for each year's service in the rank. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chief Officer of Cruiser .. .. | £260 | £200 | £10 |
| Senior Mate .. .. .. .. | £200 | £150 | £8 |
| Second Mate .. .. .. .. | £150 | £120 | £8 |

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED PAY—*continued*

# ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

*Compulsory Retirement.*

| To be compulsorily retired | age |
|---|---|
| General ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 65 |
| Lieutenant-General ... ... ... ... ... ... | 65 |
| Major-General ... ... ... ... ... ... | 60 |
| Colonels Commandant ... ... ... ... ... | 57 |
| Colonels 2nd Commandant ... ... ... ... | 55 |
| Lieutenant-Colonels ... ... ... ... ... | 52 |
| Reserve of Colonels ... ... ... ... ... ... | 57 |
| Major ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 50 |
| Captain ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 45 |
| Paymaster and Barrackmaster ... ... ... ... | 55 |
| Quartermasters ... ... ... ... ... ... | 55 |
| Other Officers promoted from the ranks ... ... | 55 |

A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on expiration of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with half pay of a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 57 for promotion to Major-General. (Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, and 22nd January 1920).

Scale of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promoted from the ranks.

| Rank. | Age. | Retired pay. | Service. | Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Addition. | Deduction. |
| | | £ | | £ | £ |
| General ... ... ... ... ... | — | 1275 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Lieutenant-General ... ... | — | 1085 | 29 | 22 | 22 |
| Major-General... ... ... | — | 900 | 27 | 22 | 22 |
| Colonel Commandants and | 55 | 790 | 24 | 22 | 15 |
| Colonel 2nd Commandants— | 54 | 765 | 24 | 22 | 15 |
| maximum retired pay £900 | 53 | 742 | 23 | 22 | 15 |
| Lieutenant-Colonels — maxi- | 52 | 720 | 23 | 22 | 15 |
| mum retired pay £750 | 51 | 697 | 22 | 22 | 15 |
| Majors — maximum retired | 50 | 675 | 22 | 15 | 15 |
| pay £600 | 49 | 637 | 21 | 15 | 15 |
| | 48 | 600 | 21 | 15 | 15 |
| | 47 | 562 | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| | 46 | 525 | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| Captains and Lieutenants | 45 | 487 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| ranking with Lieutenants | 44 | 450 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| R.N. — maximum retired | 43 | 412 | 18 | 15 | 15 |
| pay £450 | 42 | 375 | 18 | 15 | 15 |
| | 41 | 337 | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| | 40 | 300 | 17 | 15 | 15 |

An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted Half Pay of a Lieut.-General, and if retired in the former rank, may be granted on retirement, Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieut.-General, R.M. (Order-in-Council of 28 June, 1920).

Digitized by Google

## RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

## ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major who are under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

Paymasters & Barrackmasters ... { On the above scale for Major (maximum £600), Paymasters and Barrackmasters, R.M., holding the rank of Lieut.-Col. will, on retirement, be granted increments in their retired pay at the rate of £30 per annum for each year in the rank of Lt.-Col., up to the maximum of £750 per annum.

| | | *Max.* | *Min.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quarter-masters | Lt.-Col. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | | £500 a year. |
| | Major ... ... | £400 | £350 | Addition for each year's service £10 |
| | Captain ... ... | £350 | £300 | Under consideration. |
| | Lieut. ... ... | £300 | £250 | £6 for first 7 years. £8 for 8th year. |

Officers promoted from the ranks (Corps Commissions under O.-in-C., 11 Feb. 1913, excluded.)

| | *Max.* | *Min.* | *Addition.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lt.-Col. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | | £400 a year. |
| Major ... ... ... ... ... | £350 | £300 | £10 for each year's service in rank. |
| Capt. & Lt. ... ... ... ... | £300 | £250 | £6 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year. |

Officers promoted from the ranks under para. 1 Order-in-Council of 11 February, 1913.
As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted from Mates, R.N.

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from the ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major:—

*If Invalided.*

(*a*) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*c*) Lieutenants under 4 years from entry, and 2nd Lieutenants.

(i) Under 3 years from entry, if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the Service 2s. 6d. per diem.

(ii) After 3 years from entry, 3s. 6d. per diem.

*Voluntary Retirement.*

(*d*) Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service permit. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency, and to receive the following Gratuities on retirement:—

| | |
|---|---|
| After 12 Years from date of first commission ... ... ... | £1,200 |
| ,, 15 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... | £1,600 |
| ,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... | £2,000 |
| ,, 20 ,, ,, ,, ... ... ... | £2,400 |

*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.M.*

| | *Max.* | *Min.* | *Addition.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank R.M ... ... ... | £250 | £200 | £5 for each year's service in the rank. |
| Warrant Officer R.M.... | £180 | £120 | £5 for each year's service in the rank. |
| Warrant Officer R.M. (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ... | — | £150 | |
| Schoolmasters ... ... | As for Schoolmaster R.N. | | |

Digitized by Google

### EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

## † UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*) HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Unemployed Pay (at any other than the Full-pay Rate), Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Unemployed Pay (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*). Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of 19 at

The person attesting is to sign here stating the qualification which entitles him to act as attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See back of Form).

*Year of Officer's Birth* 18

Signature of declarant

Place of Residence for the time being.

The Permanent Address if different from the above should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

†These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received*.†

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank*.
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Hxd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required.)

† The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as (Security for debt or otherwise).

Digitized by Google

## HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

**NAVY. Retired Pay.**

**Establishment No.** **No. of Voucher.**

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of his Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of at

The Person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor, and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See Back of Form).

*Year of Officer's Birth* 18

Signature of Declarant

Place of Residence for the time being

The Permanent Address, if different from above should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the *Net* sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†)

Full - - £ } [Leave this space *blank.*]
Tax - - £ }

Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required).

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Admiralty.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows:—

*In the United Kingdom, or any other part of the British Empire.*

Magistrates, Commissioners for Oaths. Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being (the denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given). Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. Officials of Savings Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf (the qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.) Officials of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, Treasurers and Trustees. Police Officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Digitized by Google

## HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

*In any part of the World.*

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists. Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year.

*In the United Kingdom only.*

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices (the name of the Post Office must be given). Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools (the name of the School must be given). Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, the Postmaster-General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

*In Foreign Countries only.*

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths. Notaries Public or other Persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (the law must be quoted sufficiently for verification). Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

---

## PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay rate*) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full Pay rate, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto, is issued without preliminary application on his part. At the same time a form of application is sent to him by the Accountant-General of the Navy. This form should be completed and forwarded to *H.M. Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W. 1, in accordance with the directions thereon.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

---

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W. 1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Digitized by Google

**PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY**—*continued.*

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

**(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.**

H.M.S. _____
at _____
___day of_____19 .

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

| Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 19____. | Ship returned to England on the _____ day of_____, 19____. |
|---|---|

| No. on Ship's Books. | Name. | Rank. | Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated. | | No. of complete months' Foreign Service. | No. of days' Leave. | Half or Retired Pay to commence. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | From | To | | | | |

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____

_____Commander-in-Chief.

_____Captain.

_____Paymaster.

*In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—*

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordship's discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad . . . . . One week
For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . . One day
This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE,"—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.———— }
at ———— }
——day of————19——. }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.———— entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

| No. on Ship's Books. | Name. | Rank. | Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off. | Half or Retired Pay to commence. | Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

————Captain. ————Paymaster.

## COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE, UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed:—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds and disabilities.

The following are not commutable:—

Good Service Pensions.
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

In this memorandum Pension means Retired Pay or Pension.

3. An Officer may commute the whole or part of his Pension for wounds or injuries at any time either before or after retirement, subject to the proviso that, if retired, he may commute only so much thereof as will leave him with a permanent pension (including other pension, if any) of not less than £120 a year.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of a double Pension (Service and wounds) will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

4. (a) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his Service Pension until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service.



Digitized by Google

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half of a Service Pension of £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of a Pervice Pension of between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose Service Pension is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(iv) Any reduction of retired pay consequent on a fall in the cost of living will be assessed on the original amount awarded on retirement and not only on the portion remaining uncommuted and the effect of such reduction will be ignored in determining the amount of retired pay that may be commuted.

(*c*) In commuting a Pension or any portion thereof, there shall be charged a fee of one per cent. on the amount awarded, provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

5. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his Pension must make application in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty, stating his desire to commute, his date of birth, and his rank, and the amount of his Retired Pay; and he must specify either the portion he wishes to commute or the capital sum he wishes to realise.

6. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board of the Treasury.

7. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London, E.C., but persons abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final.

8. In the event of an applicant not taking steps to complete the necessary forms, or failing to attend for medical examination when called upon to do so within seven months of an application being received by the Pensions Commutation Board, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

9. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, and to a deduction of years of age as an equivalent for the right to prospective increase of Pension, if such right shall exist:—

| Age next Birthday. | Number of Years' Purchase. | Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.* | Age next Birthday. | Number of Years' Purchase. | Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | £ s. d. | | | £ s. d. |
| 21 | 14·376 | 1,437 12 0 | 51 | 10·799 | 1,079 18 0 |
| 22 | 14·297 | 1,429 14 0 | 52 | 10·611 | 1,061 2 0 |
| 23 | 14·218 | 1,421 16 0 | 53 | 10·417 | 1,041 14 0 |
| 24 | 14·139 | 1,413 18 0 | 54 | 10·218 | 1,021 16 0 |
| 25 | 14·058 | 1,405 16 0 | 55 | 10·018 | 1,001 16 0 |
| 26 | 13,975 | 1,397 10 0 | 56 | 9·812 | 981 4 0 |
| 27 | 13·892 | 1,389 4 0 | 57 | 9·602 | 960 4 0 |
| 28 | 13·807 | 1,380 14 0 | 58 | 9·388 | 938 16 0 |
| 29 | 13·720 | 1,372 0 0 | 59 | 9·171 | 917 2 0 |
| 30 | 13·631 | 1,363 2 0 | 60 | 8·951 | 895 2 0 |
| 31 | 13·542 | 1,354 4 0 | 61 | 8·728 | 872 16 0 |
| 32 | 13·449 | 1,344 18 0 | 62 | 8·503 | 850 6 0 |
| 33 | 13·352 | 1,335 4 0 | 63 | 8·275 | 827 10 0 |
| 34 | 13·250 | 1,325 0 0 | 64 | 8·046 | 804 12 0 |
| 35 | 13·145 | 1,314 10 0 | 65 | 7·815 | 781 10 0 |
| 36 | 13·035 | 1,303 10 0 | 66 | 7·583 | 758 6 0 |
| 37 | 12·920 | 1,292 0 0 | 67 | 7·351 | 735 2 0 |
| 38 | 12·800 | 1,280 0 0 | 68 | 7·118 | 711 16 0 |
| 39 | 12·676 | 1,267 12 0 | 69 | 6·886 | 688 12 0 |
| 40 | 12·547 | 1,254 14 0 | 70 | 6·654 | 665 8 0 |
| 41 | 12·413 | 1,241 6 0 | 71 | 6·423 | 642 6 0 |
| 42 | 12·275 | 1,227 10 0 | 72 | 6·194 | 619 8 0 |
| 43 | 12·131 | 1,213 2 0 | 73 | 5·967 | 596 14 0 |
| 44 | 11·982 | 1,198 4 0 | 74 | 5·742 | 574 4 0 |
| 45 | 11·828 | 1,182 16 0 | 75 | 5·520 | 552 0 0 |
| 46 | 11·669 | 1,166 18 0 | 76 | 5·300 | 530 0 0 |
| 47 | 11·505 | 1,150 10 0 | 77 | 5·084 | 508 8 0 |
| 48 | 11·336 | 1,133 12 0 | 78 | 4·872 | 487 4 0 |
| 49 | 11·162 | 1,116 4 0 | 79 | 4·664 | 466 8 0 |
| 50 | 10·983 | 1,098 6 0 | 80 | 4·460 | 446 0 0 |

10. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the pension which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty, whichever is the earlier.

The amount of money to be paid in commutation will be fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Commutation Board. The applicant will then be informed of the amount, and he will have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after receiving that notice, but if the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

11. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the cases of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

Digitized by Google

12. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his Pension or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine, or both.

13. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided:—

(a) That they married before date of commutation.

(b) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

14. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Compassionate Allowances according to the usual scale, provided:—

(a) That they were born before date of commutation.

(b) Their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Compassionate Allowances.

15. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Compassionate Allowance to children born after commutation, will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the Pension of the Officer by such commutation.

16. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

17. Retention of the names of Naval and Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension on the List of Commissioned Officers will depend upon their reporting to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, annually, between 1st January and 31st March, the fact of their being alive.

18. The retention in the Army List of the names of Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension will depend upon their reporting themselves, in writing, half yearly, to the Secretary of the War Office, Whitehall.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension are not eligible as Patients in Naval Hospitals, but partial commutation does not prevent admission as such.

By Command of Their Lordships.

Admiralty, 31st July, 1920. O. MURRAY.



Digitized by Google

# RETIREMENTS, &c.

## GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 2233, 2274

### NAVAL OFFICERS.

#### I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of retired pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3a. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5 (*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court-Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 50*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause(*a*) may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

Digitized by Google

## II.—Flag Officers.

| Rank. | Age for Compulsory Retirement. | Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement. |
|---|---|---|
| Admirals of the Fleet | 70* | — — |
| Admirals | 65 | (a) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 8th December*, 1903.<br>7 years since their flag was hauled down, or, if they have not hoisted their flag, since their "Service" as Captain ceased.<br>(b) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank after 8th December*, 1903, *and to Admiral prior to 1st April*, 1914.<br>5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer.<br>(c) *Officers promoted to Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914.<br>3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals, subject to (b) above. |
| Vice-Admirals | 65 | (a) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral prior to 1st April*, 1914.<br>5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, or on promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admiral.<br>(b) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914.<br>3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals.<br>On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals |
| Rear-Admirals | 60 | (a) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 1st April*, 1914.<br>3½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain.<br>(b) *Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914.<br>2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral. |

*Note.*—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

*Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank after the 16th July, 1914, are to be retired after 5 years from the date of such promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet to be placed on the retired list under the age of 65.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Flag Officers who reach the age of 60 without having hoisted their flags as Flag Officers to be then retired.

4. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

5. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

7. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 9.

9. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice-Admiral only.

## III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.

2. (a) Officers who have received appointments on full pay as Captains either ashore or afloat to be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service" provided that no Officer be retired for non-service before the expiration of 3 years from the date of his promotion to the rank of Captain.
   (b) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain subsequent to the 13th August, 1920, who have not received appointments on full pay as Captains, to be retired as soon as 3 years have elapsed since their promotion to that rank.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3a. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

## IV.—Commanders.

| Age for Compulsory Retirement | Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement. |
|---|---|
| 50 | 2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders 2 years since date of promotion. |

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5 Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion; if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 15 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

6. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

## V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

OFFICERS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

| Age for Compulsory Retirement. | Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903. | Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903. |
| 45 | 4 years since their last "Service." | 3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant since their promotion to that rank. |

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (*a*) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retired Commander.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Officers over 40 years of age, on retirement, to receive the rate of retired pay under Order in Council of 22nd January, 1920, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 450*l.* per annum.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1902.

9. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

## VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

To be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(*a*) On completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant Commander after 3 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(*b*) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

## VIa.—Mates.

1. (*a*) *Mates* to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in C. 25th May, 1923.*)

2. (*a*) Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their acting seniority.

(*b*) Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i. e.* between 2 and 3½ years' seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than 2 years as Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watch-Keeping Certificate.

(3) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*O.-in C. 10th August, 1921.*

## VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(*d*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the Service.

Digitized by Google

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

(d) Officers retired from the list of Engineer Captains may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List for distinguished or meritorious service, such step in rank not to be made before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List. (*O.-in-C. 24th Feb.* 19.)

3. ENGINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Engineer Commander.. .. .. | 50 |
| Engineer Lieutenant-Commander | 45 |
| Engineer Lieutenant.. .. .. | 45 |

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(d) (i.) Engineer Commanders, retired from that rank, may be granted the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty provided that they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and that they have attained the age of 45.

(ii.) Regulation (i.) will apply to all Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 30th June, 1920, and who have been retired as Engineer Commanders since that date.

(iii.) The date of promotion to the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List of Officers who, on the 31st October 1921, were qualified under Regulation (ii.) for that step in rank will be the 31st October, 1921.

(iv.) Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 31st October 1921, will be eligible for advancement on the Retired List either under the former Regulations, viz. after 27 years meritorious service on full pay or under these Regulations, whichever is more to their advantage; Officers promoted to the rank of Engineer Commander on the Active List after the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for a step in rank on the Retired List only under Regulation (i).

(e) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(f) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

4. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(a) To be retired at age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve

(c) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

6. MATE (E).

1. (a) Mates (E) to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(b) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in C. 2th May* 22.)

2. (a) Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have:—

(i.) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List.

(ii.) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(b) Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted in that rank from Mate (E) under the Special War Regulations (K, R. & A. 1, Apr. x. X. Part V., Section 1) and placed on the Retired List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the acting rank.

(*O.-in-C., 10th Aug.* 19)

## IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On and after 1st January, 1921. | | 55. |
| " " " | 1922. | 54. |
| " " " | 1923. | 52. |
| " " " | 1924. | 50. |

From 1st January, 1922, Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

Digitized by Google

6.—(d) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

(b) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty after 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be awarded to him.

(c) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(d) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

### IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On | and | after | 1st | January, | 1921. | 58 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1922. | 57 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1923. | 56 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1924. | 55 |

### X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

Instructor Commanders (entered on or before 29th January, 1900.)

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On | and | after | 1st | January, | 1921. | 56 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1922. | 54 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1923. | 52 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1924. | 50 |

Instructor Commanders (entered after 29th January, 1900.)

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On | and | after | 1st | January, | 1921. | 53 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1922. | 52 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1923. | 51 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1924. | 50 |

(a) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) Instructor Commanders to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain, provided they have the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank in the Active List.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

5. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 6 years' seniority.

### XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(a) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On | and | after | 1st | January | 1921. | 58 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1922. | 57 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1923. | 56 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1924. | 55 |

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

3. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On | and | after | 1st | January, | 1921. | 53 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1922. | 52 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1823. | 51 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1924. | 50 |

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On | and | after | 1st | January, | 1921. | 51 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1922. | 49 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1923. | 47 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1924. | 45 |

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed, at Admiralty discretion.

5. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant who, on attaining 8 years' seniority in that rank, has failed to pass the examination for the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, to be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to award, but not exceeding £500. This rule not, however, to apply in cases where, in the opinion of the Admiralty, failure to qualify is due to unavoidable circumstances, nor to Surgeon-Lieutenants who entered the Royal Navy prior to the first day of July, 1911, and who elected to receive pay at the rates hitherto in force.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows

(a) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (*See* page 2349.)

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. All retired Officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 4 (*b*)

10. Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

### (b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D):—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be allowed as follows:—

(*a*) An Officer entered within the age limits prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Regulations for Admission to the Dental Service, who has reached the age of 40 years may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be permitted to retire with the retired pay as laid down in the regulations, or upon the half-pay of his rank, if to his advantage.

(*b*) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12 or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations (page 2367a).

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy with which all connections will then be severed.

(*c*) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions, will receive every consideration but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(*d*) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

4. An Officer compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-General for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at Their Lordships discretion and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or of widow's pension.

### XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On and after 1st January | | | | | 1921. | 58 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1922. | 57 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1923. | 56 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1924. | 55 |

To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| On and after 1st January | | | | | 1921. | 56 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1922. | 54 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1923. | 52 |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1924. | 50 |

(*c*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*d*) Paymaster Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*e*) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.)

(*f*) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*g*) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(*h*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from those ranks for any cause, except that of misconduct may be granted one step in rank, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster-Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer to be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if physically unfit for service. Voluntary retirement to be allowed after the age of 40.

Digitized by Google

6. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations

7. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant:—

(a) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or

(b) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

### XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(b) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(c) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright under Order-in-Council of 28th March, 1903:—

(a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

### XIV.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

1. To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Schoolmasters, Senior Masters and Headmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be retired at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Senior Masters and Headmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when retired.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when retired.

6. Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when retired.

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when retired.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when retired.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when retired.

10. Senior Masters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when retired.

11. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Supply Officers, with not less than three years service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant when retired.

12. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when retired.

13. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when retired.

14. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, when retired, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(a) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(b) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(c) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (a) and (b), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (b) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

## ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

### Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

### Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Captains, Royal Marines, promoted under Orders in Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, to be borne supernumerary to Establishment on attaining the age of 42 years.

Such of these Officers as serve sufficiently long to be promoted in their turn to the Rank of Major, and are not selected for absorption in the Establishment of Majors, to remain supernumerary.

5 Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment, but before promotion will be required to pass satisfactorily the Army Senior Officers' School.

(*Note.*—Up to and including 31st December, 1922, Officers are promoted on their records, but after that date Officers must pass the prescribed examinations before being considered eligible for promotion to higher rank.)

6. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

Digitized by Google

7. Colonels Commandant, Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel on their respective Lists.

7a. Promotion to Major-General is by selection, having regard to the age and length of service of Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels R.M., and Colonel Commandants. Promotion to Lt.-General and General is by seniority.

7b. In the case of a Colonel on the Reserved List being selected for the appointment of Adjutant-General, R.M., he will be granted the temporary rank of Major General, and be borne supernumerary to establishment until promoted and absorbed in a vacancy.

8. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

9. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

10. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd Quartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

11. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

### Special Promotion.

12. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

### Appointments

13. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Appointment of Drafting Officer is for two years and Military Instructor for four years. Other staff appointments (except as specified in para. 14) are to be held for four years, but must be vacated if the Officer appointed is of the rank of Major, after three years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master and Quartermaster. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

14. Appointments of Adjutant, Recruit Depôt, Eastney, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Musketry to be for three years, or less if the Officer is promoted to the rank of Captain. Appointments of Superintendent of Signalling and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction to be for three years. Appointments of Assistant Military Instructor (Major or Captain), P.R.T. Officers (Captain or Lieutenant), and Assistant Superintendent P.R.T. (Lieutenant) to be for three years.

## RETIREMENT, etc.

### General Regulations.

15. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

16. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

17. Officers of Royal Marines who shall be placed on Half Pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List are not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

18. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, and, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned by service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature of the misconduct.

19. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

20. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

21. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

22. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18 (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February 1872, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18).

23. An Officer retired may, at his own request, and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

### Compulsory Retirement.

24. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Generals and Lieutenant-Generals .. | 65 |
| Major-Generals .. .. .. .. | 60 |

25. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 26, 26a, and 26b.

26. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half pay of a Colonel Commandant.

26a. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

26b. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

27. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

28. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52

29. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

30. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

31. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

### Voluntary Retirement.

32. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at age of 40 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

## Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

33. An Officer, above the rank of Captain who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 2271-2.

(*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

34.—(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 806, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and or the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

## Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement,

I. (a) *Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.*

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1909, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(b) *Colonels Commandant.*

To continue to be eligible under Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service. (Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, to be regarded as cancelled so far as Officers other than Colonels Commandant are concerned.)

(c) *Colonels, Second Commandant.*

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) when they would have been promoted to Colonel Commandant had they continued to serve.

(d) *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(e) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

(f) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Company Officers, Royal Naval School of Music.)*

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years' service as Major.

(g) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the rank of equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, and Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

IV. Service covered by permanent commission only to be allowed to reckon for the purpose of these Regulations with the exception of the Officers referred to in Clause 1 (f), in whose case the period of 20 years' service required to qualify for a step in rank will reckon as follows:—

(a) Service as Commissioned Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officer to count as full time, and service in the ranks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete rank of Warrant Officer Class II to count as half time.

(b) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, R.N. School of Music, who have been entered from the Army and who may in future be so entered, may count their Army service as qualifying service for a step in rank on retirement, on the scale applicable to Quartermasters R.M., as if it had been service in the Royal Marines.

V. Majors promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel under these Regulations while in the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to continue to be borne on the list of Reserve of Officers until they reach the age of 50, notwithstanding the normal limitation of the Reserve of Officers to Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

## Good Service Pension.

36 An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

36a. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

## Special Provision.

37. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872

## Quartermasters.

38. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service.

Digitized by Google

### Supernumerary List, R.M. W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force to be instituted, and to be known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general active list of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

### Royal Marine Gunners.

### Promotion and Pension.

Royal Marine Gunners will be eligible for promotion to commissioned officer from warrant rank and to commissioned rank under the following regulations:—

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

3. Commissioned R M. Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which are given below. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.

4. Lieutenants, R.M., promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain R.M., on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M., without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant.

5. Lieutenants, R.M., who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain, R.M., on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M.

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains, R.M., promoted under these regulations will be 8 per cent. of the combined total authorised numbers of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom, exclusive of any specially promoted for war or other distinguished service. Vacancies up to a maximum of 4 per cent. (*i.e.*, one-half) will, as a general rule, be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examination for Lieutenant R.M., and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, R.M. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service.

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners will continue to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of M.O. 85/13.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 50 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Quartermasters and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

11. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

### Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

### Promotion.

Schoolmasters, R.M., will be eligible for promotion to commissioned Officer from warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. Schoolmasters, R.M., will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster, R.M. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmastor promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters, R.M., on appointment will be granted rank as Captain, R.M. They are eligible for rank of Major after 8 years' as Captain.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

### Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.—

| | |
|---|---|
| Commissioned Superintending Clerk. | |
| " | Sergeant-Major. |
| " | R.M. Gunner. |
| " | Bandmaster. |

2. All Warrant Officers, R.M. (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors, Superintending Clerks, and Divisional Bandmasters.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.M.

Digitized by Google

### Warrant Officers

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major,
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 55 years of age, or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

### Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music, is fixed at 5, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60.

5. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on a scale which is now under consideration, subject to the following conditions:—

(a) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(b) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(c) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 5 (a).

### Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster and Company Officer, R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from the Band Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service. The retired pay of these Officers is under consideration.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

### General

Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in War or Emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

Digitized by Google

# TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

NOTE.—Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Supernumerary to the established numbers.—Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912, 14th Oct., 1913, and 21st Nov., 1921.

## MILITARY BRANCH.

| Rank. | † Number. | Order in Council. |
|---|---|---|
| Admirals of the Fleet | 3 | 8 Dec 03 |
| Admirals | 12 | |
| Vice-Admirals | 22 | |
| Rear-Admirals | 55 | |
| Captains | 253 | 29 Nov 98 & 12 Nov 00 |
| Commanders | 373 | |
| Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Officers on the Supplementary List) | 2,000 | 8 Aug 11 |
| Mates | 100 | 19 July 12 |
| Engineer-in-Chief | 1 | 21 Dec 07 |
| Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12) | 62 | 19 July 10 |
| Engineer Captains | | 12 Aug 13 |
| Engineer Commanders | | 21 Jan 14 |
| Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders | | 24 Oct 16 |
| Engineer Lieutenants | | 8 May 19 |
| Engineer Sub-Lieutenants | 1575 | |
| Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers | | |
| Commissioned Mechanicians and Warrant Mechanicians | | |
| *Total establishment | 1,638 | |
| Mates (E) (*Additional to establishment*) | 50 | |

*NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer Officers does not exceed 1606, and (2) that the number of Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Commissioned Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Warrant Engineers, and Warrant Mechanicians combined subject to the provision under which Warrant Officers of all branches receive promotion to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer (3) Officers attached or lent to the Royal Air Force (other than those casually lent or attached) are supernumerary to the established numbers while so lent, and on their return pending absorption.

(Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH (Orders in Council of 29th January, 1904 and 11th March 1920).

| Rank. | † Number. |
|---|---|
| Surgeon Rear-Admirals ... ... ... .. | 6 |
| Surgeon Captains ... ... ... ... ... | 16 |
| Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders, and Surgeon Lieutenants ... ... | 574 |

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1911 and 14th October, 1913).

† The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster Captain, Paymaster Commander or Paymaster Lieut-Commander, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster Captain.

The Accountant Officer holding the post of Deputy-Judge-Advocate of the Fleet is supernumerary to the above numbers.

CHAPLAINS.

The Establishment is not fixed, temporary appointments being made as required.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

| Rank. | Number. | Order in Council. |
|---|---|---|
| *Instructor Captains ... ... ... | 90 † | Provisional Establishment. |
| Instructor-Commanders, Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants ... ... ... ... | | |

* The number of Instructor Captains not to exceed one eighteenth of the total number of Instructor Officers borne on the Active List including Temporary Officers (Order in Council 31 Oct. 1921).

† To include not more than 70 permanent Officers and "Chaplains and Instructor Officers" employed in the latter capacity.

Digitized by Google

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS (*including Lieutenants promoted therefrom*).

| Rank. | Number. | Order in Council. |
|---|---|---|
| Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists ... ... ... ... | 1592(*a*) | 13th June, 1913. |
| Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists... ... | | |
| Commissioned Shipwrights ... ... | 24(*a*) | 16 February, 1903. |
| Warrant Shipwrights ... ... ... | 276(*a*) | |
| Headmasters ... ... ... ... | 16 | |
| Senior Masters ... ... ... ... | 51 | — — |
| Schoolmasters ... ... ... ... | 138 | |
| Lieutenant-at-Arms ... ... ... | 1 | |
| Commissioned Masters-at-Arms ... | 3 | 22 January, 1920, and 31 October, 1921. |
| Warrant Masters-at-Arms ... ... | 10 | |
| Warrant Engineers<br>Warrant Mechanicians ... ... ... | | [See under Engineer Officers]. |
| Electrical Lieutenants ... ... ... | 2 | |
| (*b*) Commissioned Electricians ... ... | 9 | 22 January, 1920. |
| Warrant Electricians ... ... ... | 19 | |
| Ordnance Lieutenants ... ... ... | 3 | |
| (*c*) Commissioned Ordnance Officers ... | 14 | 22 January, 1920] |
| Warrant Ordnance Officers ... ... | 29 | |
| Wardmaster Lieutenant ... ... ... | 1 | |
| Commissioned Wardmasters ... ... | 4 | 10 August, 1921. |
| Warrant Wardmasters ... ... ... | 15 | |
| Paymaster Lieutenants ... ... ... | 10 | |
| (*d*) Commissioned Writers<br>Warrant Writers ... ... ... | 100 | Provisional Establishment (maximum). |
| Paymaster Lieutenants (V) ... ... | 7 | |
| (*e*) Commissioned Supply Officers<br>Warrant Supply Officers ... | 60 | Provisional Establishment (maximum). |
| Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery ... | 1 | 16 November, 1917. |
| Commissioned Instructors in Cookery... | 2 | 22 January, 1920. |
| Warrant Instructors in Cookery ... | 10 | |

*Note.*—(1) Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 29th February, 1908, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted to a higher rank for war or distinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank or ranks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the ordinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is limited to five per cent. in excess of the establishment of the higher rank or ranks combined.

(2) Warrant Officers of all branches may be promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority if recommended, provided, as a general rule, that they have served five years at sea as Warrant Officer.

(*a*) These numbers include Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenants. Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank under the provisions of Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903.

(*b*) The number of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one-third of the total number of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*c*) The number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers is not to exceed one-third of the total number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers and Warrant Ordnance Officers combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*d*) The number of Commissioned Writers not to exceed 20, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*e*) The number of Commissioned Supply Officers not to exceed 12, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

‡ ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 8th August, 1911, 10th November, 1915, 3rd December, 1920 and 10 June 21).

### General Officers.

| | |
|---|---|
| General | 1 |
| Lieutenant-Generals | 2 |
| Major-Generals | 5 |

### Staff of the Corps.

| | |
|---|---|
| Adjutant-General | 1 |
| Assistant Adjutant-General | 1 |
| Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General | 1 |
| Quarter-Masters | 2 |
| Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers) | 4 |
| Staff Clerks | 5 |
| | 14 |

### Recruiting Service.

| | |
|---|---|
| Director of Naval Recruiting | 1 |
| Quarter-Master | 1 |
| Superintending Clerk (W.O.) | 1 |
| | 3 |

### Royal Marine Artillery.

| | |
|---|---|
| Colonel Commandant | 1 |
| Colonel 2nd Commandant | 1 |
| Lieutenant-Colonels | 3 |
| Majors, Captains, Lieutenants (To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors and Brigade Major) | 13, 21, 37 |
| Paymaster | 1 |
| Barrackmaster | 1 |
| Quarter-Masters | 4 |
| Director of Music | 1 |
| Chief Schoolmaster | 1 |
| Total Officers | 84 |
| Sergeant-Majors | 3 |
| Superintending Clerks | 3 |
| Schoolmasters | 2 |
| Total Warrant Officers | 8 |

### Royal Marine Light Infantry.

| | Chatham. | Portsmouth | Plymouth. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colonels Commandant | *2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Colonels 2nd Commandant | *2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Lieutenant-Colonels | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| Majors, Captains, Lieutenants (To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Superintendents of Physical Training, Swimming and Signalling, and Brigade Majors) | 12, 22, 38 | 12, 21, 38 | 12, 21, 38 | 36, 64, 114 |
| Paymasters | *2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Barrackmasters | *2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Quarter-Masters | §6 | 4 | 4 | 14 |
| Director of Music | *2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Chief Schoolmaster | *1 | — | — | 1 |
| Total Officers | 92 | 83 | 83 | 258 |
| Sergeant-Majors | †6 | 3 | 3 | 12 |
| Superintending Clerks | §5 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| Headmasters and Schoolmasters | §1 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Total Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers | 15 | 8 | 8 | 31 |

* Includes 1 for Depôt, R.M. § Includes 2 for Depôt, R.M.
† Includes 2 for Depôt, R.M. and 1 for R.M.C.D., Malta.

‡ Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914).

Digitized by Google

## ROYAL MARINES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Commissioned R.M. Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners (R.M.A. & R.M.L.I.) ... ... | 26 |

## ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903 7th May, 1907, 1st June, 1907 and 10th June 21).

| | |
|---|---|
| Superintendent (may be R.M.A. or R.M.L I.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Musical Director ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Assistant Musical Director ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Quartermaster ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Company Officers (1 may be R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 |
| Total Officers ... | 6 |
| Sergeant-Major ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Superintending Clerk ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Commissioned Bandmasters and Bandmasters ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 |
| Total Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ... | 11 |

## † ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

| Rank. | Number. | Order in Council. |
|---|---|---|
| Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1600 | 7 March, 1904 and 14 May, 1914 |
| Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 400 | 19 May, 1898 |
| Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 200 | 7 March, 1904 |
| Warrant Engineers ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 180 | 9 July, 1903 |

†Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

# UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

**The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—**

## EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

### FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 154 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

### FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

#### XVI.—UNIFORM.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

*When to be worn.*

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

*Public Occasions.*

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

*Not at Fancy Dress Balls.*

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

*Plain Clothes.*

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

*Subordinate Officers.*

5. Subordinate Officers when on leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or for recreation, or for exercise.

*Foreign Ports.*

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

*Marines.*

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

*Officers not on full pay.*

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

#### XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATIONS, ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

*Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.*

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress, and white full dress. With full dress the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with white full dress under the shoulder strap, and with ball dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior ribbon and badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes and with white dress, the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat and with white undress on the occasions prescribed for frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress on other occasions and with other uniform coats, except full dress, ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars are to be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

*Knights Commanders and Commanders.*

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders, the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, and white full dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress the ribbon and badge so worn is the senior, unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges are worn one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With white full dress the senior badge is worn round the neck unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges emerge from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress, but commencing one inch below the senior badge. With ball dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, unless a junior badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. All badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With white dress and white undress, and with other uniform coats, except full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

---

* Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

*Stars of Orders.*

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. Not more than four are to be worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

*Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.*

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and white full dress.

8. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

*Order in which to be worn.*

9. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

*a. British Decorations, Orders and Medals.*

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.* ‡‡
3. Order of the Thistle.* ‡‡
4. Order of St. Patrick.* ‡‡
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath). †
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military). ‖
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal. ‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military.)
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Serviced Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal. 1815-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.‡
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil). ‖
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland)
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal and Good Conduct Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. ‡
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

*Note.*—Holders of any of the Orders, Decorations, and Medals mentioned in the foregoing table which have a recognised abbreviated title are authorised to use the same and are to be described by such titles in all official correspondence and records.

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

‡‡ The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B.: it is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

‖ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, *viz.*, that which appears highest in the list.

Digitized by Google

The above order of Orders, Decorations and Medals, applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

*b. Foreign Orders.*—In order of date.

*c. Foreign Decorations.*—In order of date.

*d. Foreign Medals.*—In order of date.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck.

The ribbon of an order, decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

*Medals awarded by Societies.*

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

*Bar for Decorations, &c.*

11. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals, are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap the highest shewing in full. With ball dress and mess dress the bar is to go over the lapel if necessary, but not beyond.

*Ribbons when Decorations etc. are worn.*

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Full size | .. | .. | .. | 1¾ inch |
| Miniature | .. | .. | .. | 1¼ inch |

Ribbons of these lengths carry 4 clasps. If more than 4 clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp in the case of full-sized medals, and ⅜ of an inch in the case of miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer, be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing with the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

*Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.*

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Full size | .. | .. | .. | ⅜ inch |
| Miniature | .. | .. | .. | ⅜ inch |

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ½ inch intervening between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

*Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.*

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of companionship will not be removed when the ribbon or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, etc.

*Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.*

15. Orders and miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

*Retired Officers.*

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

## WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

| Dress. | Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders. | Knights Commanders. | Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire. | Companions of other Orders and Members. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Full. | Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder.<br>Star or Stars.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior* ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons<br>Star or Stars.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior* ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast | Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |
| Ball | Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder.<br>Star or Stars.<br>Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast | Senior* ribbon and badge round neck<br>Star or Stars<br>Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior* ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |
| Frock Coat and Epaulettes. | Star or Stars.<br>Ribbons on breast. | Star or Stars.<br>Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. |
| Frock Coat. | Star or Stars optional.<br>Ribbons on breast. | Star or Stars optional.<br>Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. |
| Undress. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. |
| Mess Dress. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |
| Mess Undress. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |
| White Full Dress. | Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder.<br>Star or Stars.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior* ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons,<br>Star or Stars.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Senior* ribbon and badge round neck.<br>Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons.<br>Decorations and Medals on breast. | Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |
| White Dress. | Star or Stars.<br>Ribbons on breast. | Star or Stars.<br>Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. |
| White Undress (a) in place of Frock Coat. | Star or Stars optional.<br>Ribbons on breast. | Star or Stars optional.<br>Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. |
| (b) in place of Undress. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. | Ribbons on breast. |
| White Mess Dress. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |
| White Mess Undress. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. | Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast. |

* Unless a junior is more appropriate.

Digitized by Google

## DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.
Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

| Dresses. | | | Occasions. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1 | "Full" | Full dress coat<br>Epaulettes<br>Laced trousers<br>Cocked hat<br>Sword<br>Full dress belt<br>Orders, Decorations and Medals.<br>Stars of Orders. | At His Majesty's Levees at home only (until further orders). |
| * No. 2 | "Ball" | **Jacket<br>Epaulettes<br>Laced trousers<br>White waistcoat<br>Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals<br>Stars of Orders. | At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions. |
| No. 3 | "Frock Coat, with epaulettes" | Frock coat.<br>Epaulettes.<br>Morning waistcoat<br>Trousers, plain blue or white<br>Black boots when in home waters<br>†Cocked hat<br>Sword<br>Full dress belt<br>Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals<br>Stars of Orders | (a) State occasions at home and abroad<br>(b) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad.<br>(c) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad.<br>(d) Courts-Martial.<br>(e) Funerals.<br>(f) Boarding foreign ships-of-war.<br>(g) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries.<br>(h) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient. |
| No. 4 | "Frock coat" | Frock coat<br>Morning waistcoat<br>Trousers, plain blue or white<br>Cap<br>Sword<br>Undress belt<br>Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals<br>(Stars of Orders optional.) | (a) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones; or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families at Ports at home and abroad. All Masthead flags not being hoisted.<br>(b) Divisions on Sunday.<br>(c) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer.<br>(d) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer,<br>(e) Attending examinations.<br>Surveys at hospitals.<br>(f) Officer of the Guard (exception, *see* No. 3 (d)).<br>(g) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore.<br>O (h) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime.<br>Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime.<br>‡ Receptions in the daytime.<br>(i) Sunday in harbour after divisions.<br>O (j) Officer of the watch in harbour.<br>(NOTE—with sword belt.) |
| No. 5 | "Undress" | Undress coat<br>Morning waistcoat<br>Trousers, plain blue or white<br>Cap<br>Sword<br>Undress belt<br>Ribbons of Orders Decorations and Medals. | (a) Drills,‖ exercises,‖ and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed.<br>(b) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties.<br>O (c) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences.<br>O (d) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards. |

* Cooked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)
‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.
** Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket
† Unless the Senior Officer present directs that helmets be worn.
‖ The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

Digitized by Google

## DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued*

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

| Dresses. | | | Occasions. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 6 | "Mess Dress" | **Jacket<br>Evening waistcoat (white)<br>Laced Trousers<br>Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals. | (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered.<br>(*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat.<br>(*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress. |
| No. 7 | "Mess Undress" | **Jacket<br>Evening waistcoat (blue)<br>Plain blue trousers<br>Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals. | (*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained.<br>(*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun room messes.<br>(*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments. |
| | | IN HOT CLIMATES. | |
| No 8 | "White Full Dress" | White tunic or white undress coat<br>Shoulder straps<br>White trousers<br>Helmet<br>Sword<br>Full Dress Belt<br>Orders, Decorations and Medals.<br>Stars of Orders. | Occasions prescribed for No. 8. (*a*), (*b*), and (*c*). |
| No. 8*a* | "White Dress" | White tunic or white undress coat<br>Shoulder straps<br>White trousers<br>Helmet or White Cap (or white cover)<br>Sword<br>Full dress belt<br>Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals.<br>Stars of Orders. | Occasions prescribed for No. 8 (*d*), (*e*), (*f*), (*g*) and (*h*). |
| No. 8*b* | "White Undress" | White tunic or white undress coat<br>Shoulder straps<br>White trousers<br>Helmet or white cap (or white cover)<br>Sword<br>Undress belt<br>Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals<br>(Stars of Orders optional on occasions prescribed for No 4.) | (*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4.<br>(*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5.<br>○ (*c*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No. 5 except (*c*). |
| No. 9 | "White Mess Dress" | White jacket<br>Shoulder straps<br>§White waistcoat or kamarband<br>Laced trousers<br>Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals. | (*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag-Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer.<br>(*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer.<br>(*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress. |
| No. 10 | "White Mess Undress" | White Jacket<br>Shoulder straps<br>§Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband<br>Plain blue trousers<br>‡Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals. | (*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores.<br>(*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*) |

** Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn, except for No. 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either.

‡ On removable bar or bars.

Digitized by Google

## GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

| Article of Uniform, &c. | Instructions. |
|---|---|
| Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family. | To be worn on the right shoulder with Full and other dresses (jacket and blue undress coat excepted), when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family. When not in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes and with dress No. 8 (White Full Dress) and No. 8a (White Dress); with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) and dress No. 8b (White Undress) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct. When Epaulettes are not worn, a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Full Dress), No. 8a (White Dress and No. 8b (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time. |
| *Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés. | To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant Commander or Flag Lieutenant, and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea. |
| Royal Cypher for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King and Naval Equerries to the King or to members of the Royal Family. | The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the Epaulette or on the plaited shoulder-cord of the Aiguillette, or in No. 8 (White Full Dress), No. 8a (White Dress) and No. 8b (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank. It is placed immediately below the Crown when worn on the Epaulette or on the shoulder-strap of Officers of Flag rank and immediately above the circle in the upper row of lace when worn on the shoulder-strap of rank of other Officers.<br>Any Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the Epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment. |
| Boots and Shoes — — — — | Boots with plain fronts to be worn with—<br>Full Dress.<br>Ball Dress.<br>Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and<br>Mess dress.<br>Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties.<br>Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions.<br>Black boots and gaiters by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.<br>When black shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn. |
| Coats — — — — — — | To be worn buttoned, viz:—<br>Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked.<br>Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons.<br>Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons.<br>White undress coat to button all buttons.<br>White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked. |
| Gaiters — — — — — | To be worn in muddy and wet weather by Officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and by Officers in white uniform with landing parties. |
| Gloves — — — — — | White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses.<br>If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white.<br>If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn.<br>If worn with white undress on occasions prescribed for No. 4 dress, the gloves are to be white. |
| Jewellery — — — — — | Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on neckties. |
| Material of blue uniform — — | To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed.<br>In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth: the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern.<br>The thickness of the cloth of the Great Coat is at the option of the wearer.<br>In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress. |
| Mourning — — — — | On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered. |

* Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

| Article of Uniform, &c. | Instructions. |
|---|---|
| Neckties — — — — — | For ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the bow tie; on all other occasions, the sailors' knot. |
| Shirts and collars — — — | To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband.<br>Soft white collars may be worn with White Undress. |
| Sword belts— — — — — | To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons: *under* the blue, and white, undress coats; and under the waistcoat when worn with Ball dress. |
| White Caps or White Cap covers — | To be worn:—<br>1. With white trowsers.<br>2. With blue trowsers.<br>(*a*) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive.<br>(*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present. |
| White trousers — — — — | To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present.<br>Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress. |
| White Shoes — — — — | To be worn with white trousers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No. 3 dress in home waters.<br>White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer. |
| Helmet — — — — — | To be worn at Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white dress"; also at the discretion of the Senior Officer with "Frock Coat with Epaulettes" and when necessary on account of exposure to the sun. |
| White Jacket — — — — | The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present. |
| Kamarband — — — — | The Kamarband may be worn with the white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind. |
| Sub-Lieutenants and Mates— — | Sub-Lieutenants volunteering for the Royal Marines, and Mates, are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat. |
| Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, | Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat. |
| Subordinate Officers — — — | *Midshipmen, Naval Cadets,* and Paymaster Cadets* are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses. |
| Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve | Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for fourteen days' training are required to provide only Undress and Mess Undress and need not provide swords; when appointed for a year's training they are to provide the Frock Coat also. |
| Foreign Officers — — — — | Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving. |
| Assistant Constructors — — | Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace. |
| Electrical Engineering Officers — | Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant but without any distinctive cloth of branch. |

* For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

## OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.


1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress-Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. White Tunic.
9. Jacket.
10. Trousers.
11. Waistcoats.
12. Epaulettes.
13. Shoulder Straps.
14. Buttons.
15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
16. Sword Belts.
17. Aiguillettes and Sash
18. Cocked Hat.
19. Caps and Cover.
20. Cap Badge.
21. Helmet and Puggaree
22. Foul Weather Hat.
23. Neckties & Comforter
24. Gloves.
25. Boots.
26. Gaiters.
27. Great Coat.
28. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
29. Boat Cloak.
30. Watch Coat.


Khaki Uniform (page 2309).
Dress of Chaplains (page 2310).

### 1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Military (other than Officers) .. .. .. | By absence of distinction cloth. | |
| Engineer Officers .. | By Purple cloth | In conjunction with the stripes |
| Medical .. .. | ,, Scarlet ,, | |
| Dental Officers .. .. | ,, Orange ,, | |
| Accountant .. .. | ,, White ,, | |
| Naval Instructor Schoolmaster | ,, Light Blue ,, | |
| Shipwright .. .. | ,, Silver Grey ,, | |
| Wardmaster .. .. | ,, Maroon ,, | |
| Electrical .. .. | ,, Dark Green ,, | |
| Armourer or Ordnance | ,, Dark Blue ,, | |

(3.) Nine sizes of gold lace are used, viz.:—

| Rank. | Size of Lace or Embroidery on | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps. | Trousers. | Collar. | Flaps on the Skirt. | Slash on Sleeves. | Sleeves. |
| Flag Officers .. .. .. | Lace. inches. 2 | Lace. Inches. 1½ | Full Dress Coat. Embroidery. inches. 2 Other Coats. Lace. 1½ and ¾ | Lace. inches. 1½ | Embroidery according to shape of slash. | Lace. inches. 1½ and ¾ |
| Captains and Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants .. .. | — | 1½ | 1 and ¾ | 1 | Lace. ¾ | ¾ |
| Sub-Lieutenants and Mates | — | — | 1 and ¾ | 1 | ¾ | ¾ |
| Commissioned Warrant Officers .. .. .. .. | — | — | ¾ and ½ | — | — | ¾ |
| Warrant Officers .. | — | — | ¾ and ½ | — | — | ½ |

(4.) The uniform of Commodore, 1st class, is the same as Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodore, 2nd Class, is the same as Captains except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder-strap.

(7.) *Officers of the Non-Military Branches* wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

### 2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

*For all Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere: one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.*—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1½ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

*For other Commissioned Officers.*—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

*For Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers.*—Flaps on skirt are plain.

*Note.*—The Full Dress Coat is, until further orders, required only for His Majesty's Levees at home and need not otherwise be provided.

Digitized by Google

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

*Flag Officers.*—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

*For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.*—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

*Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants*—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.*—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ½ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

*For all Commissioned Officers Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.*—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2⅜ inches wide at the centre.

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.*—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

*For other Commissioned Officers.*—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

*For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.*—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.*—A band of 1⅜ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ½ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Admiral of the Fleet .. | 4 rows | The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve. |
| Admiral .. .. .. | 3 ,, | |
| Vice-Admiral .. .. .. | 2 ,, | |
| Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class .. | 1 row | |

*For Commodores, 2nd Class.*—A band of 1⅜ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1⅜ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

*For*—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Captains .. .. | 4 rows | of ½ inch lace. |
| Commanders .. | 3 ,, | |
| Lieutenant-Commanders .. .. | 2 ,, | of ½ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them. |
| Lieutenants .. .. | 2 ,, | of ½ inch lace. |
| Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.. .. | 1 row | |
| Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.. .. .. | 1 ,, | |
| Warrant Officers .. | 1 ,, | of ¼ inch lace. |

The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

[1] *For Flag Officers and Captains.*—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

[1] Undress Tail Coats provided before August 1914 may be worn with No. 2 Dress by Officers of all ranks until worn out.

6.—FROCK COAT.

*For all Officers, except*—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2½ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

*For all Officers.*—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips: double-breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Midshipmen* will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button.

*Naval Cadets* will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, with a corresponding button.

*Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets* will wear, round each cuff, one row of ¼ of an inch wide white cloth.

†WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, step collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

*Midshipmen and Naval Cadets* have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

†8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

*Midshipmen and Naval Cadets* have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

*For all Officers, except*—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.***—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked at the top.

*The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is ¼ of an inch

† It is optional to officers whether they wear the white undress coat or the white tunic.

**For the present, Naval Cadets are not required provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

### WHITE JACKET.

*For all Officers.*—White linen, and of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Subordinate Officers.)

### 10.—TROUSERS.

*Laced.*—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1¼ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1½ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

*Plain.*—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

*White.*—
Material.—Duck or drill.

### 1.—WAISTCOATS.

#### MORNING.

*For all Officers.*—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

#### EVENING.

*Blue.*—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

*White.*—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

### 12.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

#### STRAP.

*For Admiral of the Fleet.*—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

*For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

#### GOLD BULLIONS.

*Officers of Flag Rank.*—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¾ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $2\frac{7}{16}$ inches in circumference.

*Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.*—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¼ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $2\frac{3}{16}$ inch in circumference.

*Sub-Lieutenants*, and Officers of corresponding rank and Commissioned Warrant Officers, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

#### DEVICES.

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches the latter 1½ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

*The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—*

*Admiral of the Fleet.*—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

*Admiral.*—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

*Vice-Admiral.*—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

*Rear-Admiral.*—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

*Commodores, and Captains over 3 years' seniority.*—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

*Captain under 3 years' seniority.*—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

*Commander.*—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

*Lieutenant-Commander.*—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

*Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*—An anchor and chain cable.

*Officers of the Navigating Branch* will wear crossed anchors without cables instead of the anchor and chain cable; in other respects the devices will be the same as the above, according to rank.

For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

### 13.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNDRESS AND WHITE JACKET.

*For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.*—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ½ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

*For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers.*—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long 2½ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

### 14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

#### PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

#### PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.
Buttons are of three sizes—

1. $\frac{8}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 32 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{1\,6}{2\,0}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{1\,4}{2\,0}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 28 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—
Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

### 15.—SWORD.

*For all Officers.*—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5¼ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1¼ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double edged spear point.

*Paymaster Cadets.*—No sword or dirk.

Digitized by Google

SCABBARD.

*For Flag Officers.*—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 2½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

*For all other Officers.*—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

*For all Officers.*—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.*—Gilt-mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17½ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

*Scabbard.*—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

*Knot.*—The same as for swords, but smaller.

*Belt.*—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with short slings.

16.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

*For Flag Officers.*—Black silk webbing, lined girdle fully 1½ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

*For Captains and Commanders.*—The same as for Flag Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edge, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage buckles.

*For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates*—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

*For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.*—The same as in undress.

UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

*For all Officers.*—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather and no embroidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

17.—AIGUILLETTES.

*For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear Admirals of the United Kingdom.*—Is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord.

When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in White Undress (No. 8) when the shoulder strap of rank will be available for this purpose. The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or on the shoulder-cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

*For Aides de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.*—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or shoulder-cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

*For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, on the Staffs of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.*—Is of similar pattern to that for Aides-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord $\frac{5}{40}$ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

18.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1¼ inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

*For Flag Officers, on the Cockade.*—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1¼ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

*For Captains and Commanders.*—Two loops of bright bullion, 1¼ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

*For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*—The same, but only one twisted loop.

*For Warrant Officers.*—No device.

19.—CAPS AND CAP COVER.

*For all Officers.—Blue Cap.*—Blue cloth with peak. Crown slightly oval in shape, diameter of crown from back to front to range from 8¼ inches for size 6¾ to 11½ inches for size 7¾; diameter from side to side to be ¾ inch less. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another below the mohair band, the lowest piping to be $\frac{1}{16}$ inch from the bottom. The quarterings to be 1¾ inches deep all round and made in four pieces. To have a black mohair band 1¾ inches wide between the two lower pipings, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, and the band to be left loose on the cap.

The band of the cap to have a stiffener 2½ inches deep, of stiffening canvas produced upwards in front to support the quartering. The crown to have a cane grommet with brass junction.

The cap to be fitted with a black patent leather chin stay ¾ inch wide buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

Digitized by Google

(b) *White Cap.*—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

NOTE.—The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

PEAK.

*For Flag Officers.*—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ¾ of an inch wide.

*For Captains and Commanders.*—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

*For all other Officers.*—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1½ inch when plain.

20.—CAP BADGE.

*For all Officers.*—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

*For Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.*—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2½ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by 2¾ inches.

21.—HELMET.

*For all Officers.*—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ½ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

*Neckties.*—Plain black silk or satin.

*Comforter*, to be white.

24.—GLOVES.

Plain, white or brown.

25.—BOOTS.

*Black.*—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

*White.*—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

26.—GAITERS.

Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

27.—GREAT COAT.

*For all Officers.*—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

29.—BOAT CLOAK.

Blue cloth, without sleeves, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

30.—WATCH COAT.

*For all Officers.*—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, and provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required) of the same material as the coat, sewn down.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional.

KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

The following is the description of the uniform:—

*Jacket, Service Dress.*—Drab mixture serge o the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2½ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5-ft. 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flap, 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

‡ *Jacket, Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

*Watch Coat.*—Same as the Naval Watch Coat, but in khaki instead of blue.

*Distinction Marks.*

(a) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, except that gold lace is replaced by plain khaki braid of the same dimensions.

(b) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

*Buttons.*—As on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt.

*Cap.*—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

NOTE.—A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

‡ *Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet.

NOTE.—A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

‡ To be worn in hot climates only.

Digitized by Google

*Trousers.*—Drab serge or khaki drill.
*Breeches.*—Bedford cord.
*Belt.*—"Sam Browne."
*Shirts and Collars.*—Drab flannel.
*Tie.*—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
*Boots.*—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

---

### DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A bronze badge consisting in a Cross surmounted by a Naval Crown may be worn on the right lapel of the coat, or if the coat have no lapel, on the right side of the coat so that the top of the badge is not more than one inch from the collar.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white dress is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

---

## R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

### UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line superimposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and button-hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth denoting Branches does not fill the space between the bands of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe.
Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (confirmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

### UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The edges of the coloured cloth denoting Branches other than the Military Branch are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes

3. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and buttonhole of maroon twist.



Digitized by Google

# UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

## SECTION I.

### 1. *Uniform.*

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Arts. 4 and 154 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

### 2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The uniform Regulations for C.P.O.'s, P.O.'s, Men and Boys are published in the Quarterly Navy List and also separately, with sketches, in "poster" form. Copies of the latter are to be posted on the Mess Decks of H.M. Ships, &c., for general information and guidance.

### 3. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

### 4. *Material for Clothing.*

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This remark applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing, *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

### 5. *Marking of Clothes.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ½-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats and Jackets—in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

### 6. *Marking of Bedding.*

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

### 7. *Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.*

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ½-inch wide, which is to be secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ½-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

### 8. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck (see above).

---

*NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913:—*

*Men not dressed as Seamen.*

Badges—(including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

*Men dressed as Seamen.*

Duck uniform jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

## SECTION II.

## DRESS REGULATIONS FOR RATINGS DRESSED AS SEAMEN. ††

| Occasions on which to be worn. | | Dress No. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| In England and temperate climates. | Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour. | 1 | Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit). |
| | On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.* | 2 | Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers. |
| | On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work. | 3 | Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers. |
| In all climates. | For night clothing and in wet weather. | 4 | Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers. |
| | By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled. | 5 | White working jumper and duck trousers.† |
| ‖ In hot climates. | Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.‡ | 6 | Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers. |
| | On leave on week-days, ‡Sundays at sea* | 7 | As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered. |
| | On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work. | 8 | As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered. |
| In all climates. | Coaling, refitting, and dirty work. | 9 | Overall suit. |

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crews, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

‖ Singlets and shorts are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in-Chief.

†† The dress to be worn by Chief Petty Officers and other Ratings not dressed as Seamen will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the Officers, having regard to the work they are engaged on.

*See* Notes to Dress Regulations on next page.



Digitized by Google

## NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. *Blue* caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

5. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(a) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(b) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. *Sun Helmets* are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ribbons on their helmets. All other ratings are to wear the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

Both caps and helmets are to be worn square on the head.

7. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

Ratings serving in Submarines are to wear cap ribbons lettered "H.M. Submarines."

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

9. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves or mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

11. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

*Brown canvas shoes*, of approved pattern, may be worn on board at the Captain's discretion.

13. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service Brown gaiter (to be supplied to them on loan).

14. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

## SECTION III.

## KITS.

*Class I.*
*Class II.*
*Class III.*
*Pensioner Coast Guard Force.*
*New Entries, &c.*
*Artificer Apprentices.*
*Boys in Training Establishments.*
*Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.*
*Native Ratings, E.*
*Indies and Africa Stations.*
*Coloured Ratings, N.A.*
*and W.I. Stations.*

### 1. Uniform of Chief Petty Officers (Class I.)

*Compulsory Kit.*

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck, for working dress.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
4 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
**2 Summer Vests.
**2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
*‡6 { White shirts. / Blue check shirts.
*6 White collars.
2 Neckties (black silk).
2 Bows (black silk).
*6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

*Optional Kit*

††1 Jacket (double-breasted), Tartan.
††1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
††1 pair Trousers, Tartan.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves.
1 Cap Box.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Suit Case, large.

†† The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc.; also on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

‡ One half of this number may be blue check shirts the remainder being white shirts.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

* In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks all Shirts and Collars may be white if desired.

** 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

Digitized by Google

Kits—*continued.*

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* SECTION VII.

2. UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II.).

Petty Officers, with less than 4 years' service as P.O., Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III. for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer.

*Compulsory Kit.*

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.
**1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
1 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

*Optional Kit.*

*1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
***1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair waterproof Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck bag.
1 Waistbelt.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a painted canvas kit bag at Government expense, in which to stow his kit.

* Compulsory for Coast Guard Men (Old Force).

† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

** Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast Guard Men (Old Force). The working dress of Stoker Ratings (Class *II*) consists of Flannels and Fearnought Trousers; and allowance is made for the cost of providing these articles in fixing their rate of Kit Upkeep Allowance. In the Submarine Service the working dress is to be a Blue Combination Suit instead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Seamen), and Flannels and Fearnought Trousers (Stokers). Each Seaman Rating (Class *II*) in the Submarine Service is supplied with a Blue Combination Suit on loan. Stokers in the Submarine Service provide their own Combination Suits.

*** Stoker ratings only.

‡ For wear on leave only.

3. UNIFORM FOR CLASS III.

| Articles. | Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, Second Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Supply Petty Officer, Leading Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries). | 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. | Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks. | Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class. | Assistant Cooks. | Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants. | Musician |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Compulsory Kit. | | | | | | | |
| Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Waistcoat, cloth | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Trousers, cloth | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Waistcoat, serge | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Trousers, serge | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| ‡‡Jacket, single-breasted, duck, for working dress | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ‡‡Trousers, duck | 4‖ | 4 | 4 | *2 | 4 | 2* | 4 |
| Tunics, drill .. | 2** | 2 | 2 | †2 | 2 | 2† | 2 |
| Caps .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Cap covers, marcelline | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Cap covers, duck | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — |
| Aprons .. .. .. | — | — | 2 | ‡2 | 2 | ‡2 | — |
| ††Summer vests | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| †† Winter vests | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Drawers .. .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| White shirts .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | ‡‡4 | 2 | ‡‡4 | 2 |
| White collars .. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| **Check shirts | 3 | 3 | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| **Check collars | 6 | 6 | — | — | 6 | — | 6 |
| Bows, black silk | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Neckties, silk .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Socks or Stockings | 3 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 3 |
| Socks .. .. .. | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Half-boots .. .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Bed .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Blanket .. .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bed covers .. .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Towels .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Type .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Soap bag .. .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Horn comb .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hair brush .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tooth brush .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Clothes brush .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Blacking boot brush | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

* 4 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Class.

† Only required on Foreign Service.

‖ 6 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.

** 4 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.

‡‡ 2 Blue Combination Suits to be issued to Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th Class (direct entries), in lieu of Duck Suits.

‡‡ 2 can be Check Shirts if required.

†† 2 can be check if required.

‡ For Officers' Cooks only

†† 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

** In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings all shirts and collars may be white if desired.

Digitized by Google

3. UNIFORM FOR CLASS III—*continued.*

| Articles. | Petty Officer dressed as Seaman on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer. Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, 2nd Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant. | Supply Assistant, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries). | 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. | Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks. | Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class. | Assistant Cooks. | Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants. | Musician. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Compulsory Kit—(continued). | | | | | | | | |
| Hard boot brush | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polishing boot brush | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ditty Box .. .. | 1 | | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Clothes stops .. | 24 | | 24 | 24 | — | 24 | — | 24 |
| Braces .. .. | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff | 1 | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| OPTIONAL KIT. | | | | | | | | |
| † Jacket, Tartan | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| † Waistcoat ,, | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| † Trousers ,, | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Overcoat .. .. | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Waterproof Leggings | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sou'wester .. | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Canvas overall suit | 1 | | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pair of shoes, black leather | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pair of shoes, brown canvas | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pair of gloves or mitts | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Razor, or pair of scissors | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cap Box .. .. | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Comforter .. .. | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cholera belts .. | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 |
| ‡ Black leather gaiters | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Suit Case, small | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |

†The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, &c.; also on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

NOTE.—For particulars as regards Clothes Chests *see* Section VII.

4. KIT FOR PENSIONER COASTGUARD FORCE.

1 Jacket, cloth, double-breasted.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, serge, double-breasted (same pattern as cloth jacket).
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
1 pair Breeches (cycling pattern).
2 Cloth caps with peak.
2 Cap covers, white,
2 Flannel Vests,
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Shirts, white.
2 Shirts, check.
4 Collars, white, stiff.
4 Collars, check.
2 Neckties, silk.
3 pairs Stockings, thick or thin.
1 pair Boots, shore service.
1 pair Boots, Half.
1 pair Gaiters, black leather.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blue combination suit.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Braces.

KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
‡2 Drill tunics.
‡2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

5. NEW ENTRIES.

(1) As laid down in Article 1738, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1913, men and boys, other than Officers' Chief, and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks (direct entries), are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with the whole of the compulsory articles of their Kit, subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions:—

(a) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(b) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of Kit the following are also supplied gratuitously:—

*To all classes (other than Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks, direct entries:—*

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Pair Brown Canvas Shoes.

*To men dressed as Seamen only:—*

1 Waistbelt.
2 Check Shirts, short sleeves.

(3) Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks (direct entries) are given a gratuity on first entry to provide themselves with their Kit (Art. 1738, Clause 2a, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions).

(4) Certain ratings will only receive a portion of their Kit when they first join, the balance being supplied later. The ratings in question and the articles which are to be supplied to them on joining are as follows:—

(A)—STOKERS 2ND CLASS.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.

‡ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise serge coat and waistcoat.

Digitized by Google

5. New Entries—*continued*.

(A)—Stokers 2nd Class *continued*.

1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
24 Clothes stops.

(B)—Sick Berth Attendants on Probation.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs „ serge.
4 „ „ duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers.
†2 Summer Vests.
†2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars. } All shirts and collars
2 Check shirts. } may be white if desired.
2 Check collars. }
1 Bow, black silk.
1 Necktie.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.

(C)—Assistant Cooks on Probation.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Jackets, single-breasted duck
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, Marcelline.

*Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depot, according to the time of the year.

†‡ Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

Notes.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries authorised by Art. 1788, Cl. 2, K.R. & A.I. 1913.

The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depot ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
†2 Summer Vests.
†2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
1 Bow, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

6. Reduced Kit for Recovered Deserters.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pair Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Cap cover.
1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.

7. Kits for Artificer Apprentices.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, for dress
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted serge for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 pairs Trousers, duck.
3 Blue Combination Suits (working dress)
1 pair Braces.
2 Bows, black silk.
1 Necktie, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
3 pairs Socks, or Stockings
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels
3 pairs Drawers.
‡2 Summer Vests.
‡2 Winter Vests.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Peak caps.
4 Cap covers.

* Optional—Cloth, No. 2.
† Issue to be deferred until completion of training.
‡ 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.
*Note.*—One large, or two small, clothes chests will be issued on loan to each Artificer Apprentice while in the Training Establishment.

Digitized by Google

7. KITS FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.—*contd.*

1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type
1 pair brown canvas shoes.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

*Optional.*

1 Overcoat
1 Waterproof coat
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 Housewife

8. KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

| Articles. | Denomination of Quantity. | Free Issue | | | Kit on discharge to sea. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | On Entry. | ‡ During training. | On being kitted up for Sea. | |
| Towels | No. | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| Cap Covers | " | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Collars, blue jean | " | 2 | — | 1 | 3 |
| Socks or Stockings | Pairs | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| Drawers, cotton | " | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| Flannel Vests | No. | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| Sbirts, check | " | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| ‖Jumpers, duck, working | " | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| ‖Trousers, duck | Pairs | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| " serge | " | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Jumpers, serge with cuffs | No. | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Jumpers, serge, without cuffs | " | 2 | 1 | — | 3 |
| Jersey | " | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| Comforter | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Handkerchief, black silk | " | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| Caps, cloth | " | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| " serge | " | 1 | | — | — |
| Cap Ribbon | " | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| ‡Boots, Half | Pairs | 2 | 2 | — | 2 |
| ¶Shoes, brown canvas | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Box, Ditty | No. | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Box Cap | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Type | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Comb | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Clothes Brush | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| *Kit Bag | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Hair Brush | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Boot Brushes | Set | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Knife | No. | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Lanyards, Knife | " | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| †Clothes Stops | " | 48 | — | — | 24 |
| Soap Bag | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Duck Cap | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Bed | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Blanket | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Bed Covers | " | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| Duck Bag | " | 1 | — | — | — |
| Handkerchiefs, Cotton | " | 2 | — | — | — |
| Scissors | Pairs | 1 | — | — | — |
| Housewife | No. | 1 | — | — | — |
| Tooth Brush | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Blue Combinat'n Suit | " | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Waistbelt | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1) | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Soap | lbs. | 3 | — | — | 3‡‡ |
| Tooth Powder | Tins | 1 | — | — | 1‡‡ |
| *Hammocks | No. | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| *Clews and Lanyards | Prs. | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| *Lashing | No. | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Duck Uniform Jumpers | " | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| Waterproof Coat | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| ††Overcoat | " | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Prayer Book | " | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Shorts, for Recreation | Pairs | 2 | — | — | — |
| Stockings, for Recreation | " | 2 | — | — | — |
| Nightshirts, Flannel | No. | 2 | — | — | — |

9. KITS OF MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair serge Trousers.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Drill Tunics.
1 Cap.
2 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
3 White collars.
1 Necktie, black silk
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.

10. KITS OF NATIVE RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON E. INDIES AND AFRICA STATIONS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Duck uniform jumper.
1 Duck working jumper.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 pair Socks.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Jersey (Africa Station only).

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Duck jacket or Drill tunic.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
1 Cap, with peak.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 pair Socks.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Tropical singlet.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Jersey (Africa Station only).

‡ This issue is to take place as follows:—
Boys—On completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.
Youths—On completion of 13 weeks in 17 weeks' Course.

*Personal issue, but remain Government property

† Twine for clothes stops is to be drawn from the Victualling Yard.

†† In special cases, when boys are employed on duties requiring the use of an overcoat, the Commanding Officer may authorise the issue of the overcoat prior to kitting up for sea.

‡ At Shotley and Youths' Training Establishment the second pair of half boots is to be of shore service pattern.

‡‡ The object of this issue is that boys shall have some soap and tooth powder on joining their ship; these articles are to be paid for by the boys.

‖ Youths are supplied with three duck working suits on entry and an additional pair of duck trousers after completing eight weeks instruction—the total free issue of duck jumpers and trousers being the same as that to boys.

¶ Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry or the issue deferred, if desired, until boys are kitted up for sea.

Digitized by Google

11. KIT OF COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, horn buttons.
1 Waistcoat, serge, horn buttons.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Tunics, drill, horn buttons.
1 Cap, with peak.
2 Cap covers.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers
2 White fronts.
2 White shirts.
1 Bow, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.

## SECTION IV.
## DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

INDEX.

| *Item.* | *Article.* |
|---|---|
| 46. | Apron. |
| 47. | Bag, duck. |
| 41. | Bag, soap. |
| 39. | Bed. |
| 38. | Bed cover. |
| 38. | Blanket. |
| 11. | Blue combination suit. |
| 30. | Boot half. |
| 38. | Box cap |
| 35. | Box ditty. |
| 41. | Brushes, boot. |
| 41. | Brushes, clothes. |
| 41. | Brushes, hair. |
| 41. | Brushes, tooth. |
| 44. | Buttons. |
| 12. | Canvas overall suit. |
| 16. | Cap badges and devices. |
| 15. | Cap cover. |
| 13. | Cap, blue cloth. |
| 14. | Cap, white duck. |
| 17. | Cap ribbon. |
| 18. | Cases for sun helmets. |
| 26. | Cholera belt. |
| 41. | Clothes stops. |
| 20. | Collars. |
| 41. | Comb. |
| 28. | Comforter. |
| 25. | Drawers. |
| 25. | Flannels. |
| 31. | Gaiters, black leather, |
| 40. | Gloves, woollen. |
| 22. | Handkerchiefs, black silk. |
| 43. | Handkerchiefs, blue check. |
| 42. | Haversacks. |
| 18. | Helmets, sun. |
| 38. | Housewife. |
| 1. | Jacket, dress long. |
| 2. | Jacket, working dress. |
| 27. | Jersey. |
| 6. | Jumper, serge with cuffs. |
| 7. | Jumper, serge without cuffs. |
| 8. | Jumper, white uniform (bound). |
| 9. | Jumper, white working. |
| 36. | Knife. |
| 37. | Knife lanyard. |
| 42. | Leggings. waterproof. |
| 33. | Mitts. |
| 21. | Neckties. |
| 45. | Overcoat. |
| 41. | Razor. |
| 41. | Scissors. |
| 19. | Shirts. |
| 31. | Shoes, black leather. |
| 32. | Shoes, brown canvas. |
| 29. | Socks. |
| 43. | Sou'westers. |
| 23. | Stockings. |
| 30. | Suit case. |
| 24. | Towel |
| 48. | Tropical clothing. |
| 10. | Trousers. |
| 3. | Tunics, white. |
| 33. | Type. |
| 24. | Vests. |
| 49. | Waistbelt. |
| 4. | Waistcoats. |
| 5. | Waistcoats, working dress. |
| 42. | Waterproof coats. |

### 1. DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and button-holes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

*Sleeves.*—Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

*Coat.*—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

*Sword.*—Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers).

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON ATTAINING 4 YEARS SERVICE AS PETTY OFFICERS—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS — SICK BERTH STEWARDS AND ATTENDANTS — 1ST, 2ND AND 3RD WRITERS—SUPPLY PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SUPPLY ASSISTANT. SUPPLY ASSISTANTS — SHIPWRIGHTS 5TH CLASS—ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS — ARMOURERS — BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—ENGINE ROOM AND ELECTRICAL ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS (DIRECT ENTRIES) —PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS, OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS, 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shewn under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

### 2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge or duck, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.

NOTE—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.

### 3. WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics

Of white drill—single breasted—with a stand-up collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at nock, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant the rop button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam inches long

Digitized by Google

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.
The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end; it is to be fastened by two button fasteners.
Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.
Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

### 4. WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

### 5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above with black horn buttons.

### 6. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch
Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.
Two buttons to the cuffs.
Serge collar as in Sketch.

### 7. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in sketch.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.
When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

### 8. WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.
Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch apart.
The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.
NOTE—This regulation is temporarily suspended.
The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

### 9. WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

### 10. TROUSERS

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, tartan, blue serge and duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.
To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.
To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.
The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

### 11. BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

CLASSES I & II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

### 12. CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.
*Jacket.*—To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.
Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.
Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.
*Trousers.*—To be made with fly front, two buttons, fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.
Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm

CLASS III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

### 13. BLUE CLOTH CAP.

CLASS I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.
(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2⅝ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size).
(*b*) The height of the quartering to be 1⅛ inches in front, 1¼ inches at the sides, and 2 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.
(*c*) The band to be 1¼ inches in depth, with piping ⅛ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.
(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by wadding.
(*e*) A plain band of mohair, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.
(*f*) The peak to be made of patent black leather, showing about 1¾ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.
(*g*) A chin-stay of patent black leather ⅜ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.
(*h*) Metal stretchers are prohibited.

Digitized by Google

13. BLUE CLOTH CAP—*contd.*

CLASS II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(b) The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(c) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(d) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(e) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(f) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(g) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(h) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(i) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishment is to be of the approved pattern.*

14. WHITE DUCK CAP.

CLASS II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(b) The quartering to be 1½ inches in height.

(c) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(d) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(e) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter-lining of American cloth, and the outside band to be of blue cloth same as for blue cloth cap.

(f) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(g) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(h) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(i) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

15. CAP COVER.

CLASS I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ⅛ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be ⅜ths of an inch in depth, and the diameter to be ½ of an inch greater than that of the cap.

The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1½ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks and Assistant Cooks will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

16. CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

CLASS III.

| | |
|---|---|
| All Petty Officers over 4 years' service as Petty Officer. | The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery. |
| Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th class, Boy Artificers, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Stewards and Attendants, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Writers, Supply Petty Officers, Leading Supply Assistants and Supply Assistants, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than four years' service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes and Boy Servants. | Crown and Anchor Embroidered in red. |

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—As for Naval Ratings.

Gold for 2nd grade.
Red for 3rd grade.

17. CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1⅞ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ¼ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

Digitized by Google

### 18.—SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

### 19.—SHIRTS.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks, all Shirts may be white if desired.

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

### 20.—COLLARS.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply, and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks, all collars may be white if desired.

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and are always to be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, 1½ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shewn in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.*

### 21.—NECKTIES.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, made up into a bow, for "dress," and of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for "working dress."

### 22.—BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

### 23.—FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with ½ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

### 24.—VESTS.

CLASSES I & III.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

### 25.—DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

### 26.—CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

### 27.—JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

### 28.—COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

### 29.—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern

### 30.—HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

### 31.—BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

### 32.—BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

### 33.—BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES

Of approved pattern.

### 34.—TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

### 35.—DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

### 36.—KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

### 37.—KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

### 38. BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSE WIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

---

* *The regulation that the tape is to be sewn on by hand is temporarily withdrawn.*

Digitized by Google

39. SUIT CASES.

CLASSES I. & III. ONLY

Of approved patterns.
Large (for C.P.O.'s) 26in. long x 15in. wide x 6in. deep.
Small (for P.O.'s and men not dressed as seamen) 20in. long x 15in. wide x 6in. deep.

40. WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.
C.P.O.'s and P.O.'s with over 4 years' service as such—white.
Other ratings—blue.

41. SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

42. WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Waterproof Coats (Macintoshes) may be worn only by C.P.O. and other ratings not dressed as seamen.

43. HAVERSACK, BLUE CHECK HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

44. BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.
The sizes of buttons are to be—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).
$\frac{7}{16}$ inch for Waistcoats.
Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), ¾ inch.
Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.
Buttons on Blue Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1½ inches.
Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory (plain) ¾ inch buttons.
Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.
Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow 1½ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

CLASS III.

(Except Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Artificer Apprentices as such, and Artificer Apprentices when rated Artificers 5th Class; also Shipwrights 5th Class and Engine Room Artificers 5th Class, and Electrical Artificers 5th Class entered direct or transferred from R.N.V.R.)
(a) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
$\frac{7}{16}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.
(b) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
¾ inch for Duck Jackets.
(c) Black ivory buttons (plain), ¾ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.
(d) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.
(e) Yellow buttons (plain), 1½ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

*Artificer Apprentices* to wear same as Class I., except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Artificer Apprentices are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.
Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Shipwrights 5th Class, also Engine Room Artificers 5th Class and Electrical Artificers 5th Class if direct entries or transferred from R.N.V.R. are to wear gilt buttons.
*Pensioner Coast Guard Force.*—Gilt buttons with crown and anchor and letters "C.G."

45. OVERCOAT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.
NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

46 APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

47. DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

48. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

ALL CLASSES.

Singlets, white cotton fabric with spinal piece } of approved pattern
Shorts, white cotton drill }

49. WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

---

## SECTION V.
## REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges of rating The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive cap badges.
Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.
They will not wear good conduct badges.
Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.
Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.
Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position indicated in sketch.
Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear gold collar distinction badges.
The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as with the badges for Regulating Branch.
All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Digitized by Google

*Badges of Rating.*

The following are the badges of rating :—

(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings—an anchor.

*Good Conduct Badges.*

Good conduct badges are to worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ⅛th inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ¼ an inch—measured perpendicularly.

*Good Shooting Badges.*

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

*Material for Badges.*

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

*Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.*

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instruction Rating etc., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz. —

* Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.

* Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above

* Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.

* Gunlayer 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.

* Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.

* Ch af Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman, Seaman Gunner (not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate), and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.

* Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.

* Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.

† Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

* Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.

* Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.

Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.

Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman Torpedo Man, and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.

* Diver—Diver's Helmet.

* Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.

† Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

† Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.

† Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above

† Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

* Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.

† Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

† Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

† Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

† Good Shooting badge: Crossed rifles, star above.

* Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.

* Physical and Recreational Training Instructor 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.

NOTE.—A Physical and Recreational Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating except good shooting badge.

* Surveying Recorders.—Sextant.

* Mechanician.—Propeller crown and star above and star below.

* Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.

† Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below

† Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer.)—Propeller, star above.

† Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.

* Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.

† Armourer's Mate and Crew.—Gun crossed axe and hammer.

* Chief Shipwright
* " Carpenter's Mate
* " Blacksmith
* " Plumber
* " Painter
* " Cooper
* Shipwrights, 1st and 2nd Class
* Carpenter's Mate
* Joiners
* Blacksmith
* Plumber
* Painter, 1st Class
* Cooper

} Crossed axe and hammer with star above.

† All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.

Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels (small size only.

† Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.

† Supply Chief Petty Officer
† Supply Petty Officer
† Leading Supply Assistants
† Supply Assistants

} Star, gold on cloth.

† All Writers.

† Chief Petty Officer Cooks
† Petty Officer Cooks
† Leading Cooks
† Cooks
† Assistant Cooks

} Star, silver on cloth.

† Officers' Stewards and Cooks.—Plain Disc.

† Sick Berth Staff — Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants respectively.

† Buglers.—Bugle.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Anchor with letters "C. G.," one on either side. In pairs (collar) for 2nd grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for cloth suit, red for serge suit.

For Boys in Training Establishments :—Advanced Class Boys—Star, small. Leading Boy—Miniature G.C. badge. P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature G.C. badge. Instr. Boy—Crown anchor (small) and miniature G.C. badge. P.O. Artificer Apprentices—Chevron and star.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows* :—

*For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.*

*For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.*

*Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.
† Are made in large size only.

Digitized by Google

## SECTION IV.

### WEARING OF MEDALS.

(a) Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, and on occasions of ceremony when No. 1 dress is worn. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

(b) Medals and ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, placed in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder. The ribbons of medals are to be 1¼ inches in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case there is to be ¼ inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being so regulated that the centres of decorations are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps. When the number of medals worn is three or more, the medals are to overlap, the highest one showing in full.

NOTE.—Owing to the increased length of ribbon to carry the clasps, it is advisable that the ribbons of medals should be stitched together low down.

(c) Medals are to be worn on a removable bar, which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be any metal or material, provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. A cloth attachment should be sewn on No. 1 Jackets and Jumpers so that the bar can be securely fastened.

(d) Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only ¼ inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together. When the number of ribbons worn is such that there is insufficient space to accommodate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two or more rows, with an interval of a ¼ inch intervening between each row.

(e) Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder:—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 167 of King's Regulations.)

(ii) British medals as directed in Article 167 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.

(iii) The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting.

(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(v) Foreign medals in order of date.

(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shewn.

---

## SECTION VII.

### REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulations to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions —

2 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:—

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the following dimensions—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

Digitized by Google

# DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

## I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

2 The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers will wear armlets of following patterns:—

*Officers employed at the Admiralty.*—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ½-in. black cloth below the anchor—

| | |
|---|---|
| General Staff, Royal Marines .. | A. |
| Naval Staff .. .. .. .. | G. |

*Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.*—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ½ in. black cloth—

| | |
|---|---|
| Fleet Royal Marine Officers .. | R.M. |
| Intelligence, War Staff, Base Intelligence Officers .. .. | G. |
| W/T Officers .. .. .. .. | W.T. |

*Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.*—Blue armlet with letters "R.M." in ½-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ½ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign wears the same uniform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively.

Officers of the Royal Marines who have held the appointment of A.D.C. will be permitted to retain the Royal Cypher and Crown on the shoulder straps of all uniform garments after vacating the appointment. The Royal Cypher and Crown will be worn in the manner prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

5. *Badges of Rank*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Colonel Commandant } | Crown and three stars. |
| Colonel 2nd Commandant } | Crown with two stars below. |
| Lieut.-Colonel .. | Crown with one star below. |
| Major .. .. .. | Crown. |
| Captain .. .. | Three stars. |
| Lieutenant .. .. | Two stars. |
| 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank .. } | One star. |
| Warrant Officers .. | No badges of rank. |

Badges of rank to be ½ in.

6. *Belts.* "*Sam Browne*" Pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations

When not in Marching Order or on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

7. *Boots.*

(a) Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only - Black leather butcher boot Army pattern.

(b) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.

(c) All Officers—Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(d) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only, and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters (all ranks) in Mess Dress.

8. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will conform as closely as possible to the regimental uniform, with such modifications as are demanded by their status and indicated in these regulations.

Digitized by Google

9. *Full Dress Head Dress.*

*Commandants and second Commandants.*—Cocked Hat and Plumes as laid down in Army Regulations

*For all other Officers.—Helmet, universal pattern.*—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ¾-inch wide.

The head piece let in with zigzag ventilator.

Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet ⅝-inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1¼ inches full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active Service.

10. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown dogskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

11. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 inches or be less than 1½ inches in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 2331a.

11*a*. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

12. *Haversack* to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non-Commissioned Officers and men. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

13. *Leggings.*

*Mounted Officers.*—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.

*Other Officers.*—Khaki puttees.

14. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

15. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

16. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue for R.M.A., and green for R.M.L.I. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

17. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured Gabardine, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waist-belt, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detachable linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, optional

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army. Cap and Collar badges as described in paras. 22, 23, 24 and 25, but in bronze (Patterns of badges can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

20. Miniature Medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

## II.—HORSE FURNITURE.

21. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Brow bands and rosettes to be red for the R.M.A. and blue for R.M.L.I.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

Officers in possession of saddlery of the old pattern may continue to use it until worn out.

---

(*a*) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(*b*) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

(*c*) Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki drill under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 2300.

(*d*) Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

(*e*) For mourning a band of crape, 2½ inches wide, is to be worn above the left elbow.

(*f*) Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 23, Carlton House Terrace London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

## III.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

22. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other officers, but with no scarlet welt round crown and gold embroidered lion and crown badge.

Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band and welts, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the lion and crown pattern. The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt metal cross guns half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Crossed Guns in bronze metal.

White Cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the red band; the metal crossed guns are to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for White Cap covers is to be piqué.

23. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 inches for a man 5 feet 9 inches, varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three-pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass waisthooks, four regimental ball buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M.A." on shoulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge, gilt metal grenade with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters "R.M.A."

24. *Frock Coat—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3½ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons down the front, six in each row, 3 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about ½ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder straps. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn.

25. *Great Coat*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 inches slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ inches deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with an hook and eye; four large buttons on each side, three to button and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ inches deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M.A." on shoulder straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to button across the opening at the throat when required. The coat is lined with drab flannel.

26. *Mess Dress.—Jacket.*—Blue cloth, single breasted jacket; pointed cuffs with two buttons rolled collar, plain blue cloth facings, and one row of four gilt buttons, with lion and crown mounted in gilt. Gilt grenades with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," on lapels. Plain cloth shoulder-straps, no button. Badges of rank on shoulder-strap to be ¾ inch.

*Vest*—Blue cloth, plain roll collar; four small gilt buttons with lion and crown mounted in gilt pocket each side.

*White Mess Jacket and Waistcoat.*—Plain drill of same pattern and badges as Cloth Jacket and Vest.

27. *Riding Breeches.* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth of present Service Dress pattern, a scarlet stripe 1½ inch wide down each side seam.

28. *Sword.*—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 fluted bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 35½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

*Scabbard.*—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

29. *Sword Belt—Full Dress.*—Red morocco leather covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening. When the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.

*Undress.*—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

30. *Sword Knot—Full Dress.*—Plain red morocco with scorn and sliding keeper of similar material.

*Undress.*—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

31. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet stripe 1½ inches broad down each side seam. Overalls, blue cloth with scarlet stripe as above, and black leather foot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn

Digitized by Google

32. *Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with scarlet piping with ⅛-inch gold lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade 2½ inches long at each end, ⅛ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between the top and bottom edges of collar; nine buttons up front; skirts square in front; a two-pointed blue cloth slash on each skirt behind, with 3 large regimental buttons, one at each point and one at the waist seam, and edged with scarlet piping with ⅛-inch gold lace inside; a narrow edging of scarlet cloth down centre of back skirts, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ½-inch from bottom of skirt; blue slash with three buttons edged with scarlet piping with ⅛ inch gold lace inside top of cuff edged with scarlet piping and one row of ⅛ inch gold lace inside.

Shoulder straps for all Officers to be of blue cloth with scarlet piping and ⅛ inch gold lace inside. Gilt metal badges of rank.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of ⅛ inch gold lace round cuff, and a row of ⅛ inch gold wire lace along the bottom of the collar, instead of the gold Russia braid on collar seam.

33. *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock. para. 28. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

## V.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

34. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant of the same pattern as for R.M.A., *vide* para. 22.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 22, the cross guns being replaced by a gilt metal bugle. On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a globe and laurel surmounted by a bugle in bronze metal.

35. *Frock, Serge.*—The same as described in para. 23, except that the buttons, will be of regimental pattern; Letters R.M.L.I on shoulder straps; collar badges. gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe; badges of rank in gilt metal. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters R.M.L.I.

36. *Frock Coat.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant the same pattern and material as described in paragraph 24, but with R.M.L.I. large buttons down the front and at the back, and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder straps. Badges of rank and collar badge the same as on Serge Frock.

Full Dress Belt and Sash will be worn with Frock Coat.

37. *Great Coat.*—The same pattern as described in paragraph 25, with R.M.L.I. regimental buttons and letters R.M.L.I. on shoulder straps.

38. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder straps); cuffs round, 3½ inches deep; four small buttons gilt with lion and crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver. Mouthpiece of bugle to be worn inwards.

*Mess Vest.*—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

*White Mess Jacket.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

*White Mess Vest.*—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

39. *Riding Breeches (for mounted duties only).*—Blue cloth of present service dress pattern with ⅛ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

40. *Sash.—Commandants and Second Commandants*—As laid down in Dress Regulations for Army, page 26.

*All other Officers.*—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats the sash 2½ inches wide and 2½ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long, round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

41. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 6⅛ to 5½ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5⅛ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

*Scabbard.*—As described in paragraph 28.

42. *Sword Belt.—Full Dress.*—Plain web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold lace, 1¼ inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic when the sword is carried.

*Undress.*—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

43. *Sword Knot.—Full Dress.*—Red morocco strap, with acorn and sliding keeper of same material.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 30. To be worn loose.

44. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ⅛ inch wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above, and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

45. *Tunic.*—Scarlet cloth, single breasted, edged with white piping down front, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of ⅛ inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar. The Corps' badge in metal at ⅛ inch from each end of the collar, and resting the thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder-straps of blue cloth with ⅛ inch gold lace round side edges, gilt metal badges of rank, small button in top loop Round cuffs of blue cloth 3½ inches deep, with one band of ⅛-inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, with ⅛ inch gold lace tracing inside except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of ⅛ inch gold lace round cuff, and a row of ⅛ inch gold wire lace along bottom of the collar, instead of the tracing of gold Russia braid.

46. *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 28. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

Digitized by Google

## V.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

47. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they belong.

(See page 2345a for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

## VI.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Will be dressed similarly to Officers of the branch to which they belong with the following exceptions:—

### R.M.A.

48. *Trousers.*—Overalls will not be worn.

49. *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

50. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—Plain red morocco.

51. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 32 but with lace round cuffs to be half the width of that laid down therein.

### R.M.L.I.

52. *Trousers.*—Overalls will not be worn.

53. *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn in lieu.

54. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—As described in paragraph 42 with slings of plain red morocco.

55. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 45 but with lace round cuffs to be half the width of that laid dow therein.

## VII. SCHOOLMASTERS.

56. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 23, with gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe, no crossed guns or bugle.

57. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 35, with globe and laurel collar badges, no shoulder letters.

58. *Mess Dress.*—

*Jacket.* As in paragraph 38, but of No. 1 Blue Serge. Globe and laurel collar badges.

*Vest.* As in paragraph 38, but of No. 1 Blue Serge.

59. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44, but overalls will not be worn.

60. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

61. *Tunic.*

62. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 25, no shoulder letters.

## VIII. ROYAL MARINE BAND.

63. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 22, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

64. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 23, with "Royal Marine Band" buttons, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

65. *Mess Dress.*—As described in paragraph 58, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.

White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

66. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

67. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44.

Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

68. *Leggings.*—Naval Officers' pattern.

69. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 25, but with R.M. Band buttons and letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

70. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 32, 8 gilt R.M. Band buttons up front. Embroidered gold lyre collar badges. Gold lace of Naval pattern.

Warrant Officers of same pattern, but with gold lace round cuffs half the width.

71. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—Black morocco with two gold lines ½ in. wide gold lace, gilt Corps buckles.

Warrant Officers, plain black morocco.

72. *Sword Knot, Full Dress.*—As described in paragraph 30 but of black morocco.

73. The Quarter-master R.M. Band, will wear the pattern Uniform as prescribed for other R.M.B. Officers.

## MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

*Officers.*—Medals and Medal Ribbons are to be worn as laid down in Dress Regulations for Officers of the Army.

When Medals are worn in Service Dress (blue or khaki) the bar is to be so suspended as to cover the Medal Ribbons already attached to the garment.

*Other ranks.*—Medals are to be worn on Service Dress, (blue or khaki), when Review order is ordered. Medals will be worn in the order laid down in K.R. and A.I., Art. 167, suspended from a single bar which is to be attached to the garment immediately above the Medal Ribbons, so as to cover them.

The length of Ribbons is to be so regulated that the lower edge of the Decorations and Medals are in line with the lower edge of the Medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case there will be not less than half an inch from the uppermost clasp to the top of the Ribbon having the largest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the British War Medal, which medal is to be suspended from a ribbon one and a half inches in length.

When Medals cannot, on account of their length, be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap the senior Medal or Decoration showing in full.

*Medal Ribbons.*—Are to be sewn on the garments specified above, and are to be ½ inch in length. They are not to overlap, and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row, they are to be worn in two or more rows, the bottom edge of the lowest row being ½ inch above the upper edge of the pocket with ¼ inch interval between the rows. When three or more Ribbons are worn, the inner edge of the first Ribbon is to be one inch back from the line of the ends of the button holes. The Ribbons are to be sewn on in proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed first.

When there are two rows of Ribbons, and a less number of Ribbons in the second or subsequent rows, the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally below the top row.

When less than three ribbons are worn, the centre of the Ribbon or Ribbons is to be vertically above the button on the pocket flap.

Digitized by Google

## IX.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

| Dresses. | | Occasions when to be worn. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 1—Review Order Full Dress. | Full Dress Head Dress.<br>Cloth Tunic.<br>Overalls.<br>Wellington Boots.<br>Sword Belt and Knot.<br>Sword and Steel Scabbard.<br>Waist Sash, R.M.L.I.<br>White Kid Gloves. | Ceremonial occasions. Naval and General Courts Martial, when parading with men when No. 1 is dress of the day. Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions when ordered, on which occasions all Officers, except Warrant Officers, will wear Overalls and Calf Wellingtons. | Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs.<br>Mounted Officers, when dismounted—Overalls, Calf Wellington Boots, Box Spurs. |
| No. 2—Marching Order. | Helmet if ordered.<br>Serge Frock.<br>Serge Trousers.<br>Forage Cap.<br>Black Ankle Boots.<br>Khaki Puttees (when specially ordered).<br>Sam Browne Belt and Frog, with 2 Straps, Sword and Scabbard.<br>White Soft Shirt.<br>White Soft Collar.<br>Black Tie.<br>Whistle and Lanyard.<br>Haversack.<br>Waterbottle.<br>Brown Dogskin Gloves.<br>Field Glasses.<br>Revolver and Pouch | Guards on Shore, Inspections, Changes of Station. | Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs, Helmet, if ordered. (Sword carried on saddle when mounted.) |
| No. 3—Drill Order | Serge Frock.<br>Serge Trousers.<br>Forage Cap.<br>Sam Browne Belt and Sword.<br>Black Ankle Boots.<br>Brown Gloves.<br>Whistle.<br>White Soft Shirt.<br>White Soft Collar.<br>Black Tie.<br>Haversack. } If ordered.<br>Waterbottle. }<br>Field Glasses. }<br>Puttees. } | Parades, Drills, Regimental duty, Guard duties when embarked, entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn, Officer of Guard on all occasions and Officer of Watch in Harbour. | Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs, except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots to be worn.<br>If Naval Officers in No. 4 Dress, Stiff White Double Collar, Soft White Shirt and Black Tie. Overalls and Calf Wellingtons for all Officers except Warrant Officers. |
| No. 4—Mess Dress | Mess Jacket.<br>Mess Waistcoat.<br>Overalls.<br>Calf Wellingtons.<br>Stiff White Shirt.<br>Stiff White Collar, butterfly pattern.<br>Black Tie. | Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank, and at Naval and Military evening Dances and Entertainments (unless Full Dress is ordered). | Mounted Officers—Box Spurs.<br>Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks. |

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

| Dresses. | | Occasions when to be worn. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. 5—Review Order in Hot Climates | Full Dress Head Dress.<br>Tunic, khaki drill<br>Trousers khaki drill.<br>Drab Soft Collar.<br>Drab Soft Shirt.<br>Drab Tie.<br>Full Dress Sword Belt and Knot.<br>Sword and Steel Scabbard.<br>Gloves brown dogskin.<br>Black Boots. | As for No. 1. | Mounted Officers—If mounted Drab Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings, Spurs. |
| No. 6—Drill Order in Hot Climates | As for No. 5, but with Sam Browne Belt, no Sword, articles of equipment being added as required. Helmet or Forage Cap as ordered. | As for No. 3. | Trousers or Riding Breeches and Puttees as ordered. |
| No. 7—White Mess Order | White Mess Jacket.<br>White Mess Vest.<br>Blue Cloth Trousers.<br>Black patent leather Oxford Shoes.<br>Black Socks.<br>Shirt, Collar and Tie as in No. 4. | As for No. 4. | — |
| No. 8—Fighting Order | Head Dress as ordered.<br>Drab Service or Khaki Drill.<br>Tunic as ordered.<br>Drab Riding Breeches, or drill shorts.<br>Puttees.<br>Sam Browne Belt or Web.<br>Equipment as ordered. | Active Service, Training, Landing Parties. | Mounted Officers—Black Leggings, Spurs. |

NOTES.

1.—In Review Order Sword Scabbards will not be hooked up, except when carrying the Colours.

2.—Tassels of Sash are to be just behind the front sling of Sword Belt.

3.—Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 2 or No. 8 Dress, when two braces will be worn.

4.—Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

5.—Officers on General Staff of Corps serving at Admiralty, on staffs of Commander-in-Chief and Admirals ashore and afloat, and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (see para. 2, page 2327), when in Undress. In Review Order they will wear Aiguilettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

6.—Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with Dress No. 3 and 8 only. For Mess Order, full Evening Dress (Plain Clothes), or Mess Dress will be optional.

7.—Letters R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. in gilt metal to be worn on shoulder straps, below badges of rank, on Blue and Khaki Undress and Great Coat.

8.—Swords will be worn by all Officers except those holding Temporary Commissions, in accordance with para. 1708 (ii) and (iii) K.R. and O.A.

Digitized by Google

## DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

| In England and Temperate Climates. | | | | | In Hot Climates. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of Dress | Dress. | Articles. | Corresponding Seaman's Dress. | Occasions when worn. | No. of Dress. | Articles | Corresponding Seaman's Dress |
| 1 | Review Order. | Full dress head dress, cloth tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff). Staff Sgts., Cr Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. Great coat. Rifle. Side arms. Equipment. } As ordered. | 1 | State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial, Funerals—(a) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (b) *when serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2. | 6 | Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. | 6 |
| | | NOTE.—At Church parades side arms will be worn. | | | | | |
| 2 | Undress Order. | Forage cap, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. | 2 | Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties with web belts and side arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days. Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour. | 6a | As for No. 2, but with khaki drill, forage cap and white cover or helmet as ordered. | 7 |
| 3 | Drill Order. | Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees } If ordered. | 3 | All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards, afloat, to wear waist-belts and side-arms only. | 8 | As for No. 3 but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered. | 8 |
| 4 | Night Clothing. | Cap, blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers. | 4 | Night clothing and wet weather. | — | — | — |
| 5 | Fatigue Dress. | Forage cap and white cover, khaki drill suit. | 5 | Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled. | — | — | — |
| 9 | Overall Dress. | Blue jean combination suit. | 9 | Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board. | — | — | — |
| 10 | Marching Order. | Forage cap, full dress head dress if ordered, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, khaki puttees (when specially ordered) rifle, side arms, full equipment. | — | Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered. | 10a | As for No. 10 but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered. | — |
| 11 | Fighting Order. | Cap, service dress, helmet or shrapnel helmet as ordered, drab service suit, puttees. Equipments as for No. 10, with or without pack as ordered. | — | Active service, manœuvres, landing from ships and as ordered. | 11a | As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge. Helmet with khaki cover or as ordered. | — |

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill suit as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing half whites.

1a. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty. When serving afloat the metal ball is to be worn on all ceremonial occasions, *i.e.*, when No. 1 or No 6 Dress is worn. The zinc top is to be worn on all other occasions when the white helmet is worn. The khaki helmet cover is for wear with No. 11A dress. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

2. *Equipment.*—The buff belt (and frog) will be used for all ceremonial occasions and leave. When the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill, and on right side when ammunition is carried.

3. *Great coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

3a. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above, may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Masters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B., may also wear such gloves on duty.

4. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

5. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1 and No. 6 dress and orderly duty, and in walking-out dress; they will not be worn outside the great coat.

6. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

7. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(a) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6. (b) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 2, or No. 8 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, or No. 2 or corresponding dresses in hot climates). *Sunday Routine—See* note 12. (c) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (d) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

8. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard, or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

9. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with web belts. Frogs, puttees, etc., when specially ordered.

10. *W.R. Attendants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear uniform.

11. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. No. 2 or No. 6A dress will be worn for leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel be carried.

12. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

13.—Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 2 or 8 dress without belts. It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather.

14.—White cap covers will be worn by Royal Marines, when embarked, on all occasions when Seamen are wearing cap covers. Ashore, or on Home Stations, cap covers are to be worn from 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

Digitized by Google

# PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

## THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

## THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £360. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy

## THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

## THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a gold medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

## CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

## THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

## SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calender year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

## THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about 160*l*. invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in French at the annual examinations in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

Digitized by Google

# PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

## THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the Relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

## RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

## THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 8th, 9th, or 10th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

## THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

## THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Eighth Term at the Royal Naval College Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

## THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N. who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £340 given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

## KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the War Staff Course at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £97 10s.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

## THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N. who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

Digitized by Google

# ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

## NAVAL CADETS.

### REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING SHIP.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £40 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the fees charged mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September

| Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding | - - - | 1st December. |
|---|---|---|
| Do. do. May | do. - | 1st April. |
| Do. do. September | do. - | 1st August. |

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively, *e.g.*.

| Candidates born on or between— | Eligible for Examination in— | Eligible for entry in— |
|---|---|---|
| 1st Aug. (1909) and 30th Nov. (1909) - - | Mar. (1923) | May (1923) |
| 1st Dec. (1909) and 31st Mar. (1910) - - | July (1923) | Sept. (1923) |
| 1st Apr. (1910) and 31st July (1910) - - | Dec. (1923) | Jan. (1924) |

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 1st October.
Do. May do. do 1st January.
Do. September do. do. 1st May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*vide* par. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*vide* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are shown on page 2343. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, together with a physician, or a surgeon, or a specialist, nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

8. The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Digitized by Google

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4.) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry. *Note.*—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

Theoretical Geometry. The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1—11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14—19, 21, 22.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order. A certain number of successful Candidates who are highly recommended by the Interview Committee and who also show excellence in the Examination will receive "Honourable Mention," and will be distinguished by an asterisk in the list of successful candidates.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of private allowance in the Training Ship.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees private allowance, and tuition allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, for a period of rather less than four years. This period will include eleven terms. On passing out of Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Ship and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College:—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Christmas.
6th May to 4th Aug. Four weeks at Easter.
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Seven weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and on board the Training Ship, shall be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets.

15. For Cadets entering under these Regulations, payment will be at the rate of £150 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid in sums of £50 every term in advance to the Cashier of the Bank of England on receipt of claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion, a number not exceeding 25 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom reduced fees will be allowed, viz.: 10 per cent. at fees of £40 per annum and the remaining 15 per cent. at fees of £60 per annum (to be paid in sums of £13 6s. 8d. and £20 respectively every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scales will be sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scales being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scales will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Forms* of application for admission at the reduced scales will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after the interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application, prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Ship is 1s. a day, and that of Midshipmen is 5s. a day.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Ship. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make the Cadet a private allowance of £50 a year until he reaches the rank of Midshipman. Private allowance will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

23. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received*.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ———," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Training Ship without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.
Navigation.
French or German.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

A proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the College, and also in the Training Ship.

29. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

30. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination, and marks are also awarded for Officer-like qualities.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded, and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| For a First Class - | 2 months. |
| For a Second Class - | 1 month. |

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Ship which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

| | |
|---|---|
| For a First Class - | 1 month. |
| For a Second Class - | ½ month. |

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly three months.

31. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or

(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or

(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

32. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *April*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

## LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

| — | Dartmouth | Training Ship. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sheets .. .. .. | 6 | 6 | |
| Pillow cases .. .. | 3 | 3 | |
| Uniform jacket* | 1 | 1 | |
| „ trousers* | 1 | 1 | |
| „ waistcoat* | 1 | 1 | |
| Flannel-lined waistcoat* .. | 1 | 1 | |
| Uniformcaps,peak ½ turned down* | 2 | 2 | And one ord. for Engine Room. |
| Working summer suit, blue tweed* .. | 2 | 2 | |
| Cloth uniform monkey jacket .. | — | 1 | |
| Watch coat (British warm) .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | |
| Grey flannel trousers | — | 2 | |
| White flannel trousers (well shrunk) .. | 5 | 4 | |
| White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) .. .. | 5 | 6 | |
| White flannel shirts with collar bands .. | 3 | — | |
| White flannel collars | 6 | — | |
| White day shirts .. | 4 | 3 | |
| Collars* .. .. .. | 12 | 12 | |
| „ soft .. .. | — | 6 | |
| Pyjama suits .. .. | 3 | 4 | |
| Socks, Merino .. | 8 | 8 | |
| „ Thick woollen | | | |
| Drawers, Thin merino (short) .. | 6 | 6 | |
| „ Thick (long) .. | | | |
| Vests, Thin merino .. | 6 | 6 | |
| „ Thick .. .. | | | |
| Bath towel .. .. | 4 | 4 | |
| Face towel .. .. | 4 | 4 | |
| Sweaters .. .. | 2 | 2 | High necked Sweaters to be supplied on joining Dartmouth; replacements may be low necked. |
| Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern) | 2 | 2 | |
| Pocket handkerchiefs | 12 | 24 | |
| White woollen gloves | 2 | 2 | |
| Braces .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | |
| Boots, strong laced, soles at least three-eighth in. thick .. | 2 | 2 | |
| Shoes, Oxford patent leather, with strong soles .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | Plain fronts, no toe caps.† |
| Uniform gaiters | 1 | 1 | |
| Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | And sponge bag of porous material and soap box. |

Superfine.

| — | Dartmouth. | Training Ship. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|
| Soiled linen bag, with name .. .. | 2 | 2 | |
| Rug, of uniform pattern* .. .. | 1 | — | |
| Portmanteau, with name .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | To be of the following dimensions: 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 6in. by 1ft. 1in. |
| Travelling bag, with initials .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmantean when latter is empty. |
| Sea boots .. .. | — | 1 | |
| Blazers .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | |
| Goloshes .. .. | — | 1 | |
| Key ring .. .. | 1 | 1 | |
| Overall suits .. .. | 2 | 2 | Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship. |
| Pegamoid coat or oilskin .. | 1 | 1 | |
| Football knickers, jersey, & stockings | 1 | 2 | |
| Football boots .. | 1 | 1 | Obtainable at College. |
| Gymnastic belt .. | 1 | 1 | |
| Linen cricket hat .. | 1 | — | |
| Grey felt hat .. .. | — | 1 | |
| Knife lanyards .. | as necessary | | |
| White canvas gymnastic shoes .. | 1 | 1 | Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship. |
| Brown canvas shoes, with thick rubber soles .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | (Or white for Tennis.) |
| Do. do. leather uniform .. .. | — | 1 | |
| Cap covers .. .. | — | 6 | |
| Duck trousers .. .. | — | 4 | |
| Comforter .. .. | — | 1 | |
| Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room .. | — | 1 | |
| Bathing costume, blue university .. | — | 1 | |

*Note.*—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Braces. | Links. |
| Silk ties (uniform). | Bootlaces. |
| Tooth brushes. | Cashmere scarves. |
| Tooth powder and paste. | Bathing drawers. |
| Collar studs. | Cricket shoes. |
| Front studs. | Key rings. |

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be charged to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

# REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Conway" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The Examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examinat on.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c.*) He must have served in the training ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

*Note.*—Applications for entry in the "Conway" should be addressed to the Commanding Officer School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

# REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "WORCESTER."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Worcester," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Worcester" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c*) He must have served in the Training Ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.
(*b*) Do. conduct.
(*c*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same dicipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

*Note.*—Applications for entry in the "Worcester" should be addressed to the Secretary, Thames Nautical Training College, H.M.S. "Worcester," 72, Mark Lane, London, E.C. 3.

Digitized by Google

# REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Nautical College may nominate one candidate for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examinations in April, August, or December.

(*c.*) He must have served at the Nautical College 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of Birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in Nautical College.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provisions by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

O MURRAY.

Admiralty, *October*, 1921.

*Note.*—Applications for entry at the Nautical College should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks.

Digitized by Google

# SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN FORCE AFTER THE YEAR 1916, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

1. The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the following regulations will be notified in the Press from time to time.

2. Examinations will be held annually in June: Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ nor less than 17½ years of age on the 1st of July following the examination. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1, not later than the 1st April, preceding the examination. A form of

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with Interview and Medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonies may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, *vide* paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the Physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowance.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Education Allowances.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed as Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 12 months, divided into 3 terms, of which the first two will be spent in H.M.S. Courageous, at Portsmouth and the third in H.M.S. Thunderer. Time will be awarded for the Course in the Training Ships and will count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant according to the following scale,

For a first class 2 months.
For a second class 1 month.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets.

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Dartmouth, but their Services in the subordinate rank, will be shorter, with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their age will usually be about 6 months more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will come under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Dartmouth, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Dartmouth entries will not militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection, on merit, a special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. All Naval Cadets entered under these Regulations are trained together but, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general Service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty. As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the Branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all Branches are satisfactorily filled.

12. Parents or Guardians are required to make a private allowance of £50 per annum to Cadets from the time they join the Naval Service until they reach the rank of Midshipman. This allowance, together with their pay and allowance for messing should normally be sufficient to meet their expenses but should this not be the case, the deficit which would be of small amount would be chargeable to the parent or Guardian. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1s. a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 3s. a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 10s. a day. The commencing rate of pay of a Lieutenant, reached after at most two years as Sub-Lieutenant is 17s. a day.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 10s. a day.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.



Digitized by Google

14. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to provide an outfit under the Regulations in force. A list of the outfit required under present Regulations is contained in Appendix II. The outfit costs about £65. Additional uniform required on being rated Midshipman is estimated to cost about £20.

15. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to the Cadet.

Such money as may be required by Cadets for any special circumstance will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Commanding Officer.

16. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Training Cruiser or Establishment.

17. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of Their Lordships,
O. MURRAY.

ADMIRALTY,
November, 1921.

## OUTFIT.
## APPENDIX II.

*List of Articles required on Joining.*

Total approximate cost .. .. £65

| Articles. | No. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Sheets .. .. .. .. | 6 | |
| Pillow cases .. .. .. | 3 | |
| *Uniform reefer | 1 | |
| *Uniform trousers } Super- | 1 pair | |
| *Uniform waistcoat } fine | 1 | |
| *Uniform caps, peak half turned down | 2 | |
| *Working summer suit, blue tweed, with two pairs of trousers .. .. .. | 1 | |
| *Working winter suit of special material .. .. | 1 | It is recommended that the jacket be lined with fleece. |
| *Uniform greatcoat, new pattern (*i.e.*, watchcoat) | 1 | |
| White flannel trousers well shrunk .. .. .. | 4 pairs | |
| White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) | 3 | |
| White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs) | 9 | |
| *Collars .. .. .. .. | 12 | |
| Pyjama suits .. .. .. | 4 | |
| Socks (merino, blue or black) | 4 pairs | |
| Socks (thick woollen, blue or black) .. .. .. | 4 ,, | |
| Drawers (thin merino—short) | 3 ,, | |
| Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter—long).. .. | 3 ,, | |
| Vests (thin merino) .. .. | 3 | |
| Vests (thick natural wool, for winter) .. .. .. | 3 | |
| Bath towels .. .. .. | 4 | |
| Face towels .. .. .. | 4 | |
| Sweaters (high neck) .. | 2 | |
| Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern).. .. | 2 | |
| Pocket handkerchiefs .. | 12 | |
| White woollen gloves . | 1 pair | |
| Brown regulation gloves .. | 1 ,, | |
| Brown gauntlet gloves (warm lining) .. .. .. .. | 1 ,, | |
| Braces .. .. .. .. | 2 ,, | |
| Boots, strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ⅜th inch thick | 2 ,, | See Note 5 |
| Laced evening shoes | 1 ,, | |
| Sea boots .. .. .. | 1 ,, | |

| Articles. | No. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, nail brush, tooth brush, sponge | | |
| Soiled linen bags, with name | 2 | |
| Rug .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | |
| Portmanteau, with name .. | 1 | Any pattern or size, as it probably will not be taken to sea. |
| Travelling bag, with initials | 1 | To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside portmanteau when latter is empty. |
| Key ring, with name .. | 1 | |
| Knife lanyards .. .. .. | 3 | |
| Football knickers .. .. | 1 pair | |
| White football jersey .. | 1 | |
| Blue football jersey .. | 1 | |
| Football boots .. .. | 1 pair | |
| Football stockings .. | 2 ,, | |
| Gymnastic belt .. | 1 | |
| Cap covers .. .. .. | 3 | |
| White cashmere muffler .. | 1 | |
| Blue woollen muffler .. .. | 1 | |

The following articles will be supplied on repayment:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Oilskin .. .. .. .. | 1 |
| Sou'wester .. .. .. | 1 |
| Gymnastic shoes .. .. | 1 pair |

*Notes.*

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.
2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as worn by Officers at sea.
3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)
5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.
6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.
7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

## APPENDIX III.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

| | Marks. |
|---|---|
| English .. .. .. .. .. | 2,000 |
| English History and Geography .. | 2,000 |
| †Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved modern language .. .. | 2,000 |
| Mathematics:— | |
| Elementary.. .. .. .. | 2,000 |
| Intermediate .. .. .. | 2,000 |
| Higher (optional) .. .. .. | 2,000 |
| Physics and Chemistry .. .. | 2,000 |
| Elementary Engineering (optional) .. | 2,000 |

Only one paper marked optional may be taken. Candidates will not be excluded who do not take the optional paper, but no candidate will be accepted who does not obtain a suitable mark in Mathematics. Physics and Chemistry taken together, as well as a satisfactory aggregate in the examination.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate A will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for this Certificate.

*A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster.

†Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

The question papers (except in elementary engineering) will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations, particulars of which can be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners, Burlington Gardens, W.

The paper on elementary engineering will comprise questions in the subjects of the following syllabus. The questions will be of a very elementary character, and knowledge of workshop practice will not be required.

### SYLLABUS OF EXAMINATION IN ELEMENTARY ENGINEERING.

Applications in mechanism of elementary mechanical principles. Machines considered as means of (a) converting motion, (b) transmitting power. Simple examples. Velocity ratio. Mechanical advantage. Efficiency. Horse power, how measured. Dynamometers. The Indicator and Indicator diagrams. Crank-effort in relation to piston thrust. Function of flywheel.

Elementary treatment of strength of materials. Tensile, compressive, and shearing stress. Elastic and non-elastic strain; elastic limit. Hooke's law. Young's Modulus of Elasticity. Behaviour of iron and steel in a testing machine. Stress-strain diagrams. Simple examples of calculation of dimensions in relation to strength. Stresses in the members of frames where the members are jointed and loaded at the joints; graphic method.

Principle of the conservation of energy as applied in the steam engine and other heat engines. Conversion of energy of fuel into heat, and heat into mechanical effect. Boiler and engine efficiency. Common forms of engines and boilers, and general features of action. Properties of steam. Expansion of steam in the cylinder. Compound expansion. The slide valve. Governing of engines Types of steam turbines. Internal combustion engine using gas or oil. The four-stroke cycle.

## APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, must possess full normal vision, viz.—6/6, and be able to read D=0.5, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must be able to read D=0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for Special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz.: 6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses, in the other: the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Osborne. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary, on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/6 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service for Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialize so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Official Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils, many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry, ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.



Digitized by Google

# ROYAL MARINES.

## REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

*Admiralty,*
*September*, 1921.

### I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT (R.M.A. AND R.M.L.I.)

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of Candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of June as specified in Section III. The examination will be held in London, and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be £1. and at any other centre £2., in addition to any local fees. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make application to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st of April of the year of examination.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17½ to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 19 years —

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.
On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

[NOTE.—Winter examinations for First Appointments in the Royal Marines are held in exceptional circumstances only.]

The only exceptions will be in the case of a Candidate who:—

(a) was serving on 1st January, 1920 (or who had served prior to that date), satisfactorily in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines Regular Army, Special Reserve, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions or of the Royal Air Force.

(b) Was serving on 1st March, 1919 (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers' Training Corps;

and who, in addition to fulfilling all other conditions laid down in the Regulations, is recommended by his Commanding Officer as suitable in all respects for appointment to a permanent commission, in which case the upper age limit will be 21 years.

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given a form, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.†

7. Candidates will also be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements will be found on page 2343 4. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition, Candidates must be at least 5-ft. 5-ins. in height.

8. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth, together with a certificate of character from the Headmaster of his last School, or from his Crammer. If the latter certificate does not cover a period of six months further certificates from the Headmaster of the candidate's former school and from one other responsible person are to be furnished.

9. Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (Para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an appeal Board. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board. A fee of £4 4s. is payable in such cases.

10. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV.)

†By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a First Appointment in the R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.

Digitized by Google

## II.—Conditions of Service.

11. The Candidates selected after examination will from date of entry be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants R.M.A. and R.M.L.I., according to the requirements of the Service and their order of merit in the Civil Service Examination. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

12. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

13. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to:—

The Sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

14. Both of these appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

5. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

16. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

17. The final order of seniority of Officers R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. respectively will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

18. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the two senior Lieutenants (one R.M.A. and one R.M.L.I.), the award being based on the aggregate result of the examinations held.

## *III.—Subjects of Examination.

19. The subjects of examination are as follows:—

| Class I. | Marks. | |
|---|---|---|
| (i) English | 2000 | Obligatory. |
| (ii) English History and Geography | 2000 | |
| (iii) ‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language | 2000 | |
| (iv) Mathematics *A* (Elementary) | 2000 | |
| (v) Mathematics *B* (Intermediate) | 2000 | |
| (vi) Physics and Chemistry | 2000 | |
| **Class II.** | | |
| (vii) (*a*) ‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language | 2000 | Optional. |
| (*b*) Mathematics *C* (Higher) | 2000 | |

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken up. Only one of the subjects in Class II. may be taken up, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I.**

In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

Candidates who have fulfilled one of the following conditions will be entitled to receive additional marks for military efficiency:—

(*a*) Candidates who qualify for Certificate "A" in either the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, a Secondary School, or a recognised Territorial Force Cadet Unit, will be eligible for the award of the actual marks obtained *at the Certificate Examination*, i.e., from 300 to 600.

† (*b*) Candidates who were serving on the 1st January, 1920 (or who had served prior to that date) as Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Special Reserve, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions, or Royal Air Force, who have completed 4 months continuous service and can furnish certificates signed by their Commanding Officers to this effect, will be awarded 400 marks.

† (*c*) Candidates who were serving on the 1st March, 1919 (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers Training Corps, and can furnish certificates signed by their Commanding Officers to this effect, will be awarded 400 marks.

Under no circumstances will a candidate be awarded the 400 marks for service in addition to the marks gained in Certificate "A" *Examination.*

No Candidate will be accepted who does not (1) obtain satisfactory marks in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry, taken together: (2) obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the whole examination.

---

* *A copy of the regulations, including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty*

† The certificates required in (*b*) and (*c*) above will be rendered on Forms which will be furnished to applicants by the Civil Service Commissioners.

** When deciding between the subjects of Class II. Candidates are recommended to study the syllabus of the subjects of examination. Although Higher Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

‡ Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

(a) *Royal Naval College, Greenwich.* (*Oct. to Mar.*)

20. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants, R.M.A. and R.M.L.I., will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following appointment, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(b) *Theoretical Military Course.* (*Apr. to Jan.*)

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depot, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects Physical Training, Infantry Drill, &c., concluding with an examination.

(c) *Practical Military Course.* (*Feb. to Oct.*)

23. On 1st February Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of nine months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects, viz., Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Musketry, Land and Coast Defence Gunnery, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, according to their branch of the Corps, concluding with an examination.

(d) *Preliminary Naval Gunnery.* (*Nov. to Dec.*)

24. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent."

(e) *H.M.S. 'Excellent.'* (*Jan. to Mar.*)

25. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(f) *H.M.S. "Vernon."* (*Apr. to May*)

26. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. "Vernon" about 1st April, and will occupy two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(g) *Navigation School.* (*July to Sept.*)

27. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a sea-going Gunnery Battleship.

28. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., and granted the 10s. rate of pay per diem.

29. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and in duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

30. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations. Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.

31. Approximately two and a half months' leave, in addition to the ordinary general leave, will be granted during the courses of instruction.

32. Marks allotted:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Course (*a*) | .. | .. | 1,000 |
| Course (*b*) | .. | .. | 2,000 |
| Course (*c*) | .. | .. | 1,000 |
| Course (*f*) | .. | .. | 1,000 |
| Course (*g*) | .. | .. | 1,000 |
| Total | .. | .. | 6,000 |

33. *Standard Qualifications*:—

"Pass" to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded:—

| | |
|---|---|
| "Distinguished" | .. 80 per cent. of total marks. |
| "Creditable" | .. 65 per cent. of total marks. |
| "Passed" | .. 50 per cent. of total marks. |

34. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant.

Clothing Accoutrements, &c

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the Quarterly Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they are appointed.

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 blue serge frocks, 2 pairs trousers (serge or tartan), 1 pair overalls, 1 pair drab service riding breeches, 1 pair puttees, 1 forage cap (blue), 1 greatcoat, 1 waterproof, 1 cloth mess jacket, 1 cloth mess waistcoat, 2 pair black ankle boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 set of Sam Browne equipment, 1 pair brown regulation gloves, 1 whistle and lanyard, 1 black tie (sailor's knot), 1 black tie (mess), 1 uniform tin case, 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and steel scabbard, 1 tin case for cap, 1 set boot trees, 1 bicycle.

2. *On leaving Greenwich.*—Drab service jacket, forage cap (khaki), 1 waterbottle, 1 haversack.

Digitized by Google

3. *On completing Theoretical Military Course.*—1 pair trousers (blue cloth), 1 cloth tunic, 1 helmet, full dress sword belt, full dress sword knot, white gloves, crimson sash, R.M.L.I. only.

4. *On embarkation if required.*—2 white mess jackets, 2 white mess vests, 2 khaki drill tunics, 2 pairs khaki drill trousers, 1 pair black Oxford shoes.

---

NOTE.—*The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page 2249.*

---

## REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

### ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity under clause 6 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

### PAY.

(*All rates of pay, including Unemployed Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay, are subject to revision in* 1924, *and periodically thereafter in the light of the cost of living.*)

4. Full Pay:—

| | £ | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| On entry .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 | per day. |
| After 3 years .. | 1 | 3 | 0 | ,, |
| ,, 6 ,, .. | 1 | 6 | 0 | ,, |
| ,, 9 ,, .. | 1 | 9 | 0 | ,, |
| ,, 12 ,, .. | 1 | 12 | 0 | ,, |
| ,, 15 ,, .. | 1 | 15 | 0 | ,, |
| ,, 18 ,, .. | 1 | 18 | 0 | ,, |
| ,, 21 ,, .. | 2 | 1 | 0 | ,, |
| ,, 24 ,, .. | 2 | 4 | 0 | ,, |
| ,, 27 ,, .. | 2 | 7 | 0 | ,, |
| ,, 30 ,, .. | 2 | 10 | 0 | ,, |

Chaplains who are retained after reaching the age of 50 (*vide* paragraph 10) will receive 50s. a day provided they have not less than 22 years' seniority.

Chaplains so retained who have not 22 years' seniority will receive 50s. a day on completing 22 years.

### RETIREMENT.

5. Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' service or who from any cause do not complete four years' service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance.

6. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 600*l.* on leaving.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 6, 8, 10, 12 or 16 years' service, with gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz:—

| | |
|---|---|
| After 6 years' full pay service .. | £600 |
| ,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ,, .. | 800 |
| ,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ,, .. | 1,000 |
| ,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,, .. | 1,200 |
| ,, 16 ,, ,, ,, ,, .. | 1 600 |

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

Digitized by Google

7. Chaplains entered below the age of 30 who desire to retire from the Service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have arrived at the age of 40 and have not less than 12 years' service, be retired with retired pay on the following scale, in lieu of withdrawing with a gratuity, viz.:—

| Age. | Ret. Pay. | Service. | Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case. | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Addition. | Deduction. | |
| | £ | Yrs. | £ | £ | |
| 55 | 780 | 24 | 22 | 15 | Service on full pay counts in full, and time on unemployed pay or half-pay as one-third, for increase of retired pay. |
| 54 | 765 | 24 | 22 | 15 | |
| 53 | 742 | 23 | 22 | 15 | |
| 52 | 720 | 23 | 22 | 15 | |
| 51 | 697 | 22 | 22 | 15 | |
| 50 | 675 | 22 | 15 | 15 | |
| 49 | 637 | 21 | 15 | 15 | |
| 48 | 600 | 21 | 15 | 16 | |
| 47 | 562 | 20 | 15 | 15 | |
| 46 | 525 | 20 | 15 | 15 | |
| 45 | 487 | 19 | 15 | 15 | |
| 44 | 450 | 19 | 15 | 15 | |
| 43 | 412 | 18 | 15 | 15 | |
| 42 | 375 | 18 | 15 | 15 | |
| 41 | 337 | 17 | 15 | 15 | |
| 40 | 300 | 17 | 15 | 15 | |

The maximum retired pay for a Chaplain with less than 20 years' seniority is £600 per annum.

Chaplains entered between the age of 30 and 35 are not eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

Chaplains entered above the age of 35 are not eligible for retired pay but only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

Chaplains who retire with less than the periods of service given above are eligible only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

On attaining 14 years' seniority, officers may retire on the half-pay applicable to their relative rank if more advantageous to them to do so, provided that they be qualified for retired pay under the foregoing rules.

Chaplains who are invalided, including those over the age of 40 who have not completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will receive retired pay as follows:—

Under six years' seniority—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service.

Over six years' seniority—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in excess of six.

8. A Chaplain appointed by their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living, and having more than ten years' service, may receive the retired pay or gratuity earned by his service.

9. Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Over 4 years' service .. .. .. | 328 | 10 | 0 |
| .. 5 .. .. .. .. | 383 | 5 | 0 |
| .. 8 .. .. .. .. | 438 | 0 | 0 |
| .. 11 .. .. .. .. | 492 | 15 | 0 |

10. Chaplains will be retired on reaching the age of 50, except in the cases of specially selected Chaplains whose services may be retained until they reach the age of 55, when retirement will be compulsory.

Retirement will be compulsory at any age if a Chaplain is found physically unfit for active service or has not held an appointment for three consecutive years.

11. Chaplains who are unemployed at their own request will be placed on half-pay. When unemployed and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty they are eligible for unemployed pay as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

### Miscellaneous.

12. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with compassionate allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

### Temporary Service.

13. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive £1 a day, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Digitized by Google

## REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

### ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:

(a) His age must not exceed 30 years.
(b) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.
(c) He should have had some teaching experience.
(d) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5 The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two complete years' service on full pay.. £200
" three " " " " " .. 300
" four " " " " " .. 400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 and 7 and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5, 6, and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8, 9, and 10.

An allowance of £50 towards the provision of necessary uniform is payable on satisfactory completion of the course at Greenwich.

### DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problems that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

### PROMOTION.

13 Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

---

## REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

*Admiralty, May, 1914.*

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.
(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.
(5) Whether he holds, or has held any commission or appointment in the public services.
(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.
(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medica Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Dominion or Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted.

Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

*Regulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants.*

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should be again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15*a*. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

*Examination for Entry.*

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

| Medicine. | | Surgery. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paper | 400 | Paper | 400 |
| Clinical | 400 | Clinical | 400 |
| Oral | 400 | Oral | 400 |
| | 1,200 | | 1,200 |

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shewn in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

*Post-graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon-Commander.*

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

(i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon-Commander;

(ii) A second course of three months' duration for officers of any seniority.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon-Commander. The course is to be taken as the exigencies of the Service permit, but not before an Officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—

(*a*) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
(*b*) Operative Surgery.
(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
(*d*) Ophthalmology.
(*e*) Clinical pathology.
(*f*) Hygiene.

Optional:—

(*g*) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
(*h*) Skiagraphy.
(*i*) Bacteriology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired, with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (ii) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

## Regulations for the Reserve of Medical Officers.

*(Established under Order in Council of the 11th August, 1903.)*

The special attention of Candidates is directed to the following rules under which Officers are allowed to withdraw from the Service after 4 year's full pay service in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of joining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers—*(see below)*.

After 4 years' service in the Royal Navy, an officer, if he wishes, may pass from Active Service to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers, when he will reap the following advantages:—

(i) He will be granted a gratuity of £500 on passing into the Reserve.

(ii) His name will be retained in the Navy List; he will retain his Naval rank and be entitled to wear his Naval uniform under the Regulations applying to officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists of His Majesty's Navy.

(iii) If he agree to remain in the Reserve for 4 years, he will receive a retaining fee of £35 per annum. If, at the expiration of this period, he agree to remain in the Reserve for a further period of 4 years, he will continue to receive the same retaining fee.

Any Officer who from residence abroad, physical disability, or for other reason, may be considered by the Admiralty to be not immediately available for Service if required, will be liable to removal from the Reserve and forfeiture of retainer.

Should an officer prefer it, however, he may simply enter the Reserve for a period not exceeding 8 years, with power to give six months' notice of his intention to resign his position at any time (in which case he will receive no retaining fee). He may also adopt this method of Reserve Service after the expiration of 4 years served under the conditions referred to in (iii), by renouncing his retaining fee for his last 4 years' service in he Reserve.

No officer will be allowed to remain in the Reserve for a longer period than 8 years.

While belonging to the Reserve, Officers must report any change of address to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Officers of the Reserve will be liable to serve in the Royal Navy in times of war or emergency. When called up for such service they will receive the rate of pay, viz., 29*s.* a day and allowances, to which they would have been entitled after 4 years' service on the Active List, and an outfit allowance of £20.

Complete copies of the Regulations for the entry of Medical Officers will be forwarded on application.

## Regulations for the Entry of Surgeon Lieutenants for Short Service in the Medical Department of the Royal Navy.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:

(A) Qualifications.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.
2. To be recommended by the Deans of their schools.
3. To produce another certificate of good character.
4. Age not to exceed 30 years.
5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for a short service commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) Pay and Allowances.

1. A day. A year. Gratuity on Discharge.
29*s.* 6*d.* or £483 12*s* 6*d.* £8 8*s.* 8*d.* for each complete month of service.

2. The gratuity to be payable only to Officers who are discharged on completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F. paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control, before the completion of the prescribed period of service, and to be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms"),

3. No unemployed or half-pay to be payable.

4. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.

6. Lodging money at the rate of £80 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without quarters in the United Kingdom, and £30 a year in lieu of rations when not victualled in kind. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore not exceeding 30 days, the lodging and provision allowances will be at the rate of 8*s.* and 5*s.* per day respectively.

(Rates of lodging money and provision allowance are subject to revision from time to time.)

Digitized by Google

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself as follows:—

(1) Frock coat, waistcoat, and trousers.
(2) Undress coat.
(3) Uniform cap.
(4) Mess jacket and waistcoat.
(5) Sword and undress belt.

All as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

2. To cover the above each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £50, payable on joining.

3. The following instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of Instruments.
A Stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations, but to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty, Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten month's service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3.

Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron, Hospital or Depot in which he has served or is serving, as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of

(a) Promotion
(b) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

## REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;
(2) That he is of pure European descent,* and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects;
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge or the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;
(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;
(6) That he holds a recognised degree in Dental Surgery, and is registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practice dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student or of his beginning professional study;
(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the candidate's dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination, which will be held twice a year. (*See heading Examinations, Section* 15.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent, and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers, or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See under the heading Examinations*).

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) (*vide* Quarterly Navy List), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

*Examination for Entry.*

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Operative Surgery .. .. .. | 400 |
| Prosthetics (practical) .. .. | 400 |
| Paper .. .. .. .. | 400 |
| Oral .. .. .. .. .. | 400 |
| | 1,600 |

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent of the marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

*Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).*

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R.N. Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement, etc. are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

17. A Post Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry and making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or any examination, but a report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities, and particulars of his attendance during his course.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in elementary mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty after interview from sons of officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations. He will not be required to take Part II. of the examination.

3. All candidates, including the candidates for the service nomination referred to in para. 2, will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each candidate separately. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendation of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nomination will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Candidates will be required to bring with them to the interview certificates of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which they may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from their tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which they reside.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch.) Candidates must apply before the 31st March for the June examination and before the 31st August for the November examination. No applications received after this date will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

4. Two examinations for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually—on the fourth Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address: Burlington Gardens, W.1.)

Candidates will be required to pay the following examination fees to the Civil Service Commissioners before the educational examination, viz.:—

| | |
|---|---|
| If examined in London .. .. | £4 |
| If examined elsewhere.. .. .. | £5 |

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such examination, and will announce the results.

Should any candidate desire to sit for the Entrance Examinations referred to in para. 5 as well as for a Paymaster Cadetship at one and the same time, the above mentioned fees will cover such examinations.

No candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the following dates immediately following the date of the examination in question:—

For the June examination .. 1st September,
For the November examination .. 1st February.

As proof of the candidates eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's certificate of birth must be produced. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

5. By arrangement a candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a Paymaster Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst or to First appointments in the Royal Marines or the Royal Air Force Cadet College, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet if such are being entered, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference† before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry of the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

† Following the Army Regulations a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Paymaster Cadetship.

6. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

7. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British subjects, *or*
(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

8. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for his Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that they should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or by any other qualified medical practitioner. A list of the defects which cause rejection appears on page 2343-4.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

9. Candidates if nominated will be required to forward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch) a certificate of ability to swim.

10. Candidates will be examined in all the following subjects in Class I., and in any two of the subjects in Class II., and they will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in Elementary Mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

| | Marks. |
|---|---|
| *Class I.* | |
| (1) English .. .. .. .. .. | 2,000 |
| (2) English History and Geography .. | 2 000 |
| (3) Mathematics A (Elementary) .. | 2,000 |
| (4) French or German .. .. .. | 2,000 |
| *Class II.* | |
| (a) A second modern language .. | 2,000 |
| (b) Latin .. .. .. .. .. | 2,000 |
| (c) Greek .. .. .. .. .. | 2,000 |
| (d) Either Physics and Chemistry or General Science .. .. | 2,000 |
| (e) Mathematics B (Intermediate) .. | 2,000 |

Digitized by Google

The second modern language selected by a candidate under Class II must be different from that selected by him under Class I., and if it is other than French or German the written consent of the Admiralty must be obtained by the candidate at the time of his nomination.

The syllabus of the examination will be the syllabus prescribed for the Army Entrance Examination, a copy of which may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

The possession of Army Certificate "A," whether obtained in the Officers' Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for that certificate.

To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the Officers' Training Corps to take examination for Certificate "A" he must have been for at least two years in his present school or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Force Unit on the 1st October immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part 1) for the certificate in question.

11. All candidates will be required to bear their own travelling and subsistence expenses in connection with interviews and educational and medical examinations, and on first joining the service in the event of their receiving an appointment as Paymaster Cadet.

12. The employment of an Accountant Officer, R.N., falls into two broad divisions which are interchangeable according to circumstances of service and selection, viz.:—

a. Cash and charge of Accounts of the Victualling and Clothing Stores of the Ship's Company.

b. Secretarial Duties on the Staff of a Flag or Senior Officer, or elsewhere.

The duties at (a) are those which an Accountant Officer normally fulfils. Those at (b) depend primarily on selection by a Flag Officer and appointment to his Staff, and carry additional emoluments.

It is desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £50 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

## LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED BY A PAYMASTER CADET ON JOINING AND ON LEAVING THE TRAINING SHIP.

| Article. | On Joining. | On leaving Trng. Ship. |
|---|---|---|
| Sheets | 6 | 6 |
| Pillow cases | 3 | 3 |
| Uniform jacket "undress" (cloth) | 1 | 1 |
| " trousers " (cloth) | 1 | 1 |
| " waistcoat " (cloth) | 1 | 1 |
| " jacket (serge—thin) | 1 | — |
| " trousers (serge—thin) | 1 | — |
| " jacket "mess dress" | — | 1 |
| " waistcoat | — | 1 |
| * " cap peaked | 2 | 2 |
| " cap badge | 2 | 2 |
| " cap covers | 6 | 6 |
| " British warm overcoat | 1 | 1 |
| " waterproof, Burberry | 1 | 1 |
| † " white tunic (drill) | — | 6 |
| † " " trousers (drill) | — | 2 |
| † " " jacket, "mess" | — | 2 |
| †Uniform white waistcoats, "mess" | — | 2 |
| † " " trousers, duck | 4 | 4 |
| " boots, strong laced (plain fronts no toecaps) | 2 | 2 |
| " shoes, Oxford patent leather (plain fronts, no toecaps) | 1 | 1 |
| * " necktie, plain black silk (to tie in sailor's knot) | 2 | 2 |
| * " necktie, plain black silk (bow) | 1 | 1 |
| * " shoes, white canvas or buckskin | — | 1 |
| * " shoes, white canvas or buckskin with thick rubber soles | 1 | 1 |
| * " gloves, brown kid | 1 | 1 |
| " " white kid | 2 | 2 |
| Flannel Trousers, grey (one may be old) | 2 | 2 |
| " " white (well shrunk, two may be old) | 4 | 4 |
| Shirts, flannel, white (collars attached) | 4 | 4 |
| " tennis, white (cotton or flannel) | 2 | 2 |
| " day, white soft cuffs) | 6 | 6 |
| " dress white | — | 6 |
| *Collars, stiff double, white | 12 | 12 |
| * " dress, white | 3 | 9 |
| " soft, white | 6 | 6 |
| Pyjama suits | 3 | 3 |
| *Socks, black or dark blue | 8 | 8 |
| Stockings (football, &c.) | 2 | 2 |
| Vests, Drawers (Summer) | 3 | 3 |
| Vests, Drawers (Winter) | 3 | 3 |
| Bath Towel | 6 | 6 |
| *Pocket handkerchiefs | 18 | 18 |
| Sweater, white well shrunk) | 1 | 1 |
| Football shorts | 1 | 1 |
| " jersey (any colour) | 1 | 1 |
| " jersey (white) | 1 | 1 |
| " boots | 1 | 1 |
| Grey felt hat | 1 | 1 |
| Gymnastic belt | 1 | 1 |
| Travelling bag, with initials or name | 1 | 1 |
| Soiled linen bag, with name | 1 | 1 |
| Portmanteau or tin case, with initials or name | 1 | 1 |
| Hair brush and comb | 1 | 1 |
| Clothes brush | 1 | 1 |
| Nail brush | 1 | 1 |
| Tooth brush | 2 | 2 |
| Sponge | 1 | 1 |
| Braces | 2 | 2 |
| *Comforter, white | 1 | 1 |
| " dark blue | 1 | 1 |
| Bathing costume, blue university | 1 | 1 |
| Walking stick | 1 | 1 |
| Key ring, and chain | 1 | 1 |
| Plain clothes | As necessary | |

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices on arrival on board the training ship to which first appointed. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer of the training ship as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty.

† These articles should not be obtained until appointment to a station on which white clothing is worn.

NOTE. 1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the cadet's name in full.

2. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

3. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

Digitized by Google

# ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

## GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

*Admiralty.*

1. The age limits are at present 15½ to 16¾ years

2. Boys are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines at *London, Bristol, Manchester, Newcastle, Nottingham, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(a) He must be of good character.

(b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage from a Standard IV. Reading Book, or if not available, from a newspaper; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(f) Every Boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office or Employment Exchange in the United Kingdom.

---

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

*Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 55, Whitehall, S.W.1.

# ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

*Admiralty,*
*November*, 1920.

### Entry.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 18) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 16). Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

†1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

### Consent of Parent on Entry.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

### Systems of Entry.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(a) By open competition; or

(b) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(c) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

(a) *Entry by Open Competition.*

6. An open competitive examination is held in April each year (for entry in the July following), which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices.

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Artificer Apprentice provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

† A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Edinburgh and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5s. will be required from each Candidate attending the examination.

(b) *Candidates with Service Claims.*

15. A limited number of Candidates, will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and the Adjutant General, Royal Marines

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 16 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) *Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.*

18. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type: but if in any case an Educational Authority is fully satisfied that the candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth, where they will be attached for training. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in this Establishment and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time.

*Part I.*

23 During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

*Part II.*

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

# REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with rank:—

## I.—Schoolmaster Candidate.

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.

2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.

3. They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.

4. They will be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.

5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £40 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (*see* Section II.)

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—

(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(*b*) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.

(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially n regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(*d*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.

(*e*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 4 weeks' leave.

9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.

10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.

Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.

11. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.

12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

## II.—Probationary Schoolmaster (Rank of Acting Warrant Officer).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.

2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."

3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.

4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of entry as Schoolmaster Candidate.

5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

## III.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Warrant Officer).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 12, and 17 years' service from entry.

2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.

3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.

4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity

## IV.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on the completion of 15 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have qualified by Examination.

2. It is to be clearly understood that, as the Schoolmaster Branch are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

## V.—Advanced Course.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shewn marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of instruction.

2. The course will include:—

More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.

General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.

Lectures on the training and development of the mind.

Information in regard to the duties of the Squadron Schoolmaster.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.

4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a † in the list of Schoolmasters.

Digitized by Google

VI.—STAFF FOR ORGANISATION AND SUPERVISION.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank respectively.

*Senior Master.*

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VII.—HEADMASTER (ACTIVE LIST.)

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIII.—HEADMASTER (RETIRED LIST.)

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, WOUND GRATUITIES, &C.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—UNIFORM.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W.O. 3502/18, with distinction cloth of light blue.

# ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

*Admiralty, S.W., April, 1921.*

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, and Rosyth are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (see par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines or Royal Air Force or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments.

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects*, *must be not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible, but those whose seventeenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will not be eligible.

Digitized by Google

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Aberdeen and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5s. 0d. will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

| | Maximum Marks. |
|---|---|
| Arithmetic | 250 |
| Mathematics | 300 |
| English | 300 |
| History and Geography | 250 |
| Science | 300 |
| Drawing | 100 |
| Total | 1,500 |

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows:—

*Mathematics.*—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Solution of right-angled triangles by drawing and by the use of trigonometrical sines and tangents. The use of logarithms is allowed. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

*English* includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

*History and Geography.*—English History, from 1066 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

*Science.*—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air: the barometer. Effect of heat; the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

*Drawing.*—The Examination will test one or more of the following:—Drawing of a simple object, memory drawing, elementary design in black and white.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 12.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will, if there are vacancies, be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and will be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

| | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| First year | 6 | 0 | a week |
| Second year | 8 | 0 | " |
| Third year | 10 | 0 | " |
| Fourth year | 14 | 0 | " |
| Fifth year | 20 | 0 | " |

On completion of the five years' apprenticeship. Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Ordnance and Naval Works' Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

* The book prescribed for the Examination of 1923 is—"Quentin Durward" (Sir Walter Scott); and for 1924, "Lorna Doone" (Blackmore).

Digitized by Google

## *SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers, whose deaths occurred on or after the 13th August, 1920 (30th September, 1921, in cases where the attributable rate is payable), and who are not eligible for Awards umder Ministry of Pensions Regulations.

**The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—**

**(i) If the Officer died in circumstances rendering his Widow eligible for a Pension at the attributable rate, £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.**

**(ii) If the Officer died in circumstances rendering his Widow eligible for a Pension at the ordinary rate only, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.**

| Rank last held on Active List. | | Widows' Pensions. | | Gratuity. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Ordinary, *i.e.*, Death not attributable to Service. | Attributable. | (If given). |
| | | £ | £ | £ |
| Admiral of the Fleet .. .. .. | Or equivalent Rank on the Active List. | 300 | 600 | 2,000 |
| Admiral .. .. .. .. .. | | 225 | 450 | 1,500 |
| Vice-Admiral .. .. .. .. .. | | 187 10 0 | 375 | 1,250 |
| Rear-Admiral . .. .. .. .. | | 150 | 300 | 1,000 |
| Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class .. .. | | 120 | 240 | 800 |
| Captain .. .. .. .. .. .. | | 100 | 200 | 600 |
| Commander .. .. .. .. .. | | 90 | 180 | 450 |
| Lieutenent-Commander .. .. .. | | 70 | 140 | 300 |
| Lieutenant .. .. .. .. .. | | 50 | 100 | 200 |
| Sub Lieutenant .. .. .. .. | | 45 | 90 | 100 |

## COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES irrespective of the rank of the Officer : —

| Ordinary (*i.e.* death not attributable to service). | Attributable. |
|---|---|
| £ | £ |
| 16 | 24 |
| (motherless) 25 | 40 |

**The Rates for widows of Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers R.N. and R.M., Coast Guard Officers and Quartermasters R.M. are under consideration.**

**Pensions and compassionate allowances at the attributable rates will be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies as the result of wounds, injuries, or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided that death occurs within seven years from the date of the casualty.**

**A gratuity in addition is given to the widow in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies (within seven years of being wounded) of wounds received in action.**

Digitized by Google

(Date)_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

| | |
|---|---|
| Officer's Name and Rank and where serving. | |
| Officer's Age at the time of Marriage . . . . | |
| *Maiden* Names of the Lady, *at full length* . . | |
| Date of Marriage . . . . . | |
| Place where the Ceremony was performed . . | |
| Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses . . . . . | |

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

*Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.*

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A. B.

Made and subscribed in my presence at

dated day of

(Signed) E.F.

J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

## PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

*(These regulations are under revision).*

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, these Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

*Note.*—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical or Dental Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to:—(a) Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(b) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer.]

Digitized by Google

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 7 years of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 7 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters pensioned on or after the 10th January, 1910.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decree of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank retired after 1st April, 1886, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

16. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

17. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for: and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

18. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

19. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

20. Allowances to Children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from 1st April in each year.

21. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

Digitized by Google

# GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captains, R.N. | 18 | Pensions of 150*l.* | a year each. |
| Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery. | 2 | ,, 200*l.* | ,, |
| Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery. | 2 | ,, 150*l.* | ,, |
| Medical Officers | 3 | ,, 100*l.* | ,, |
| General Officers, Royal Marines | 6 | ,, 200*l.* | ,, |
| Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines. | 4 | ,, 150*l.* | ,, |
| Accountant Officers | 3 | ,, 100*l.* | ,, |

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired: but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

---

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

---

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

---

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

# NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat, laid down in Article 1228 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the number of Pensions established for Commissioned Officers, Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard:—

| — | Naval Pensions | Greenwich Hospital Pensions. | Amount of each Pension. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | £ |
| Flag Officers .. .. | 4 | — | 150 |
| Captains .. .. .. | 12 | — | 100 |
| Commanders .. .. | 25 | — | 65 |
| Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants .. .. | 32 | 17 | 50 |
| Staff Captains .. .. | — | 4 | 80 |
| Staff Commanders & Navigating Lieutenants .. .. .. | — | 11 | 50 |
| Chaplains, Instructor Captains, Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, Instructor Lieutenants and Naval Instructors .. .. .. | — | 8 | 50 |
| Surgeon Rear-Admirals .. .. | } | | |
| Surgeons General .. | | | |
| Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets | | | |
| Surgeon Captains | — | 2 | 100 |
| Deputy Surgeons General .. | | | |
| Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets .. .. | | | |
| Surgeon Commanders, Fleet Surgeons, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, and Staff Surgeons .. | — | 13 | 50 |
| Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in-Chief, Paymaster Commanders and Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Staff Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters .. .. | — | 15 | 50 |
| Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery .. .. | } — | 2 | 100 |
| Engineer Rear Admirals and Engineer Captains .. .. | | | |
| Fleet, Staff, & Chief Engineers, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders .. | — | 19 | 50 |
| Commissioned Gunners .. .. | } | | |
| Commissioned Boatswains .. .. | | | |
| Commissioned Signal Boatswains .. | — | 28 | 36 |
| Commissioned Shipwrights .. .. | | | |
| Gunners .. .. | } | | |
| Boatswains .. .. | | | |
| Signal Boatswains .. | — | 41 | 25 |
| Warrant Shipwrights | | | |
| Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers .. | — | 9 | 25 |

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

| — | Number | Amount |
|---|---|---|
| | | £ |
| Field Officers, Royal Marines | } 10 | 65 |
| Captains, Royal Marines | | |
| Quartermasters, Royal Marines | 2 | 50 |
| Warrant Officers, Royal Marines | 1 | 25 |

# TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,
*The 3rd day of March*, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorise us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly

L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

# PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

**The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.**

## NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 18; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

| | s. d. |
|---|---|
| 1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded .. .. .. | 0 1½ a day for each year of service. |
| 2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.) | 0 1 a day In addition. |
| 3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*" .. .. | 0 1 „ In addition. |
| 4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded .. .. | 0 2 „ In addition. |
| 5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension .. .. .. .. .. | 0 1½ a day. |
| Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer .. .. .. .. | 15 2 a year.† |
| *Inferior* ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.) | 7 7 a year.† |
| Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement .. | 15 2 a year. |

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depôt band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the Service on account of injuries and wounds attributable to the Service, but not due to the Great War, receive compensation in the form of pensions either for life or for a limited period, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scales:—

The compensation is based on length of service and degree of disablement, and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual additions for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

### Service Element.

(*a*) *Pensions*—
*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a long service pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension are eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service.

### Disablement Element.

(*a*) *Pensions.*—Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent. and upwards, pensions may be awarded either temporarily, or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of 32s. 6d. per week for total disablement (100 per cent.), lower degrees of disablement carrying proportionately reduced rates

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability, but not exceeding a maximum of £100, may be awarded. Gratuities may also be granted in respect of slight permanent injury due to the Service for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when discharge is totally unconnected with the injury, and the pension or gratuity awarded is based on length of service only.

### Rank Element.

This element comprises the allowance for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, and 1921, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and the usual additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale.

### Method of Combining the Service, Disablement and Rank Elements.

Men eligible for pensions in respect of both the Service and Disablement Elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one half of the other; the total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the Rank Element.

† These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

Digitized by Google

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the Service Element and for a gratuity on the ground of Disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate Service or Disablement scales, plus the Rank Element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the Disablement or Service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the Service and the Disablement Elements will receive payment in full.

SCALE OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES ALLOWABLE WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

The compensation is based on length of service and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual allowances for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

(a) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a Long Service Pension. 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

The usual additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1238, Clause 1, and 1231, Clause 4, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

(b) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20 per cent. in respect of each completed year of service.

The foregoing scales are applicable to the persons referred to in Articles 1136 and 1231, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with the exception of those excluded, as regards non-attributable disabilities, by Article 356, provided that the wound or injury or disability is not due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care. In the latter cases, pension or gratuity may be withheld at Admiralty discretion, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

The disability scales will be subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in the event of the cost of living falling considerably below its present level. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all such pensions which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these Regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of the person alleged to be responsible for the act or omission which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension, allowance, or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

*This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

A Seaman discharged as medically unfit, or who after discharge suffers from disablement, such disablement being either attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted by the Ministry of Pensions a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on page 2371*a*, or, in the case of injury not shown therein, or of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of his disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions, and an additional allowance is given for service as follows:—

| | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years . . . | 1 | 0 | a week. |
| Men of 12 years' service and under 18 years . . . | 2 | 0 | " |
| Men of 18 years' service and under 21 years . . . | 3 | 0 | " |
| Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years . . . | 4 | 0 | " |
| Men of 25 years' service and over . . . . . | 5 | 0 | " |

A man invalided in his second engagement, or after 10 years consecutive service on the Continuous Service system, and eligible for life pension in respect of his service is entitled, in addition to pension for war disablement, to allowances for service instead of the above scale on the following scale:—

| | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For over 10 years' service (C.S Men only) . | 7 | 0 | per week |
| For over 14 years' " . | 8 | 0 | " |
| " " 16 " " . | 9 | 0 | " |
| " " 18 " " . | 10 | 0 | " |
| " " 20 " " . | 11 | 0 | " |

so long as the pension for war disablement is continued. On the war disablement pension ceasing or the degree of disablement falling below 20 per cent., a life pension is awarded at the following rates:—

| | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For over 10 years' service (C.S. Men only) . | 7 | 0 | per week |
| For over 14 years' " . | 10 | 6 | " |
| " " 16 " " . | 12 | 3 | " |
| " " 18 " " . | 14 | 0 | " |
| " " 20 " " . | 17 | 6 | " |

Subject to certain conditions, additions are made in respect of wife, and also children under the age of 16, at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension:—

| | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| For wife or 1st child when no wife's allowance is granted . . . | 10 | 0 | per week |
| For 1st child when wife's allowance is granted or 2nd child when no wife's allowance is granted . | 7 | 6 | " |
| For each additional child | 6 | 0 | " |

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise, is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

Digitized by Google

*Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.*

| Degree of Disablement. | Specific Injury | Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement. | Weekly Rate under Art. (1). |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Per cent. | s. d. |
| 1 | Loss of two or more limbs .. | 100 | 40 0 |
| | Loss of an arm and an eye. | | |
| | Loss of a leg and an eye. | | |
| | Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs. | | |
| | Loss of both feet. | | |
| | Loss of a hand and a foot. | | |
| | Total loss of sight. | | |
| | Total paralysis. | | |
| | Lunacy. | | |
| | Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bedridden. | | |
| | Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects. | | |
| | Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy. | | |
| | Very severe facial disfigurement. | | |
| | Advanced cases of incurable disease. | | |
| 2 | Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint .. .. .. | 90 | 36 0 |
| 3 | Amputation of leg at hip or below hip, with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length, measured from tip of great trochanter; of right arm below shoulder, with stump not exceeding 6 inches, measured from tip of acromion; or of left arm through shoulder .. | 80 | 32 0 |
| | Severe facial disfigurement. | | |
| | Total loss of speech. | | |
| | Lisfranc operation, both feet. | | |
| 4 | Amputation of leg below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not below middle thigh; of left arm below shoulder with stump not exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion; or of right arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon .. .. .. . | 70 | 28 0 |
| | Total deafness. | | |
| 5 | Amputation of leg below middle thigh through knee, or below knee with stump not exceeding 4 inches; of left arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon; or of right arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon.. .. | 60 | 24 0 |
| 6 | Amputation of leg below knee with stump exceeding 4 inches; or of left arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon .. .. .. | 50 | 20 0 |
| | Loss of vision of one eye. | | |
| 7 | Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand .. | 40 | 16 0 |
| | Lisfranc operation, one foot | | |
| | Loss of all toes of both feet above knuckle | | |
| 8 | Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand or of three fingers of right hand .. .. | 30 | 12 0 |
| 9 | Loss of two fingers of either hand .. .. .. | 20 | 8 0 |
| | Loss of all toes of one foot above knuckle. | | |
| | Loss of all toes of both feet at or below knuckle | | |

NOTE.—In the case of left-handed men, certified to be such, the compensation in respect of the left arm, hand, &c., will be as for a right arm, hand, &c., and vice versa.

*General Rules as to Pensions.*

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, or in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, by the Minister of Pensions.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension uncommuted be less than 2s a day. Information regarding commutation of pensions may be obtained on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty, or the Minister of Pensions, as the case may be.

Digitized by Google

# GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers*, see p. 2369.]

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

---

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners' (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

The rate of the Age Pension is 5d. a day at the age of 55 years, increased to 9d. a day at the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

---

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

| | |
|---|---|
| If unable to maintain themselves .. .. | Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1s. to 1s. 6d. a day. |

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

| | If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension. | If not in receipt of Naval Pension. |
|---|---|---|
| If unable to maintain themselves | Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 5d. a day. | Pension awarded of from 9d. to 1s. a day. |
| If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support. | 9d. a day. | Pension awarded of from 6d. to 9d. a day. |

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than 5 years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

| | If in receipt of Temporary Pensions. | If not in receipt of Naval Pensions. |
|---|---|---|
| When unable to maintain themselves. .. .. | Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day | Pension awarded from 9d. to 1s. a day. |
| If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support .. | Nil | Pension awarded of 6d. a day. |

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp, or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty.

| | |
|---|---|
| If unable to maintain themselves .. .. | Pension awarded from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day. |
| If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support .. | Pension awarded of 6d. to 9d. a day. |

---

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2s. 6d. a day.

---

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or, whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

---

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.

---

## REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict., Cap. 32, pensions and allowances are granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a*) Non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II.) and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service: and of

(*b*) Men of the Royal Naval Reserve Forces killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These pensions and allowances are granted also to Widows and children of non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II.), petty officers or men as aforesaid who die from the effects of any injury or disease when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty:—

(*a*) That the injury or disease was caused by accident on duty in the service of the Crown, and that the man died therefrom within two years; or

(*b*) That the injury or disease was caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on duty in the service of the Crown, and that it terminated fatally within two years of being first certified.

3. Pension or Allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable action or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the injury or before the disease was contracted.

Digitized by Google

4. The Pensions are supplemented from Naval Funds and awards are made according to the following scale:—

*Scale of Pension and Allowances.*

| Rating | Widow's Pension per Week. From the Funds of Greenwich Hospital | Widow's Pension per Week. Supplementary Pension from Naval Funds. | Widow's Pension per Week. Total. | Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per week. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| (1.) Able Seamen and other persons in the same category, including Leading rates not mentioned under (2), Marines and Marine Artillery | 3 6 | 1 6 | 5 0 | 1 6 |
| (2) Second Class Petty Officer (O.S.) ratings ranking as "Leading Seamen passed for Petty Officer with over 3 years' service in the Leading rate," Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery. | 4 0 | 2 0 | 6 0 | 1 6 |
| (3) First Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officers (N.S.), Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery. | 4 6 | 3 0 | 7 6 | 2 0 |
| (4) Chief Petty Officers and Warrant Officers, Class II., Colour and Staff Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery. | 5 0 | 4 0 | 9 0 | 2 0 |

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

5. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a Gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. Allowances to children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance is void.

7. If a mother die, or children be removed from a mother's control on account of her misconduct (*see* paragraph 6) the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (*see* paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution.

8. If a widow be in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance may be suspended. In no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

9. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary before a duly authorised person as to their continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to their families. *(Forms for this purpose will be supplied.)*

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled to living will not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July, 1903.

13. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

*Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.*

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Department,
9th October 1903.

## Awards to Widows and Dependents of Seamen and Marines whose deaths are connected with Naval Service during the Great War—

As from the 1st October 1921 the scale of pensions and allowances to the widows and children of deceased Seamen and Marines is as follows—

| | Weekly. s. d. |
|---|---|
| (1) A widow not over 40 years of age:— | |
| (*a*) If without a child eligible for an allowance .. .. | 10 6 |
| (*b*) Having a child or children eligible for allowance .. .. | 17 6 |
| (*c*) Without a child eligible for an allowance, but unable by reason of mental or bodily infirmity to earn her own living .. .. .. | 17 6 |
| (2) Over 40 years of age .. .. .. | 17 6 |
| (3) Over 60 years of age .. .. .. | 20 0 |

The following additions to the above mentioned rates of pension may be made in respect of the rating held by the deceased Seaman or Marine:—

| | Weekly. s. d. |
|---|---|
| Second-Class Petty Officer, Leading Rates and Corporals of Marines .. .. | 1 6 |
| First-Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officer (N.S.), and Sergeant of Marines | 3 0 |
| Chief Petty Officer, Colour Sergeant, and Staff Sergeant of Marines .. .. | 4 6 |
| Marine Warrant Officer, Second Class .. | 6 0 |

The rate of allowance for each legitimate child under the age of 16 is 5s. a week. The corresponding rate for each motherless child is 10s. a week.

Widows and children are eligible for pensions and allowances only provided the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of a wound, injury, or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service.

The full regulations will appear in due course.

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

## GENERAL RULES.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:

(a) The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches who have total *commissioned service* (including acting* time) of at least 15 years. Except in the case of Registrars, time served in Honorary rank will not count.

NOTE.—*This acting time does not include time served by Midshipmen with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(b) Officers of the Executive Branch must have completed 12 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Lieutenant. Engineer Officers must have completed 6 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Engineer Lieutenant.
Accountant Officers must have completed 3 months' Voluntary Naval training, not necessarily continuous, and have attained the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.

(c) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(d) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service, including time with Honorary rank.

2. Officers who belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve on the 4th August 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double time for the award of the Decoration

Such Officers who subsequently performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces, or in the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count any such war service as an Officer as double time.

Officers who on 4th August 1914 were on the Retired List of the R.N.R., and who were subsequently "called out" during the war, may participate in these concessions.

3. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August 1914 may be allowed to count service between 4th August 1914 and 3rd August 1919 as double time for the award of the Decoration.

4 The letters "R.D" will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Section VI in the Regulations for the R.N.R given in the preceding pages.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

## DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

# ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count except as provided in clause (d) with regard to Chaplains already serving. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

(a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force.

(b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the ranks of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or of the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force, and

(c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

(d.) Chaplains will be eligible for the decoration, this being retrospective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R.N.V.R.

2 Officers who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R. on 4th August, 1914 may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double in the case of Officers' time, or full in the case of man's time, for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Those serving as indicated in clause 2. who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements. T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double or full time respectively.

4. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

5. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

6. An officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

7. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

8. Applications for his Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long services Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration if awarded will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

9. The leters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given.

10. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty

Digitized by Google

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

# LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

FOR

# THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1. The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their final period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

2. The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period provided they have entered for the final period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

3. To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

4. Time served in the Royal Navy (except mobilised service as a member of the R.N.R.) will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

5. Men who belonged to the R.N.R. on the 4th August, 1914 may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this Medal.

6. Those serving as above who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

7. The requirements in clauses (1) and (2) that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (clauses (5) and (6)).

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

9. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, but time reckoning for the Medal cannot also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

11. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

12 A minimum period of three years' "V.G" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 778, clause 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

13. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

NOTE.—Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.



Digitized by Google

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

# LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

## FOR

# THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.* — Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service and good conduct after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked in H.M. Ships or establishments for service of the Naval training.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boys' Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(a) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(b) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served as Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as Non-Commissioned Officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, provided they are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

4. Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.R.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, in the case of men, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 4 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war Service as double time.

6. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying Service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

7. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

8. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.R.R. Long Service Medals, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

10. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards these decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

11, *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

12. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

# THE VICTORIA CROSS.

*GEORGE R. AND I.*

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the decoration, and certain amendments were made to the Rules and Ordinances attaching hereto.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the Rules and Ordinances affecting the same, shall be consolidated, varied and extended

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the said Warrants, and the Rules and Ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of the said Decoration, shall for that purpose be amended, varied, modified and extended; and in substitution thereof We by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the Government of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette* and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers, hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in (*a*) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command (*b*) Our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers (Classes I and II), Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve Our Territorial or other forces and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Airmen in the ranks of Our Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, sisters, nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the Orders, direction or supervision of any of the above-mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that every recommendation for the Award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War and the Royal Air Force as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: In the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of Our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of Our Army of a regiment, squad on, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Force of a Squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Admiral, General or other Officer in command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the officers, warrant officers, petty officers, non-commissioned officers, seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(*a*) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier or airman in the ranks shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks engaged.

(*b*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200 then the number of seamen, marines, private



Digitized by Google

soldiers or airmen in the ranks to be selected in the manner described in (a) shall be increased to two.

(e) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(d) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(e) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(f) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in Rule 8.

† Tenthly.—It is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being nor ranking as a Commissioned Officer nor in the case of Our Navy, being or ranking with a warrant officer, nor coming within Rule 11, shall from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under Rule 7 on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Eleventhly. Every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of One hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of One hundred and fifty rupees, with Seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of these recipients of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or remarriage.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually maintain pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he or she be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself or herself to be tried for the same, his or her name shall by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred and the pension conferred under Rules 10 and 11 shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and pension, and notice thereof of expulsion or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 22nd day of May, in the eleventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

By His Majesty's Command.

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

---

* Whenever Officers and men participate in a ballot for the Victoria Cross under the provision contained in the ninth clause of the above Royal Warrant, a notation will be made in the official records of the Officers and on the Service Certificates of the men not selected to the following effect:—"Participated in ballot for award of V.C. to member(s) of Ship's Company or to Officer(s) of..... name of unit.....date ... .. .." Such notations are never to be made on Service Certificates until Admiralty authority in the particular case has been given in Fleet Orders. (C.W.13424/21.)

† By O. in C. of 11th October, 1921, the Admiralty have power to increase the ordinary Victoria Cross annuity of ten pounds up to a sum not exceeding seventy five pounds in any one case in which the recipient is unable, in consequence of age or of infirmity occasioned by causes beyond his own control, to earn a livelihood, and further to award in like circumstances an annuity up to seventy-five pounds in the case of a Commissioned or Warrant Officer of the Naval Service who has been awarded the Victoria Cross, subject to the condition that such annuity, together with any pensions of which he may be in receipt from Public Funds shall not exceed seventy-five pounds a year.

Digitized by Google

# GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

NOTE.—The revised regulations governing the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities to Seamen and Marines will be promulgated as early as practicable. The principal alterations have reference to Gratuity, provision having been made for the payment of a Good Conduct Gratuity of £20 at the time of award of the Medal to Continuous Service Seamen, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Marines, irrespective of rank, serving in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on and after the 1st May, 1919, and not pensioned as from a prior date.

As from the date of the award of the Medal, an additional gratuity can also be earned at the rate of £1 a year for each complete year of subsequent qualifying service with V.G. character, the amount so accruing being paid in a lump sum on promotion to *confirmed* Warrant Rank, or on discharge to pension.

## Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

### SEAMEN.

750. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a.*) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(*b.*) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c.*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters R.M. (Recommended for Medal), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article and Clause 4 of Art. 751.

5. Exceptional cases. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (*b*), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity —

(*a.*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(*b.*) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(*c.*) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d.* He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.

(*e.*) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers (OS) or Petty Officers (NS) for not less than 10 years .. .. .. .. .. | £20 |

Digitized by Google

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Petty Officers (NS) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officers (OS) for not less than 10 years .. .. | 15 |
| Second Class Petty Officers (OS), with 7 years' service as such, or men of Leading Seaman rank with over 3 years' service as such, and 7 years* subsequent service in that capacity .. | 10 |
| Leading Seaman, having served as such for not less than five years .. .. | 7 |
| Able Seamen, and others .. .. .. | 5 |

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 751, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1 who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

*Note.*—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a.*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character," and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

*Note.*—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b.*) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c.*) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he as served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, 2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such* .. .. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ,, Leading Seaman, except as above .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) .. | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such* .. .. .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Leading Seaman, except as above .. | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Able Seaman .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.* will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by

* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.

Digitized by Google

further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1946, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing and draw a line across the "R.M.G." column of the man's Service Certificate or the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (form S.239*a*).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1934, Clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

---

## GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

### MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal:—

*a.* He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension.

*Note.*—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

*b.* He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

*c.* He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time, provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Corporal and Bombardier .. .. .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. .. | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Corporal and Bombardier .. .. .. | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler | 5 | 0 | 0 |

Digitized by Google

10. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

12. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l*., will be awarded.

13. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

14. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

15. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

16. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

17. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently became eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

18. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity after completing time for pension, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have been earned by service in excess of 21 years will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

19. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons on the Company Conduct Sheet, and a copy of it his record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will similarly record his reasons on Form R. 154.

20. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

21. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

22. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

23. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

24. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

25. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding 400*l*. a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l*. as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 159.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

# MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

## BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

*7th February and 3rd August*, 1885.

* Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

---

## REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE.

### (Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

| | £ s. d. |
|---|---|
| To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant | 9 0 0† |
| To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank | 12 10 0† |
| To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14 10 0 |
| To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank .. .. .. .. .. .. | 16 10 0 |

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

4. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowance will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1908).

5. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty—*(see Article 1481 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions)*

* *In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the Gratuity.*

† *The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace:—*

*To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—3/- per day, subject to a maximum of 20/- in any one year.*

*To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—4/- a day, subject to a maximum of 30/- in any one year.* (*Order in Council 14 Oct.* 1913.)

Digitized by Google

# REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING.

## Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd Feb., 1915, 14th Oct., 1915, and 15th Feb., 1916.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

2a. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically to Retired Officers solely by virtue of, and in strict, seniority the Officers are to take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, except that Captains retired from that rank are in no case to take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers. In other cases where Officers have received advancement on the Retired List the right of command will continue to depend upon the rank last held on the Active List.

5. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list, but such special promotion will not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

6. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

*When employed on combatant duties.*

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank .. .. .. .. .. | 40 |
| Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank .. .. .. .. .. | 35 |
| Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank .. .. .. | 30 |
| Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank.. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 25 |
| Warrant and Subordinate Officers .. .. .. | 20 |

Officers promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank to Commissioned rank while called out will receive an additional £10.

*When employed on non combatant duties.*

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 18 |
| Officers of lower rank .. .. .. .. .. | 15 |

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

7. Retired Officers who may be selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full or retired pay.

8. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O. in-C., 10th August 1908.)

Digitized by Google

# REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

*(Established under Order in Council of the 12th March, 1903.)*

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel* who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50*.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in his substantive rank; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible for a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June*, 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct be neither—

(A) Mutiny, nor

(B) Felony, nor

(C) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor

(D) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (D) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

* (See page 2288 as to Officers, R.M. promoted Lieutenant-Colonel on or after retirement under O.-in-C. of 10th June 1921

Digitized by Google

# REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Orders in Council of the* 15*th August*, 1918, *and* 13*th October*, 1922.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations:—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined, from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(*a*) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(*b*) Substantive Warrant Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temporary Commissions during War.

(*c*) Warrant Officers, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold Commissions in case of emergency.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Class II., are ineligible for Commissions in the Special Reserve.

(*d*) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must:—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University. Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under Paragraph 2 (*d*) above must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born Subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the seniority last held by them during Service with the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be granted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of appointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—(*a*) When called out for service or under training, Special Reserve Officers will wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as published in the Quarterly Navy List.

(*b*) They are permitted to wear the uniform of their rank on State or other occasions of Ceremony within the British Empire, the uniform so worn being that which is appropriate to the occasion.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training.

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, or when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, if he is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in whole or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £50 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £30 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance of £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half to be refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £30 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List, and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps.

Digitized by Google

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement:—

For Lieutenant .. .. .. { 2 years' service. (If attained the age of 21)

For Captain .. .. .. 11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.

(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.

(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.

(*d*) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) and (*c*), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) Whenever the Reserve is mobilised, retaining fees will be suspended from the date of the Royal Proclamation calling out the Reserve, irrespective of whether particular Officers are actually mobilised or not.

(*f*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*g*) A retaining fee may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(*a*) Officers of the Special Reserve in receipt of pension as Warrant Officer, Class 1, will be entitled, during training and during service in time of War or Emergency, to receive their pensions concurrently with the full pay of their rank. They will receive in addition a Training Fee of £20 annually under the above conditions, provided Annual Training is carried out.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension (except Officers pensioned as Warrant Officer, Class 1), when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their Retired Pay or Pension during such period

(*c*) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.*—Warrant Officers, appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

---

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO AT 15(b) ABOVE:—

VII.

*Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.*—A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:

(*a*) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

(*b*) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

(*c*) If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

## GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

*(Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May, 1901, 11th February, 1913, 5th July 1918, 7th February, 1921 and 10th August, 1921).*

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

| *When employed on combatant duties.* | £ |
|---|---|
| Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank .. .. .. | 40 |
| Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank .. .. | 35 |
| Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank .. | 30 |
| Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank .. .. .. | 25 |
| *When employed on non-combatant duties.* | £ |
| Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank .. .. .. .. .. | 18 |
| Officers of lower rank .. .. .. .. | 15 |

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned durin their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant .. .. .. .. | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| To Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank .. .. .. .. .. | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank .. .. .. .. | 14 | 10 | 0 |

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

(a) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(b) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(c) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(d) Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

Digitized by Google

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment whichmay take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible or promotion when not employed, except as stated below:—

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation, whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Acting Lieutenants (ex Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligiblefor confirmation with their Acting seniority.

Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.* between 2 and 3½ years seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years seniority as Mate, Officers must have —

(1) Served not less than two years as Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.

(3) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(a) served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List,

(b) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Mate (E) under the special War regulations laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix X, Part V, Section I, and placed on the Emergency List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their Acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the Acting rank.

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant:—

(a) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or

(b) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p. 2041.

Digitized by Google

## REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

## ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations, will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. Half and Retired Pay, and gratuities, will be at the rates laid down for Officers entered on the Supplementary List under earlier Orders in Council. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned above, are shown in other parts of the Navy List.

At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of 30l. will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and 40l. to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance within such two years will receive only half the equipment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

Digitized by Google

# REGULATIONS FOR SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

*(Orders in Council of 25th March, 1920, and 13th October, 1922.)*

"1. The following to be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(a) Officers who have held temporary commissions in the R.N. as Engineer Lieutenant (temporary service) or Engineer Sub-Lieutenant (temporary service). Officers granted the acting rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander (temporary service) who may be selected to be given the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander in the Reserve.

(b) Acting Mates (E) R.N. (period of hostilities) if selected, to be given the rank of Mate (E) in the Reserve.

(c) Acting Warrant Engineers R.N. (period of hostilities other than those promoted from C.E.R.A. (pensioner) if selected, to be given the rank of Warrant Engineer in the Reserve.

"2. *Seniority*—Temporary Officers appointed to be placed in the Special Reserve with the seniority last held by them in the Royal Navy.

Officers confirmed in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority in that rank from the date of their seniority in the acting rank.

Similarly Acting Mates (E) and Acting Artificer Engineers R.N. confirmed in those ranks on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority from the date of their seniority in the acting rank

"3. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers to be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at a time when a national emergency appears in the opinion of the Admiralty to be imminent.

"4. *Compulsory and Voluntary Training.*—All Officers of the Special Reserve to be required to undergo such training from time to time as may be considered necessary.

"5. *Pay and Allowance.*—Pay during training or when recalled to service to be at the rates laid down for the time being for Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

Officers of the Special Reserve while undergoing training or when recalled to service to be eligible for allowances at the same rates and under the same conditions as Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

"6. *Outfit.*—On being called up for service Officers to be granted allowances as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants .. .. | £30 |
| Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E) .. .. .. .. .. .. | £25 |
| Warrant Engineers .. .. .. .. | £20 |

provided that uniform allowance has not previously been paid within two years from the date of being called up.

Officers voluntarily employed for 12 months' service to be granted allowances at half the above rates, but no such allowance to be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

A special allowance of £10 for provision of mess kit, etc., to be granted to Officers when appointed for 12 months' service in the Fleet and subject to the allowance not being repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

"7. *Wounds and Widows' Pension and Compassionate Allowance, etc.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on active service to receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the active list, and widows, children, and other dependent relatives of Officers who die whilst on service will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the widows, children, or other dependent relatives of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy on the Active List.

"8. *Promotion.*—Promotion in the Special Reserve to be granted as follows:—

Engineer Lieutenants to be advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander on completion of a total period of eight years' service on the Active List or in Special Reserve, provided their records are satisfactory, and that they pass the ordinary professional examination for the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (Permanent List).

"9. *Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant.*—Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E) to be required to obtain a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant not to take place below the age of 24.

Warrant Engineers, if recommended as being suitable for commissioned rank, to be considered for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant subject to their obtaining a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

In exceptional circumstances promotions to be made by the Admiralty irrespective of the above regulations.

"10. *Removed from the Reserve.*—Officers to be removed from the Special Reserve as follows:—

(a) for misconduct;

(b) on resignation if accepted by the Admiralty;

(c) if medically unfit for service;

(d) at the age of 45 for Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Warrant Engineers; at the age of 35 for Mates (E) and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

"11. *Retaining Fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of paragraph 4 and the conditions set forth below, an Officer of the Special Reserve to be granted a retaining fee for each completed year of service of—

£15 in the case of Warrant Engineers.

£20 in the case of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)

£25 in the case of Engineer Lieutenants and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.

(a) Ordinarily the fee to be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January each year on application to the Accountant General of the Navy.

(b) The first payment to be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer was appointed to the Reserve, and to bear proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the appointment to the Reserve bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(c) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year to be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(d) No payment to be due to an Officer who volunteers for 12 months' temporary service in the Fleet while so employed, nor in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown during a time of national emergency, but such service to be deemed to be equivalent of annual service in the Reserve for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

Digitized by Google

(*e*) Whenever the Reserve is mobilised retaining fees will be suspended from the date of the Royal Proclamation calling out the Reserve, irrespective of whether particular Officers are actually mobilised or not.

(*f*) No retaining fee to be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*g*) A retaining fee, may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

# REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain *but not before*.

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

*Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.*

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.

4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

Digitized by Google

# QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

*The 6th day of March*, 1902.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.:—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY

# RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

*The 13th day of October*, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

# COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS

I.—*Technical Courses and War Courses.*

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are intended primarily for Captains, but applications from Flag Officers will also be considered.

2. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. As a general rule officers will not be appointed to undergo a War Course unless they have taken a Technical Course recently. Officers desiring to take a War Course should therefore apply for both courses.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in these courses.

4. The emoluments of Officers taking the courses are as follows:—

*Captains and Commanders.*

(a) Full pay of rank.
(b) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(c) Provision allowance, if not victualled.

*Flag Officers.*

(a) Half pay of rank.
(b) Lodging money, if not accommodated
(c) Special allowance of £2 per day.

*Details of Technical Courses.*

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting technical developments, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their

(a) assuming command afloat,
(b) taking a War Course.

2. There are four courses a year, each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| "Excellent" | 15 days. |
| "Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining, anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine) | 15 days. |
| Navigation School | 5 days. |
| Signal School | 7 days. |
| Fort Blockhouse | 2 days. |
| Lectures on Aircraft | 1 day. |

*Details of War Courses.*

1. These courses are held at the War College, Greenwich.

2. There are two courses a year. Each course lasts about four months. The subjects dealt with are strategy, tactics, command and cognate subjects.

3 Two Military Officers, nominated by the War Office, will be attached to each War Course.

II.—*Army Senior Officers' Course, Woking.*

Two naval officers of the rank of Captain are attached to each course held at the Senior Officers' School, Woking, for Majors before promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel. These courses last three months each, and three courses take place in the year.

Applications to be attached to these courses should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Preference will be given to officers who have recently taken the War Course, and are of under three years' seniority.

Digitized by Google

# RANK AND COMMAND.

## EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

### OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military, Medical, Accountant, Instructor, Artisan.

2. ‡The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.
11. Mates.
12. Commissioned Gunners.
13. Commissioned Boatswains.
14. Commissioned Signal Boatswains.
15. Commissioned Telegraphists.

(10–15: according to date of Commissions.)

16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Signal Boatswain.
19. Warrant Telegraphists.
20. Warrant Masters-at-Arms.
21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

(16–20: according to date of Warrants.)

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner
8. Commissioned Boatswain.
9. Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
10. Commissioned Telegraphist.

(7–10: according to date of Commissions)

11. Gunner,
12. Boatswain.
13. Signal Boatswain
14. Warrant Telegraphist.
15. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

(11–15: according to date of Warrants.)

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855, shall, subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 2405.

‡ Under Order in Council of the 7th January, 1915, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch. The Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, and that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive duties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Digitized by Google

# RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

## EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For TABLE, *see* p. 2405.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

*a.* The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

*b.* The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

*c.* The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

1. Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to in Clause 2 below, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.N.R., before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.
2. Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy List by the symbol (Ⓠ)) rank with officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.
3. Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.N.R. (confirmed) (provided the latter are not qualified officers.)
4. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers other than those referred to in Clause 2 above are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by superior Naval Officers. (Art. 172 K.R. & A.I.)

Digitized by Google

| Military Branch. | Medical Branch. | Accountant Branch. | Accountant Branch. | Instructor Branch | Artisan Branch. | Army Ranks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Admirals of the Fleet. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Field Marshals. |
| 2. Admirals. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Generals* |
| 3. Vice-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Vice-Admiral*). | **Medical Director-General | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Lieut.-Generals.* |
| 4. Rear-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Rear-Admiral*). Engineer Rear-Admirals. | Surgeon Rear-Admirals. | ‡Paymaster Director-General. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Major-Generals.* |
| 5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | Colonels Commandant. |
| 6. Captains of 8 years' seniority. Engineer Captains of 3 years' seniority in that rank. | ‡Surgeon Captains | Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank. | ‡Paymaster Captains. | ‡Instructor Captains. | .. .. | Colonels on the Staff Colonels. |
| 7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains under 3 years' seniority in that rank. | .. .. | Secretaries. to Commanders in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, of 5 yrs service in that rank. | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | †Lieutenant-Colonels |
| 8. Commanders and Engineer Commanders. | Surgeon Commanders and Surgeon Commanders (D) | Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank | Paymaster Commander. | Instructor Commander. | .. .. | †Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank. |
| 9. Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenant-Commanders-at-Arms. | Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) | Secretaries to other Flag Officers, and to Commodores, 1st Class. | Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander. | Instructor Lieutenant-Commander. | Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders Ordnance Lieutenant-Commanders Electrical Lieutenant-Commanders | †Majors. |

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at hom
† See note on next page
‡ Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
§ Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 19th July, 1919, to rank with Captains on promotion.
** The Medical Director-General may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Surgeon Vice-Admiral if a Surgeon Rear-Admiral and of Surgeon Rear-Admiral if a Surgeon Captain.

Digitized by Google

| Military Branch. | Medical Branch. | Accountant Branch. | Accountant Branch. | Naval Instructor Branch | Artisan Branch | Army Ranks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10. Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Lieutenants-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants. | Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) | Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class. | Paymaster Lieutenants and Lieutenant Instructors in Cookery. | Instructor Lieutenants Headmasters | Shipwright Lieutenants Ordnance Lieutenants and Electrical Lieutenants. | †Captains. |
| 11. Sub-Lieutenants. Mates. Mates (E). | .. .. | .. .. | Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants. | .. .. | .. .. | †Lieutenants |
| 12. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms. Commissioned Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians. | Commissioned Wardmasters. | .. .. | Commissioned Writers. Commissioned Supply Officers Commissioned Instructors in Cookery. | Schoolmasters (of Commissioned rank). | Commissioned Shipwrights. Commissioned Electricians. Commissioned Ordnance Officers. | Second Lieutenants. |
| 13. *Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms. Warrant Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians. | Warrant Wardmasters. | .. .. | Warrant Writers, Warrant Supply Officers, and Warrant Instructors in Cookery. | Schoolmasters (of Warrant rank) | Warrant Shipwrights. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Ordnance Officers. | 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks. |
| 14. Midshipmen | .. .. | .. .. | Paymaster Midshipmen. | .. .. | .. .. | 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks. |

† Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. * Royal Marine Gunners and Warrant Officers rank with Naval Warrant Officers. † Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked:—

| Marine. | Naval. | Marine. | Naval. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry | Sub-Lieutenant. | Lieutenant / Captain on completing 12 years from date of entry | Lieutenant-Commander. |
| Lieutenant, on completing 4 years from date of entry / ‡Captain, under 12 years from date of entry | Lieutenant. | Major. Lieutenant-Colonel. | Commander. Captain under 3 years' seniority. |

‡ *Captains, R.M., entered prior to 1st January, 1912, to rank with Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. when embarked, irrespective of length of service in that rank.*

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

## RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve:—

| Rank in the Royal Indian Marine. | Rank in the Fleet. |
|---|---|
| Deputy Director | After Captain under 3 years' seniority. |
| Assistant Director | " " " |
| Captain | " Captain. |
| Commander | " Commander. |
| Lieutenant-Commander | " Lieutenant-Commander. |
| Lieutenant | " Lieutenant. |
| Sub-Lieutenant | " Sub-Lieutenant. |
| Engineer Captain | " Engineer Captain. |
| Engineer Commander | " Engineer Commander. |
| Engineer Lieutenant-Commander | " Engineer Lieutenant-Commander. |
| Engineer Lieutenant | " Engineer Lieutenant. |
| Engineer Sub-Lieutenant | " Engineer Sub-Lieutenant. |
| Warrant Officer | " Warrant Officer. |

## UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

(*a.*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c.*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d.*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e.*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ½-inch and ¼ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f.*) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g.*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(*h.*) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap.

Digitized by Google

# PRIZE MONEY

*GEORGE, R.I.*

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

# REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

*GEORGE R.I.*

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or whilst employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

Digitized by Google

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than £1.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales – the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

| | Shares. |
|---|---|
| **Special Classes :—** | |
| Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet .. | 1,000 |
| Admiral Commander-in-Chief .. .. | 850 |
| Admiral Commanding a Squadron .. | 750 |
| Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief .. | 750 |
| Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron | 600 |
| Vice-Admiral .. .. .. .. .. | 400 |
| Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief | 600 |
| Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron | 400 |
| Rear-Admiral .. .. .. .. | 300 |
| Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief .. .. .. .. .. .. | 600 |
| Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron .. .. .. .. .. | 400 |
| Commodore, 1st Class .. .. .. | 250 |
| Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron .. .. .. .. .. | 250 |
| Commodore, 2nd Class .. .. .. | 160 |
| Captain in Command, first 80 on list .. | 160 |
| Captain in Command, second 80 on list | 130 |
| Captain in Command, remainder of list | 100 |
| **First Class:—** | |
| Commander in Command .. .. .. | 60 |
| **Second Class:—** | |
| Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command .. .. .. .. .. | 40 |
| **Third Class:—** | |
| Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command .. .. | 30 |
| **Fourth Class:—** | |
| Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain .. .. | 25 |
| **Fifth Class:—** | |
| Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command .. .. | 20 |

Digitized by Google

| | Shares |
|---|---|
| Sixth Class:— | |
| Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command .. .. | 15 |
| Seventh Class:— | |
| Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner .. | 12 |
| Eighth Class:— | |
| Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings .. | 10 |
| Ninth Class:— | |
| Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings .. .. .. | 8 |
| Tenth Class:— | |
| Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 |
| Eleventh Class:— | |
| Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings .. | 5 |
| Twelfth Class:— | |
| Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers .. .. .. .. .. | 3 |
| Thirteenth Class:— | |
| Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff.. | 2 |

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

# PRIZE BOUNTY, SALVAGE AND MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS. DISTRIBUTION.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

*The 27th day of April*, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order.

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below.

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and

Digitized by Google

every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of the Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

| | Shares. |
|---|---|
| SPECIAL CLASSES.—Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet | 2,000 |
| Admiral Commander-in-Chief | 1,250 |
| Admiral Commanding a Squadron | 1.000 |
| Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief | 1.000 |
| Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron | 750 |
| Vice-Admiral | 500 |
| Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief | 750 |
| Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron | 500 |
| Rear-Admiral | 300 |
| Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief | 750 |
| Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron | 500 |
| Commodore 1st Class | 250 |
| Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron | 250 |
| Commodore 2nd Class | 160 |
| Captain in Command, first 80 on list | 160 |
| Captain in Command, second 80 on list | 130 |
| Captain in Command, remainder on list | 100 |
| FIRST CLASS—Commander in Command | 60 |
| SECOND CLASS.—Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command | 40 |
| THIRD CLASS—Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command | 30 |
| FOURTH CLASS—Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain | 25 |
| FIFTH CLASS—Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command | 20 |
| SIXTH CLASS—Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command | 15 |
| SEVENTH CLASS—Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner | 12 |
| EIGHTH CLASS—Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings | 10 |
| NINTH CLASS—Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings | 8 |
| TENTH CLASS—Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings | 6 |
| ELEVENTH CLASS—Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings | 5 |
| TWELFTH CLASS—Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker | 3 |
| THIRTEENTH CLASS — Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff | 2 |

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

## SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Hubert Arthur Cox, Algernon Charles Cox, Oliver Vaughan Gurney Hoare, Cecil Uchter, Knox, *c/o* Cox & Co., 16 Charitg Cross, S.W. 1.
Holt & Co., Woodhead's Branch, 44 Charing Cross, S.W. 1.

Stillwell & Sons, 42 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

George William Kemp, *c/o* Capital & Counties Bank, Ltd., 39, Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2.

N.B.—The above hold Agencies for several Ships. Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown, are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated and officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity may serve if otherwise eligible under the Act.

## LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS

ADVERTISED IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 15TH SEPTEMBER, 1922, AND THE 5TH DECEMBER, 1922, AS DISTRIBUTABLE BY THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

| Name of Ship or Tug. | Award. | Date of Service. | Date of Distribution |
|---|---|---|---|
| 'Cantaur,' 'Canterbury,' 'Concord,' 'Conquest,' 'Lightfoot,' 'Recruit,' 'Satyr,' 'Sharpshooter,' 'Starfish,' 'Surprise,' 'Taurus,' 'Torrent,' and 'Truculent.' | Bounty for destruction of German Destroyer 'S. 20.' | 5 June 1917 | 16 Sept 1922 |
| 'P.C. 61' | Bounty for destruction of German Submarine 'UC 33.' | 25 Sept 1917 | 16 Sept 1922 |
| 'Restive' and 'Cracker' | Salvage of S.S. 'Cavalla' | 14/15 Aug 1920 | 14 Oct 1922 |
| 'Onslow' | Bounty for destruction of German Submarine 'UB 17.' | 25 Feb 1918 | 25 Nov 1922 |
| 'Opossum' and Motor Launches Nos. 135, 191, 193, 195, 281, 285 and 467. | Bounty for destruction of German Submarine 'UC 49.' | 8 Aug 1918 | 25 Nov 1922 |
| 'Rescue' and 'Andrew King' | Salvage of S.S. 'Queensland' | 1 Nov to 16 Dec 1918 | 29 Nov 1922 |
| 'Alice' and 'Aguia.' | Salvage of S.S. 'Maindy Dene' | 1/5 Jan 1920 | 6 Dec 1922 |

Digitized by Google

# OBITUARY.

## ACTIVE LIST.

(*Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th September, 1922.*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | Ralph F. Seymour, CMG, DSO | 4 Oct | 22 |
| *Lieutenant* | Timothy F. Turner (*accidentally killed*) | 27 Nov | 22 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | George E. Harman (*killed*) | 23 Sept | 22 |
| *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* | Arthur C. A. Janion, MVO, OBE (*accidentally killed*) | 14 Nov | 22 |
| *Paym. Lieut.* | Campbell W. Livingstone | 18 Nov | 22 |
| *Cd. Engineer* | William J. Jones | 8 Oct | 22 |
| *Boatswain* | William R. Head | 13 Dec | 22 |

## OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Hon. Major* | Bertram de W. Weldon, RM | 7 Oct | 22 |

## OFFICER OF THE COASTGUARD.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Chief Officer* | Walter H. Sainsbury | 2 Nov | 22 |

## OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | Lionel M. Kelly | — May | 22 |

## RETIRED LIST.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Admiral* | *Sir* Lewis A. Beaumont, GCB, KCMG | 19 June | 22 |
| | Arthur W. Ewart | 18 Nov | 22 |
| | *Sir* Algernon F. R. de Horsey, KCB | 22 Oct | 22 |
| | Archibald J. Pook Ington | 16 Oct | 22 |
| *Vice-Admiral* | *Sir* Beuverie F. Clark, KCB | 20 Nov | 22 |
| | Robert F. Hammick | 3 Dec | 22 |
| *Rear-Admiral* | Hector B. Stewart | 28 Oct | 22 |
| *Captain* | Ian M. Fraser, DSO | 2 Dec | 22 |
| | Augustus K. Knapton | 9 Nov | 22 |
| | Raymond B. Needham | 8 Nov | 22 |
| | Charles E. Reade | 17 Oct | 22 |
| *Commander* | William F. G. Clarke | 20 Nov | 22 |
| | Frederick Elton | 2 Nov | 22 |
| | Robert M. Rumsey Iso | 10 Nov | 22 |
| *Lieut.-Comdr.* | George H. Colwill, OBE, MVO | 28 Nov | 22 |
| | Richard Ussher, DSO | 10 Sept | 22 |
| | Nelson Wheelwright | 27 Aug | 22 |
| *Lieutenant* | Hubert Attwater | 5 Dec | 22 |
| | William J. Bailey | 10 Dec | 22 |
| | John R. Grant | 12 Nov | 22 |
| | William Hayden | 27 Oct | 22 |
| | William H. Metters | 11 Dec | 22 |
| | Frank Williams | 14 Oct | 22 |
| *Navigating Lieut.* | Joseph H. Vivian | 5 Nov | 22 |
| *Chaplain* | Henry Dalzell | 17 Aug | 22 |
| *Engr. Captain* | Walter Brown | 6 Dec | 22 |
| *Inspector of Machinery* | Gustav A. C. Bencke | 4 Sept | 22 |
| *Eng. Comdr.* | Henry F. Daves | 11 Sept | 22 |
| | Thomas Whebby | 28 July | 22 |
| *Eng. Lieut.* | William Nock | 11 Oct | 22 |
| *Fleet Engineer* | Frederick W. Brown | 3 Nov | 22 |
| | James D. Chater | 12 Sept | 22 |

Digitized by Google

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Engineer* | Charles P. Jordan ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Nov 22 |
| *Deputy Inspr. General of Hospitals and Fleets* | Francis Y. Toms ... ... ... ... ... .. ... ... | 13 Nov 22 |
| *Paym. in Chief* | Cecil P. Walker ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 Nov 22 |
| *Paym. Captain* | Francis B. Pritchard, CBE ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 Sept 22 |
| | Frederick G. W. Taylor ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8 Nov 22 |
| *Fleet Surgeon* | William B. Fletcher ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Dec 22 |
| | Peter W. Rolston ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 June 22 |
| | Joseph H. Whelan, MD ... ... .. ... ... ... ... | 11 Nov 22 |
| *Fleet Paymaster* | Frederick O. L. Patch (*Notice in October Obituary is hereby cancelled*) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Staff. Surgeon* | Ludlow T. Colthurst, MD, MA ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 Nov 22 |
| *Cd. Boatswain* | James Collins ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Sept 22 |
| *Gunner* | William Riggs ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — Dec 22 |
| *Boatswain* | William L. Hackney ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 27 Oct 22 |
| *Wt. Shipwright* | Albert M. Eddy ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Nov 22 |
| | Edward C. Eddy ... ... ... .. ... ... ... ... | 16 Oct 22 |
| | William Pound ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29 Aug 22 |
| | Thomas J. Roady ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 Nov 22 |
| *Wt. Engineer* | Henry Mallett ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Oct 22 |

## OFFICER OF THE COASTGUARD.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Chief Officer* | James Emmett ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 16 Nov 22 |

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Major-General* | Ernest E. Chown, CB, RMLI ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Sept 22 |
| *Lieut.-Colonel* | Orlando R. W. Wood ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6 Oct 22 |
| | George L. Tupman ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Captain* | Melville S. Innes ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 25 Oct 22 |

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* | Arthur W. Barber, RD ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24 Sept 22 |
| | Harold J. Davison, RD ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 28 Nov 22 |
| | Robert Reynolds, RD ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |
| *Lieut.-Comdr.* | William J. Cleere ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11 Apr 22 |
| | William B. Cresser ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22 Aug 22 |

## OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieut.-Comdr.* | John R. Bell ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | — |

# REMOVALS.

## ACTIVE LIST.

*(Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th September, 1922.)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | Abel F. Alston (*deserted*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Apr 22 |
| | Francis P. Goldsmith (*dismissed by Court-Martial*) ... ... | 23 Aug 22 |
| *Chaplain* | Rev. Guy St. L. Hyde Gosselin, BA (*withdraws with a gratuity*) | 9 Sept 22 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* | John S. Elliott, MB (*withdraws with a gratuity*) ... ... | 1 Aug 22 |
| | George F. B. Page (*withdraws with a gratuity*) ... ... ... | 12 Oct 22 |
| *Surg.-Lieut.* | Neville H. Davidson MB (*resigned to avoid Court-Martial*) ... | 8 Sept 22 |
| *Actg. Tempy. Inst. Lieut.* | Alfred E. Fisher (*entry in October Navy List cancelled*) ... ... | — |
| *Midshipman* | Frances J. H. Daglish (*withdrawn at parents' request*) ... ... | 6 Dec 22 |
| *Paym. Mid.* | Roland A. B. Heard (*withdrawn at parents' request*) ... ... | 9 Sept 22 |
| *Gunner* | Frank A. Dunn (*dismissed by Court-Martial*) ... ... ... | 14 Oct 22 |

Digitized by Google

## OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Proby. Lieutenant*..... | Richard E. F. W. G. Starkey (*resigned*) ... ... ... ... | 20 Nov 22 |

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Hon. Captain*..... | Edward Collins ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| *Lieut.-Commander*..... | William O. C. Whall ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| *Lieutenant* ..... | George B. Houghton ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | Victor L. K. Making (*resigned*) .. ... ... ... .. | 9 Nov 22 |
| | Drury T. W. Martyn ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | Broho A. Shaw ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | Gordon H. C. White ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| *Acting Lieutenant*..... | Arthur S. Thorp ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| *Midshipman*..... | Henry M. T. Grover (*medically unfit*) ... ... ... | 12 Dec 22 |
| | John B. G. H. Thomas ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5 Oct 22 |
| *Warrant Engineer*..... | Charles J. Barker (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*) ... .. ... ... | 8 Dec 22 |
| | James K. Firdlay ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10 Oct 22 |
| | Thomas W. Greenwood (*retired*) ... ... ... ... ... | 21 Oct 22 |
| | James H. Wilson (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.*) ... ... ... | 4 Dec 22 |

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant*..... | Archibald McNeil (*resigned*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Nov 22 |
| | James Nelson (*resigned*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4 Nov 22 |
| *Hon. Lieut. Sea Cadet Corps* | Morten Smith-Petersen (*resigned*) ... ... ... ... ... | 1 Oct 22 |
| *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* ..... | Albert J. Gilbertson, MB, B.SC. (*resigned*) ... ... ... ... | 29 Sept 22 |
| | William A. Shewell, MB (*resigned*) ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Dec 22 |

## RETIRED LIST.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant*..... | Oliver E. Nicolls ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 23 Nov 22 |
| *Eng. Lt.-Com. (Spec. Res.)* | Robert G. Knox, OBE (*medically unfit*) ... ... ... ... | 12 Oct 22 |
| | Francis G. Skilling (*age*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 Dec 22 |

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commander* ..... | George T. Cooke ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | James Fox, RD (*resigned*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12 Oct 22 |
| | Robert A. Harden... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | Alfred E. Rea, RD ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | Howard C. Stone, RD ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| *Lieut.-Commander*..... | Herbert C. Barnes... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | Henry J. Brooks ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | David O. Campbell ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | Arthur Greenstock ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | Henry M Johnson ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | Charles R. King DSO ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | Benson C. d'A. Maxwell... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | Ernest V. G. Schalch ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | (*Name reported to have been changed to "Glendenning."* | |
| *Lieutenant*..... | Arthur C. Nunwick ... ... ... ... ... ... .. | 17 Oct 22 |
| | Charles J. White, RD ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| *Eng. Commander*..... | Maurice F. Murphy ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| *Chief Engineer*..... | Robert Reid, OBE .. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | James Simpson ... ... ... ... ... ... ... .. | 17 Oct 22 |
| *Senior Engineer* .. ..... | Richard J. Williams, RD ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| *Engineer*..... | Percy Billinton ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| | Robert Vincent ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| *Staff Paymaster*..... | James T. Rees ... .. ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |
| *Asst. Paymaster*..... | James Wood ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 Oct 22 |



Digitized by Google

# LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT.

## CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES, ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Officer-in-Charge* . . . . | Captain of College. |
| *Assistant* . . . . . | P. W. Morehen, Esq. |

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

---

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

Digitized by Google

# Greenwich Hospital.

## Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.



Digitized by Google

# Greenwich Hospital.

## Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.
(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

## KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty, to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon Secretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT,
14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

# Greenwich Hospital.

## Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.
Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and
Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.
(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.
(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.
(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10¾ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

# Greenwich Hospital.

## Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc. Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

# KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.

## IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

**Over £265,000 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.**

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British Seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

Digitized by Google

# King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers,

## 17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

**Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:

SISTER AGNES, VISCOUNT FARQUHAR, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART., SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART., SIR EDWARD WARD, BART., MAJOR HAROLD WERNHER.

---

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons, and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers not on the Active List can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

SISTER AGNES.

*October 1st, 1922.*

---

# "Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

# The Royal Naval Fund.

*(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)*

*Patron :*

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President :*

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D

*Vice-Presidents :*

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

*Trustees :*

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.

Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.

The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.

Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.

*Chairman of Executive Committee :*

Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.B., G.C M.G., G.C.V.O.

**The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a** period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the dependants *are not in receipt of a pension from the State.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

*Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to*

*THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W. 1*

Digitized by Google

# Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

## FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—G. H. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall S.W.1.

**OBJECTS OF THE FUND.**

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

*Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.*

By Order of the Committee,
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
Messrs. Stilwell & Sons,
42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

# ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS (LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

## ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of The R. N. R. of and above Wardroom Rank are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also Distributed. The School is annually examined by the London University Extension Board.

*Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office.* ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM. Miss K. E. COPE, *Secretary.*

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME

## (FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM),

## STOKE, DEVONPORT.

*Patrons*—HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER.

*President*—ADMIRAL SIR MONTAGUE E. BROWNING, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.

*President Ladies' Committee*—LADY BROWNING.

*Hon. Secretary*—ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL *Sir* HENRY HUMPHREYS. K.C.M.G., C.B.

Established at Devonport in 1839 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

The boys are boarded at All Saints Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission : 7 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

*Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received, and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.*

Digitized by Google

# CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

## STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26-27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C.3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

---

# Charity of
# WILLIAM KINLOCH

## Administered by The Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF.
Secretary Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

# KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK
## DEVON.

### NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped.

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, i.e., £9 per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present seven. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

# THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.
(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank.

**Junior Scholarships** (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There is in addition a Scholarship of £50 p.a., granted by the Grocers' Company, and tenable at Oundle School.

**Senior Scholarships** (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C.2.

*The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 4/- net, or by post 4/3. from H.M. Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway. London, W.C.2., or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

# THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

**Patrons.**
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

**President of the Council.**
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA

**Chairman.**
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

**Vice-Chairman.**
THE COUNTESS OF MARCH, C.B.E.

**Hon. Treasurer.**
MAJOR-GENERAL C. R. R. MCGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

**Secretary and Organiser.**
CAPTAIN SIR GEORGE E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O., late South Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association:—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).
To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).
To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 28, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, VIC, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396

Digitized by Google

# THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

**Patrons:**
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

**The Council:**
*President*—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.

*Vice-Presidents*—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

**The Executive Committee:**
*Chairman*—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
*Vice-Chairman*—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

## The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

(1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-20 for 73,282 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 308,781 were assisted with money or clothing. 17,399 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 1,700 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
122, Brompton Rd., S.W. 1.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"KENSINGTON No. 1.

Digitized by Google

# The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

(Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).
Incorporated by Royal Charter.
2nd May, 1922.

*Governors.*

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE ROYAL MARINES.
CAPTAIN SIR LIONEL de L. WELLS, *Kt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N. (Ret.).

*President.*

REAR ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR HUBERT G. BRAND, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

*Honorary Treasurer.*

REAR-ADMIRAL H. T. BULLER, C.B., C.V.O.

*Committees of Management.*

*The Central Committee* consists of The Governors, The President and the Honorary Treasurer, who are ex-officio members, and 18 Ordinary Members, elected as follows:—

(1) 3 Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander or above, nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various commands, as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct.
(2) 5 Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men, of whom 1 shall be an ex-service Rating elected by each of the Local Committees of Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, from amongst the members of the respective Local Committees.

*The Local Committees* consist of 30 Ordinary Members (25 of whom are serving Ratings and 5 ex-serving Ratings), and 4 Advisory Members being Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander and upwards who are nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

*The Primary Beneficial Objects* as laid down by the Royal Charter are:—

(a) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or other Ratings in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, particularly those who have served during the late War, or in connexion therewith.
(b) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life, and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the service.
(c) To make contributions either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependents of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

---

The following Minor Trusts are being administered at the present time:—

THE GRAND FLEET FUND, "JELLICOE" ACCOUNT.
(The main relief account of The Trust.)
H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.
THE CANADA FUND.
THE ROSYTH R.N. DEPOT CANADIAN FUND.
EASTERN DISTRICT COASTGUARD CONTINGENT FUND.
R.N. SUBMARINE SERVICE FUND.
SUBMARINE "K.5" DISASTER FUND.
SUBMARINE "H.42" DISASTER FUND.
HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.
HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.
H.M.S. "QUEEN ELIZABETH"—H.M. DRIFTER "BLUE SKY" DISASTER FUND.

MAYFIELD HOUSE CHILDREN'S HOME, EDINBURGH, presented to the Grand Fleet Fund by Lord Salvesen for the benefit of the Men of H.M. Navy, is now the property of The Trust, which, in addition, has under its control at the present time the "NAVY SCHOOL OF MOTORING," Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth.

---

Subscriptions and Donations should be forwarded to:—

The General Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),
Room "B," 90, High Street, CHATHAM.

And any information as to the work of the Trust or the Local Committees, can be obtained from:—

The Hon. Local Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).

| *Chatham* | *Devonport.* | *Portsmouth.* |
|---|---|---|
| 90, High Street, | Edinburgh Road, off Fore Street. | Royal Sailors Rest, Chandos Street. |

Digitized by Google

# Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Transvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages:—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead

Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

*Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel A. N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."*

# NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs or correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary:—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,

ADMIRALTY, S.W.

Digitized by Google

# THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

## DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

*(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)*

**Commissioners:**

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).
THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).
THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,
and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

**Commandant:**

MAJOR H. F. CHURCHILL (*tempy.*)

*Adjutant & Quarter-Master—*
MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. J. SCOTT (*tempy.*)

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and
In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

# MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PRESIDENT ... ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

## HAWKINS TRUST.

**For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.**

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

*Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.*

## COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

**For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).**

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

## HICKES TRUST.

**For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.**

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

## "WARSPITE" TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, TILBURY.

**For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.**

The Society annually trains about 200 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1920 over 68,030 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 29,547 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes.
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary,

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
Clark's Place, Bishopsgate Street, E.C.2.

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

## OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

## ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

## SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

***HON. SECRETARY:***

Paymaster Capt. WILLIAM H. CAMPION, R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

# NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

**(Formerly known as the Naval Medical Supplemental Fund.)**

Established by Order in Council of August 13th, 1817.

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—

The Honorary Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

## ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH. *Mun. Tel.* 6130.

*Patrons:*

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, QUEEN MOTHER.
COMMANDER H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.

*President:* ADMIRAL *The Hon. Sir* SOMERSET A. GOUGH-CALTHORPE, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O.
*President of Ladies' Committee: The Hon.* MABEL GOUGH-CALTHORPE.
*Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee:* MISS A. CHADS.
*Secretary:* PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN W. G. B. PENFOLD, C.B.E., R.N.

THE object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing in poverty and vicious in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 140 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the charity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, clothed, and educated; there are in addition 23 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from 5 to 7 are received.

The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial training to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to time deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some are attending the Higher Education Classes outside the Home.

There are 44 boys (to be increased to 50), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley in Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The number of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore confidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served their country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by storm, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

# ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

## THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

*Telephone No. Gillhm* 86.

*Trustees:*

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET *Sir* F. C. DOVETON STURDEE, Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D.
ADMIRAL ARTHUR Y. MOGGRIDGE and ADMIRAL SEYMOUR E. ERSKINE, C.B.

*President:* THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
*Vice-President:* THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shews a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1922, 37 girls were maintained in the Home, in addition to 38 boys, maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted and orphans of men of the R.N.R., and R.N.V.R., who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy. Age for admissio 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governe i by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION,
## WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member . . . . . £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

*For further information apply to the Secretary.*

# THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME
## 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty The King.

SECRETARY . . . . F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

# THE LIEUTENANT ALISTAIR GORDON CAMERON, D.S.C., R.N.R. MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a memorial to Lieutenant Alistair Gordon Cameron, D.S.C., R.N.R., who was lost in Submarine E16 on the 22nd August, 1916.

A principal of £5,000 has been invested in Government Stock, and the Trustees are directed to apply the free income arising from it in providing financial assistance to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, and Royal Naval Reserve who may be suffering from total or partial disablement sustained on service, and to the dependent relatives of Commissioned Officers in these branches of His Majesty's Forces who lost their lives on service in the Great War or on service subsequently, and in affording such assistance to any Commissioned Officers in these services, and to the dependent relatives of such Officers outside the foregoing categories, whose circumstances in any special respect render them, in the opinion of the Trustees, deserving of the same. Beneficiaries under the Trust must satisfy the Trustees that they are deserving and in necessitous circumstances through conditions beyond their control.

**All communications should be addressed to:**—D. M. McKinnon, Esq., Procurator-Fiscal's Office, County Buildings, Oban.

Digitized by Google

# ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

**Instituted 1739.**

*Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1888.*

**Patron: His Majesty the King.**

*President:*

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

**OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.**

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution, benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

**QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.**

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay, whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

*Paymaster Captain* EDWARD H. SHEARME, C.B.E., R.N., *Secretary*,
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

# ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects:—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.

(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow or sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

*Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—*

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL,
c/o The London County and Westminster Bank,
21, Lombard Street, E.C.3

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS

Digitized by Google

# GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

## Education of the Sons of Scotsmen killed or disabled in the War.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

It is estimated that the Fund will produce an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Sir JOHN STRUTHERS, K.C.B., Scotch Education Department; Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C., Edinburgh; Mr. E. H. F. BRADBY, Solicitor, London, and Professor HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training, or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from the cessation of hostilities in the present War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post-graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and it is not their present intention to lay down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases from officers commanding military units, and from others interested.

**All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh,**

*May, 1918.*

Digitized by Google

# LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

## War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

# THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

**The "Board of Trade Journal" has been altered in form and greatly increased in scope as from Jan. 3, 1918. It covers the activities of the Board of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of Special Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, Commercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices affecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs Regulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep closely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of Reconstruction, will find the "Journal" indispensable.**

**The "Journal" is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is in the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through any Bookstall. Price 6d. (post free 7d.) weekly. Annual subscription, including postage, £1 7s. 6d. in the United Kingdom and £1 11s. 6d. Overseas.**

# The British Legion

of which

# THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

(Incorporated under Royal Charter)

**Is the Benevolent Department for Officers and their Dependants.**

*Patron*—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*Presidents*—

Admiral of the Fleet the EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)
Field-Marshal the EARL HAIG, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Air Marshal Sir H. M. TRENCHARD, Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O.

This Department has been formed with the object of creating a National Fund—

(1) To assist the widows and families of Officers who lost their lives in the War.
(2) To assist Members of the Nursing Services.
(3) To assist totally and partially disabled Officers.
(4) To assist other Officers in distress arising out of the Great War.

and generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies hitherto formed with the above objects, and to supplement the provision made for these purposes by the State.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers. Annual Subscribers and Life Subscribers to the Officers Benevolent Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d., Life Subscription is £5 5s., but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

**Application for any further particulars should be made to—**

**The General Secretary, Officers Benevolent Department, 48, Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.**


Digitized by Google

# ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

**Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pensions of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.**

**Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.**

**Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year is completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widow or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.**

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary :—

*MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,*

*84, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY.*

# The United Services Trustee

## British Columbia House, 3, Regent Street, S.W.

*Honorary Directors.*

(*Chairman*).

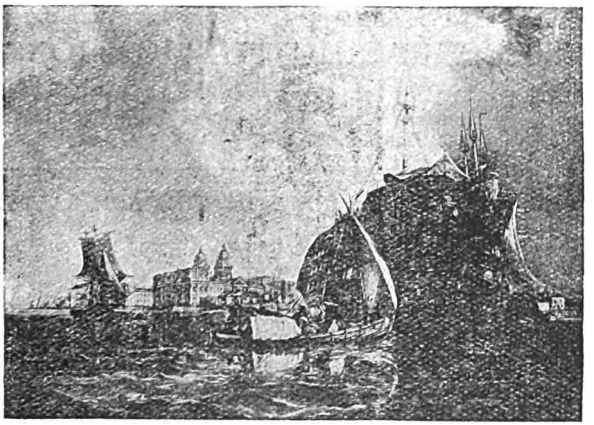
MR. R. L. BARCLAY, C.B.E. (*Deputy Chairman*).
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER.
MAJOR-GENERAL SIR G. F. ELLISON, K.C.M.G., C.B.
GENERAL SIR A. HUNTER, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
SIR WALTER LAWRENCE, BART., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.
SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, G.B.E.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL SIR WM. M. BERESFORD WHYTE, K.C.B., C.M.G.

The United Services Trustee is constituted as a non-profit sharing Corporation under the Companies Acts, and has been formed especially to act as Custodian Trustee for funds raised for the benefit of His Majesty's Forces and other Charitable Funds. The Corporation also has power to undertake individual Trusts for any person or persons who may have served in His Majesty's Forces or their relations or dependants.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. **Telephone: Regent 1957.**


Digitized by Google



The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon —— the —— "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients of the "Dreadnought" are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

# THE "DREADNOUGHT"
# Seamen's Hospital Society
## GREENWICH.

*INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 3° Gul. IV., Cap. IX.*

*Presidents: His Royal Highness the* DUKE OF YORK, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*

*Chairman of Committee:* Captain *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, *K.B.E.*, R.N.R. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House.*)

*Vice-Chairman:* Captain H. B. Hooper, R.I.M.

*Bankers:* Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

*Secretary:* *Sir* JAMES MICHELLI, *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought" in caring for the ill and injured men of the Merchant Service. During the late War hundreds of Naval ratings were treated in the Hospital.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,
The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

# ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts, MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E. 1.

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* net, each, post free 3*s.*

## THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND

ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1920, 1921 and 1922: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also The Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the years 1920 1921 and 1922. Price 1*s.* net, each, post free 1*s.* 4*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

# OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

**Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee. Complete in Three Volumes.**

Volume I. To Aug. 24, 1904. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.**, net post free **16s.**

Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha-ho, Port Arthur. Price with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s. 3d.**

Volume III. San-de-Pu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. Price with a case of maps, **70s.**, post free **71s. 3d.**

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

# KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE.

**In Two Volumes. Price 11s. 6d. net, post free 12s. 9d.**

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Vol. II. 1921—Addenda, Appendices, Comparative Tables. and Index—which is revised periodically. Price 9*d.*, post free 10*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

# Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

## For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, COWES.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The usual fees are remitted only in the case of officers who are certified to be suffering from disabilities due to the War.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilized officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

*a.* If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

*b.* That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

*c.* That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

*d.* That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

# THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
## FOR
# EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office:—

## 119, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

**With Branches in all the principal Towns in the United Kingdom.**

Patrons:—

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.

THE object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, immediately on transfer to the Reserve, or discharge.

Men of all qualifications and callings may be had on application to the Secretary at the Offices of the Association, viz. :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clerks. | Carpenters. | Watchmen. | Mechanics. |
| Engineers. | Farriers. | Grooms. | Messengers. |
| Carmen. | Stablemen. | Servants. | Liftmen. |
| Coachmen. | Valets. | Foremen. | Storekeepers |
| Chauffeurs. | Caretakers. | Fitters. | Plumbers. |
| Timekeepers. | Stokers. | Packers. | Labourers. |
| Electricians. | Divers. | Painters. | Coopers. |
| Seamen. | Blacksmiths. | Cooks. | Porters. |

Wireless Operators, &c., &c.

OFFICE HOURS—9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays—9 a.m. to 12 noon.
Telephone Victoria 3671.

Apply—Secretary (Head Office).

NO FEES.

Digitized by Google

*The*

# Co-operative Wholesale Society Limited

**Worsted and Woollen Manufacturers, Combers and Woolstaplers,**
**BUCKFASTLEIGH, DEVONSHIRE.**

Makers of Navy Serges guaranteed to Government specifications. Indigo dyed.

Manufacturers of Genuine West of England Indigo Serges, Flannels, Creams in all qualities.

## M. HAND & Co. LTD.

27, LEXINGTON STREET
GOLDEN SQUARE, LONDON, W.1

*ESTABLISHED A CENTURY*

MANUFACTURERS OF
GOLD LACES,
CORDS, BRAIDS,
SASHES, EMBROIDERY, &c.

For Naval, Military, Diplomatic, Mercantile and Livery Uniforms.

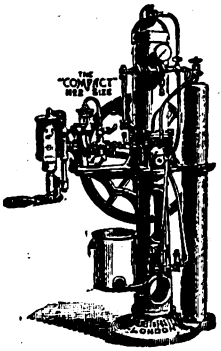
*We have unique facilities for expeditious manufacture and delivery.*

YOUR ENQUIRIES WILL HAVE OUR PROMPT ATTENTION.

**TRADE ONLY SUPPLIED.**

**Grams: Embrohand, London. Phone: Regent 1675**

## "COMPACT" Aerated Water Plants




For Messes and Canteens Afloat and Ashore: also for Hospitals, Clubs, Institutes, etc.

FLAVOURING ESSENCES, BOTTLES AND SYPHONS SUPPLIED.

During the last 60 years we have supplied hundreds of plants to H.M. Navy and Army Messes, The Red Cross Society, &c.

*Write for Particulars, Ref. aX.*

**BARNETT & FOSTER**
**The Bottlers' Engineers,**
**NIAGARA WORKS, LONDON, N.1**


Digitized by Google

# COCKTAIL SHAKERS

*Requisites for*

AMERICAN DRINKS AND ICE CREAM FOUNTAINS

—— WINE BINS ——

CELLAR APPLIANCES

——— &c. ———

*Established* 1798.

**Farrow & Jackson,**

Limited,

**16, GREAT TOWER ST., E.C.**

**8, HAYMARKET, S.W.**

**LONDON.**

## McGRUER HOLLOW SPARS

are made of the best Silver Spruce. The construction is scientifically simple and the best results are certain. Ideal for Lower & Sounding Booms, Topmasts, Signal Masts & Yards and all portable Spars and Stanchions.

Our Wireless Masts and Spreaders are the strongest and lightest.

Write us

**McGruer Hollow Spar Co.**

——— Limited. ———

**Commercial Rd., Lambeth, S.E.1**

*Telephone: Hop 718.*

*Telegrams: Ollosparsh, Watloo, London.*

*Established* 1857.

# W. Boots & Co.

## THE NAVAL BAGGAGE AGENTS

**Carriers & Warehousemen.**

**Portsmouth & Chatham.**

| Telegrams: | Telephones: |
|---|---|
| Boots, Carriers, Portsmouth .. .. | 5061. |
| Boots, Carriers, Chatham .. .. | 165. |


## INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.


ADVERTISING.
Sells, Ltd. ... ... ... ... page 8

AERATED WATER MACHINERY.
Barnett & Foster ... ... ... page 31
Farrow & Jackson, Ltd. ... ... page 32

BAGGAGE.
Boots, W. & Co. ... ... ... page 32

BREWERS.
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... Cover page ii

CATERERS TO MESSES.
Army & Navy Co-op. Society ... page 1

CINEMATOGRAPH FILMS.
Express Film Services ... ... page 4

COCKTAIL SHAKERS.
Farrow & Jackson, Ltd. ... ... page 32

EDUCATIONAL AGENTS.
Griffiths, Powell & Smith ... ... page 2

ESSENCES FOR AERATED BEVERAGES.
Barnett & Foster ... ... ... page 31

FISHING TACKLE.
Hardy Bros. ... ... ... ... page 33

GOLD LACES.
Hand, M. & Co., Ltd. ... ... page 31

MEDALLISTS.
Baldwin, A. H. & Sons, Ltd. ... page 1

METALLIC TUBING.
Russell, John & Co., Ltd. ... ... page 34

NAVAL OUTFITTERS.
Gieves, Ltd. ... ... ... Cover page iv


Digitized by Google

Telephone: PLYMOUTH 1130. ESTABLISHED 1869. Telegrams: "GORSE, PLYMOUTH."

# FURZE & Co.

**139, Exeter Street, and North Quay,**

**PLYMOUTH.**

*Wine, Spirit, Ale, Stout and Cyder Merchants and Bottlers*

INVITE YOUR KIND ENQUIRIES.

*Real Value : Reasonable Prices : Reliable Service*

MESSES SUPPLIED.

# FISHING

Guide & Catalogue containing Plates of Flies in correct colours, Post Free 1/-

"HARDY" SPECIALITIES ARE ACKNOWLEDGED THE BEST.
Makers to H.M. THE KING.
**Hardy Bros. Ltd.** Alnwick. London: 61, Pall Mall
Manchester: 12, Moult St. Edinburgh: 101, Princes St.

SELLS *For Terms and Particulars of Advertising Space in the Monthly Navy List write to— SELLS Ltd., 168, Fleet St.. London, E.C.4.*

**INDEX TO ADVERTISERS**—Contd.

SCHOOL AGENTS.
Griffiths, Powell & Smith ... ... page 2
SPARS, MASTS, &C.
McGruer Hollow Spar Co., Ltd. ... page 32
SPORTING REQUISITES.
Army & Navy Co-op. Society ... page 1
TAILORS.
Roberts & Short ... ... ... page 4
Wallis, Chas., Ltd. ... ... ... page 3
TOBACCO, &c.
Saccone & Speed ... ... Cover page ii
VALVES,
Cockburns, Ltd. ... ... ... page 34
WINES & SPIRITS
Dunville & Co, Ltd. ... ... Back edge
Furze & Co. ... ... ... .. page 33
Grant, Wm. & Sons, Ltd. ... Cover page iii
Harvey, John & Sons, Ltd. ... ... page 3
Jardine & Co. ... ... ... ... page 4
Lauder, Archibald ... ... ... page 2
Marchant, Chas. ... ... ... page 4
Saccone & Speed ... ... Cover page ii
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... Cover page ii
WIRE ROPES.
Caledonian Wire Rope Co., Ltd. ... page 34
WOLLEN MANUFACTURERS.
Co-operative Wholesale Society Ltd. page 31

Digitized by Google

COCKBURN'S
LIMITED
CARDONALD
GLASGOW
The World Renowned Steam Valve Specialists

Established - - 1862
*Telegrams*— "Cockburn, Glasgow."
*Codes*— A B C, (5th Edition) & Lieber's.

*Sole Makers of the D. Cockburn - MacNicoll Patent*
**Improved Emergency Shut-off Valve**
Fitted with OIL CYLINDER suitable for ASPINALL'S PATENT TURBINE, SPEED and EMERGENCY GOVERNOR and forced LUBRICATION CONTROL. - - *Ensures Perfect Control*

**JOHN RUSSELL & Co., Ld.**
**WALSALL** — **Established 1811**

**Solid-Drawn STEEL**

TRADE MARK **TUBES** TRADE MARK

FOR **MARINE BOILERS**

Also **LAPWELDED IRON AND STEEL TUBES for GAS, STEAM, HYDRAULIC AND GENERAL ENGINEERING PURPOSES.**

**Brass, Gun-Metal & Iron Fittings of Every Description.**

**LIGHTING AND TELEGRAPH POLES.**

**Contractors to Foreign Navies, British Railways, etc.**

**WIRE ROPES.**

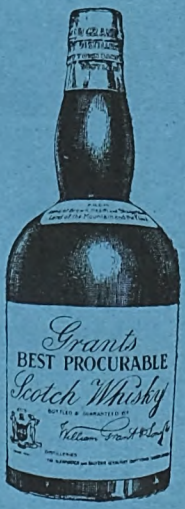
**Caledonian Wire Rope Co. Ltd.**

**AIRDRIE, SCOTLAND.**

Printed under the Authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By J. J. Keliher & Co., Ltd., 11, Marshalsea Road, Southwark, S.E.1

# GRANT'S

*As supplied to*
*H.M. Government.*




**WM. GRANT & SONS, LTD.**

*Distillers,*

Sole Proprietors—The Glenfiddich and Balvenie Glenlivet Distilleries.

Export Office: 16 CARLTON PLACE, GLASGOW

London Agents for Grant's "Liqueur" Scotch—Messrs. HEDGES & BUTLER, Ltd., Wine Merchants to H.M. The King, 153, Regent St., W.1

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1785

By Appointment. By Appointment.

# GIEVES

LIMITED

## *Royal Naval Outfitters*

| | |
|---|---|
| LONDON - - - | 21, Old Bond Street |
| Telegrams—"MUFTIS." | Telephone—3318-3319 GERRARD. |
| PORTSMOUTH - | 22, The Hard |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES." | Telephone—2167. |
| PORTSEA - - - | 2, The Hard |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES." | Telephone—2167. |
| EDINBURGH - - | 118, Princes Street |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES." | Telephone—3963 CENTRAL. |
| PLYMOUTH - - | 63, George Street |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES." | Telephone—1097. |
| CHATHAM - - | 2, Railway Street |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES." | Telephone—332. |
| WEYMOUTH - - | 2, Grosvenor Place |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES." | Telephone—58. |
| LIVERPOOL - - | 14, Lord Street |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES." | Telephone—4199 BANK. |
| SHEERNESS - - | High Street, Bluetown |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES." | Telephone—43. |
| DOVER - - - | 13, Bench Street |
| Telegrams—"GIEVES." | Telephone—524. |
| MALTA - - - | 12, Strada Mezzodi, Valetta |


Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410

Digitized by Google

4 1826

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google